

1990

CENSUS OF
POPULATION
AND HOUSING

SERIES CPH (3)

CENSUS TRACTS
AND BNA'S

LIBRARY
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CENSUS '90



1990 Census of
Population and Housing
Population and Housing
Characteristics for
Census Tracts and Block
Numbering Areas

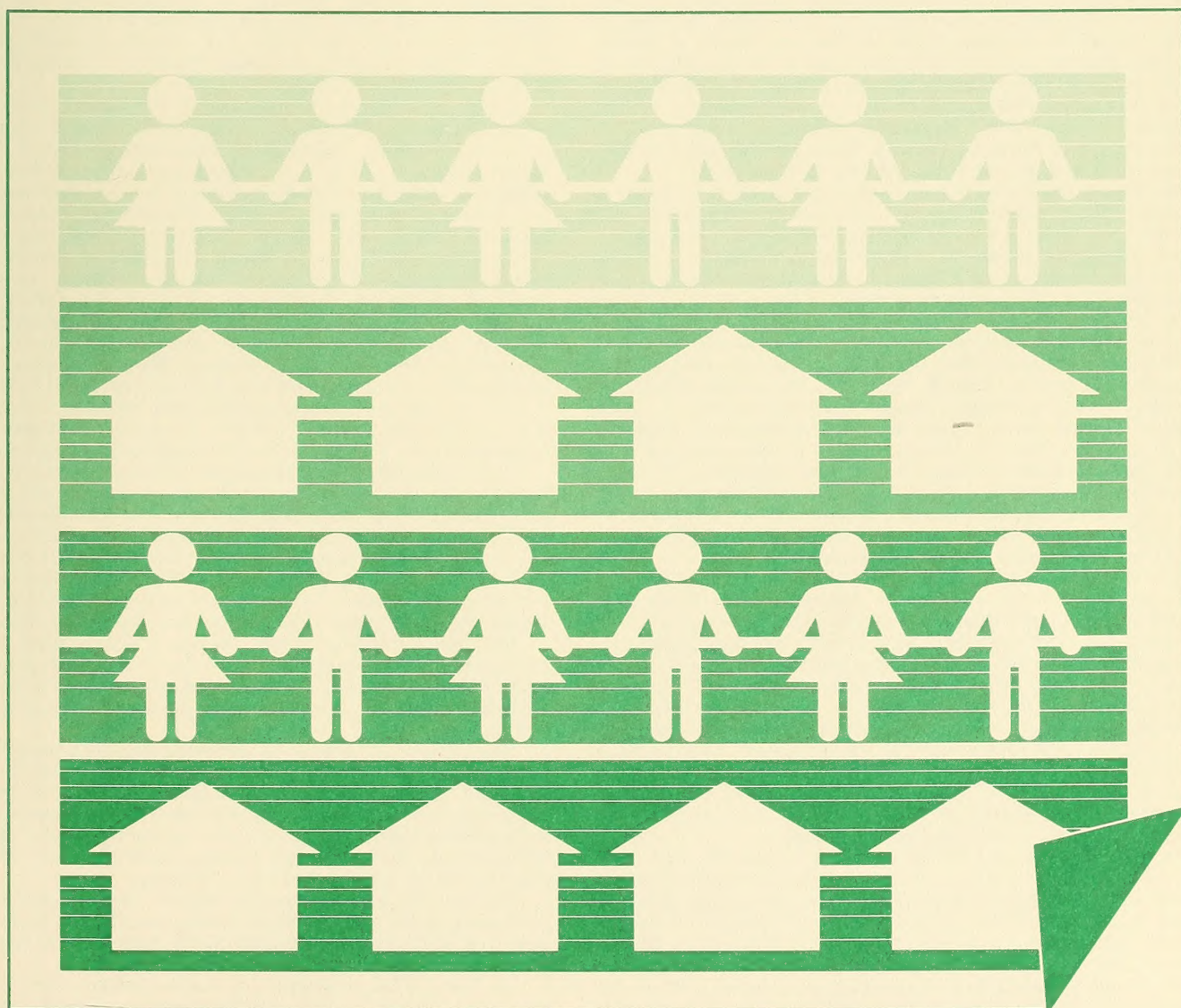
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA (Part)

Dallas, TX PMSA

Section 2 of 3

For Reference

to be taken from this room



*Bureau of the Census
Library*

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Decennial Planning Division, **Susan M. Miskura**, Chief, coordinated and directed all census operations. **Patricia A. Berman**, Assistant Division Chief for Content and Data Products, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Tabulation and Publication Program. Other assistant division chiefs were **Robert R. Bair**, **Rachel F. Brown**, **James L. Dinwiddie**, **Allan A. Stephenson**, and **Edwin B. Wagner, Jr.** The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Cheryl R. Landman**, **Adolfo L. Paez**, **A. Edward Pike**, and **William A. Starr**. Other important contributors were **Linda S. Brudvig**, **Cindy S. Easton**, **Avis L. Foote**, **Carolyn R. Hay**, **Douglas M. Lee**, **Gloria J. Porter**, and **A. Nishea Quash**.

The Decennial Operations Division, **Arnold A. Jackson**, Chief, was responsible for processing and tabulating census data. Assistant division chiefs were: **Donald R. Dalzell**, **Kenneth A. Riccini**, **Billy E. Stark**, and **James E. Steed**. Processing offices were managed by **Alfred Cruz, Jr.**, **Earle B. Knapp, Jr.**, **Judith N. Petty**, **Mark M. Taylor**, **Russell L. Valentine, Jr.**, **Carol A. Van Horn**, and **C. Kemble Worley**. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Jonathan G. Ankers**, **Sharron S. Baucom**, **Catharine W. Burt**, **Vickie L. Cotton**, **Robert J. Hemmig**, **George H. McLaughlin**, **Carol M. Miller**, **Lorraine D. Neece**, **Peggy S. Payne**, **William L. Peil**, **Cotty A. Smith**, **Dennis W. Stoudt**, and **Richard R. Warren**. Other important contributors were **Eleanor I. Banks**, **Miriam R. Barton**, **Danny L. Burkhead**, **J. Kenneth Butler, Jr.**, **Albert A. Csellar**, **Donald H. Danbury**, **Judith A. Dawson**, **Donald R. Dwyer**, **Beverly B. Fransen**, **Katherine H. Gilbert**, **Lynn A. Hollabaugh**, **Ellen B. Katzoff**, **Randy M. Klear**, **Norman W. Larsen**, **Peter J. Long**, **Sue Love**, **Patricia O. Madson**, **Mark J. Matsko**, **John R. Murphy**, **Dan E. Philipp**, **Eugene M. Rashlich**, **Willie T. Robertson**, **Barbara A. Rosen**, **Sharon A. Schoch**, **Imelda B. Severdia**, **Diane J. Simmons**, **Emmett F. Spiers**, **Johanne M. Stovall**, **M. Lisa Sylla**, and **Jess D. Thompson**.

The Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, **Daniel H. Weinberg**, Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the economic and housing characteristics. **Gordon W. Green, Jr.**, Assistant Division Chief for Economic Characteristics, and **Leonard J. Norry**, Assistant Division Chief for Housing Characteristics, directed the development of this work. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **William A. Downs**, **Peter J. Fronczek**, **Patricia A. Johnson**, **Enrique J. Lamas**, **Charles T. Nelson**, and **Thomas S. Scopp**. Other important contributors were **Eleanor F. Baugher**, **Jeanne C. Benetti**, **Robert L. Bennefield**, **Robert W. Bonnette**, **William S. Chapin**, **Higinio Feliciano**, **Timothy S. Grall**, **Cynthia J. Harpine**, **Selwyn Jones**, **Mary C. Kirk**, **Richard G. Kreinsen**, **Gordon H. Lester**, **Mark S. Littman**, **Wilfred T. Masumura**, **John M. McNeil**, **Diane C. Murphy**, **George F. Patterson**, **Thomas J. Palumbo**, **Kirby G. Posey**, **John Priebe**, **Anne D. Smoler**, and **Carmina F. Young**.

The Population Division, **Paula J. Schneider**, Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the demographic and social characteristics of the population. **Philip N. Fulton**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, directed the development of this work. Other assistant division chiefs were **Nampeo R. McKenney** and **Arthur J. Norton**. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Jorge H. del Pinal**, **Campbell J. Gibson**, **Roderick J. Harrison**, **Donald J. Hernandez**, **Jane H. Ingold**, **Martin T. O'Connell**, **Marie Pees**, **J. Gregory Robinson**, **Phillip A. Salopek**, **Paul M. Siegel**, **Robert C. Speaker**, **Gregory K. Spencer**, and **Cynthia M. Taeuber**. Other important contributors were **Celia G. Boertlein**, **Rosalind R. Bruno**, **Janice A. Costanzo**, **Rosemarie C. Cowan**, **Arthur R. Cresce**, **Larry G. Curran**, **Carmen DeNavas**, **Robert O. Grymes**, **Kristin A. Hansen**, **Mary C. Hawkins**, **Rodger V. Johnson**, **Michael J. Levin**, **Edna L. Paisano**, **Sherry B. Pollock**, **Stanley J. Rolark**, **A. Dianne Schmidley**, **Denise I. Smith**, and **Nancy L. Sweet**.

The Data User Services Division, **Gerard C. Iannelli**, then Chief, directed the development of data product dissemination and information to increase awareness, understanding, and use of census data. **Marie G. Argana**, Assistant Chief for Data User Services, directed preparation of electronic data products and their dissemination. **Alfonso E. Mirabal**, Assistant Chief for Group Information and Advisory Services, directed activities related to the National Services Program, State Data Centers, and preparation of training materials. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Deborah D. Barrett**, **Frederick G. Bohme**, **Larry W.**

Carbaugh, **James P. Curry**, **Samuel H. Johnson**, **John C. Kavalunas**, and **Forrest B. Williams**. Other important contributors were **Molly Abramowitz**, **Celestin J. Aguigui**, **Barbara J. Aldrich**, **Delores A. Baldwin**, **Albert R. Barros**, **Geneva A. Burns**, **Carmen D. Campbell**, **James R. Clark**, **Virginia L. Collins**, **George H. Dailey, Jr.**, **Barbara L. Hatchl**, **Theresa C. Johnson**, **Paul T. Manka**, **John D. McCall**, **Jo Ann Norris**, **David M. Pemberton**, **Sarabeth Rodriguez**, **Charles J. Wade**, **Joyce J. Ware**, and **Gary M. Young**.

The Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx**, Chief, directed and coordinated the census mapping and geographic activities. **Jack R. George**, Assistant Division Chief for Geoprocessing, directed the planning and development of the TIGER System and related software. **Robert A. LaMacchia**, Assistant Division Chief for Planning, directed the planning and implementation of processes for defining 1990 census geographic areas. **Silla G. Tomasi**, Assistant Division Chief for Operations, managed the planning and implementation of 1990 census mapping applications using the TIGER System. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Frederick R. Broome**, **Charles E. Dingman**, **Linda M. Franz**, **David E. Galdi**, **Dan N. Harding**, **Donald I. Hirschfeld**, **David B. Meixler**, **Peter Rosenson**, **Joel Sobel**, **Brian Swanhart**, and **Richard Trois**. Other important contributors were **Gerard Boudriaault**, **Desmond J. Carron**, **Anthony W. Costanzo**, **Paul W. Daisey**, **Beverly A. Davis**, **Carl S. Hantman**, **Christine J. Kinneer**, **Terence D. McDowell**, **Linda M. Pike**, **Rose J. A. Quarato**, **Lourdes Ramirez**, **Gavin H. Shaw**, **Daniel L. Sweeney**, **Timothy F. Trainor**, **Phyllis S. Willette**, and **Walter E. Yergen**.

The Statistical Support Division, **John H. Thompson**, Chief, directed the application of mathematical statistical techniques in the design and conduct of the census. **John S. Linebarger**, Assistant Division Chief for Quality Assurance, directed the development and implementation of operational and software quality assurance. **Henry F. Woltman**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Design, directed the development and implementation of sample design, disclosure avoidance, weighting, and variance estimation. **Howard Hogan** and **David V. Bateman** were contributing assistant division chiefs. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Florence H. Abramson**, **Deborah H. Griffin**, **Richard A. Griffin**, **Lawrence I. Iskow**, and **Michael L. Mersch**. Other important contributors were **Linda A. Flores-Baez**, **Larry M. Bates**, **Somonica L. Green**, **James E. Hartman**, **Steven D. Jarvis**, **Alfredo Navarro**, **Eric L. Schindler**, **Carolyn T. Swan**, and **Glenn D. White**.

The 1990 Census Redistricting Data Office, **Marshall L. Turner, Jr.**, Chief, assisted by **Cathy L. Talbert**, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program.

The Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, provided direction for the census administrative services, publications, printing, and graphics functions. **Michael G. Garland** was a contributing assistant division chief. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Bernard E. Baymler**, **Albert W. Cosner**, **Gary J. Lauffer**, **Gerald A. Mann**, **Clement B. Nettles**, **Russell Price**, and **Barbara J. Stanard**. Other important contributors were **Barbara M. Abbott**, **Robert J. Brown**, **David M. Coontz**, and **John T. Overby**.

The Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris**, Chief, provided management of a multi-operational facility including kit preparation, procurement, warehousing and supply, and census processing activities. **Plummer Alston, Jr.**, and **Patricia M. Clark** were assistant division chiefs.

The Field Division, **Stanley D. Matchett**, Chief, directed the census data collection and associated field operations. **Richard L. Bitzer**, **Richard F. Blass**, **Karl K. Kindel**, and **John W. Marshall** were assistant division chiefs. Regional office directors were **William F. Adams**, **John E. Bell**, **LaVerne Collins**, **Dwight P. Dean**, **Arthur G. Dukakis**, **Sheila H. Grimm**, **William F. Hill**, **James F. Holmes**, **Stanley D. Moore**, **Marvin L. Postma**, **John E. Reeder**, and **Leo C. Schilling**.

The Personnel Division, **David P. Warner**, Chief, provided management direction and guidance to the staffing, planning pay systems, and employee relations programs for the census. **Colleen A. Woodard** was the assistant chief.

The Technical Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna**, Chief, designed, developed, deployed, and produced automated technology for census data processing.

1990 CPH-3-125A

1990 Census of
Population and Housing
**Population and Housing
Characteristics for
Census Tracts and Block
Numbering Areas**

Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA (Part)

Dallas, TX PMSA

Section 2 of 3

Issued July 1993



**U.S. Department of Commerce
Ronald H. Brown, Secretary**

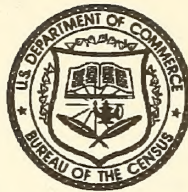
Economics and Statistics Administration

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director**

*Bureau of the Census
Library*



**Economics and Statistics
Administration**



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director

Charles D. Jones, Associate Director for
Decennial Census

William P. Butz, Associate Director for
Demographic Programs

Bryant Benton, Associate Director for
Field Operations

Clifford J. Parker, Acting Associate Director
for Administration

Peter A. Bounpane, Assistant Director for
Decennial Census

CONTENTS

	Page
List of Statistical Tables	iv
How to Use This Census Report.....	I-1
Table Finding Guide.....	II-1
User Notes	III-1
List of Census Tract Reports and Census Tract Comparability Tables.....	IV-1

Statistical Tables (For detailed list of statistical tables, see page iv.)	1
--	---

APPENDIXES

A. Area Classifications	A-1
B. Definitions of Subject Characteristics	B-1
C. Accuracy of the Data.....	C-1
D. Collection and Processing Procedures.....	D-1
E. Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages	E-1
F. Data Products and User Assistance	F-1
G. Maps	G-1

LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES

[An asterisk (*) indicates that the table was omitted because there were no qualifying geographic area(s) or population group(s)]

Table	Page	Table	Page
1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1	12. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	547
2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	112	13. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	548
3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	167	14. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	554
4. General Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	203	15. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	583
5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	205	16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	611
6. General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	213	17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	690
7. General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	254	18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	801
8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	293	19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	912
9. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	372	20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1023
10. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	483	21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1078
11. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	522		

Table	Page	Table	Page
22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1133	33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1490
23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1169	34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1601
24. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1205	35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1656
25. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1207	36. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1711
26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1209	37. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1747
27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1218	38. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1783
28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1227	39. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1785
29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1266	40. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1787
30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1305	41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1796
31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1342	42. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1805
32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1379	43. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1844

Table	Page	Table	Page
44. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990	1883	45. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1920
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		46. Percent of Persons and Housing Units in Sample: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1957

HOW TO USE THIS CENSUS REPORT

CONTENTS

Contents of the Appendixes	I-3
Census Tract Comparability Tables	I-3
How to Find Race/Hispanic Origin Detail and Subject-Matter Data	I-1
How to Use the Statistical Tables	I-2
User Notes	I-3

INTRODUCTION

Data from the 1990 census are presented in several different report series. These series are published under the following three subject titles:

1. 1990 Census of Population (1990 CP)
2. 1990 Census of Housing (1990 CH)
3. 1990 Census of Population and Housing (1990 CPH)

The types of data and the geographic areas shown in reports differ from one series to another. In most series, there is one report for each State, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands), plus a United States summary report. Some series include reports for American Indian and Alaska Native areas, metropolitan areas, and urbanized areas. See appendix F for detailed information about the various report series; additional 1990 census data products such as computer tapes, microfiche, and laser disks; other related materials; and sources of assistance.

The data from the 1990 census were derived from a limited number of basic questions asked of the entire population and about every housing unit (referred to as the 100-percent questions), and from additional questions asked of a sample of the population and housing units (referred to as the sample questions). Two primary versions of questionnaires were used: a short form containing only the 100-percent questions and a long form containing both the 100-percent questions and the additional sample questions. Appendix E presents facsimiles of the questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data included in this report. Appendix F lists the subjects that are covered by the 100-percent and sample components of the 1990 census.

Legal provision for this census, which was conducted as of April 1, 1990, was made in the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957, December 1975, and October 1976), which is codified in Title 13, United States Code.

HOW TO FIND RACE/HISPANIC ORIGIN DETAIL AND SUBJECT-MATTER DATA

This report includes a table finding guide to assist the user in locating those statistical tables that contain the data that are needed. The table finding guide lists alphabetically, the subjects shown in this report by race groups, Hispanic origin, and White, not of Hispanic origin. To determine which tables in this report show data for a particular topic, find the subject in the left-hand column of the table finding guide and then look across the columns using the headings at the top for specific race groups or persons of Hispanic origin. Below is an example of a table finding guide.

TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Race Groups, Hispanic Origin, and White, Not of Hispanic Origin and Table Number

[Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and race groups, Hispanic origin, and White, not of Hispanic origin are shown at the top. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B.]

Subject	Total	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS							
Age	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Ancestry	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class of worker	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Count adjustment	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Disability	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Educational attainment	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Family type by presence of own children	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Fertility	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Hispanic origin	8, 16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Household type and relationship	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Income in 1989	19	21	23	25	27	29	31
Industry	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Journey to work	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Labor force status	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Language spoken at home and ability to speak English	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Marital status	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Means of transportation to work	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Occupation	18	21	23	25	27	29	31
Place of birth	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Place of work	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Poverty status in 1989	19	21	23	25	27	29	31
Race	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Residence in 1985	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
School enrollment and type of school	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Sex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Urban, rural, and farm residence (persons)	17	...	...	...	...	...	...
Work status in 1989	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Workers in family in 1989	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS							
Bedrooms	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Condominium	32	...	...	...	...	...	...
Contract rent	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Gross rent	33	35	37	39	41	43	45
House heating fuel	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Household income in 1989	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Kitchen facilities	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Meals included in rent	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Mortgage status and selected monthly owner costs	33	35	37	39	41	43	45
Persons in unit	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Persons per room	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Plumbing facilities	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Rooms	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Sewage disposal	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Source of water	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Telephone in unit	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Tenure	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Units in structure	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Urban, rural, and farm residence (housing units)	32	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vacancy characteristics	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Value	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Vehicles available	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Year householder moved into unit	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Year structure built	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
LAND AREA	1	...	...	...	...	...	...

... Not applicable for this report.

HOW TO USE THE STATISTICAL TABLES

Parts of a Statistical Table

The census data included in printed reports are arranged in tables. Each table includes four major parts: (1) *heading*, (2) *boxhead*, (3) *stub*, and (4) *data field*. A typical census report table is illustrated below.

The *heading* consists of the table number, title, and headnote. The table number indicates the position of the table within the report, while the title is a brief statement indicating the classification, nature, and time reference of the data presented in the table. The headnote is enclosed in brackets and is located under the title. It contains statements that qualify, explain, or provide information pertaining to the entire table. In some tables showing racial and Hispanic origin groups, the headnote includes information that data are presented only when certain population-size criteria (thresholds) are met. (For more information on thresholds, see the "User Notes" section.)

The *boxhead* is under the heading. This portion of the table, which contains the individual column heads or captions, describes the data in each vertical column. In the boxhead of many tables, a *spanner* appears across and above two or more column heads or across two or more lower spanners. The purpose of a *spanner* is to classify or qualify items below it or separate the table into identifiable blocks in terms of major aspects of the data.

The *stub* is located at the left edge of the table. It includes a listing of line or row captions or descriptions. At the top of the stub is the *stubhead*. The *stubhead* is considered to be an extension of the table title and usually shows generic geographic area designations and restrictions.

In the *stub*, several features are used to help the user better understand the contents of the table. Usually, a block of data lines is preceded by a *sidehead*. The *sidehead*, similar to a *spanner*, describes and classifies the *stub* entries following it. The use of indentation in a *stub* indicates the relationship of one data line to another. Indented data lines represent subcategories that in most instances, sum to a total. Occasionally in tables, it is desirable to show one or more single-line subcategories that do not sum to the total. The unit of measure, such as dollars, is shown when it is not clear from the general wording of the data line.

The *data field* is that part of the table that contains the data. It extends from the bottom of the *boxhead* to the bottom of the table and from the right of the *stub* to the right-hand edge of the page.

Both geographic and subject-matter terms appear in tables. It is important to read the definitions of the terms used in the tables because census terms often are defined in special ways that reflect the manner in which the questions were asked and the data were tabulated. Definitions of geographic terms are provided in appendix A. Subject-matter terms are defined in appendix B.

Symbols and Geographic Abbreviations

The following symbols are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A dash "-" represents zero, a figure that rounds to less than 0.1, or a percent that rounds to less than 0.1.
- Three dots "..." mean not applicable.
- (NA) means not available.
- The prefix "r" indicates that the count has been revised since publication of 1980 reports or that the area was erroneously omitted or not shown in the correct geographic relationship in the 1980 census reports. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports.
- A dagger "†" next to the name of a geographic area indicates that there has been a geographic change(s) (for example, an annexation or detachment, a new incorporation, or a name change) since the information published for the 1980 census for that area. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports. The geographic change information for the entities in a State is shown in the "User Notes" section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing*

PARTS OF A STATISTICAL TABLE														
Table number and title				Headnote				Column head						
Heading				Stubhead				Boxhead						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table 17. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State				Total						
Table														

Unit Counts report, for that State. The information for all States appears in the "User Notes" section of the technical documentation for Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.

- A plus sign "+" or a minus sign "-" following a figure denotes that the median falls in the initial or terminal category of an open-ended distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under "Derived Measures" in appendix B.)
- A minus sign "-" preceding a figure denotes decrease.

The following geographic abbreviations are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A "(pt.)" next to the name of a geographic area in a hierarchical presentation indicates that the geographic entity is only partially located in the superior geographic entity. For example, a "(pt.)" next to a place name in a county subdivision-place hierarchy indicates that the place is located in more than one county subdivision. (Places also may be "split" by county, congressional district, urban/rural, metropolitan area, voting district, and other geographic boundaries, depending on the presentation.) Other geographic entities also can be "split" by a higher-level entity. The exception is a tabulation block, which is unique within all geographic entities in census products.
- BG is block group.
- BNA is block numbering area.
- CDP is census designated place.
- CMSA is consolidated metropolitan statistical area.
- MA is metropolitan area.
- MSA is metropolitan statistical area.
- PMSA is primary metropolitan statistical area.
- TDSA is tribal designated statistical area.
- TJSA is tribal jurisdiction statistical area.
- unorg. is unorganized territory.
- VTD is voting district.

Census tables often include derived measures such as medians, means, percents, and ratios. More detailed information about derived measures is provided in appendix B.

CENSUS TRACT COMPARABILITY TABLES

A listing of all the census tract reports in this series and information on changes in the boundaries of census tracts between 1980 and 1990 for the area covered in this report appear on page IV-1, directly before the statistical tables.

The census tract comparability table shows the 1980 components of 1990 census tracts and 1990 components of 1980 census tracts, as relevant, for: (1) 1980 census tracts that were split into two or more 1990 census tracts; (2) 1980 census tracts that were combined into new 1990 census tracts; (3) 1980 census tracts in areas with new

numbering systems for 1990; and (4) those census tracts with boundary changes between 1980 and 1990 that affected 2.5 percent or more of the population of the census tract.

A census tract will not appear in the comparability tables if: (1) no change occurred between 1980 and 1990; (2) boundary revisions affected fewer than 2.5 percent of the persons and that was the only change that occurred to that census tract; (3) the area has block numbering areas for 1990; or (4) an area where census tracts were defined for the first time in 1990.

USER NOTES

User notes include corrections, errata, and related explanatory information. They present information about unique characteristics of the report and changes or corrections made too late to be reflected in the text or tables themselves.

CONTENTS OF THE APPENDIXES

Appendix A—Provides definitions of the types of geographic areas and related information used in census reports.

Appendix B—Contains definitions for the subject-matter items used in census reports, including explanations of derived measures, limitations of the data, and comparability with previous censuses. The subjects are listed alphabetically. In reports that contain both population and housing characteristics, the population characteristics are described first, followed by the explanations of the housing subjects.

Appendix C—Provides information on confidentiality of the data, allocations and substitutions, and sources of errors in the data.

Appendix D—Explains the residence rules used in counting the population and housing units, presents a brief overview of data collection operations, and describes processing procedures used to convert data from unedited questionnaires to final 1990 publications and tapes. This appendix also clarifies the procedures used to collect data for persons abroad at the time of the census, where persons on military bases or away at school were counted, how data were collected for persons in institutions, and which citizens of foreign countries were included in the U.S. data.

Appendix E—Presents a facsimile of the 1990 census questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data in this report.

Appendix F—Summarizes the 1990 census data products program by describing the information available in printed reports and in other sources, such as microfiche or computer tape; and provides information on where to obtain assistance.

Appendix G—Contains maps depicting the geographic areas shown in this report.

TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Race Groups, Hispanic Origin, and White, Not of Hispanic Origin and Table Number

[Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and race groups, Hispanic origin, and White, not of Hispanic origin are shown at the top. Tables 1 through 15 show 100-percent characteristics. Tables 16 through 45 show sample characteristics. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B]

Subject	Total	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS							
Age	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Ancestry	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class of worker	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Disability	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Educational attainment	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Family type by presence of own children	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Fertility	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Hispanic origin	8, 16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Household type and relationship	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Income in 1989	19	21	23	25	27	29	31
Industry	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Journey to work	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Labor force status	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Language spoken at home and ability to speak English	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Marital status	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Means of transportation to work	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Occupation	18	21	23	25	27	29	31
Place of birth	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Place of work	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Poverty status in 1989	19	21	23	25	27	29	31
Race	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Residence in 1985	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
School enrollment and type of school	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Sex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Urban, rural, and farm residence (persons)	17	...	...	...	...	...	...
Work status in 1989	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Workers in family in 1989	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS							
Bedrooms	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Condominium	32	...	...	...	...	...	...
Contract rent	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Gross rent	33	35	37	39	41	43	45
House heating fuel	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Household income in 1989	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Kitchen facilities	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Meals included in rent	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Mortgage status and selected monthly owner costs	33	35	37	39	41	43	45
Persons in unit	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Persons per room	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Plumbing facilities	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Rooms	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Sewage disposal	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Source of water	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Telephone in unit	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Tenure	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Units in structure	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Vacancy characteristics	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Value	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Vehicles available	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Year householder moved into unit	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Year structure built	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
LAND AREA	1	...	...	...	...	...	...

... Not applicable for this report.

USER NOTES

Additional information concerning this 1990 census product may be available at a later date. If you wish to receive these *User Notes*, contact:

Data User Services Division
Customer Services
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233
301-763-4100

Questions concerning the content of this report may be directed to:

Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

Population Division
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

ADDITIONAL DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF DATA

GENERAL

User Note 1

Age Reporting—Review of detailed 1990 information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age on April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round up their age if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in completed months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous

censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the discussion on comparability under "Age" in appendix B.)

User Note 2

The user should note that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the text provided with this report for further explanations on the limitations of the data.

User Note 3

This report series (CPH-3) includes 100-percent and sample data for population and housing characteristics. Tables 1 through 8 present data on general population characteristics based on tabulations of 100-percent data and tables 9 through 15 show 100-percent housing data. Tables 16 through 31 show sample data on social and economic characteristics and tables 32 through 45 show sample housing data.

User Note 4

Persons or householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. References indicating this information were inadvertently omitted from some tables in this report series.

User Note 5

Electrostatic-plotter copies of Census Tract/Block Numbering Area (BNA) Outline Maps are no longer sold by the Census Bureau's Customer Services. Printed copies of maps are obtainable through the Superintendent of Documents. The availability of selected products and information on certain services described in appendix F of this report series has changed. For current information about various report series; additional 1990 census data products such as computer tapes, microfiche, and laser disks; reference materials; and sources of assistance, see appendix F in the 1990 CP-2 or CH-2 report series.

User Note 6

The data shown in selected products for persons enumerated in "visible in street locations" are incorrect and should not be used. Only the 100-percent data shown in

data products, such as Summary Tape Files (STF's) 1 and 2 and in the 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics* State reports should be used for persons enumerated at "visible in street locations."

During "Shelter and Street Night Enumeration," all visible persons on the streets were asked only the basic 100-percent population questions (age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin).

During census processing of sample data, information from the long-form questionnaire was inadvertently assigned to a very small percentage of the visible in street population.

User Note 7

The estimated population totals for persons in group quarters, specifically by group quarters type, that are based on census sample tabulations may differ from comparable figures shown in 100-percent tabulations. Such differences result, in part, from sampling variability which occurs because information was obtained from a sample of the population rather than from all persons. Differences also occur because of nonsampling errors which affect the 100-percent and sample data. Examples of nonsampling errors include respondent and enumerator errors, processing errors, and nonresponse.

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source for data on group quarters type when the primary focus is on counts of the population in group quarters, especially for small areas such as census tracts/BNA's or blocks. When the group quarters population is shown by characteristics covered only on a sample basis (for example, education, labor force status, income, etc.), the sample figures should be used within the context of the sampling variability associated with them.

For more information on the limitations of 100-percent and sample data for persons in group quarters and the classification of group quarters type, see appendix B. Reasons for the differences between 100-percent and sample totals will be an important focus of post-census research and evaluation.

User Note 8

Estimated population and housing unit totals based on tabulations from only the sample questionnaires (sample tabulations) may differ from the official counts as tabulated from every census questionnaire (100-percent tabulations). Such differences result, in part, because the sample tabulations are based on information from a sample of households rather than from all households (sampling error). Differences also can occur because the interview situation (length of questionnaire, effect of the interviewer, etc.) and the processing rules differ between the 100-percent and sample tabulations. These types of differences are referred to as nonsampling errors. (For more information on nonsampling error, see appendix C.)

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source of information on population and housing items collected on the 100-percent questionnaire, such as age, race, Hispanic origin, number of rooms, and tenure. This is especially appropriate when the primary focus is on counts of the population or housing units for small areas such as census tracts/BNA's, block groups, and for American Indian and Alaska Native areas. For estimates of counts of persons and housing units by characteristics asked only on a sample basis (such as education, labor force status, income, and source of water), the sample estimates should be used within the context of the error associated with them.

Many users are interested in tabulations of items collected on the sample cross-classified by items collected on a 100-percent basis such as age, race, sex, Hispanic origin, and housing units by tenure. Given the way the weights were applied during sample tabulations, generally, there is exact agreement between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for total population and total housing units for most geographic areas. At the State level and higher geographic levels, sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on would be reasonably similar and, in some cases, the same.

At smaller geographic levels, including census tract/BNA, there is still general agreement between 100-percent counts and sample estimates of total population or housing units. At smaller geographic levels, however, there will be expected differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on. In these cases, users may want to consider using derived measures (such as means and medians) or percent distributions. Whether using absolute numbers or derived measures for small population groups and for a small number of housing units in small geographic areas, users should be cautioned that the sampling error associated with these data may be large.

Even though the differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for these categories are generally small, the differences for the American Indian, as well as the Hispanic origin populations, are relatively larger than for other groups. The following provides some explanation for these differences.

State-level sample estimates of the number of American Indians are generally higher than the corresponding 100-percent counts. It appears the differences are primarily the result of proportionately higher reporting of "Cherokee" tribe on sample questionnaires. This phenomenon occurs primarily in off-reservation areas. The reasons for the greater reporting of Cherokee on sample forms are not fully known at this time. The Census Bureau will do research to provide more information on this phenomenon.

For the Hispanic origin population, sample estimates at the State level are generally lower than the corresponding 100-percent counts. The majority of difference is caused

by the 100-percent and sample processing of the Hispanic question on the sample questionnaire when the respondent did not mark any response category. When processing the sample, we used written entries in race or Hispanic origin as well as responses to questions only asked on the sample, such as ancestry and place of birth. These procedures led to a lower proportion of persons being assigned as Hispanic in sample processing than were assigned during 100-percent processing. The Census Bureau will evaluate the effectiveness of the 100-percent and sample procedures.

As in previous censuses, the Census Bureau will evaluate the quality of the data and make this information available to data users. In the meanwhile, both 100-percent and sample data serve very important purposes and, therefore, should be used within the limitations of the sampling and nonsampling errors.

User Note 9

Thresholds and Complementary Thresholds—To show characteristics for a large number of racial and Hispanic groups and to avoid using a large number of pages to show characteristics for small population groups, population thresholds are used in some tables in selected reports. Also, complementary population thresholds are used in some tables to avoid showing largely repetitive data for the

White population and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population. Specifically, complementary thresholds are used to limit the presentation of characteristics for the White population when the population of races other than White is small and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population when the Hispanic origin population is small.

For example, assume that the threshold and complementary threshold are 400 in a table showing data by race and Hispanic origin for counties. The threshold of 400 applies to each group, and in addition, the complementary threshold of 400 applies to White and to White, not of Hispanic origin. The following figure shows how the threshold and complementary threshold for race and Hispanic origin apply for a hypothetical county. (For simplicity, it is assumed that the “Other race” population of the county is zero because characteristics are not shown for the “Other race” population below the State level.

User Note 10

Thresholds in CPH-3—For this report series, the threshold and complementary threshold of 400 persons used to present characteristics for racial and Hispanic origin groups are applied separately for 100-percent and sample data. Therefore, the geographic coverage may differ between tables showing 100-percent data and tables showing sample data.

Figure. Example of Threshold and Complementary Threshold

Race and Hispanic origin	Population	Characteristics shown	Reason
All persons	14,700	Yes	Threshold does not apply to total population.
White	13,800	Yes	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 400 or more White persons, <i>and</i> there are 400 or more persons of races other than White.
Black	500	Yes	Threshold applies. There are 400 or more Black persons.
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	100	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 400 American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut persons.
Asian or Pacific Islander	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 400 Asian or Pacific Islander persons.
Hispanic origin (or any race)	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 400 Hispanic persons.
White, not of Hispanic origin	13,500	No	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 400 or more White, not of Hispanic origin persons, <i>but</i> there are fewer than 400 Hispanic origin persons.

GEOGRAPHIC NAMES AND PRESENTATION

DALLAS, TX PMSA

User Note 1

In this report, the central city of Fort Worth (part) in Denton County was inadvertently omitted from the list of 20 place-of-work destinations. Workers commuting into Fort Worth (part) are included in the remainder of Denton County, but the city does not appear as a separate entity on the 20 places list.

Data that show the commuter flows into Fort Worth (part) in Denton County may be produced at a later date. For more information about the availability of these data, contact the Journey-to-Work and Migration Statistics Branch, Population Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233. Phone: 301-763-3850.

LIST OF CENSUS TRACT REPORTS

Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area
1	United States	56	Not Assigned		Buffalo-Niagara Falls, NY CMSA:
2	Alabama	57	Not Assigned	100A	Buffalo, NY PMSA
3	Alaska	58	Abilene, TX MSA	100B	Niagara Falls, NY PMSA
4	Arizona	59	Aguadilla, PR MSA		
5	Arkansas	60	Albany, GA MSA	101	Burlington, NC MSA
6	California			102	Burlington, VT MSA
7	Colorado	61	Albany-Schenectady-Troy, NY MSA	103	Canton, OH MSA
8	Connecticut	62	Albuquerque, NM MSA	104	Casper, WY MSA
9	Delaware	63	Alexandria, LA MSA	105	Cedar Rapids, IA MSA
10	Not Assigned	64	Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, PA-NJ MSA	106	Champaign-Urbana-Rantoul, IL MSA
11	Florida	65	Altoona, PA MSA	107	Charleston, SC MSA
12	Georgia			108	Charleston, WV MSA
13	Hawaii	66	Amarillo, TX MSA	109	Charlotte-Gastonia-Rock Hill, NC-SC MSA
14	Idaho	67	Anchorage, AK MSA		
15	Illinois	68	Anderson, IN MSA	110	Charlottesville, VA MSA
16	Indiana	69	Anderson, SC MSA	111	Chattanooga, TN-GA MSA
17	Iowa	70	Anniston, AL MSA	112	Cheyenne, WY MSA
18	Kansas				Chicago-Gary-Lake County, IL-IN-WI CMSA:
19	Kentucky	71	Appleton-Oshkosh-Neenah, WI MSA	113A	Aurora-Elgin, IL PMSA
20	Louisiana	72	Arecibo, PR MSA	113B	Chicago, IL PMSA
21	Maine	73	Asheville, NC MSA	113C	Gary-Hammond, IN PMSA
22	Maryland	74	Athens, GA MSA	113D	Joliet, IL PMSA
23	Massachusetts	75	Atlanta, GA MSA	113E	Kenosha, WI PMSA
24	Michigan			113F	Lake County, IL PMSA
25	Minnesota	76	Atlantic City, NJ MSA	114	Chico, CA MSA
26	Mississippi	77	Augusta, GA-SC MSA		
27	Missouri	78	Austin, TX MSA		Cincinnati-Hamilton, OH-KY-IN CMSA:
28	Montana	79	Bakersfield, CA MSA	115A	Cincinnati, OH-KY-IN PMSA
29	Nebraska	80	Baltimore, MD MSA	115B	Hamilton-Middletown, OH PMSA
30	Nevada				
31	New Hampshire	81	Bangor, ME MSA	116	Clarksville-Hopkinsville, TN-KY MSA
32	Not Assigned	82	Baton Rouge, LA MSA		
33	New Mexico	83	Battle Creek, MI MSA		Cleveland-Akron-Lorain, OH CMSA:
34	New York	84	Beaumont-Port Arthur, TX MSA	117A	Akron, OH PMSA
35	North Carolina	85	Bellingham, WA MSA	117B	Cleveland, OH PMSA
36	North Dakota	86	Benton Harbor, MI MSA	117C	Lorain-Elyria, OH PMSA
37	Ohio	87	Billings, MT MSA		
38	Oklahoma	88	Biloxi-Gulfport, MS MSA	118	Colorado Springs, CO MSA
39	Oregon	89	Binghamton, NY MSA	119	Columbia, MO MSA
40	Pennsylvania	90	Birmingham, AL MSA	120	Columbia, SC MSA
41	Rhode Island	91	Bismarck, ND MSA	121	Columbus, GA-AL MSA
42	South Carolina	92	Bloomington, IN MSA	122	Columbus, OH MSA
43	South Dakota	93	Bloomington-Normal, IL MSA	123	Corpus Christi, TX MSA
44	Tennessee	94	Boise City, ID MSA	124	Cumberland, MD-WV MSA
45	Texas		Boston-Lawrence-Salem, MA-NH CMSA:		
46	Utah	95A	Boston, MA PMSA		Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA:
47	Vermont	95B	Brockton, MA PMSA	125A	Dallas, TX PMSA
48	Virginia	95C	Lawrence-Haverhill, MA-NH PMSA	125B	Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA
49	Washington	95D	Lowell, MA-NH PMSA		
50	West Virginia	95E	Nashua, NH PMSA	126	Danville, VA MSA
51	Wisconsin	95F	Salem-Gloucester, MA PMSA	127	Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, IA-IL MSA
52	Wyoming			128	Dayton-Springfield, OH MSA
53	Puerto Rico	96	Bradenton, FL MSA	129	Daytona Beach, FL MSA
54	Not Assigned	97	Bremerton, WA MSA	130	Decatur, AL MSA
55	Virgin Islands	98	Brownsville-Harlingen, TX MSA	131	Decatur, IL MSA
		99	Bryan-College Station, TX MSA		

Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area
	Denver-Boulder, CO CMSA:	179	Indianapolis, IN MSA	230	Midland, TX MSA
132A	Boulder-Longmont, CO PMSA	180	Iowa City, IA MSA		
132B	Denver, CO PMSA	181	Jackson, MI MSA		Milwaukee-Racine, WI CMSA:
133	Des Moines, IA MSA	182	Jackson, MS MSA	231A	Milwaukee, WI PMSA
	Detroit-Ann Arbor, MI CMSA:	183	Jackson, TN MSA	231B	Racine, WI PMSA
134A	Ann Arbor, MI PMSA	184	Jacksonville, FL MSA	232	Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN-WI MSA
134B	Detroit, MI PMSA	185	Jacksonville, NC MSA	233	Mobile, AL MSA
135	Dothan, AL MSA	186	Jamestown-Dunkirk, NY MSA	234	Modesto, CA MSA
136	Dubuque, IA MSA	187	Janesville-Beloit, WI MSA	235	Monroe, LA MSA
137	Duluth, MN-WI MSA	188	Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, TN-VA MSA	236	Montgomery, AL MSA
138	Eau Claire, WI MSA	189	Johnstown, PA MSA	237	Muncie, IN MSA
139	El Paso, TX MSA	190	Joplin, MO MSA	238	Muskegon, MI MSA
140	Elkhart-Goshen, IN MSA	191	Kalamazoo, MI MSA	239	Naples, FL MSA
141	Elmira, NY MSA	192	Kankakee, IL MSA	240	Nashville, TN MSA
142	Enid, OK MSA	193	Kansas City, MO-KS MSA	241	New Bedford, MA MSA
143	Erie, PA MSA	194	Killeen-Temple, TX MSA	242	New Haven-Meriden, CT MSA
144	Eugene-Springfield, OR MSA	195	Knoxville, TN MSA	243	New London-Norwich, CT-RI MSA
145	Evansville, IN-KY MSA	196	Kokomo, IN MSA	244	New Orleans, LA MSA
146	Fargo-Moorhead, ND-MN MSA	197	La Crosse, WI MSA		New York-Northern New Jersey-Long Island, NY-NJ-CT CMSA:
147	Fayetteville, NC MSA	198	Lafayette, LA MSA	245A	Bergen-Passaic, NJ PMSA
148	Fayetteville-Springdale, AR MSA	199	Lafayette-West Lafayette, IN MSA	245B	Bridgeport-Milford, CT PMSA
149	Fitchburg-Leominster, MA MSA	200	Lake Charles, LA MSA	245C	Danbury, CT PMSA
150	Flint, MI MSA	201	Lakeland-Winter Haven, FL MSA	245D	Jersey City, NJ PMSA
151	Florence, AL MSA	202	Lancaster, PA MSA	245E	Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, NJ PMSA
152	Florence, SC MSA	203	Lansing-East Lansing, MI MSA	245F	Monmouth-Ocean, NJ PMSA
153	Fort Collins-Loveland, CO MSA	204	Laredo, TX MSA	245G	Nassau-Suffolk, NY PMSA
154	Fort Myers-Cape Coral, FL MSA	205	Las Cruces, NM MSA	245H	New York, NY PMSA
155	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	206	Las Vegas, NV MSA	245I	Newark, NJ PMSA
156	Fort Smith, AR-OK MSA	207	Lawrence, KS MSA	245J	Norwalk, CT PMSA
157	Fort Walton Beach, FL MSA	208	Lawton, OK MSA	245K	Orange County, NY PMSA
158	Fort Wayne, IN MSA	209	Lewiston-Auburn, ME MSA	245L	Stamford, CT PMSA
159	Fresno, CA MSA	210	Lexington-Fayette, KY MSA	246	Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, VA MSA
160	Gadsden, AL MSA	211	Lima, OH MSA	247	Ocala, FL MSA
161	Gainesville, FL MSA	212	Lincoln, NE MSA	248	Odessa, TX MSA
162	Glens Falls, NY MSA	213	Little Rock-North Little Rock, AR MSA	249	Oklahoma City, OK MSA
163	Grand Forks, ND MSA	214	Longview-Marshall, TX MSA	250	Olympia, WA MSA
164	Grand Rapids, MI MSA		Los Angeles-Anaheim-Riverside, CA CMSA:	251	Omaha, NE-IA MSA
165	Great Falls, MT MSA	215A	Anaheim-Santa Ana, CA PMSA	252	Orlando, FL MSA
166	Greeley, CO MSA	215B	Los Angeles-Long Beach, CA PMSA	253	Owensboro, KY MSA
167	Green Bay, WI MSA	215C	Oxnard-Ventura, CA PMSA	254	Panama City, FL MSA
168	Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, NC MSA	215D	Riverside-San Bernardino, CA PMSA	255	Parkersburg-Marietta, WV-OH MSA
169	Greenville-Spartanburg, SC MSA	216	Louisville, KY-IN MSA	256	Pascagoula, MS MSA
170	Hagerstown, MD MSA	217	Lubbock, TX MSA	257	Pensacola, FL MSA
171	Harrisburg-Lebanon-Carlisle, PA MSA	218	Lynchburg, VA MSA	258	Peoria, IL MSA
	Hartford-New Britain-Middletown, CT CMSA:	219	Macon-Warner Robins, GA MSA		Philadelphia-Wilmington-Trenton, PA-NJ-DE-MD CMSA:
172A	Bristol, CT PMSA	220	Madison, WI MSA	259A	Philadelphia, PA-NJ PMSA
172B	Hartford, CT PMSA	221	Manchester, NH MSA	259B	Trenton, NJ PMSA
172C	Middletown, CT PMSA	222	Mansfield, OH MSA	259C	Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, NJ PMSA
172D	New Britain, CT PMSA	223	Mayagüez, PR MSA	259D	Wilmington, DE-NJ-MD PMSA
173	Hickory-Morganton, NC MSA	224	McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, TX MSA	260	Phoenix, AZ MSA
174	Honolulu, HI MSA	225	Medford, OR MSA	261	Pine Bluff, AR MSA
175	Houma-Thibodaux, LA MSA	226	Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, FL MSA		Pittsburgh-Beaver Valley, PA CMSA:
	Houston-Galveston-Brazoria, TX CMSA:	227	Memphis, TN-AR-MS MSA	262A	Beaver County, PA PMSA
176A	Brazoria, TX PMSA	228	Merced, CA MSA	262B	Pittsburgh, PA PMSA
176B	Galveston-Texas City, TX PMSA		Miami-Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA:	263	Pittsfield, MA MSA
176C	Houston, TX PMSA	229A	Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach, FL PMSA	264	Ponce, PR MSA
177	Huntington-Ashland, WV-KY-OH MSA	229B	Miami-Hialeah, FL PMSA	265	Portland, ME MSA
178	Huntsville, AL MSA				

Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area
	Portland-Vancouver, OR-WA CMSA:	292	San Antonio, TX MSA	315	Stockton, CA MSA
266A	Portland, OR PMSA	293	San Diego, CA MSA	316	Syracuse, NY MSA
266B	Vancouver, WA PMSA		San Francisco-Oakland-San Jose, CA CMSA:	317	Tallahassee, FL MSA
267	Portsmouth-Dover-Rochester, NH-ME MSA	294A	Oakland, CA PMSA	318	Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL MSA
268	Poughkeepsie, NY MSA	294B	San Francisco, CA PMSA	319	Terre Haute, IN MSA
	Providence-Pawtucket-Fall River, RI-MA CMSA:	294C	San Jose, CA PMSA	320	Texarkana, TX-Texarkana, AR MSA
269A	Fall River, MA-RI PMSA	294D	Santa Cruz, CA PMSA	321	Toledo, OH MSA
269B	Pawtucket-Woonsocket-Attleboro, RI-MA PMSA	294E	Santa Rosa-Petaluma, CA PMSA		
269C	Providence, RI PMSA	294F	Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, CA PMSA	322	Topeka, KS MSA
270	Provo-Orem, UT MSA		San Juan-Caguas, PR CMSA:	323	Tucson, AZ MSA
271	Pueblo, CO MSA	295A	Caguas, PR PMSA	324	Tulsa, OK MSA
272	Raleigh-Durham, NC MSA	295B	San Juan, PR PMSA	325	Tuscaloosa, AL MSA
273	Rapid City, SD MSA	296	Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, CA MSA	326	Tyler, TX MSA
274	Reading, PA MSA	297	Santa Fe, NM MSA	327	Utica-Rome, NY MSA
275	Redding, CA MSA	298	Sarasota, FL MSA		
276	Reno, NV MSA	299	Savannah, GA MSA	328	Victoria, TX MSA
277	Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, WA MSA	300	Scranton-Wilkes-Barre, PA MSA	329	Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, CA MSA
278	Richmond-Petersburg, VA MSA	301A	Seattle, WA PMSA	330	Waco, TX MSA
279	Roanoke, VA MSA	301B	Tacoma, WA PMSA	331	Washington, DC-MD-VA MSA
280	Rochester, MN MSA	302	Sharon, PA MSA	332	Waterbury, CT MSA
281	Rochester, NY MSA	303	Sheboygan, WI MSA		
282	Rockford, IL MSA	304	Sherman-Denison, TX MSA	333	Waterloo-Cedar Falls, IA MSA
283	Sacramento, CA MSA	305	Shreveport, LA MSA	334	Wausau, WI MSA
284	Saginaw-Bay City-Midland, MI MSA	306	Sioux City, IA-NE MSA	335	West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach, FL MSA
285	St. Cloud, MN MSA	307	Sioux Falls, SD MSA	336	Wheeling, WV-OH MSA
286	St. Joseph, MO MSA	308	South Bend-Mishawaka, IN MSA	337	Wichita, KS MSA
287	St. Louis, MO-IL MSA	309	Spokane, WA MSA		
288	Salem, OR MSA	310	Springfield, IL MSA	338	Wichita Falls, TX MSA
289	Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, CA MSA	311	Springfield, MO MSA	339	Williamsport, PA MSA
290	Salt Lake City-Ogden, UT MSA	312	Springfield, MA MSA	340	Wilmington, NC MSA
291	San Angelo, TX MSA	313	State College, PA MSA	341	Worcester, MA MSA
		314	Steubenville-Weirton, OH-WV MSA	342	Yakima, WA MSA
				343	York, PA MSA
				344	Youngstown-Warren, OH MSA
				345	Yuba City, CA MSA
				346	Yuma, AZ MSA

Table A. Census Tract Comparability: 1990 to 1980

[Tables list selected census tracts for which boundaries or identification changed between 1980 and 1990. See text "How to Use This Census Report" for further explanation]

1990 tract	1980 tract	1990 tract	1980 tract	1990 tract	1980 tract
COLLIN COUNTY, TX		DALLAS COUNTY, TX—Con.		DALLAS COUNTY, TX—Con.	
313.03	313.01 (pt.)	111.03	111.02 (pt.)	172.02	171 (pt.)
313.04	313.01 (pt.)	111.04	111.02 (pt.)		172 (pt.)
314.01	314 (pt.)	111.05	111.02 (pt.)	173.01	176.01 (pt.)
314.02	314 (pt.)	126.01	126 (pt.)	173.02	173.01 (pt.)
315.01	315 (pt.)	126.02	126 (pt.)	175	173.02 (pt.)
315.02	315 (pt.)	130.05	130.02 (pt.)		175
316.03	316.03 (pt.)	130.06	130.02 (pt.)	176.01	176.01 (pt.)
316.05	316.05 (pt.)	130.07	130.02 (pt.)	177.01	176.01 (pt.)
316.08	316.02 (pt.)	130.08	130.03 (pt.)	177.02	177 (pt.)
316.09	316.02 (pt.)	130.09	130.03 (pt.)	178.06	177 (pt.)
316.10	316.03 (pt.)	136.11	136.01 (pt.)	178.07	178.01 (pt.)
316.11	316.03 (pt.)	136.12	136.01 (pt.)	178.08	178.01 (pt.)
316.12	316.04 (pt.)	136.13	136.01 (pt.)	178.09	178.03 (pt.)
316.13	316.04 (pt.)	136.14	136.01 (pt.)	178.10	178.03 (pt.)
316.14	316.05 (pt.)	136.15	136.01 (pt.)	181.16	181.09 (pt.)
316.15	316.05 (pt.)	136.16	136.01 (pt.)	181.17	181.09 (pt.)
316.16	316.06 (pt.)	136.17	136.04 (pt.)	181.18	181.14 (pt.)
316.17	316.06 (pt.)	136.18	136.04 (pt.)	181.19	181.14 (pt.)
316.18	316.07 (pt.)	136.19	136.04 (pt.)	185.03	185.02 (pt.)
316.19	316.07 (pt.)	137.04	137.04 (pt.)	185.04	185.02 (pt.)
316.20	316.07 (pt.)	137.05	137.04 (pt.)	190.09	190.09 (pt.)
316.21	316.07 (pt.)	137.09	137.06 (pt.)	190.16	190.03 (pt.)
317.02	317 (pt.)	137.10	137.06 (pt.)	190.17	190.03 (pt.)
317.98	317 (pt.)	141.01	141.01 (pt.)	190.18	190.03 (pt.)
318.98	192.07 (pt.) ¹	141.05	141.01 (pt.)	190.19	190.03 (pt.)
	318.01 (pt.)	141.07	141.01 (pt.)	190.20	190.06 (pt.)
319	319	141.08	141.01 (pt.)	190.21	190.06 (pt.)
320.03	320.01 (pt.)	141.09	141.02 (pt.)	190.22	190.11 (pt.)
320.04	320.01 (pt.)	141.10	141.02 (pt.)	190.23	190.11 (pt.)
320.05	320.01 (pt.)	141.11	141.02 (pt.)	190.24	190.11 (pt.)
320.07	320.02 (pt.)	141.12	141.04 (pt.)	192.08	192.01 (pt.)
320.08	320.02 (pt.)	141.13	141.04 (pt.)	192.09	192.01 (pt.)
320.98	320.01 (pt.)	141.14	141.04 (pt.)	192.10	192.07 (pt.)
		141.15	141.04 (pt.)	192.11	192.07 (pt.)
		141.16	141.04 (pt.)	201.98	136.04 (pt.)
		141.97	141.04 (pt.)	202.98	192.07 (pt.)
		141.98	141.02 (pt.)	203.98	190.09 (pt.)
		142.01	141.01 (pt.)		
		142.02	142 (pt.)	DENTON COUNTY, TX	
4.04	4.02 (pt.)	143.05	143.01 (pt.)	201.01	201 (pt.)
4.05	4.02 (pt.)	143.06	143.01 (pt.)	201.02	201 (pt.)
10.01	10 (pt.)	144.03	144.01 (pt.)	202	202
10.02	10 (pt.)	144.04	144.01 (pt.)		
12.01	12 (pt.)	152.03	152.01 (pt.)	204.01	204.01 (pt.)
12.02	12 (pt.)	152.04	152.01 (pt.)	213.01	213 (pt.)
13.02	13.02 (pt.)	154.01	154 (pt.)	213.02	213 (pt.)
15.03	15.01 (pt.)	154.02	154 (pt.)	214.01	214 (pt.)
15.04	15.01 (pt.)	155	154 (pt.)	214.02	214 (pt.)
24	13.02 (pt.)		155	214.03	214 (pt.)
	24		155	215.04	215.01 (pt.)
25	23	161	161 (pt.)	215.05	215.01 (pt.)
	25	162	162	215.06	215.03 (pt.)
	26		164 (pt.)	215.07	215.03 (pt.)
33	30	163	163	216.03	216.02 (pt.)
	32.02		164 (pt.)	216.04	216.02 (pt.)
	33	164.01	161 (pt.)	216.05	216.02 (pt.)
36	36 (pt.)		164 (pt.)	216.06	216.02 (pt.)
37	36 (pt.)	164.02	164 (pt.)	216.07	216.02 (pt.)
	37	164.03	164 (pt.)	216.08	216.02 (pt.)
42	42	164.04	164 (pt.)	216.09	216.02 (pt.)
	44 (pt.)	164.05	164 (pt.)	216.10	216.02 (pt.)
44	44 (pt.)	165.05	165.05 (pt.)	216.11	216.02 (pt.)
45	45 (pt.)	165.08	165.03 (pt.)	217.05	217.01 (pt.)
51	51	165.09	165.03 (pt.)	217.06	217.01 (pt.)
	53 (pt.)	165.10	165.06 (pt.)	217.07	217.01 (pt.)
53	53 (pt.)	165.11	165.05 (pt.)	217.08	217.02 (pt.)
65.01	65 (pt.)		165.06 (pt.)	217.09	217.02 (pt.)
65.02	65 (pt.)	165.12	165.07 (pt.)	217.10	217.02 (pt.)
67	45 (pt.)	165.13	165.05 (pt.)	217.11	217.04 (pt.)
	67		165.07 (pt.)	217.12	217.04 (pt.)
72.01	72 (pt.)	166.05	166.01 (pt.)	217.13	217.04 (pt.)
72.02	72 (pt.)	166.06	166.01 (pt.)		
78.10	78.07 (pt.)	166.07	166.01 (pt.)	ELLIS COUNTY, TX	
78.11	78.07 (pt.)	166.08	166.02 (pt.)	602.01	602 (pt.)
78.12	78.07 (pt.)	166.09	166.02 (pt.)		607 (pt.)
78.13	78.07 (pt.)	166.10	166.02 (pt.)	602.02	602 (pt.)
78.14	78.07 (pt.)	166.11	166.03 (pt.)	602.03	602 (pt.)
78.15	78.08 (pt.)	166.12	166.03 (pt.)	604	604 (pt.)
78.16	78.08 (pt.)	166.13	166.03 (pt.)	607	607 (pt.)
78.17	78.08 (pt.)	167.02	167.02 (pt.)	611	604 (pt.)
79.06	79.04 (pt.)		168 (pt.)		611
79.07	79.04 (pt.)	168.01	168 (pt.)		
79.08	79.04 (pt.)	168.02	168 (pt.)	KAUFMAN COUNTY, TX	
94.01	94 (pt.)	169.02	167.02 (pt.)	513.98	513
94.02	94 (pt.)		169.02		
101.01	101 (pt.)	170.01	170 (pt.)	ROCKWALL COUNTY, TX	
101.02	101 (pt.)	170.02	170 (pt.)	403.01	403 (pt.)
105	105 (pt.)		173.02 (pt.)	403.02	403 (pt.)
106	105 (pt.)	171	170 (pt.)		
	106		171 (pt.)		
107.01	107 (pt.)		173.01 (pt.)		
107.02	107 (pt.)	172.01	172 (pt.)		

¹In 1980, this census tract or part of this census tract was in Dallas County.

Table B. Census Tract Comparability: 1980 to 1990

[Tables list selected census tracts for which boundaries or identification changed between 1980 and 1990. See text "How to Use This Census Report" for further explanation]

1980 tract	1990 tract	1980 tract	1990 tract	1980 tract	1990 tract
COLLIN COUNTY, TX		DALLAS COUNTY, TX—Con.		DALLAS COUNTY, TX—Con.	
		111.02 -----	111.03 111.04 111.05	173.02 -----	170.02 (pt.) 173.02 175 (pt.)
313.01 -----	313.03 313.04	126 -----	126.01 126.02	175 -----	172.02 (pt.) 175 (pt.)
314 -----	314.01 314.02	130.02 -----	130.05 130.06	176.01 -----	176.01 177.01
315 -----	315.01 315.02		130.07	177 -----	177.02 178.06
316.02 -----	316.08 316.09	130.03 -----	130.08 130.09	178.01 -----	178.07 178.08
316.03 -----	316.03 316.10	136.01 -----	136.11 136.12	178.03 -----	178.09 178.10
	316.11 316.12		136.13 136.14	181.09 -----	181.16 181.17
316.04 -----	316.13 316.14		136.15 136.16	181.14 -----	181.18 181.19
316.05 -----	316.15 316.16	136.04 -----	136.17 136.18	185.02 -----	185.03 185.04
316.06 -----	316.17 316.18		136.19 201.98	190.03 -----	190.16 190.17
316.07 -----	316.19 316.20	137.04 -----	137.04 137.05 (pt.)		190.18 190.19
	316.21 317.02	137.05 -----	137.05 (pt.) 137.09	190.06 -----	190.20 190.21
317 -----	317.02 317.98	137.06 -----	137.10 141.01	190.09 -----	190.22 190.23
318.01 -----	318.98 (pt.) 319 (pt.)	141.01 -----	141.05 141.07	190.11 -----	190.24 192.08
319 -----	319 (pt.) 320.03		141.08 141.98		192.09 192.10
320.01 -----	320.04 320.05	141.02 -----	141.09 141.10	192.01 -----	192.11 202.98
	320.06 320.07		141.11 141.97	192.07 -----	318.98 (pt.) ¹
320.02 -----	320.08	141.04 -----	141.12 141.13 141.14 141.15 141.16		
DALLAS COUNTY, TX		142 -----	142.01 142.02	DENTON COUNTY, TX	
4.02 -----	4.04 4.05	143.01 -----	143.05 143.06	201 -----	201.01 201.02
10 -----	10.01 10.02	144.01 -----	144.03 144.04	202 -----	202 (pt.) 202 (pt.)
12 -----	12.01 12.02	152.01 -----	152.03 152.04	204.01 -----	204.01 213.01
13.02 -----	13.02 24 (pt.)	154 -----	154.01 154.02	213 -----	213.02 214.01
15.01 -----	15.03 15.04		155 (pt.) 155 (pt.)	214 -----	214.02 214.03
23 -----	25 (pt.) 24 (pt.)	155 -----	161 164.01 (pt.)	215.01 -----	215.04 215.05
24 -----	25 (pt.) 25 (pt.)	161 -----	162 (pt.) 163 (pt.)	215.03 -----	215.06 215.07
25 -----	25 (pt.) 25 (pt.)	162 -----	164.02 164.03	216.02 -----	216.03 216.04
26 -----	33 (pt.) 33 (pt.)	163 -----	164.04 164.05		216.05 216.06
30 -----	33 (pt.) 33 (pt.)	164 -----	165.08 165.09		216.07 216.08
32.02 -----	36 37 (pt.)		166.02 166.07		216.09 216.10
33 -----	37 (pt.) 42 (pt.)	165.03 -----	166.08 166.09		216.11 217.05
36 -----	42 (pt.) 44	165.05 -----	165.11 (pt.) 165.13 (pt.)	217.01 -----	217.06 217.07
45 -----	45 67 (pt.)		165.10 165.11 (pt.)	217.02 -----	217.08 217.09
51 -----	51 (pt.) 51 (pt.)	165.06 -----	165.12 165.13 (pt.)		217.10 217.11
53 -----	53 65.01	165.07 -----	166.05 166.06	217.04 -----	217.12 217.13
65 -----	65.02 67 (pt.)	166.01 -----	166.07 166.08		
67 -----	72.01 72.02	166.02 -----	166.09 166.10	ELLIS COUNTY, TX	
72 -----	78.10 78.11		166.11 166.12	602 -----	602.01 (pt.) 602.02 602.03
78.07 -----	78.12 78.13	166.03 -----	166.13 167.02 (pt.)	604 -----	604 611 (pt.)
	78.14 78.15	167.02 -----	169.02 (pt.) 167.02 (pt.)	607 -----	602.01 (pt.) 607
78.08 -----	78.16 78.17	168 -----	168.01 168.02	611 -----	611 (pt.)
79.04 -----	79.06 79.07		169.02 (pt.) 170.01		
94 -----	79.08 94.01	169.02 -----	170.02 (pt.) 171 (pt.)	KAUFMAN COUNTY, TX	
101 -----	94.02 101.01	170 -----	171 (pt.) 172.02 (pt.)	513 -----	513.98
105 -----	105 106 (pt.)	171 -----	172.01 172.02 (pt.)		
106 -----	106 (pt.) 107.01	172 -----	171 (pt.) 173.01	ROCKWALL COUNTY, TX	
107 -----	107.02	173.01 -----		403 -----	403.01 403.02

¹In 1990, this census tract or part of this census tract is in Collin County.

Statistical Tables

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA		Collin County							
	Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA	Dallas, TX PMSA	Total	Allen city	Carrollton city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)	Garland city (pt.)	McKinney city	Plano city (pt.)	Richardson city (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 885 415	2 553 362	264 036	18 309	—	26 325	—	21 283	128 656	9 979
Native	3 570 119	2 321 334	248 425	17 800	—	24 417	—	20 325	119 008	9 059
Foreign born	315 296	232 028	15 611	509	—	1 908	—	958	9 648	920
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	48 164	35 397	1 925	30	—	289	—	276	1 050	40
Persons 5 years and over	3 560 039	2 339 479	241 723	16 383	—	24 666	—	19 447	117 593	9 161
In linguistically isolated households	143 250	107 135	5 494	86	—	501	—	796	3 180	104
Speak a language other than English	538 476	384 188	24 697	861	—	2 406	—	2 993	13 020	1 080
Do not speak English "very well"	240 801	176 580	9 460	280	—	852	—	1 322	5 293	232
Speak Spanish	399 281	288 431	14 056	470	—	897	—	2 839	6 142	1 174
Do not speak English "very well"	186 431	139 236	5 946	156	—	320	—	1 297	2 832	52
Linguistically isolated	109 356	83 162	3 477	56	—	208	—	743	1 728	7
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	64 637	44 311	4 758	218	—	737	—	36	3 137	460
Do not speak English "very well"	35 079	23 894	2 248	70	—	361	—	—	1 591	164
Linguistically isolated	23 081	16 190	1 557	30	—	202	—	—	1 160	97
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 5 years and over enrolled in school	1 029 778	682 080	74 317	6 166	—	5 798	—	5 116	38 857	2 536
Preprimary school	73 773	49 386	7 101	659	—	499	—	300	4 132	348
Public school	37 748	24 235	3 174	359	—	118	—	148	1 739	106
Elementary or high school	681 827	447 551	48 332	4 031	—	2 735	—	3 653	24 714	1 517
Public school	630 235	413 238	45 118	3 887	—	2 078	—	3 562	23 028	1 345
College	274 178	185 143	18 884	1 476	—	2 564	—	1 163	10 011	671
Public college	217 091	148 623	16 360	1 273	—	2 110	—	1 015	8 681	565
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 411 527	1 584 908	164 351	10 557	—	18 481	—	12 443	79 247	6 877
Less than 9th grade	202 343	139 501	7 183	190	—	217	—	1 663	1 905	54
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	303 775	193 454	12 103	472	—	394	—	2 190	3 466	200
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	584 404	371 477	31 807	2 431	—	1 432	—	3 174	12 551	947
Some college, no degree	561 180	355 898	39 272	3 229	—	4 360	—	2 425	19 100	1 525
Associate degree	136 573	87 846	9 780	867	—	902	—	630	5 315	378
Bachelor's degree	439 808	304 858	46 259	2 685	—	8 068	—	1 594	26 615	2 423
Graduate or professional degree	183 444	131 874	17 947	683	—	3 108	—	767	10 295	1 350
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.0	79.0	88.3	93.7	—	96.7	—	69.0	93.2	96.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.8	27.6	39.1	31.9	—	60.5	—	19.0	46.6	54.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	372	373	231	245	—	89	—	544	146	77
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 279	1 238	1 130	1 453	—	363	—	1 384	1 110	1 153
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 909	1 888	1 832	2 022	—	1 208	—	2 172	1 833	1 652
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 560 039	2 339 479	241 723	16 383	—	24 666	—	19 447	117 593	9 161
Same house	1 570 137	1 028 160	98 883	6 181	—	4 949	—	7 864	47 185	4 666
Different house in United States	1 912 601	1 256 806	138 505	10 020	—	19 176	—	11 385	67 568	4 309
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	752 541	492 078	19 221	1 287	—	5 720	—	753	8 298	827
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	465 165	333 976	58 070	4 380	—	3 591	—	6 518	25 320	1 825
Different MSA/PMSA	548 792	341 047	51 237	3 284	—	8 649	—	3 003	29 675	1 494
Not in an MSA/PMSA	146 103	89 705	9 977	1 069	—	1 216	—	1 111	4 275	163
Abroad	77 301	54 513	4 335	182	—	541	—	198	2 840	186
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 598 391	2 377 532	220 765	18 157	—	26 325	—	20 985	128 656	9 979
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 408 606	1 552 287	175 355	16 888	—	14 311	—	14 580	107 626	8 955
Rural population	287 024	175 830	43 271	152	—	—	—	298	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	104 353	70 142	15 827	114	—	—	—	92	—	—
On farms	13 824	7 877	1 424	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 976 606	1 312 173	143 844	9 915	—	18 430	—	9 623	70 823	5 574
Car, truck, or van	1 828 641	1 201 013	135 129	9 460	—	17 448	—	9 001	66 082	5 268
Drove alone	1 555 604	1 017 804	119 849	8 332	—	16 303	—	7 298	59 851	4 878
Carpooled	273 037	183 209	15 280	1 128	—	1 145	—	1 703	6 231	390
Public transportation (including taxicab)	46 504	42 240	1 354	81	—	216	—	22	878	30
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	44 445	40 589	1 245	81	—	198	—	14	815	22
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	223	155	30	—	—	9	—	—	13	8
Walked	36 774	25 486	1 742	79	—	84	—	311	878	18
Other means	19 571	12 782	1 443	58	—	136	—	140	761	59
Worked at home	45 116	30 652	4 176	237	—	546	—	149	2 224	199
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.09	1.06	1.07	—	1.04	—	1.12	1.05	1.04
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.1	24.6	25.2	25.5	—	22.9	—	21.6	24.2	22.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	98 279	64 031	5 797	368	—	333	—	573	1 969	101
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	388 844	255 554	25 770	2 071	—	2 241	—	2 048	11 566	760
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	688 841	459 417	55 250	4 031	—	7 762	—	3 267	27 490	2 384
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	322 561	223 589	28 334	1 626	—	5 037	—	1 591	15 034	1 296
All other times	432 965	278 930	24 517	1 582	—	2 511	—	1 995	12 540	834
Worked in PMSA of residence .....	...	1 234 092	137 648	9 470	—	17 559	—	9 287	67 953	5 320
Dallas city (pt.) .....	...	643 278	38 688	2 264	—	8 652	—	1 127	19 609	2 139
Irving city .....	...	77 623	2 970	150	—	768	—	62	1 549	124
Garland city (pt.) .....	...	54 694	3 656	198	—	225	—	129	1 206	199
Richardson city (pt.) .....	...	52 657	13 183	1 300	—	1 315	—	393	6 714	1 075
Remainder of Dallas County .....	...	197 215	12 547	550	—	2 829	—	375	6 332	434
Dallas city (pt.) .....	...	4 641	2 251	71	—	1 262	—	59	629	55
Plano city (pt.) .....	...	58 756	38 357	2 252	—	1 921	—	1 440	27 506	650
Remainder of Collin County .....	...	30 502	23 957	2 490	—	338	—	5 606	3 597	586
Dallas city (pt.) .....	...	431	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Denton city .....	...	32 061	356	50	—	8	—	25	128	17
Remainder of Denton County .....	...	40 857	1 369	135	—	218	—	66	624	41
Dallas city (pt.) .....	...	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County .....	...	12 760	59	—	—	23	—	—	21	—
Dallas city (pt.) .....	...	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County .....	...	5 608	230	—	—	—	—	5	23	—
Ellis County .....	...	22 991	21	10	—	—	—	—	11	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence .....	...	78 081	6 196	445	—	871	—	336	2 870	254
Fort Worth city (pt.) .....	...	16 676	766	51	—	162	—	44	343	34
Arlington city .....	...	14 217	700	47	—	140	—	7	309	51
Remainder of Tarrant County .....	...	26 824	1 471	108	—	276	—	49	712	64
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA .....	...	432	10	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Worked elsewhere .....	...	19 932	3 249	239	—	293	—	236	1 500	105

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas County									
	Total	Balch Springs city	Carrollton city (pt.)	Cedar Hill city (pt.)	Coppell city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)	DeSoto city	Duncanville city	Formers Branch city	Garland city (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 852 810	17 406	40 024	19 926	16 983	966 168	30 615	35 748	24 250	180 635
Native	1 656 482	16 530	34 173	19 303	15 732	843 329	29 738	34 537	20 960	164 665
Foreign born	196 328	876	5 851	623	1 251	122 839	877	1 211	3 290	15 970
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	30 590	170	1 003	86	75	20 781	60	72	449	1 884
Persons 5 years and over	1 697 701	15 659	36 493	17 816	15 009	888 259	28 294	33 220	22 369	163 849
In linguistically isolated households	93 733	567	2 966	258	176	64 150	184	215	1 504	6 279
Speak a language other than English	320 192	1 855	7 971	1 498	1 905	201 658	1 698	2 379	4 767	24 505
Do not speak English "very well"	152 727	887	4 156	489	608	101 918	472	506	2 457	11 191
Speak Spanish	247 649	1 569	4 755	1 021	650	168 852	1 114	1 567	3 899	15 441
Do not speak English "very well"	122 805	736	2 565	314	187	88 432	353	297	2 194	7 279
Linguistically isolated	73 855	497	1 769	164	88	54 877	173	65	1 433	4 015
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	34 395	90	1 884	208	560	14 113	251	367	420	5 156
Do not speak English "very well"	19 174	76	1 094	111	289	8 322	78	136	185	2 758
Linguistically isolated	13 232	57	833	78	75	5 797	—	94	49	1 636
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	479 675	4 461	9 784	5 902	4 414	237 273	8 960	10 729	5 865	50 457
Preprimary school	33 420	311	818	515	559	14 686	845	808	512	4 177
Public school	16 561	183	384	220	233	7 854	267	320	293	2 075
Elementary or high school	320 060	3 549	6 389	4 070	2 715	160 487	5 906	7 457	3 862	34 037
Public school	293 933	3 326	5 789	3 807	2 646	145 089	5 472	6 873	3 601	31 781
College	126 195	601	2 577	1 317	1 140	62 100	2 209	2 464	1 491	12 243
Public college	96 166	511	2 195	1 032	958	47 444	1 833	2 113	1 232	10 213
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 158 253	9 691	25 868	11 777	10 866	612 882	19 078	22 007	16 128	108 835
Less than 9th grade	113 762	1 296	1 762	491	195	78 671	616	826	1 399	6 931
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	151 089	2 157	2 230	1 146	380	90 615	1 674	2 032	1 911	12 059
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	272 700	3 318	6 024	2 730	1 774	136 123	4 870	5 565	4 047	28 602
Some college, no degree	252 960	1 841	6 340	3 316	2 647	120 744	5 089	5 864	3 822	27 401
Associate degree	62 701	512	1 754	761	764	28 363	1 227	1 333	902	7 368
Bachelor's degree	210 561	437	5 720	2 543	3 899	106 137	3 955	4 329	2 994	19 178
Graduate or professional degree	94 480	130	2 038	790	1 207	52 029	1 647	2 058	1 053	7 296
Percent high school graduate or higher	77.1	64.4	84.6	86.1	94.7	72.4	88.0	87.0	79.5	82.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	26.3	5.9	30.0	28.3	47.0	25.8	29.4	29.0	25.1	24.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	420	622	258	266	266	484	192	268	365	402
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 235	1 690	1 078	1 372	1 005	1 205	1 245	1 379	1 341	1 365
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 889	2 202	1 613	1 794	1 550	1 908	1 870	1 918	1 805	1 916
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 697 701	15 659	36 493	17 816	15 009	888 259	28 294	33 220	22 369	163 849
Same house	759 586	7 173	14 939	5 787	4 317	402 300	11 939	17 489	12 521	75 256
Different house in United States	893 187	8 381	20 266	11 790	10 301	459 218	16 043	15 342	8 964	84 728
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	429 386	2 917	5 288	3 697	2 350	291 405	5 164	5 113	3 486	19 759
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	187 182	3 785	6 615	4 225	2 673	43 008	5 854	5 458	2 690	39 116
Different MSA/PMSA	220 542	974	6 965	3 167	4 539	100 541	4 227	3 823	2 292	19 733
Not in an MSA/PMSA	56 077	705	1 398	701	739	24 264	798	948	496	6 120
Abroad	44 928	105	1 288	239	391	26 741	312	389	884	3 865
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	1 845 998	17 406	40 024	19 926	16 983	966 168	30 615	35 748	24 250	180 635
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 157 971	12 825	25 568	16 110	14 762	525 181	23 576	28 690	18 671	141 299
Rural population	6 812	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 982	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	943 146	8 370	22 934	10 178	9 707	470 681	16 853	18 746	13 016	96 098
Car, truck, or van	854 485	7 949	21 433	9 738	9 316	410 163	16 293	17 913	11 996	90 272
Drove alone	718 709	6 294	18 597	8 259	8 693	336 369	14 014	15 242	10 475	77 887
Carpooled	135 776	1 655	2 836	1 479	623	73 794	2 279	2 671	1 521	12 385
Public transportation (including taxicab)	39 986	86	386	102	68	33 058	130	169	231	1 992
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	38 539	86	359	102	68	32 039	129	163	209	1 967
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	112	—	—	—	—	48	1	—	15	6
Walked	19 027	130	334	104	27	11 884	134	227	285	1 059
Other means	9 168	119	310	62	46	5 189	83	136	110	726
Worked at home	20 480	86	471	172	250	10 387	213	301	394	2 049
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.13	1.08	1.09	1.04	1.11	1.08	1.09	1.07	1.08
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.0	26.9	21.7	27.6	24.2	24.0	26.1	23.8	20.6	26.3
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	45 678	621	835	601	235	23 879	738	886	406	4 773
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	180 933	2 423	4 300	2 235	1 564	86 033	3 761	3 672	2 069	21 509
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	325 912	2 448	8 871	4 306	4 297	153 468	6 324	6 797	4 588	34 758
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	162 925	977	4 127	1 165	1 957	86 238	2 592	3 250	2 612	14 073
All other times	207 218	1 815	4 330	1 699	1 404	110 676	3 225	3 840	2 947	18 936
Worked in PMSA of residence	888 556	8 147	21 880	9 277	8 485	450 632	15 736	17 600	12 307	93 158
Dallas city (pt.)	551 613	4 689	8 610	5 385	3 045	349 655	9 590	10 651	5 688	38 762
Irving city	66 318	171	1 210	375	1 874	13 862	580	593	755	1 802
Garland city (pt.)	48 000	385	234	89	66	11 221	109	90	153	26 691
Richardson city (pt.)	36 550	208	424	89	142	12 464	100	86	239	9 383
Remainder of Dallas County	152 613	2 434	10 021	3 208	2 728	50 369	4 960	5 680	4 874	10 393
Dallas city (pt.)	1 791	8	86	—	28	871	11	15	82	265
Plano city (pt.)	15 552	90	344	20	169	6 517	77	91	218	3 382
Remainder of Collin County	5 159	36	80	8	41	2 001	2	9	47	1 364
Dallas city (pt.)	58	—	34	—	—	14	—	—	10	—
Denton city	709	—	66	—	25	284	—	22	40	70
Remainder of Denton County	4 843	10	748	3	367	1 659	12	40	201	277
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	1 653	78	14	—	—	579	—	23	—	227
Dallas city (pt.)	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Remainder of Rockwall County	1 251	15	—	—	—	256	8	20	—	488
Ellis County	2 433	23	9	151	—	880	287	280	—	41
Worked outside PMSA of residence	54 590	223	1 054	901	1 222	20 049	1 117	1 146	709	2 940
Fort Worth city (pt.)	12 356	39	205	224	285	5 166	218	205	182	566
Arlington city	11 808	12	162	297	149	3 323	395	384	110	509
Remainder of Tarrant County	18 855	49	382	269	641	6 306	261	338	269	762
Remainder of Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA	234	12	—	—	13	35	54	14	—	14
Worked elsewhere	11 337	111	305	111	134	5 219	189	205	148	1 089

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas County—Con.									
	Grand Prairie city (pt.)	Grapevine city (pt.)	Irving city	Lancaster city	Lewisville city (pt.)	Mesquite city	Richardson city (pt.)	Rowlett city (pt.)	University Park city	
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	81 527	4	155 037	22 117	449	101 484	64 863	19 907	22 259	
Native	75 176	4	135 477	21 680	442	96 753	58 426	19 237	21 112	
Foreign born	6 351	—	19 560	437	7	4 731	6 437	670	1 147	
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	873	—	3 080	16	—	467	764	92	87	
Persons 5 years and over	74 062	4	142 117	20 231	419	92 006	60 395	17 579	20 981	
In linguistically isolated households	2 810	—	8 984	46	—	1 226	2 252	264	121	
Speak a language other than English	15 164	—	28 091	1 512	57	9 231	7 679	1 308	1 370	
Do not speak English "very well"	5 549	—	13 416	423	7	3 057	3 362	497	405	
Speak Spanish	12 765	—	19 019	1 154	57	5 919	2 392	904	583	
Do not speak English "very well"	4 540	—	9 455	351	7	1 886	890	350	200	
Linguistically isolated	2 069	—	6 078	46	—	661	367	151	40	
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	1 202	—	4 317	74	—	1 786	2 940	230	320	
Do not speak English "very well"	676	—	2 531	25	—	760	1 667	78	133	
Linguistically isolated	494	—	2 006	—	—	408	1 377	78	53	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	22 551	—	38 344	6 442	107	28 305	18 692	5 441	8 506	
Preprimary school	1 622	—	2 488	458	—	2 026	1 562	482	661	
Public school	907	—	1 005	212	—	1 015	724	164	203	
Elementary or high school	16 556	—	22 687	4 544	76	19 512	12 117	3 761	3 018	
Public school	15 649	—	21 122	4 266	76	18 451	11 336	3 553	2 605	
College	4 373	—	13 169	1 440	31	6 767	5 013	1 198	4 827	
Public college	3 653	—	9 337	1 271	31	5 644	4 239	996	905	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	47 996	—	97 019	13 521	285	60 677	42 607	12 022	13 334	
Less than 9th grade	5 185	—	7 206	1 268	9	3 250	883	276	85	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	7 406	—	11 508	2 005	85	8 135	2 158	943	251	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	14 389	—	23 205	3 896	123	18 424	7 473	3 116	817	
Some college, no degree	10 603	—	23 598	3 185	43	15 451	10 128	3 436	2 095	
Associate degree	2 402	—	6 093	894	11	4 310	3 028	921	365	
Bachelor's degree	6 057	—	18 570	1 590	14	8 050	12 799	2 472	5 937	
Graduate or professional degree	1 954	—	6 839	683	—	3 057	6 138	858	3 784	
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.8	—	80.7	75.8	67.0	81.2	92.9	89.9	97.5	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.7	—	26.2	16.8	4.9	18.3	44.4	27.7	72.9	
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	438	—	356	466	—	418	122	366	13	
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 585	—	1 035	1 538	1 000	1 449	1 127	1 285	616	
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 159	—	1 757	2 010	1 900	1 929	1 769	1 864	1 564	
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	74 062	4	142 117	20 231	419	92 006	60 395	17 579	20 981	
Same house	35 285	—	50 489	9 567	82	40 368	32 744	6 181	9 241	
Different house in United States	37 836	4	86 470	10 608	337	50 659	25 621	11 261	11 191	
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	7 154	4	40 170	3 880	93	15 961	6 935	2 760	5 008	
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	16 326	—	7 809	4 102	93	22 469	8 279	5 215	921	
Different MSA/PMSA	11 703	—	30 232	1 968	124	8 553	8 926	2 458	4 727	
Not in an MSA/PMSA	2 653	—	8 259	658	27	3 676	1 481	828	535	
Abroad	941	—	5 158	56	—	979	2 030	137	549	
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	81 527	—	155 037	22 117	449	101 484	64 863	19 907	22 259	
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	62 345	—	79 520	15 369	449	78 891	52 451	17 575	14 833	
Rural population	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	39 833	4	89 599	10 871	324	53 374	35 021	10 720	10 531	
Car, truck, or van	38 238	4	83 533	10 430	311	51 036	32 298	10 266	8 821	
Drove alone	31 788	4	71 687	8 507	257	43 510	29 322	8 931	8 351	
Carpooled	6 450	—	11 846	1 923	54	7 526	2 976	1 335	470	
Public transportation (including taxicab)	129	—	1 466	66	—	677	744	130	161	
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	104	—	1 272	55	—	639	721	130	144	
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	34	—	—	—	8	—	—	
Walked	447	—	1 847	131	13	467	500	45	1 001	
Other means	366	—	973	65	—	311	281	60	88	
Worked at home	653	—	1 780	179	—	883	1 198	219	460	
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.00	1.08	1.11	1.10	1.09	1.05	1.07	1.03	
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.1	25.0	20.8	26.4	21.2	26.4	22.7	30.5	16.6	
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	2 337	—	3 847	659	43	2 920	838	609	95	
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	9 736	—	14 714	2 407	53	12 755	4 598	2 753	636	
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	13 766	—	34 111	4 155	86	18 186	13 745	3 948	3 202	
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	4 687	—	15 328	1 260	41	7 646	7 472	1 497	3 535	
All other times	8 654	4	19 819	2 211	101	10 984	7 170	1 694	2 603	
Worked in PMSA of residence	30 315	2	79 718	10 220	258	51 692	33 562	10 384	9 961	
Dallas city (pt.)	12 601	2	30 066	5 461	43	28 187	15 301	4 405	6 449	
Irving city	3 987	—	37 444	315	42	1 069	904	234	335	
Garland city (pt.)	226	—	442	125	—	3 265	1 366	2 009	335	
Richardson city (pt.)	182	—	701	127	—	1 190	9 774	476	93	
Remainder of Dallas County	12 714	—	9 091	3 693	60	16 046	3 159	2 570	2 771	
Dallas city (pt.)	43	—	69	—	—	97	148	29	5	
Plano city (pt.)	164	—	738	56	—	810	1 940	338	102	
Remainder of Collin County	61	—	283	4	—	177	738	22	42	
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Denton city	28	—	46	—	13	17	55	9	7	
Remainder of Denton County	237	—	711	38	100	132	127	35	52	
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Remainder of Kaufman County	18	—	52	9	—	438	10	77	11	
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	5	28	—	199	34	166	11	
Ellis County	54	—	70	364	—	65	6	14	—	
Worked outside PMSA of residence	9 518	2	9 881	651	66	1 682	1 459	336	570	
Fort Worth city (pt.)	1 706	—	2 448	177	—	313	300	64	101	
Arlington city	4 194	—	1 346	182	—	349	180	22	72	
Remainder of Tarrant County	3 223	2	4 748	139	66	461	351	52	167	
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	33	—	34	—	—	21	4	—	—	
Worked elsewhere	362	—	1 305	153	—	538	624	198	230	

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton County								
	Total	Carrollton city (pt.)	Coppell city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)	Denton city	Flower Mound town (pt.)	Fort Worth city (pt.)	Grapevine city (pt.)	Lewisville city (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	273 525	42 145	—	14 338	66 270	15 527	—	—	45 969
Native	258 831	38 609	—	13 223	61 548	15 151	—	—	43 766
Foreign born	14 694	3 536	—	1 115	4 722	376	—	—	2 203
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	1 823	265	—	182	719	29	—	—	326
Persons 5 years and over	250 152	37 899	—	13 600	62 010	13 916	—	—	41 673
In linguistically isolated households	4 950	899	—	227	1 762	87	—	—	987
Speak a language other than English	24 322	4 826	—	1 384	7 255	825	—	—	4 335
Do not speak English "very well"	8 677	1 552	—	462	2 816	208	—	—	1 693
Speak Spanish	14 388	1 934	—	570	4 421	465	—	—	3 045
Do not speak English "very well"	5 391	630	—	161	1 875	93	—	—	1 285
Linguistically isolated	3 180	289	—	75	1 232	64	—	—	845
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	4 760	1 745	—	299	1 485	89	—	—	543
Do not speak English "very well"	2 323	729	—	159	717	69	—	—	282
Linguistically isolated	1 345	492	—	75	453	23	—	—	68
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	84 893	11 950	—	2 830	27 702	4 721	—	—	12 510
Preprimary school	6 089	1 214	—	193	1 109	483	—	—	973
Public school	2 918	480	—	57	638	195	—	—	483
Elementary or high school	45 627	7 615	—	850	8 048	3 266	—	—	7 555
Public school	42 772	6 932	—	800	7 547	2 992	—	—	7 099
College	33 177	3 121	—	1 787	18 545	972	—	—	3 982
Public college	30 627	2 649	—	1 516	18 074	790	—	—	3 438
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	162 602	26 507	—	9 964	34 964	9 343	—	—	27 789
Less than 9th grade	7 980	408	—	118	3 082	111	—	—	1 472
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	13 416	915	—	202	3 234	490	—	—	2 720
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	35 215	4 459	—	1 375	6 211	1 706	—	—	7 028
Some college, no degree	42 912	6 810	—	2 818	8 356	2 892	—	—	7 269
Associate degree	10 574	2 060	—	906	1 338	817	—	—	2 150
Bachelor's degree	37 809	9 031	—	3 693	7 566	2 666	—	—	5 300
Graduate or professional degree	14 696	2 824	—	852	5 177	661	—	—	1 850
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.8	95.0	—	96.8	81.9	93.6	—	—	84.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	32.3	44.7	—	45.6	36.4	35.6	—	—	25.7
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	203	138	—	99	144	187	—	—	252
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 151	991	—	375	1 117	1 402	—	—	1 150
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 780	1 627	—	1 002	1 747	1 770	—	—	1 871
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	250 152	37 899	—	13 600	62 010	13 916	—	—	41 673
Same house	90 373	12 814	—	1 697	19 672	5 151	—	—	13 558
Different house in United States	155 597	24 673	—	11 616	40 212	8 459	—	—	27 704
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	34 615	4 636	—	3 093	15 028	938	—	—	3 919
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	48 527	8 859	—	2 607	6 182	2 782	—	—	11 151
Different MSA/PMSA	56 595	9 386	—	4 881	13 740	4 064	—	—	9 879
Not in an MSA/PMSA	15 860	1 792	—	1 035	5 262	675	—	—	2 755
Abroad	4 182	412	—	287	2 126	306	—	—	411
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	234 337	42 145	—	14 338	66 270	15 527	—	—	44 950
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	161 685	35 002	—	3 033	34 814	12 146	—	—	31 384
Rural population	39 188	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 019
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	18 472	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	863
On farms	2 066	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	151 068	24 935	—	11 455	33 541	8 249	—	—	26 834
Car, truck, or van	141 290	23 563	—	11 094	29 942	7 897	—	—	25 451
Drove alone	123 027	21 096	—	10 139	25 729	7 080	—	—	22 048
Carpooled	18 263	2 467	—	955	4 213	817	—	—	3 403
Public transportation (including taxicab)	651	318	—	75	60	27	—	—	47
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	621	306	—	75	44	27	—	—	47
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	3 504	88	—	82	2 209	17	—	—	561
Other means	1 545	185	—	60	548	71	—	—	226
Worked at home	4 078	781	—	144	782	237	—	—	549
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.06	—	1.05	1.08	1.06	—	—	1.08
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.6	26.6	—	24.5	19.8	30.1	—	—	24.5
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	6 868	654	—	249	1 377	313	—	—	1 338
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	30 284	4 445	—	1 614	4 733	2 087	—	—	6 215
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	54 006	10 797	—	5 541	9 579	3 074	—	—	9 377
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	23 159	4 290	—	2 348	5 281	1 229	—	—	3 652
All other times	32 673	3 968	—	1 559	11 789	1 309	—	—	5 703
Worked in PMSA of residence	138 734	23 613	—	10 935	31 261	7 211	—	—	24 975
Dallas city (pt.)	32 069	9 012	—	4 436	2 861	2 058	—	—	5 478
Irving city	7 303	1 607	—	612	445	833	—	—	1 608
Garland city (pt.)	988	217	—	130	110	48	—	—	198
Richardson city (pt.)	2 297	623	—	419	191	119	—	—	325
Remainder of Dallas County	24 063	7 131	—	3 204	1 300	1 304	—	—	4 739
Dallas city (pt.)	537	112	—	160	18	13	—	—	101
Plano city (pt.)	4 384	920	—	1 000	288	160	—	—	646
Remainder of Collin County	1 149	155	—	44	195	36	—	—	172
Dallas city (pt.)	369	18	—	327	—	—	—	—	7
Denton city	30 976	166	—	67	22 276	204	—	—	850
Remainder of Denton County	34 501	3 634	—	536	3 569	2 417	—	—	10 839
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	37	18	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
Ellis County	24	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	2
Worked outside PMSA of residence	12 334	1 322	—	520	2 280	1 038	—	—	1 859
Fort Worth city (pt.)	2 892	224	—	114	684	216	—	—	358
Arlington city	968	192	—	71	175	71	—	—	198
Remainder of Tarrant County	5 564	506	—	197	708	570	—	—	969
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	65	2	—	—	24	—	—	—	8
Worked elsewhere	2 845	398	—	138	689	181	—	—	326

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton County—Con.		Ellis County						
	Plano city (pt.)	The Colony city	Total	Cedar Hill city (pt.)	Ennis city	Grand Prairie city (pt.)	Mansfield city (pt.)	Waxahachie city	
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	23	22 178	85 167	48	13 812	—	211	18 168	
Native	23	21 055	82 274	41	12 885	—	211	17 720	
Foreign born	—	1 123	2 893	7	927	—	—	448	
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	—	125	729	—	260	—	—	123	
Persons 5 years and over	20	19 541	77 963	48	12 580	—	197	16 635	
In linguistically isolated households	—	501	1 983	—	684	—	—	307	
Speak a language other than English	—	1 961	9 940	13	2 809	—	23	1 955	
Do not speak English "very well"	—	705	3 810	—	1 113	—	—	616	
Speak Spanish	—	1 321	8 465	13	2 221	—	23	1 822	
Do not speak English "very well"	—	401	3 465	—	967	—	—	566	
Linguistically isolated	—	249	1 740	—	594	—	—	257	
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	289	130	—	15	—	—	33	
Do not speak English "very well"	—	234	61	—	15	—	—	20	
Linguistically isolated	—	203	41	—	7	—	—	28	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	6	6 870	22 695	24	3 466	—	37	4 857	
Preprimary school	—	768	1 454	—	180	—	—	377	
Public school	—	410	768	—	75	—	—	206	
Elementary or high school	4	4 938	17 661	24	2 877	—	37	3 503	
Public school	—	4 779	16 480	24	2 679	—	31	3 294	
College	2	1 164	3 580	—	409	—	—	977	
Public college	2	981	2 627	—	359	—	—	458	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	14	12 244	51 154	24	8 293	—	126	10 739	
Less than 9th grade	—	320	5 755	—	1 536	—	12	1 270	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	913	8 708	—	1 658	—	48	1 906	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	3 292	16 979	11	2 660	—	25	3 413	
Some college, no degree	2	4 108	10 602	13	1 230	—	26	2 023	
Associate degree	—	984	2 280	—	302	—	—	381	
Bachelor's degree	4	2 141	4 893	—	673	—	—	1 142	
Graduate or professional degree	8	486	1 937	—	234	—	15	604	
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	89.9	71.7	100.0	61.5	—	52.4	70.4	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	85.7	21.5	13.4	—	10.9	—	11.9	16.3	
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	410	453	—	532	—	438	587	
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 000	1 552	1 743	—	1 889	—	2 500	1 760	
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 000	1 843	2 225	2 583	2 313	—	2 200	2 325	
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	20	19 541	77 963	48	12 580	—	197	16 635	
Same house	—	8 295	42 068	24	6 967	—	106	8 124	
Different house in United States	20	11 023	35 396	24	5 475	—	91	8 423	
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	2	1 519	3 643	—	153	—	16	613	
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	10	4 717	21 293	24	3 924	—	22	5 179	
Different MSA/PMSA	8	3 705	6 667	—	679	—	53	1 615	
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	1 082	3 793	—	719	—	—	1 016	
Abroad	—	223	499	—	138	—	—	88	
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	23	22 178	40 007	48	13 812	—	—	17 653	
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	17	21 624	28 728	24	10 497	—	—	12 791	
Rural population	—	—	45 160	—	—	—	211	515	
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	18 582	—	—	—	138	161	
On farms	—	—	2 026	—	—	—	20	6	
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	10	11 505	38 768	24	5 927	—	103	7 848	
Car, truck, or van	10	11 124	36 749	18	5 522	—	93	7 371	
Drove alone	8	9 475	29 484	18	4 281	—	73	5 872	
Carpooled	2	1 649	7 265	—	1 241	—	20	1 499	
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	54	148	—	16	—	—	28	
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	54	100	—	—	—	—	17	
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	
Walked	—	54	643	—	130	—	—	257	
Other means	—	67	424	—	154	—	—	72	
Worked at home	—	206	804	6	105	—	10	120	
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.11	1.09	1.12	1.00	1.15	—	1.12	1.13	
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.0	31.1	25.9	57.2	20.8	—	26.6	19.2	
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	648	2 739	—	302	—	18	352	
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	3 127	10 352	—	1 845	—	—	1 710	
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	6	4 047	12 776	11	1 724	—	15	2 578	
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	1 510	4 428	7	584	—	20	1 056	
All other times	4	1 967	7 669	—	1 367	—	30	2 032	
Worked in MSA of residence	10	10 920	36 162	24	5 507	—	49	7 472	
Dallas city (pt.)	—	3 209	10 296	12	872	—	4	1 204	
Irving city	2	600	653	—	35	—	—	63	
Garland city (pt.)	—	78	145	—	25	—	—	4	
Richardson city (pt.)	—	369	162	—	8	—	—	12	
Remainder of Dallas County	—	3 010	4 318	—	238	—	29	382	
Dallas city (pt.)	—	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Plano city (pt.)	2	882	97	—	10	—	—	13	
Remainder of Collin County	—	201	11	—	—	—	—	—	
Dallas city (pt.)	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Denton city	2	126	8	—	—	—	—	—	
Remainder of Denton County	4	2 365	52	—	9	—	—	—	
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	33	—	12	—	—	—	
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	7	
Ellis County	—	—	20 373	12	4 298	—	16	5 787	
Worked outside MSA of residence	—	585	2 606	—	420	—	54	376	
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	107	397	—	20	—	6	82	
Arlington city	—	46	544	—	14	—	8	68	
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	328	618	—	17	—	40	129	
Remainder of Fort Worth—Arlington, TX MSA	—	—	123	—	—	—	—	17	
Worked elsewhere	—	104	924	—	369	—	—	80	

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kaufman County			Rockwall County					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Collin County	
	Total	Dallas city (pt.)	Terrell city	Total	Dallas city (pt.)	Garland city (pt.)	Rockwall city	Rowlett city (pt.)	Tract 302	Tract 303
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	52 220	—	12 490	25 604	—	—	10 488	3 392	5 740	4 763
Native	50 649	—	11 896	24 673	—	—	10 189	3 316	5 617	4 563
Foreign born	1 571	—	594	931	—	—	299	76	123	200
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	245	—	91	85	—	—	13	10	10	37
Persons 5 years and over	48 282	—	11 456	23 658	—	—	9 750	3 052	5 338	4 395
In linguistically isolated households	705	—	283	270	—	—	20	14	12	86
Speak a language other than English	3 413	—	1 078	1 624	—	—	575	160	329	430
Do not speak English "very well"	1 310	—	463	596	—	—	171	29	59	210
Speak Spanish	2 659	—	838	1 214	—	—	366	103	258	412
Do not speak English "very well"	1 119	—	416	510	—	—	127	20	33	199
Linguistically isolated	662	—	283	248	—	—	—	14	4	79
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	144	—	79	124	—	—	32	29	26	—
Do not speak English "very well"	53	—	37	35	—	—	18	5	7	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	15	—	—	13	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	13 616	—	3 342	6 884	—	—	2 639	1 036	1 469	1 253
Preprimary school	798	—	243	524	—	—	195	116	109	128
Public school	528	—	168	286	—	—	103	67	86	85
Elementary or high school	10 708	—	2 340	5 163	—	—	1 890	770	1 102	919
Public school	10 132	—	2 260	4 803	—	—	1 729	707	1 077	886
College	2 110	—	759	1 197	—	—	554	150	258	206
Public college	1 820	—	633	1 023	—	—	492	130	236	187
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	32 427	—	7 726	16 121	—	—	6 932	1 996	3 703	2 962
Less than 9th grade	3 911	—	1 049	910	—	—	404	28	308	287
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	6 491	—	1 808	1 647	—	—	542	75	685	471
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	10 612	—	1 952	4 164	—	—	1 497	497	1 230	946
Some college, no degree	6 222	—	1 384	3 930	—	—	1 570	739	817	616
Associate degree	1 641	—	434	870	—	—	357	143	169	112
Bachelor's degree	2 201	—	591	3 135	—	—	1 754	383	349	403
Graduate or professional degree	1 349	—	508	1 465	—	—	808	131	145	127
Percent high school graduate or higher	67.9	—	63.0	84.1	—	—	86.4	94.8	73.2	74.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.9	—	14.2	28.5	—	—	37.0	25.8	13.3	17.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	455	—	558	248	—	—	245	236	355	332
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 733	—	1 757	1 505	—	—	1 336	1 452	1 571	1 769
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 262	—	2 179	2 017	—	—	1 900	2 012	2 021	2 123
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	48 282	—	11 456	23 658	—	—	9 750	3 052	5 338	4 395
Same house	26 292	—	6 135	10 958	—	—	3 848	1 331	3 203	2 400
Different house in United States	21 614	—	5 115	12 507	—	—	5 790	1 721	2 120	1 961
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	3 139	—	303	2 074	—	—	766	386	157	213
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	13 060	—	3 402	5 844	—	—	2 459	812	1 363	1 206
Different MSA/PMSA	2 681	—	645	3 325	—	—	1 843	405	476	421
Not in an MSA/PMSA	2 334	—	765	1 264	—	—	722	118	124	121
Abroad	376	—	206	193	—	—	112	—	15	34
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	21 805	—	12 490	14 620	—	—	10 488	3 392	—	24
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	16 009	—	8 831	12 539	—	—	8 428	3 375	—	—
Rural population	30 415	—	—	10 984	—	—	—	—	5 740	4 739
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	8 978	—	—	5 301	—	—	—	—	1 940	2 369
On farms	1 759	—	—	402	—	—	—	—	219	130
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	22 239	—	4 730	13 108	—	—	5 372	1 759	2 793	2 314
Car, truck, or van	21 016	—	4 468	12 344	—	—	5 046	1 676	2 627	2 132
Drove alone	16 359	—	3 475	10 376	—	—	4 258	1 480	2 185	1 771
Carpooled	4 657	—	993	1 968	—	—	788	196	442	361
Public transportation (including taxicab)	22	—	10	79	—	—	29	27	18	14
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	22	—	10	62	—	—	29	19	18	14
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	400	—	113	170	—	—	98	—	35	33
Other means	143	—	48	59	—	—	29	12	26	36
Worked at home	658	—	91	456	—	—	170	44	87	99
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.14	—	1.14	1.10	—	—	1.10	1.07	1.10	1.10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.1	—	21.4	30.5	—	—	28.2	31.6	30.9	30.0
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	2 126	—	221	823	—	—	290	91	198	161
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	5 551	—	1 015	2 664	—	—	934	392	713	595
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	7 062	—	1 513	4 411	—	—	2 003	636	903	891
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	2 535	—	607	2 208	—	—	1 011	322	337	235
All other times	4 307	—	1 283	2 546	—	—	964	274	555	333
Worked in PMSA of residence										
Dallas city (pt.)	21 006	—	4 581	11 986	—	—	4 785	1 614	2 658	2 146
Irving city	6 284	—	764	4 328	—	—	1 684	739	343	355
Garland city (pt.)	246	—	27	133	—	—	53	25	17	45
Richardson city (pt.)	662	—	117	1 243	—	—	437	218	42	35
Remainder of Dallas County	151	—	13	314	—	—	109	63	212	101
Dallas city (pt.)	2 312	—	268	1 362	—	—	505	200	84	148
Plano city (pt.)	8	—	2	54	—	—	21	7	3	39
Remainder of Collin County	152	—	29	214	—	—	70	68	386	254
Dallas city (pt.)	63	—	15	163	—	—	17	9	1 530	1 094
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	8	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	7	32
Dallas city (pt.)	28	—	—	64	—	—	33	—	15	43
Remainder of Kaufman County	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	10 751	—	3 247	227	—	—	88	6	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	218	—	99	3 858	—	—	1 768	271	19	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	118	—	—	22	—	—	—	8	—	—
Fort Worth city (pt.)	1 233	—	149	1 122	—	—	587	145	135	168
Arlington city	98	—	2	167	—	—	64	16	16	14
Remainder of Tarrant County	108	—	—	89	—	—	29	40	4	14
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	136	—	36	180	—	—	92	12	16	33
Worked elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	891	—	111	686	—	—	402	77	99	105

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Collin County—Con.									
	Tract 305	Tract 306	Tract 307	Tract 308	Tract 309	Tract 310	Tract 312	Tract 313.02	Tract 313.03	Tract 313.04
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 716	3 748	7 134	4 101	5 354	8 509	3 300	8 982	3 592	6 292
Native	2 624	3 690	6 904	3 920	4 906	8 342	3 182	8 689	3 518	6 138
Foreign born	92	58	230	181	448	167	118	293	74	154
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	5	—	52	52	167	3	18	25	6	25
Persons 5 years and over	2 402	3 505	6 599	3 753	4 803	7 767	3 054	8 260	3 222	5 750
In linguistically isolated households	21	—	99	163	513	15	107	72	28	138
Speak a language other than English	210	167	739	630	1 359	397	203	479	221	519
Do not speak English "very well"	58	52	252	298	684	44	87	169	46	238
Speak Spanish	187	118	707	576	1 332	355	175	296	125	325
Do not speak English "very well"	58	45	252	286	676	34	87	88	40	166
Linguistically isolated	21	—	99	151	472	15	107	17	28	78
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	36	—	—	3	2	16	45	—	60
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	36	—	34
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	60
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	755	1 020	1 661	844	1 360	2 201	867	2 743	960	1 795
Preprimary school	67	48	119	44	75	107	39	222	111	136
Public school	24	35	45	8	57	45	37	98	52	85
Elementary or high school	528	787	1 120	484	1 099	1 744	702	1 861	656	1 342
Public school	494	742	1 082	484	1 089	1 678	698	1 749	633	1 235
College	160	185	422	316	186	350	126	660	193	317
Public college	147	163	341	278	179	329	90	538	177	288
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 697	2 367	4 068	2 407	3 011	5 195	2 067	5 557	2 168	3 742
Less than 9th grade	70	35	446	381	751	523	195	179	198	247
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	96	140	863	380	787	1 125	343	1 089	261	524
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	317	643	988	638	778	1 775	835	1 309	570	1 201
Some college, no degree	456	573	827	535	372	1 128	419	1 486	489	985
Associate degree	120	128	229	108	110	225	75	400	179	118
Bachelor's degree	512	544	462	251	158	265	161	1 497	393	512
Graduate or professional degree	126	304	253	114	55	154	39	597	78	155
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.2	92.6	67.8	68.4	48.9	68.3	74.0	91.2	78.8	79.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	37.6	35.8	17.6	15.2	7.1	8.1	9.7	37.7	21.7	17.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	130	234	588	409	910	524	452	206	298	197
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 364	1 196	1 156	1 393	1 875	1 858	1 630	1 239	1 231	1 756
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 592	2 042	1 779	2 570	2 758	2 285	1 989	1 879	2 238	1 780
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 402	3 505	6 599	3 753	4 803	7 767	3 054	8 260	3 222	5 750
Same house	741	1 148	2 902	1 310	2 599	4 139	1 802	4 142	1 157	2 739
Different house in United States	1 645	2 357	3 669	2 364	2 126	3 566	1 242	4 063	2 046	2 947
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	251	101	241	201	183	124	75	444	184	155
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	607	1 229	2 088	1 478	1 518	2 572	808	1 894	1 210	1 957
Different MSA/PMSA	615	824	920	474	296	503	206	1 400	538	571
Not in an MSA/PMSA	172	203	420	211	188	308	153	325	114	264
Abroad	16	—	28	79	78	62	10	55	19	64
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	1 430	3 647	7 134	4 101	4 886	—	—	4 792	2 280	4 859
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 317	2 731	5 071	2 149	3 539	—	—	4 523	1 561	4 197
Rural population	1 286	101	—	—	468	8 509	3 300	4 190	1 312	1 433
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	206	89	—	—	55	4 382	1 209	1 644	608	331
On farms	60	—	—	—	9	159	72	85	6	21
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 502	1 931	3 006	2 059	2 050	3 860	1 638	4 938	1 735	3 279
Car, truck, or van	1 405	1 872	2 815	1 968	1 816	3 735	1 568	4 580	1 668	3 032
Drove alone	1 252	1 687	2 379	1 512	1 269	2 972	1 202	4 093	1 426	2 637
Carpooled	153	185	436	456	547	763	366	487	242	395
Public transportation (including taxicab)	6	—	—	8	8	—	12	50	28	9
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	6	—	—	8	—	—	—	50	28	9
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	38	21	100	45	120	72	21	53	7	24
Other means	7	9	21	18	88	5	29	53	6	55
Worked at home	46	29	70	20	18	48	8	202	26	159
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.05	1.10	1.14	1.22	1.12	1.14	1.06	1.09	1.07
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.9	22.6	19.1	19.8	23.0	31.0	36.1	28.1	30.2	28.8
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	43	120	163	146	145	399	217	173	90	202
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	253	332	605	433	502	1 092	592	947	352	687
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	607	757	1 002	694	598	1 283	464	1 868	756	1 192
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	260	352	421	318	406	464	148	914	236	395
All other times	293	341	745	448	381	574	209	834	275	644
Worked in MSA of residence	1 436	1 838	2 875	2 045	1 994	3 665	1 589	4 694	1 689	3 167
Dallas city (pt.)	362	273	229	239	237	428	350	1 187	417	583
Irving city	20	19	11	25	4	78	2	66	4	20
Garland city (pt.)	15	39	31	33	27	88	220	292	147	481
Richardson city (pt.)	57	67	124	106	82	272	132	655	192	351
Remainder of Dallas County	86	105	81	93	54	163	201	303	138	303
Dallas city (pt.)	30	8	26	9	18	11	—	44	13	10
Plano city (pt.)	315	281	373	256	407	610	126	1 433	314	418
Remainder of Collin County	500	1 021	1 959	1 267	1 161	1 992	435	641	448	980
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	23	—	12	7	—	—	9	9	—	9
Remainder of Denton County	28	20	29	10	4	15	7	49	4	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	5	—	—	—	8	107	15	12	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside MSA of residence	66	93	131	14	56	195	49	244	46	112
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	—	29	—	17	11	8	42	6	—
Arlington city	7	—	—	—	—	52	6	11	2	22
Remainder of Tarrant County	6	18	18	—	13	41	7	42	19	17
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX MSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Worked elsewhere	53	75	84	14	26	91	28	147	19	73

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Collin County—Con.									
	Tract 314.01	Tract 314.02	Tract 315.01	Tract 315.02	Tract 316.14	Tract 316.16	Tract 316.17	Tract 316.18	Tract 316.19	Tract 316.20
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 619	5 931	7 376	7 080	6 505	6 377	4 531	4 225	4 021	3 039
Native	3 487	5 697	7 240	6 873	6 029	5 929	4 266	3 883	3 742	2 675
Foreign born	132	234	136	207	476	448	265	342	279	364
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	11	—	16	14	25	38	12	30	7	50
Persons 5 years and over	3 410	5 248	6 750	6 286	5 687	5 706	4 204	3 903	3 629	2 768
In linguistically isolated households	23	—	30	56	76	102	31	64	27	134
Speak a language other than English	262	281	289	365	683	602	374	307	368	478
Do not speak English "very well"	65	46	114	125	159	179	102	85	77	194
Speak Spanish	153	150	143	237	248	108	145	79	95	97
Do not speak English "very well"	35	18	47	96	31	15	33	53	10	27
Linguistically isolated	14	—	—	56	—	—	8	47	—	9
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	26	53	86	85	234	325	40	90	85	214
Do not speak English "very well"	11	14	38	18	93	136	14	17	38	99
Linguistically isolated	—	—	30	—	76	87	14	17	22	99
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 126	1 801	2 502	2 490	1 989	1 921	1 368	1 485	1 127	801
Preprimary school	77	243	249	226	294	345	184	194	70	141
Public school	49	131	136	125	80	170	91	61	18	51
Elementary or high school	789	1 064	1 741	1 618	1 223	1 161	833	978	770	403
Public school	753	1 010	1 677	1 557	1 148	1 091	797	803	695	383
College	260	494	512	646	472	415	351	313	287	257
Public college	244	407	442	587	409	355	287	236	238	226
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 254	3 652	4 314	3 876	3 910	3 931	2 815	2 557	2 610	2 005
Less than 9th grade	128	14	73	96	19	42	5	19	39	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	192	150	147	219	51	70	96	48	33	47
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	409	610	996	1 067	467	432	371	269	221	215
Some college, no degree	614	1 029	1 256	1 285	853	892	611	426	535	387
Associate degree	103	321	319	314	347	229	164	159	108	146
Bachelor's degree	582	1 296	1 096	735	1 659	1 563	1 160	998	1 283	845
Graduate or professional degree	226	232	427	160	514	703	408	638	391	351
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.8	95.5	94.9	91.9	98.2	97.2	96.4	97.4	97.2	97.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	35.8	41.8	35.3	23.1	55.6	57.6	55.7	64.0	64.1	59.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	79	164	230	274	117	125	13	50	88	126
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 380	1 110	1 441	1 754	1 074	1 131	698	1 004	885	633
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 016	1 842	2 196	1 984	1 887	1 683	1 822	1 802	1 702	1 352
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 410	5 248	6 750	6 286	5 687	5 706	4 204	3 903	3 629	2 768
Same house	1 872	1 029	3 754	2 160	1 213	1 025	872	977	324	983
Different house in United States	1 511	4 134	2 919	4 090	4 340	4 549	3 251	2 785	3 215	1 722
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	102	780	216	431	598	550	259	485	448	309
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	984	1 775	1 419	1 710	1 309	1 546	953	721	708	438
Different MSA/PMSA	377	1 360	944	1 390	2 158	2 296	1 892	1 554	1 868	848
Not in an MSA/PMSA	48	219	340	559	275	157	147	25	191	127
Abroad	27	85	77	36	134	132	81	141	90	63
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	19	5 053	7 262	7 032	6 505	6 377	4 531	4 092	4 004	3 039
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	4 570	6 588	6 493	5 793	6 338	2 928	3 542	3 288	2 178
Rural population	3 600	878	114	48	—	—	—	133	17	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	296	58	114	—	—	—	—	81	—	—
On farms	131	32	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 866	3 401	4 006	3 701	3 594	3 281	2 440	1 982	2 206	1 969
Car, truck, or van	1 755	3 247	3 811	3 534	3 379	3 145	2 292	1 864	2 107	1 870
Drove alone	1 573	2 796	3 420	3 147	3 169	2 975	2 058	1 765	1 948	1 766
Carpooled	182	451	391	387	210	170	234	99	159	104
Public transportation (including taxicab)	4	28	50	14	65	32	18	21	20	18
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	4	28	50	14	65	32	18	21	14	13
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	18	24	32	35	7	8	—	5	13	39
Other means	19	23	22	23	7	38	57	7	23	7
Worked at home	70	79	91	95	136	58	73	85	43	35
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.08	1.06	1.06	1.04	1.03	1.06	1.03	1.04	1.03
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.9	26.4	25.0	25.3	27.8	26.4	25.3	21.6	25.2	22.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	108	76	189	143	58	67	77	34	17	87
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	349	701	829	738	585	456	431	296	378	224
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	709	1 439	1 699	1 409	1 514	1 447	979	724	906	825
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	339	689	551	603	903	753	552	521	532	514
All other times	291	417	647	713	398	500	328	322	330	284
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 773	3 272	3 794	3 566	3 463	3 184	2 315	1 917	2 131	1 843
Dallas city (pt.)	388	771	817	891	1 057	1 052	528	789	664	567
Irving city	19	74	66	38	80	88	76	82	83	29
Garland city (pt.)	57	66	118	48	38	61	54	—	27	5
Richardson city (pt.)	176	450	607	413	329	297	237	132	189	200
Remainder of Dallas County	126	212	226	198	356	450	183	293	300	209
Dallas city (pt.)	3	74	6	—	42	49	21	45	30	20
Plano city (pt.)	376	822	822	985	1 277	995	1 087	507	731	717
Remainder of Collin County	604	761	1 068	891	249	148	96	50	94	65
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	6	13	10	27	—	34	15	6	7	—
Remainder of Denton County	11	29	44	75	31	10	13	6	6	23
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	8
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	10	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	93	129	212	135	131	97	125	65	75	126
Fort Worth city (pt.)	9	46	15	—	23	18	7	7	7	14
Arlington city	13	6	28	17	18	—	—	—	30	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	21	20	71	27	34	40	26	24	—	25
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Worked elsewhere	50	57	98	91	56	39	92	34	38	81

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Collin County—Con.									
	Tract 316.21	Tract 317.98	Tract 318.02	Tract 318.03	Tract 318.98	Tract 319	Tract 320.05	Tract 320.07	Tract 320.08	Tract 320.98
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 684	20 109	4 571	4 897	7 171	3 011	3 105	5 013	3 942	2 567
Native	4 207	18 678	4 217	4 661	6 684	2 165	2 990	4 744	3 758	2 145
Foreign born	477	1 431	354	236	487	846	115	269	184	422
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	33	261	49	15	14	162	20	43	—	13
Persons 5 years and over	4 246	18 905	4 226	4 650	6 649	2 667	2 793	4 416	3 581	2 291
In linguistically isolated households	77	425	160	30	47	587	69	139	—	44
Speak a language other than English	469	1 896	560	397	643	998	232	589	308	419
Do not speak English "very well"	182	699	217	115	118	726	133	290	105	101
Speak Spanish	158	767	313	141	137	972	123	485	173	30
Do not speak English "very well"	33	241	104	36	34	710	65	222	50	11
Linguistically isolated	—	147	52	—	—	576	13	116	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	249	598	149	87	140	16	84	61	98	314
Do not speak English "very well"	139	336	100	36	76	16	62	54	50	82
Linguistically isolated	77	202	88	—	47	6	56	23	—	44
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 395	4 299	1 346	1 650	1 763	546	1 073	1 461	1 293	746
Preprimary school	217	371	116	150	223	53	69	210	125	125
Public school	65	85	48	77	81	21	54	130	56	25
Elementary or high school	723	1 943	905	1 009	1 018	347	669	928	842	480
Public school	685	1 418	830	953	870	320	640	874	805	456
College	455	1 985	325	491	522	146	335	323	326	141
Public college	394	1 689	282	466	453	115	313	273	286	112
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 130	14 015	2 833	3 076	5 023	1 833	1 752	2 892	2 424	1 660
Less than 9th grade	38	106	81	39	24	522	20	259	34	30
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	133	321	150	21	173	350	97	249	91	27
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	427	1 103	572	363	716	403	317	873	407	187
Some college, no degree	684	3 363	717	863	1 129	226	462	759	626	321
Associate degree	235	604	176	251	223	74	219	191	273	145
Bachelor's degree	1 116	6 229	708	1 004	1 796	210	467	464	693	575
Graduate or professional degree	497	2 289	429	535	962	48	170	97	300	375
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.5	97.0	91.8	98.0	96.1	52.4	93.3	82.4	94.8	96.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	51.5	60.8	40.1	50.0	54.9	14.1	36.4	19.4	41.0	57.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	115	105	86	101	101	698	164	512	103	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	837	312	1 471	1 116	1 009	1 720	1 026	1 593	1 406	1 526
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 524	1 279	1 730	2 035	1 646	1 735	1 670	1 958	1 628	1 684
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 246	18 905	4 226	4 650	6 649	2 667	2 793	4 416	3 581	2 291
Same house	1 450	3 779	1 965	2 646	3 658	513	619	2 115	2 060	1 008
Different house in United States	2 692	14 707	2 123	1 937	2 865	1 681	2 131	2 208	1 494	1 229
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	488	4 642	226	185	587	313	324	403	129	148
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	842	2 496	778	878	1 195	971	829	1 144	666	553
Different MSA/PMSA	1 028	6 547	892	790	947	323	799	508	609	501
Not in an MSA/PMSA	334	1 022	227	84	136	74	179	153	90	27
Abroad	104	419	138	67	126	373	43	93	27	54
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	4 684	20 109	4 571	4 897	7 171	3 011	3 105	5 013	3 942	2 567
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 481	9 608	3 505	4 806	6 420	732	2 175	4 637	3 931	2 535
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 757	14 335	2 581	2 814	4 051	1 467	1 742	2 490	2 135	1 318
Car, truck, or van	2 555	13 612	2 295	2 568	3 811	1 161	1 607	2 359	1 993	1 260
Drove alone	2 260	12 763	2 090	2 420	3 537	849	1 445	1 995	1 793	1 144
Carpooled	295	849	205	148	274	312	162	364	200	116
Public transportation (including taxicab)	56	175	39	22	25	42	51	24	62	5
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	56	166	33	22	17	22	44	24	62	5
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	9	6	—	8	—	7	—	—	—
Walked	41	54	34	39	18	195	14	40	11	—
Other means	31	136	34	22	44	61	50	30	8	7
Worked at home	74	358	179	163	153	8	20	37	61	46
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.03	1.05	1.03	1.04	1.20	1.06	1.09	1.05	1.05
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.6	22.8	22.9	22.8	22.1	23.0	24.6	21.3	25.3	24.0
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	36	261	79	73	73	86	47	154	76	28
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	474	1 690	410	353	526	319	334	459	379	186
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 167	6 055	961	1 086	1 724	589	750	793	769	519
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	656	3 900	438	649	966	165	257	438	403	322
All other times	350	2 071	514	490	609	300	334	609	447	217
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 693	13 700	2 467	2 722	3 825	1 449	1 677	2 404	2 052	1 290
Dallas city (pt.)	1 057	6 767	618	868	1 663	266	480	546	591	421
Irving city	35	493	60	94	68	12	19	30	42	56
Garland city (pt.)	28	166	71	68	70	48	59	59	52	120
Richardson city (pt.)	221	1 189	222	213	801	125	234	255	237	250
Remainder of Dallas County	376	1 974	154	241	269	76	103	156	155	113
Dallas city (pt.)	39	976	22	23	55	—	—	29	17	—
Plano city (pt.)	824	1 665	1 132	1 051	376	845	647	1 152	845	215
Remainder of Collin County	69	273	163	133	481	72	119	155	95	99
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	44	174	19	31	25	—	16	22	18	16
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	64	635	114	92	226	18	65	86	83	28
Fort Worth city (pt.)	7	117	10	—	26	—	10	24	6	8
Arlington city	9	69	—	5	51	18	—	15	23	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	24	215	41	32	64	—	13	16	7	—
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	24	234	63	55	85	—	42	31	47	20

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Allen city, Collin County						Carrollton city (pt.) Collin County	Dallas city (pt.), Collin County		
	Tract 313.02 (pt.)	Tract 314.01 (pt.)	Tract 314.02 (pt.)	Tract 315.01 (pt.)	Tract 315.02 (pt.)	Tract 316.14 (pt.)	Tract 316.18 (pt.)	Tract 312 (pt.)	Tract 313.04 (pt.)	Tract 316.18 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	—	57	3 957	7 263	7 032	—	—	—	97	—
Native	—	57	3 791	7 127	6 825	—	—	—	97	—
Foreign born	—	—	166	136	207	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	16	14	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	—	57	3 433	6 655	6 238	—	—	—	97	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	30	56	—	—	—	—	—
Speak a language other than English	—	—	207	289	365	—	—	—	18	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	41	114	125	—	—	—	—	—
Speak Spanish	—	—	90	143	237	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	13	47	96	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	56	—	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	47	86	85	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	14	38	18	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	—	19	1 186	2 484	2 477	—	—	—	63	—
Preprimary school	—	—	184	249	226	—	—	—	—	—
Public school	—	—	98	136	125	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	—	19	671	1 723	1 618	—	—	—	—	—
Public school	—	15	656	1 659	1 557	—	—	—	55	—
College	—	—	331	512	633	—	—	—	55	—
Public college	—	—	257	442	574	—	—	—	8	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	—	38	2 434	4 244	3 841	—	—	—	42	—
Less than 9th grade	—	10	11	73	96	—	—	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	14	92	147	219	—	—	—	8	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	9	376	996	1 050	—	—	—	25	—
Some college, no degree	—	5	695	1 244	1 285	—	—	—	—	—
Associate degree	—	—	234	319	314	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree	—	—	910	1 058	717	—	—	—	9	—
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	116	407	160	—	—	—	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	—	36.8	95.8	94.8	91.8	—	—	—	81.0	—
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	42.2	34.5	22.8	—	—	—	21.4	—
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	—	178	230	281	—	—	—	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	—	1 106	1 451	1 754	—	—	—	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	2 000	1 655	2 187	1 984	—	—	—	3 000	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	—	57	3 433	6 655	6 238	—	—	—	97	—
Same house	—	27	329	3 713	2 112	—	—	—	32	—
Different house in United States	—	30	3 035	2 865	4 090	—	—	—	65	—
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	640	216	431	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	30	1 229	1 411	1 710	—	—	—	65	—
Different MSA/PMSA	—	—	996	898	1 390	—	—	—	—	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	—	170	340	559	—	—	—	—	—
Abroad	—	—	69	77	36	—	—	—	—	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	—	19	3 957	7 149	7 032	—	—	—	97	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	3 900	6 495	6 493	—	—	—	65	—
Rural population	—	38	—	114	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	114	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	—	23	2 273	3 936	3 683	—	—	—	46	—
Car, truck, or van	—	23	2 180	3 741	3 516	—	—	—	46	—
Drove alone	—	12	1 841	3 350	3 129	—	—	—	46	—
Carpooled	—	11	339	391	387	—	—	—	—	—
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	17	50	14	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	17	50	14	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	—	12	32	35	—	—	—	—	—
Other means	—	—	13	22	23	—	—	—	—	—
Worked at home	—	—	51	91	95	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	—	1.31	1.09	1.06	1.06	—	—	—	1.00	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	—	21.5	26.9	25.0	25.3	—	—	—	22.5	—
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	—	46	179	143	—	—	—	—	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	5	499	829	738	—	—	—	8	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	—	4	985	1 651	1 391	—	—	—	8	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	14	458	551	603	—	—	—	9	—
All other times	—	—	234	635	713	—	—	—	21	—
Worked in PMSA of residence	—	23	2 175	3 724	3 548	—	—	—	37	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	556	817	891	—	—	—	—	—
Irving city	—	—	46	66	38	—	—	—	—	—
Garland city (pt.)	—	—	32	118	48	—	—	—	8	—
Richardson city (pt.)	—	2	298	587	413	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Dallas County	—	—	148	222	180	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	65	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	—	481	786	985	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	—	21	520	1 058	891	—	—	—	29	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	13	10	27	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	16	44	75	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	—	—	98	212	135	—	—	—	9	—
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	—	36	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arlington city	—	—	2	28	17	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	—	10	71	27	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	—	50	98	91	—	—	—	9	—

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Collin County—Con.				Garland city (pt.), Collin County					
	Tract 316.21 (pt.)	Tract 317.02	Tract 317.98 (pt.)	Tract 318.98 (pt.)	Tract 312 (pt.)	Tract 313.02 (pt.)	Tract 313.03 (pt.)	Tract 313.04 (pt.)	Tract 320.05 (pt.)	Tract 320.98 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	—	6 119	20 109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Native	—	5 642	18 678	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign born	—	477	1 431	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	28	261	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	—	5 664	18 905	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	76	425	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak a language other than English	—	492	1 896	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	153	699	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak Spanish	—	130	767	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	79	241	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	61	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	139	598	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	25	336	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	202	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	—	1 436	4 299	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Preprimary school	—	128	371	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public school	—	33	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	—	737	1 943	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public school	—	605	1 418	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College	—	571	1 985	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public college	—	413	1 689	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	—	4 424	14 015	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 9th grade	—	111	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	65	321	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	304	1 103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Some college, no degree	—	997	3 363	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Associate degree	—	298	604	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree	—	1 830	6 229	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Graduate or professional degree	—	819	2 289	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	—	96.0	97.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	59.9	60.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	—	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	554	312	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	1 004	1 279	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	—	5 664	18 905	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Same house	—	1 138	3 779	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Different house in United States	—	4 404	14 707	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	1 078	4 642	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	1 030	2 496	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Different MSA/PMSA	—	2 102	6 547	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	194	1 022	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abroad	—	122	419	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	—	6 119	20 109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	4 638	9 608	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	—	4 049	14 335	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Car, truck, or van	—	3 790	13 612	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drove alone	—	3 494	12 763	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carpooled	—	296	849	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	41	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	32	166	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	30	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other means	—	—	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked at home	—	188	358	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	—	1.04	1.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	—	23.1	22.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	72	261	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	543	1 690	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	—	1 699	6 055	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	1 128	3 900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other times	—	419	2 071	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked in PMSA of residence	—	3 822	13 700	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	1 885	6 767	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irving city	—	275	493	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Garland city (pt.)	—	51	166	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Richardson city (pt.)	—	126	1 189	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Dallas County	—	855	1 974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	286	976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	256	1 665	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	—	36	273	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	44	174	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	—	227	635	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	45	117	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arlington city	—	71	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	61	215	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	50	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	McKinney city, Collin County								
	Tract 302 (pt.)	Tract 303 (pt.)	Tract 305 (pt.)	Tract 306 (pt.)	Tract 307 (pt.)	Tract 308 (pt.)	Tract 309 (pt.)	Tract 310 (pt.)	Tract 314.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	12	50	1 352	3 748	7 134	4 101	4 886	—	—
Native	12	50	1 291	3 690	6 904	3 920	4 458	—	—
Foreign born	—	—	61	58	230	181	428	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	5	—	52	52	167	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	10	50	1 177	3 505	6 599	3 753	4 353	—	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	21	—	99	163	513	—	—
Speak a language other than English	—	—	120	167	739	630	1 337	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	41	52	252	298	679	—	—
Speak Spanish	—	—	114	118	707	576	1 324	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	41	45	252	286	673	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	21	—	99	151	472	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2	25	370	1 020	1 661	844	1 194	—	—
Preprimary school	2	—	30	48	119	44	57	—	—
Public school	2	—	13	35	45	8	45	—	—
Elementary or high school	—	25	246	787	1 120	484	991	—	—
Public school	—	25	246	742	1 082	484	983	—	—
College	—	—	94	185	422	316	146	—	—
Public college	—	—	94	163	341	278	139	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	8	25	851	2 367	4 068	2 407	2 717	—	—
Less than 9th grade	—	6	50	35	446	381	745	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3	19	7	140	863	380	778	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	—	162	643	988	638	743	—	—
Some college, no degree	5	—	208	573	827	535	277	—	—
Associate degree	—	—	77	128	229	108	88	—	—
Bachelor's degree	—	—	275	544	462	251	62	—	—
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	72	304	253	114	24	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	62.5	—	93.3	92.6	67.8	68.4	43.9	—	—
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	40.8	35.8	17.6	15.2	3.2	—	—
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	—	233	234	588	409	978	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 000	—	1 136	1 196	1 156	1 393	1 898	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	2 500	1 798	2 042	1 779	2 570	2 882	—	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	10	50	1 177	3 505	6 599	3 753	4 353	—	—
Same house	—	50	125	1 148	2 902	1 310	2 329	—	—
Different house in United States	10	—	1 036	2 357	3 669	2 364	1 949	—	—
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	100	101	241	201	110	—	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	10	—	309	1 229	2 088	1 478	1 404	—	—
Different MSA/PMSA	—	—	525	824	920	474	260	—	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	—	102	203	420	211	175	—	—
Abroad	—	—	16	—	28	79	75	—	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	—	24	1 193	3 647	7 134	4 101	4 886	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	1 090	2 731	5 071	2 149	3 539	—	—
Rural population	12	26	159	101	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3	—	—	89	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	2	31	778	1 931	3 006	2 059	1 816	—	—
Car, truck, or van	2	24	725	1 872	2 815	1 968	1 595	—	—
Drove alone	2	12	633	1 687	2 379	1 512	1 073	—	—
Carpooled	—	12	92	185	436	456	522	—	—
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	6	—	—	8	8	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	6	—	—	8	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	—	27	21	100	45	118	—	—
Other means	—	—	7	9	21	18	85	—	—
Worked at home	—	7	13	29	70	20	10	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.00	1.33	1.08	1.05	1.10	1.14	1.25	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	12.0	19.8	30.3	22.6	19.1	19.8	22.8	—	—
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	—	11	120	163	146	133	—	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	2	12	179	332	605	433	485	—	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	—	—	300	757	1 002	694	514	—	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	12	155	352	421	318	333	—	—
All other times	—	—	120	341	745	448	341	—	—
Worked in PMSA of residence	2	31	725	1 838	2 875	2 045	1 771	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	181	273	229	239	205	—	—
Irving city	—	—	7	19	11	25	—	—	—
Garland city (pt.)	—	—	8	39	31	33	18	—	—
Richardson city (pt.)	—	—	34	67	124	106	62	—	—
Remainder of Dallas County	—	—	48	105	81	93	48	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	8	26	9	16	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	5	179	281	373	256	346	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	2	26	255	1 021	1 959	1 267	1 076	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	6	—	12	7	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	7	20	29	10	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	—	—	53	93	131	14	45	—	—
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	29	—	15	—	—
Arlington city	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	—	6	18	18	—	7	—	—
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	—	40	75	84	14	23	—	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Plano city (pt.), Collin County									
	Tract 305 (pt.)	Tract 313.02 (pt.)	Tract 314.02 (pt.)	Tract 315.02 (pt.)	Tract 316.01	Tract 316.03	Tract 316.05	Tract 316.08	Tract 316.09	Tract 316.10
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	—	3 239	1 096	—	7 934	—	—	8 116	7 574	7 698
Native	—	3 101	1 062	—	6 762	—	—	7 320	7 249	7 319
Foreign born	—	138	34	—	1 172	—	—	796	325	379
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	19	—	—	187	—	—	121	42	13
Persons 5 years and over	—	2 980	978	—	7 233	—	—	7 558	7 160	7 132
In linguistically isolated households	—	55	—	—	594	—	—	298	110	41
Speak a language other than English	—	224	42	—	1 218	—	—	959	335	547
Do not speak English "very well"	—	116	3	—	702	—	—	372	203	166
Speak Spanish	—	104	38	—	627	—	—	320	96	195
Do not speak English "very well"	—	41	3	—	489	—	—	157	49	56
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	448	—	—	99	8	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	45	2	—	217	—	—	243	115	179
Do not speak English "very well"	—	36	—	—	114	—	—	133	115	68
Linguistically isolated	—	45	—	—	94	—	—	137	102	41
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	—	1 125	346	—	2 089	—	—	2 465	2 325	2 365
Preprimary school	—	102	48	—	231	—	—	245	107	154
Public school	—	34	27	—	119	—	—	74	9	42
Elementary or high school	—	734	211	—	1 309	—	—	1 602	1 632	1 707
Public school	—	706	202	—	1 191	—	—	1 490	1 554	1 573
College	—	289	87	—	549	—	—	618	586	504
Public college	—	208	81	—	511	—	—	526	521	464
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	—	1 947	658	—	4 931	—	—	5 066	4 801	4 643
Less than 9th grade	—	38	—	—	139	—	—	36	41	43
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	42	25	—	328	—	—	180	168	198
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	218	107	—	718	—	—	763	770	931
Some college, no degree	—	533	175	—	940	—	—	1 185	1 113	1 355
Associate degree	—	142	54	—	315	—	—	387	273	322
Bachelor's degree	—	686	252	—	1 769	—	—	1 730	1 717	1 468
Graduate or professional degree	—	288	45	—	722	—	—	785	719	326
Percent high school graduate or higher	—	95.9	96.2	—	90.5	—	—	95.7	95.6	94.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	50.0	45.1	—	50.5	—	—	49.6	50.7	38.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	—	123	—	191	—	—	79	41	86
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	1 179	1 090	—	979	—	—	1 093	1 044	1 112
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	1 745	2 226	—	1 827	—	—	1 837	1 861	2 014
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	—	2 980	978	—	7 233	—	—	7 558	7 160	7 132
Same house	—	1 557	155	—	2 627	—	—	3 565	4 491	3 735
Different house in United States	—	1 400	812	—	4 177	—	—	3 810	2 633	3 311
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	156	111	—	530	—	—	571	290	309
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	546	355	—	1 647	—	—	1 269	946	1 608
Different MSA/PMSA	—	512	305	—	1 681	—	—	1 635	1 153	1 227
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	186	41	—	319	—	—	335	244	167
Abroad	—	23	11	—	429	—	—	183	36	86
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	—	3 239	1 096	—	7 934	—	—	8 116	7 574	7 698
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	3 066	670	—	5 408	—	—	6 271	6 939	7 241
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	—	1 810	653	—	4 475	—	—	4 766	4 307	4 318
Car, truck, or van	—	1 655	623	—	4 139	—	—	4 462	4 064	4 012
Drove alone	—	1 545	557	—	3 628	—	—	4 106	3 747	3 655
Carpooled	—	110	66	—	511	—	—	356	317	357
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	21	2	—	31	—	—	80	32	55
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	21	2	—	28	—	—	80	32	55
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	26	12	—	87	—	—	27	73	29
Other means	—	16	8	—	73	—	—	63	36	32
Worked at home	—	92	8	—	145	—	—	134	102	190
Persons per car, truck, or van	—	1.04	1.06	—	1.07	—	—	1.04	1.04	1.05
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	—	25.6	25.3	—	22.1	—	—	22.7	25.0	24.6
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	44	26	—	97	—	—	76	57	150
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	285	105	—	522	—	—	843	698	835
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	—	724	263	—	1 897	—	—	1 661	1 632	1 476
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	414	139	—	1 062	—	—	986	1 046	767
All other times	—	251	112	—	752	—	—	1 066	772	900
Worked in PMSA of residence	—	1 674	632	—	4 355	—	—	4 490	4 084	4 173
Dallas city (pt.)	—	491	109	—	1 139	—	—	1 436	1 214	1 104
Irving city	—	55	17	—	66	—	—	98	131	72
Garland city (pt.)	—	55	12	—	48	—	—	81	51	38
Richardson city (pt.)	—	213	86	—	641	—	—	316	369	347
Remainder of Dallas County	—	100	46	—	341	—	—	469	413	453
Dallas city (pt.)	—	26	6	—	9	—	—	44	47	17
Plano city (pt.)	—	615	225	—	1 778	—	—	1 852	1 666	1 742
Remainder of Collin County	—	95	123	—	231	—	—	147	168	335
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	14	8	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	24	8	—	62	—	—	33	17	65
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	—	136	21	—	120	—	—	276	223	145
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	18	6	—	—	—	—	33	7	15
Arlington city	—	—	4	—	12	—	—	6	29	7
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	19	7	—	49	—	—	102	94	46
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	99	4	—	59	—	—	135	93	77

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Plano city (pt.), Collin County—Con.									
	Tract 316.11	Tract 316.12	Tract 316.13	Tract 316.14 (pt.)	Tract 316.15	Tract 316.16 (pt.)	Tract 316.17 (pt.)	Tract 316.18 (pt.)	Tract 316.19 (pt.)	Tract 316.20 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons -----	3 225	6 135	6 583	6 505	8 532	6 348	4 531	4 079	4 004	3 039
Native -----	2 926	5 874	6 202	6 029	7 916	5 900	4 266	3 737	3 733	2 675
Foreign born -----	299	261	381	476	616	448	265	342	271	364
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households -----	25	5	—	25	54	38	12	30	7	50
Persons 5 years and over -----	2 824	5 761	6 147	5 687	7 581	5 677	4 204	3 777	3 612	2 768
In linguistically isolated households -----	53	18	—	76	165	102	31	64	27	134
Speak a language other than English -----	321	382	554	683	924	602	374	307	360	478
Do not speak English "very well" -----	112	49	138	159	284	179	102	85	77	194
Speak Spanish -----	105	54	180	248	300	108	145	79	95	97
Do not speak English "very well" -----	22	—	43	31	52	15	33	53	10	27
Linguistically isolated -----	—	—	—	—	23	—	8	47	—	9
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language -----	143	99	73	234	294	325	40	90	77	214
Do not speak English "very well" -----	67	18	18	93	165	136	14	17	38	99
Linguistically isolated -----	53	18	—	76	111	87	14	17	22	99
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school -----	939	2 307	2 359	1 989	2 308	1 921	1 368	1 433	1 119	801
Preprimary school -----	132	250	215	294	300	345	184	194	70	141
Public school -----	47	136	96	80	126	170	91	61	18	51
Elementary or high school -----	537	1 610	1 446	1 223	1 338	1 161	833	949	770	403
Public school -----	467	1 562	1 323	1 148	1 297	1 091	797	774	695	383
College -----	270	447	698	472	670	415	351	290	279	257
Public college -----	253	380	573	409	589	355	287	213	230	226
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over -----	2 011	3 579	4 040	3 910	5 278	3 902	2 815	2 474	2 593	2 005
Less than 9th grade -----	14	29	16	19	15	42	5	19	39	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	37	61	119	51	173	70	96	36	33	47
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	215	381	422	467	813	432	371	259	221	215
Some college, no degree -----	689	791	958	853	1 556	873	611	412	535	387
Associate degree -----	169	159	140	347	286	229	164	159	108	146
Bachelor's degree -----	624	1 585	1 695	1 659	1 988	1 553	1 160	967	1 266	845
Graduate or professional degree -----	263	573	690	514	447	703	408	622	391	351
Percent high school graduate or higher -----	97.5	97.5	96.7	98.2	96.4	97.1	96.4	97.8	97.2	97.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher -----	44.1	60.3	59.0	55.6	46.1	57.8	55.7	64.2	63.9	59.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years -----	377	62	—	117	150	125	13	53	88	126
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years -----	1 020	1 224	1 308	1 074	955	1 147	698	959	885	633
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years -----	1 798	1 989	1 805	1 887	1 933	1 683	1 822	1 791	1 702	1 352
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over -----	2 824	5 761	6 147	5 687	7 581	5 677	4 204	3 777	3 612	2 768
Same house -----	1 185	2 434	3 352	1 213	2 245	1 025	872	964	316	983
Different house in United States -----	1 618	3 239	2 706	4 340	5 151	4 520	3 251	2 672	3 206	1 722
Central city of this MSA/PMSA -----	226	162	242	598	686	550	259	436	448	309
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA -----	801	1 076	957	1 309	1 735	1 517	953	686	708	438
Different MSA/PMSA -----	480	1 944	1 491	2 158	2 367	2 296	1 892	1 525	1 859	848
Not in an MSA/PMSA -----	111	57	16	275	363	157	147	25	191	127
Abroad -----	21	88	89	134	185	132	81	141	90	63
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population -----	3 225	6 135	6 583	6 505	8 532	6 348	4 531	4 079	4 004	3 039
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre -----	3 201	5 477	6 460	5 793	7 149	6 309	2 928	3 529	3 288	2 178
Rural population -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over -----	1 772	3 031	3 598	3 594	4 900	3 252	2 440	1 910	2 206	1 969
Car, truck, or van -----	1 669	2 858	3 336	3 379	4 679	3 116	2 292	1 792	2 107	1 870
Drove alone -----	1 524	2 690	3 138	3 169	4 243	2 946	2 058	1 693	1 948	1 766
Carpooled -----	145	168	198	210	436	170	234	99	159	104
Public transportation (including taxicab) -----	23	29	54	65	37	32	18	21	20	18
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car -----	23	24	54	65	36	32	18	21	14	13
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked -----	7	47	46	7	13	8	—	5	13	39
Other means -----	17	19	6	7	31	38	57	7	23	7
Worked at home -----	56	78	156	136	130	58	73	85	43	35
Persons per car, truck, or van -----	1.05	1.03	1.03	1.04	1.05	1.03	1.06	1.03	1.04	1.03
Mean travel time to work (minutes) -----	24.9	24.6	25.8	27.8	26.0	26.3	25.3	21.6	25.2	22.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m. -----	60	79	115	58	99	58	77	34	17	87
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m. -----	333	484	481	585	776	436	431	293	378	224
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m. -----	629	1 212	1 455	1 514	1 973	1 447	979	695	906	825
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m. -----	350	650	803	903	1 060	753	552	498	532	514
All other times -----	344	528	588	398	862	500	328	305	330	284
Worked in PMSA of residence -----	1 723	2 878	3 444	3 463	4 661	3 174	2 315	1 845	2 131	1 843
Dallas city (pt.) -----	570	1 064	1 012	1 057	1 236	1 042	528	748	664	567
Irving city -----	50	87	54	80	149	88	76	82	83	29
Garland city (pt.) -----	25	43	59	38	87	61	54	—	27	5
Richardson city (pt.) -----	169	144	246	329	604	297	237	121	189	200
Remainder of Dallas County -----	142	337	293	356	439	450	183	280	300	209
Dallas city (pt.) -----	15	24	34	42	50	49	21	45	30	20
Plano city (pt.) -----	624	1 077	1 533	1 277	1 826	995	1 087	500	731	717
Remainder of Collin County -----	103	81	178	249	226	148	96	50	94	65
Dallas city (pt.) -----	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city -----	—	—	6	—	9	34	15	6	7	—
Remainder of Denton County -----	25	21	29	31	35	10	13	6	6	23
Dallas city (pt.) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	8
Dallas city (pt.) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence -----	49	153	154	131	239	78	125	65	75	126
Fort Worth city (pt.) -----	12	12	29	23	41	8	7	7	7	14
Arlington city -----	8	37	20	18	39	—	—	—	30	—
Remainder of Tarrant County -----	—	31	12	34	41	31	26	24	—	25
Remainder of Fort Worth–Arlington, TX PMSA -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Worked elsewhere -----	29	73	93	56	118	39	92	34	38	81

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Plano city (pt.), Collin County—Con.								
	Tract 316.21 (pt.)	Tract 317.98 (pt.)	Tract 318.02 (pt.)	Tract 318.03 (pt.)	Tract 318.98 (pt.)	Tract 319 (pt.)	Tract 320.03	Tract 320.04	Tract 320.05 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	4 684	—	4 571	4 897	—	2 807	4 832	6 204	3 068
Native	4 207	—	4 217	4 661	—	1 972	4 437	5 988	2 953
Foreign born	477	—	354	236	—	835	395	216	115
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	33	—	49	15	—	149	97	16	20
Persons 5 years and over	4 246	—	4 226	4 650	—	2 483	4 433	5 723	2 756
In linguistically isolated households	77	—	160	30	—	574	314	49	69
Speak a language other than English	469	—	560	397	—	980	744	431	232
Do not speak English "very well"	182	—	217	115	—	713	368	229	133
Speak Spanish	158	—	313	141	—	965	681	312	123
Do not speak English "very well"	33	—	104	36	—	703	340	198	65
Linguistically isolated	—	—	52	—	—	569	287	49	13
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	249	—	149	87	—	10	—	9	84
Do not speak English "very well"	139	—	100	36	—	10	—	9	62
Linguistically isolated	77	—	88	—	—	—	—	—	56
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 395	—	1 346	1 650	—	519	1 175	1 686	1 073
Preprimary school	217	—	116	150	—	53	62	118	69
Public school	65	—	48	77	—	21	37	70	34
Elementary or high school	723	—	905	1 009	—	328	781	1 064	669
Public school	685	—	830	953	—	301	698	989	640
College	455	—	325	491	—	138	332	504	335
Public college	394	—	282	466	—	115	291	435	313
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	3 130	—	2 833	3 076	—	1 676	2 996	3 852	1 715
Less than 9th grade	38	—	81	39	—	522	288	115	20
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	133	—	150	21	—	350	389	322	97
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	427	—	572	363	—	359	858	1 072	317
Some college, no degree	684	—	717	863	—	188	787	1 084	425
Associate degree	235	—	176	251	—	64	134	372	219
Bachelor's degree	1 116	—	708	1 004	—	158	390	651	467
Graduate or professional degree	497	—	429	535	—	35	149	236	170
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.5	—	91.8	98.0	—	48.0	77.4	88.7	93.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	51.5	—	40.1	50.0	—	11.5	18.0	23.0	37.1
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	115	—	86	101	—	698	262	348	164
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	837	—	1 471	1 116	—	1 777	1 454	1 396	1 078
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 524	—	1 730	2 035	—	1 802	1 903	2 110	1 670
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	4 246	—	4 226	4 650	—	2 483	4 433	5 723	2 756
Same house	1 450	—	1 965	2 646	—	613	1 961	3 037	619
Different house in United States	2 692	—	2 123	1 937	—	1 503	2 373	2 576	2 094
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	488	—	226	185	—	239	226	219	306
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	842	—	778	878	—	913	1 313	1 425	810
Different MSA/PMSA	1 028	—	892	790	—	277	620	779	799
Not in an MSA/PMSA	334	—	227	84	—	74	220	153	179
Abroad	104	—	138	67	—	367	99	110	43
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	4 684	—	4 571	4 897	—	2 807	4 832	6 204	3 068
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 481	—	3 505	4 806	—	732	3 279	5 173	2 175
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	2 757	—	2 581	2 814	—	1 299	2 491	3 550	1 705
Car, truck, or van	2 555	—	2 295	2 568	—	1 001	2 368	3 320	1 570
Drove alone	2 260	—	2 090	2 420	—	689	1 865	2 918	1 408
Carpooled	295	—	39	148	—	312	503	402	162
Public transportation (including taxicab)	56	—	25	22	—	42	17	17	51
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	56	—	33	22	—	22	17	17	44
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	7
Walked	41	—	34	39	—	195	45	20	14
Other means	31	—	34	22	—	53	11	82	50
Worked at home	74	—	179	163	—	8	50	111	20
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	—	1.05	1.03	—	1.24	1.13	1.07	1.06
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.6	—	22.9	22.8	—	22.7	21.5	22.9	24.4
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	36	—	79	73	—	86	110	174	47
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	474	—	410	353	—	271	528	649	334
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 167	—	961	1 086	—	485	888	1 340	713
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	656	—	438	649	—	157	429	578	257
All other times	350	—	514	490	—	292	486	698	334
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 693	—	2 467	2 722	—	1 281	2 419	3 390	1 640
Dallas city (pt.)	1 057	—	618	868	—	211	490	767	480
Irving city	35	—	60	94	—	12	12	28	19
Garland city (pt.)	28	—	71	68	—	39	57	87	59
Richardson city (pt.)	221	—	222	213	—	101	332	391	234
Remainder of Dallas County	376	—	154	241	—	61	97	215	66
Dallas city (pt.)	39	—	22	23	—	10	—	10	—
Plano city (pt.)	824	—	1 132	1 051	—	786	1 183	1 641	647
Remainder of Collin County	69	—	163	133	—	66	205	203	119
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	44	—	19	31	—	—	18	48	16
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	64	—	114	92	—	18	72	160	65
Fort Worth city (pt.)	7	—	10	—	—	—	13	34	10
Arlington city	9	—	—	5	—	18	18	11	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	24	—	41	32	—	—	21	17	13
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	24	—	63	55	—	—	20	98	42

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Plano city (pt.), Collin County—Con.		Richardson city (pt.), Collin County						
	Tract 320.07 (pt.)	Tract 320.08 (pt.)	Tract 313.02 (pt.)	Tract 318.02 (pt.)	Tract 318.03 (pt.)	Tract 318.98 (pt.)	Tract 319 (pt.)	Tract 320.05 (pt.)	Tract 320.98 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	5 013	3 942	—	—	—	7 171	204	37	2 567
Native	4 744	3 758	—	—	—	6 684	193	37	2 145
Foreign born	269	184	—	—	—	487	11	—	422
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	43	—	—	—	—	14	13	—	13
Persons 5 years and over	4 416	3 581	—	—	—	6 649	184	37	2 291
In linguistically isolated households	139	—	—	—	—	47	13	—	44
Speak a language other than English	589	308	—	—	—	643	18	—	419
Do not speak English "very well"	290	105	—	—	—	118	13	—	101
Speak Spanish	485	173	—	—	—	137	7	—	30
Do not speak English "very well"	222	50	—	—	—	34	7	—	11
Linguistically isolated	116	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	61	98	—	—	—	140	6	—	314
Do not speak English "very well"	54	50	—	—	—	76	6	—	82
Linguistically isolated	23	—	—	—	—	47	6	—	44
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 461	1 293	—	—	—	1 763	27	—	746
Preprimary school	210	125	—	—	—	223	—	—	125
Public school	130	56	—	—	—	81	—	—	25
Elementary or high school	928	842	—	—	—	1 018	19	—	480
Public school	874	805	—	—	—	870	19	—	456
College	323	326	—	—	—	522	8	—	141
Public college	273	286	—	—	—	453	—	—	112
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	2 892	2 424	—	—	—	5 023	157	37	1 660
Less than 9th grade	259	34	—	—	—	24	—	—	30
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	249	91	—	—	—	173	—	—	27
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	873	407	—	—	—	716	44	—	187
Some college, no degree	759	626	—	—	—	1 129	38	37	321
Associate degree	191	273	—	—	—	223	10	—	145
Bachelor's degree	464	693	—	—	—	1 796	52	—	575
Graduate or professional degree	97	300	—	—	—	962	13	—	375
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.4	94.8	—	—	—	96.1	100.0	100.0	96.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.4	41.0	—	—	—	54.9	41.4	—	57.2
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	512	103	—	—	—	101	—	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 593	1 406	—	—	—	1 009	1 000	—	1 526
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 958	1 628	—	—	—	1 646	1 423	—	1 684
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	4 416	3 581	—	—	—	6 649	184	37	2 291
Same house	2 115	2 060	—	—	—	3 658	—	—	1 008
Different house in United States	2 208	1 494	—	—	—	2 865	178	37	1 229
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	403	129	—	—	—	587	74	18	148
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 144	666	—	—	—	1 195	58	19	553
Different MSA/PMSA	508	609	—	—	—	947	46	—	501
Not in an MSA/PMSA	153	90	—	—	—	136	—	—	27
Abroad	93	27	—	—	—	126	6	—	54
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	5 013	3 942	—	—	—	7 171	204	37	2 567
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	4 637	3 931	—	—	—	6 420	—	—	2 535
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	2 490	2 135	—	—	—	4 051	168	37	1 318
Car, truck, or van	2 359	1 993	—	—	—	3 811	160	37	1 260
Drove alone	1 995	1 793	—	—	—	3 537	160	37	1 144
Carpooled	364	200	—	—	—	274	—	—	116
Public transportation (including taxicab)	24	62	—	—	—	25	—	—	5
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	24	62	—	—	—	17	—	—	5
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Walked	40	11	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
Other means	30	8	—	—	—	44	8	—	7
Worked at home	37	61	—	—	—	153	—	—	46
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.05	—	—	—	1.04	1.00	1.00	1.05
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.3	25.3	—	—	—	22.1	25.4	32.6	24.0
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	154	76	—	—	—	73	—	—	28
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	459	379	—	—	—	526	48	—	186
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	793	769	—	—	—	1 724	104	37	519
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	438	403	—	—	—	966	8	—	322
All other times	609	447	—	—	—	609	8	—	217
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 404	2 052	—	—	—	3 825	168	37	1 290
Dallas city (pt.)	546	591	—	—	—	1 663	55	—	421
Irving city	30	42	—	—	—	68	—	—	56
Garland city (pt.)	59	52	—	—	—	70	9	—	120
Richardson city (pt.)	255	237	—	—	—	801	24	—	250
Remainder of Dallas County	156	155	—	—	—	269	15	37	113
Dallas city (pt.)	29	17	—	—	—	55	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	1 152	845	—	—	—	376	59	—	215
Remainder of Collin County	155	95	—	—	—	481	6	—	99
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	22	18	—	—	—	25	—	—	16
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	86	83	—	—	—	226	—	—	28
Fort Worth city (pt.)	24	6	—	—	—	26	—	—	8
Arlington city	15	23	—	—	—	51	—	—	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	16	7	—	—	—	64	—	—	—
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	31	47	—	—	—	85	—	—	20

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Collin County									
	Tract 301	Tract 302 (pt.)	Tract 303 (pt.)	Tract 304	Tract 305 (pt.)	Tract 306 (pt.)	Tract 307 (pt.)	Tract 308 (pt.)	Tract 309 (pt.)	Tract 310 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 806	5 728	4 713	5 477	1 364	—	—	—	468	8 509
Native	3 778	5 605	4 513	5 142	1 333	—	—	—	448	8 342
Foreign born	28	123	200	335	31	—	—	—	20	167
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	11	10	37	98	—	—	—	—	—	3
Persons 5 years and over	3 496	5 328	4 345	4 868	1 225	—	—	—	450	7 767
In linguistically isolated households	11	12	86	360	—	—	—	—	—	15
Speak a language other than English	162	329	430	1 128	90	—	—	—	22	397
Do not speak English "very well"	35	59	210	569	17	—	—	—	5	44
Speak Spanish	111	258	412	1 046	73	—	—	—	8	355
Do not speak English "very well"	25	33	199	550	17	—	—	—	3	34
Linguistically isolated	3	4	79	360	—	—	—	—	—	15
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	8	26	—	17	—	—	—	—	3	2
Do not speak English "very well"	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Linguistically isolated	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	947	1 467	1 228	1 346	385	—	—	—	166	2 201
Preprimary school	33	107	128	168	37	—	—	—	18	107
Public school	33	84	85	109	11	—	—	—	12	45
Elementary or high school	716	1 102	894	893	282	—	—	—	108	1 744
Public school	710	1 077	861	893	248	—	—	—	106	1 678
College	198	258	206	285	66	—	—	—	40	350
Public college	193	236	187	227	53	—	—	—	40	329
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 419	3 695	2 937	3 192	846	—	—	—	294	5 195
Less than 9th grade	182	308	281	442	20	—	—	—	6	523
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	412	682	452	302	89	—	—	—	9	1 125
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	890	1 230	946	929	155	—	—	—	35	1 775
Some college, no degree	615	812	616	829	248	—	—	—	95	1 128
Associate degree	115	169	112	100	43	—	—	—	22	225
Bachelor's degree	161	349	403	465	237	—	—	—	96	265
Graduate or professional degree	44	145	127	125	54	—	—	—	31	154
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.4	73.2	75.0	76.7	87.1	—	—	—	94.9	68.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.5	13.4	18.0	18.5	34.4	—	—	—	43.2	8.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	470	355	347	373	—	—	—	—	143	524
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 730	1 569	1 769	1 439	1 833	—	—	—	1 381	1 858
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 138	2 021	2 110	2 135	1 485	—	—	—	1 972	2 285
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 496	5 328	4 345	4 868	1 225	—	—	—	450	7 767
Same house	2 185	3 203	2 350	1 646	616	—	—	—	270	4 139
Different house in United States	1 311	2 110	1 961	3 131	609	—	—	—	177	3 566
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	106	157	213	363	151	—	—	—	14	183
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	906	1 353	1 206	1 885	298	—	—	—	114	2 572
Different MSA/PMSA	166	476	421	555	90	—	—	—	36	503
Not in an MSA/PMSA	133	124	121	328	70	—	—	—	13	308
Abroad	—	15	34	91	—	—	—	—	3	62
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	—	—	—	4 794	237	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	3 707	227	—	—	—	—	—
Rural population	3 806	5 728	4 713	683	1 127	—	—	—	468	8 509
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	895	1 937	2 369	607	206	—	—	—	55	4 382
On farms	352	219	130	—	60	—	—	—	9	159
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 839	2 791	2 283	2 863	724	—	—	—	234	3 860
Car, truck, or van	1 657	2 625	2 108	2 781	680	—	—	—	221	3 735
Drove alone	1 322	2 183	1 759	2 120	619	—	—	—	196	2 972
Carpooled	335	442	349	661	61	—	—	—	25	763
Public transportation (including taxicab)	4	18	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	4	18	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	65	35	33	18	11	—	—	—	2	72
Other means	15	26	36	33	—	—	—	—	3	5
Worked at home	98	87	92	31	33	—	—	—	8	48
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.12	1.10	1.10	1.15	1.06	—	—	—	1.06	1.12
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	37.6	30.9	30.1	26.4	27.4	—	—	—	25.3	31.0
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	274	198	161	269	32	—	—	—	12	399
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	446	711	583	726	74	—	—	—	17	1 092
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	539	903	891	930	307	—	—	—	84	1 283
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	210	337	223	426	105	—	—	—	73	464
All other times	272	555	333	481	173	—	—	—	40	574
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 667	2 656	2 115	2 753	711	—	—	—	223	3 665
Dallas city (pt.)	190	343	355	565	181	—	—	—	32	428
Irving city	17	17	45	58	13	—	—	—	4	78
Garland city (pt.)	81	42	35	43	7	—	—	—	9	88
Richardson city (pt.)	109	212	101	113	23	—	—	—	20	272
Remainder of Dallas County	78	84	148	328	38	—	—	—	6	163
Dallas city (pt.)	—	3	39	43	30	—	—	—	2	11
Plano city (pt.)	214	386	249	492	136	—	—	—	61	610
Remainder of Collin County	945	1 528	1 068	976	245	—	—	—	85	1 992
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	2	7	32	23	17	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	23	15	43	112	21	—	—	—	4	15
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	8	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	172	135	168	110	13	—	—	—	11	195
Fort Worth city (pt.)	2	16	14	12	—	—	—	—	2	11
Arlington city	13	4	14	9	—	—	—	—	—	52
Remainder of Tarrant County	29	16	33	38	—	—	—	—	6	41
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	128	99	105	51	13	—	—	—	3	91

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability. see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Collin County—Con.									
	Tract 311	Tract 312 (pt.)	Tract 313.02 (pt.)	Tract 313.03 (pt.)	Tract 313.04 (pt.)	Tract 314.01 (pt.)	Tract 314.02 (pt.)	Tract 315.01 (pt.)	Tract 315.02 (pt.)	Tract 316.14 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	5 796	3 300	5 743	3 592	6 195	3 562	878	113	48	—
Native	5 707	3 182	5 588	3 518	6 041	3 430	844	113	48	—
Foreign born	89	118	155	74	154	132	34	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	15	18	6	6	25	11	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	5 280	3 054	5 280	3 222	5 653	3 353	837	95	48	—
In linguistically isolated households	30	107	17	28	138	23	—	—	—	—
Speak a language other than English	297	203	255	221	501	262	32	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	51	87	53	46	238	65	2	—	—	—
Speak Spanish	279	175	192	125	325	153	22	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	51	87	47	40	166	35	2	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	30	107	17	28	78	14	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	16	—	—	60	26	4	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	34	11	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 460	867	1 618	960	1 732	1 107	269	18	13	—
Preprimary school	71	39	120	111	136	77	11	—	—	—
Public school	32	37	64	52	85	49	6	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	1 172	702	1 127	656	1 287	770	182	18	—	—
Public school	1 154	698	1 043	633	1 180	738	152	18	—	—
College	217	126	371	193	309	260	76	—	13	—
Public college	217	90	330	177	280	244	69	—	13	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 613	2 067	3 610	2 168	3 700	2 216	560	70	35	—
Less than 9th grade	490	195	141	198	247	118	3	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	700	343	267	261	516	178	33	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 306	835	871	570	1 176	400	127	—	17	—
Some college, no degree	631	419	953	489	985	609	159	12	—	—
Associate degree	136	75	258	179	118	103	33	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree	200	161	811	393	503	582	134	38	18	—
Graduate or professional degree	150	39	309	78	155	226	71	20	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	67.1	74.0	88.7	78.8	79.4	86.6	93.6	100.0	100.0	—
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.7	9.7	31.0	21.7	17.8	36.5	36.6	82.9	51.4	—
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	674	452	324	298	197	79	173	—	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 585	1 630	1 268	1 231	1 777	1 410	1 250	1 167	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 008	1 989	1 980	2 238	1 758	2 017	2 089	2 714	—	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 280	3 054	5 280	3 222	5 653	3 353	837	95	48	—
Same house	2 878	1 802	2 585	1 157	2 707	1 845	545	41	48	—
Different house in United States	2 376	1 242	2 663	2 046	2 882	1 481	287	54	—	—
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	267	75	288	184	155	102	29	—	—	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 627	808	1 348	1 210	1 892	954	191	8	—	—
Different MSA/PMSA	162	206	888	538	571	377	59	46	—	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	320	153	139	114	264	48	8	—	—	—
Abroad	26	10	32	19	64	27	5	—	—	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 882	—	1 553	2 280	4 762	—	—	113	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 776	—	1 457	1 561	4 132	—	—	93	—	—
Rural population	2 914	3 300	4 190	1 312	1 433	3 562	878	—	48	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	943	1 209	1 644	608	331	296	58	—	—	—
On farms	100	72	85	6	21	121	32	—	48	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 644	1 638	3 128	1 735	3 233	1 843	475	70	18	—
Car, truck, or van	2 551	1 568	2 925	1 668	2 986	1 732	444	70	18	—
Drove alone	2 101	1 202	2 548	1 426	2 591	1 561	398	70	18	—
Carpooled	450	366	377	242	395	171	46	—	—	—
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	12	29	28	9	4	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	29	28	9	4	9	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	39	21	27	7	24	18	—	—	—	—
Other means	23	29	37	6	55	19	2	—	—	—
Worked at home	31	8	110	26	159	70	20	—	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.11	1.14	1.07	1.09	1.07	1.05	1.06	1.00	1.00	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	32.7	36.1	29.6	30.2	28.9	29.0	25.4	25.4	30.0	—
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	339	217	129	90	202	108	4	10	—	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	686	592	662	352	679	344	97	—	—	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	840	464	1 144	756	1 184	705	191	48	18	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	202	148	500	236	386	325	92	—	—	—
All other times	546	209	583	275	623	291	71	12	—	—
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 456	1 589	3 020	1 689	3 130	1 750	465	70	18	—
Dallas city (pt.)	212	350	696	417	583	388	106	—	—	—
Irving city	18	2	11	4	20	19	11	—	—	—
Garland city (pt.)	238	220	237	147	473	57	22	—	—	—
Richardson city (pt.)	148	132	442	192	351	174	66	20	—	—
Remainder of Dallas County	158	201	203	138	303	126	18	4	18	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	18	13	10	3	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	229	126	818	314	418	376	116	36	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	1 410	435	546	448	951	583	118	10	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	14	9	9	—	9	6	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	7	25	4	—	11	5	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	12	3	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	29	107	15	12	—	4	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	188	49	108	46	103	93	10	—	—	—
Fort Worth city (pt.)	14	8	24	6	—	9	4	—	—	—
Arlington city	—	6	11	2	22	13	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	7	23	19	17	21	3	—	—	—
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	174	28	48	19	64	50	3	—	—	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Collin County—Con.									
	Tract 316.16 (pt.)	Tract 316.17 (pt.)	Tract 316.18 (pt.)	Tract 316.19 (pt.)	Tract 316.20 (pt.)	Tract 316.21 (pt.)	Tract 317.98 (pt.)	Tract 319 (pt.)	Tract 320.07 (pt.)	Tract 320.08 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	29	—	146	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Native	29	—	146	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign born	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	29	—	126	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak a language other than English	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak Spanish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	—	—	52	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Preprimary school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public school	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College	—	—	23	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public college	—	—	23	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	29	—	83	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 9th grade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Some college, no degree	19	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Associate degree	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree	10	—	31	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	—	85.5	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	34.5	—	56.6	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	—	2 000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	—	2 037	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	29	—	126	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Same house	—	—	13	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Different house in United States	29	—	113	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	29	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Different MSA/PMSA	—	—	29	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	29	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	29	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural population	—	—	133	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	29	—	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Car, truck, or van	29	—	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drove alone	29	—	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carpooled	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other means	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked at home	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.00	—	1.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	36.9	—	23.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	20	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other times	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked in PMSA of residence	10	—	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	10	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irving city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Garland city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Richardson city (pt.)	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Dallas County	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fort Worth city (pt.)	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arlington city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County									
	Tract 6.01	Tract 6.03	Tract 99	Tract 100	Tract 106	Tract 107.01	Tract 109	Tract 112	Tract 113	Tract 114.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	6 501	4 023	1 584	3 132	7 743	2 901	8 340	3 454	5 193	849
Native	4 234	3 477	900	2 969	5 633	2 259	8 062	3 334	5 187	788
Foreign born	2 267	546	684	163	2 110	642	278	120	6	61
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	439	105	119	—	336	87	47	21	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	5 950	3 940	1 436	3 046	6 823	2 601	7 488	3 210	4 868	808
In linguistically isolated households	1 438	246	358	—	1 137	251	74	81	—	—
Speak a language other than English	2 935	639	813	473	5 906	1 496	509	227	78	85
Do not speak English "very well"	1 913	388	485	196	2 428	616	116	94	44	19
Speak Spanish	2 658	377	287	363	5 743	1 450	438	214	57	85
Do not speak English "very well"	1 736	215	141	174	2 288	604	106	94	44	19
Linguistically isolated	1 275	94	86	—	1 015	239	64	81	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	208	83	439	43	163	12	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	177	83	322	15	140	12	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	163	83	266	—	122	12	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 655	601	328	614	2 501	865	2 406	952	1 489	146
Preprimary school	79	—	31	6	132	38	184	33	58	—
Public school	53	—	21	—	95	25	145	21	44	—
Elementary or high school	1 061	238	261	401	2 252	720	1 473	606	1 052	132
Public school	1 033	183	248	375	2 149	648	1 342	587	1 027	118
College	515	363	36	207	117	107	749	313	379	14
Public college	427	254	29	186	112	83	637	236	314	14
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	4 112	3 259	1 012	2 154	3 539	1 637	4 540	2 192	3 256	633
Less than 9th grade	922	99	231	253	2 025	569	97	251	282	194
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	587	178	171	617	893	449	460	268	506	220
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	665	279	238	616	454	317	1 122	560	882	146
Some college, no degree	832	910	164	426	119	204	1 493	525	884	45
Associate degree	183	82	80	94	22	50	353	105	131	11
Bachelor's degree	613	1 202	87	83	14	32	751	222	327	17
Graduate or professional degree	310	509	41	65	12	16	264	261	244	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	63.3	91.5	60.3	59.6	17.5	37.8	87.7	76.3	75.8	34.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.4	52.5	12.6	6.9	7	2.9	22.4	22.0	17.5	2.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	665	83	538	1 071	745	760	435	185	361	841
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 274	129	2 011	1 932	2 449	1 827	1 090	1 328	1 238	2 082
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 324	847	2 377	2 532	3 511	2 776	1 693	2 128	2 512	2 073
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 950	3 940	1 436	3 046	6 823	2 601	7 488	3 210	4 868	808
Same house	1 430	799	530	1 236	4 259	1 270	1 570	2 446	3 745	564
Different house in United States	3 885	2 916	664	1 757	2 409	1 316	5 844	722	1 116	244
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	2 722	1 698	388	1 033	1 982	878	4 201	518	810	226
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	164	104	95	188	58	129	310	53	98	8
Different MSA/PMSA	770	1 007	125	458	250	258	1 084	133	164	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	229	107	56	78	119	51	249	18	44	10
Abroad	635	225	242	53	155	15	74	42	7	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	6 501	4 023	1 584	3 132	7 743	2 901	8 340	3 454	5 193	849
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 370	650	509	779	5 236	2 158	1 459	2 854	4 085	539
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 814	3 077	765	559	2 434	1 017	4 635	1 776	2 321	260
Car, truck, or van	3 184	2 716	666	454	2 266	914	4 099	1 639	2 185	209
Drove alone	2 285	2 482	514	378	1 373	657	3 083	1 299	1 900	93
Carpooled	899	234	152	76	893	257	1 016	340	285	116
Public transportation (including taxicab)	379	184	9	31	124	44	396	79	124	28
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	340	161	9	31	124	39	396	79	124	28
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	162	30	13	54	19	11	55	20	6	14
Other means	55	72	—	20	14	17	38	—	—	—
Worked at home	34	75	77	—	11	31	47	38	6	9
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.19	1.05	1.14	1.10	1.28	1.18	1.16	1.12	1.08	1.46
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.0	18.6	18.1	20.0	25.0	25.3	27.7	24.9	28.4	26.9
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	210	53	9	55	119	126	199	97	222	19
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	664	350	163	125	828	296	972	482	528	99
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	981	966	219	142	745	294	1 795	541	828	67
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	808	778	121	101	157	112	412	222	151	40
All other times	1 117	855	176	136	574	158	1 210	396	586	26
Worked in PMSA of residence	3 608	2 856	741	529	2 234	947	4 402	1 718	2 147	260
Dallas city (pt.)	3 106	2 302	609	440	1 471	624	3 583	1 442	1 780	213
Irving city	130	55	38	22	224	44	290	36	95	23
Garland city (pt.)	9	41	18	—	7	14	30	—	9	—
Richardson city (pt.)	—	45	—	—	28	—	14	70	27	8
Remainder of Dallas County	244	332	69	62	434	253	410	145	219	16
Dallas city (pt.)	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	64	42	—	5	13	—	20	8	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	24	28	—	—	—	—	13	17	8	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	9	—	7	—	20	7	20	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	11	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	8	—	—	—	17	5	22	—	9	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	206	221	24	30	200	70	233	58	174	—
Fort Worth city (pt.)	67	64	7	17	25	7	97	21	48	—
Arlington city	41	21	—	—	79	11	65	18	12	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	62	73	17	—	65	52	55	—	81	—
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	36	63	—	13	31	—	16	19	33	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 117	Tract 118	Tract 119	Tract 122.02	Tract 123	Tract 125	Tract 126.01	Tract 126.02	Tract 127	Tract 130.06
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	8 609	6 908	7 267	8 873	8 002	6 269	4 577	6 199	7 291	6 404
Native	8 057	6 483	6 675	8 494	7 085	5 719	3 682	5 734	6 511	5 857
Foreign born	552	425	592	379	917	550	895	465	780	547
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	118	36	42	45	83	96	89	82	165	89
Persons 5 years and over	7 801	6 134	6 657	8 170	7 055	5 732	4 157	5 775	6 618	5 953
In linguistically isolated households	474	80	302	106	218	263	212	291	458	180
Speak a language other than English	1 410	976	1 208	910	1 305	864	1 183	606	1 394	833
Do not speak English "very well"	708	294	531	294	514	429	559	356	689	532
Speak Spanish	1 338	906	1 073	565	926	624	389	422	1 011	553
Do not speak English "very well"	689	268	499	172	348	301	193	239	454	234
Linguistically isolated	474	74	302	46	112	216	112	188	298	108
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	25	—	15	258	231	149	617	66	162	133
Do not speak English "very well"	19	—	—	99	127	72	294	40	93	85
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	29	85	23	100	31	8	72
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 267	1 920	2 302	2 432	2 321	1 337	1 225	1 238	1 607	1 152
Preprimary school	148	137	198	206	168	98	78	65	239	90
Public school	82	97	198	90	77	53	27	29	114	43
Elementary or high school	1 807	1 507	1 700	1 613	1 357	940	768	692	1 001	457
Public school	1 729	1 476	1 563	1 358	1 221	857	591	591	846	417
College	312	276	404	613	796	299	379	481	367	605
Public college	246	225	346	516	621	230	295	428	291	408
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	5 039	3 860	4 050	5 711	4 851	4 255	2 683	4 043	4 898	4 294
Less than 9th grade	1 022	522	493	145	354	347	111	153	562	105
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 256	906	729	506	547	791	214	402	874	329
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 667	1 201	1 468	1 517	1 543	1 208	694	1 073	1 564	991
Some college, no degree	701	728	804	1 540	1 106	1 105	657	946	987	1 346
Associate degree	164	290	273	472	379	161	213	333	283	258
Bachelor's degree	179	184	218	988	588	501	536	869	474	1 001
Graduate or professional degree	50	29	65	543	334	142	258	267	154	264
Percent high school graduate or higher	54.8	63.0	69.8	88.6	81.4	73.3	87.9	86.3	70.7	89.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.5	5.5	7.0	26.8	19.0	15.1	29.6	28.1	12.8	29.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	476	554	444	582	617	319	326	213	495	219
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 849	1 637	1 705	1 265	1 453	1 777	1 098	928	1 223	590
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 174	2 520	2 626	1 624	2 101	1 435	1 887	1 489	1 554	1 360
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	7 801	6 134	6 657	8 170	7 055	5 732	4 157	5 775	6 618	5 953
Same house	4 303	2 737	3 619	3 514	2 894	3 167	1 845	1 932	3 502	782
Different house in United States	3 473	3 338	3 007	4 592	3 900	2 501	2 141	3 675	3 072	5 076
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	2 469	2 428	2 162	3 267	2 662	1 631	1 129	1 646	1 885	2 485
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	443	501	333	423	403	338	370	913	565	1 029
Different MSA/PMSA	336	248	416	724	581	443	460	788	494	1 227
Not in an MSA/PMSA	225	161	96	178	254	89	182	328	128	335
Abroad	25	59	31	64	261	64	171	168	44	95
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	8 609	6 908	7 267	8 873	8 002	6 269	4 577	6 199	7 291	6 404
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	7 161	5 306	6 039	5 316	4 543	6 052	2 972	2 763	5 816	773
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 586	2 997	3 310	4 424	3 727	2 851	2 640	3 997	3 263	4 629
Car, truck, or van	3 321	2 761	3 001	3 885	3 386	2 565	2 449	3 567	3 096	4 465
Drove alone	2 472	2 262	2 382	2 953	2 732	2 260	2 037	3 112	2 539	3 763
Carpooled	849	499	619	932	654	305	412	455	557	702
Public transportation (including taxicab)	127	98	206	354	158	176	96	210	84	95
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	127	98	206	318	158	156	96	196	84	95
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	40	31	33	99	57	25	19	90	34	35
Other means	43	38	22	71	11	11	13	33	19	—
Worked at home	55	69	48	86	55	74	63	97	30	34
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.15	1.11	1.12	1.15	1.12	1.07	1.10	1.07	1.11	1.09
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.9	29.6	32.5	25.2	27.3	25.2	25.9	26.1	25.8	22.9
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	327	327	240	216	130	170	120	112	228	165
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	1 005	684	937	968	915	486	428	977	723	921
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 173	1 091	900	1 572	1 247	892	1 075	1 314	1 175	1 822
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	388	234	345	720	581	491	351	620	571	801
All other times	638	592	840	862	799	738	603	877	536	886
Worked in PMSA of residence	3 416	2 862	3 212	4 304	3 664	2 767	2 600	3 897	3 116	4 470
Dallas city (pt.)	2 489	2 008	2 429	3 548	2 901	2 178	1 740	2 484	2 283	2 868
Irving city	80	53	58	114	86	93	48	57	16	68
Garland city (pt.)	157	138	90	97	189	95	246	384	274	676
Richardson city (pt.)	48	63	62	66	61	26	118	140	63	271
Remainder of Dallas County	589	515	492	394	383	299	321	667	390	438
Dallas city (pt.)	—	18	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	30	18	47	33	28	28	84	83	20	128
Remainder of Collin County	—	4	—	9	—	16	26	21	11	14
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	10	—	13	—	13	—	13	7	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	23	—	17	15	—	9	7	48	44	7
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	9	10	5	—	8	—
Ellis County	—	30	17	9	7	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	170	135	98	120	63	84	40	100	147	159
Fort Worth city (pt.)	32	53	23	14	28	38	—	38	51	55
Arlington city	34	9	24	37	19	—	—	—	44	46
Remainder of Tarrant County	37	—	32	50	8	25	9	20	20	33
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	67	73	19	19	8	21	31	42	32	25

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 136.13	Tract 136.14	Tract 136.16	Tract 137.02	Tract 137.04	Tract 137.05	Tract 137.09	Tract 137.10	Tract 138.01	Tract 140.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	5 374	4 806	1 968	8 214	2 763	—	7 148	7 449	4 515	3 558
Native	4 850	3 388	1 645	6 261	2 530	—	6 626	6 716	3 560	3 247
Foreign born	524	1 418	323	1 953	233	—	522	733	955	311
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	10	232	43	409	33	—	48	107	210	56
Persons 5 years and over	5 255	4 467	1 912	7 417	2 567	—	6 423	6 969	4 091	3 254
In linguistically isolated households	10	769	69	1 253	70	—	140	228	475	175
Speak a language other than English	739	1 386	265	2 646	345	—	668	958	1 160	446
Do not speak English "very well"	143	937	124	1 741	130	—	171	274	635	267
Speak Spanish	401	1 047	145	1 920	183	—	231	414	674	357
Do not speak English "very well"	64	829	70	1 308	106	—	25	165	370	215
Linguistically isolated	—	687	31	892	58	—	—	148	311	153
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	81	68	11	485	64	—	243	221	247	36
Do not speak English "very well"	54	35	11	307	—	—	94	40	178	24
Linguistically isolated	—	30	—	230	—	—	73	35	150	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	917	927	314	2 036	369	—	1 697	1 564	953	642
Preprimary school	18	52	4	167	16	—	215	112	80	68
Public school	—	17	—	80	—	—	98	48	80	50
Elementary or high school	58	264	72	1 430	168	—	1 008	855	443	336
Public school	26	255	72	1 364	103	—	860	705	435	297
College	841	611	238	439	185	—	474	597	430	238
Public college	709	489	191	387	180	—	372	491	388	130
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	4 235	3 113	1 489	4 957	2 136	—	4 791	5 335	2 786	2 478
Less than 9th grade	41	204	69	696	36	—	37	64	82	194
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	116	227	20	756	106	—	180	114	279	294
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	580	408	157	1 428	318	—	610	1 065	680	625
Some college, no degree	1 093	888	348	1 222	643	—	1 181	1 466	854	642
Associate degree	294	223	145	317	150	—	291	391	238	97
Bachelor's degree	1 544	930	595	383	702	—	1 872	1 611	514	474
Graduate or professional degree	567	233	155	155	181	—	620	624	139	152
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.3	86.2	94.0	70.7	93.4	—	95.5	96.7	87.0	80.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	49.8	37.4	50.4	10.9	41.3	—	52.0	41.9	23.4	25.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	59	479	318	431	281	—	232	223	512	558
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	197	418	101	1 641	602	—	786	698	768	1 344
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	691	1 417	716	1 937	740	—	1 387	1 266	1 517	1 603
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 255	4 467	1 912	7 417	2 567	—	6 423	6 969	4 091	3 254
Same house	600	542	340	3 676	433	—	2 171	2 100	729	1 942
Different house in United States	4 508	3 442	1 459	3 444	2 096	—	4 099	4 595	3 197	1 204
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 735	1 488	533	932	604	—	1 161	1 266	1 234	418
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	464	317	211	1 215	429	—	1 080	1 162	547	339
Different MSA/PMSA	1 918	1 276	589	998	833	—	1 703	1 897	1 148	314
Not in an MSA/PMSA	391	361	126	299	230	—	155	270	268	133
Abroad	147	483	113	297	38	—	153	274	165	108
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	5 374	4 806	1 968	8 214	2 763	—	7 148	7 449	4 515	3 558
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	622	64	45	5 148	848	—	5 005	4 154	333	2 608
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 726	3 608	1 616	4 294	2 072	—	4 426	4 738	2 928	1 899
Car, truck, or van	4 449	3 092	1 488	3 835	1 940	—	4 262	4 413	2 679	1 600
Drove alone	4 087	2 643	1 329	3 056	1 674	—	3 903	4 083	2 242	1 456
Carpooled	362	449	159	779	266	—	359	330	437	144
Public transportation (including taxicab)	140	163	23	122	26	—	35	117	102	64
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	125	154	23	122	26	—	35	90	102	57
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	21	237	54	140	36	—	41	15	100	132
Other means	65	66	15	157	12	—	17	40	19	13
Worked at home	51	50	36	40	58	—	71	153	28	90
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.09	1.06	1.12	1.08	—	1.05	1.04	1.09	1.05
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.9	18.9	19.5	20.8	19.5	—	22.4	22.1	20.7	19.0
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	127	172	12	256	22	—	105	124	132	68
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	434	366	235	1 032	352	—	625	700	528	226
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 799	1 113	663	1 586	690	—	1 966	1 794	1 022	783
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	1 250	921	440	573	458	—	1 021	1 065	517	226
All other times	1 065	986	230	807	492	—	638	902	701	506
Worked in PMSA of residence	4 397	3 408	1 542	4 119	1 963	—	4 267	4 479	2 810	1 819
Dallas city (pt.)	2 954	2 131	751	1 564	871	—	1 799	2 108	1 268	909
Irving city	176	160	127	210	92	—	259	252	156	96
Garland city (pt.)	116	22	5	53	17	—	18	43	9	8
Richardson city (pt.)	185	124	98	63	54	—	64	111	115	38
Remainder of Dallas County	741	883	416	2 055	827	—	1 734	1 727	1 171	696
Dallas city (pt.)	34	12	9	27	7	—	36	15	—	7
Plano city (pt.)	144	52	81	22	65	—	116	83	70	26
Remainder of Collin County	19	10	33	—	—	—	46	9	10	13
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	7	—	—	9	—	—	—
Denton city	11	—	—	—	—	—	36	6	—	14
Remainder of Denton County	8	14	22	118	30	—	150	102	11	12
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	329	200	74	175	109	—	159	259	118	80
Fort Worth city (pt.)	85	37	6	28	36	—	18	25	17	20
Arlington city	30	11	20	33	17	—	18	24	—	21
Remainder of Tarrant County	117	67	31	92	26	—	35	134	66	33
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	97	85	17	22	30	—	88	76	35	6

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 140.02	Tract 141.01	Tract 141.05	Tract 141.07	Tract 141.08	Tract 141.09	Tract 141.11	Tract 141.97	Tract 141.98	Tract 142.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	323	685	565	8 472	5 063	3 406	3 486	—	2 655	1 774
Native	296	654	554	7 779	4 640	3 280	3 091	—	2 555	1 663
Foreign born	27	31	11	693	423	126	395	—	100	111
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	18	7	—	31	37	—	68	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	297	617	520	7 465	4 491	3 234	3 299	—	2 343	1 677
In linguistically isolated households	18	25	—	64	87	—	103	—	—	—
Speak a language other than English	72	105	42	987	707	168	566	—	121	95
Do not speak English "very well"	27	24	4	284	264	16	201	—	39	31
Speak Spanish	63	105	20	239	315	89	144	—	28	64
Do not speak English "very well"	18	24	4	68	91	—	47	—	7	25
Linguistically isolated	9	25	—	27	36	—	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	7	297	206	45	134	—	50	6
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	133	124	—	73	—	32	6
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	31	44	—	59	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	36	165	127	2 219	1 282	480	547	—	728	460
Preprimary school	18	16	14	306	146	24	13	—	77	42
Public school	18	16	—	117	73	16	—	—	27	6
Elementary or high school	18	118	75	1 373	718	87	157	—	507	212
Public school	18	118	75	1 340	705	87	120	—	484	163
College	—	31	38	540	418	365	377	—	144	206
Public college	—	31	30	504	328	336	311	—	96	156
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	261	407	409	5 370	3 332	2 591	2 605	—	1 637	1 298
Less than 9th grade	27	26	13	80	46	—	8	—	39	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	54	137	9	103	127	38	54	—	91	36
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	79	144	84	915	498	169	184	—	258	111
Some college, no degree	54	68	66	1 313	917	491	605	—	326	322
Associate degree	9	18	23	396	241	189	209	—	97	71
Bachelor's degree	18	14	166	1 994	1 182	1 396	1 149	—	557	473
Graduate or professional degree	20	—	48	569	321	308	396	—	269	285
Percent high school graduate or higher	69.0	60.0	94.6	96.6	94.8	98.5	97.6	—	92.1	97.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.6	3.4	52.3	47.7	45.1	65.8	59.3	—	50.5	58.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	—	—	273	165	38	84	—	489	214
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	800	1 608	810	1 093	801	198	248	—	1 270	580
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 000	2 313	595	1 656	1 347	455	776	—	1 656	1 470
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	297	617	520	7 465	4 491	3 234	3 299	—	2 343	1 677
Same house	115	86	83	3 194	631	245	249	—	409	659
Different house in United States	182	531	437	4 091	3 714	2 960	2 884	—	1 869	1 006
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	36	93	178	792	1 084	797	734	—	300	553
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	128	120	69	1 079	946	335	318	—	552	41
Different MSA/PMSA	9	263	159	1 980	1 383	1 554	1 630	—	878	381
Not in an MSA/PMSA	9	55	31	240	301	274	202	—	139	31
Abroad	—	—	—	180	146	29	166	—	65	12
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	323	685	561	8 472	5 063	3 406	3 486	—	2 655	1 774
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	253	685	499	7 887	3 624	1 154	757	—	2 520	1 195
Rural population	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	180	379	388	4 653	3 196	2 912	2 739	—	1 419	1 009
Car, truck, or van	162	366	365	4 514	3 018	2 764	2 651	—	1 368	922
Drove alone	126	302	337	4 190	2 800	2 555	2 502	—	1 325	890
Carpooled	36	64	28	324	218	209	149	—	43	32
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	6	17	45	27	21	—	—	16
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	6	17	45	27	21	—	—	6
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	13	—	9	18	17	23	—	—	7
Other means	9	—	—	15	31	63	16	—	—	7
Worked at home	9	—	17	98	84	41	28	—	51	57
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.13	1.10	1.05	1.04	1.04	1.04	1.03	—	1.02	1.02
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.6	21.2	23.7	24.0	25.1	21.9	19.8	—	22.8	17.1
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	18	53	7	133	69	99	46	—	16	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	18	77	30	709	516	351	217	—	285	71
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	54	107	216	2 017	1 426	1 145	1 271	—	617	395
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	54	41	50	952	671	866	827	—	284	341
All other times	27	101	68	744	430	410	350	—	166	145
Worked in PMSA of residence	171	293	301	4 066	2 848	2 464	2 374	—	1 237	846
Dallas city (pt.)	45	50	108	1 423	963	994	1 060	—	546	367
Irving city	9	42	49	943	620	848	871	—	262	388
Garland city (pt.)	—	—	7	18	41	—	20	—	—	—
Richardson city (pt.)	9	—	5	58	79	59	31	—	—	—
Remainder of Dallas County	99	88	93	1 363	904	454	278	—	340	81
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	9	19	—	6	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	—	6	107	56	43	57	—	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	23	—	19	9	—	18	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	13	—	—	12	—	13	—	13	5
Remainder of Denton County	9	100	33	122	154	47	29	—	58	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Worked outside PMSA of residence	9	86	87	587	348	448	365	—	182	163
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	—	—	204	53	85	124	—	28	31
Arlington city	—	—	—	101	30	39	44	—	18	18
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	86	72	213	224	249	118	—	114	60
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Worked elsewhere	9	—	15	69	41	75	79	—	9	54

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 148.01	Tract 153.01	Tract 158	Tract 159	Tract 163	Tract 164.03	Tract 164.04	Tract 164.05	Tract 165.01	Tract 165.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 059	4 045	2 175	2 891	5 605	7 884	2 437	7 013	4 965	5 926
Native	967	3 957	2 054	2 609	4 957	7 505	2 340	6 677	4 678	5 722
Foreign born	92	88	121	282	648	379	97	336	287	204
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	21	22	12	9	117	63	—	11	35	31
Persons 5 years and over	996	3 679	1 964	2 752	5 041	7 232	2 120	6 348	4 548	5 479
In linguistically isolated households	95	44	74	9	417	159	—	74	106	82
Speak a language other than English	192	302	435	616	1 933	1 024	162	993	584	598
Do not speak English "very well"	125	61	116	157	721	304	34	283	219	103
Speak Spanish	184	170	401	542	1 564	857	51	632	355	447
Do not speak English "very well"	117	61	116	148	474	251	8	108	83	83
Linguistically isolated	95	44	74	9	169	73	—	16	14	34
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	25	10	34	278	110	69	100	168	62
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	194	45	26	63	136	20
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	206	77	—	—	92	20
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	240	866	583	699	1 939	2 439	711	2 352	1 745	1 556
Preprimary school	13	121	39	19	150	231	71	148	60	61
Public school	—	58	30	13	77	157	20	82	38	31
Elementary or high school	154	591	448	482	1 496	1 794	448	1 765	994	1 128
Public school	142	561	448	473	1 372	1 692	393	1 688	890	1 077
College	73	154	96	198	293	414	192	439	691	367
Public college	60	124	57	149	264	396	157	403	334	315
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	726	2 693	1 284	1 905	2 972	4 663	1 503	3 884	2 785	3 751
Less than 9th grade	75	183	214	315	523	135	28	226	130	202
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	287	486	296	265	546	450	136	268	339	540
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	190	960	367	449	1 017	1 210	206	1 319	731	1 094
Some college, no degree	100	489	291	553	556	1 333	346	1 103	687	969
Associate degree	13	157	42	163	126	413	89	242	166	235
Bachelor's degree	44	347	29	120	163	816	543	562	465	470
Graduate or professional degree	17	71	45	40	41	306	155	164	267	241
Percent high school graduate or higher	50.1	75.2	60.3	69.6	64.0	87.5	89.1	87.3	83.2	80.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.4	15.5	5.8	8.4	6.9	24.1	46.4	18.7	26.3	19.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	635	429	701	524	544	173	184	226	284	419
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 170	1 558	1 720	1 660	1 896	1 542	1 137	1 391	1 323	1 403
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 900	1 741	2 015	2 121	2 556	1 896	1 595	2 297	1 829	1 824
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	996	3 679	1 964	2 752	5 041	7 232	2 120	6 348	4 548	5 479
Same house	346	1 841	914	1 013	2 969	3 814	240	3 139	1 263	2 841
Different house in United States	586	1 826	1 009	1 655	2 062	3 351	1 807	3 068	2 992	2 596
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	315	662	236	217	489	533	211	623	1 555	841
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	82	448	428	595	931	1 573	626	1 279	574	994
Different MSA/PMSA	130	560	310	714	548	1 071	845	978	704	594
Not in an MSA/PMSA	59	156	35	129	94	174	125	188	159	167
Abroad	64	12	41	84	10	67	73	141	293	42
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	1 059	4 045	2 175	2 891	5 605	7 884	2 437	7 013	4 965	5 926
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	597	3 559	1 595	1 591	4 448	7 160	2 346	6 184	2 083	4 748
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	606	2 200	976	1 458	2 427	4 220	1 266	3 650	2 444	2 913
Car, truck, or van	563	2 138	932	1 386	2 359	4 137	1 216	3 528	2 125	2 823
Drove alone	459	1 914	726	1 173	1 925	3 416	1 055	3 093	1 743	2 382
Carpooled	104	224	206	213	434	721	161	435	382	441
Public transportation (including taxicab)	14	33	10	—	11	14	6	—	50	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	14	19	10	—	11	7	6	—	50	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	19	6	22	35	21	11	—	22	186	37
Other means	—	7	12	37	6	34	4	26	13	25
Worked at home	10	16	—	—	30	24	40	74	70	28
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.12	1.06	1.13	1.09	1.11	1.11	1.08	1.07	1.11	1.09
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.3	24.3	24.4	22.2	23.6	26.0	25.7	27.7	22.3	21.9
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	64	89	57	106	195	224	29	187	127	176
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	60	633	340	461	686	1 068	318	1 000	559	652
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	227	666	324	490	779	1 500	476	1 179	778	877
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	99	312	90	69	186	542	181	343	345	446
All other times	146	484	165	332	551	862	222	867	565	734
Worked in PMSA of residence	571	1 998	845	1 284	1 819	3 246	976	2 747	2 261	2 757
Dallas city (pt.)	213	787	415	757	1 732	1 483	486	1 222	1 619	1 742
Irving city	282	759	139	71	224	382	89	295	234	58
Garland city (pt.)	—	7	—	—	9	42	—	—	29	—
Richardson city (pt.)	8	13	—	9	5	38	12	17	33	23
Remainder of Dallas County	60	367	281	427	798	1 269	356	1 131	320	825
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	12	12	—
Plano city (pt.)	8	37	—	6	16	—	20	14	—	39
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	—	10	8	—	7	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	28	—	14	5	11	13	27	—	19
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	8	—	23
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	14	14	28
Worked outside PMSA of residence	35	202	131	174	608	974	290	903	183	156
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	46	19	25	106	181	66	147	44	30
Arlington city	8	65	32	91	204	459	123	447	63	44
Remainder of Tarrant County	6	74	75	58	285	309	91	255	55	52
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	21	17	5	—	13	25	4	54	21	30

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNAs in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 165.05	Tract 165.09	Tract 165.10	Tract 165.11	Tract 165.12	Tract 165.13	Tract 166.04	Tract 166.05	Tract 166.06	Tract 166.07
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	7 838	4 808	5 144	3 597	7 254	4 557	11 269	2 255	5 311	3 279
Native	7 679	4 678	4 901	3 409	7 056	4 293	10 840	1 985	5 086	3 187
Foreign born	159	130	243	188	198	264	429	270	225	92
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	7	20	10	6	6	81	43	14	21
Persons 5 years and over	7 085	4 501	4 681	3 268	6 837	4 309	9 991	2 048	4 865	2 940
In linguistically isolated households	—	7	55	10	17	33	253	155	59	33
Speak a language other than English	479	309	521	534	369	280	956	593	502	186
Do not speak English "very well"	102	73	150	76	58	55	382	311	127	61
Speak Spanish	374	216	402	360	266	107	606	566	328	89
Do not speak English "very well"	87	43	95	47	31	4	222	311	67	18
Linguistically isolated	—	—	21	10	6	—	159	149	25	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	39	28	60	57	33	113	147	15	93	—
Do not speak English "very well"	15	15	42	5	6	47	96	—	48	—
Linguistically isolated	—	7	28	—	—	33	78	—	34	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 195	1 489	1 866	1 232	2 132	1 588	3 465	527	1 656	828
Preprimary school	236	78	58	82	212	137	257	46	122	64
Public school	122	18	41	9	109	36	98	25	40	42
Elementary or high school	1 448	1 018	1 249	952	1 521	1 110	2 457	374	1 105	453
Public school	1 381	922	1 118	898	1 360	982	2 272	350	1 024	453
College	511	393	559	198	399	341	751	107	429	311
Public college	380	334	420	153	348	308	597	63	356	241
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	4 822	3 005	2 907	1 994	4 578	2 853	6 438	1 267	3 212	1 824
Less than 9th grade	156	157	32	16	103	17	325	279	54	23
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	545	190	155	174	445	28	587	386	221	123
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 037	664	600	456	1 306	363	1 604	316	732	530
Some college, no degree	1 305	762	931	576	1 320	636	1 900	155	859	516
Associate degree	257	235	194	209	254	131	481	63	327	218
Bachelor's degree	1 131	731	686	413	772	993	1 185	51	710	299
Graduate or professional degree	391	266	309	150	378	685	356	17	309	115
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.5	88.5	93.6	90.5	88.0	98.4	85.8	47.5	91.4	92.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.6	33.2	34.2	28.2	25.1	58.8	23.9	5.4	31.7	22.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	357	234	118	237	316	—	208	567	230	513
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 363	1 310	1 301	1 521	1 428	1 162	1 395	1 675	1 120	882
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 755	1 967	2 118	2 218	2 013	1 981	1 795	1 860	1 697	1 135
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	7 085	4 501	4 681	3 268	6 837	4 309	9 991	2 048	4 865	2 940
Same house	2 412	2 506	2 474	1 461	3 944	2 324	3 301	891	1 792	1 167
Different house in United States	4 597	1 980	2 067	1 649	2 789	1 916	6 549	1 111	3 040	2 750
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 393	560	839	814	931	380	2 103	632	1 066	1 817
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	2 005	823	317	233	973	621	2 142	288	1 119	163
Different MSA/PMSA	962	491	801	583	723	843	1 856	125	661	538
Not in an MSA/PMSA	237	106	110	19	162	72	448	66	154	232
Abroad	76	15	140	158	104	69	141	46	33	23
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	7 838	4 808	5 144	3 597	7 254	4 557	11 214	2 255	5 311	3 279
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	6 287	3 951	4 794	3 459	5 702	4 052	9 050	1 717	4 094	—
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 126	2 589	2 705	1 829	3 749	2 379	5 650	1 082	3 149	2 136
Car, truck, or van	3 946	2 449	2 472	1 700	3 582	2 309	5 386	1 027	3 035	1 830
Drove alone	3 460	2 239	2 064	1 357	2 975	2 022	4 426	749	2 516	1 311
Carpooled	486	210	408	343	607	287	960	278	519	519
Public transportation (including taxicab)	43	25	80	90	68	6	59	5	36	220
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	43	25	73	83	68	6	59	5	30	220
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	48	21	65	4	28	17	56	25	17	79
Other means	7	8	14	14	39	6	59	14	25	—
Worked at home	82	86	74	21	32	41	90	11	36	7
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.05	1.10	1.12	1.10	1.07	1.10	1.17	1.10	1.18
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.7	22.7	28.4	29.8	25.0	24.1	27.9	23.5	26.1	24.9
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	249	156	114	124	187	50	333	93	163	118
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	787	503	477	396	716	363	1 351	350	648	445
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 859	929	1 053	650	1 524	912	2 260	383	1 218	801
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	484	444	424	229	599	607	653	43	460	224
All other times	665	471	563	409	691	406	963	202	624	541
Worked in PMSA of residence	3 671	2 405	2 497	1 745	3 538	2 155	5 258	1 016	2 980	2 023
Dallas city (pt.)	2 028	1 287	1 771	1 275	2 151	1 247	3 071	622	1 954	1 608
Irving city	212	115	83	44	165	50	158	31	115	75
Garland city (pt.)	11	—	7	31	—	44	27	11	30	—
Richardson city (pt.)	51	6	12	55	13	5	38	23	31	35
Remainder of Dallas County	1 295	936	562	318	1 054	761	1 861	307	785	276
Dallas city (pt.)	—	5	7	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	11	7	31	7	—	7	9	—	6	8
Remainder of Collin County	8	—	—	5	9	—	—	—	—	12
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	3	5	—	5	11	—	—	12	5	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	52	44	24	5	103	21	94	10	54	9
Worked outside PMSA of residence	455	184	208	84	211	224	392	66	169	113
Fort Worth city (pt.)	130	28	50	17	29	57	81	—	41	21
Arlington city	129	77	93	20	73	59	149	13	42	40
Remainder of Tarrant County	149	44	33	20	55	51	120	35	50	32
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	8	—	—	—	6	—	7	—	—
Worked elsewhere	47	27	32	27	54	51	42	11	36	20

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 166.13	Tract 167.01	Tract 167.02	Tract 168.02	Tract 169.02	Tract 169.03	Tract 169.04	Tract 170.01	Tract 170.02	Tract 171
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	6 100	6 114	11 860	2 118	2 928	3 724	396	6 138	10 198	6 080
Native	5 988	6 078	11 551	2 064	2 783	3 240	396	5 647	9 736	5 913
Foreign born	112	36	309	54	145	484	—	491	462	167
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	16	—	11	5	27	42	—	61	52	32
Persons 5 years and over	5 415	5 676	10 745	1 964	2 655	3 296	377	5 700	9 130	5 565
In linguistically isolated households	52	—	11	35	113	144	—	144	177	87
Speak a language other than English	362	128	1 044	154	404	911	—	746	828	522
Do not speak English "very well"	105	11	314	54	146	358	—	460	418	198
Speak Spanish	232	128	856	142	256	844	—	709	613	464
Do not speak English "very well"	61	11	281	46	117	322	—	453	396	182
Linguistically isolated	20	—	11	35	75	144	—	144	177	87
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	5	—	63	—	22	8	—	13	69	—
Do not speak English "very well"	3	—	14	—	22	—	—	7	22	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 664	2 066	3 793	650	825	952	62	1 497	2 480	1 501
Preprimary school	173	89	263	55	70	39	—	83	88	44
Public school	68	52	131	15	40	39	—	69	88	34
Elementary or high school	1 142	1 566	2 679	437	643	749	35	1 080	2 079	1 209
Public school	1 092	1 523	2 496	407	591	711	27	982	1 965	1 096
College	349	411	851	158	112	164	27	334	313	248
Public college	298	350	762	147	106	134	21	234	288	189
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 648	3 417	6 960	1 383	1 618	2 107	277	3 956	5 774	3 699
Less than 9th grade	208	291	831	58	375	684	21	662	672	546
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	434	805	1 179	192	327	469	57	899	1 470	997
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 120	1 385	2 054	412	481	462	80	1 507	2 035	1 218
Some college, no degree	1 016	516	1 638	342	248	322	72	506	1 166	568
Associate degree	236	120	497	60	88	16	19	120	152	151
Bachelor's degree	503	211	599	204	99	97	15	182	176	185
Graduate or professional degree	131	89	162	115	—	57	13	80	103	34
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.4	67.9	71.1	81.9	56.6	45.3	71.8	60.5	62.9	58.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.4	8.8	10.9	23.1	6.1	7.3	10.1	6.6	4.8	5.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	442	493	559	248	720	454	340	452	579	581
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 481	1 552	1 669	1 806	1 483	1 704	1 455	1 802	1 871	1 641
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 821	2 612	2 171	1 544	2 097	2 686	1 765	2 396	2 234	2 407
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 415	5 676	10 745	1 964	2 655	3 296	377	5 700	9 130	5 565
Same house	2 185	4 444	4 920	1 112	1 737	1 748	293	2 656	4 233	2 981
Different house in United States	3 178	1 222	5 770	852	902	1 466	84	2 936	4 746	2 514
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	926	989	2 362	200	386	309	7	848	1 488	1 282
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 258	118	2 117	341	419	846	70	1 089	2 405	883
Different MSA/PMSA	686	78	912	236	73	210	7	748	367	322
Not in an MSA/PMSA	308	37	379	75	24	101	—	251	486	27
Abroad	52	10	55	—	16	82	—	108	151	70
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	5 943	6 114	11 860	1 808	2 772	2 626	259	4 993	10 198	5 802
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	4 612	4 827	8 308	1 177	2 222	1 943	117	2 422	8 174	3 892
Rural population	157	—	—	310	156	1 098	137	1 145	—	278
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	22	—	—	71	53	603	20	321	—	166
On farms	—	—	—	17	—	57	23	19	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 174	2 554	5 589	1 120	1 237	1 529	250	2 413	4 594	2 667
Car, truck, or van	3 018	2 310	5 409	1 065	1 200	1 432	215	2 268	4 433	2 532
Drove alone	2 486	1 820	4 305	872	978	1 085	198	1 724	3 476	1 992
Carpooled	532	490	1 104	193	222	347	17	544	957	540
Public transportation (including taxicab)	46	186	39	4	—	5	—	—	7	16
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	45	180	28	4	—	—	—	—	7	8
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	24	13	87	—	25	48	—	42	7	26
Other means	15	38	29	—	5	35	6	54	78	16
Worked at home	71	7	25	51	7	9	29	49	69	77
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.11	1.13	1.12	1.14	1.11	1.15	1.05	1.15	1.13	1.13
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.9	32.5	26.9	27.9	25.5	27.0	26.1	27.9	28.9	26.6
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	185	229	353	66	138	153	36	216	414	234
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	683	714	1 309	227	324	512	37	823	1 261	578
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 174	696	1 988	408	388	401	66	711	1 492	874
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	428	257	635	146	92	115	20	239	415	275
All other times	633	651	1 279	222	288	339	62	375	943	629
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 969	2 473	5 212	1 055	1 197	1 484	237	2 324	4 355	2 590
Dallas city (pt.)	1 658	1 967	3 087	448	698	798	68	1 305	2 324	1 685
Irving city	99	117	134	50	18	28	37	107	107	47
Garland city (pt.)	17	30	87	21	51	21	8	153	270	140
Richardson city (pt.)	17	22	43	17	5	6	—	10	75	38
Remainder of Dallas County	1 041	311	1 712	469	447	522	142	728	1 387	637
Dallas city (pt.)	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Plano city (pt.)	30	—	8	—	—	9	—	10	70	18
Remainder of Collin County	2	—	—	4	5	—	—	—	9	8
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	12	—	—	—	12	—	—	8	—
Remainder of Denton County	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	20	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	3	—	9	—	—	—	—	61	54	8
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Ellis County	90	14	118	39	8	88	3	—	23	9
Worked outside PMSA of residence	205	81	377	65	40	45	13	89	239	77
Fort Worth city (pt.)	56	13	80	44	6	—	—	—	124	20
Arlington city	74	48	142	5	13	—	—	—	27	8
Remainder of Tarrant County	39	20	97	12	16	16	—	39	19	8
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	36	—	58	4	5	29	13	50	69	41

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 172.02	Tract 173.01	Tract 173.02	Tract 176.01	Tract 177.02	Tract 178.05	Tract 178.06	Tract 178.08	Tract 178.09	Tract 178.10
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	5 466	4 703	10 452	9 372	5 544	5 582	4 493	3 531	7 144	9 007
Native	5 002	4 596	10 199	8 776	5 343	5 473	4 322	3 269	6 543	8 384
Foreign born	464	107	253	596	201	109	171	262	601	623
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	116	14	40	95	—	14	28	5	48	34
Persons 5 years and over	4 883	4 238	9 352	8 285	4 967	5 039	4 062	3 235	6 468	7 980
In linguistically isolated households	348	49	57	311	—	29	50	22	98	129
Speak a language other than English	861	252	782	1 189	429	389	328	319	761	989
Do not speak English "very well"	419	100	236	553	92	120	107	67	235	376
Speak Spanish	650	225	632	906	197	321	277	134	230	455
Do not speak English "very well"	328	94	193	422	25	100	96	33	76	140
Linguistically isolated	291	49	51	238	—	14	50	22	32	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	76	—	76	216	73	45	34	133	418	341
Do not speak English "very well"	44	—	36	107	16	20	5	14	133	174
Linguistically isolated	44	—	6	42	—	—	—	—	58	113
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 361	1 309	3 134	2 684	1 629	1 771	1 238	1 004	2 473	2 427
Preprimary school	114	70	260	232	78	163	52	73	154	182
Public school	73	44	96	151	56	61	19	35	77	124
Elementary or high school	1 040	1 114	2 269	2 000	1 181	1 181	910	658	1 810	1 494
Public school	983	1 059	2 192	1 915	1 145	1 146	893	605	1 678	1 356
College	207	125	605	452	370	427	276	273	509	751
Public college	170	114	503	380	317	298	253	249	423	598
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 850	2 603	6 118	5 173	3 252	3 234	2 559	2 184	4 170	5 389
Less than 9th grade	283	208	171	525	151	93	186	14	71	194
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	463	584	652	1 059	313	398	422	114	209	391
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 145	891	2 022	1 552	916	857	1 051	499	1 077	1 243
Some college, no degree	603	639	1 773	1 155	1 028	870	505	595	1 096	1 529
Associate degree	117	97	528	316	206	241	117	283	521	507
Bachelor's degree	165	144	707	441	444	536	196	447	930	1 198
Graduate or professional degree	74	40	265	125	194	239	82	232	266	327
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.8	69.6	86.5	69.4	85.7	84.8	76.2	94.1	93.3	89.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.4	7.1	15.9	10.9	19.6	24.0	10.9	31.1	28.7	28.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	515	447	356	664	504	377	443	127	207	228
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 586	1 815	1 424	1 744	1 465	1 543	1 584	1 122	1 651	1 162
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 997	2 000	1 870	2 152	1 902	1 979	2 297	1 805	1 897	1 798
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 883	4 238	9 352	8 285	4 967	5 039	4 062	3 235	6 468	7 980
Same house	1 996	2 232	3 411	3 001	1 844	2 183	1 815	1 746	3 773	2 562
Different house in United States	2 827	2 006	5 907	5 224	3 107	2 831	2 227	1 459	2 648	5 248
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	882	417	1 991	2 465	1 020	975	935	465	704	1 432
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 313	1 145	2 445	1 526	1 397	1 218	908	588	1 225	2 424
Different MSA/PMSA	360	186	1 026	862	526	495	287	344	548	1 036
Not in an MSA/PMSA	272	258	445	371	164	143	97	62	171	356
Abroad	60	—	34	60	16	25	20	30	47	170
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	5 415	4 703	10 377	9 372	5 544	5 582	4 493	3 531	7 144	8 984
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 289	4 165	9 642	7 887	4 165	4 225	3 040	3 053	6 821	5 380
Rural population	51	—	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 669	2 304	5 665	4 258	2 803	3 018	2 160	2 190	3 798	5 207
Car, truck, or van	2 573	2 216	5 508	3 999	2 688	2 823	2 018	2 115	3 699	5 084
Drove alone	2 008	1 826	4 686	3 256	2 488	2 528	1 725	1 762	3 142	4 194
Carpooled	565	390	822	743	200	295	293	353	557	890
Public transportation (including taxicab)	19	4	32	141	41	64	52	—	41	37
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	19	4	32	141	29	64	52	—	41	37
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	32	23	25	26	35	66	50	—	13	54
Other means	45	39	50	30	—	13	15	—	5	—
Worked at home	—	22	50	62	39	52	25	75	45	27
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.14	1.10	1.09	1.11	1.05	1.06	1.08	1.10	1.09	1.10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.0	27.3	30.1	27.9	25.5	24.9	25.0	26.8	27.2	26.0
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	201	172	302	294	44	176	173	110	152	180
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	807	743	1 496	924	625	612	430	478	888	1 254
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	701	709	2 078	1 370	1 193	1 087	731	709	1 416	1 864
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	344	128	700	581	321	507	339	401	537	742
All other times	616	530	1 039	1 027	581	584	462	417	760	1 140
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 613	2 221	5 444	4 157	2 753	2 943	2 128	2 065	3 656	5 026
Dallas city (pt.)	1 569	1 286	2 880	2 435	1 386	1 715	1 314	1 158	2 182	2 902
Irving city	63	39	121	76	56	56	31	85	86	117
Garland city (pt.)	129	106	375	277	133	209	133	183	268	306
Richardson city (pt.)	91	36	157	48	101	99	37	58	68	124
Remainder of Dallas County	721	648	1 711	1 204	819	819	538	494	883	1 377
Dallas city (pt.)	—	8	17	25	12	—	—	9	18	—
Plano city (pt.)	27	42	62	24	63	30	41	18	103	80
Remainder of Collin County	—	28	38	16	—	8	10	—	9	18
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	29	12	—	—	—	—	—	17
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	13	19	45	9	56	—	—	33	28	67
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	9	—	25	25	—	24	27	11	11
Ellis County	—	—	9	6	—	7	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	56	83	221	101	50	75	32	125	142	181
Fort Worth city (pt.)	10	14	8	48	—	—	11	5	41	36
Arlington city	—	12	86	7	30	14	6	20	4	38
Remainder of Tarrant County	27	22	46	11	7	10	6	35	44	59
Remainder of Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Worked elsewhere	7	35	81	35	13	51	9	59	53	48

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 179	Tract 180	Tract 181.04	Tract 181.07	Tract 181.08	Tract 181.10	Tract 181.12	Tract 181.13	Tract 181.15	Tract 181.16
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 661	9 131	3 553	9 152	8 707	4 857	8 957	11 516	10 358	5 940
Native	4 477	8 704	3 377	8 867	8 415	4 739	8 465	11 010	9 655	5 685
Foreign born	184	427	176	285	292	118	492	506	703	255
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	22	39	2	23	46	—	20	77	90	34
Persons 5 years and over	4 217	8 399	3 245	8 067	7 760	4 573	8 313	10 397	9 389	5 248
In linguistically isolated households	87	109	8	56	119	—	104	126	231	103
Speak a language other than English	457	789	267	767	507	214	754	960	960	589
Do not speak English "very well"	202	262	51	158	186	89	163	308	362	204
Speak Spanish	426	499	175	443	361	104	508	411	465	476
Do not speak English "very well"	177	135	26	71	134	37	124	93	199	204
Linguistically isolated	62	24	6	11	65	—	99	23	143	91
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	25	133	73	73	71	—	129	246	256	50
Do not speak English "very well"	25	75	24	—	17	—	25	136	107	—
Linguistically isolated	25	46	—	—	34	—	—	87	68	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 159	2 346	1 047	2 506	2 374	1 542	2 707	3 189	2 999	1 610
Preprimary school	82	143	116	214	202	112	199	286	203	136
Public school	56	62	43	124	71	33	88	111	85	47
Elementary or high school	851	1 626	691	1 722	1 634	1 049	1 810	2 046	1 817	1 055
Public school	783	1 451	661	1 630	1 550	954	1 627	1 957	1 747	1 017
College	226	577	240	570	538	381	698	857	979	419
Public college	169	429	199	408	449	302	635	685	771	340
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 821	5 728	2 273	5 482	5 274	3 163	5 489	6 880	6 188	3 603
Less than 9th grade	219	232	114	199	114	43	92	205	162	157
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	494	700	179	429	367	137	459	672	544	313
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	968	1 775	512	1 492	1 456	434	1 450	1 680	1 673	961
Some college, no degree	734	1 482	695	1 387	1 631	896	1 623	1 958	1 850	940
Associate degree	124	382	170	484	399	158	439	514	503	292
Bachelor's degree	217	844	407	1 099	968	908	1 013	1 348	1 095	756
Graduate or professional degree	65	313	196	392	339	587	413	503	361	184
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.7	83.7	87.1	88.5	90.9	94.3	90.0	87.3	88.6	87.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.0	20.2	26.5	27.2	24.8	47.3	26.0	26.9	23.5	26.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	589	357	217	314	368	35	368	314	299	406
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 718	1 334	1 298	1 374	1 283	1 164	1 106	1 210	1 115	1 231
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 136	1 858	1 755	2 080	1 984	2 039	1 912	1 615	1 904	1 731
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 217	8 399	3 245	8 067	7 760	4 573	8 313	10 397	9 389	5 248
Same house	2 263	4 366	1 591	3 473	2 867	2 732	5 003	3 553	3 399	1 955
Different house in United States	1 878	3 885	1 629	4 538	4 823	1 816	3 262	6 649	5 812	3 239
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	582	1 441	558	733	1 172	168	1 050	2 036	1 310	830
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	905	1 731	761	2 276	2 463	1 054	1 363	2 825	2 397	1 304
Different MSA/PMSA	195	436	202	1 225	858	521	671	1 225	1 546	818
Not in an MSA/PMSA	196	277	108	304	330	73	178	563	559	287
Abroad	76	148	25	56	70	25	48	195	178	54
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	4 661	9 131	1 348	8 447	8 294	4 857	8 957	11 516	10 358	5 940
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	4 153	7 741	1 340	7 368	6 671	4 607	8 060	7 824	7 518	5 556
Rural population	—	—	2 205	705	413	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	1 151	316	239	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	49	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 297	5 151	1 869	5 005	4 725	2 603	5 050	6 027	6 056	3 124
Car, truck, or van	2 228	4 750	1 783	4 781	4 558	2 419	4 730	5 766	5 800	2 990
Drove alone	1 881	3 984	1 570	3 906	4 002	2 233	4 078	5 064	4 899	2 515
Carpooled	347	766	213	875	556	186	652	702	901	475
Public transportation (including taxicab)	30	122	16	95	33	52	86	108	93	43
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	24	113	15	95	33	52	86	97	93	43
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	17	46	10	10	17	5	72	33	61	28
Other means	6	25	10	32	26	11	51	46	10	16
Worked at home	16	208	50	87	91	116	111	74	92	47
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.09	1.07	1.11	1.07	1.04	1.08	1.07	1.09	1.09
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.9	26.9	27.1	29.1	30.9	26.4	27.0	27.4	30.0	30.5
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	97	318	55	250	269	88	285	231	342	183
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	497	1 306	353	1 319	1 240	456	921	1 363	1 397	895
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	787	1 517	776	2 058	1 805	920	1 827	2 133	1 933	1 100
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	341	857	315	586	632	612	899	765	775	376
All other times	559	945	320	705	688	411	1 007	1 461	1 517	523
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 201	4 978	1 803	4 873	4 619	2 509	4 868	5 837	5 792	2 954
Dallas city (pt.)	1 355	2 710	936	1 792	1 817	1 109	2 424	3 106	3 010	1 283
Irving city	32	56	40	75	65	54	124	142	163	92
Garland city (pt.)	114	378	144	1 192	940	799	1 223	1 132	1 075	586
Richardson city (pt.)	27	85	50	693	357	79	253	167	218	77
Remainder of Dallas County	596	1 569	541	510	1 109	322	693	1 078	966	717
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	13	18	5	11	11	22	—	21
Plano city (pt.)	34	108	42	287	146	47	55	112	72	93
Remainder of Collin County	9	31	9	257	25	11	16	31	97	7
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	10	14	—
Remainder of Denton County	5	22	6	24	21	—	21	8	—	5
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	18	—	19	10	36	31	38	9	19	24
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	11	19	4	20	68	11	7	20	158	43
Ellis County	—	—	10	—	8	—	—	—	—	6
Worked outside PMSA of residence	96	173	66	132	106	94	182	190	264	170
Fort Worth city (pt.)	27	32	16	14	7	16	19	29	26	18
Arlington city	18	33	—	7	—	8	64	10	54	22
Remainder of Tarrant County	34	51	19	63	30	22	44	67	60	23
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	17	49	31	48	69	48	55	84	124	107

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNAs in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 181.17	Tract 181.18	Tract 181.19	Tract 182.01	Tract 185.04	Tract 190.08	Tract 190.09	Tract 190.10	Tract 190.12	Tract 190.18
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	6 000	4 729	4 244	7 854	3 947	11 522	10 675	6 606	4 787	4 598
Native	5 794	4 582	4 148	6 356	3 589	10 404	9 951	5 800	4 363	4 154
Foreign born	206	147	96	1 498	358	1 118	724	806	424	444
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	32	22	10	154	68	108	23	101	48	132
Persons 5 years and over	5 277	4 258	3 880	6 998	3 772	10 343	9 607	6 177	4 429	4 292
In linguistically isolated households	110	73	10	734	96	338	78	289	122	396
Speak a language other than English	326	357	226	2 667	597	1 428	943	977	510	626
Do not speak English "very well"	177	171	45	1 460	151	563	245	385	191	355
Speak Spanish	153	241	112	2 549	257	421	219	286	173	112
Do not speak English "very well"	71	123	9	1 417	35	36	91	34	36	43
Linguistically isolated	52	50	—	734	—	—	28	8	30	35
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	109	55	73	47	185	637	303	497	138	336
Do not speak English "very well"	61	28	16	19	63	421	98	315	95	307
Linguistically isolated	44	13	—	—	63	230	9	270	61	328
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 638	1 378	1 196	2 370	539	3 198	3 420	2 091	1 348	1 392
Preprimary school	154	120	95	96	9	249	317	151	98	114
Public school	56	58	17	64	9	138	125	90	13	18
Elementary or high school	1 185	972	594	1 895	72	1 989	2 229	1 483	869	819
Public school	1 088	916	564	1 779	52	1 842	2 051	1 452	766	750
College	299	286	507	379	458	960	874	457	381	459
Public college	255	219	398	337	405	813	793	387	293	419
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 654	2 726	2 457	3 870	2 854	7 098	6 505	4 088	3 167	2 954
Less than 9th grade	58	68	70	1 088	34	108	89	89	53	70
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	303	386	235	677	45	349	293	285	123	105
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	840	774	726	1 156	400	1 927	1 149	787	586	448
Some college, no degree	1 023	607	625	555	739	1 928	1 625	1 128	705	739
Associate degree	260	224	180	129	253	581	511	311	248	167
Bachelor's degree	828	526	469	222	974	1 701	1 937	1 088	969	1 022
Graduate or professional degree	342	141	152	43	409	704	901	400	483	403
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.1	83.3	87.6	54.4	97.2	93.6	94.1	90.9	94.4	94.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	32.0	24.5	25.3	6.8	48.5	31.1	43.6	36.4	45.8	48.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	347	512	254	829	115	224	240	117	135	326
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 348	1 544	893	1 809	194	1 175	1 195	1 533	1 170	768
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 849	1 924	1 862	2 440	895	1 516	1 821	2 004	1 701	1 686
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 277	4 258	3 880	6 998	3 772	10 343	9 607	6 177	4 429	4 292
Same house	1 824	1 634	857	3 629	252	4 133	4 047	3 433	2 373	1 738
Different house in United States	3 423	2 612	2 962	3 124	3 391	5 918	5 473	2 449	1 977	2 495
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	773	692	515	775	1 283	1 493	1 067	490	518	912
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 635	1 074	1 404	1 574	568	2 187	2 506	918	583	432
Different MSA/PMSA	782	675	804	688	1 288	1 835	1 686	908	715	984
Not in an MSA/PMSA	233	171	239	87	252	403	214	133	161	167
Abroad	30	12	61	245	129	292	87	295	79	59
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	6 000	4 729	4 244	7 854	3 947	11 522	10 675	6 606	4 787	4 598
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	5 394	2 944	1 574	6 580	16	9 297	9 732	5 383	3 267	2 739
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 286	2 463	2 642	3 498	3 386	6 743	5 770	3 380	2 652	2 732
Car, truck, or van	3 133	2 336	2 523	3 219	3 272	6 425	5 429	3 032	2 487	2 551
Drove alone	2 775	2 056	2 103	2 386	3 046	5 810	4 951	2 836	2 175	2 254
Carpooled	358	280	420	833	226	615	478	196	312	297
Public transportation (including taxicab)	54	43	49	168	53	122	48	71	21	36
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	54	43	49	168	53	122	48	71	21	36
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	28	23	11	23	46	31	75	87	55
Other means	18	5	—	32	16	42	21	59	14	—
Worked at home	81	51	47	68	22	108	241	143	43	90
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.07	1.10	1.16	1.04	1.05	1.05	1.04	1.07	1.06
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.1	26.3	29.2	26.8	22.5	25.5	26.5	22.7	22.3	22.9
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	200	115	65	320	126	273	225	109	37	40
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	759	629	687	1 042	428	1 247	1 098	505	300	415
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 175	758	877	710	1 394	2 929	2 280	1 316	1 145	1 122
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	536	402	289	377	758	1 019	1 083	615	575	537
All other times	535	506	677	981	658	1 167	843	692	552	528
Worked in PMSA of residence	3 194	2 356	2 523	3 433	3 327	6 558	5 594	3 110	2 491	2 634
Dallas city (pt.)	1 400	979	1 257	1 252	2 261	2 681	2 219	1 304	1 270	1 709
Irving city	84	38	40	49	17	170	115	92	74	87
Garland city (pt.)	641	651	510	1 530	268	1 153	1 042	192	105	172
Richardson city (pt.)	90	125	110	220	247	1 391	1 062	1 036	628	325
Remainder of Dallas County	784	393	394	285	380	566	561	255	270	208
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	18	—	8	17	31	—	13	8
Plano city (pt.)	105	69	110	56	96	339	427	187	98	86
Remainder of Collin County	—	6	18	41	36	196	95	38	25	23
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	5	—	—	—	10	—	6	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	9	—	—	—	14	25	42	—	8	16
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	17	13	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	64	64	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	92	107	119	65	59	185	176	270	161	98
Fort Worth city (pt.)	39	26	—	26	10	17	28	58	18	—
Arlington city	—	15	—	8	17	54	54	—	32	30
Remainder of Tarrant County	13	40	20	23	—	51	44	100	68	42
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	40	26	99	8	32	63	50	112	43	26

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.								Balch Springs city, Dallas County	
	Tract 190.20	Tract 190.24	Tract 192.05	Tract 193.02	Tract 196	Tract 198	Tract 202.98	Tract 203.98	Tract 117 (pt.)	Tract 118 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 575	4 403	3 427	5 888	2 337	4 225	203	—	1 335	1 251
Native	3 895	3 889	3 241	5 214	2 179	4 104	203	—	1 164	1 251
Foreign born	680	514	186	674	158	121	—	—	171	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	55	73	6	43	—	33	—	—	12	—
Persons 5 years and over	4 184	4 120	3 263	5 672	2 215	4 022	195	—	1 231	1 049
In linguistically isolated households	94	229	11	67	—	42	—	—	77	—
Speak a language other than English	743	627	265	753	178	352	—	—	252	73
Do not speak English "very well"	256	274	69	188	47	157	—	—	150	14
Speak Spanish	240	93	64	206	111	273	—	—	233	59
Do not speak English "very well"	67	17	21	49	35	124	—	—	131	—
Linguistically isolated	25	—	6	—	—	9	—	—	77	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	422	385	164	272	6	11	—	—	19	—
Do not speak English "very well"	176	244	42	106	—	—	—	—	19	—
Linguistically isolated	69	229	—	53	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	982	1 511	946	3 838	700	984	75	—	313	278
Preprimary school	85	130	68	88	51	81	—	—	18	—
Public school	26	83	23	58	18	13	—	—	11	—
Elementary or high school	497	976	591	241	430	623	53	—	251	224
Public school	468	936	538	198	412	477	53	—	237	224
College	400	405	287	3 509	219	280	22	—	44	54
Public college	368	371	247	264	112	236	22	—	36	54
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 189	2 716	2 400	2 249	1 629	3 161	142	—	785	681
Less than 9th grade	5	77	29	16	27	46	—	—	231	79
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	142	125	37	26	19	47	—	—	176	228
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	513	446	257	176	92	237	6	—	273	155
Some college, no degree	784	677	473	382	266	646	31	—	64	124
Associate degree	179	232	117	53	77	134	9	—	41	76
Bachelor's degree	1 174	735	868	786	588	1 340	58	—	—	19
Graduate or professional degree	392	424	619	810	560	711	38	—	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.4	92.6	97.3	98.1	97.2	97.1	100.0	—	48.2	54.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	49.1	42.7	62.0	71.0	70.5	64.9	67.6	—	—	2.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	212	89	188	10	—	—	—	—	780	1 007
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	647	882	966	594	505	454	500	—	2 664	1 824
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 385	1 869	1 586	1 291	1 700	1 568	1 429	—	2 450	2 526
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 184	4 120	3 263	5 672	2 215	4 022	195	—	1 231	1 049
Same house	1 313	2 565	2 293	1 225	1 131	2 762	89	—	676	499
Different house in United States	2 767	1 463	908	4 046	1 008	1 208	106	—	544	550
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	765	391	213	908	584	743	25	—	317	283
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 042	536	446	288	117	117	39	—	129	195
Different MSA/PMSA	807	485	223	2 479	279	279	42	—	52	32
Not in an MSA/PMSA	153	51	26	371	28	69	—	—	46	40
Abroad	104	92	62	401	76	52	—	—	11	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	4 575	4 403	3 427	5 888	2 337	4 225	203	—	1 335	1 251
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 211	4 096	3 402	1 701	1 978	3 288	190	—	1 186	966
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 003	2 411	1 890	2 752	1 112	1 846	82	—	558	520
Car, truck, or van	2 914	2 278	1 690	1 808	961	1 558	82	—	515	476
Drove alone	2 616	2 006	1 554	1 656	871	1 542	82	—	432	379
Carpooled	251	272	136	152	90	16	—	—	83	97
Public transportation (including taxicab)	42	33	52	45	31	68	—	—	15	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	42	33	44	45	31	49	—	—	15	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	8	17	18	755	12	23	—	—	—	—
Other means	15	14	28	41	6	20	—	—	8	30
Worked at home	24	69	102	103	102	177	—	—	20	14
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.06	1.04	1.05	1.05	1.01	1.00	—	1.10	1.13
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.5	25.0	23.8	15.1	17.3	14.8	25.7	—	26.1	30.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	70	52	39	17	—	26	—	—	36	22
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	535	271	266	98	73	111	—	—	221	94
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 484	992	739	577	368	448	22	—	136	174
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	475	544	415	678	393	686	22	—	40	65
All other times	415	483	329	1 279	176	398	27	—	105	151
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 927	2 323	1 759	2 651	1 089	1 763	82	—	532	471
Dallas city (pt.)	1 339	1 051	842	1 293	779	1 295	22	—	303	277
Irving city	108	66	58	51	33	12	—	—	—	—
Garland city (pt.)	498	172	28	30	14	20	9	—	27	41
Richardson city (pt.)	561	628	467	38	14	—	22	—	9	19
Remainder of Dallas County	187	179	254	1 179	215	431	—	—	193	120
Dallas city (pt.)	18	9	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	132	142	67	20	6	5	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	33	38	33	24	10	—	7	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	25	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	7	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	19	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	14
Worked outside PMSA of residence	76	88	131	101	23	83	—	—	26	49
Fort Worth city (pt.)	23	26	26	24	—	6	—	—	15	—
Arlington city	24	13	9	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	10	24	18	21	16	16	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	19	25	78	31	7	61	—	—	11	49

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Balch Springs city, Dallas County—Con.							Carrollton city (pt.), Dallas County		
	Tract 119 (pt.)	Tract 171 (pt.)	Tract 172.01	Tract 172.02 (pt.)	Tract 173.01 (pt.)	Tract 173.02 (pt.)	Tract 176.01 (pt.)	Tract 137.02 (pt.)	Tract 137.04 (pt.)	Tract 137.07
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	468	251	4 789	4 572	4 663	29	48	8 074	—	9 620
Native	442	240	4 633	4 167	4 556	29	48	6 169	—	7 563
Foreign born	26	11	156	405	107	—	—	1 905	—	2 057
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	40	104	14	—	—	409	—	373
Persons 5 years and over	452	243	4 249	4 165	4 205	17	48	7 277	—	8 640
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	117	324	49	—	—	1 253	—	1 132
Speak a language other than English	68	57	399	754	252	—	—	2 598	—	2 655
Do not speak English "very well"	26	25	186	386	100	—	—	1 727	—	1 602
Speak Spanish	68	57	361	566	225	—	—	1 872	—	1 646
Do not speak English "very well"	26	25	165	295	94	—	—	1 294	—	959
Linguistically isolated	—	—	104	267	49	—	—	892	—	720
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	13	58	—	—	—	485	—	588
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	13	44	—	—	—	307	—	441
Linguistically isolated	—	—	13	44	—	—	—	230	—	300
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	64	106	1 222	1 183	1 295	—	—	1 977	—	2 454
Preprimary school	—	—	132	98	63	—	—	170	—	170
Public school	—	—	63	65	44	—	—	80	—	70
Elementary or high school	64	91	888	924	1 107	—	—	1 386	—	1 677
Public school	64	50	832	867	1 052	—	—	1 320	—	1 606
College	—	15	202	161	125	—	—	424	—	607
Public college	—	15	168	124	114	—	—	372	—	537
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	320	131	2 615	2 547	2 577	—	35	4 861	—	5 861
Less than 9th grade	107	11	417	243	208	—	—	675	—	841
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	89	24	592	447	578	—	23	756	—	798
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	77	43	882	999	877	—	12	1 401	—	1 765
Some college, no degree	38	11	439	532	633	—	—	1 189	—	1 051
Associate degree	9	34	145	110	97	—	—	317	—	353
Bachelor's degree	—	8	124	142	144	—	—	368	—	722
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	16	74	40	—	—	155	—	331
Percent high school graduate or higher	38.8	73.3	61.4	72.9	69.5	—	34.3	70.6	—	72.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	6.1	5.4	8.5	7.1	—	—	10.8	—	18.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	158	—	733	510	447	3 000	—	437	—	294
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 333	1 500	1 443	1 622	1 815	—	1 000	1 638	—	1 350
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	3 538	1 800	2 347	1 996	2 000	—	1 000	1 937	—	1 910
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	452	243	4 249	4 165	4 205	17	48	7 277	—	8 640
Same house	315	111	1 380	1 965	2 211	—	16	3 637	—	3 908
Different house in United States	121	132	2 839	2 152	1 994	17	32	3 343	—	4 290
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	23	57	1 150	652	417	7	11	932	—	1 013
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	56	8	1 260	994	1 133	10	—	1 167	—	1 747
Different MSA/PMSA	34	67	316	287	186	—	—	945	—	1 152
Not in an MSA/PMSA	8	—	113	219	258	—	21	299	—	378
Abroad	16	—	30	48	—	—	—	297	—	442
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	468	251	4 789	4 572	4 663	29	48	8 074	—	9 620
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	401	63	2 678	3 289	4 165	29	48	5 089	—	5 918
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	193	131	2 402	2 238	2 284	10	34	4 211	—	4 976
Car, truck, or van	182	125	2 270	2 158	2 196	—	27	3 761	—	4 673
Drove alone	161	114	1 705	1 675	1 806	—	22	2 995	—	3 899
Carpooled	21	11	565	483	390	—	5	766	—	774
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	41	19	4	—	7	113	—	76
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	41	19	4	—	7	113	—	76
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	11	—	64	32	23	—	—	140	—	88
Other means	—	6	7	29	39	—	—	157	—	51
Worked at home	—	—	20	—	22	10	—	40	—	88
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.05	1.16	1.14	1.10	—	1.10	1.12	—	1.10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	35.7	22.5	26.9	25.2	27.2	—	32.5	20.6	—	20.9
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	11	211	175	166	—	—	246	—	154
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	22	36	573	733	737	—	7	1 006	—	1 097
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	62	15	729	604	709	—	19	1 545	—	1 745
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	37	16	420	271	128	—	—	573	—	666
All other times	72	53	449	455	522	—	8	801	—	1 226
Worked in PMSA of residence	193	120	2 397	2 189	2 201	10	34	4 036	—	4 830
Dallas city (pt.)	125	56	1 302	1 328	1 278	—	20	1 515	—	1 594
Irving city	—	—	69	63	39	—	—	210	—	265
Garland city (pt.)	8	9	87	107	106	—	—	43	—	54
Richardson city (pt.)	—	—	63	81	36	—	—	63	—	74
Remainder of Dallas County	60	55	774	572	636	10	14	2 041	—	2 624
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	27	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	—	21	27	42	—	—	12	—	61
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	8	—	28	—	—	—	—	18
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	9
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	118	—	131
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	48	11	19	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	6	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	—	11	5	49	83	—	—	175	—	146
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	—	—	10	14	—	—	28	—	46
Arlington city	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	33	—	44
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	—	—	27	22	—	—	92	—	39
Remainder of Fort Worth–Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	11	5	—	35	—	—	22	—	17

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Carrollton city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.						Cedar Hill city (pt.), Dallas County			
	Tract 137.08	Tract 137.09 (pt.)	Tract 137.10 (pt.)	Tract 140.02 (pt.)	Tract 141.01 (pt.)	Tract 141.08 (pt.)	Tract 165.05 (pt.)	Tract 165.09 (pt.)	Tract 165.10 (pt.)	Tract 165.11 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	7 440	7 148	7 449	289	4	—	7 838	15	—	427
Native	6 833	6 626	6 716	262	4	—	7 679	15	—	401
Foreign born	607	522	733	27	—	—	159	—	—	26
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	48	48	107	18	—	—	—	—	—	5
Persons 5 years and over	6 917	6 423	6 969	263	4	—	7 085	15	—	373
In linguistically isolated households	195	140	228	18	—	—	—	—	—	5
Speak a language other than English	1 020	668	958	72	—	—	479	—	—	57
Do not speak English "very well"	355	171	274	27	—	—	102	—	—	5
Speak Spanish	529	231	414	63	—	—	374	—	—	35
Do not speak English "very well"	104	25	165	18	—	—	87	—	—	5
Linguistically isolated	—	—	148	9	—	—	—	—	—	5
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	347	243	221	—	—	—	39	—	—	22
Do not speak English "very well"	212	94	40	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	195	73	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 056	1 697	1 564	36	—	—	2 195	—	—	98
Preprimary school	136	215	112	18	—	—	236	—	—	7
Public school	70	98	48	18	—	—	122	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	1 445	1 008	855	18	—	—	1 448	—	—	84
Public school	1 280	860	705	18	—	—	1 381	—	—	84
College	475	474	597	—	—	—	511	—	—	7
Public college	423	372	491	—	—	—	380	—	—	7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	4 789	4 791	5 335	227	4	—	4 822	15	—	259
Less than 9th grade	118	37	64	27	—	—	156	8	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	326	180	114	54	2	—	545	—	—	14
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 136	610	1 065	45	2	—	1 037	7	—	49
Some college, no degree	1 399	1 181	1 466	54	—	—	1 305	—	—	50
Associate degree	393	291	391	9	—	—	257	—	—	27
Bachelor's degree	1 129	1 872	1 611	18	—	—	1 131	—	—	89
Graduate or professional degree	288	620	624	20	—	—	391	—	—	30
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.7	95.5	96.7	64.3	50.0	—	85.5	46.7	—	94.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	29.6	52.0	41.9	16.7	—	—	31.6	—	—	45.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	89	232	223	—	—	—	357	—	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 041	786	698	800	—	—	1 363	—	—	1 453
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 674	1 387	1 266	1 000	—	—	1 755	—	—	2 000
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	6 917	6 423	6 969	263	4	—	7 085	15	—	373
Same house	3 038	2 171	2 100	81	4	—	2 412	15	—	6
Different house in United States	3 757	4 099	4 595	182	—	—	4 597	—	—	345
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	880	1 161	1 266	36	—	—	1 393	—	—	172
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 331	1 080	1 162	128	—	—	2 005	—	—	45
Different MSA/PMSA	1 259	1 703	1 897	9	—	—	962	—	—	128
Not in an MSA/PMSA	287	155	270	9	—	—	237	—	—	—
Abroad	122	153	274	—	—	—	76	—	—	22
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	7 440	7 148	7 449	289	4	—	7 838	15	—	427
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	5 145	5 005	4 154	253	4	—	6 287	—	—	427
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 403	4 426	4 738	180	—	—	4 126	—	—	208
Car, truck, or van	4 162	4 262	4 413	162	—	—	3 946	—	—	208
Drove alone	3 591	3 903	4 083	126	—	—	3 460	—	—	185
Carpooled	571	359	330	36	—	—	486	—	—	23
Public transportation (including taxicab)	45	35	117	—	—	—	43	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	45	35	90	—	—	—	43	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	50	41	15	—	—	—	48	—	—	—
Other means	36	17	40	9	—	—	7	—	—	—
Worked at home	110	71	153	9	—	—	82	—	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.05	1.04	1.13	—	—	1.07	—	—	1.06
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.5	22.4	22.1	17.6	—	—	26.7	—	—	34.8
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	188	105	124	18	—	—	249	—	—	19
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	854	625	700	18	—	—	787	—	—	53
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 767	1 966	1 794	54	—	—	1 859	—	—	85
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	748	1 021	1 065	54	—	—	484	—	—	25
All other times	736	638	902	27	—	—	665	—	—	26
Worked in PMSA of residence	4 097	4 267	4 479	171	—	—	3 671	—	—	181
Dallas city (pt.)	1 549	1 799	2 108	45	—	—	2 028	—	—	158
Irving city	215	259	252	9	—	—	212	—	—	—
Garland city (pt.)	76	18	43	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Richardson city (pt.)	103	64	111	9	—	—	51	—	—	—
Remainder of Dallas County	1 796	1 734	1 727	99	—	—	1 295	—	—	23
Dallas city (pt.)	8	36	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	72	116	83	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	7	46	9	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	24	36	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	238	150	102	9	—	—	3	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	9	—	—	—	52	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	306	159	259	9	—	—	455	—	—	27
Fort Worth city (pt.)	88	18	25	—	—	—	130	—	—	6
Arlington city	43	18	24	—	—	—	129	—	—	7
Remainder of Tarrant County	82	35	134	—	—	—	149	—	—	—
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	93	88	76	9	—	—	47	—	—	14

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability. see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Cedar Hill city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.			Coppell city (pt.), Dallas County						
	Tract 165.13 (pt.)	Tract 166.04 (pt.)	Tract 166.13 (pt.)	Tract 141.01 (pt.)	Tract 141.05 (pt.)	Tract 141.07 (pt.)	Tract 141.08 (pt.)	Tract 141.09 (pt.)	Tract 141.97 (pt.)	Tract 141.98 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	357	11 214	75	232	561	8 472	5 063	—	—	2 655
Native	351	10 785	72	208	550	7 779	4 640	—	—	2 555
Foreign born	6	429	3	24	11	693	423	—	—	100
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	81	—	7	—	31	37	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	332	9 939	72	194	516	7 465	4 491	—	—	2 343
In linguistically isolated households	—	253	—	25	—	64	87	—	—	—
Speak a language other than English	6	956	—	48	42	987	707	—	—	121
Do not speak English "very well"	—	382	—	17	4	284	264	—	—	39
Speak Spanish	6	606	—	48	20	239	315	—	—	28
Do not speak English "very well"	—	222	—	17	4	68	91	—	—	7
Linguistically isolated	—	159	—	25	—	27	36	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	147	—	—	7	297	206	—	—	50
Do not speak English "very well"	—	96	—	—	—	133	124	—	—	32
Linguistically isolated	—	78	—	—	—	31	44	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	130	3 456	23	58	127	2 219	1 282	—	—	728
Preprimary school	15	257	—	16	14	306	146	—	—	77
Public school	—	98	—	16	—	117	73	—	—	27
Elementary or high school	65	2 450	23	42	75	1 373	718	—	—	507
Public school	54	2 265	23	42	75	1 340	705	—	—	484
College	50	749	—	—	38	540	418	—	—	144
Public college	50	595	—	—	30	504	328	—	—	96
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	239	6 393	49	118	409	5 370	3 332	—	—	1 637
Less than 9th grade	—	321	6	17	13	80	46	—	—	39
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	585	2	50	9	103	127	—	—	91
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	15	1 586	36	19	84	915	498	—	—	258
Some college, no degree	66	1 890	5	25	66	1 313	917	—	—	326
Associate degree	—	477	—	7	23	396	241	—	—	97
Bachelor's degree	141	1 182	—	—	166	1 994	1 182	—	—	557
Graduate or professional degree	17	352	—	—	48	569	321	—	—	269
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	85.8	83.7	43.2	94.6	96.6	94.8	—	—	92.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	66.1	24.0	—	—	52.3	47.7	45.1	—	—	50.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	208	1 000	—	—	273	165	—	—	489
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	582	1 396	2 500	2 655	810	1 093	801	—	—	1 270
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 194	1 798	3 000	3 000	595	1 656	1 347	—	—	1 656
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	332	9 939	72	194	516	7 465	4 491	—	—	2 343
Same house	39	3 260	55	—	83	3 194	631	—	—	409
Different house in United States	293	6 538	17	194	433	4 091	3 714	—	—	1 869
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	29	2 103	—	—	174	792	1 084	—	—	300
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	22	2 136	17	27	69	1 079	946	—	—	552
Different MSA/PMSA	225	1 852	—	139	159	1 980	1 383	—	—	878
Not in an MSA/PMSA	17	447	—	28	31	240	301	—	—	139
Abroad	—	141	—	—	—	180	146	—	—	65
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	357	11 214	75	232	561	8 472	5 063	—	—	2 655
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	319	9 050	27	232	499	7 887	3 624	—	—	2 520
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	207	5 624	13	55	384	4 653	3 196	—	—	1 419
Car, truck, or van	207	5 364	13	55	361	4 514	3 018	—	—	1 368
Drove alone	200	4 404	10	45	333	4 190	2 800	—	—	1 325
Carpooled	7	960	3	10	28	324	218	—	—	43
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	59	—	—	6	17	45	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	59	—	—	6	17	45	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	56	—	—	—	9	18	—	—	—
Other means	—	55	—	—	—	15	31	—	—	—
Worked at home	—	90	—	—	17	98	84	—	—	51
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.02	1.11	1.21	1.10	1.05	1.04	1.04	—	—	1.02
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.9	28.0	30.4	21.2	23.7	24.0	25.1	—	—	22.8
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	333	—	10	7	133	69	—	—	16
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	47	1 348	—	24	30	709	516	—	—	285
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	116	2 241	5	21	216	2 017	1 426	—	—	617
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	7	649	—	—	50	952	671	—	—	284
All other times	37	963	8	—	64	744	430	—	—	166
Worked in PMSA of residence	185	5 232	8	35	299	4 066	2 848	—	—	1 237
Dallas city (pt.)	128	3 068	3	7	106	1 423	963	—	—	546
Irving city	7	156	—	—	49	943	620	—	—	262
Garland city (pt.)	—	27	—	—	7	18	41	—	—	—
Richardson city (pt.)	—	38	—	—	5	58	79	—	—	—
Remainder of Dallas County	42	1 843	5	28	93	1 363	904	—	—	340
Dallas city (pt.)	—	9	—	—	—	9	19	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	9	—	—	6	107	56	—	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	18
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	13
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	—	—	33	122	154	—	—	58
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	8	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	22	392	5	20	85	587	348	—	—	182
Fort Worth city (pt.)	7	81	—	—	—	204	53	—	—	28
Arlington city	7	149	5	—	—	101	30	—	—	18
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	120	—	20	70	213	224	—	—	114
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Worked elsewhere	8	42	—	—	15	69	41	—	—	9

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County									
	Tract 1	Tract 2.01	Tract 2.02	Tract 3	Tract 4.01	Tract 4.03	Tract 4.04	Tract 4.05	Tract 5	Tract 6.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 274	2 440	3 337	3 183	3 744	5 415	4 096	2 325	4 911	6 435
Native	3 143	2 370	3 157	3 068	2 108	3 484	3 120	1 836	3 271	4 168
Foreign born	131	70	180	115	1 636	1 931	976	489	1 640	2 267
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	17	—	—	24	343	351	233	119	439	439
Persons 5 years and over	3 020	2 314	3 145	3 012	3 258	4 905	3 763	2 002	4 544	5 884
In linguistically isolated households	28	—	—	24	1 267	1 193	748	245	1 251	1 438
Speak a language other than English	244	149	289	286	2 358	3 518	1 509	900	2 161	2 935
Do not speak English "very well"	55	30	105	35	1 759	1 817	890	426	1 529	1 913
Speak Spanish	108	107	243	217	2 351	3 462	1 323	671	1 726	2 658
Do not speak English "very well"	36	20	105	29	1 759	1 795	809	280	1 207	1 736
Linguistically isolated	22	—	—	24	1 267	1 165	675	156	980	1 275
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	7	—	8	6	—	—	85	196	186	208
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	113	179	177
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	56	174	163
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	657	293	481	545	858	1 498	908	428	708	1 641
Preprimary school	96	8	74	23	7	43	38	22	24	79
Public school	21	8	21	—	7	31	19	22	24	53
Elementary or high school	315	149	226	177	781	1 199	465	317	477	1 061
Public school	206	116	176	135	755	1 086	418	317	430	1 033
College	246	136	181	345	70	256	405	89	207	501
Public college	160	108	117	192	70	211	355	57	184	413
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 546	2 104	2 719	2 582	1 773	3 055	2 784	1 241	3 342	4 046
Less than 9th grade	48	72	122	106	753	1 202	532	300	709	922
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	87	136	184	153	469	610	296	259	326	587
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	377	425	331	339	356	632	390	260	565	665
Some college, no degree	582	507	538	414	143	367	547	242	759	819
Associate degree	142	79	87	171	17	64	185	61	164	154
Bachelor's degree	723	627	1 049	953	35	108	598	96	538	601
Graduate or professional degree	587	258	408	446	—	72	236	23	281	298
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.7	90.1	88.7	90.0	31.1	40.7	55.0	69.0	62.7	62.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	51.5	42.1	53.6	54.2	2.0	5.9	30.0	9.6	24.5	22.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	92	184	—	238	788	728	377	794	468	665
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	611	351	376	424	2 050	2 105	1 423	1 616	1 009	1 295
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 151	902	665	967	3 587	2 358	1 454	2 205	1 194	1 324
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 020	2 314	3 145	3 012	3 258	4 905	3 763	2 002	4 544	5 884
Same house	1 615	1 589	1 362	1 254	987	2 737	1 470	535	1 053	1 430
Different house in United States	878	722	1 763	1 698	1 788	2 017	2 177	1 389	2 967	3 831
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	302	402	1 034	828	1 415	1 569	1 158	1 095	2 044	2 695
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	68	106	85	139	26	60	145	57	173	164
Different MSA/PMSA	454	170	615	681	305	343	784	196	673	743
Not in an MSA/PMSA	54	44	29	50	42	45	90	41	77	229
Abroad	27	3	20	60	483	151	116	78	524	623
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 274	2 440	3 337	3 183	3 744	5 415	4 096	2 325	4 911	6 435
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 785	2 194	2 200	2 289	1 099	3 877	972	120	438	1 346
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 855	1 195	2 135	2 089	1 461	2 216	2 301	911	2 835	3 760
Car, truck, or van	1 724	1 075	1 982	1 898	1 041	1 833	1 930	622	1 810	3 144
Drove alone	1 580	1 027	1 770	1 781	484	1 341	1 622	499	1 367	2 245
Carpooled	144	48	212	117	557	492	308	123	443	899
Public transportation (including taxicab)	33	61	65	79	212	159	198	137	672	365
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	33	39	65	62	209	159	198	137	637	340
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Walked	13	12	25	58	175	143	88	125	195	162
Other means	13	—	18	19	26	60	9	14	64	55
Worked at home	72	47	45	35	7	21	76	13	94	34
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.03	1.06	1.03	1.48	1.17	1.10	1.12	1.16	1.19
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.8	22.8	19.8	19.9	22.2	21.3	18.3	20.9	20.6	21.1
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	32	46	8	23	90	114	77	67	86	210
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	199	166	176	198	290	543	258	167	427	651
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	747	500	733	737	462	675	747	275	779	969
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	460	316	811	635	227	318	473	142	606	808
All other times	345	120	362	461	385	545	670	247	843	1 088
Worked in PMSA of residence										
Dallas city (pt.)	1 739	1 086	2 073	1 964	1 416	2 184	2 216	888	2 794	3 554
Dallas city (pt.)	1 398	842	1 693	1 509	1 227	1 757	1 873	777	2 460	3 052
Irving city	69	67	65	66	22	104	144	7	80	130
Garland city (pt.)	36	14	25	22	69	27	20	8	—	9
Richardson city (pt.)	47	32	31	78	34	30	9	33	14	—
Remainder of Dallas County	129	117	218	232	58	261	170	63	163	244
Dallas city (pt.)	25	—	11	—	6	—	—	—	27	14
Plano city (pt.)	12	9	10	29	—	—	—	—	16	64
Remainder of Collin County	13	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	34	24
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	5	—	10	—	5	—	—	—	9
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	9	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Worked outside PMSA of residence										
Fort Worth city (pt.)	116	109	62	125	45	32	85	23	41	206
Arlington city	25	7	—	39	31	9	47	11	14	67
Remainder of Tarrant County	2	39	12	11	—	6	9	—	—	41
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	38	40	50	27	14	17	29	4	7	62
Worked elsewhere	51	23	—	48	—	—	—	8	20	36

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 6.03 (pt.)	Tract 6.04	Tract 7.01	Tract 7.02	Tract 8	Tract 9	Tract 10.01	Tract 10.02	Tract 11.01	Tract 11.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 023	3 842	2 142	2 853	4 616	5 248	1 849	2 715	3 692	1 974
Native	3 477	3 518	1 733	2 347	2 810	2 822	1 566	1 735	3 039	1 878
Foreign born	546	324	409	506	1 806	2 426	283	980	653	96
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	105	101	86	100	211	514	32	196	126	23
Persons 5 years and over	3 940	3 748	2 059	2 757	4 180	4 728	1 698	2 498	3 391	1 889
In linguistically isolated households	246	171	311	285	767	1 604	121	660	435	48
Speak a language other than English	639	680	697	700	2 573	3 235	476	1 741	1 023	231
Do not speak English "very well"	388	184	429	373	1 506	2 089	190	1 049	583	97
Speak Spanish	377	520	625	637	2 394	3 131	454	1 696	933	173
Do not speak English "very well"	215	156	410	359	1 421	2 078	190	1 022	549	64
Linguistically isolated	94	143	302	271	767	1 593	110	633	401	25
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	83	13	24	28	156	36	—	27	34	3
Do not speak English "very well"	83	13	10	14	85	11	—	27	34	—
Linguistically isolated	83	13	—	14	—	11	—	27	34	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	601	558	368	473	1 230	1 551	454	697	639	286
Preprimary school	—	5	9	—	31	117	27	15	24	27
Public school	—	—	9	—	23	117	27	15	24	10
Elementary or high school	238	129	210	105	914	1 088	270	486	417	101
Public school	183	90	184	105	867	1 036	236	478	408	81
College	363	424	149	368	285	346	157	196	198	158
Public college	254	333	96	248	237	249	137	169	146	142
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 259	3 303	1 599	2 275	2 546	2 965	1 253	1 647	2 451	1 652
Less than 9th grade	99	97	223	189	1 014	1 078	172	683	440	65
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	178	49	129	248	475	503	158	181	174	76
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	279	249	152	436	374	358	216	289	306	292
Some college, no degree	910	859	334	490	290	379	293	229	650	398
Associate degree	82	169	62	160	27	76	43	10	67	92
Bachelor's degree	1 202	1 195	466	484	222	337	282	185	633	503
Graduate or professional degree	509	685	233	268	144	234	89	70	181	226
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.5	95.6	78.0	80.8	41.5	46.7	73.7	47.5	74.9	91.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	52.5	56.9	43.7	33.1	14.4	19.3	29.6	15.5	33.2	44.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	83	283	292	358	397	534	384	393	338	108
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	129	223	609	354	1 366	1 510	1 236	1 117	1 030	253
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	847	615	1 222	755	2 484	2 311	1 091	2 165	1 848	584
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 940	3 748	2 059	2 757	4 180	4 728	1 698	2 498	3 391	1 889
Same house	799	1 276	402	607	1 234	1 048	743	1 224	999	737
Different house in United States	2 916	2 375	1 490	2 079	2 656	3 247	919	1 182	2 222	1 145
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 698	1 130	888	1 322	1 835	2 546	672	869	1 491	731
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	104	190	82	112	247	97	68	50	86	78
Different MSA/PMSA	1 007	922	473	572	444	502	164	221	601	319
Not in an MSA/PMSA	107	133	47	73	130	102	15	42	44	17
Abroad	225	97	167	71	290	437	36	92	170	7
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	4 023	3 842	2 142	2 853	4 616	5 248	1 849	2 715	3 692	1 974
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	650	882	236	238	1 265	881	1 369	1 552	1 663	1 153
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 077	2 641	1 508	1 841	2 158	2 660	979	1 418	2 218	1 316
Car, truck, or van	2 716	2 130	1 242	1 370	1 694	2 037	892	1 139	1 742	1 206
Drove alone	2 482	1 909	1 040	1 085	1 188	1 371	773	744	1 422	1 009
Carpooled	234	221	202	285	506	666	119	395	320	197
Public transportation (including taxicab)	184	212	132	231	292	329	53	138	219	28
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	161	192	132	231	281	288	49	138	209	28
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	30	133	48	108	74	196	15	87	125	15
Other means	72	45	13	102	45	62	7	47	29	14
Worked at home	75	121	73	30	53	36	12	7	103	53
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.06	1.10	1.12	1.22	1.23	1.07	1.24	1.12	1.09
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.6	16.9	18.7	20.3	24.4	24.1	20.8	23.3	21.6	20.5
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	53	9	25	117	130	187	23	130	79	21
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	350	216	126	186	538	452	66	265	188	132
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	966	658	415	503	647	673	326	338	561	410
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	778	959	430	457	373	524	192	202	523	353
All other times	855	678	439	548	417	788	360	476	764	347
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 856	2 526	1 419	1 750	2 105	2 466	955	1 415	2 013	1 276
Dallas city (pt.)	2 302	2 112	1 197	1 365	1 734	2 070	711	1 158	1 673	982
Irving city	55	83	28	64	34	96	43	41	74	88
Garland city (pt.)	41	20	4	38	69	10	56	18	8	22
Richardson city (pt.)	45	—	29	14	—	9	41	78	60	20
Remainder of Dallas County	332	226	143	191	209	239	86	80	162	127
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	9	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	42	66	6	42	10	23	6	14	36	23
Remainder of Collin County	28	9	—	10	—	—	—	26	—	14
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	16	—	—	7	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	10	3	—	20	19	5	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	221	115	89	91	53	194	24	3	205	40
Fort Worth city (pt.)	64	33	45	20	28	61	—	—	41	6
Arlington city	21	—	—	12	8	—	6	3	30	8
Remainder of Tarrant County	73	12	22	33	17	86	4	—	66	8
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Worked elsewhere	63	70	22	26	—	47	14	—	59	18

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 12.01	Tract 12.02	Tract 13.01	Tract 13.02	Tract 14	Tract 15.02	Tract 15.03	Tract 15.04	Tract 16	Tract 17.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 940	3 007	2 498	3 239	4 132	3 849	3 982	2 912	2 831	—
Native	2 670	2 933	2 108	2 273	3 100	1 976	1 773	2 120	2 708	—
Foreign born	1 270	74	390	966	1 032	1 873	2 209	792	123	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	158	49	92	91	215	333	450	219	38	—
Persons 5 years and over	3 516	2 765	2 349	2 926	3 747	3 489	3 438	2 640	2 471	—
In linguistically isolated households	555	54	294	276	692	1 142	1 527	626	51	—
Speak a language other than English	2 201	297	755	1 253	1 530	2 247	2 691	1 229	264	—
Do not speak English "very well"	1 019	68	392	529	986	1 624	2 045	857	153	—
Speak Spanish	2 180	231	719	1 221	1 504	2 073	1 998	909	160	—
Do not speak English "very well"	1 014	41	370	529	978	1 491	1 453	622	71	—
Linguistically isolated	555	35	272	276	692	1 040	1 023	400	6	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	22	9	16	156	674	259	91	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	22	—	8	133	592	217	75	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	22	—	—	76	490	209	45	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 258	516	556	690	1 005	957	953	607	572	—
Preprimary school	68	19	60	19	87	84	34	48	9	—
Public school	65	10	32	9	79	54	21	24	9	—
Elementary or high school	989	200	330	514	744	752	849	478	464	—
Public school	954	184	286	498	712	674	844	462	464	—
College	201	297	166	157	174	121	70	81	99	—
Public college	138	247	123	133	140	112	64	62	99	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 185	2 215	1 783	1 988	2 483	2 125	2 025	1 815	1 729	—
Less than 9th grade	816	84	304	605	425	1 042	1 081	555	346	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	379	251	171	200	589	270	396	457	496	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	260	287	241	448	519	342	243	304	259	—
Some college, no degree	252	479	359	273	298	144	154	142	188	—
Associate degree	73	62	70	95	56	98	24	62	31	—
Bachelor's degree	258	712	426	199	315	155	100	147	177	—
Graduate or professional degree	147	340	212	168	281	74	27	148	232	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	45.3	84.9	73.4	59.5	59.2	38.3	27.1	44.2	51.3	—
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.5	47.5	35.8	18.5	24.0	10.8	6.3	16.3	23.7	—
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	816	391	769	887	571	721	815	910	1 055	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 054	316	477	1 763	1 185	2 062	2 702	1 407	1 855	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 960	1 340	1 736	2 004	1 814	2 293	2 794	2 351	1 470	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 516	2 765	2 349	2 926	3 747	3 489	3 438	2 640	2 471	—
Same house	1 699	567	905	841	1 088	949	804	570	1 395	—
Different house in United States	1 498	2 191	1 397	1 889	2 506	2 075	2 019	1 861	1 017	—
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 036	1 212	915	1 442	1 982	1 519	1 634	1 481	719	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	118	85	91	121	109	162	71	103	81	—
Different MSA/PMSA	289	761	345	308	372	312	253	201	189	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	55	133	46	18	43	82	61	76	28	—
Abroad	319	7	47	196	153	465	615	209	59	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 940	3 007	2 498	3 239	4 132	3 849	3 982	2 912	2 831	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 798	756	1 101	1 015	888	667	310	303	716	—
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 676	1 809	1 286	1 660	1 754	1 795	1 496	1 286	844	—
Car, truck, or van	1 497	1 610	1 203	1 250	1 281	1 244	1 114	912	611	—
Drove alone	912	1 507	1 052	793	856	626	584	682	517	—
Carpooled	585	103	151	457	425	618	530	230	94	—
Public transportation (including taxicab)	112	134	34	284	325	357	269	215	159	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	112	119	27	276	325	346	257	210	159	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	24	12	12	24	54	141	57	79	54	—
Other means	6	6	7	72	27	12	25	48	—	—
Worked at home	37	47	30	30	67	41	31	32	20	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.31	1.03	1.08	1.27	1.25	1.40	1.44	1.19	1.09	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.3	22.3	22.4	26.3	23.6	27.0	26.6	24.0	17.3	—
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	89	37	26	123	71	105	150	79	18	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	370	219	194	268	300	444	287	320	202	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	617	717	479	471	597	401	364	314	263	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	262	495	373	281	396	296	146	259	174	—
All other times	301	294	184	487	323	508	518	282	167	—
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 644	1 722	1 213	1 623	1 671	1 599	1 423	1 242	813	—
Dallas city (pt.)	1 263	1 447	956	1 387	1 404	1 325	1 142	1 018	701	—
Irving city	34	71	24	30	29	6	23	13	11	—
Garland city (pt.)	66	27	21	53	14	32	44	12	—	—
Richardson city (pt.)	8	21	33	31	5	21	6	29	7	—
Remainder of Dallas County	195	145	146	67	162	112	200	116	94	—
Dallas city (pt.)	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	49	6	7	48	57	59	5	39	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	12	7	—	44	3	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	21	—	8	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	32	87	73	37	83	196	73	44	31	—
Fort Worth city (pt.)	8	5	26	21	8	86	41	—	11	—
Arlington city	—	28	—	—	—	17	3	—	4	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	42	20	7	39	93	23	28	8	—
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	24	12	27	9	36	—	6	16	8	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 17.02	Tract 18	Tract 19	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22.01	Tract 22.02	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 27.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	434	1 520	770	6 246	—	981	401	3 734	5 883	4 683
Native	402	1 411	694	4 210	—	778	329	2 189	4 768	4 558
Foreign born	32	109	76	2 036	—	203	72	1 545	1 115	125
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	15	53	28	472	—	17	41	196	174	8
Persons 5 years and over	431	1 508	688	5 475	—	975	378	3 388	5 327	4 109
In linguistically isolated households	15	53	136	1 581	—	32	99	777	687	15
Speak a language other than English	76	297	277	3 389	—	163	107	2 471	1 866	98
Do not speak English "very well"	35	82	166	2 243	—	84	94	1 467	1 090	60
Speak Spanish	71	215	264	3 313	—	6	92	2 427	1 840	65
Do not speak English "very well"	35	64	166	2 235	—	—	79	1 450	1 083	33
Linguistically isolated	15	35	136	1 581	—	—	84	765	673	15
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	39	—	—	—	97	15	23	—	27
Do not speak English "very well"	—	10	—	—	—	65	15	12	—	27
Linguistically isolated	—	10	—	—	—	19	15	12	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	75	198	212	1 714	—	273	55	1 117	1 486	1 326
Preprimary school	—	—	11	72	—	—	—	33	61	40
Public school	—	—	11	56	—	—	—	33	61	40
Elementary or high school	44	34	174	1 485	—	—	44	1 020	1 304	1 184
Public school	40	34	174	1 457	—	—	36	980	1 281	1 165
College	31	164	27	157	—	273	11	64	121	102
Public college	27	130	14	110	—	6	6	55	100	82
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	371	1 327	425	3 194	—	879	314	1 944	3 288	2 359
Less than 9th grade	29	32	89	1 481	—	185	83	1 110	1 054	470
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	70	102	117	749	—	64	119	398	883	949
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	41	82	97	548	—	106	56	209	873	694
Some college, no degree	60	303	101	266	—	98	10	85	245	187
Associate degree	40	63	8	39	—	34	—	27	54	35
Bachelor's degree	86	443	13	77	—	303	22	78	103	13
Graduate or professional degree	45	302	—	34	—	89	24	37	76	11
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.3	89.9	51.5	30.2	—	71.7	35.7	22.4	41.1	39.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	35.3	56.1	3.1	3.5	—	44.6	14.6	5.9	5.4	1.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	—	1 761	1 261	—	176	1 111	493	627	856
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	450	353	3 093	2 215	—	214	1 405	2 029	2 029	2 168
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 524	973	3 250	3 407	—	—	1 229	3 508	3 274	2 489
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	431	1 508	688	5 475	—	975	378	3 388	5 327	4 109
Same house	93	197	236	1 364	—	317	138	1 245	2 757	1 988
Different house in United States	328	1 260	452	3 800	—	537	194	1 893	2 392	2 121
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	183	545	236	2 778	—	122	145	1 605	1 929	1 642
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	31	40	51	515	—	35	—	85	85	150
Different MSA/PMSA	114	594	120	380	—	344	3	130	261	262
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	81	45	127	—	36	46	73	117	67
Abroad	10	51	—	311	—	121	46	250	178	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	434	1 520	770	6 246	—	981	401	3 734	5 883	4 683
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	149	—	101	1 567	—	25	17	2 143	4 121	1 506
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	262	1 174	215	2 422	—	307	134	1 463	2 010	806
Car, truck, or van	204	920	98	1 630	—	155	92	1 179	1 575	441
Drove alone	169	843	48	1 032	—	127	84	672	1 048	406
Carpooled	35	77	50	598	—	28	8	507	527	35
Public transportation (including taxicab)	36	115	29	495	—	—	23	191	274	286
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	36	104	29	495	—	—	23	182	274	268
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	11	91	68	159	—	141	19	40	92	17
Other means	11	6	12	81	—	—	—	31	50	36
Worked at home	—	42	8	57	—	11	—	22	19	26
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.04	1.49	1.25	—	1.11	1.05	1.31	1.23	1.05
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.2	15.9	31.4	25.2	—	13.6	27.2	25.0	25.5	34.3
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	4	20	55	293	—	22	5	90	100	81
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	24	144	22	527	—	19	32	326	486	176
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	134	340	54	584	—	97	16	425	571	219
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	58	367	22	209	—	13	11	202	259	37
All other times	42	261	54	752	—	145	73	398	575	267
Worked in PMSA of residence	251	1 127	199	2 382	—	301	134	1 437	1 920	799
Dallas city (pt.)	222	1 002	152	1 943	—	254	112	1 190	1 659	693
Irving city	7	33	11	53	—	11	22	15	5	—
Garland city (pt.)	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	35	30	—
Richardson city (pt.)	—	18	—	65	—	6	—	22	—	6
Remainder of Dallas County	22	74	23	257	—	30	—	155	153	91
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Plano city (pt.)	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	9	13	—
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	39	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	11	47	16	40	—	6	—	26	90	7
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	—	6	18	—	—	—	18	39	—
Arlington city	—	12	10	—	—	6	—	8	34	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	17	—	5	—	—	—	—	9	7
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	11	18	—	17	—	—	—	—	8	—

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 27.02	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 31.01	Tract 31.02	Tract 32.01	Tract 33	Tract 34	Tract 35	Tract 36
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 141	422	1 074	2 837	96	596	1 610	1 618	1 880	1 026
Native	2 094	416	1 074	2 747	82	572	747	1 586	1 874	1 026
Foreign born	47	6	—	90	14	24	863	32	6	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	11	6	—	12	4	—	81	11	9	—
Persons 5 years and over	2 018	400	945	2 837	96	582	1 477	1 462	1 729	986
In linguistically isolated households	25	6	—	12	32	—	328	36	9	—
Speak a language other than English	69	28	18	396	32	86	1 067	54	58	3
Do not speak English "very well"	48	6	—	118	32	37	705	30	36	3
Speak Spanish	61	19	12	316	32	65	1 062	54	50	3
Do not speak English "very well"	48	6	—	99	32	29	700	30	28	3
Linguistically isolated	19	6	—	7	32	—	328	36	9	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	582	104	210	269	18	48	368	475	392	148
Preprimary school	11	—	—	5	—	—	9	32	6	14
Public school	11	—	—	5	—	—	9	10	6	14
Elementary or high school	474	85	161	104	18	34	323	360	356	128
Public school	463	78	161	104	18	28	320	343	332	128
College	97	19	49	160	—	14	36	83	30	6
Public college	91	19	39	140	—	7	27	65	18	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 339	225	652	2 052	50	519	923	871	1 214	750
Less than 9th grade	339	63	76	113	27	63	458	201	228	243
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	559	30	241	642	23	127	208	345	411	210
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	257	50	237	498	—	174	122	231	303	176
Some college, no degree	144	28	37	573	—	121	78	41	99	90
Associate degree	7	—	47	77	—	22	45	27	74	8
Bachelor's degree	25	49	7	105	—	—	6	13	69	16
Graduate or professional degree	8	5	7	44	—	12	6	13	30	7
Percent high school graduate or higher	32.9	58.7	51.4	63.2	—	63.4	27.8	37.3	47.4	39.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.5	24.0	2.1	7.3	—	2.3	1.3	3.0	8.2	3.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	1 006	941	879	1 053	—	1 429	495	1 324	1 032	1 179
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 727	1 516	2 822	1 596	2 000	3 000	2 226	1 660	1 542	1 419
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	3 126	3 233	2 114	1 926	—	3 333	3 171	2 548	2 103	1 308
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 018	400	945	2 837	96	582	1 477	1 462	1 729	986
Same house	1 217	172	313	754	—	90	614	727	847	579
Different house in United States	791	228	619	2 073	96	492	665	725	882	407
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	660	142	537	1 250	78	226	398	576	799	361
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	43	50	11	268	—	75	45	76	9	7
Different MSA/PMSA	47	23	56	386	—	158	138	67	67	25
Not in an MSA/PMSA	41	13	15	169	18	33	84	6	7	14
Abroad	10	—	13	10	—	—	198	10	—	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 141	422	1 074	2 837	96	596	1 610	1 618	1 880	1 026
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 500	158	90	—	—	—	393	541	346	467
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	662	121	321	200	68	197	817	420	554	290
Car, truck, or van	503	92	167	61	68	45	413	284	388	178
Drove alone	366	63	89	61	—	—	119	157	299	146
Carpooled	137	29	78	—	68	45	294	127	89	32
Public transportation (including taxicab)	152	—	95	29	—	49	84	85	80	75
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	152	—	95	22	—	49	84	78	80	75
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	6	30	110	—	64	275	28	86	37
Other means	—	9	—	—	—	39	28	13	—	—
Worked at home	7	14	29	—	—	—	17	10	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.19	1.21	1.46	1.00	7.13	6.16	1.74	1.37	1.14	1.11
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.2	18.6	22.2	12.9	12.8	28.6	17.5	22.8	24.3	23.6
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	66	18	7	7	18	36	79	32	45	18
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	110	—	70	18	—	98	133	104	149	79
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	164	35	17	81	—	7	214	67	160	100
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	66	17	77	48	22	6	85	79	52	62
All other times	249	37	121	46	28	50	289	128	148	31
Worked in PMSA of residence	630	113	309	200	68	177	774	405	531	290
Dallas city (pt.)	526	98	282	193	68	166	662	375	490	253
Irving city	10	—	—	7	—	7	15	—	6	—
Gardland city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	9	7
Richardson city (pt.)	29	—	9	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Remainder of Dallas County	57	15	18	—	—	—	69	19	17	30
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	9	—
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	32	8	12	—	—	20	41	15	23	—
Fort Worth city (pt.)	8	—	12	—	—	13	14	7	—	—
Arlington city	7	8	—	—	—	—	16	8	—	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	8	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	6	—
Remainder of Fort Worth–Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	9	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	17	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 37	Tract 38	Tract 39.01	Tract 39.02	Tract 40	Tract 41	Tract 42	Tract 43	Tract 44	Tract 45
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 012	3 200	2 111	2 403	1 788	1 432	8 156	4 829	3 248	5 041
Native	4 012	3 163	2 111	2 314	1 645	1 392	6 321	3 916	3 016	4 007
Foreign born	—	37	—	89	143	40	1 835	913	232	1 034
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	25	—	13	12	14	421	182	40	171
Persons 5 years and over	3 814	2 935	1 945	2 263	1 712	1 297	7 270	4 511	3 019	4 563
In linguistically isolated households	—	39	—	60	51	28	1 357	621	62	497
Speak a language other than English	167	75	91	232	198	93	3 199	1 872	323	2 084
Do not speak English "very well"	81	51	79	125	111	37	1 897	1 091	138	840
Speak Spanish	158	75	91	200	183	93	3 150	1 793	261	2 058
Do not speak English "very well"	81	51	79	111	102	37	1 887	1 059	116	840
Linguistically isolated	—	32	—	60	51	28	1 347	606	52	475
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	17
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	911	668	422	525	468	370	2 058	883	428	1 076
Preprimary school	41	44	16	28	7	13	92	20	46	43
Public school	28	44	8	28	7	—	50	6	—	9
Elementary or high school	731	524	308	420	399	298	1 652	687	245	935
Public school	667	517	292	420	388	277	1 557	672	178	892
College	139	100	98	77	62	59	314	176	137	98
Public college	110	90	90	59	62	42	278	167	88	98
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 770	2 068	1 464	1 630	1 136	852	4 676	2 862	2 595	3 104
Less than 9th grade	509	361	449	310	293	231	1 089	783	183	757
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	876	554	481	649	348	284	854	799	167	632
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	754	621	389	305	313	178	887	669	638	806
Some college, no degree	453	308	116	263	142	115	741	399	399	346
Associate degree	63	56	14	23	15	20	212	145	105	105
Bachelor's degree	103	115	15	28	12	8	569	22	767	301
Graduate or professional degree	12	53	—	12	13	16	324	45	336	157
Percent high school graduate or higher	50.0	55.8	36.5	41.2	43.6	39.6	58.4	44.7	86.5	55.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.2	8.1	1.0	2.5	2.2	2.8	19.1	2.3	42.5	14.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	357	678	1 087	732	883	1 188	627	615	598	700
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 382	2 004	2 076	1 648	2 052	3 796	1 650	1 906	619	1 776
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 153	2 205	2 623	1 672	2 287	3 324	2 405	3 235	1 301	1 612
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 814	2 935	1 945	2 263	1 712	1 297	7 270	4 511	3 019	4 563
Same house	2 066	1 924	1 195	1 332	1 112	716	2 916	1 800	1 829	2 171
Different house in United States	1 741	1 011	750	925	580	581	3 957	2 530	1 154	2 232
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 489	879	697	749	526	454	2 670	1 780	679	1 879
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	89	72	8	88	29	45	372	221	120	117
Different MSA/PMSA	78	45	32	75	21	72	637	425	266	196
Not in an MSA/PMSA	85	15	13	13	4	10	278	104	89	40
Abroad	7	—	—	6	20	—	397	181	36	160
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	4 012	3 200	2 111	2 403	1 788	1 432	8 156	4 829	3 248	5 041
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 735	2 149	1 174	1 838	993	871	3 727	1 643	2 439	3 346
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 382	1 065	519	753	579	314	3 502	931	1 720	2 357
Car, truck, or van	965	807	367	645	345	142	2 862	700	1 518	2 093
Drove alone	730	611	271	531	262	112	2 021	453	1 322	1 389
Carpooled	235	196	96	114	83	30	841	247	196	704
Public transportation (including taxicab)	370	182	125	103	226	148	421	64	85	122
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	370	182	125	103	226	148	421	64	85	114
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	34	57	14	5	8	—	81	106	64	26
Other means	13	12	—	—	—	15	18	30	11	15
Worked at home	—	7	13	—	—	9	120	31	42	101
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.16	1.15	1.16	1.11	1.14	1.13	1.20	1.23	1.07	1.23
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.6	25.6	25.5	32.0	28.6	32.8	23.9	22.6	18.9	24.1
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	178	97	32	70	67	25	208	120	61	159
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	376	259	121	150	122	55	732	247	134	425
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	356	275	122	182	120	84	1 072	232	653	885
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	107	94	81	88	105	51	447	77	535	200
All other times	365	333	150	263	165	90	923	224	295	587
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 346	1 022	494	729	553	314	3 236	908	1 635	2 240
Dallas city (pt.)	1 186	934	443	592	446	306	2 780	760	1 383	1 786
Irving city	17	—	5	—	6	—	111	66	30	86
Garland city (pt.)	23	6	19	8	8	—	19	8	12	13
Richardson city (pt.)	—	7	19	14	15	—	7	—	19	36
Remainder of Dallas County	95	69	21	95	78	8	273	58	158	239
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	12
Plano city (pt.)	25	—	—	9	—	—	22	16	12	16
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	6	20
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	10	32
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	36	43	25	24	26	—	266	23	85	117
Fort Worth city (pt.)	24	14	16	10	6	—	75	6	37	26
Arlington city	12	—	9	—	—	—	89	5	—	51
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	22	—	14	—	—	—	12	19	40
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	7	—	—	20	—	58	—	29	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 46	Tract 47	Tract 48	Tract 49	Tract 50	Tract 51	Tract 52	Tract 53	Tract 54	Tract 55
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 427	3 238	3 756	4 152	4 145	2 653	4 153	6 205	5 401	4 295
Native	1 899	2 120	2 399	4 028	2 956	1 919	3 369	4 908	4 978	4 109
Foreign born	528	1 118	1 357	124	1 189	734	784	1 297	423	186
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	125	190	249	29	134	129	106	114	50	15
Persons 5 years and over	2 182	2 866	3 263	3 876	3 742	2 341	3 763	5 609	4 939	3 992
In linguistically isolated households	304	598	950	106	592	489	399	513	125	56
Speak a language other than English	971	1 951	2 229	309	2 435	1 568	2 127	3 195	1 025	400
Do not speak English "very well"	517	983	1 378	127	1 153	722	877	1 370	466	184
Speak Spanish	950	1 946	2 197	309	2 426	1 551	2 082	3 117	989	292
Do not speak English "very well"	496	983	1 369	127	1 153	712	860	1 327	466	143
Linguistically isolated	283	598	934	106	592	479	399	496	125	56
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	—	9	—	5	26	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	588	956	1 106	1 264	1 135	695	1 149	1 699	1 474	981
Preprimary school	34	29	31	47	15	48	41	106	77	45
Public school	9	—	31	47	—	16	19	49	60	45
Elementary or high school	449	829	939	940	1 009	587	946	1 404	1 143	813
Public school	404	813	919	906	999	543	872	1 315	1 104	794
College	105	98	136	277	111	60	162	189	254	123
Public college	83	81	107	212	101	35	162	176	230	110
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 383	1 688	1 800	2 610	2 212	1 368	2 276	3 597	3 108	2 684
Less than 9th grade	370	673	680	510	863	505	688	1 039	568	522
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	239	355	617	845	611	346	604	1 041	601	814
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	230	335	272	807	388	260	458	752	1 075	552
Some college, no degree	200	161	135	289	178	147	282	403	614	510
Associate degree	68	71	37	100	70	33	78	125	102	84
Bachelor's degree	176	64	34	35	73	61	80	168	105	47
Graduate or professional degree	100	29	25	24	29	16	86	69	43	155
Percent high school graduate or higher	56.0	39.1	27.9	48.1	33.4	37.8	43.2	42.2	62.4	50.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.0	5.5	3.3	2.3	4.6	5.6	7.3	6.6	4.8	7.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	425	784	756	467	538	743	560	589	281	829
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 000	1 890	2 463	2 107	2 486	2 088	1 468	1 853	1 888	1 867
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 161	2 186	2 335	2 714	2 816	3 440	2 802	2 306	2 179	2 798
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 182	2 866	3 263	3 876	3 742	2 341	3 763	5 609	4 939	3 992
Same house	933	1 196	1 105	2 602	1 814	1 037	1 915	3 175	3 409	2 616
Different house in United States	1 150	1 472	2 015	1 269	1 784	1 170	1 752	2 228	1 506	1 356
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	894	1 301	1 569	1 050	1 487	1 071	1 366	1 856	1 368	1 115
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	90	20	54	94	56	35	83	105	65	119
Different MSA/PMSA	111	97	245	82	157	48	218	148	73	101
Not in an MSA/PMSA	55	54	147	43	84	16	85	119	—	21
Abroad	99	198	143	5	144	134	96	206	24	20
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 427	3 238	3 756	4 152	4 145	2 653	4 153	6 205	5 401	4 295
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 191	1 469	1 056	3 377	2 509	2 160	3 463	5 852	4 489	2 976
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	937	1 349	1 525	1 501	1 548	960	1 754	2 561	2 405	1 557
Car, truck, or van	745	1 106	1 033	1 209	1 327	872	1 524	2 252	1 908	1 298
Drove alone	512	718	651	851	802	645	1 130	1 545	1 388	1 046
Carpooled	233	388	467	358	525	227	394	707	520	252
Public transportation (including taxicab)	61	173	331	229	96	63	135	171	426	196
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	61	173	331	224	96	63	135	171	419	196
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	50	25	78	31	72	15	29	21	33	45
Other means	64	33	15	5	53	—	20	101	15	9
Worked at home	17	12	68	27	—	10	46	16	23	9
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.21	1.23	1.41	1.18	1.27	1.17	1.17	1.21	1.18	1.12
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.9	24.2	27.8	28.5	26.3	22.6	24.4	24.8	27.9	25.8
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	61	107	144	140	165	38	94	133	144	178
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	217	340	402	376	494	243	366	720	516	332
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	245	356	468	453	461	272	546	733	713	337
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	187	198	117	147	112	167	252	388	275	198
All other times	210	336	326	358	316	230	450	571	734	503
Worked in PMSA of residence	911	1 307	1 458	1 462	1 487	940	1 675	2 459	2 282	1 455
Dallas city (pt.)	790	1 143	1 268	1 157	1 180	788	1 327	1 984	1 846	1 162
Irving city	6	14	13	22	33	26	92	51	119	58
Garland city (pt.)	—	34	5	99	—	—	8	23	27	10
Richardson city (pt.)	5	—	—	12	—	6	—	36	35	19
Remainder of Dallas County	97	116	135	154	218	109	182	288	237	195
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	—	4	—	11	11	8	22	—	11
Remainder of Collin County	13	—	5	10	33	—	32	13	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	42	10	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	8	8	—	—	18	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	26	42	67	39	61	20	79	102	123	102
Fort Worth city (pt.)	12	7	17	13	17	—	11	35	58	42
Arlington city	—	17	20	9	—	—	31	31	29	9
Remainder of Tarrant County	6	18	30	—	31	8	30	13	36	40
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	15	—	—
Worked elsewhere	8	—	—	17	8	12	7	8	—	11

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 56	Tract 57	Tract 59.01	Tract 59.02	Tract 60.01	Tract 60.02	Tract 61	Tract 62	Tract 63.01	Tract 63.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	6 139	4 913	6 173	4 445	3 197	4 027	4 248	4 464	4 569	3 300
Native	5 120	4 651	6 048	4 365	2 781	3 742	4 053	3 934	3 925	2 950
Foreign born	1 019	262	125	80	416	285	195	530	644	350
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	149	54	7	10	64	25	40	87	87	22
Persons 5 years and over	5 532	4 524	5 704	4 100	2 909	3 622	3 865	4 023	4 186	3 036
In linguistically isolated households	639	181	14	44	260	60	143	351	339	137
Speak a language other than English	1 583	488	262	164	612	256	371	943	1 374	991
Do not speak English "very well"	956	268	102	72	401	77	182	478	560	370
Speak Spanish	1 564	456	200	161	608	87	280	879	1 352	962
Do not speak English "very well"	956	262	72	69	401	18	129	478	560	359
Linguistically isolated	639	175	14	41	260	12	125	351	304	127
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	—	—	74	22	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	19	22	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	14	18	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 902	1 383	1 747	1 174	885	1 852	1 156	1 324	1 258	799
Preprimary school	46	75	48	82	48	52	71	79	61	72
Public school	38	53	24	53	13	18	58	71	31	39
Elementary or high school	1 691	1 087	1 338	876	722	935	871	1 044	978	616
Public school	1 633	1 063	1 338	816	690	758	875	972	841	514
College	165	221	361	216	115	865	214	201	219	111
Public college	137	178	277	165	95	195	136	162	214	80
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 228	2 806	3 731	2 718	1 810	1 924	2 521	2 695	2 751	2 193
Less than 9th grade	853	494	422	217	309	82	193	352	548	283
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 005	853	891	644	512	368	487	521	505	419
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	803	948	1 169	1 057	525	384	709	785	783	703
Some college, no degree	375	359	845	459	294	600	507	553	531	433
Associate degree	94	99	149	155	68	176	101	69	98	108
Bachelor's degree	79	42	213	123	61	208	340	259	172	151
Graduate or professional degree	19	11	42	63	41	106	184	156	114	96
Percent high school graduate or higher	42.4	52.0	64.8	68.3	54.6	76.6	73.0	67.6	61.7	68.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.0	1.9	6.8	6.8	5.6	16.3	20.8	15.4	10.4	11.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	600	420	521	693	465	394	544	721	431	383
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 859	1 708	1 719	1 507	1 775	1 612	1 846	2 084	1 992	1 833
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 700	2 933	2 132	2 086	2 424	2 078	2 121	2 228	1 886	1 644
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 532	4 524	5 704	4 100	2 909	3 622	3 865	4 023	4 186	3 036
Same house	3 053	2 870	3 911	2 385	1 382	1 141	1 739	2 148	2 118	1 561
Different house in United States	2 223	1 632	1 783	1 715	1 441	2 190	2 093	1 734	2 008	1 443
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 926	1 273	1 538	1 488	1 328	1 182	1 641	1 558	1 628	1 093
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	58	161	82	43	34	77	75	55	141	162
Different MSA/PMSA	166	123	59	116	53	588	333	108	167	151
Not in an MSA/PMSA	73	75	104	68	26	343	44	13	72	37
Abroad	256	22	10	—	86	291	33	141	60	32
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	6 139	4 913	6 173	4 445	3 197	4 027	4 248	4 464	4 569	3 300
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	4 842	3 914	4 757	2 871	1 772	534	2 102	3 139	4 091	2 814
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 258	2 009	2 797	1 750	1 357	1 727	1 923	1 785	1 846	1 419
Car, truck, or van	1 870	1 523	2 350	1 534	1 104	1 282	1 466	1 599	1 661	1 266
Drove alone	1 134	1 120	1 876	1 208	773	1 218	1 218	1 221	1 220	1 010
Carpooled	736	403	474	326	331	406	248	378	441	256
Public transportation (including taxicab)	310	391	381	168	221	259	350	137	131	48
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	310	377	381	168	221	259	350	132	131	48
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	39	61	23	23	—	130	62	41	5	28
Other means	25	13	16	5	28	33	13	8	6	9
Worked at home	14	21	27	20	4	23	32	—	43	68
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.27	1.16	1.12	1.12	1.21	1.21	1.11	1.15	1.17	1.14
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.7	28.8	31.4	27.1	25.2	25.1	29.1	24.5	25.2	24.1
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	280	298	239	176	110	122	150	107	176	41
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	651	442	845	411	390	242	470	379	429	369
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	552	543	751	396	333	457	624	625	516	436
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	195	230	223	198	152	232	244	170	233	241
All other times	566	475	712	549	368	651	403	504	449	264
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 172	1 947	2 677	1 679	1 265	1 698	1 817	1 666	1 767	1 375
Dallas city (pt.)	1 845	1 601	2 253	1 421	1 086	1 413	1 564	1 344	1 484	1 058
Irving city	32	106	48	36	41	57	76	63	50	65
Garland city (pt.)	10	12	30	28	6	4	33	47	—	26
Richardson city (pt.)	7	8	31	45	11	35	20	14	—	6
Remainder of Dallas County	234	195	291	134	88	136	94	164	191	191
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	14	8
Plano city (pt.)	11	—	6	—	19	29	19	9	5	—
Remainder of Collin County	—	9	9	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	—	5	—	5	6	—	—	5
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	26	8	9	10	—	—	—	—	6	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	7	8	—	—	7	—	5	25	17	16
Worked outside PMSA of residence	86	62	120	71	92	29	106	119	79	44
Fort Worth city (pt.)	41	11	49	26	61	14	40	35	19	20
Arlington city	27	19	27	7	—	—	37	52	10	9
Remainder of Tarrant County	11	26	44	33	31	—	16	25	18	7
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	7	6	—	5	—	15	13	7	32	8

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 64	Tract 65.01	Tract 65.02	Tract 67	Tract 68	Tract 69	Tract 71.01	Tract 71.02	Tract 72.01	Tract 72.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons -----	6 938	3 281	3 159	6 101	5 135	2 728	2 019	5 750	4 935	4 930
Native -----	4 979	2 470	2 415	4 440	4 101	2 421	1 900	5 316	3 383	3 274
Foreign born -----	1 959	811	744	1 661	1 034	307	119	434	1 552	1 656
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households -----	359	201	84	332	210	80	16	80	389	335
Persons 5 years and over -----	6 176	2 924	2 852	5 404	4 667	2 456	1 919	5 388	4 413	4 414
In linguistically isolated households -----	1 553	704	301	1 352	672	172	41	237	957	889
Speak a language other than English -----	3 882	1 874	1 582	3 831	1 948	880	223	634	2 342	2 067
Do not speak English "very well" -----	2 093	962	744	1 913	1 106	349	85	311	1 400	1 318
Speak Spanish -----	3 835	1 869	1 513	3 646	1 828	839	178	561	2 194	1 956
Do not speak English "very well" -----	2 093	957	725	1 805	1 071	334	78	289	1 360	1 265
Linguistically isolated -----	1 537	677	301	1 248	626	172	34	224	929	864
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language -----	9	—	—	73	49	20	13	24	19	38
Do not speak English "very well" -----	—	—	—	49	24	15	—	—	12	28
Linguistically isolated -----	—	—	—	25	16	—	—	—	—	13
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school -----	1 937	1 042	1 005	1 795	1 223	662	331	1 222	1 041	1 005
Preprimary school -----	75	25	66	110	79	40	60	87	29	58
Public school -----	55	21	24	110	67	32	7	79	23	48
Elementary or high school -----	1 665	917	814	1 526	915	486	125	762	723	607
Public school -----	1 562	902	672	1 452	848	441	32	750	689	540
College -----	197	100	125	159	229	136	146	373	289	340
Public college -----	168	100	104	93	229	103	128	297	216	291
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over -----	3 592	1 787	1 774	3 102	3 029	1 695	1 567	4 039	2 893	2 793
Less than 9th grade -----	1 281	643	381	1 182	641	414	32	629	575	682
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	966	507	526	688	622	363	38	744	606	432
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	966	446	512	708	847	494	110	905	651	750
Some college, no degree -----	488	137	234	253	539	229	262	865	646	568
Associate degree -----	64	11	24	43	62	30	13	174	91	72
Bachelor's degree -----	61	37	91	144	239	97	623	488	222	252
Graduate or professional degree -----	66	6	6	84	79	68	489	234	102	37
Percent high school graduate or higher -----	45.8	35.6	48.9	39.7	58.3	54.2	95.5	66.0	59.2	60.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher -----	3.5	2.4	5.5	7.4	10.5	9.7	71.0	17.9	11.2	10.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years -----	820	807	228	587	777	515	691	232	927	567
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years -----	2 103	2 174	1 988	2 379	1 429	1 976	387	1 057	1 218	1 205
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years -----	3 245	2 431	3 010	2 746	1 920	2 730	1 000	1 914	1 918	1 978
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over -----	6 176	2 924	2 852	5 404	4 667	2 456	1 919	5 388	4 413	4 414
Same house -----	3 391	1 614	1 851	2 592	1 556	1 097	825	3 200	749	649
Different house in United States -----	2 485	1 278	876	2 592	2 898	1 315	1 051	2 096	3 298	3 245
Central city of this MSA/PMSA -----	2 073	1 088	729	2 257	2 269	982	514	1 459	1 995	2 025
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA -----	85	30	77	104	122	76	75	115	172	270
Different MSA/PMSA -----	303	146	34	195	473	223	416	412	827	744
Not in an MSA/PMSA -----	24	14	36	36	34	34	46	110	304	206
Abroad -----	300	32	125	220	213	44	43	92	366	520
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population -----	6 938	3 281	3 159	6 101	5 135	2 728	2 019	5 750	4 935	4 930
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre -----	4 601	2 614	2 812	3 753	1 519	945	1 071	3 754	650	640
Rural population -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over -----	2 869	1 333	1 357	2 265	2 177	973	1 272	2 604	2 977	2 911
Car, truck, or van -----	2 608	1 208	1 303	2 029	1 772	781	1 144	2 259	2 339	2 318
Drove alone -----	1 817	869	1 051	1 387	1 313	609	1 078	1 926	1 756	1 620
Carpooled -----	791	339	252	642	459	172	66	333	583	698
Public transportation (including taxicab) -----	170	93	42	187	274	124	41	194	291	309
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car -----	170	87	42	187	263	124	41	194	278	261
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked -----	7	12	4	23	30	37	6	84	253	164
Other means -----	53	14	4	21	28	22	—	24	56	66
Worked at home -----	31	6	4	5	73	9	81	43	38	54
Persons per car, truck, or van -----	1.21	1.18	1.11	1.21	1.17	1.13	1.03	1.08	1.17	1.21
Mean travel time to work (minutes) -----	24.9	28.6	26.3	25.7	22.3	23.0	19.0	22.2	18.9	19.8
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m. -----	256	120	106	103	138	139	38	175	156	167
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m. -----	867	486	344	802	541	233	101	537	608	665
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m. -----	775	305	404	681	568	330	369	821	860	697
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m. -----	288	127	187	251	221	82	422	339	500	517
All other times -----	652	289	312	423	636	180	261	689	815	811
Worked in PMSA of residence -----	2 747	1 298	1 237	2 173	2 112	924	1 199	2 472	2 921	2 725
Dallas city (pt.) -----	2 236	948	911	1 859	1 867	767	972	2 079	2 457	2 151
Irving city -----	107	41	109	48	31	5	59	68	121	129
Garland city (pt.) -----	38	55	20	8	33	13	13	68	15	8
Richardson city (pt.) -----	32	14	6	22	17	10	19	17	21	29
Remainder of Dallas County -----	295	240	160	209	144	96	97	202	209	386
Dallas city (pt.) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Plano city (pt.) -----	17	—	11	—	—	15	6	18	23	—
Remainder of Collin County -----	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city -----	—	—	4	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County -----	7	—	4	—	20	5	33	20	33	22
Dallas city (pt.) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County -----	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County -----	8	—	12	—	—	13	—	—	27	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence -----	122	35	120	92	65	49	73	132	56	186
Fort Worth city (pt.) -----	13	—	33	—	20	7	26	21	8	18
Arlington city -----	6	5	39	71	19	36	—	19	—	58
Remainder of Tarrant County -----	103	24	31	21	26	—	30	92	23	44
Remainder of Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA -----	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere -----	—	—	17	—	—	6	17	—	25	66

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 73.01	Tract 73.02	Tract 74	Tract 75.01	Tract 75.02	Tract 76.01	Tract 76.02	Tract 76.03	Tract 76.04	Tract 77
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 931	3 586	1 448	639	385	1 968	794	982	2 832	4 961
Native	1 861	3 259	1 362	596	367	1 807	734	933	2 733	4 708
Foreign born	70	327	86	43	18	161	60	49	99	253
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	48	—	—	6	—	13	5	6	44
Persons 5 years and over	1 787	3 332	1 384	615	343	1 828	714	967	2 583	4 693
In linguistically isolated households	—	151	—	—	6	—	13	26	13	52
Speak a language other than English	62	476	134	60	24	234	78	78	137	239
Do not speak English "very well"	18	248	22	37	12	67	32	16	26	75
Speak Spanish	33	374	63	37	19	148	13	35	52	83
Do not speak English "very well"	5	218	22	29	12	50	13	—	—	5
Linguistically isolated	—	151	—	—	6	—	7	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	13	48	12	—	—	—	—	26	—	19
Do not speak English "very well"	13	11	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	6
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	233	609	380	104	68	510	223	165	499	798
Preprimary school	17	84	45	32	25	41	30	—	109	92
Public school	13	9	20	8	—	10	—	—	10	29
Elementary or high school	64	368	286	54	20	331	157	84	303	384
Public school	23	246	72	21	6	152	28	26	140	243
College	112	157	49	18	23	138	36	81	87	322
Public college	53	76	42	—	13	113	25	46	74	265
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 579	2 691	1 001	527	291	1 374	549	823	2 133	4 036
Less than 9th grade	21	126	36	36	13	50	—	12	33	53
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	37	105	—	8	—	36	14	28	129	136
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	64	414	58	45	31	217	39	140	238	449
Some college, no degree	332	678	159	109	43	318	103	246	403	976
Associate degree	51	142	34	22	7	19	29	18	26	145
Bachelor's degree	684	791	380	191	119	437	221	290	799	1 514
Graduate or professional degree	390	435	334	116	78	297	143	89	505	763
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.3	91.4	96.4	91.7	95.5	93.7	97.4	95.1	92.4	95.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	68.0	45.6	71.3	58.3	67.7	53.4	66.3	46.1	61.1	56.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	307	83	—	—	278	—	—	125	74
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	491	687	977	—	632	1 304	1 311	377	1 071	543
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	803	1 245	1 405	1 905	1 372	1 509	2 191	667	1 435	865
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 787	3 332	1 384	615	343	1 828	714	967	2 583	4 693
Same house	792	1 561	903	439	249	1 179	396	633	1 688	2 348
Different house in United States	949	1 679	481	176	94	617	300	334	873	2 326
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	519	996	331	110	42	438	243	218	535	1 549
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	83	234	42	16	21	48	26	11	67	97
Different MSA/PMSA	325	361	68	50	31	114	31	80	240	640
Not in an MSA/PMSA	22	88	40	—	—	17	—	25	31	40
Abroad	46	92	—	—	—	32	18	—	22	19
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	1 931	3 586	1 448	639	385	1 968	794	982	2 832	4 961
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 514	2 161	950	161	239	1 413	327	707	2 785	2 508
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 154	2 074	671	287	198	913	269	556	1 223	2 507
Car, truck, or van	1 069	1 832	608	219	161	768	226	529	1 115	2 203
Drove alone	962	1 522	596	219	150	714	226	450	1 033	2 067
Carpooled	107	310	12	—	11	54	—	79	82	136
Public transportation (including taxicab)	25	41	—	—	—	13	8	11	28	93
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	25	41	—	—	—	13	8	11	22	93
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Walked	20	58	24	—	7	14	7	—	13	41
Other means	6	12	9	—	5	9	—	—	13	50
Worked at home	34	131	30	68	25	109	28	16	54	120
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.10	1.01	1.00	1.04	1.04	1.00	1.08	1.04	1.03
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.4	19.5	17.9	15.7	17.5	19.4	15.7	19.1	20.9	19.8
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	66	13	—	—	37	6	18	21	47
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	109	185	37	—	22	124	39	40	123	229
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	398	572	250	66	67	236	79	155	457	703
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	431	617	214	113	58	206	72	184	389	797
All other times	182	503	127	40	26	201	45	143	179	611
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 075	1 893	646	280	193	858	269	525	1 170	2 379
Dallas city (pt.)	835	1 593	497	251	178	704	213	463	879	1 927
Irving city	67	84	30	—	—	19	5	17	51	82
Garland city (pt.)	—	6	6	—	4	14	13	—	19	32
Richardson city (pt.)	—	6	12	—	—	31	—	15	32	42
Remainder of Dallas County	130	153	82	22	11	90	24	30	110	250
Dallas city (pt.)	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10
Piano city (pt.)	25	12	6	—	—	—	14	—	69	—
Remainder of Collin County	12	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	7
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	6	13	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Ellis County	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	79	181	25	7	5	55	—	31	53	128
Fort Worth city (pt.)	11	55	6	—	—	—	—	—	21	12
Arlington city	12	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	11
Remainder of Tarrant County	31	74	12	—	—	19	—	6	12	32
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	25	47	7	7	5	36	—	25	6	73

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 78.01	Tract 78.04	Tract 78.05	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.09	Tract 78.10	Tract 78.11	Tract 78.12	Tract 78.13	Tract 78.14
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 957	4 382	3 029	5 313	2 095	5 017	4 048	3 533	6 774	4 600
Native	1 905	3 840	2 868	4 458	1 942	4 697	3 782	3 425	6 536	4 149
Foreign born	52	542	161	855	153	320	266	108	238	451
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	6	126	17	201	16	62	37	—	34	143
Persons 5 years and over	1 890	4 086	2 903	4 982	1 951	4 569	3 905	3 268	6 433	4 295
In linguistically isolated households	6	306	36	413	23	96	51	—	78	287
Speak a language other than English	84	721	303	1 064	207	407	356	132	457	669
Do not speak English "very well"	6	416	89	553	73	177	84	18	99	312
Speak Spanish	33	232	94	741	170	118	207	41	289	477
Do not speak English "very well"	—	118	23	437	51	32	42	—	71	189
Linguistically isolated	—	90	—	329	15	19	19	—	78	183
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	345	87	58	23	114	14	29	112	94
Do not speak English "very well"	—	229	42	11	15	81	—	—	28	52
Linguistically isolated	—	157	27	11	8	63	—	—	—	41
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	247	994	641	873	398	1 417	778	1 180	1 807	969
Preprimary school	38	50	41	35	32	185	22	206	168	287
Public school	8	28	27	25	32	64	10	54	69	24
Elementary or high school	102	565	368	151	207	794	193	776	1 131	425
Public school	37	548	332	143	182	738	193	661	920	416
College	107	379	232	687	159	438	563	198	508	520
Public college	64	349	187	427	112	312	450	169	416	416
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 695	3 014	2 394	3 762	1 596	3 061	2 882	2 197	4 413	3 099
Less than 9th grade	21	325	150	208	55	29	11	8	71	87
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	36	438	229	223	169	169	98	9	115	259
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	209	600	527	782	325	562	325	179	574	577
Some college, no degree	419	685	651	935	298	683	670	345	1 070	952
Associate degree	40	203	117	304	99	126	250	100	199	275
Bachelor's degree	654	620	510	930	398	990	1 196	972	1 538	707
Graduate or professional degree	316	143	210	380	252	502	332	584	846	242
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.6	74.7	84.2	88.5	86.0	93.5	96.2	99.2	95.8	88.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	57.2	25.3	30.1	34.8	40.7	48.7	53.0	70.8	54.0	30.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	68	123	64	490	632	395	161	34	180	529
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	201	731	670	300	829	904	255	1 330	677	609
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 239	1 359	1 806	1 104	922	1 607	559	1 702	1 580	703
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 890	4 086	2 903	4 982	1 951	4 569	3 905	3 268	6 433	4 295
Same house	892	1 826	1 655	474	895	1 959	614	1 950	3 218	554
Different house in United States	957	2 027	1 240	4 328	1 049	2 465	3 267	1 281	3 164	3 610
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	575	848	666	1 928	751	1 203	1 374	740	1 625	1 678
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	68	278	104	401	61	196	360	75	537	297
Different MSA/PMSA	298	744	388	1 606	169	875	1 249	442	863	1 224
Not in an MSA/PMSA	16	157	82	393	68	191	284	24	139	411
Abroad	41	233	8	180	7	145	24	37	51	131
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	1 957	4 382	3 029	5 313	2 095	5 017	4 048	3 533	6 774	4 600
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 534	1 985	2 029	—	1 173	2 671	318	3 517	4 524	171
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 051	2 549	1 196	3 597	1 077	2 814	3 277	1 707	3 966	3 304
Car, truck, or van	956	2 402	1 137	3 084	972	2 582	3 013	1 537	3 778	2 979
Drove alone	865	2 028	1 030	2 693	943	2 234	2 764	1 449	3 338	2 587
Carpooled	91	374	107	391	29	249	88	440	392	392
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	61	28	218	44	79	155	16	57	154
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	53	28	198	44	79	141	16	57	139
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	52	5	222	29	47	56	18	22	103
Other means	13	34	—	33	7	26	16	18	17	27
Worked at home	82	—	26	40	25	80	37	118	92	41
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.09	1.06	1.07	1.02	1.07	1.04	1.03	1.06	1.07
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.9	20.1	22.8	21.7	22.0	21.8	24.1	22.9	22.4	22.3
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	11	83	55	36	24	58	84	44	66	122
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	100	397	149	512	136	320	560	150	530	577
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	351	804	475	1 227	457	961	1 198	620	1 380	1 113
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	305	573	223	732	209	618	775	477	1 028	697
All other times	202	692	268	1 050	226	777	623	298	870	754
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 040	2 516	1 151	3 487	1 050	2 671	3 168	1 605	3 845	3 234
Dallas city (pt.)	869	1 735	846	2 702	819	1 962	2 304	1 332	3 031	2 407
Irving city	15	59	18	116	31	75	62	51	96	102
Garland city (pt.)	34	70	31	68	21	101	128	20	74	229
Richardson city (pt.)	23	248	117	113	44	189	230	56	144	147
Remainder of Dallas County	93	322	119	325	90	203	291	113	303	286
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	8	—	—	8	8	8	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	72	10	115	36	58	116	13	157	31
Remainder of Collin County	—	10	10	27	—	—	20	12	—	10
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	—	—	9	83	—	—	17	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	6	—	—	13	—	—	9	—	—	22
Worked outside PMSA of residence	11	33	45	110	27	143	109	102	121	70
Fort Worth city (pt.)	5	29	—	—	27	29	19	17	21	11
Arlington city	—	—	25	13	—	—	7	—	—	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	4	16	45	—	31	72	31	23	21
Remainder of Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	6	—	4	52	—	83	11	54	77	38

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 78.15	Tract 78.16	Tract 78.17	Tract 79.02	Tract 79.03	Tract 79.05	Tract 79.06	Tract 79.07	Tract 79.08	Tract 80
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 788	6 038	7 133	5 503	2 559	4 094	1 414	3 837	5 447	6 015
Native	3 261	5 406	5 968	5 174	2 238	3 692	1 377	3 479	5 009	5 852
Foreign born	527	632	1 165	329	321	402	37	358	438	163
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	127	94	293	68	67	47	—	65	78	18
Persons 5 years and over	3 501	5 689	6 639	5 131	2 381	3 983	1 353	3 676	5 351	5 606
In linguistically isolated households	318	218	595	158	226	90	—	92	103	29
Speak a language other than English	609	776	1 563	530	502	588	53	412	616	345
Do not speak English "very well"	362	318	801	288	315	151	12	99	150	56
Speak Spanish	484	527	1 156	457	331	212	45	231	328	91
Do not speak English "very well"	342	290	641	239	245	68	12	14	33	18
Linguistically isolated	307	190	480	140	202	49	—	17	33	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	12	119	33	60	55	—	83	124	90
Do not speak English "very well"	—	12	76	25	41	—	—	73	75	32
Linguistically isolated	—	12	76	18	24	—	—	63	28	23
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	712	1 012	1 320	761	552	980	276	802	949	1 144
Preprimary school	20	30	41	128	33	—	18	35	—	182
Public school	20	30	8	48	17	—	11	25	—	36
Elementary or high school	163	196	366	363	365	99	211	54	36	654
Public school	163	178	356	239	239	80	211	54	36	403
College	529	786	913	270	154	881	47	713	913	308
Public college	303	484	575	200	106	352	24	522	592	233
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 408	4 132	4 586	4 435	1 814	2 891	1 074	2 766	4 091	4 709
Less than 9th grade	41	87	350	234	170	71	12	8	7	102
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	220	381	468	308	212	151	16	57	105	222
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	497	729	888	1 157	404	404	126	203	248	756
Some college, no degree	659	1 153	1 421	994	361	674	200	479	386	927
Associate degree	158	276	241	174	94	201	18	155	223	156
Bachelor's degree	658	1 090	964	962	332	1 041	429	1 256	2 223	1 427
Graduate or professional degree	175	416	254	606	241	349	273	608	899	1 119
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.2	88.7	82.2	87.8	78.9	92.3	97.4	97.7	97.3	93.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	34.6	36.4	26.6	35.4	31.6	48.1	65.4	67.4	76.3	54.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	429	286	464	411	260	77	—	119	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	343	279	536	702	1 301	235	530	130	89	604
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	990	383	1 445	1 420	1 950	483	1 641	117	361	1 361
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 501	5 689	6 639	5 131	2 381	3 983	1 353	3 676	5 351	5 606
Same house	373	679	838	2 514	1 300	970	803	507	471	3 772
Different house in United States	2 994	4 707	5 414	2 530	1 042	2 821	550	3 029	4 628	1 764
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 398	2 215	2 530	1 558	844	1 112	359	1 001	1 218	1 153
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	210	285	583	240	46	287	54	175	252	45
Different MSA/PMSA	1 000	1 680	1 780	610	116	1 201	137	1 594	2 690	503
Not in an MSA/PMSA	386	527	521	122	36	221	—	259	468	63
Abroad	134	303	387	87	39	192	—	140	252	70
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 788	6 038	7 133	5 503	2 559	4 094	1 414	3 837	5 447	6 015
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	275	245	100	3 690	1 570	49	1 373	25	55	5 368
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 838	4 718	4 926	2 651	1 163	2 774	655	3 093	4 748	2 970
Car, truck, or van	2 389	4 217	4 117	2 368	1 001	2 489	606	2 814	4 392	2 762
Drove alone	1 962	3 671	3 558	2 185	806	2 288	553	2 657	4 207	2 517
Carpooled	427	546	759	183	195	201	53	157	185	245
Public transportation (including taxicab)	156	266	491	157	67	187	22	218	295	96
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	156	244	440	157	67	179	14	218	284	96
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	227	98	264	26	48	42	—	15	—	19
Other means	56	61	35	11	—	21	—	29	24	—
Worked at home	10	76	19	89	47	35	27	17	37	93
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.08	1.12	1.04	1.11	1.05	1.05	1.03	1.02	1.05
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.4	23.5	22.3	24.5	22.9	22.1	20.8	22.4	22.2	21.4
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	137	51	192	115	56	57	—	77	69	19
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	452	479	1 045	364	86	331	17	234	520	431
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	824	1 776	1 591	990	466	914	254	1 307	2 120	1 063
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	513	1 060	848	660	231	717	232	874	1 329	916
All other times	902	1 276	1 231	433	277	720	125	584	673	448
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 708	4 540	4 729	2 581	1 113	2 659	622	2 938	4 474	2 876
Dallas city (pt.)	2 096	3 613	3 856	2 144	922	2 045	488	2 409	3 521	2 398
Irving city	81	79	97	19	45	37	14	86	142	98
Garland city (pt.)	50	105	98	13	6	37	—	16	75	71
Richardson city (pt.)	135	176	171	91	22	83	—	88	168	61
Remainder of Dallas County	261	423	324	274	126	357	109	253	401	198
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	11	10	—
Plano city (pt.)	75	62	50	20	11	58	11	56	128	16
Remainder of Collin County	10	49	57	—	7	34	—	10	10	10
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Remainder of Denton County	—	33	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	19	7
Worked outside PMSA of residence	130	178	197	70	50	115	33	155	274	94
Fort Worth city (pt.)	56	44	37	18	23	22	—	30	73	16
Arlington city	22	—	—	—	14	10	14	10	58	10
Remainder of Tarrant County	34	112	88	38	6	44	11	69	63	31
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	18	22	72	8	7	39	8	46	80	37

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 81	Tract 82	Tract 83	Tract 84	Tract 85	Tract 86.01	Tract 86.02	Tract 87.01	Tract 87.03	Tract 87.04
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	5 260	3 784	1 346	5 470	3 356	1 130	2 565	5 189	2 993	5 081
Native	4 939	3 292	1 222	4 573	3 002	1 065	2 333	5 147	2 892	5 071
Foreign born	321	492	124	897	354	65	232	42	101	10
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	47	72	14	127	68	7	33	24	24	—
Persons 5 years and over	4 927	3 539	1 250	5 017	3 088	975	2 295	4 652	2 746	4 598
In linguistically isolated households	135	211	57	577	321	22	84	70	96	—
Speak a language other than English	581	593	208	1 626	750	90	398	176	213	116
Do not speak English "very well"	267	312	93	895	430	44	205	89	113	36
Speak Spanish	449	489	169	1 528	689	80	336	95	189	60
Do not speak English "very well"	232	290	60	849	392	44	177	35	108	19
Linguistically isolated	135	200	57	570	300	7	64	35	96	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	48	13	8	54	9	10	17	—	5	9
Do not speak English "very well"	35	—	8	26	—	—	8	—	5	9
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	951	823	231	1 395	676	281	737	1 507	749	1 399
Preprimary school	72	112	30	96	50	—	40	109	48	17
Public school	33	41	21	52	20	—	40	103	39	17
Elementary or high school	561	501	172	1 119	493	249	644	1 198	613	1 213
Public school	502	449	151	985	403	249	644	1 178	600	1 188
College	318	210	29	180	133	32	53	200	88	169
Public college	210	179	29	117	103	19	22	151	78	80
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 941	2 747	996	3 485	2 262	614	1 320	2 764	1 777	2 820
Less than 9th grade	96	203	148	742	392	69	244	195	236	262
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	388	225	223	838	510	120	472	849	655	958
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	749	670	373	952	667	243	469	1 190	609	939
Some college, no degree	1 040	660	158	528	428	83	92	308	196	481
Associate degree	236	157	5	106	64	14	12	69	56	57
Bachelor's degree	814	578	54	234	139	21	26	108	25	52
Graduate or professional degree	618	254	35	85	62	64	5	45	—	71
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.7	84.4	62.8	54.7	60.1	69.2	45.8	62.2	49.9	56.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	36.3	30.3	8.9	9.2	8.9	13.8	2.3	5.5	1.4	4.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	262	466	1 185	619	411	476	809	950	274	1 101
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	621	1 086	1 816	1 395	1 758	2 015	2 466	1 832	1 403	2 154
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 357	1 498	2 222	2 605	1 548	2 038	2 961	2 490	2 411	2 845
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 927	3 539	1 250	5 017	3 088	975	2 295	4 652	2 746	4 598
Same house	2 170	1 898	840	2 709	1 725	584	743	2 733	1 833	2 382
Different house in United States	2 617	1 545	404	2 234	1 324	381	1 532	1 894	896	2 216
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 572	849	310	1 529	884	334	1 370	1 716	760	1 665
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	368	275	25	295	131	11	52	36	44	225
Different MSA/PMSA	562	260	49	385	161	36	59	87	63	279
Not in an MSA/PMSA	115	161	20	25	148	—	51	55	29	47
Abroad	140	96	6	74	39	10	20	25	17	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	5 260	3 784	1 346	5 470	3 356	1 130	2 565	5 189	2 993	5 081
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 714	2 376	1 124	4 588	2 645	341	787	2 283	2 427	2 166
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 887	1 978	530	2 208	1 321	302	818	1 845	1 051	1 621
Car, truck, or van	2 627	1 793	477	2 059	1 204	244	617	1 391	850	1 044
Drove alone	2 227	1 538	407	1 596	988	177	446	1 023	664	856
Carpooled	400	255	70	463	216	67	171	368	186	188
Public transportation (including taxicab)	121	49	33	85	42	58	190	373	176	425
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	121	49	33	85	42	58	190	362	176	425
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	35	41	7	—	20	—	4	36	16	96
Other means	30	6	—	28	26	—	—	36	9	28
Worked at home	74	89	13	36	29	—	7	9	—	28
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.08	1.08	1.15	1.11	1.17	1.17	1.18	1.13	1.10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.9	24.2	22.8	25.1	25.0	30.9	31.1	29.5	30.3	31.1
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	169	74	41	129	73	14	63	249	97	183
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	429	330	105	457	275	37	235	377	224	391
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 006	704	131	632	402	104	144	503	313	397
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	653	371	112	346	275	27	109	195	152	217
All other times	556	410	128	608	267	120	260	512	265	405
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 775	1 928	530	2 129	1 293	294	800	1 809	985	1 569
Dallas city (pt.)	2 271	1 465	460	1 689	1 056	263	692	1 585	842	1 359
Irving city	83	38	6	7	41	—	19	26	13	72
Garland city (pt.)	97	140	5	43	23	12	—	27	36	20
Richardson city (pt.)	54	35	—	29	10	—	—	26	4	17
Remainder of Dallas County	203	180	51	311	152	8	82	101	69	101
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	12	37	—	35	—	—	7	10	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	22	27	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	15	—	—	15	—	—	—	11	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	8	—	7	11	—	23	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	112	50	—	79	28	8	18	36	66	52
Fort Worth city (pt.)	11	—	—	16	6	—	4	10	4	—
Arlington city	18	21	—	30	8	—	6	—	15	19
Remainder of Tarrant County	44	14	—	14	9	8	5	26	47	10
Remainder of Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	39	15	—	19	5	—	3	—	—	23

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 87.05	Tract 88.01	Tract 88.02	Tract 89	Tract 90.01	Tract 90.02	Tract 91.01	Tract 91.02	Tract 92.01	Tract 92.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 996	2 862	6 071	4 696	1 130	4 382	5 058	7 832	4 830	4 397
Native	1 903	2 846	6 009	4 373	1 101	4 040	4 735	7 221	4 627	3 930
Foreign born	93	16	62	323	29	342	323	611	203	467
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	62	—	—	94	—	65	40	74	58	46
Persons 5 years and over	1 824	2 704	5 520	4 261	1 033	4 019	4 509	7 173	4 468	4 027
In linguistically isolated households	93	—	—	291	—	201	160	250	173	146
Speak a language other than English	130	31	93	651	67	684	701	1 422	621	981
Do not speak English "very well"	100	—	54	348	32	356	322	563	226	413
Speak Spanish	93	15	88	643	67	650	631	1 281	573	918
Do not speak English "very well"	93	—	54	348	32	348	303	540	221	384
Linguistically isolated	93	—	—	291	—	174	160	243	153	146
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	—	—	7	20	—	—	13
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	472	727	1 767	1 141	223	1 028	1 361	2 091	1 145	1 130
Preprimary school	22	54	126	27	15	47	86	95	95	66
Public school	22	19	89	27	15	27	86	71	64	52
Elementary or high school	395	523	1 394	961	166	827	1 119	1 607	869	936
Public school	363	501	1 346	928	142	794	1 051	1 551	742	878
College	55	150	247	153	42	154	156	389	181	128
Public college	41	110	215	122	35	140	128	314	123	98
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 248	1 978	3 416	2 871	643	2 743	2 882	4 685	3 188	2 683
Less than 9th grade	198	274	513	841	12	434	457	638	459	665
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	415	362	1 086	722	216	646	705	1 133	850	681
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	364	564	1 186	783	258	882	890	1 639	1 177	916
Some college, no degree	153	352	441	421	106	511	462	750	454	289
Associate degree	80	119	78	53	21	117	81	204	66	51
Bachelor's degree	38	180	73	51	30	114	170	259	92	67
Graduate or professional degree	—	127	39	—	—	39	117	62	90	14
Percent high school graduate or higher	50.9	67.8	53.2	45.6	64.5	60.6	59.7	62.2	58.9	49.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.0	15.5	3.3	1.8	4.7	5.6	10.0	6.9	5.7	3.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	899	557	505	850	515	771	837	320	469	197
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 236	1 650	1 883	1 818	1 581	1 602	2 009	1 947	2 009	1 843
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 603	2 051	2 780	2 075	1 860	2 125	2 454	2 502	1 812	2 656
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 824	2 704	5 520	4 261	1 033	4 019	4 509	7 173	4 468	4 027
Same house	1 226	2 115	3 665	2 399	474	2 004	2 217	3 820	2 905	2 130
Different house in United States	598	580	1 855	1 801	559	1 959	2 240	3 275	1 563	1 864
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	416	486	1 653	1 501	343	1 496	1 810	2 538	1 111	1 327
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	85	15	111	111	62	174	228	399	183	216
Different MSA/PMSA	83	79	55	75	130	202	69	255	190	127
Not in an MSA/PMSA	14	—	32	114	24	87	133	83	79	194
Abroad	—	9	—	61	—	56	52	78	—	33
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	1 996	2 862	6 071	4 696	1 130	4 382	5 058	7 832	4 830	4 397
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 613	2 191	4 251	2 403	682	3 024	2 553	6 116	4 297	3 540
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	793	1 175	2 140	1 601	511	1 830	1 762	3 261	2 084	1 658
Car, truck, or van	695	990	1 629	1 194	498	1 690	1 497	2 748	1 932	1 554
Drove alone	590	807	1 366	926	436	1 379	1 202	2 259	1 599	1 253
Carpooled	105	183	263	268	62	311	295	489	333	301
Public transportation (including taxicab)	86	147	452	308	9	83	138	326	50	77
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	81	142	452	308	9	83	138	326	50	77
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	12	21	26	31	4	11	13	73	32	—
Other means	—	—	33	25	—	25	40	50	24	19
Worked at home	—	17	—	43	—	21	74	64	46	8
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.11	1.10	1.14	1.07	1.11	1.12	1.11	1.10	1.11
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.8	26.3	30.9	28.8	24.9	25.6	26.1	28.4	26.1	29.1
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	53	131	375	159	20	115	106	262	105	154
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	236	258	622	462	123	433	398	810	550	469
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	189	289	367	435	87	566	529	999	722	488
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	107	168	188	191	93	258	180	400	323	177
All other times	208	312	588	311	188	437	475	726	338	362
Worked in PMSA of residence	764	1 139	2 093	1 558	504	1 752	1 716	3 176	2 022	1 560
Dallas city (pt.)	600	982	1 786	1 283	337	1 286	1 436	2 490	1 579	1 140
Irving city	42	16	32	101	19	70	20	93	50	41
Garland city (pt.)	—	21	32	30	11	94	92	80	80	55
Richardson city (pt.)	7	6	14	12	—	20	7	23	34	36
Remainder of Dallas County	90	82	229	132	116	235	147	391	259	262
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Piano city (pt.)	11	19	—	—	—	20	—	32	7	19
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	—	—	13	9	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	7
Remainder of Denton County	—	13	—	—	—	—	5	34	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	21	5	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Ellis County	14	—	—	—	—	3	—	23	9	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	29	36	47	43	7	78	46	85	62	98
Fort Worth city (pt.)	10	22	27	32	—	16	34	39	18	37
Arlington city	—	—	10	11	7	—	—	19	6	29
Remainder of Tarrant County	14	3	10	—	—	29	9	10	30	11
Remainder of Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	5	11	—	—	—	33	3	17	8	21

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 93.01	Tract 93.03	Tract 93.04	Tract 94.01	Tract 94.02	Tract 95	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04	Tract 96.05	Tract 96.06
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 194	4 317	5 110	3 044	2 326	2 214	4 744	4 045	2 834	5 843
Native	2 719	3 157	4 607	2 700	2 269	2 121	4 393	3 627	2 292	4 019
Foreign born	475	1 160	503	344	57	93	351	418	542	1 824
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	59	138	79	47	13	—	19	40	86	318
Persons 5 years and over	2 868	3 951	4 516	2 790	2 195	2 123	4 493	3 835	2 652	5 366
In linguistically isolated households	187	597	291	102	33	—	36	68	269	850
Speak a language other than English	872	2 360	725	833	165	212	488	427	629	2 155
Do not speak English "very well"	343	1 275	422	258	19	39	100	175	278	1 259
Speak Spanish	826	2 326	628	797	148	180	242	174	381	1 721
Do not speak English "very well"	333	1 275	403	258	19	39	67	74	180	1 034
Linguistically isolated	177	582	276	94	19	—	17	19	153	673
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	19	25	4	5	19	7	20	147	352
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	98	205
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	116	153
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	724	1 514	1 462	641	352	437	1 095	633	548	1 207
Preprimary school	64	30	90	22	20	62	95	61	37	76
Public school	47	30	81	—	—	14	—	—	23	10
Elementary or high school	600	1 311	1 134	461	164	222	664	270	333	846
Public school	548	1 238	1 114	364	115	71	222	135	287	717
College	60	173	238	158	168	153	336	302	178	285
Public college	47	154	196	100	104	72	223	192	156	258
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 967	2 188	2 644	2 142	1 909	1 785	3 480	3 258	2 143	3 998
Less than 9th grade	446	992	545	244	51	34	43	157	220	646
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	574	535	619	196	138	38	84	139	201	583
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	613	417	916	627	338	320	520	325	656	874
Some college, no degree	175	172	303	521	461	375	807	624	450	816
Associate degree	73	72	133	99	112	58	105	230	89	163
Bachelor's degree	44	—	57	347	511	631	1 261	1 294	383	569
Graduate or professional degree	42	—	71	108	298	329	660	489	144	347
Percent high school graduate or higher	48.1	30.2	56.0	79.5	90.1	96.0	96.4	90.9	80.4	69.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.4	—	4.8	21.2	42.4	53.8	55.2	54.7	24.6	22.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	411	718	840	431	152	—	—	326	228	362
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 832	2 197	1 975	917	502	420	446	852	924	1 040
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 036	3 317	2 394	1 612	1 203	1 483	1 843	917	2 345	1 527
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 868	3 951	4 516	2 790	2 195	2 123	4 493	3 835	2 652	5 366
Same house	1 211	2 361	1 776	1 838	1 464	1 614	3 015	1 343	1 296	1 780
Different house in United States	1 602	1 544	2 634	922	706	509	1 428	2 348	1 333	3 278
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 401	1 331	2 171	639	379	325	644	1 074	789	1 892
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	60	46	106	40	108	30	273	446	122	256
Different MSA/PMSA	114	104	202	213	176	127	424	599	342	879
Not in an MSA/PMSA	27	63	155	30	43	27	87	229	80	251
Abroad	55	46	106	30	25	—	50	144	23	308
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 194	4 317	5 110	3 044	2 326	2 214	4 744	4 045	2 834	5 843
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 579	3 794	1 766	2 932	2 202	2 179	4 057	1 977	1 554	2 140
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 222	1 574	1 718	1 592	1 313	1 148	2 598	2 024	1 537	3 346
Car, truck, or van	1 095	1 404	1 364	1 509	1 186	1 075	2 399	1 785	1 399	2 932
Drove alone	835	866	992	1 305	1 085	985	2 220	1 664	1 263	2 183
Carpooled	260	538	372	204	101	90	170	121	136	749
Public transportation (including taxicab)	95	144	299	29	21	6	22	53	38	118
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	79	144	299	29	21	6	22	53	25	113
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	10	—	41	12	19	7	55	89	58	53
Other means	11	9	4	4	18	—	7	30	9	147
Worked at home	11	17	10	38	69	60	115	67	33	96
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.15	1.28	1.18	1.08	1.05	1.05	1.04	1.04	1.06	1.16
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.2	19.2	29.7	20.7	18.0	18.6	19.4	20.8	21.3	21.0
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	132	129	139	49	24	29	23	33	78	138
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	334	487	321	191	156	86	268	212	258	572
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	416	434	494	637	533	308	869	809	504	1 252
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	106	120	182	340	264	347	727	499	277	528
All other times	223	387	572	337	267	318	596	404	387	760
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 151	1 532	1 690	1 490	1 245	1 050	2 464	1 933	1 444	3 206
Dallas city (pt.)	886	1 116	1 365	1 203	991	860	1 830	1 506	1 007	2 361
Irving city	36	13	46	17	67	46	112	60	62	143
Garland city (pt.)	43	48	29	17	13	7	15	8	19	23
Richardson city (pt.)	3	51	34	23	12	18	64	66	11	48
Remainder of Dallas County	148	253	216	139	133	111	348	232	265	512
Dallas city (pt.)	14	—	—	7	—	—	6	27	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	19	—	19	18	—	60	14	49	44
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	6	6	8	—	7	—	9
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	10	5	—	11	—	15	13
Remainder of Denton County	—	7	—	10	—	—	18	13	10	53
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	7	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	71	42	28	102	68	98	134	91	93	140
Fort Worth city (pt.)	9	13	—	25	26	19	15	—	25	19
Arlington city	28	7	—	7	6	13	13	21	10	39
Remainder of Tarrant County	22	9	20	38	16	28	27	31	41	43
Remainder of Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	12	13	8	32	20	38	79	39	17	39

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 96.07	Tract 96.08	Tract 96.09	Tract 97.01	Tract 97.02	Tract 98.01	Tract 98.02	Tract 99 (pt.)	Tract 100 (pt.)	Tract 101.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 114	4 752	2 982	3 564	2 994	7 961	4 600	1 584	3 132	4 242
Native	2 905	4 189	2 846	3 051	2 918	5 434	3 520	900	2 969	3 774
Foreign born	209	563	136	513	76	2 527	1 080	684	163	468
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	29	48	—	47	12	570	167	119	—	26
Persons 3 years and over	2 884	4 363	2 832	3 286	2 820	7 068	4 222	1 436	3 046	3 977
In linguistically isolated households	48	141	—	135	18	1 848	534	358	—	78
Speak a language other than English	250	713	253	930	194	3 012	1 986	813	473	1 026
Do not speak English "very well"	75	286	38	446	43	2 034	1 024	485	196	463
Speak Spanish	150	399	185	779	31	2 796	1 867	287	363	949
Do not speak English "very well"	51	184	27	407	13	1 909	999	141	174	451
Linguistically isolated	37	87	—	135	12	1 709	86	—	—	78
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	30	147	—	87	—	143	—	439	43	13
Do not speak English "very well"	—	76	—	24	—	114	—	322	15	—
Linguistically isolated	—	47	—	—	—	114	—	266	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	543	1 240	637	789	609	2 140	976	328	614	1 021
Preprimary school	94	103	124	76	72	102	16	31	6	19
Public school	28	14	16	5	6	81	16	21	6	6
Elementary or high school	237	712	339	473	369	1 556	736	261	401	904
Public school	120	498	174	333	219	1 484	674	248	375	870
College	212	425	174	240	168	482	224	36	207	98
Public college	181	349	147	180	135	365	177	29	186	94
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 450	3 157	2 292	2 489	2 323	4 434	2 943	1 012	2 154	2 611
Less than 9th grade	81	89	5	265	40	982	641	231	253	999
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	134	227	41	254	98	694	556	171	617	772
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	390	550	220	726	437	924	661	238	616	590
Some college, no degree	603	712	521	540	567	881	623	164	426	194
Associate degree	104	154	100	79	62	230	209	80	94	31
Bachelor's degree	755	998	804	429	725	552	197	87	83	20
Graduate or professional degree	383	427	601	196	394	171	56	41	65	5
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.2	90.0	98.0	79.1	94.1	62.2	59.3	60.3	59.6	32.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	46.4	45.1	61.3	25.1	48.2	16.3	8.6	12.6	6.9	1.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	63	619	—	303	39	609	591	538	1 071	569
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	805	1 230	884	1 079	740	1 466	1 117	2 011	1 932	1 772
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 423	1 907	1 716	1 868	1 372	1 934	1 781	2 377	2 532	2 430
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 884	4 363	2 832	3 286	2 820	7 068	4 222	1 436	3 046	3 977
Same house	2 117	2 234	2 145	1 978	2 093	1 631	1 835	530	1 236	2 416
Different house in United States	716	2 018	683	1 257	721	4 775	2 262	664	1 757	1 538
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	414	1 102	384	892	450	3 584	1 629	388	1 033	1 377
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	47	225	115	199	69	183	105	95	188	79
Different MSA/PMSA	217	649	165	145	191	721	423	125	458	52
Not in an MSA/PMSA	38	42	19	21	11	287	105	56	78	30
Abroad	51	111	4	51	6	662	125	242	53	23
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 114	4 752	2 982	3 564	2 994	7 961	4 600	1 584	3 132	4 242
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 086	2 919	2 822	3 026	2 832	1 275	2 794	509	779	3 576
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 784	2 444	1 496	1 912	1 531	4 234	2 231	765	559	1 435
Car, truck, or van	1 661	2 242	1 344	1 760	1 420	3 795	2 035	666	454	1 230
Drove alone	1 557	2 073	1 296	1 438	1 318	2 937	1 459	514	378	719
Carpooled	104	169	48	322	102	858	576	152	76	511
Public transportation (including taxicab)	12	58	12	36	20	194	85	9	31	198
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	6	44	12	31	20	169	83	9	31	198
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	11	48	6	11	12	173	25	13	54	7
Other means	43	23	20	11	7	7	24	—	20	—
Worked at home	57	73	114	94	72	65	62	77	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.04	1.02	1.11	1.04	1.15	1.19	1.14	1.10	1.29
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.3	20.3	20.2	21.9	21.1	19.8	22.1	18.1	20.0	24.9
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	46	62	17	82	47	254	46	9	55	203
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	168	247	98	313	162	712	363	163	125	431
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	706	996	564	629	514	1 389	882	219	142	262
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	404	589	421	393	437	641	338	121	101	173
All other times	403	477	282	401	299	1 173	540	176	136	366
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 653	2 305	1 419	1 786	1 438	4 119	2 167	741	529	1 407
Dallas city (pt.)	1 202	1 565	1 022	1 292	1 088	3 255	1 664	609	440	1 113
Irving city	64	105	16	107	87	162	146	38	22	20
Garland city (pt.)	17	14	55	18	7	48	—	18	—	11
Richardson city (pt.)	44	39	42	42	28	82	29	—	—	22
Remainder of Dallas County	276	490	215	274	198	449	297	69	62	170
Dallas city (pt.)	6	26	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	31
Plano city (pt.)	14	32	44	21	15	44	—	—	5	10
Remainder of Collin County	17	23	18	16	8	10	—	—	—	8
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	13	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	6	—	10	7	69	31	7	—	22
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	131	139	77	126	93	115	64	24	30	28
Fort Worth city (pt.)	27	52	7	20	32	36	—	7	17	6
Arlington city	7	14	7	30	23	—	11	—	—	10
Remainder of Tarrant County	46	23	37	53	21	46	47	17	—	12
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	51	50	26	23	17	33	6	—	13	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 101.02	Tract 102	Tract 103	Tract 104	Tract 105	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 107.01 (pt.)	Tract 107.02	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 610	1 804	424	2 087	2 610	7 743	2 901	5 394	5 816	5 806
Native	2 312	1 659	424	1 984	2 476	5 633	2 259	4 433	4 877	5 416
Foreign born	1 298	145	—	103	134	2 110	642	961	939	390
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	226	20	—	24	35	336	87	109	109	94
Persons 5 years and over	3 194	1 540	417	1 814	2 402	6 823	2 601	4 788	5 260	5 159
In linguistically isolated households	792	118	—	48	136	1 137	251	406	330	268
Speak a language other than English	2 650	380	34	300	263	5 906	1 496	1 820	1 708	1 000
Do not speak English "very well"	1 391	249	22	124	157	2 428	616	691	712	506
Speak Spanish	2 650	357	22	241	256	5 743	1 450	1 569	1 129	966
Do not speak English "very well"	1 391	232	22	100	150	2 288	604	561	379	472
Linguistically isolated	792	118	—	34	111	1 015	239	327	173	225
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	23	—	39	—	163	12	191	513	16
Do not speak English "very well"	—	17	—	10	—	140	12	130	287	16
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	122	12	79	72	16
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 068	609	129	1 027	670	2 501	865	1 775	1 842	1 702
Preprimary school	22	21	—	35	32	132	38	74	74	177
Public school	22	10	—	35	32	95	25	58	31	127
Elementary or high school	965	558	109	925	601	2 252	720	1 417	1 333	1 330
Public school	929	558	109	925	601	2 149	648	1 332	1 159	1 305
College	81	30	20	67	37	117	107	284	435	195
Public college	70	23	11	63	37	112	83	267	391	146
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 700	732	268	635	1 558	3 539	1 637	2 647	3 408	2 988
Less than 9th grade	1 138	231	95	190	425	2 025	569	573	610	467
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	340	220	96	306	627	893	449	564	663	650
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	164	228	54	105	350	454	317	729	871	1 042
Some college, no degree	58	48	14	34	96	119	204	531	834	589
Associate degree	—	5	—	—	54	22	50	151	152	82
Bachelor's degree	—	—	9	—	6	14	32	60	177	87
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	—	—	—	12	16	39	101	71
Percent high school graduate or higher	13.1	38.4	28.7	21.9	32.5	17.5	37.8	57.0	62.6	62.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	3.4	—	.4	.7	2.9	3.7	8.2	5.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	1 035	1 147	457	803	852	745	760	539	598	827
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 347	2 438	2 606	2 728	1 751	2 449	1 827	2 051	1 540	2 257
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	3 121	3 089	2 000	3 738	3 322	3 511	2 776	2 818	2 207	2 340
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 194	1 540	417	1 814	2 402	6 823	2 601	4 788	5 260	5 159
Same house	1 727	635	249	840	1 600	4 259	1 270	2 294	2 577	1 933
Different house in United States	1 275	860	168	955	793	2 409	1 316	2 370	2 590	3 216
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 048	636	140	895	691	1 982	878	1 949	2 054	2 403
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	71	92	—	23	29	58	129	138	134	290
Different MSA/PMSA	86	96	11	37	33	250	258	256	323	407
Not in an MSA/PMSA	70	36	17	—	40	119	51	27	79	116
Abroad	192	45	—	19	9	155	15	124	93	10
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 610	1 804	424	2 087	2 610	7 743	2 901	5 394	5 816	5 806
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 684	429	—	159	2 358	5 236	2 158	2 951	2 556	1 893
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 193	339	89	263	794	2 434	1 017	2 324	2 557	2 176
Car, truck, or van	931	163	8	170	628	2 266	914	2 169	2 284	1 741
Drove alone	603	94	4	131	497	1 373	657	1 768	1 851	1 284
Carpooled	328	69	4	39	131	893	257	401	433	457
Public transportation (including taxicab)	180	133	63	80	142	124	44	62	181	364
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	180	133	63	80	142	124	39	62	181	364
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	61	18	—	13	—	19	11	34	51	38
Other means	21	25	18	—	17	14	17	20	38	—
Worked at home	—	—	—	—	7	11	31	39	3	33
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.27	1.29	1.50	1.16	1.12	1.28	1.18	1.11	1.11	1.16
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.7	26.9	31.1	27.9	27.3	25.0	25.3	24.4	25.5	26.9
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	168	12	5	34	63	119	126	102	187	127
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	404	94	21	69	264	828	296	653	637	555
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	260	109	19	60	186	745	294	654	898	579
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	114	35	9	43	45	157	112	209	345	232
All other times	247	89	35	57	229	574	158	667	487	650
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 157	316	80	238	771	2 234	947	2 226	2 473	2 089
Dallas city (pt.)	924	283	76	209	610	1 471	624	1 758	2 025	1 749
Irving city	57	—	—	—	76	224	44	113	98	104
Garland city (pt.)	14	—	—	6	8	7	14	34	—	19
Richardson city (pt.)	24	—	—	—	—	28	—	21	—	11
Remainder of Dallas County	100	33	—	23	48	434	253	272	300	187
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	15	—	—	—	22	13	—	13	28	5
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	23	—	—	—	7	20	7	7	5	14
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	8	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	17	5	—	9	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	36	23	9	25	23	200	70	98	84	87
Fort Worth city (pt.)	11	23	—	9	—	25	7	24	36	7
Arlington city	—	—	9	—	23	79	11	—	7	47
Remainder of Tarrant County	15	—	—	16	—	65	52	56	35	33
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	10	—	—	—	—	31	—	18	6	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 108.03	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110.01	Tract 110.02	Tract 111.01	Tract 111.03	Tract 111.04	Tract 111.05	Tract 112 (pt.)	Tract 113 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	6 529	7 644	6 887	3 216	4 153	3 518	3 958	4 587	3 454	5 173
Native	6 112	7 387	6 705	3 176	4 101	3 403	3 921	4 567	3 334	5 167
Foreign born	417	257	182	40	52	115	37	20	120	6
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	82	47	25	20	—	20	1	25	21	—
Persons 5 years and over	6 017	6 815	6 453	3 095	3 886	3 276	3 683	4 124	3 210	4 848
In linguistically isolated households	295	74	39	46	—	73	10	33	81	—
Speak a language other than English	688	488	256	202	125	499	247	158	227	78
Do not speak English "very well"	386	116	71	80	45	207	50	51	94	44
Speak Spanish	432	417	185	170	108	454	238	102	214	57
Do not speak English "very well"	203	106	55	80	28	198	50	21	94	44
Linguistically isolated	166	64	39	46	—	73	10	7	81	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	112	—	—	—	17	3	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	112	—	—	—	17	3	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 693	2 208	2 129	921	1 371	955	1 333	1 664	952	1 489
Preprimary school	85	184	106	63	57	21	73	77	33	58
Public school	30	145	51	37	29	13	38	21	21	44
Elementary or high school	1 151	1 418	1 404	587	962	739	990	1 283	606	1 052
Public school	940	1 287	1 236	503	893	722	968	1 257	587	1 027
College	457	606	619	271	352	195	270	304	313	379
Public college	413	494	527	233	288	127	224	273	236	314
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	4 106	4 106	4 296	2 170	2 469	2 099	2 203	2 262	2 192	3 236
Less than 9th grade	278	97	164	139	28	207	112	237	251	268
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	531	452	363	185	246	332	431	427	268	500
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	799	1 030	1 272	549	529	698	846	765	560	882
Some college, no degree	1 002	1 299	1 209	398	692	437	543	573	525	884
Associate degree	261	353	383	134	266	166	111	126	105	131
Bachelor's degree	805	611	535	416	435	111	113	115	222	327
Graduate or professional degree	430	264	370	349	273	148	47	19	261	244
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.3	86.6	87.7	85.1	88.9	74.3	75.4	70.6	76.3	76.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	30.1	21.3	21.1	35.3	28.7	12.3	7.3	5.9	22.0	17.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	515	473	440	148	541	374	364	752	185	361
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 630	1 152	1 261	1 132	1 072	1 851	2 102	1 616	1 328	1 238
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 035	1 725	2 022	2 284	1 987	2 171	2 159	2 393	2 128	2 512
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	6 017	6 815	6 453	3 095	3 886	3 276	3 683	4 124	3 210	4 848
Same house	3 401	1 495	4 363	2 454	2 686	2 351	2 543	2 055	2 446	3 731
Different house in United States	2 533	5 246	2 035	641	1 173	910	1 136	2 069	722	1 110
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	2 149	3 878	1 554	427	929	717	924	1 763	518	810
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	176	234	93	42	14	26	24	133	53	98
Different MSA/PMSA	159	920	339	90	188	108	148	104	133	158
Not in an MSA/PMSA	49	214	49	82	42	59	40	69	18	44
Abroad	83	74	55	—	27	15	4	—	42	7
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	6 529	7 644	6 887	3 216	4 153	3 518	3 958	4 587	3 454	5 173
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 955	1 459	4 866	3 038	3 167	3 078	3 164	1 950	2 854	4 065
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 163	4 104	3 457	1 586	2 123	1 638	1 910	1 860	1 776	2 316
Car, truck, or van	2 922	3 623	3 072	1 484	1 921	1 486	1 665	1 592	1 639	2 180
Drove alone	2 520	2 725	2 361	1 219	1 606	1 093	1 389	1 144	1 299	1 900
Carpooled	402	898	711	265	315	393	276	448	340	280
Public transportation (including taxicab)	131	385	283	56	121	75	198	221	79	124
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	131	385	283	56	121	75	198	221	79	124
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	54	27	32	—	29	12	15	21	20	6
Other means	35	22	32	—	13	21	5	19	—	—
Worked at home	21	47	38	46	39	44	27	7	38	6
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.16	1.15	1.11	1.10	1.17	1.09	1.17	1.12	1.08
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.6	28.3	26.6	24.6	26.5	28.8	28.6	28.6	24.9	28.4
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	159	173	164	82	114	137	243	120	97	222
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	682	859	719	296	363	293	487	573	482	528
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 152	1 577	1 202	550	824	511	466	427	541	828
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	452	362	335	215	246	173	108	139	222	146
All other times	697	1 086	999	397	537	480	579	594	396	586
Worked in PMSA of residence										
Dallas city (pt.)	3 021	3 894	3 195	1 523	2 023	1 545	1 800	1 808	1 718	2 142
Irving city (pt.)	2 440	3 171	2 642	1 329	1 680	1 291	1 502	1 523	1 442	1 780
Garland city (pt.)	119	290	48	42	45	67	82	23	36	90
Richardson city (pt.)	26	30	88	8	16	14	8	19	—	9
Remainder of Dallas County	29	14	31	23	53	—	5	7	70	27
Dallas city (pt.)	379	314	306	104	165	160	168	205	145	219
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	14	20	40	—	41	—	15	—	8	—
Remainder of Collin County	—	13	16	—	10	—	—	—	17	8
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	7	20	14	6	7	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	6	—	7	5	—	—
Ellis County	7	22	10	11	—	13	13	21	—	9
Worked outside PMSA of residence										
Fort Worth city (pt.)	142	210	262	63	100	93	110	52	58	174
Arlington city	47	88	104	15	39	9	17	25	21	48
Remainder of Tarrant County	71	51	52	12	9	8	24	—	18	12
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	14	55	84	21	36	32	45	27	—	81
Worked elsewhere	10	16	22	15	16	44	24	—	19	33

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 114.01	Tract 114.02 (pt.)	Tract 115	Tract 116.01	Tract 116.02	Tract 117 (pt.)	Tract 118 (pt.)	Tract 119 (pt.)	Tract 120	Tract 121
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 890	849	4 967	4 310	3 440	7 274	5 657	6 799	5 395	2 839
Native	3 832	788	4 799	3 942	3 168	6 893	5 232	6 233	5 033	2 510
Foreign born	58	61	168	368	272	381	425	566	362	329
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	26	34	37	106	36	42	45	53
Persons 5 years and over	3 440	808	4 214	3 870	3 151	6 570	5 085	6 205	4 829	2 544
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	116	121	128	397	80	302	107	197
Speak a language other than English	173	85	307	733	637	1 158	903	1 140	691	505
Do not speak English "very well"	36	19	146	363	276	558	280	505	237	226
Speak Spanish	108	85	291	723	618	1 105	847	1 005	563	355
Do not speak English "very well"	26	19	146	363	270	558	268	473	237	179
Linguistically isolated	—	—	106	121	128	397	74	302	107	141
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	15	11	83
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 183	146	1 827	1 326	832	1 954	1 642	2 238	1 461	783
Preprimary school	54	—	73	39	83	130	137	198	131	49
Public school	54	—	73	33	61	71	97	198	99	9
Elementary or high school	958	132	1 553	1 051	670	1 556	1 283	1 636	1 109	495
Public school	935	118	1 527	995	597	1 492	1 252	1 499	1 039	479
College	171	14	201	236	79	268	222	404	221	239
Public college	158	14	201	190	75	210	171	346	166	192
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 980	633	1 981	2 209	2 117	4 254	3 179	3 730	3 151	1 707
Less than 9th grade	187	194	396	411	558	791	443	386	380	100
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	549	220	758	708	631	1 080	678	640	641	171
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	672	146	560	652	660	1 394	1 046	1 391	1 119	552
Some college, no degree	402	45	229	231	165	637	604	766	607	383
Associate degree	46	11	31	103	35	123	214	264	139	153
Bachelor's degree	82	17	7	80	51	179	165	218	203	282
Graduate or professional degree	42	—	—	24	17	50	29	65	62	66
Percent high school graduate or higher	62.8	34.6	41.7	49.3	43.8	56.0	64.7	72.5	67.6	84.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.3	2.7	.4	4.7	3.2	5.4	6.1	7.6	8.4	20.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	792	841	1 095	753	500	421	381	465	448	378
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 928	2 082	2 340	1 843	1 603	1 726	1 616	1 724	1 525	1 325
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 937	2 073	2 981	2 666	2 695	2 133	2 518	2 585	2 154	1 795
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 440	808	4 214	3 870	3 151	6 570	5 085	6 205	4 829	2 544
Same house	1 937	564	2 138	2 250	1 610	3 627	2 238	3 304	1 790	602
Different house in United States	1 470	244	2 008	1 597	1 526	2 929	2 788	2 886	3 000	1 856
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 300	226	1 694	1 382	926	2 152	2 145	2 139	2 135	1 297
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	58	8	47	70	443	314	306	277	382	180
Different MSA/PMSA	73	—	225	123	80	284	216	382	369	274
Not in an MSA/PMSA	39	10	42	22	77	179	121	88	114	105
Abroad	33	—	68	23	15	14	59	15	39	86
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 890	849	4 967	4 310	3 440	7 274	5 657	6 799	5 395	2 839
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 741	539	718	3 091	2 644	5 975	4 340	5 638	2 573	2 148
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 317	260	750	1 658	1 351	3 028	2 477	3 117	2 478	1 653
Car, truck, or van	1 144	209	481	1 413	1 234	2 806	2 285	2 819	2 263	1 522
Drove alone	970	93	301	1 015	785	2 040	1 883	2 221	1 779	1 183
Carpooled	174	116	180	398	449	766	402	598	484	339
Public transportation (including taxicab)	93	28	204	165	5	112	98	206	171	47
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	93	28	204	165	5	112	98	206	171	47
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	23	14	49	35	27	40	31	22	—	—
Other means	17	—	7	14	13	35	8	22	11	51
Worked at home	40	9	9	31	72	35	55	48	33	33
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.46	1.25	1.18	1.26	1.16	1.10	1.12	1.14	1.15
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.0	26.9	30.0	28.9	29.3	28.2	29.3	32.3	29.1	28.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	128	19	72	202	97	291	305	240	185	92
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	245	99	144	488	325	784	590	915	616	386
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	336	67	154	417	374	1 037	917	838	743	690
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	134	40	143	177	147	348	169	308	361	148
All other times	434	26	228	343	336	533	441	768	540	304
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 222	260	712	1 585	1 299	2 884	2 391	3 019	2 401	1 585
Dallas city (pt.)	978	213	649	1 290	898	2 186	1 731	2 304	1 735	1 255
Irving city	71	23	—	25	36	53	58	58	24	51
Garland city (pt.)	41	—	7	53	50	130	97	82	135	41
Richardson city (pt.)	9	8	—	18	15	39	44	62	73	6
Remainder of Dallas County	102	16	56	158	235	396	395	432	341	197
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	7
Plano city (pt.)	6	—	—	14	18	30	18	47	53	12
Remainder of Collin County	15	—	—	13	—	—	4	—	12	9
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	—	14	6	—	10	—	—	7
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	12	23	—	17	11	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	29	—	16	17	10	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	95	—	38	73	52	144	86	98	77	68
Fort Worth city (pt.)	35	—	6	14	—	17	53	23	33	14
Arlington city	19	—	21	16	11	34	9	24	—	15
Remainder of Tarrant County	18	—	11	—	4	37	—	32	8	22
Remainder of Fort Worth–Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	23	—	—	43	37	56	24	19	36	17

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 122.03	Tract 122.04	Tract 122.05	Tract 123 (pt.)	Tract 124	Tract 125 (pt.)	Tract 126.01 (pt.)	Tract 126.02 (pt.)	Tract 127 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	8 873	4 678	5 143	7 313	8 002	4 847	6 258	4 577	6 167	7 291
Native	8 494	4 414	5 006	6 512	7 085	4 681	5 708	3 682	5 702	6 511
Foreign born	379	264	137	801	917	166	550	895	465	780
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	45	64	25	100	83	12	96	89	82	165
Persons 5 years and over	8 170	4 083	4 813	6 691	7 055	4 528	5 721	4 157	5 743	6 618
In linguistically isolated households	106	212	42	338	218	25	263	212	291	458
Speak a language other than English	910	550	256	1 159	1 305	424	864	1 183	601	1 394
Do not speak English "very well"	294	304	64	479	514	143	429	559	351	689
Speak Spanish	565	435	158	580	926	274	624	389	422	1 011
Do not speak English "very well"	172	263	32	293	348	143	301	193	239	454
Linguistically isolated	46	212	18	205	112	25	216	112	188	298
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	258	36	12	428	231	71	149	617	66	162
Do not speak English "very well"	99	18	—	148	127	—	72	294	40	93
Linguistically isolated	29	—	—	103	85	—	23	100	31	8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 432	1 046	959	1 858	2 321	918	1 337	1 225	1 238	1 607
Preprimary school	206	88	81	110	168	118	98	78	65	239
Public school	90	30	31	67	77	34	53	27	29	114
Elementary or high school	1 613	762	435	1 101	1 357	494	940	768	692	1 001
Public school	1 358	696	365	936	1 221	404	857	591	591	846
College	613	196	443	647	796	306	299	379	481	367
Public college	516	145	306	485	621	251	230	295	428	291
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	5 711	2 719	3 913	4 528	4 851	3 630	4 244	2 683	4 011	4 898
Less than 9th grade	145	171	208	293	354	187	347	111	153	562
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	506	421	441	465	547	354	791	214	392	874
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 517	771	1 152	1 324	1 543	1 132	1 208	694	1 073	1 564
Some college, no degree	1 540	631	976	973	1 106	830	1 094	657	932	987
Associate degree	472	126	170	350	379	207	161	213	333	283
Bachelor's degree	988	395	580	693	588	488	501	536	861	474
Graduate or professional degree	543	204	386	430	334	432	142	258	267	154
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.6	78.2	83.4	83.3	81.4	85.1	73.2	87.9	86.4	70.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	26.8	22.0	24.7	24.8	19.0	25.3	15.2	29.6	28.1	12.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	582	692	453	451	617	283	319	326	213	495
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 265	1 974	966	1 043	1 453	1 218	1 777	1 098	928	1 223
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 624	1 668	1 291	2 131	2 101	976	1 435	1 887	1 489	1 554
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	8 170	4 083	4 813	6 691	7 055	4 528	5 721	4 157	5 743	6 618
Same house	3 514	1 275	2 911	1 691	2 894	3 017	3 156	1 845	1 932	3 502
Different house in United States	4 592	2 691	1 890	4 697	3 900	1 473	2 501	2 141	3 643	3 072
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	3 267	1 998	1 162	3 236	2 662	876	1 631	1 129	1 632	1 885
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	423	313	158	302	403	166	338	370	905	565
Different MSA/PMSA	724	309	449	911	581	326	443	460	778	494
Not in an MSA/PMSA	178	71	121	248	254	105	89	182	328	128
Abroad	64	117	12	303	261	38	64	171	168	44
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	8 873	4 678	5 143	7 313	8 002	4 847	6 258	4 577	6 167	7 291
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	5 316	1 530	3 537	1 723	4 543	4 394	6 041	2 972	2 731	5 816
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 424	2 082	2 497	3 858	3 727	2 358	2 840	2 640	3 984	3 263
Car, truck, or van	3 885	1 697	2 188	3 266	3 386	2 230	2 554	2 449	3 554	3 096
Drove alone	2 953	1 353	1 865	2 559	2 732	1 984	2 249	2 037	3 099	2 539
Carpooled	932	344	323	707	654	246	305	412	455	557
Public transportation (including taxicab)	354	313	199	372	158	54	176	96	210	84
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	318	313	175	340	158	43	156	96	196	84
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	99	20	44	164	57	—	25	19	90	34
Other means	—	8	19	27	71	—	11	13	33	19
Worked at home	86	44	47	29	55	74	74	63	97	30
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.15	1.12	1.08	1.13	1.12	1.06	1.07	1.10	1.07	1.11
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.2	28.8	24.8	24.8	27.3	27.2	25.2	25.9	26.1	25.8
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	216	105	87	256	130	143	170	120	112	228
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	968	309	536	712	915	543	486	428	977	723
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 572	804	955	1 442	1 247	812	892	1 075	1 314	1 175
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	720	216	426	496	581	405	480	351	607	571
All other times	862	604	446	923	799	381	738	603	877	536
Worked in PMSA of residence	4 304	2 028	2 409	3 751	3 664	2 242	2 756	2 600	3 889	3 116
Dallas city (pt.)	3 548	1 605	1 986	2 995	2 901	1 664	2 167	1 740	2 484	2 283
Irving city	114	79	32	101	86	60	93	48	57	16
Garland city (pt.)	97	88	93	171	189	151	95	246	384	274
Richardson city (pt.)	66	31	24	34	61	65	26	118	140	63
Remainder of Dallas County	394	166	228	385	383	253	299	321	659	390
Dallas city (pt.)	6	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	33	26	29	21	28	12	28	84	83	20
Remainder of Collin County	9	—	9	—	—	5	16	26	21	11
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	13	13	—	—	—	18	13	—	13	7
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	15	20	—	34	—	—	9	7	48	44
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	9	14	10	5	—	8
Ellis County	9	—	8	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	120	54	88	107	63	116	84	40	95	147
Fort Worth city (pt.)	14	18	22	8	28	63	38	—	38	51
Arlington city	37	—	23	7	19	7	—	—	—	44
Remainder of Tarrant County	50	17	11	24	8	40	25	9	20	20
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	19	19	32	68	8	6	21	31	37	32

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 128	Tract 129	Tract 130.04	Tract 130.05	Tract 130.06 (pt.)	Tract 130.07	Tract 130.08	Tract 130.09	Tract 131.01	Tract 131.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	6 948	4 436	5 705	5 138	6 404	2 946	3 101	4 756	2 598	1 843
Native	6 552	4 281	5 581	4 396	5 857	2 763	3 015	4 453	2 397	1 714
Foreign born	396	155	124	742	547	183	86	303	201	129
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	68	16	24	84	89	29	28	16	20	—
Persons 5 years and over	6 425	4 154	5 256	4 703	5 953	2 711	2 951	4 313	2 445	1 765
In linguistically isolated households	165	25	24	234	180	50	59	49	30	—
Speak a language other than English	631	202	262	814	833	273	160	395	143	180
Do not speak English "very well"	342	70	72	371	332	111	76	83	38	60
Speak Spanish	498	93	122	442	553	159	107	231	43	24
Do not speak English "very well"	304	40	56	256	234	65	48	23	10	5
Linguistically isolated	122	9	24	170	108	36	37	—	7	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	11	35	15	84	133	36	—	66	6	20
Do not speak English "very well"	—	14	7	—	85	22	—	49	6	10
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	72	—	—	49	6	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 400	762	1 245	1 260	1 152	721	806	1 362	471	354
Preprimary school	113	52	188	184	90	95	61	139	41	44
Public school	40	—	102	97	43	36	30	77	7	—
Elementary or high school	840	397	683	827	457	453	517	915	310	145
Public school	657	319	592	755	417	374	437	902	125	61
College	447	313	374	249	605	173	228	308	120	165
Public college	321	263	308	199	408	135	152	264	93	112
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	5 115	3 583	4 203	3 420	4 294	2 022	2 162	2 882	2 013	1 550
Less than 9th grade	270	132	55	146	105	22	37	92	31	26
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	553	309	171	288	329	153	110	250	64	13
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 301	668	816	776	991	392	313	489	330	265
Some college, no degree	1 301	806	738	747	1 346	501	448	636	485	292
Associate degree	189	210	155	176	258	101	78	195	62	67
Bachelor's degree	1 043	995	1 524	885	1 001	565	709	903	662	634
Graduate or professional degree	458	463	744	402	264	288	467	317	379	253
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.9	87.7	94.6	87.3	89.9	91.3	93.2	88.1	95.3	97.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	29.3	40.7	54.0	37.6	29.5	42.2	54.4	42.3	51.7	57.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	382	200	68	229	219	239	—	311	109	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 180	558	1 062	1 216	590	863	1 360	1 516	1 015	444
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 620	1 368	1 655	1 663	1 360	1 780	1 807	2 284	1 772	1 323
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	6 425	4 154	5 256	4 703	5 953	2 711	2 951	4 313	2 445	1 765
Same house	4 054	2 503	3 438	2 390	2 782	1 516	1 862	1 931	1 752	1 153
Different house in United States	2 319	1 651	1 781	2 059	5 076	1 104	1 031	2 357	693	607
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 373	909	1 039	1 195	2 485	554	568	1 129	383	369
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	176	162	177	280	1 029	171	138	325	101	47
Different MSA/PMSA	593	421	490	513	1 227	272	234	841	173	172
Not in an MSA/PMSA	177	135	75	71	335	107	91	62	36	19
Abroad	52	24	37	254	95	91	58	25	—	5
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	6 948	4 436	5 705	5 138	6 404	2 946	3 101	4 756	2 598	1 843
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	6 243	3 676	5 041	3 409	773	2 397	2 424	2 537	2 025	1 670
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 578	2 329	2 849	2 461	4 629	1 686	1 531	2 288	1 198	1 022
Car, truck, or van	3 227	2 164	2 609	2 300	4 465	1 549	1 417	1 970	1 129	941
Drove alone	2 683	1 946	2 453	2 047	3 763	1 384	1 341	1 724	1 035	893
Carpooled	544	218	156	253	702	165	76	246	94	48
Public transportation (including taxicab)	178	58	72	73	95	37	4	98	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	178	58	72	73	95	30	4	98	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	25	28	7	42	35	45	32	73	19	7
Other means	47	9	15	—	—	—	22	33	—	8
Worked at home	101	70	146	46	34	55	56	114	50	66
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.05	1.04	1.07	1.09	1.06	1.03	1.07	1.05	1.03
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.6	25.7	25.3	23.7	22.9	24.0	22.8	23.3	19.8	20.1
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	135	52	62	72	165	53	45	102	10	7
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	602	238	357	338	921	218	206	293	53	79
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 326	966	1 155	1 040	1 822	711	575	872	325	262
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	773	481	650	586	801	341	380	458	463	377
All other times	641	522	479	379	886	308	269	449	297	231
Worked in PMSA of residence	3 423	2 231	2 696	2 404	4 470	1 666	1 461	2 232	1 164	985
Dallas city (pt.)	2 590	1 621	2 025	1 794	2 868	1 272	1 137	1 608	912	820
Irving city	77	66	76	44	68	38	34	54	37	16
Garland city (pt.)	175	111	139	181	676	122	63	170	19	12
Richardson city (pt.)	144	74	94	99	271	78	72	80	37	27
Remainder of Dallas County	321	239	286	180	438	123	125	241	113	74
Dallas city (pt.)	—	17	—	7	—	—	—	—	12	5
Plano city (pt.)	94	18	40	57	128	13	16	54	5	—
Remainder of Collin County	5	38	8	16	14	11	7	19	6	12
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	8	—	—	4	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	6	19	9	—	—	3	—	17	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	14	—	9	7	—	—	—	6	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	9	19	—	—	—	5	—	6	—	5
Ellis County	8	8	9	—	—	4	—	—	—	14
Worked outside PMSA of residence	155	98	153	57	159	20	70	56	34	37
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	21	18	8	55	—	16	12	—	—
Arlington city	8	11	15	10	46	—	—	7	5	6
Remainder of Tarrant County	67	45	34	10	33	—	12	6	7	11
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	80	21	86	29	25	20	42	31	22	20

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 131.03	Tract 132	Tract 133	Tract 134.01	Tract 134.02	Tract 135	Tract 136.05	Tract 136.06	Tract 136.07	Tract 136.08
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	6 657	2 377	1 830	863	1 030	2 181	5 803	5 137	3 560	2 531
Native	5 930	2 293	1 713	805	957	2 046	5 175	4 515	3 170	2 359
Foreign born	727	84	117	58	73	135	628	622	390	172
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	122	7	5	7	—	—	30	52	18	—
Persons 5 years and over	6 459	2 278	1 693	798	985	2 068	5 505	4 834	3 350	2 452
In linguistically isolated households	196	7	23	7	—	—	60	131	41	—
Speak a language other than English	848	209	165	64	72	102	673	655	317	313
Do not speak English "very well"	311	48	43	24	23	11	265	261	116	44
Speak Spanish	424	77	49	53	—	31	211	214	65	189
Do not speak English "very well"	184	9	32	24	—	7	89	77	34	30
Linguistically isolated	126	—	12	7	—	—	8	5	20	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	84	32	—	—	53	21	188	172	68	—
Do not speak English "very well"	28	16	—	—	23	—	91	100	29	—
Linguistically isolated	20	7	—	—	—	—	34	100	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	907	435	395	210	181	516	1 732	995	1 078	609
Preprimary school	36	39	73	31	37	72	125	81	129	57
Public school	11	6	14	10	—	9	51	29	37	8
Elementary or high school	200	230	220	129	78	295	1 121	543	664	346
Public school	167	96	92	52	52	86	1 038	356	556	176
College	671	166	102	50	66	149	486	371	285	206
Public college	485	109	57	32	47	117	444	285	234	148
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	5 355	1 921	1 381	615	851	1 639	3 892	3 899	2 386	1 863
Less than 9th grade	120	7	21	15	23	21	22	116	32	4
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	265	20	79	17	22	23	77	103	69	20
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 076	275	203	27	111	185	392	488	207	195
Some college, no degree	1 480	455	217	148	223	372	797	821	593	397
Associate degree	410	103	56	15	27	93	195	131	108	27
Bachelor's degree	1 481	647	493	224	254	581	1 680	1 513	893	722
Graduate or professional degree	523	414	312	169	191	364	729	727	484	498
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.8	98.6	92.8	94.8	94.7	97.3	97.5	94.4	95.8	98.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	37.4	55.2	58.3	63.9	52.3	57.7	61.9	57.5	57.7	65.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	232	108	—	467	667	67	29	22	—	30
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	317	618	1 152	1 023	—	1 113	981	573	950	1 250
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	626	1 157	1 234	1 494	791	1 813	1 985	1 212	2 159	1 571
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	6 459	2 278	1 693	798	985	2 068	5 505	4 834	3 350	2 452
Same house	1 765	1 328	1 203	557	794	1 434	3 361	2 051	1 986	1 632
Different house in United States	4 478	932	473	241	186	634	1 976	2 515	1 166	800
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	2 124	649	334	178	104	274	587	1 098	568	328
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	428	86	50	18	—	118	340	380	211	68
Different MSA/PMSA	1 577	176	89	45	82	213	961	954	351	341
Not in an MSA/PMSA	349	21	—	—	—	29	88	83	36	63
Abroad	216	18	17	—	5	—	168	268	198	20
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	6 657	2 377	1 830	863	1 030	2 181	5 803	5 137	3 560	2 531
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	835	1 921	1 483	804	965	1 963	5 422	3 401	3 143	2 287
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 355	1 305	790	353	564	1 002	3 128	3 015	1 857	1 297
Car, truck, or van	3 892	1 202	722	339	503	959	2 899	2 838	1 644	1 176
Drove alone	3 579	1 141	645	323	450	917	2 788	2 633	1 490	1 143
Carpooled	313	61	77	16	53	42	111	205	154	33
Public transportation (including taxicab)	213	12	—	—	—	—	55	51	7	12
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	190	12	—	—	—	—	55	51	7	6
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	125	25	11	5	6	—	19	34	12	—
Other means	8	6	—	—	—	—	28	42	46	14
Worked at home	117	60	57	9	55	43	127	50	148	95
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.03	1.06	1.02	1.06	1.02	1.02	1.04	1.06	1.01
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.0	16.3	18.1	18.0	23.4	21.5	22.5	23.6	23.8	20.2
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	90	7	7	—	18	10	40	16	33	6
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	558	88	66	13	37	59	326	247	214	142
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 356	336	238	81	149	355	1 329	1 230	608	415
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	1 099	560	220	125	148	325	737	1 048	529	327
All other times	1 135	254	202	125	157	210	569	424	325	312
Worked in PMSA of residence	4 154	1 282	769	349	519	938	2 969	2 863	1 753	1 204
Dallas city (pt.)	3 199	1 051	668	295	443	744	1 897	1 945	1 263	973
Irving city	153	18	12	7	12	25	130	121	47	41
Garland city (pt.)	51	19	5	6	—	5	58	32	6	13
Richardson city (pt.)	174	26	6	—	—	24	340	220	159	42
Remainder of Dallas County	459	139	71	41	32	110	338	398	165	100
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	17	7
Plano city (pt.)	82	17	—	—	12	24	127	102	49	13
Remainder of Collin County	28	—	7	—	6	6	56	8	35	8
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	37	12	7
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	201	23	21	4	45	64	159	152	104	93
Fort Worth city (pt.)	29	—	—	—	6	46	25	12	36	26
Arlington city	20	10	—	—	13	—	9	25	—	16
Remainder of Tarrant County	68	—	—	4	13	8	30	57	41	13
Remainder of Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	84	13	21	—	13	10	95	58	27	38

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 136.09	Tract 136.10	Tract 136.11	Tract 136.12	Tract 136.13 (pt.)	Tract 136.14 (pt.)	Tract 136.15	Tract 136.16 (pt.)	Tract 136.17	Tract 136.18
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 959	4 409	1 346	5 080	5 079	4 806	5 024	581	3 230	2 497
Native	3 215	3 911	1 241	4 558	4 569	3 388	3 736	387	2 933	2 287
Foreign born	744	498	105	522	510	1 418	1 288	194	297	210
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	169	59	12	40	10	232	305	37	13	6
Persons 5 years and over	3 669	4 152	1 293	4 959	4 965	4 467	4 456	565	3 054	2 400
In linguistically isolated households	402	132	12	67	10	769	1 027	56	33	6
Speak a language other than English	867	569	94	559	712	1 386	1 518	183	258	200
Do not speak English "very well"	490	240	30	115	143	937	1 135	95	67	13
Speak Spanish	280	328	37	205	388	1 047	1 221	137	106	45
Do not speak English "very well"	148	137	13	61	64	829	1 004	70	17	—
Linguistically isolated	96	70	—	35	—	687	920	31	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	261	42	12	46	81	68	104	—	39	102
Do not speak English "very well"	193	8	12	24	54	35	56	—	33	13
Linguistically isolated	135	8	12	24	—	30	56	—	33	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 134	1 041	367	663	877	927	1 035	110	967	751
Preprimary school	50	88	42	21	11	52	33	—	60	29
Public school	24	41	26	—	—	17	17	—	16	22
Elementary or high school	720	625	204	71	32	264	405	37	573	543
Public school	617	522	84	37	13	255	396	37	464	433
College	364	328	121	571	834	611	597	73	334	179
Public college	298	263	64	490	702	489	477	42	280	117
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 512	2 946	1 006	4 269	3 973	3 113	2 924	388	2 210	1 640
Less than 9th grade	75	137	—	28	41	204	265	58	5	26
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	220	93	18	175	116	227	318	15	38	8
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	296	538	70	703	525	408	517	39	196	177
Some college, no degree	716	686	354	1 127	1 058	888	646	62	557	330
Associate degree	141	116	27	278	294	223	112	48	138	66
Bachelor's degree	642	855	343	1 489	1 423	930	913	137	833	601
Graduate or professional degree	422	521	194	469	516	233	153	29	445	432
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.3	92.2	98.2	95.2	96.0	86.2	80.1	81.2	98.1	97.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	42.4	46.7	53.4	45.9	48.8	37.4	36.5	42.8	57.7	63.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	158	209	—	42	60	479	699	721	66	30
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 028	885	1 370	272	187	418	703	104	479	634
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 002	1 733	1 302	525	709	1 417	1 362	1 143	1 413	1 793
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 669	4 152	1 293	4 959	4 965	4 467	4 456	565	3 054	2 400
Same house	1 346	2 282	664	901	509	542	776	120	1 657	1 417
Different house in United States	2 061	1 714	629	3 929	4 309	3 442	3 244	394	1 256	919
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	801	693	427	1 703	1 620	1 488	1 346	152	544	270
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	271	309	72	495	455	317	344	35	108	186
Different MSA/PMSA	871	599	106	1 561	1 843	1 276	1 203	149	490	441
Not in an MSA/PMSA	118	113	24	170	391	361	351	58	114	22
Abroad	262	156	—	129	147	483	436	51	141	64
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 959	4 409	1 346	5 080	5 079	4 806	5 024	581	3 230	2 497
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 869	3 287	1 050	351	327	64	170	—	2 460	2 157
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 163	2 633	728	4 137	4 498	3 608	3 339	482	1 952	1 326
Car, truck, or van	1 882	2 389	689	3 884	4 228	3 092	2 788	402	1 843	1 167
Drove alone	1 649	2 097	678	3 635	3 903	2 643	2 448	355	1 746	1 086
Carpooled	233	292	11	249	325	449	340	97	97	81
Public transportation (including taxicab)	90	83	—	60	140	163	229	14	14	33
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	85	67	—	60	125	154	229	14	14	26
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	74	49	10	46	21	237	290	42	20	7
Other means	45	13	—	36	58	66	23	15	27	13
Worked at home	72	99	29	111	51	50	9	9	48	106
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.08	1.01	1.03	1.04	1.09	1.07	1.08	1.03	1.04
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.7	21.6	19.7	21.2	21.0	18.9	19.9	20.3	22.4	24.2
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	84	45	—	70	127	172	150	5	19	20
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	262	309	39	455	434	366	311	66	218	194
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	663	940	305	1 546	1 711	1 113	1 136	164	776	407
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	472	571	217	1 140	1 171	921	832	109	583	411
All other times	610	669	138	815	1 004	986	901	129	308	188
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 052	2 454	664	3 886	4 193	3 408	3 189	449	1 854	1 235
Dallas city (pt.)	1 308	1 513	427	2 355	2 831	2 131	2 220	272	1 115	770
Irving city	62	73	18	225	162	160	71	27	49	41
Garland city (pt.)	68	36	5	27	106	22	51	—	7	11
Richardson city (pt.)	201	197	48	318	174	124	142	24	101	166
Remainder of Dallas County	254	417	112	746	695	883	563	68	357	164
Dallas city (pt.)	6	29	17	35	34	12	—	3	31	11
Plano city (pt.)	120	144	—	111	144	52	132	31	159	41
Remainder of Collin County	19	29	28	40	19	10	—	24	29	12
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	6	—	—	11	—	10	—	6	—
Remainder of Denton County	8	10	9	29	8	14	—	—	—	19
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	6	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	111	179	64	251	305	200	150	33	98	91
Fort Worth city (pt.)	26	89	9	33	85	37	19	—	6	28
Arlington city	—	28	—	41	30	11	11	15	15	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	38	27	7	159	99	67	88	18	37	12
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	47	35	48	18	91	85	32	—	40	51

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 136.19	Tract 137.04 (pt.)	Tract 137.05 (pt.)	Tract 137.09 (pt.)	Tract 138.01 (pt.)	Tract 140.01 (pt.)	Tract 140.02 (pt.)	Tract 141.07 (pt.)	Tract 141.09 (pt.)	Tract 142.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	5 851	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Native	5 181	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign born	670	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	5 566	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In linguistically isolated households	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak a language other than English	626	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak Spanish	184	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	184	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 852	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Preprimary school	161	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public school	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	1 283	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public school	1 129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College	408	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public college	313	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 848	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 9th grade	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	440	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Some college, no degree	742	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Associate degree	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree	1 537	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Graduate or professional degree	847	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	62.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	885	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 776	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 566	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Same house	2 598	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Different house in United States	2 829	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 006	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	361	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Different MSA/PMSA	1 404	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abroad	139	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	5 851	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	5 169	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 926	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Car, truck, or van	2 697	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drove alone	2 588	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carpooled	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public transportation (including taxicab)	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other means	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked at home	159	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	272	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	997	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	953	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other times	469	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 795	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	1 888	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irving city	159	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Garland city (pt.)	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Richardson city (pt.)	191	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Dallas County	383	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fort Worth city (pt.)	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arlington city	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 158 (pt.)	Tract 159 (pt.)	Tract 163 (pt.)	Tract 164.03 (pt.)	Tract 164.04 (pt.)	Tract 164.05 (pt.)	Tract 165.01 (pt.)	Tract 165.02 (pt.)	Tract 165.05 (pt.)	Tract 165.10 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	20	730	—	—	51	—	4 965	—	—	5 144
Native	20	703	—	—	51	—	4 678	—	—	4 901
Foreign born	—	27	—	—	—	—	287	—	—	243
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	20
Persons 5 years and over	20	730	—	—	43	—	4 548	—	—	4 681
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	106	—	—	55
Speak a language other than English	—	126	—	—	—	—	584	—	—	521
Do not speak English "very well"	—	9	—	—	—	—	219	—	—	150
Speak Spanish	—	74	—	—	—	—	355	—	—	402
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	—	—	95
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	21
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	34	—	—	—	—	168	—	—	60
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	136	—	—	42
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	—	—	28
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	7	103	—	—	18	—	1 745	—	—	1 866
Preprimary school	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	58
Public school	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	41
Elementary or high school	—	—	—	—	12	—	994	—	—	1 249
Public school	—	—	—	—	—	—	890	—	—	1 118
College	7	103	—	—	6	—	691	—	—	559
Public college	7	59	—	—	6	—	334	—	—	420
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	6	579	—	—	25	—	2 785	—	—	2 907
Less than 9th grade	—	—	—	—	—	—	130	—	—	32
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	—	—	—	—	—	339	—	—	155
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	6	118	—	—	—	—	731	—	—	600
Some college, no degree	—	302	—	—	25	—	687	—	—	931
Associate degree	—	75	—	—	—	—	166	—	—	194
Bachelor's degree	—	54	—	—	—	—	465	—	—	686
Graduate or professional degree	—	30	—	—	—	—	267	—	—	309
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	100.0	—	—	100.0	—	83.2	—	—	93.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	14.5	—	—	—	—	26.3	—	—	34.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	500	—	—	1 000	—	284	—	—	118
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	1 936	—	—	2 000	—	1 323	—	—	1 301
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 829	—	—	2 118
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	20	730	—	—	43	—	4 548	—	—	4 681
Same house	7	35	—	—	—	—	2 263	—	—	2 474
Different house in United States	13	631	—	—	43	—	2 992	—	—	2 067
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 555	—	—	839
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	10	—	—	24	—	574	—	—	317
Different MSA/PMSA	13	557	—	—	19	—	704	—	—	801
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	64	—	—	—	—	159	—	—	110
Abroad	—	64	—	—	—	—	293	—	—	140
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	20	730	—	—	51	—	4 965	—	—	5 144
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	51	—	2 083	—	—	4 794
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	20	547	—	—	31	—	2 444	—	—	2 705
Car, truck, or van	13	508	—	—	31	—	2 125	—	—	2 472
Drove alone	—	445	—	—	31	—	1 743	—	—	2 064
Carpooled	13	63	—	—	—	—	382	—	—	408
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	80
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	73
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	7	17	—	—	—	—	186	—	—	65
Other means	—	22	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	14
Worked at home	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	—	—	74
Persons per car, truck, or van	2.00	1.07	—	—	1.00	—	1.11	—	—	1.10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	1.7	21.4	—	—	25.8	—	22.3	—	—	28.4
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	18	—	—	—	—	127	—	—	114
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	6	258	—	—	19	—	559	—	—	477
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	14	155	—	—	—	—	778	—	—	1 053
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	18	—	—	6	—	345	—	—	424
All other times	—	98	—	—	6	—	565	—	—	563
Worked in PMSA of residence	20	538	—	—	25	—	2 261	—	—	2 497
Dallas city (pt.)	20	511	—	—	6	—	1 619	—	—	1 771
Irving city	—	—	—	—	6	—	234	—	—	83
Garland city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	7
Richardson city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	12
Remainder of Dallas County	—	27	—	—	13	—	320	—	—	562
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	7
Plano city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	24
Worked outside PMSA of residence	—	9	—	—	6	—	183	—	—	208
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	50
Arlington city	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	—	—	93
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	9	—	—	6	—	55	—	—	33
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	32

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 165.11 (pt.)	Tract 165.12 (pt.)	Tract 166.05 (pt.)	Tract 166.06 (pt.)	Tract 166.07 (pt.)	Tract 167.01 (pt.)	Tract 167.02 (pt.)	Tract 169.01	Tract 169.02 (pt.)	Tract 170.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 170	41	1 611	—	3 279	6 114	442	4 209	—	1 290
Native	3 008	41	1 406	—	3 187	6 078	435	4 209	—	1 215
Foreign born	162	—	205	—	92	36	7	—	—	75
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	5	—	43	—	21	—	—	—	—	28
Persons 5 years and over	2 895	41	1 452	—	2 940	5 676	424	3 887	—	1 123
In linguistically isolated households	5	—	155	—	33	—	—	—	—	71
Speak a language other than English	477	8	503	—	186	128	63	110	—	123
Do not speak English "very well"	71	—	275	—	61	11	18	34	—	71
Speak Spanish	325	8	482	—	89	128	57	74	—	123
Do not speak English "very well"	42	—	275	—	18	11	18	28	—	71
Linguistically isolated	5	—	149	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	35	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 134	8	402	—	828	2 066	153	1 261	—	358
Preprimary school	75	—	13	—	64	89	—	99	—	21
Public school	9	—	8	—	42	52	—	93	—	21
Elementary or high school	868	8	296	—	453	1 566	101	951	—	282
Public school	814	8	286	—	453	1 523	91	916	—	272
College	191	—	93	—	311	411	52	211	—	55
Public college	146	—	63	—	241	350	52	160	—	44
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 735	28	864	—	1 824	3 417	297	2 342	—	671
Less than 9th grade	16	—	203	—	23	291	20	173	—	86
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	160	—	221	—	123	805	107	518	—	181
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	407	—	219	—	530	1 385	83	881	—	249
Some college, no degree	526	9	107	—	516	516	47	539	—	68
Associate degree	182	13	50	—	218	120	7	112	—	52
Bachelor's degree	324	6	51	—	299	211	26	84	—	28
Graduate or professional degree	120	—	13	—	115	89	7	35	—	7
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.9	100.0	50.9	—	92.0	67.9	57.2	70.5	—	60.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.6	21.4	7.4	—	22.7	8.8	11.1	5.1	—	5.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	237	—	397	—	513	493	857	486	—	969
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 542	—	1 556	—	882	1 552	3 000	1 636	—	1 723
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 238	2 000	1 709	—	1 135	2 612	2 500	2 516	—	2 164
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 895	41	1 452	—	2 940	5 676	424	3 887	—	1 123
Same house	1 455	15	592	—	1 67	4 444	281	3 014	—	267
Different house in United States	1 304	26	823	—	2 750	1 222	137	873	—	856
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	642	—	524	—	1 817	989	104	720	—	328
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	188	—	177	—	163	118	26	34	—	290
Different MSA/PMSA	455	26	99	—	538	78	7	101	—	190
Not in an MSA/PMSA	19	—	23	—	232	37	—	18	—	48
Abroad	136	—	37	—	23	10	6	—	—	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 170	41	1 611	—	3 279	6 114	442	4 209	—	1 290
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 032	41	1 186	—	—	4 827	264	2 735	—	455
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 621	27	801	—	2 136	2 554	169	1 653	—	557
Car, truck, or van	1 492	27	779	—	1 830	2 310	153	1 421	—	535
Drove alone	1 172	27	573	—	1 311	1 820	122	1 142	—	365
Carpooled	320	—	206	—	519	490	31	279	—	170
Public transportation (including taxicab)	90	—	5	—	220	186	10	214	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	83	—	5	—	220	180	10	214	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	4	—	12	—	79	13	6	7	—	8
Other means	14	—	—	—	—	38	—	11	—	14
Worked at home	21	—	5	—	7	7	—	—	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.12	1.00	1.17	—	1.18	1.13	1.11	1.12	—	1.20
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.1	23.5	23.4	—	24.9	32.5	36.8	28.1	—	28.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	105	—	71	—	118	229	—	140	—	24
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	343	13	216	—	445	714	53	319	—	181
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	565	9	302	—	801	696	55	552	—	195
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	204	—	36	—	224	257	48	162	—	53
All other times	383	5	171	—	541	651	13	480	—	104
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 564	27	751	—	2 023	2 473	155	1 585	—	537
Dallas city (pt.)	1 117	18	484	—	1 608	1 967	127	1 284	—	323
Irving city	44	—	31	—	75	117	—	51	—	30
Garland city (pt.)	31	—	11	—	—	30	9	34	—	46
Richardson city (pt.)	55	—	23	—	35	22	—	7	—	—
Remainder of Dallas County	295	9	186	—	276	311	19	180	—	108
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	7	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	5	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	5	—	6	—	—	—	—	15	—	11
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	5	—	10	—	9	14	—	14	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	57	—	50	—	113	81	14	68	—	20
Fort Worth city (pt.)	11	—	—	—	21	13	7	22	—	—
Arlington city	13	—	13	—	40	48	7	—	—	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	20	—	26	—	32	20	—	39	—	6
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	13	—	11	—	20	—	—	7	—	14

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 170.02 (pt.)	Tract 171 (pt.)	Tract 176.01 (pt.)	Tract 178.05 (pt.)	Tract 178.06 (pt.)	Tract 178.08 (pt.)	Tract 179 (pt.)	Tract 180 (pt.)	Tract 181.04 (pt.)	Tract 181.08 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 438	5 332	2 391	—	—	76	73	138	—	—
Native	4 200	5 182	2 054	—	—	76	73	138	—	—
Foreign born	238	150	337	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	44	32	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	3 913	4 880	2 044	—	—	61	64	120	—	—
In linguistically isolated households	128	87	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak a language other than English	408	421	453	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	278	159	289	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak Spanish	358	363	406	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	265	143	253	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	128	87	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	13	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	13	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	982	1 253	546	—	—	21	11	35	—	—
Preprimary school	34	44	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public school	34	34	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	850	976	437	—	—	21	6	35	—	—
Public school	804	904	412	—	—	21	—	7	—	—
College	98	233	152	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Public college	88	174	134	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 374	3 325	1 288	—	—	34	58	85	—	—
Less than 9th grade	309	465	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	691	872	148	—	—	7	7	11	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	834	1 137	309	—	—	—	21	13	—	—
Some college, no degree	434	548	341	—	—	7	17	44	—	—
Associate degree	40	92	146	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
Bachelor's degree	66	177	171	—	—	5	7	—	—	—
Graduate or professional degree	—	34	37	—	—	15	6	—	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	57.9	59.8	78.0	—	—	79.4	87.9	87.1	—	—
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.8	6.3	16.1	—	—	58.8	22.4	—	—	—
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	917	526	482	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 151	1 647	1 317	—	—	3 000	1 000	1 300	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 335	2 400	1 920	—	—	1 615	—	2 235	—	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 913	4 880	2 044	—	—	61	64	120	—	—
Same house	1 476	2 515	506	—	—	31	40	85	—	—
Different house in United States	2 371	2 295	1 478	—	—	30	24	35	—	—
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	894	1 189	1 032	—	—	—	18	29	—	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	993	854	124	—	—	30	6	6	—	—
Different MSA/PMSA	169	225	280	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	315	27	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abroad	66	70	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	4 438	5 332	2 391	—	—	76	73	138	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 668	3 806	2 391	—	—	76	67	138	—	—
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 914	2 349	1 246	—	—	33	31	61	—	—
Car, truck, or van	1 835	2 262	1 163	—	—	26	31	61	—	—
Drove alone	1 458	1 781	998	—	—	26	19	52	—	—
Carpooled	377	481	165	—	—	—	12	9	—	—
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	16	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	8	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other means	52	10	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked at home	20	61	9	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.12	1.13	1.08	—	—	1.00	1.24	1.08	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.8	26.7	30.7	—	—	17.1	31.5	27.9	—	—
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	205	212	45	—	—	—	7	6	—	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	494	494	338	—	—	11	6	7	—	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	492	814	415	—	—	6	12	34	—	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	174	245	142	—	—	9	6	14	—	—
All other times	529	523	297	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 749	2 283	1 205	—	—	33	24	61	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	954	1 540	845	—	—	24	18	54	—	—
Irving city	49	38	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Garland city (pt.)	107	120	77	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Richardson city (pt.)	48	18	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Dallas County	522	524	214	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	18	18	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	9	8	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	9	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	14	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	165	66	41	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Fort Worth city (pt.)	97	20	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arlington city	15	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	19	—	11	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Remainder of Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	34	30	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 181.10 (pt.)	Tract 181.12 (pt.)	Tract 181.13 (pt.)	Tract 181.15 (pt.)	Tract 181.16 (pt.)	Tract 181.17 (pt.)	Tract 181.18 (pt.)	Tract 181.19 (pt.)	Tract 182.01 (pt.)	Tract 185.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	—	75	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 846
Native	—	75	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 360
Foreign born	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	486
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
Persons 5 years and over	—	75	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 567
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	175
Speak a language other than English	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	501
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	210
Speak Spanish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	224
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	—	10	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	932
Preprimary school	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
Public school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
Elementary or high school	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	249
Public school	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	218
College	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	624
Public college	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	557
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	—	65	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 400
Less than 9th grade	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	217
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	372
Some college, no degree	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	605
Associate degree	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	329
Bachelor's degree	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	602
Graduate or professional degree	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	220
Percent high school graduate or higher	—	47.7	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	88.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	15.4	33.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	34.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	251
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	—	1 000	—	—	—	—	—	—	444
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	—	2 000	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 085
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	—	75	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 567
Same house	—	8	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	239
Different house in United States	—	67	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 132
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 174
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	7	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	459
Different MSA/PMSA	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 144
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	355
Abroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	196
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	—	75	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 846
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	226
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	—	20	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 798
Car, truck, or van	—	10	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 444
Drove alone	—	10	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 128
Carpooled	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	316
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	198
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	198
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	96
Other means	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
Worked at home	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
Persons per car, truck, or van	—	1.00	1.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.07
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	—	37.5	16.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	22.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	620
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	—	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	939
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	520
All other times	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	572
Worked in PMSA of residence	—	20	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 744
Dallas city (pt.)	—	20	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 059
Irving city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
Garland city (pt.)	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	131
Richardson city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	203
Remainder of Dallas County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	250
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Plano city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Arlington city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 185.04 (pt.)	Tract 190.12 (pt.)	Tract 190.16	Tract 190.17	Tract 190.18 (pt.)	Tract 190.19	Tract 192.05 (pt.)	Tract 192.08	Tract 192.09	Tract 193.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 947	—	2 638	7 078	4 517	5 989	—	5 390	5 739	—
Native	3 589	—	2 353	6 369	4 096	4 722	—	3 573	3 553	—
Foreign born	358	—	285	709	421	1 267	—	1 817	2 186	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	68	—	28	148	132	259	—	276	431	—
Persons 5 years and over	3 772	—	2 481	6 645	4 231	5 467	—	4 829	5 073	—
In linguistically isolated households	96	—	64	297	396	694	—	1 199	1 254	—
Speak a language other than English	597	—	340	1 004	591	1 458	—	1 997	2 492	—
Do not speak English "very well"	151	—	97	372	355	835	—	1 447	1 682	—
Speak Spanish	257	—	98	422	112	260	—	1 682	1 974	—
Do not speak English "very well"	35	—	34	107	43	54	—	1 343	1 435	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	8	61	35	19	—	1 136	1 061	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	185	—	64	262	336	937	—	112	297	—
Do not speak English "very well"	63	—	38	191	307	655	—	78	154	—
Linguistically isolated	63	—	38	150	328	577	—	54	112	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	539	—	617	1 753	1 376	1 530	—	1 160	1 482	—
Preprimary school	9	—	21	116	114	121	—	122	73	—
Public school	9	—	7	53	18	53	—	64	42	—
Elementary or high school	72	—	263	767	810	892	—	677	954	—
Public school	52	—	251	713	741	837	—	659	954	—
College	458	—	333	870	452	517	—	361	455	—
Public college	405	—	303	684	412	428	—	264	389	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 854	—	1 853	4 599	2 908	3 681	—	3 128	3 028	—
Less than 9th grade	14	—	14	87	70	226	—	572	538	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	45	—	85	85	105	296	—	182	444	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	400	—	220	736	448	908	—	649	897	—
Some college, no degree	739	—	564	1 352	739	751	—	791	497	—
Associate degree	253	—	158	457	150	315	—	198	170	—
Bachelor's degree	974	—	554	1 350	1 005	827	—	557	381	—
Graduate or professional degree	409	—	258	532	391	358	—	179	101	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.2	—	94.7	96.3	94.0	85.8	—	75.9	67.6	—
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	48.5	—	43.8	40.9	48.0	32.2	—	23.5	15.9	—
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	115	—	359	185	342	216	—	424	618	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	194	—	628	452	781	770	—	1 181	1 439	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	895	—	1 231	1 486	1 696	1 754	—	1 739	3 097	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 772	—	2 481	6 645	4 231	5 467	—	4 829	5 073	—
Same house	252	—	661	1 400	1 696	1 419	—	1 172	544	—
Different house in United States	3 391	—	1 713	4 859	2 476	3 857	—	3 029	3 749	—
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 283	—	607	2 061	912	1 172	—	1 614	1 749	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	568	—	310	660	432	967	—	386	513	—
Different MSA/PMSA	1 288	—	628	1 780	965	1 327	—	749	1 222	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	252	—	168	358	167	391	—	280	265	—
Abroad	129	—	107	386	59	191	—	628	780	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 947	—	2 638	7 078	4 517	5 989	—	5 390	5 739	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	16	—	712	2 142	2 720	2 101	—	1 356	—	—
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 386	—	1 802	4 882	2 693	3 637	—	3 268	3 041	—
Car, truck, or van	3 272	—	1 649	4 550	2 512	3 431	—	2 782	2 576	—
Drove alone	3 046	—	1 456	4 149	2 225	3 002	—	2 084	1 744	—
Carpooled	226	—	193	401	287	429	—	698	832	—
Public transportation (including taxicab)	53	—	35	152	36	41	—	134	131	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	53	—	24	126	36	41	—	127	131	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	7	—	—
Walked	23	—	53	52	55	38	—	247	245	—
Other means	16	—	20	44	—	20	—	75	80	—
Worked at home	22	—	45	84	90	107	—	30	9	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	—	1.06	1.05	1.06	1.07	—	1.17	1.23	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.5	—	23.1	22.2	23.0	21.8	—	22.4	21.5	—
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	126	—	59	179	40	119	—	68	131	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	428	—	298	699	415	738	—	613	635	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 394	—	586	1 928	1 103	1 226	—	1 054	894	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	758	—	377	1 079	527	753	—	623	381	—
All other times	658	—	437	913	518	694	—	880	991	—
Worked in PMSA of residence										
Dallas city (pt.)	3 327	—	1 720	4 696	2 595	3 536	—	3 145	2 943	—
Irving city	2 261	—	1 166	3 326	1 689	2 204	—	2 182	1 823	—
Garland city (pt.)	17	—	65	147	87	62	—	88	53	—
Richardson city (pt.)	268	—	46	192	160	240	—	66	107	—
Remainder of Dallas County	247	—	154	364	318	377	—	265	398	—
Dallas city (pt.)	380	—	215	362	208	281	—	427	280	—
Plano city (pt.)	8	—	—	14	8	25	—	—	14	—
Remainder of Collin County	96	—	66	162	86	76	—	78	191	—
Dallas city (pt.)	36	—	8	54	23	32	—	32	35	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	14	—	—	46	16	19	—	—	42	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	20	—	8	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	7	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	59	—	82	186	98	101	—	123	98	—
Fort Worth city (pt.)	10	—	—	64	—	—	—	80	9	—
Arlington city	17	—	—	7	30	—	—	20	34	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	—	50	39	42	40	—	6	55	—
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	32	—	32	76	26	61	—	17	—	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.			DeSoto city, Dallas County					
	Tract 198 (pt.)	Tract 201.98	Tract 202.98 (pt.)	Tract 166.05 (pt.)	Tract 166.06 (pt.)	Tract 166.08	Tract 166.09	Tract 166.10	Tract 166.11
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	—	122	—	49	1 026	6 859	7 533	4 493	3 472
Native	—	122	—	20	981	6 650	7 288	4 408	3 390
Foreign born	—	—	—	29	45	209	245	85	82
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	7	21	14	6
Persons 5 years and over	—	113	—	40	977	6 407	7 002	4 112	3 188
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	44	48	49	6
Speak a language other than English	—	—	—	20	97	348	403	207	160
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	5	5	115	138	29	47
Speak Spanish	—	—	—	20	56	153	316	178	100
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	5	—	65	131	29	42
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	44	48	49	6
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	—	—	125	27	—	29
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	50	7	—	5
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	—	8	—	7	227	1 919	2 213	1 354	959
Preprimary school	—	—	—	—	13	172	169	128	107
Public school	—	—	—	—	6	22	80	50	20
Elementary or high school	—	—	—	7	74	1 252	1 540	848	640
Public school	—	—	—	—	44	1 158	1 471	759	571
College	—	8	—	—	140	495	504	378	212
Public college	—	8	—	—	100	434	405	315	183
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	—	61	—	25	682	4 424	4 642	2 716	2 284
Less than 9th grade	—	—	—	—	5	166	150	72	84
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	—	—	—	35	280	489	224	244
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	—	—	12	162	1 156	1 283	658	654
Some college, no degree	—	21	—	6	156	1 013	1 290	771	578
Associate degree	—	22	—	7	82	281	220	202	149
Bachelor's degree	—	10	—	—	192	990	790	563	504
Graduate or professional degree	—	8	—	—	50	538	420	226	71
Percent high school graduate or higher	—	100.0	—	100.0	94.1	89.9	86.2	89.1	85.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	29.5	—	—	35.5	34.5	26.1	29.1	25.2
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	—	—	—	80	190	199	169	184
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	412	—	—	609	1 179	1 403	1 181	1 292
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	—	—	2 077	1 194	1 841	1 953	1 796	1 780
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	—	113	—	40	977	6 407	7 002	4 112	3 188
Same house	—	22	—	20	185	2 827	3 253	1 657	1 505
Different house in United States	—	91	—	20	770	3 508	3 605	2 450	1 683
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	10	—	—	277	1 083	940	1 231	434
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	22	—	—	278	1 330	1 597	594	777
Different MSA/PMSA	—	59	—	20	160	955	989	554	388
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	—	55	140	79	71	84
Abroad	—	—	—	—	22	72	144	5	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	—	122	—	49	1 026	6 859	7 533	4 493	3 472
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	29	140	5 112	5 882	3 264	3 027
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	—	105	—	18	777	3 696	4 064	2 568	1 878
Car, truck, or van	—	105	—	12	763	3 521	3 975	2 470	1 852
Drove alone	—	95	—	7	621	3 127	3 327	2 178	1 675
Carpooled	—	10	—	5	142	394	648	292	177
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	—	—	—	43	20	—	13
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	43	20	—	13
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	—	—	—	9	27	8	55	—
Other means	—	—	—	—	5	31	—	26	—
Worked at home	—	—	—	6	—	74	61	17	13
Persons per car, truck, or van	—	1.05	—	1.26	1.11	1.06	1.10	1.07	1.05
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	—	17.0	—	30.8	23.7	24.7	24.8	26.2	26.1
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	—	—	—	33	87	212	159	87
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	13	—	12	148	764	942	541	418
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	—	50	—	—	292	1 475	1 508	932	752
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	24	—	—	124	718	537	433	271
All other times	—	18	—	—	180	578	804	486	337
Worked in PMSA of residence	—	105	—	11	755	3 385	3 796	2 392	1 791
Dallas city (pt.)	—	57	—	5	536	1 947	2 322	1 609	1 038
Irving city	—	—	—	—	31	137	137	65	78
Garland city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	6	27	41	13	15
Richardson city (pt.)	—	11	—	—	12	—	23	33	13
Remainder of Dallas County	—	9	—	6	160	1 180	1 223	614	610
Dallas city (pt.)	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	22	—	—	—	—	10	27	5
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	10	86	40	31	32
Worked outside PMSA of residence	—	—	—	7	22	311	268	176	87
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	5	93	14	53	4
Arlington city	—	—	—	—	7	75	124	57	30
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	—	—	—	—	74	60	44	40
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	7	—	—	40	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	—	—	—	10	69	30	22	13

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	DeSoto city, Dallas County—Con.		Duncanville city, Dallas County						
	Tract 166.12	Tract 166.13 (pt.)	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 165.01 (pt.)	Tract 165.02 (pt.)	Tract 165.08	Tract 165.09 (pt.)	Tract 165.12 (pt.)	Tract 165.13 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	5 083	2 100	696	—	5 926	8 635	4 793	7 213	4 200
Native	4 933	2 068	675	—	5 722	8 415	4 663	7 015	3 942
Foreign born	150	32	21	—	204	220	130	198	258
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	5	7	—	—	31	8	7	6	6
Persons 5 years and over	4 675	1 893	673	—	5 479	7 921	4 486	6 796	3 977
In linguistically isolated households	20	17	—	—	82	17	7	17	33
Speak a language other than English	341	122	21	—	598	411	309	361	274
Do not speak English "very well"	85	48	—	—	103	95	73	58	55
Speak Spanish	229	62	21	—	447	252	216	258	101
Do not speak English "very well"	55	26	—	—	83	69	43	31	4
Linguistically isolated	15	11	—	—	34	—	—	6	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	70	—	—	—	62	38	28	33	113
Do not speak English "very well"	16	—	—	—	20	—	15	6	47
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	20	—	7	—	33
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 682	599	198	—	1 556	2 475	1 489	2 124	1 458
Preprimary school	197	59	—	—	61	226	78	212	122
Public school	71	18	—	—	31	92	18	109	36
Elementary or high school	1 138	407	55	—	1 128	1 667	1 018	1 513	1 045
Public school	1 070	399	55	—	1 077	1 559	922	1 352	928
College	347	133	143	—	367	582	393	399	291
Public college	286	110	143	—	315	459	334	348	258
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	2 998	1 307	434	—	3 751	5 138	2 990	4 550	2 614
Less than 9th grade	45	94	—	—	202	306	149	103	17
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	230	172	8	—	540	635	190	445	28
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	634	311	92	—	1 094	1 498	657	1 306	348
Some college, no degree	908	367	194	—	969	1 355	762	1 311	570
Associate degree	200	86	—	—	235	—	235	241	131
Bachelor's degree	690	226	140	—	470	852	731	766	852
Graduate or professional degree	291	51	—	—	241	246	266	378	668
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.8	79.6	98.2	—	80.2	81.7	88.7	88.0	98.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	32.7	21.2	32.3	—	19.0	21.4	33.3	25.1	58.1
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	199	331	185	—	419	267	234	316	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 335	1 333	586	—	1 403	1 578	1 310	1 428	1 345
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 032	1 765	1 234	—	1 824	1 970	1 967	2 014	1 966
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	4 675	1 893	673	—	5 479	7 921	4 486	6 796	3 977
Same house	1 747	745	75	—	2 841	4 261	2 491	3 929	2 285
Different house in United States	2 896	1 111	598	—	2 596	3 512	1 980	2 763	1 623
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	859	340	323	—	841	1 278	560	931	351
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	838	440	76	—	994	1 152	823	973	599
Different MSA/PMSA	941	220	164	—	594	758	491	697	618
Not in an MSA/PMSA	258	111	35	—	167	324	106	162	55
Abroad	32	37	—	—	42	148	15	104	69
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	5 083	2 100	696	—	5 926	8 635	4 793	7 213	4 200
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	4 537	1 585	—	—	4 748	6 643	3 951	5 661	3 733
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	2 725	1 127	531	—	2 913	4 447	2 589	3 722	2 172
Car, truck, or van	2 614	1 086	476	—	2 823	4 236	2 449	3 555	2 102
Drove alone	2 188	891	358	—	2 382	3 598	2 239	2 948	1 822
Carpooled	426	195	118	—	441	638	210	607	280
Public transportation (including taxicab)	40	14	11	—	—	23	25	68	6
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	40	13	11	—	—	23	25	68	6
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	23	12	28	—	37	88	21	28	17
Other means	18	3	16	—	25	22	8	39	6
Worked at home	30	12	—	—	28	78	86	32	41
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.11	1.16	—	1.09	1.09	1.05	1.10	1.08
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.1	29.9	23.7	—	21.9	22.7	22.7	25.0	24.0
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	91	69	26	—	176	161	156	187	50
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	702	234	113	—	652	885	503	703	316
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	968	397	218	—	877	1 536	929	1 515	796
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	332	177	50	—	446	775	444	599	600
All other times	602	238	124	—	734	1 012	471	686	369
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 552	1 054	508	—	2 757	4 224	2 405	3 511	1 970
Dallas city (pt.)	1 554	579	412	—	1 742	2 540	1 287	2 133	1 119
Irving city	89	43	—	—	58	128	115	165	43
Garland city (pt.)	—	7	—	—	—	22	—	—	44
Richardson city (pt.)	17	2	—	—	23	20	6	13	5
Remainder of Dallas County	805	362	96	—	825	1 434	936	1 045	719
Dallas city (pt.)	8	3	—	—	—	—	5	10	—
Plano city (pt.)	10	25	—	—	39	32	7	—	7
Remainder of Collin County	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—
Remainder of Denton County	8	4	—	—	19	—	5	11	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	61	27	—	—	28	48	44	103	13
Worked outside PMSA of residence	173	73	23	—	156	223	184	211	202
Fort Worth city (pt.)	27	22	9	—	30	23	28	29	50
Arlington city	27	27	14	—	44	89	77	73	52
Remainder of Tarrant County	27	16	—	—	52	86	44	55	51
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	7	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	6
Worked elsewhere	37	8	—	—	30	25	27	54	43

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Duncanville city, Dallas County—Con.		Farmers Branch city, Dallas County							
	Tract 166.06 (pt.)	Tract 166.07 (pt.)	Tract 99 (pt.)	Tract 136.16 (pt.)	Tract 137.01	Tract 137.02 (pt.)	Tract 137.05 (pt.)	Tract 138.01 (pt.)	Tract 138.02	Tract 139
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 285	—	—	—	5 001	140	—	177	8 495	6 845
Native	4 105	—	—	—	3 478	92	—	158	7 819	6 132
Foreign born	180	—	—	—	1 523	48	—	19	676	713
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	14	—	—	—	269	—	—	—	31	93
Persons 5 years and over	3 888	—	—	—	4 426	140	—	158	8 019	6 338
In linguistically isolated households	59	—	—	—	977	—	—	—	75	277
Speak a language other than English	405	—	—	—	2 003	48	—	9	926	1 335
Do not speak English "very well"	122	—	—	—	1 324	14	—	—	270	582
Speak Spanish	272	—	—	—	1 760	48	—	9	513	1 212
Do not speak English "very well"	67	—	—	—	1 206	14	—	—	200	559
Linguistically isolated	25	—	—	—	934	—	—	—	69	277
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	93	—	—	—	207	—	—	—	166	11
Do not speak English "very well"	48	—	—	—	118	—	—	—	43	—
Linguistically isolated	34	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 429	—	—	—	1 411	59	—	59	1 927	1 767
Preprimary school	109	—	—	—	77	—	—	41	156	170
Public school	34	—	—	—	37	—	—	41	85	80
Elementary or high school	1 031	—	—	—	1 148	44	—	18	1 082	1 234
Public school	980	—	—	—	1 090	44	—	18	990	1 162
College	289	—	—	—	186	15	—	—	689	363
Public college	256	—	—	—	170	15	—	—	567	350
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 530	—	—	—	2 696	96	—	102	6 293	4 429
Less than 9th grade	49	—	—	—	522	21	—	—	126	536
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	186	—	—	—	464	—	—	—	472	681
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	570	—	—	—	702	27	—	9	1 187	1 463
Some college, no degree	703	—	—	—	513	33	—	34	1 695	905
Associate degree	245	—	—	—	115	—	—	—	452	238
Bachelor's degree	518	—	—	—	304	15	—	32	1 701	468
Graduate or professional degree	259	—	—	—	76	—	—	27	660	138
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.7	—	—	—	63.4	78.1	—	100.0	90.5	72.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	30.7	—	—	—	14.1	15.6	—	57.8	37.5	13.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	323	—	—	—	458	—	—	—	207	372
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 298	—	—	—	1 714	1 762	—	1 563	865	1 570
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 787	—	—	—	2 549	—	—	2 000	1 382	2 078
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 888	—	—	—	4 426	140	—	158	8 019	6 338
Same house	1 607	—	—	—	1 756	39	—	118	4 774	3 858
Different house in United States	2 270	—	—	—	2 233	101	—	40	3 054	2 332
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	829	—	—	—	897	—	—	—	1 321	850
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	841	—	—	—	706	48	—	—	766	831
Different MSA/PMSA	501	—	—	—	498	53	—	40	873	514
Not in an MSA/PMSA	99	—	—	—	132	—	—	—	94	137
Abroad	11	—	—	—	437	—	—	—	191	148
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	4 285	—	—	—	5 001	140	—	177	8 495	6 845
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 954	—	—	—	2 313	59	—	177	7 146	6 368
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 372	—	—	—	2 418	83	—	102	4 872	3 642
Car, truck, or van	2 272	—	—	—	2 193	74	—	102	4 530	3 497
Drove alone	1 895	—	—	—	1 725	61	—	93	4 135	3 005
Carpooled	377	—	—	—	468	13	—	9	395	492
Public transportation (including taxicab)	36	—	—	—	89	9	—	—	53	16
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	30	—	—	—	89	9	—	—	46	8
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	8
Walked	8	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	52	56
Other means	20	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	61	—
Worked at home	36	—	—	—	55	—	—	—	176	73
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	—	—	—	1.13	1.10	—	1.06	1.05	1.08
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.9	—	—	—	19.8	32.0	—	21.8	22.0	19.9
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	130	—	—	—	71	10	—	—	90	167
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	500	—	—	—	603	26	—	19	539	656
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	926	—	—	—	813	41	—	35	1 682	1 234
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	336	—	—	—	298	—	—	33	1 399	656
All other times	444	—	—	—	578	6	—	15	986	856
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 225	—	—	—	2 336	83	—	102	4 499	3 468
Dallas city (pt.)	1 418	—	—	—	875	49	—	77	2 345	1 433
Irving city	84	—	—	—	104	—	—	—	313	242
Garland city (pt.)	24	—	—	—	41	10	—	—	20	74
Richardson city (pt.)	19	—	—	—	13	—	—	9	130	49
Remainder of Dallas County	625	—	—	—	1 159	14	—	16	1 497	1 492
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	39	6
Plano city (pt.)	6	—	—	—	37	10	—	—	95	50
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	20	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	5	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	40	122
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	147	—	—	—	82	—	—	—	373	174
Fort Worth city (pt.)	36	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	137	14
Arlington city	35	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	47	25
Remainder of Tarrant County	50	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	86	109
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	26	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	103	26

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Farmers Branch city, Dallas County—Con.		Garland city (pt.), Dallas County							
	Tract 140.01 (pt.)	Tract 140.02 (pt.)	Tract 126.01 (pt.)	Tract 126.02 (pt.)	Tract 127 (pt.)	Tract 130.06 (pt.)	Tract 178.08 (pt.)	Tract 181.05	Tract 181.06	Tract 181.07 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 558	34	—	—	—	—	256	5 297	6 418	5 148
Native	3 247	34	—	—	—	—	245	5 120	5 757	4 930
Foreign born	311	—	—	—	—	—	11	177	661	218
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	77	—
Persons 5 years and over	3 254	34	—	—	—	—	239	4 766	5 692	4 516
In linguistically isolated households	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	94	118	—
Speak a language other than English	446	—	—	—	—	—	—	644	754	504
Do not speak English "very well"	267	—	—	—	—	—	—	212	323	53
Speak Spanish	357	—	—	—	—	—	—	577	455	259
Do not speak English "very well"	215	—	—	—	—	—	—	178	209	22
Linguistically isolated	153	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	30	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	186	73
Do not speak English "very well"	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	107	—
Linguistically isolated	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	88	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	642	—	—	—	—	—	27	1 615	2 122	1 459
Preprimary school	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	145	187	135
Public school	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	102	85	79
Elementary or high school	336	—	—	—	—	—	10	1 303	1 287	1 027
Public school	297	—	—	—	—	—	10	1 182	1 225	975
College	238	—	—	—	—	—	17	167	648	297
Public college	130	—	—	—	—	—	17	159	521	207
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 478	34	—	—	—	—	128	2 937	3 702	3 006
Less than 9th grade	194	—	—	—	—	—	—	245	105	130
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	294	—	—	—	—	—	7	610	262	189
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	625	34	—	—	—	—	25	1 109	881	772
Some college, no degree	642	—	—	—	—	—	70	592	1 261	669
Associate degree	97	—	—	—	—	—	7	98	359	326
Bachelor's degree	474	—	—	—	—	—	—	235	585	726
Graduate or professional degree	152	—	—	—	—	—	19	48	249	194
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.3	100.0	—	—	—	—	94.5	70.9	90.1	89.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.3	—	—	—	—	—	14.8	9.6	22.5	30.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	558	—	—	—	—	—	—	525	253	228
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 344	—	—	—	—	—	455	1 803	1 405	1 376
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 603	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 612	1 706	2 176
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 254	34	—	—	—	—	239	4 766	5 692	4 516
Same house	1 942	34	—	—	—	—	7	2 321	2 141	1 875
Different house in United States	1 204	—	—	—	—	—	232	2 392	3 459	2 590
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	418	—	—	—	—	—	41	452	858	579
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	339	—	—	—	—	—	108	1 360	1 493	1 068
Different MSA/PMSA	314	—	—	—	—	—	27	465	832	826
Not in an MSA/PMSA	133	—	—	—	—	—	56	115	276	117
Abroad	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	92	51
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 558	34	—	—	—	—	256	5 297	6 418	5 148
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 608	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 725	5 906	4 741
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 899	—	—	—	—	—	214	2 610	3 486	2 802
Car, truck, or van	1 600	—	—	—	—	—	214	2 456	3 285	2 645
Drove alone	1 456	—	—	—	—	—	180	2 057	2 917	2 175
Carpooled	144	—	—	—	—	—	34	399	368	470
Public transportation (including taxicab)	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	86	80
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	86	80
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	132	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	5	6
Other means	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	13	9
Worked at home	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	97	62
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	—	—	—	—	—	1.09	1.09	1.07	1.10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.0	—	—	—	—	—	27.7	26.1	29.2	30.2
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	68	—	—	—	—	—	9	189	134	161
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	226	—	—	—	—	—	24	830	937	751
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	783	—	—	—	—	—	69	762	1 218	1 223
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	226	—	—	—	—	—	60	312	541	329
All other times	506	—	—	—	—	—	52	471	559	276
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 819	—	—	—	—	—	198	2 528	3 383	2 718
Dallas city (pt.)	909	—	—	—	—	—	68	883	1 302	1 101
Irving city	96	—	—	—	—	—	8	65	33	24
Garland city (pt.)	8	—	—	—	—	—	58	999	954	673
Richardson city (pt.)	38	—	—	—	—	—	10	245	442	341
Remainder of Dallas County	696	—	—	—	—	—	27	206	355	270
Dallas city (pt.)	7	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	6
Plano city (pt.)	26	—	—	—	—	—	8	62	141	175
Remainder of Collin County	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	86	92
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	24
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	7	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	32	12
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	80	—	—	—	—	—	16	82	103	84
Fort Worth city (pt.)	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	32	6
Arlington city	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	23	7
Remainder of Tarrant County	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	19	32
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Worked elsewhere	6	—	—	—	—	—	16	29	29	39

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 181.08 (pt.)	Tract 181.10 (pt.)	Tract 181.11	Tract 181.12 (pt.)	Tract 181.13 (pt.)	Tract 181.15 (pt.)	Tract 181.18 (pt.)	Tract 181.19 (pt.)	Tract 182.01 (pt.)	Tract 182.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	—	4 857	5 193	8 882	8 387	10 358	4 729	4 244	7 854	6 848
Native	—	4 739	4 905	8 390	8 003	9 655	4 582	4 148	6 356	6 076
Foreign born	—	118	288	492	384	703	147	96	1 498	772
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	31	20	25	90	22	10	154	80
Persons 5 years and over	—	4 573	4 823	8 238	7 527	9 389	4 258	3 880	6 998	6 152
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	59	104	46	231	73	10	734	338
Speak a language other than English	—	214	580	754	693	960	357	226	2 667	1 213
Do not speak English "very well"	—	89	233	163	183	362	171	45	1 460	566
Speak Spanish	—	104	401	508	339	465	241	112	2 549	1 073
Do not speak English "very well"	—	37	166	124	75	199	123	9	1 417	541
Linguistically isolated	—	—	19	99	13	143	50	—	734	328
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	80	129	157	256	55	73	17	61
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	32	25	65	107	28	16	49	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	13	—	17	68	13	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	—	1 542	1 715	2 697	2 521	2 999	1 378	1 196	2 370	1 803
Preprimary school	—	112	92	199	195	203	120	95	96	190
Public school	—	33	50	88	103	85	58	17	64	79
Elementary or high school	—	1 049	1 274	1 810	1 768	1 817	972	594	1 895	1 300
Public school	—	954	1 223	1 627	1 679	1 747	916	564	1 779	1 226
College	—	381	349	688	558	979	286	507	379	313
Public college	—	302	302	635	421	771	219	398	337	264
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	—	3 163	3 030	5 424	4 742	6 188	2 726	2 457	3 870	3 959
Less than 9th grade	—	43	67	73	173	162	68	70	1 088	439
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	137	287	444	530	544	386	235	677	970
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	434	685	1 437	1 152	1 673	774	726	1 156	1 156
Some college, no degree	—	896	1 070	1 615	1 308	1 850	607	625	555	727
Associate degree	—	158	195	439	328	503	224	180	129	218
Bachelor's degree	—	908	527	1 013	861	1 095	526	469	222	340
Graduate or professional degree	—	587	199	403	390	361	141	152	43	109
Percent high school graduate or higher	—	94.3	88.3	90.5	85.2	88.6	83.3	87.6	54.4	64.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	47.3	24.0	26.1	26.4	23.5	24.5	25.3	6.8	11.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	35	302	374	382	299	512	254	829	725
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	1 164	1 687	1 106	1 459	1 115	1 544	893	1 809	1 504
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	2 039	2 270	1 912	1 705	1 904	1 924	1 862	2 440	2 081
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	—	4 573	4 823	8 238	7 527	9 389	4 258	3 880	6 998	6 152
Same house	—	2 732	2 731	4 995	3 091	3 399	1 634	857	3 629	2 837
Different house in United States	—	1 816	2 073	3 195	4 286	5 812	2 612	2 962	3 124	3 092
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	168	392	1 050	1 467	1 310	692	515	775	818
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	1 054	1 092	1 356	1 786	2 397	1 074	1 404	1 574	1 527
Different MSA/PMSA	—	521	473	626	706	1 546	675	804	688	392
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	73	116	163	327	559	171	239	87	355
Abroad	—	25	19	48	150	178	12	61	245	223
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	—	4 857	5 193	8 882	8 387	10 358	4 729	4 244	7 854	6 848
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	4 607	4 508	8 060	6 471	7 518	2 944	1 574	6 580	5 201
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	—	2 603	2 782	5 030	4 174	6 056	2 463	2 642	3 498	3 208
Car, truck, or van	—	2 419	2 642	4 720	3 991	5 800	2 336	2 523	3 219	3 042
Drove alone	—	2 233	2 251	4 068	3 456	4 899	2 056	2 103	2 386	2 499
Carpooled	—	186	391	652	535	901	280	420	833	543
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	52	47	76	67	93	43	49	168	64
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	52	47	76	67	93	43	49	168	64
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	5	42	72	21	61	28	23	11	40
Other means	—	11	—	51	39	10	5	—	32	12
Worked at home	—	116	51	111	56	92	51	47	68	50
Persons per car, truck, or van	—	1.04	1.08	1.08	1.08	1.09	1.07	1.10	1.16	1.11
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	—	26.4	27.0	26.9	28.5	30.0	26.3	29.2	26.8	27.0
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	88	137	285	180	342	115	65	320	219
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	456	598	921	973	1 397	629	687	1 042	960
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	—	920	1 027	1 817	1 415	1 933	758	877	710	948
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	612	412	889	512	775	402	289	377	426
All other times	—	411	557	1 007	1 038	1 517	508	677	981	605
Worked in PMSA of residence	—	2 509	2 713	4 848	4 040	5 792	2 356	2 523	3 433	3 047
Dallas city (pt.)	—	1 150	1 133	2 404	2 129	3 010	979	1 257	1 252	1 281
Irving city	—	54	34	124	79	163	38	40	49	78
Garland city (pt.)	—	799	947	1 223	886	1 075	651	510	1 530	1 067
Richardson city (pt.)	—	79	158	253	119	218	125	110	220	187
Remainder of Dallas County	—	322	340	696	685	966	393	394	285	332
Dallas city (pt.)	—	5	9	11	22	—	—	18	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	47	37	55	75	72	69	110	56	80
Remainder of Collin County	—	11	34	16	25	97	6	18	41	10
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	14	5	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	10	21	—	—	—	—	—	7
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	31	11	38	—	19	13	28	—	5
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	11	—	7	20	158	64	38	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	—	94	69	182	134	264	107	119	65	161
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	16	20	19	20	26	26	—	26	34
Arlington city	—	8	8	64	10	54	15	—	8	30
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	22	12	44	49	60	40	20	23	55
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	48	29	55	55	124	26	99	8	42

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 183	Tract 184.01	Tract 184.02	Tract 184.03	Tract 185.01	Tract 185.04 (pt.)	Tract 186	Tract 187	Tract 188.01	Tract 188.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	5 726	4 220	3 851	2 441	3 029	—	3 345	5 339	3 858	727
Native	5 457	3 872	3 721	2 278	2 897	—	3 294	4 837	3 489	691
Foreign born	269	348	130	163	132	—	51	502	369	36
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	43	80	10	37	10	—	—	106	56	3
Persons 5 years and over	5 250	3 846	3 651	2 225	2 787	—	3 135	4 812	3 531	667
In linguistically isolated households	142	183	23	70	33	—	—	458	259	6
Speak a language other than English	572	545	232	364	319	—	187	1 082	605	117
Do not speak English "very well"	269	297	67	174	113	—	66	650	363	56
Speak Spanish	456	506	160	306	263	—	169	982	419	111
Do not speak English "very well"	235	276	30	151	106	—	48	620	301	50
Linguistically isolated	130	158	5	70	33	—	—	458	232	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	44	15	18	36	9	—	13	26	79	6
Do not speak English "very well"	6	15	18	13	—	—	13	18	49	6
Linguistically isolated	—	10	18	—	—	—	—	—	27	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 167	966	846	541	644	—	680	1 259	986	79
Preprimary school	74	98	51	42	83	—	39	101	61	—
Public school	56	77	24	31	54	—	31	90	41	—
Elementary or high school	906	681	616	322	399	—	480	959	711	63
Public school	845	609	574	313	353	—	462	920	665	63
College	187	187	179	177	162	—	161	199	214	16
Public college	156	140	146	132	142	—	138	181	184	16
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 756	2 630	2 762	1 463	2 040	—	2 369	3 214	2 489	485
Less than 9th grade	326	290	136	49	135	—	116	648	252	70
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	675	350	191	175	350	—	352	706	418	108
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 287	621	751	433	576	—	852	905	822	146
Some college, no degree	750	625	697	397	505	—	565	669	529	91
Associate degree	196	170	155	153	124	—	122	56	131	17
Bachelor's degree	309	409	575	201	265	—	229	183	264	34
Graduate or professional degree	213	165	257	55	85	—	133	47	73	19
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.3	75.7	88.2	84.7	76.2	—	80.2	57.9	73.1	63.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.9	21.8	30.1	17.5	17.2	—	15.3	7.2	13.5	10.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	555	542	241	392	516	—	249	1 007	105	1 925
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 615	1 754	1 380	1 352	1 072	—	1 472	1 469	1 218	1 583
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 046	1 640	1 821	1 924	1 854	—	1 502	2 289	1 925	1 911
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 250	3 846	3 651	2 225	2 787	—	3 135	4 812	3 531	667
Same house	2 755	1 779	2 332	131	1 513	—	2 071	1 955	1 915	322
Different house in United States	2 317	1 985	1 288	2 008	1 270	—	1 052	2 696	1 584	345
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	426	411	305	466	320	—	168	513	220	39
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 313	974	737	746	643	—	639	1 599	1 030	246
Different MSA/PMSA	444	400	168	528	177	—	156	469	207	23
Not in an MSA/PMSA	134	200	78	268	130	—	89	115	127	37
Abroad	178	82	31	86	4	—	12	161	32	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	5 726	4 220	3 851	2 441	3 029	—	3 345	5 339	3 858	727
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	4 796	2 581	3 174	—	2 520	—	3 101	3 881	3 788	419
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 674	2 242	1 814	1 461	1 551	—	1 615	2 540	1 880	369
Car, truck, or van	2 498	2 057	1 697	1 322	1 493	—	1 522	2 340	1 805	308
Drove alone	2 153	1 803	1 472	1 083	1 264	—	1 324	1 874	1 611	215
Carpooled	345	254	225	239	229	—	198	466	194	93
Public transportation (including taxicab)	23	81	23	64	20	—	22	55	51	8
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	23	81	23	64	9	—	22	55	51	8
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	44	14	18	40	16	—	7	36	—	13
Other means	23	33	—	15	—	—	14	87	13	9
Worked at home	86	57	76	20	22	—	50	22	11	31
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.07	1.08	1.11	1.10	—	1.07	1.12	1.06	1.24
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.1	25.1	23.2	25.1	24.8	—	24.0	23.5	23.5	21.1
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	185	104	45	124	72	—	81	176	122	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	395	479	318	271	324	—	328	877	511	142
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 003	864	699	543	606	—	555	633	621	36
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	457	283	304	205	239	—	260	253	257	55
All other times	548	455	372	298	288	—	341	579	358	105
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 586	2 173	1 743	1 429	1 529	—	1 549	2 505	1 817	362
Dallas city (pt.)	886	884	690	628	725	—	533	843	678	104
Irving city	43	58	11	9	18	—	22	23	8	17
Garland city (pt.)	1 131	828	753	407	510	—	637	1 033	648	157
Richardson city (pt.)	160	88	45	125	150	—	101	119	163	33
Remainder of Dallas County	267	232	154	154	85	—	208	300	197	38
Dallas city (pt.)	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Plano city (pt.)	44	29	35	56	14	—	34	78	64	13
Remainder of Collin County	16	15	44	8	9	—	8	96	35	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	7	5	10	5	—	—	13	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	31	15	6	32	—	—	6	—	9	—
Ellis County	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	88	69	71	32	22	—	66	35	63	7
Fort Worth city (pt.)	23	13	17	8	—	—	21	—	12	7
Arlington city	23	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	18	19	24	11	4	—	33	—	20	—
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	24	25	30	13	18	—	12	35	31	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 189	Tract 190.04	Tract 190.07	Tract 190.08 (pt.)	Tract 190.09 (pt.)	Tract 190.10 (pt.)	Tract 190.13	Tract 190.14	Tract 190.15	Tract 190.20 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 784	5 849	9 900	11 211	9 044	—	4 501	6 217	6 895	4 538
Native	4 297	5 320	9 156	10 143	8 320	—	2 653	5 342	5 858	3 858
Foreign born	487	529	744	1 068	724	—	1 848	875	1 037	680
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	67	78	74	102	23	—	365	88	130	55
Persons 5 years and over	4 369	5 381	8 891	10 032	8 127	—	3 927	5 581	6 280	4 156
In linguistically isolated households	191	213	264	319	78	—	1 274	259	510	94
Speak a language other than English	786	671	938	1 368	882	—	2 312	1 034	1 503	743
Do not speak English "very well"	390	298	383	530	245	—	1 600	482	855	256
Speak Spanish	613	257	275	391	175	—	1 612	264	813	240
Do not speak English "very well"	286	77	54	22	91	—	1 158	68	433	67
Linguistically isolated	107	47	—	—	28	—	971	—	238	25
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	155	319	339	618	303	—	305	640	490	422
Do not speak English "very well"	104	156	219	402	98	—	235	355	354	176
Linguistically isolated	84	110	157	211	9	—	195	259	209	69
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 311	1 593	3 007	3 153	2 942	—	1 186	1 810	1 886	973
Preprimary school	144	134	384	249	284	—	114	141	178	85
Public school	78	79	133	138	101	—	89	45	83	26
Elementary or high school	922	922	1 840	1 989	1 906	—	929	1 170	1 281	488
Public school	871	847	1 637	1 842	1 771	—	929	1 132	1 193	459
College	245	537	783	915	752	—	143	499	427	400
Public college	209	471	624	783	675	—	103	416	354	368
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 870	3 756	6 100	6 863	5 521	—	2 211	3 718	4 118	3 170
Less than 9th grade	281	122	136	98	55	—	700	291	389	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	429	272	259	333	188	—	491	473	519	142
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	835	1 079	1 275	1 841	872	—	534	1 036	1 172	513
Some college, no degree	765	1 032	1 605	1 910	1 303	—	201	994	1 155	784
Associate degree	166	278	369	551	430	—	100	254	295	179
Bachelor's degree	307	709	1 789	1 655	1 820	—	141	457	439	1 155
Graduate or professional degree	87	264	667	475	853	—	44	213	149	392
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.3	89.5	93.5	93.7	95.6	—	46.1	79.5	78.0	95.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.7	25.9	40.3	31.0	48.4	—	8.4	18.0	14.3	48.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	562	121	244	240	230	—	659	295	468	212
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 476	1 309	1 254	1 217	1 132	—	2 002	1 758	1 475	647
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 036	1 780	1 907	1 516	1 790	—	2 865	1 848	1 932	1 374
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 369	5 381	8 891	10 032	8 127	—	3 927	5 581	6 280	4 156
Same house	2 323	2 610	4 572	4 133	3 279	—	808	2 760	3 527	1 285
Different house in United States	1 946	2 691	4 061	5 651	4 761	—	2 417	2 574	2 550	2 767
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	320	800	995	1 451	1 008	—	458	745	593	765
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 053	927	1 940	2 080	1 994	—	1 208	1 026	982	1 042
Different MSA/PMSA	480	771	842	1 726	1 590	—	625	616	601	807
Not in an MSA/PMSA	93	193	284	394	169	—	126	187	374	153
Abroad	100	80	258	248	87	—	702	247	203	104
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	4 784	5 849	9 900	11 211	9 044	—	4 501	6 217	6 895	4 538
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 878	4 923	9 238	9 297	8 700	—	—	4 586	5 191	3 174
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 475	3 396	5 447	6 475	5 000	—	1 898	3 359	3 624	2 984
Car, truck, or van	2 299	3 186	5 116	6 207	4 712	—	1 585	3 075	3 370	2 895
Drove alone	1 980	2 872	4 588	5 605	4 283	—	1 074	2 711	2 877	2 644
Carpooled	319	314	528	602	429	—	511	364	493	251
Public transportation (including taxicab)	71	53	149	122	48	—	81	76	47	42
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	71	47	141	122	48	—	81	76	47	42
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	22	45	15	18	31	—	160	46	63	8
Other means	31	25	21	31	21	—	42	38	88	15
Worked at home	52	87	146	97	188	—	30	124	56	24
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.06	1.06	1.05	1.05	—	1.22	1.07	1.08	1.05
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.9	22.9	27.8	25.7	26.5	—	20.1	25.0	22.0	26.2
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	163	143	219	273	162	—	55	218	138	70
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	615	516	963	1 206	936	—	505	701	830	535
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	733	1 457	2 538	2 860	2 009	—	468	1 259	1 393	1 465
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	391	485	835	934	977	—	337	402	481	475
All other times	521	708	746	1 105	728	—	503	655	726	415
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 390	3 338	5 359	6 296	4 842	—	1 857	3 299	3 536	2 918
Dallas city (pt.)	772	1 487	2 140	2 626	2 031	—	451	1 216	1 335	1 330
Irving city	16	64	101	170	108	—	28	40	93	108
Garland city (pt.)	850	547	1 497	1 116	802	—	1 082	978	1 025	498
Richardson city (pt.)	301	662	615	1 302	973	—	95	388	488	561
Remainder of Dallas County	284	368	572	509	404	—	108	339	317	187
Dallas city (pt.)	—	15	26	17	31	—	6	—	—	18
Plano city (pt.)	108	151	296	322	367	—	64	276	162	132
Remainder of Collin County	32	32	94	189	84	—	16	21	33	33
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	10	6	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	25
Remainder of Denton County	6	6	18	25	42	—	—	17	23	7
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	24	19
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	36	—
Ellis County	11	—	—	10	—	—	—	16	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	85	58	88	179	158	—	41	60	88	66
Fort Worth city (pt.)	45	—	—	11	28	—	7	24	47	23
Arlington city	—	9	38	54	34	—	7	9	11	24
Remainder of Tarrant County	6	25	24	51	34	—	13	8	7	10
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Worked elsewhere	34	24	26	63	42	—	14	19	14	9

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.			Grand Prairie city (pt.), Dallas County						
	Tract 190.21	Tract 190.24 (pt.)	Tract 203.98 (pt.)	Tract 153.01 (pt.)	Tract 154.01	Tract 154.02	Tract 155	Tract 156	Tract 157	Tract 158 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	6 689	—	—	4 031	4 701	6 187	3 358	3 869	2 627	2 155
Native	6 276	—	—	3 943	4 508	5 667	2 901	3 270	2 126	2 034
Foreign born	413	—	—	88	193	520	457	599	501	121
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	26	—	—	22	36	123	72	52	41	12
Persons 5 years and over	6 150	—	—	3 665	4 448	5 469	2 975	3 545	2 365	1 944
In linguistically isolated households	96	—	—	44	60	378	281	196	162	74
Speak a language other than English	679	—	—	302	255	1 356	1 024	1 232	1 054	435
Do not speak English "very well"	237	—	—	61	108	641	421	511	481	116
Speak Spanish	346	—	—	170	152	1 248	957	1 194	1 025	401
Do not speak English "very well"	106	—	—	61	77	622	409	491	475	116
Linguistically isolated	24	—	—	44	52	351	281	182	157	74
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	160	—	—	25	29	31	16	6	23	10
Do not speak English "very well"	103	—	—	—	23	9	—	6	6	—
Linguistically isolated	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 984	—	—	860	1 079	1 248	827	936	704	576
Preprimary school	146	—	—	121	89	43	35	52	—	39
Public school	56	—	—	58	23	35	11	52	—	30
Elementary or high school	1 347	—	—	591	619	860	667	769	609	448
Public school	1 189	—	—	561	574	781	653	760	602	448
College	491	—	—	148	371	345	125	115	95	89
Public college	422	—	—	118	340	331	101	86	66	50
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 968	—	—	2 685	3 324	3 429	1 873	2 344	1 384	1 278
Less than 7th grade	169	—	—	183	71	448	243	544	521	214
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	350	—	—	486	174	424	354	578	359	296
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 072	—	—	952	661	1 129	516	746	280	361
Some college, no degree	979	—	—	489	762	705	395	330	178	291
Associate degree	458	—	—	157	204	99	83	29	12	42
Bachelor's degree	730	—	—	347	1 042	401	204	56	34	29
Graduate or professional degree	210	—	—	71	410	223	78	61	—	45
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.9	—	—	75.1	92.6	74.6	68.1	52.1	36.4	60.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.7	—	—	15.6	43.7	18.2	15.1	5.0	2.5	5.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	294	—	—	383	121	664	953	561	619	701
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 323	—	—	1 558	677	1 342	1 565	2 058	2 090	1 720
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 849	—	—	1 741	1 767	2 206	2 200	2 505	2 587	2 015
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	6 150	—	—	3 665	4 448	5 469	2 975	3 545	2 365	1 944
Same house	2 937	—	—	1 841	2 528	2 336	1 061	1 738	1 137	907
Different house in United States	3 120	—	—	1 812	1 898	3 024	1 873	1 767	1 228	996
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	639	—	—	662	197	527	362	389	240	236
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 644	—	—	448	758	1 186	802	702	686	428
Different MSA/PMSA	522	—	—	552	815	1 012	600	454	165	297
Not in an MSA/PMSA	315	—	—	150	128	299	109	222	137	35
Abroad	93	—	—	12	22	109	41	40	—	41
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	6 689	—	—	4 031	4 701	6 187	3 358	3 869	2 627	2 155
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	5 217	—	—	3 545	3 344	3 668	1 585	2 838	2 081	1 595
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 726	—	—	2 186	2 774	3 202	1 500	1 645	1 116	956
Car, truck, or van	3 493	—	—	2 124	2 604	2 985	1 449	1 535	1 094	919
Drove alone	3 174	—	—	1 900	2 157	2 462	1 133	1 200	783	726
Carpooled	319	—	—	224	447	523	316	335	311	193
Public transportation (including taxicab)	104	—	—	33	10	—	7	—	—	10
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	104	—	—	19	10	—	7	—	—	10
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	86	—	—	6	30	82	37	29	13	15
Other means	20	—	—	7	27	65	—	34	—	12
Worked at home	23	—	—	16	103	70	7	47	9	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	—	—	1.06	1.10	1.10	1.14	1.13	1.23	1.13
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.7	—	—	24.3	20.4	22.0	19.9	23.3	25.1	24.9
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	179	—	—	89	53	194	124	140	67	57
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	852	—	—	627	593	731	293	408	255	334
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 339	—	—	658	1 063	1 116	505	494	471	310
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	507	—	—	312	531	387	177	183	81	90
All other times	826	—	—	484	431	704	394	373	233	165
Worked in PMSA of residence	3 542	—	—	1 984	2 091	2 216	1 153	1 262	889	825
Dallas city (pt.)	1 454	—	—	773	915	881	433	370	272	395
Irving city	76	—	—	759	230	263	172	186	86	139
Garland city (pt.)	820	—	—	7	17	13	25	28	4	—
Richardson city (pt.)	507	—	—	13	8	—	21	—	—	—
Remainder of Dallas County	399	—	—	367	895	1 012	478	626	504	281
Dallas city (pt.)	37	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	150	—	—	37	—	9	9	—	23	—
Remainder of Collin County	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	—	28	26	26	—	32	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	184	—	—	202	683	986	347	383	227	131
Fort Worth city (pt.)	46	—	—	46	153	186	68	48	59	19
Arlington city	11	—	—	65	266	447	122	168	65	32
Remainder of Tarrant County	70	—	—	74	209	342	150	152	90	75
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	57	—	—	17	55	11	7	15	13	5

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Grand Prairie city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.								
	Tract 159 (pt.)	Tract 160	Tract 161	Tract 162	Tract 163 (pt.)	Tract 164.01	Tract 164.02	Tract 164.03 (pt.)	Tract 164.04 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	2 161	6 047	2 431	8 101	5 605	3 247	9 724	7 884	2 386
Native	1 906	5 619	2 305	7 727	4 957	2 957	8 785	7 505	2 289
Foreign born	255	428	126	374	648	290	939	379	97
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	9	66	—	81	117	35	133	63	—
Persons 5 years and over	2 022	5 488	2 255	7 356	5 041	2 942	8 890	7 232	2 077
In linguistically isolated households	9	234	—	171	417	94	457	159	—
Speak a language other than English	490	1 195	177	961	1 933	550	2 021	1 024	162
Do not speak English "very well"	148	382	83	323	721	208	724	304	34
Speak Spanish	468	1 092	164	877	1 564	334	1 579	857	51
Do not speak English "very well"	148	338	83	288	474	95	496	251	8
Linguistically isolated	9	234	—	171	169	—	256	73	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	74	—	48	278	149	234	110	69
Do not speak English "very well"	—	33	—	35	194	97	139	45	26
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	206	94	117	77	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	596	1 611	686	2 128	1 939	1 017	2 860	2 439	693
Preprimary school	19	91	73	180	150	81	199	231	71
Public school	13	64	57	80	77	41	107	157	20
Elementary or high school	482	1 277	472	1 539	1 496	662	2 070	1 794	436
Public school	473	1 177	464	1 490	1 372	630	1 891	1 692	393
College	95	243	141	409	293	274	591	414	186
Public college	90	176	122	276	264	227	456	396	151
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	1 326	3 596	1 464	4 817	2 972	2 043	5 436	4 663	1 478
Less than 9th grade	315	507	205	472	523	55	495	135	28
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	265	901	235	911	546	166	857	450	136
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	331	1 231	416	1 789	1 017	576	1 649	1 210	206
Some college, no degree	251	674	326	993	556	619	1 277	1 333	321
Associate degree	88	113	40	174	126	181	310	413	89
Bachelor's degree	66	163	192	340	163	406	693	816	543
Graduate or professional degree	10	7	50	138	41	40	155	306	155
Percent high school graduate or higher	56.3	60.8	69.9	71.3	64.0	89.2	75.1	87.5	88.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.7	4.7	16.5	9.9	6.9	21.8	15.6	24.1	47.2
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	531	630	459	415	544	141	366	173	146
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 594	2 095	2 012	1 817	1 896	1 456	1 473	1 542	1 123
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 343	2 301	2 809	2 224	2 556	2 062	2 216	1 896	1 595
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	2 022	5 488	2 255	7 356	5 041	2 942	8 890	7 232	2 077
Same house	978	2 506	1 304	3 500	2 969	1 388	3 899	3 814	240
Different house in United States	1 024	2 865	951	3 808	2 062	1 533	4 812	3 351	1 764
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	217	317	139	770	489	324	918	533	211
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	585	1 436	476	1 857	931	433	2 144	1 573	602
Different MSA/PMSA	157	898	220	1 025	548	678	1 407	1 071	826
Not in an MSA/PMSA	65	214	116	156	94	98	343	174	125
Abroad	20	117	—	48	10	21	179	67	73
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	2 161	6 047	2 431	8 101	5 605	3 247	9 724	7 884	2 386
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 591	4 225	1 722	5 533	4 448	3 092	7 439	7 160	2 295
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	911	2 446	932	3 827	2 427	1 835	4 971	4 220	1 235
Car, truck, or van	878	2 337	872	3 689	2 359	1 787	4 756	4 137	1 185
Drove alone	728	1 936	707	3 051	1 925	1 633	3 914	3 416	1 024
Carpooled	150	401	165	638	434	154	842	721	161
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	11	6	4	11	7	10	14	6
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	7	6	4	11	7	10	7	6
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	18	41	6	38	21	5	73	11	—
Other means	15	19	26	43	6	—	48	34	4
Worked at home	—	38	22	53	30	36	84	24	40
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.11	1.12	1.10	1.11	1.05	1.11	1.11	1.08
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.7	22.5	19.0	23.8	27.2	20.2	25.7	26.0	25.7
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	88	118	37	234	195	96	405	224	29
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	203	654	217	826	686	403	1 139	1 068	299
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	335	827	285	1 357	779	726	1 685	1 500	476
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	51	250	175	446	186	180	578	542	175
All other times	234	559	196	911	551	394	1 080	862	216
Worked in PMSA of residence	746	1 890	621	2 919	1 819	1 296	3 660	3 246	951
Dallas city (pt.)	246	638	235	1 091	734	683	1 750	1 483	480
Irving city	71	218	45	255	224	134	445	382	83
Garland city (pt.)	—	16	—	30	—	5	30	42	—
Richardson city (pt.)	9	7	—	14	5	—	38	38	12
Remainder of Dallas County	400	988	341	1 472	798	443	1 366	1 269	343
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	7	9	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	6	13	—	—	16	17	—	—	20
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	26	10	—	10	8	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	9	7	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	14	10	—	24	5	—	21	11	13
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	13	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	165	556	311	908	608	539	1 311	974	284
Fort Worth city (pt.)	25	55	19	165	106	80	283	181	66
Arlington city	91	314	195	439	204	271	486	459	123
Remainder of Tarrant County	49	163	90	262	285	156	477	309	85
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	5	22	—	6
Worked elsewhere	—	24	7	42	13	27	43	25	4

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Grand Prairie city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.		Grapevine city (pt.), Dallas County			Irving city, Dallas County				
	Tract 164.05 (pt.)	Tract 165.05 (pt.)	Tract 141.01 (pt.)	Tract 141.05 (pt.)	Tract 141.98 (pt.)	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 141.03	Tract 141.07 (pt.)	Tract 141.09 (pt.)	Tract 141.10
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	7 013	—	—	4	—	—	2 649	—	3 406	2 579
Native	6 677	—	—	4	—	—	2 182	—	3 280	2 444
Foreign born	336	—	—	—	—	—	467	—	126	135
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	11	—	—	—	—	—	99	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	6 348	—	—	4	—	—	2 384	—	3 234	2 508
In linguistically isolated households	74	—	—	—	—	—	301	—	—	—
Speak a language other than English	993	—	—	—	—	—	624	—	168	177
Do not speak English "very well"	283	—	—	—	—	—	326	—	16	14
Speak Spanish	632	—	—	—	—	—	297	—	89	108
Do not speak English "very well"	108	—	—	—	—	—	194	—	—	14
Linguistically isolated	16	—	—	—	—	—	179	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	100	—	—	—	—	—	131	—	45	17
Do not speak English "very well"	63	—	—	—	—	—	90	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 352	—	—	—	—	—	788	—	480	367
Preprimary school	148	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	24	6
Public school	82	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	16	—
Elementary or high school	1 765	—	—	—	—	—	354	—	87	65
Public school	1 688	—	—	—	—	—	338	—	87	65
College	439	—	—	—	—	—	389	—	369	296
Public college	403	—	—	—	—	—	201	—	336	265
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 884	—	—	—	—	—	1 331	—	2 591	2 155
Less than 9th grade	226	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	268	—	—	—	—	—	138	—	38	46
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 319	—	—	—	—	—	261	—	169	116
Some college, no degree	1 103	—	—	—	—	—	474	—	491	407
Associate degree	242	—	—	—	—	—	145	—	189	154
Bachelor's degree	562	—	—	—	—	—	200	—	1 396	1 074
Graduate or professional degree	164	—	—	—	—	—	69	—	308	351
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.3	—	—	—	—	—	86.3	—	98.5	97.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.7	—	—	—	—	—	20.2	—	65.8	66.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	226	—	—	—	—	—	447	—	38	67
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 391	—	—	—	—	—	1 073	—	198	119
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 297	—	—	—	—	—	2 224	—	455	377
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	6 348	—	—	4	—	—	2 384	—	3 234	2 508
Same house	3 139	—	—	—	—	—	219	—	245	157
Different house in United States	3 068	—	—	4	—	—	2 031	—	2 960	2 292
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	623	—	—	4	—	—	564	—	797	591
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 279	—	—	—	—	—	164	—	335	244
Different MSA/PMSA	978	—	—	—	—	—	970	—	1 554	1 273
Not in an MSA/PMSA	188	—	—	—	—	—	333	—	274	184
Abroad	141	—	—	—	—	—	134	—	29	59
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	7 013	—	—	—	—	—	2 649	—	3 406	2 579
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	6 184	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 154	751
Rural population	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 650	—	—	4	—	—	1 669	—	2 912	2 209
Car, truck, or van	3 528	—	—	4	—	—	1 449	—	2 764	2 141
Drove alone	3 093	—	—	4	—	—	1 015	—	2 555	2 021
Carpooled	435	—	—	—	—	—	434	—	209	120
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	27	19
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	27	19
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	22	—	—	—	—	—	135	—	17	—
Other means	26	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	63	13
Worked at home	74	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	41	36
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	—	—	1.00	—	—	1.19	—	1.04	1.03
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.7	—	—	25.0	—	—	18.4	—	21.9	23.3
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	187	—	—	—	—	—	69	—	99	38
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	1 000	—	—	—	—	—	294	—	351	210
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 179	—	—	—	—	—	492	—	1 145	1 149
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	343	—	—	—	—	—	171	—	866	555
All other times	867	—	—	4	—	—	617	—	410	221
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 747	—	—	2	—	—	1 516	—	2 464	1 890
Dallas city (pt.)	1 222	—	—	2	—	—	302	—	994	840
Irving city	295	—	—	—	—	—	793	—	848	581
Garland city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Richardson city (pt.)	17	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	59	12
Remainder of Dallas County	1 131	—	—	—	—	—	347	—	454	356
Dallas city (pt.)	12	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	8
Plano city (pt.)	14	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	43	19
Remainder of Collin County	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Remainder of Denton County	27	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	47	52
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Ellis County	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	903	—	—	2	—	—	153	—	448	319
Fort Worth city (pt.)	147	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	85	37
Arlington city	447	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	39	11
Remainder of Tarrant County	255	—	—	2	—	—	96	—	249	207
Remainder of Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	54	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	75	64

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Irving city, Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 141.11 (pt.)	Tract 141.12	Tract 141.13	Tract 141.14	Tract 141.15	Tract 141.16	Tract 141.97 (pt.)	Tract 142.01 (pt.)	Tract 142.02	Tract 143.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 486	4 159	3 891	2 362	6 362	4 057	—	1 774	5 533	6 390
Native	3 091	3 942	3 398	2 080	5 854	3 490	—	1 663	4 447	5 832
Foreign born	395	217	493	282	508	567	—	111	1 086	558
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	68	54	96	49	43	37	—	—	72	76
Persons 5 years and over	3 299	3 802	3 622	2 211	5 902	3 806	—	1 677	5 148	5 885
In linguistically isolated households	103	75	195	55	139	78	—	—	192	248
Speak a language other than English	566	446	642	469	778	708	—	95	1 301	770
Do not speak English "very well"	201	91	296	73	242	167	—	31	450	387
Speak Spanish	144	228	247	233	382	342	—	64	603	731
Do not speak English "very well"	47	67	54	37	104	56	—	25	196	370
Linguistically isolated	—	51	17	27	33	—	—	—	123	231
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	134	59	234	51	239	119	—	6	367	7
Do not speak English "very well"	73	—	171	8	103	60	—	6	137	—
Linguistically isolated	59	—	160	8	85	50	—	—	38	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	547	1 159	1 150	568	1 934	883	—	460	2 056	1 470
Preprimary school	13	126	39	21	105	23	—	42	49	99
Public school	—	36	27	—	52	9	—	6	8	46
Elementary or high school	157	447	468	99	1 271	362	—	212	747	964
Public school	120	357	468	99	1 129	351	—	163	710	917
College	377	586	643	448	558	498	—	206	1 260	407
Public college	311	417	406	224	438	395	—	156	367	310
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 605	2 629	2 484	1 410	3 924	2 606	—	1 298	3 220	4 006
Less than 9th grade	8	19	63	20	169	72	—	—	175	280
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	54	113	154	59	513	112	—	36	246	595
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	184	596	345	206	947	522	—	111	869	1 317
Some college, no degree	605	832	938	539	1 151	792	—	322	626	850
Associate degree	209	316	149	147	209	205	—	71	165	145
Bachelor's degree	1 149	623	585	356	697	653	—	473	732	702
Graduate or professional degree	396	130	250	83	238	250	—	285	407	117
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.6	95.0	91.3	94.4	82.6	92.9	—	97.2	86.9	78.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	59.3	28.6	33.6	31.1	23.8	34.7	—	58.4	35.4	20.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	84	319	168	286	256	362	—	214	204	247
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	248	603	632	385	1 474	410	—	580	1 002	1 561
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	776	1 073	1 308	726	2 065	1 163	—	1 470	1 975	2 088
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 299	3 802	3 622	2 211	5 902	3 806	—	1 677	5 148	5 885
Same house	249	726	662	156	3 290	481	—	659	2 096	2 892
Different house in United States	2 884	3 027	2 805	1 957	2 557	3 236	—	1 006	2 596	2 783
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	734	1 044	964	573	1 415	918	—	553	1 040	1 688
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	318	203	180	148	352	266	—	41	275	268
Different MSA/PMSA	1 630	1 350	1 238	904	480	1 716	—	381	1 045	541
Not in an MSA/PMSA	202	430	423	332	310	336	—	31	236	286
Abroad	166	49	155	98	55	89	—	12	456	210
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 486	4 159	3 891	2 362	6 362	4 057	—	1 774	5 533	6 390
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	757	807	940	—	5 317	743	—	1 195	2 908	4 823
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 739	2 817	2 631	1 776	3 593	2 993	—	1 009	2 706	3 362
Car, truck, or van	2 651	2 617	2 452	1 597	3 449	2 920	—	922	2 174	3 173
Drove alone	2 502	2 350	2 235	1 424	3 137	2 669	—	890	1 757	2 742
Carpooled	149	267	217	173	312	251	—	32	417	431
Public transportation (including taxicab)	21	57	84	57	24	25	—	16	50	32
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	21	44	76	57	24	25	—	6	25	19
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	23	19	26	111	23	—	—	7	391	37
Other means	16	44	33	11	24	37	—	7	18	67
Worked at home	28	80	36	—	73	11	—	57	73	53
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.03	1.06	1.05	1.06	1.05	1.05	—	1.02	1.12	1.08
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.8	21.0	21.0	20.3	21.1	22.5	—	17.1	16.0	20.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	46	68	93	46	182	116	—	—	107	139
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	217	407	391	187	577	602	—	71	300	565
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 271	1 124	1 006	605	1 436	1 170	—	395	947	1 285
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	827	514	401	397	553	416	—	341	416	457
All other times	350	624	704	541	772	678	—	145	863	863
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 374	2 478	2 364	1 600	3 115	2 642	—	846	2 442	3 088
Dallas city (pt.)	1 060	841	856	556	1 084	1 033	—	367	763	1 139
Irving city	871	1 037	1 095	784	1 606	1 271	—	388	1 371	1 552
Garland city (pt.)	20	10	9	—	36	5	—	—	16	—
Richardson city (pt.)	31	42	31	17	17	28	—	—	18	24
Remainder of Dallas County	278	486	301	227	262	277	—	81	177	317
Dallas city (pt.)	6	—	7	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	57	32	18	7	67	6	—	—	10	16
Remainder of Collin County	9	—	24	—	10	—	—	—	39	26
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	29	20	17	9	33	—	—	—	48	7
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	6	—	—	7	—	5	—	7
Worked outside PMSA of residence	365	339	267	176	478	351	—	163	264	274
Fort Worth city (pt.)	124	85	48	35	169	82	—	31	58	91
Arlington city	44	68	8	23	67	21	—	18	35	60
Remainder of Tarrant County	118	168	170	95	190	205	—	60	143	85
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Worked elsewhere	79	18	41	23	52	43	—	54	28	33

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Irving city, Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 143.03	Tract 143.04	Tract 143.05	Tract 143.06	Tract 144.02	Tract 144.03	Tract 144.04	Tract 145	Tract 146	Tract 147
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	7 960	4 573	6 520	4 792	7 229	3 622	6 819	7 004	8 100	8 248
Native	6 491	4 229	5 547	4 377	5 892	3 315	6 265	6 537	6 418	6 290
Foreign born	1 469	344	973	415	1 337	307	554	467	1 682	1 958
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	260	66	166	34	192	120	124	86	320	303
Persons 5 years and over	7 263	4 340	6 014	4 398	6 597	3 266	6 322	6 428	7 319	7 445
In linguistically isolated households	726	106	393	94	755	238	215	237	976	1 022
Speak a language other than English	1 839	575	1 296	668	1 629	581	813	1 015	2 305	2 511
Do not speak English "very well"	898	193	595	253	1 086	290	348	393	1 317	1 444
Speak Spanish	1 057	269	695	454	1 463	344	372	692	1 846	2 136
Do not speak English "very well"	606	106	241	160	976	134	93	238	1 050	1 281
Linguistically isolated	445	63	74	14	676	83	66	161	723	894
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	376	159	301	138	109	95	281	25	221	198
Do not speak English "very well"	204	64	205	71	89	68	168	10	168	135
Linguistically isolated	196	43	183	75	79	55	87	—	178	120
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 884	733	1 528	1 351	1 544	695	1 525	1 708	2 071	2 038
Preprimary school	103	62	59	80	137	90	133	122	146	124
Public school	48	3	22	27	25	64	51	31	90	104
Elementary or high school	1 089	247	967	852	1 053	271	670	1 251	1 555	1 404
Public school	1 079	164	916	796	1 032	264	579	1 190	1 493	1 350
College	692	424	502	419	354	334	722	335	370	510
Public college	556	317	331	334	339	244	565	206	280	314
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	5 212	3 407	3 923	3 001	4 542	2 258	4 324	4 342	4 827	4 879
Less than 9th grade	338	—	137	140	466	195	130	232	1 009	858
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	506	153	422	369	656	118	354	534	880	753
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 104	251	853	1 080	1 265	404	871	1 239	1 333	1 209
Some college, no degree	1 339	613	1 098	753	1 036	657	1 165	1 028	860	1 094
Associate degree	303	239	257	215	367	212	299	229	131	193
Bachelor's degree	1 128	1 579	847	351	521	555	1 198	636	337	532
Graduate or professional degree	494	572	309	93	231	117	307	444	277	240
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.8	95.5	85.8	83.0	75.3	86.1	88.8	82.4	60.9	67.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.1	63.1	29.5	14.8	16.6	29.8	34.8	24.9	12.7	15.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	454	44	287	332	478	364	191	482	574	655
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 188	259	973	1 619	1 366	790	585	1 416	1 669	1 594
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 831	821	1 623	1 869	1 853	1 154	1 616	2 275	1 827	2 252
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	7 263	4 340	6 014	4 398	6 597	3 266	6 322	6 428	7 319	7 445
Same house	2 307	455	1 508	2 655	3 531	293	1 424	3 101	2 630	2 809
Different house in United States	4 518	3 691	4 097	1 643	2 734	2 930	4 720	3 272	4 507	4 274
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	2 405	913	1 486	944	1 635	1 182	1 611	1 880	2 709	2 350
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	335	250	301	130	225	333	381	311	352	470
Different MSA/PMSA	1 541	2 247	1 774	414	743	1 106	2 194	831	955	992
Not in an MSA/PMSA	237	281	536	155	131	309	534	250	491	462
Abroad	438	194	409	100	332	43	178	55	182	362
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	7 960	4 573	6 520	4 792	7 229	3 622	6 819	7 004	8 100	8 248
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 422	765	2 085	4 093	4 444	418	2 753	4 771	3 837	3 956
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 506	3 476	4 199	2 652	3 755	2 487	4 579	3 485	3 441	4 249
Car, truck, or van	4 265	3 363	3 854	2 535	3 423	2 412	4 291	3 161	3 231	3 924
Drove alone	3 678	3 004	3 278	2 174	2 928	2 135	3 788	2 679	2 587	2 915
Carpooled	587	359	576	361	495	277	503	482	644	1 009
Public transportation (including taxicab)	71	21	184	62	53	17	73	96	23	74
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	71	21	165	55	53	17	56	87	23	58
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—
Walked	57	27	69	8	62	28	59	58	93	89
Other means	44	13	43	24	63	23	61	30	40	83
Worked at home	69	52	49	23	154	7	95	140	54	79
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.06	1.08	1.08	1.09	1.07	1.07	1.09	1.12	1.17
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.0	18.4	19.6	23.5	21.5	21.2	22.2	19.3	19.3	20.1
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	126	57	144	132	128	100	172	186	258	368
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	619	345	720	557	686	348	868	578	722	985
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 645	1 719	1 437	983	1 464	950	1 650	1 308	1 138	1 252
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	909	1 009	617	317	511	485	806	559	485	665
All other times	1 138	294	1 232	640	812	597	988	714	784	900
Worked in PMSA of residence	4 131	2 908	3 732	2 373	3 174	2 138	3 888	3 209	3 176	3 901
Dallas city (pt.)	1 774	1 138	1 296	963	1 093	895	1 603	1 050	1 269	1 497
Irving city	1 724	1 369	1 901	1 059	1 740	849	1 827	1 811	1 560	1 804
Garland city (pt.)	35	—	37	12	—	23	10	40	19	35
Richardson city (pt.)	10	28	51	20	31	29	62	—	8	24
Remainder of Dallas County	441	318	385	270	243	295	258	267	258	424
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	8	—
Plano city (pt.)	63	24	25	12	17	17	31	32	10	60
Remainder of Collin County	50	—	—	—	20	12	6	—	10	12
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	6	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	24	25	20	23	20	18	76	9	34	28
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	10	—	17	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	17
Worked outside PMSA of residence	375	568	467	279	581	349	691	276	265	348
Fort Worth city (pt.)	47	134	111	71	210	67	114	61	73	121
Arlington city	96	44	73	43	62	58	90	24	69	15
Remainder of Tarrant County	194	210	258	134	251	158	396	180	93	192
Remainder of Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	19	10	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	38	180	25	31	58	47	81	11	30	20

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Irving city, Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 148.01 (pt.)	Tract 148.02	Tract 149	Tract 150	Tract 151	Tract 152.02	Tract 152.03	Tract 152.04	Tract 153.01 (pt.)	Tract 153.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 059	1 324	4 295	6 656	6 309	2 929	7 100	6 528	14	7 308
Native	967	1 052	3 377	5 557	5 581	2 706	6 389	5 961	14	6 809
Foreign born	92	272	918	1 099	728	223	711	567	—	499
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	21	52	147	229	69	68	119	55	—	55
Persons 5 years and over	996	1 121	3 804	5 936	5 714	2 669	6 385	5 932	14	6 676
In linguistically isolated households	95	152	660	869	311	126	274	174	—	175
Speak a language other than English	192	458	1 449	1 531	1 149	473	1 262	756	—	845
Do not speak English "very well"	125	265	909	1 047	462	222	599	345	—	331
Speak Spanish	184	437	1 212	1 189	712	454	1 026	415	—	594
Do not speak English "very well"	117	244	770	790	310	222	476	176	—	301
Linguistically isolated	95	136	542	654	206	126	187	97	—	175
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	176	265	166	—	110	273	—	15
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	120	229	103	—	87	162	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	99	197	68	—	87	77	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	240	287	1 053	1 729	1 693	772	1 872	1 782	6	1 971
Preprimary school	13	7	78	197	170	29	109	96	—	141
Public school	—	7	40	90	42	17	35	36	—	44
Elementary or high school	154	231	753	1 169	1 206	502	1 368	1 259	—	1 453
Public school	142	231	728	1 118	1 096	443	1 164	1 133	—	1 400
College	73	49	222	363	317	241	395	427	6	377
Public college	60	45	131	317	280	219	296	368	6	303
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	726	722	2 416	3 968	3 632	1 757	4 183	4 042	8	4 591
Less than 9th grade	75	160	503	631	285	168	471	270	—	281
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	287	155	522	817	727	292	621	578	—	660
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	190	196	758	1 210	1 097	477	1 387	1 137	8	1 493
Some college, no degree	100	122	315	710	921	437	1 031	1 167	—	1 125
Associate degree	13	37	144	234	220	67	248	303	—	278
Bachelor's degree	44	29	100	270	288	222	301	448	—	544
Graduate or professional degree	17	23	74	96	94	94	124	139	—	210
Percent high school graduate or higher	50.1	56.4	57.6	63.5	72.1	73.8	73.9	79.0	100.0	79.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.4	7.2	7.2	9.2	10.5	18.0	10.2	14.5	—	16.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	635	731	531	699	451	632	400	240	2 000	371
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 170	2 161	2 000	1 750	1 585	1 326	1 753	1 468	—	1 300
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 900	2 231	2 436	1 734	2 253	1 788	2 389	1 890	—	2 091
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	996	1 121	3 804	5 936	5 714	2 669	6 385	5 932	14	6 676
Same house	346	509	1 170	2 191	2 709	1 250	2 740	3 377	—	3 652
Different house in United States	586	486	2 420	3 375	2 762	1 358	3 439	2 518	14	2 992
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	315	267	1 513	2 380	1 841	707	1 974	1 511	—	1 666
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	82	100	177	224	360	79	339	237	—	329
Different MSA/PMSA	130	35	631	520	475	424	781	583	8	766
Not in an MSA/PMSA	59	84	99	251	86	148	345	187	6	231
Abroad	64	126	214	370	243	61	206	37	—	32
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	1 059	1 324	4 295	6 656	6 309	2 929	7 100	6 528	14	7 308
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	597	792	1 838	4 144	4 297	1 712	4 462	6 226	14	5 499
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	606	588	1 859	3 213	3 289	1 641	3 649	3 601	14	3 894
Car, truck, or van	563	507	1 643	2 965	2 996	1 542	3 433	3 432	14	3 670
Drove alone	459	435	1 284	2 308	2 499	1 304	2 731	2 957	14	3 233
Carpooled	104	72	359	657	497	238	702	475	—	437
Public transportation (including taxicab)	14	—	37	71	80	23	39	7	—	65
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	14	—	25	71	70	23	39	7	—	30
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Walked	19	46	103	94	62	51	56	21	—	56
Other means	—	6	32	62	27	3	23	7	—	41
Worked at home	10	29	44	21	124	22	98	134	—	62
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.12	1.09	1.14	1.13	1.10	1.09	1.12	1.08	1.00	1.07
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.3	17.7	20.9	21.1	21.7	21.5	22.3	23.3	36.4	23.3
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	64	29	155	125	206	59	210	133	—	192
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	60	94	315	627	534	334	718	688	6	738
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	227	174	623	1 404	1 324	519	1 345	1 364	8	1 552
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	99	119	241	384	419	226	492	555	—	516
All other times	146	143	481	652	682	481	786	727	—	834
Worked in PMSA of residence	571	564	1 705	3 006	2 985	1 455	3 289	3 220	14	3 460
Dallas city (pt.)	213	211	625	1 491	1 016	526	1 170	1 063	14	1 324
Irving city	282	272	850	1 187	1 488	660	1 650	1 570	—	1 644
Garland city (pt.)	—	6	5	10	28	—	33	36	—	8
Richardson city (pt.)	8	10	18	12	9	9	18	19	—	20
Remainder of Dallas County	60	44	155	263	380	242	344	472	—	409
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	8	16	—	—	16	12	22	45	—	41
Remainder of Collin County	—	5	9	—	18	—	6	—	—	8
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	37	36	30	—	33	15	—	6
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	35	24	154	207	304	186	360	381	—	434
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	15	66	84	92	63	87	90	—	83
Arlington city	8	—	24	56	24	28	36	87	—	101
Remainder of Tarrant County	6	9	54	39	139	90	179	156	—	224
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	21	—	10	28	49	5	58	48	—	26

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Lancaster city, Dallas County									Lewisville city (pt.), Dallas County
	Tract 112 (pt.)	Tract 113 (pt.)	Tract 167.01 (pt.)	Tract 167.02 (pt.)	Tract 168.01	Tract 168.02 (pt.)	Tract 169.02 (pt.)	Tract 169.03 (pt.)	Tract 169.04 (pt.)	Tract 141.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	—	20	—	11 418	8 478	1 808	—	134	259	449
Native	—	20	—	11 116	8 413	1 754	—	118	259	442
Foreign born	—	—	—	302	65	54	—	16	—	7
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	11	—	5	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	—	20	—	10 321	7 849	1 679	—	122	240	419
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	11	—	35	—	—	—	—
Speak a language other than English	—	—	—	981	367	125	—	39	—	57
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	296	63	54	—	10	—	7
Speak Spanish	—	—	—	799	212	113	—	30	—	57
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	263	32	46	—	10	—	7
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	11	—	35	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	63	11	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	14	11	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	—	—	—	3 640	2 191	529	—	48	34	107
Preprimary school	—	—	—	263	151	44	—	—	—	—
Public school	—	—	—	131	77	4	—	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	—	—	—	2 578	1 564	341	—	40	21	76
Public school	—	—	—	2 405	1 489	311	—	40	21	76
College	—	—	—	799	476	144	—	8	13	31
Public college	—	—	—	710	413	133	—	8	7	31
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	—	20	—	6 663	5 381	1 207	—	82	168	285
Less than 9th grade	—	14	—	811	329	58	—	35	21	9
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	6	—	1 072	700	164	—	21	42	85
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	—	—	1 971	1 529	358	—	9	29	123
Some college, no degree	—	—	—	1 591	1 257	285	—	17	35	43
Associate degree	—	—	—	490	336	55	—	—	13	11
Bachelor's degree	—	—	—	573	830	172	—	—	15	14
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	—	155	400	115	—	—	13	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	—	—	—	71.7	80.9	81.6	—	31.7	62.5	67.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	—	10.9	22.9	23.8	—	—	16.7	4.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	—	—	554	352	301	—	—	567	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	—	—	1 663	1 316	1 757	—	1 900	1 455	1 000
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	—	—	2 151	1 914	1 611	—	2 800	2 462	1 900
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	—	20	—	10 321	7 849	1 679	—	122	240	419
Same house	—	14	—	4 639	3 676	925	—	94	219	82
Different house in United States	—	6	—	5 633	4 166	754	—	28	21	337
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	2 258	1 449	173	—	—	—	93
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	2 091	1 694	296	—	21	93	93
Different MSA/PMSA	—	6	—	905	841	216	—	—	—	124
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	379	182	69	—	28	—	27
Abroad	—	—	—	49	7	—	—	—	—	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	—	20	—	11 418	8 478	1 808	—	134	259	449
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	20	—	8 044	5 981	1 177	—	30	117	449
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	—	5	—	5 420	4 288	963	—	56	139	324
Car, truck, or van	—	5	—	5 256	4 088	908	—	56	117	311
Drove alone	—	—	—	4 183	3 443	735	—	46	100	257
Carpooled	—	5	—	1 073	645	173	—	10	17	54
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	—	29	33	4	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	18	33	4	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	—	—	81	50	—	—	—	—	13
Other means	—	—	—	29	30	—	—	—	6	—
Worked at home	—	—	—	25	87	51	—	—	16	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	—	2.00	—	1.12	1.09	1.15	—	1.10	1.09	1.10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	—	30.0	—	26.6	25.2	29.7	—	34.5	28.6	21.2
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	—	—	353	185	66	—	19	36	43
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	—	—	1 256	911	200	—	18	22	53
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	—	—	—	1 933	1 811	381	—	10	20	86
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	5	—	587	541	105	—	9	13	41
All other times	—	—	—	1 266	753	160	—	—	32	101
Worked in PMSA of residence	—	5	—	5 057	4 064	905	—	56	133	258
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	2 960	2 019	428	—	18	36	43
Irving city	—	5	—	134	119	50	—	—	7	42
Garland city (pt.)	—	—	—	78	27	12	—	—	8	—
Richardson city (pt.)	—	—	—	43	67	17	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Dallas County	—	—	—	1 693	1 535	348	—	38	79	60
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	—	—	8	48	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	—	—	31	7	—	—	—	100
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	118	204	39	—	—	3	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	—	—	—	363	224	58	—	—	6	66
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	—	—	73	67	37	—	—	—	—
Arlington city	—	—	—	135	42	5	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	—	—	97	30	12	—	—	—	66
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	—	—	58	85	4	—	—	6	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Mesquite city, Dallas County									
	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 123 (pt.)	Tract 125 (pt.)	Tract 126.02 (pt.)	Tract 170.02 (pt.)	Tract 172.02 (pt.)	Tract 173.02 (pt.)	Tract 174	Tract 175	Tract 176.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	—	—	11	32	277	843	9 445	5 580	2 659	6 933
Native	—	—	11	32	260	791	9 224	5 463	2 545	6 674
Foreign born	—	—	—	—	17	52	221	117	114	259
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	12	40	6	6	69
Persons 5 years and over	—	—	11	32	258	678	8 440	5 100	2 477	6 193
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	24	57	16	35	205
Speak a language other than English	—	—	—	5	17	100	745	411	193	736
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	5	17	33	220	112	46	264
Speak Spanish	—	—	—	—	17	77	595	299	159	500
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	17	33	177	67	46	169
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	24	51	—	35	153
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	—	—	18	76	27	—	187
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	18	—	78
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	16	—	21
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	—	—	—	—	53	159	2 836	1 595	514	2 038
Preprimary school	—	—	—	—	—	16	260	142	24	175
Public school	—	—	—	—	—	8	96	61	17	131
Elementary or high school	—	—	—	—	40	106	1 997	1 175	383	1 563
Public school	—	—	—	—	40	106	1 920	1 119	356	1 503
College	—	—	—	—	13	37	579	278	107	300
Public college	—	—	—	—	13	37	492	269	90	246
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	—	—	11	32	166	282	5 553	3 264	1 767	3 850
Less than 9th grade	—	—	—	—	34	40	138	301	142	389
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	—	—	10	18	16	585	605	267	888
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	—	—	—	45	139	1 771	1 136	517	1 231
Some college, no degree	—	—	11	14	60	57	1 609	700	361	814
Associate degree	—	—	—	—	—	7	478	193	90	170
Bachelor's degree	—	—	—	8	—	23	707	248	200	270
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	—	—	9	—	265	81	190	88
Percent high school graduate or higher	—	—	100.0	68.8	68.7	80.1	87.0	72.2	76.9	66.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	—	25.0	5.4	8.2	17.5	10.1	22.1	9.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	—	—	—	500	526	291	496	735	743
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	—	—	—	2 000	1 345	1 347	1 548	1 458	1 936
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	—	—	—	2 000	2 000	1 812	1 923	2 201	2 271
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	—	—	11	32	258	678	8 440	5 100	2 477	6 193
Same house	—	—	11	—	153	—	2 860	2 576	1 390	2 479
Different house in United States	—	—	—	32	88	666	5 546	2 519	1 079	3 714
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	14	46	230	1 831	609	158	1 422
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	8	34	310	2 318	1 339	555	1 402
Different MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	10	—	73	1 002	432	216	582
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	—	8	53	395	139	150	308
Abroad	—	—	—	—	17	12	34	5	8	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	—	—	11	32	277	843	9 445	5 580	2 659	6 933
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	11	32	87	—	8 768	5 184	2 246	5 448
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	—	—	11	13	182	417	5 254	2 697	1 259	2 978
Car, truck, or van	—	—	11	13	172	401	5 134	2 588	1 179	2 809
Drove alone	—	—	11	13	91	333	4 404	2 195	1 000	2 236
Carpooled	—	—	—	—	81	68	730	393	179	573
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	21	8	71
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	21	8	71
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	7	18	26
Other means	—	—	—	—	—	16	50	19	12	19
Worked at home	—	—	—	—	10	—	28	62	42	53
Persons per car, truck, or van	—	—	1.00	1.00	1.46	1.10	1.09	1.09	1.09	1.13
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	—	—	25.0	11.9	37.7	23.6	30.1	27.1	23.5	26.6
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	—	—	—	18	26	302	211	64	249
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	—	—	—	36	74	1 436	792	279	579
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	—	—	—	—	90	97	1 882	807	422	936
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	—	11	13	—	73	651	408	181	439
All other times	—	—	—	—	28	147	955	417	271	722
Worked in PMSA of residence	—	—	11	8	174	410	5 061	2 601	1 227	2 918
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	11	—	102	241	2 659	1 351	525	1 570
Irving city	—	—	—	—	19	—	121	60	22	49
Garland city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	8	22	342	206	47	200
Richardson city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	9	10	157	58	14	36
Remainder of Dallas County	—	—	—	8	27	135	1 582	837	586	976
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	25
Plano city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	39	15	10
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	12	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	6	5	12
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	2	45	19	13	9
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	25
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	—	—	6
Worked outside PMSA of residence	—	—	—	5	8	7	193	96	32	60
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	28	7	36
Arlington city	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	—	13	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	26	12	—
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	—	—	5	—	7	72	42	—	24

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Mesquite city, Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 176.02	Tract 177.01	Tract 177.02 (pt.)	Tract 178.04	Tract 178.05 (pt.)	Tract 178.06 (pt.)	Tract 178.07	Tract 178.08 (pt.)	Tract 178.09 (pt.)	Tract 178.10 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 262	8 994	5 544	5 358	5 582	4 493	5 132	3 199	7 144	8 984
Native	3 161	8 757	5 343	4 860	5 473	4 322	4 865	2 948	6 543	8 361
Foreign born	101	237	201	498	109	171	267	251	601	623
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	4	30	—	39	14	28	19	5	48	34
Persons 5 years and over	3 031	8 130	4 967	4 952	5 039	4 062	4 819	2 935	6 468	7 957
In linguistically isolated households	8	87	—	121	29	50	69	22	98	129
Speak a language other than English	259	660	429	716	389	328	448	319	761	989
Do not speak English "very well"	79	264	92	275	120	107	131	67	235	376
Speak Spanish	206	573	197	446	321	277	300	134	230	455
Do not speak English "very well"	79	237	25	160	100	96	101	33	76	140
Linguistically isolated	4	56	—	80	14	50	44	22	32	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	7	9	73	41	45	34	66	133	418	341
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	16	41	20	5	30	14	133	174
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	41	—	—	12	—	58	113
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	933	2 405	1 629	1 271	1 771	1 238	1 498	956	2 473	2 427
Preprimary school	58	126	78	83	163	52	87	73	154	182
Public school	48	76	56	15	61	19	52	35	77	124
Elementary or high school	750	1 783	1 181	768	1 181	910	791	627	1 810	1 494
Public school	717	1 728	1 145	687	1 146	893	746	574	1 679	1 356
College	125	496	370	420	427	276	620	256	509	751
Public college	109	453	317	338	298	253	533	232	423	598
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 956	5 227	3 252	3 496	3 234	2 559	3 078	2 022	4 170	5 371
Less than 9th grade	187	448	151	228	93	186	119	14	71	189
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	362	1 183	313	694	398	422	333	100	209	385
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	657	2 093	916	1 017	857	1 051	786	474	1 077	1 239
Some college, no degree	406	941	1 028	829	870	505	1 010	518	1 096	1 526
Associate degree	118	231	206	180	241	117	218	276	521	507
Bachelor's degree	133	195	444	359	536	196	452	442	930	1 198
Graduate or professional degree	93	136	194	189	239	82	160	198	266	327
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.9	68.8	85.7	73.6	84.8	76.2	85.3	94.4	93.3	89.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.6	6.3	19.6	15.7	24.0	10.9	19.9	31.7	28.7	28.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	375	819	504	297	377	443	218	198	207	230
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 799	1 808	1 465	1 597	1 543	1 584	1 091	1 148	1 651	1 165
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 000	2 115	1 902	1 833	1 979	2 297	1 956	1 853	1 897	1 793
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 031	8 130	4 967	4 952	5 039	4 062	4 819	2 935	6 468	7 957
Same house	1 904	3 407	1 844	2 428	2 183	1 815	2 030	1 708	3 773	2 562
Different house in United States	1 127	4 658	3 107	2 304	2 831	2 227	2 771	1 197	2 648	5 225
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	340	1 420	1 020	691	975	935	801	424	704	1 432
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	648	2 413	1 397	969	1 218	908	913	450	1 225	2 408
Different MSA/PMSA	82	609	526	373	495	287	692	317	548	1 029
Not in an MSA/PMSA	57	216	164	271	143	97	365	6	171	356
Abroad	—	65	16	220	25	20	18	30	47	170
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 262	8 994	5 544	5 358	5 582	4 493	5 132	3 199	7 144	8 984
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 132	6 668	4 165	3 492	4 225	3 040	2 879	2 977	6 821	5 380
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 512	3 965	2 803	2 899	3 018	2 160	3 327	1 943	3 798	5 196
Car, truck, or van	1 437	3 769	2 688	2 804	2 823	2 018	3 169	1 875	3 699	5 074
Drove alone	1 196	3 202	2 488	2 334	2 528	1 725	2 836	1 556	3 142	4 188
Carpooled	241	567	200	470	295	293	333	319	557	886
Public transportation (including taxicab)	24	21	41	34	64	52	38	—	41	37
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	24	21	29	34	64	52	38	—	41	37
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	61	35	23	66	50	23	—	13	54
Other means	24	62	—	16	13	15	16	—	—	5
Worked at home	27	52	39	22	52	25	81	68	45	26
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.09	1.05	1.10	1.06	1.08	1.06	1.10	1.09	1.10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.1	20.9	25.5	24.6	24.9	25.0	24.4	26.9	27.2	26.0
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	57	303	44	127	176	173	253	101	152	180
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	365	1 166	625	763	612	430	701	443	888	1 254
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	536	1 127	1 193	967	1 087	731	1 092	634	1 416	1 858
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	195	558	321	339	507	339	462	332	537	742
All other times	332	759	581	681	584	462	738	365	760	1 136
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 454	3 851	2 753	2 812	2 943	2 128	3 243	1 834	3 656	5 015
Dallas city (pt.)	756	1 700	1 386	1 522	1 715	1 314	1 813	1 066	2 182	2 902
Irving city	6	29	56	65	56	31	105	77	86	117
Garland city (pt.)	65	250	133	104	209	133	78	125	268	305
Richardson city (pt.)	—	145	101	13	99	37	95	48	68	124
Remainder of Dallas County	596	1 561	921	1 003	819	538	1 013	467	883	1 367
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	12	25	—	—	—	—	18	—
Plano city (pt.)	13	39	63	36	30	41	57	10	103	80
Remainder of Collin County	—	20	—	5	8	10	11	—	9	18
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	17
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	6	65	56	11	—	—	56	23	28	67
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	42	25	—	—	24	—	18	11	11
Ellis County	12	—	—	—	7	—	15	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	58	114	50	87	75	32	84	109	142	181
Fort Worth city (pt.)	6	6	—	17	—	11	22	5	41	36
Arlington city	14	34	30	31	14	6	15	20	4	38
Remainder of Tarrant County	24	51	7	9	10	6	39	35	44	59
Remainder of Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	6	—	—
Worked elsewhere	14	23	13	23	51	9	8	43	53	48

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Mesquite city, Dallas County—Con.				Richardson city (pt.), Dallas County					
	Tract 179 (pt.)	Tract 180 (pt.)	Tract 181.04 (pt.)	Tract 181.13 (pt.)	Tract 190.08 (pt.)	Tract 190.09 (pt.)	Tract 190.10 (pt.)	Tract 190.12 (pt.)	Tract 190.18 (pt.)	Tract 190.20 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 588	8 993	1 348	3 083	311	—	6 606	4 687	81	37
Native	4 404	8 566	1 189	2 961	261	—	5 800	4 263	58	37
Foreign born	184	427	159	122	50	—	806	424	23	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	22	39	—	52	6	—	101	48	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	4 153	8 279	1 186	2 839	311	—	6 177	4 339	61	28
In linguistically isolated households	87	109	—	80	19	—	289	122	—	—
Speak a language other than English	457	789	213	267	60	—	977	507	35	—
Do not speak English "very well"	202	262	25	125	33	—	385	191	—	—
Speak Spanish	426	499	136	72	30	—	286	173	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	177	135	—	18	14	—	34	36	—	—
Linguistically isolated	62	24	—	10	—	—	8	30	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	25	133	64	89	19	—	497	138	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	25	75	24	71	19	—	315	95	—	—
Linguistically isolated	25	46	—	70	19	—	270	61	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 148	2 311	398	652	45	—	2 091	1 330	16	9
Preprimary school	82	143	46	82	—	—	151	95	—	—
Public school	56	62	13	8	—	—	90	13	—	—
Elementary or high school	845	1 591	246	271	—	—	1 483	865	9	9
Public school	783	1 444	239	271	—	—	1 452	762	9	9
College	221	577	106	299	45	—	457	370	7	—
Public college	164	429	86	264	30	—	387	282	7	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 763	5 643	867	2 114	235	—	4 088	3 086	46	19
Less than 9th grade	219	232	37	32	10	—	89	53	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	487	689	29	142	16	—	285	116	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	947	1 762	181	528	86	—	787	561	—	—
Some college, no degree	717	1 438	291	650	18	—	1 128	681	—	—
Associate degree	124	365	98	170	30	—	311	242	17	—
Bachelor's degree	210	644	176	479	46	—	1 088	950	17	19
Graduate or professional degree	59	313	55	113	29	—	400	483	12	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.4	83.7	92.4	91.8	88.9	—	90.9	94.5	100.0	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.7	20.5	26.6	28.0	31.9	—	36.4	46.4	63.0	100.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	589	357	308	177	—	—	117	136	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 737	1 335	1 092	696	121	—	1 533	1 203	368	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 136	1 848	1 673	1 250	—	—	2 004	1 697	1 412	2 000
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 153	8 279	1 186	2 839	311	—	6 177	4 339	61	28
Same house	2 223	4 281	294	447	—	—	3 433	2 352	42	28
Different house in United States	1 854	3 850	869	2 347	267	—	2 449	1 908	19	—
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	564	1 412	364	569	42	—	490	493	—	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	899	1 725	307	1 023	107	—	918	553	—	—
Different MSA/PMSA	195	436	130	519	109	—	908	703	19	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	196	277	68	236	9	—	133	159	—	—
Abroad	76	148	23	45	44	—	295	79	—	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	4 588	8 993	1 348	3 083	311	—	6 606	4 687	81	37
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	4 086	7 603	1 340	1 307	—	—	5 383	3 258	19	37
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 266	5 090	757	1 829	268	—	3 380	2 586	39	19
Car, truck, or van	2 197	4 689	736	1 751	218	—	3 032	2 424	39	19
Drove alone	1 862	3 932	654	1 584	205	—	2 836	2 112	29	19
Carpooled	335	757	82	167	13	—	196	312	10	—
Public transportation (including taxicab)	30	122	6	41	—	—	71	21	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	24	113	6	30	—	—	71	21	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	17	46	—	12	28	—	75	87	—	—
Other means	6	25	6	7	11	—	59	14	—	—
Worked at home	16	208	9	18	11	—	143	40	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.09	1.06	1.05	1.03	—	1.04	1.07	1.15	1.00
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.8	26.9	27.7	25.2	20.1	—	22.7	22.4	16.2	71.1
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	90	312	31	51	—	—	109	37	—	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	491	1 299	140	382	41	—	505	294	—	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	775	1 483	342	711	69	—	1 316	1 125	19	19
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	335	843	107	253	85	—	615	557	10	—
All other times	559	945	128	414	62	—	692	533	10	—
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 177	4 917	726	1 773	262	—	3 110	2 427	39	9
Dallas city (pt.)	1 337	2 656	417	962	55	—	1 304	1 234	20	9
Irving city	32	56	19	63	—	—	92	74	—	—
Garland city (pt.)	114	371	48	237	37	—	192	104	12	—
Richardson city (pt.)	27	85	16	48	89	—	1 036	617	7	—
Remainder of Dallas County	590	1 569	175	393	57	—	255	260	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	34	108	33	37	17	—	187	92	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	9	31	—	6	7	—	38	25	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	10	—	—	6	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	5	22	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	18	—	11	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	11	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	89	173	31	56	6	—	270	159	—	10
Fort Worth city (pt.)	27	32	14	9	6	—	58	18	—	—
Arlington city	18	33	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	27	51	9	18	—	—	100	66	—	—
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	17	49	8	29	—	—	112	43	—	10

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Richardson city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 190.22	Tract 190.23	Tract 190.24 (pt.)	Tract 191	Tract 192.02	Tract 192.03	Tract 192.04	Tract 192.05 (pt.)	Tract 192.06	Tract 192.10
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	7 103	4 942	4 403	5 021	4 136	4 045	6 757	3 427	4 411	4 027
Native	6 275	4 455	3 889	4 470	3 819	3 896	5 432	3 241	4 133	3 902
Foreign born	828	487	514	551	317	149	1 325	186	278	125
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	69	17	73	81	35	31	212	6	38	8
Persons 5 years and over	6 555	4 660	4 120	4 604	3 830	3 805	6 197	3 263	4 107	3 827
In linguistically isolated households	215	49	229	212	145	83	670	11	55	42
Speak a language other than English	912	630	627	648	454	215	1 414	265	331	224
Do not speak English "very well"	347	119	274	397	221	112	818	69	144	73
Speak Spanish	133	177	93	253	176	101	426	64	130	150
Do not speak English "very well"	25	45	17	148	84	45	213	21	45	66
Linguistically isolated	—	21	—	60	38	48	89	6	—	42
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	490	230	385	184	74	33	492	164	121	32
Do not speak English "very well"	251	49	244	171	63	10	297	42	71	—
Linguistically isolated	191	21	229	145	63	10	283	—	41	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 393	1 732	1 511	1 210	1 048	892	1 979	946	1 135	1 092
Preprimary school	214	207	130	99	116	64	169	68	58	86
Public school	71	98	83	81	81	36	62	23	18	37
Elementary or high school	1 682	1 097	976	697	620	601	1 266	591	685	753
Public school	1 544	984	936	681	612	561	1 223	538	651	611
College	497	428	405	414	312	227	544	287	392	253
Public college	379	392	371	360	268	168	452	247	374	204
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	4 334	3 107	2 716	3 412	2 760	2 935	4 253	2 400	3 069	2 737
Less than 9th grade	92	66	77	110	54	55	140	29	8	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	129	50	125	237	256	158	344	37	126	14
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	456	441	446	780	519	455	857	257	658	299
Some college, no degree	1 066	740	677	788	601	648	987	473	874	566
Associate degree	288	184	232	304	164	171	407	117	148	163
Bachelor's degree	1 537	1 118	735	897	729	945	1 187	868	855	1 066
Graduate or professional degree	766	508	424	296	437	503	331	619	400	622
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.9	96.3	92.6	89.8	88.8	92.7	88.6	97.3	95.6	99.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	53.1	52.3	42.7	35.0	42.2	49.3	35.7	62.0	40.9	61.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	68	89	342	231	153	132	188	32	61
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 409	1 175	882	744	1 331	956	1 131	966	1 155	1 120
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 904	1 748	1 869	1 638	1 628	1 582	1 640	1 586	1 728	2 151
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	6 555	4 660	4 120	4 604	3 830	3 805	6 197	3 263	4 107	3 827
Same house	3 510	2 877	2 565	2 194	1 815	2 453	2 229	2 293	2 317	2 533
Different house in United States	2 918	1 614	1 463	2 236	1 885	1 285	3 378	908	1 709	1 277
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	427	354	391	483	757	338	1 153	213	606	268
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 281	620	536	805	402	502	713	446	418	376
Different MSA/PMSA	1 047	549	485	817	640	306	1 335	223	567	575
Not in an MSA/PMSA	163	91	51	131	86	139	177	26	118	58
Abroad	127	169	92	174	130	67	590	62	81	17
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	7 103	4 942	4 403	5 021	4 136	4 045	6 757	3 427	4 411	4 027
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	6 852	4 525	4 096	3 722	2 515	3 502	3 420	3 402	3 920	3 923
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 717	2 647	2 411	2 750	2 366	2 017	3 601	1 890	2 479	2 167
Car, truck, or van	3 458	2 522	2 278	2 534	2 145	1 865	3 272	1 690	2 339	2 012
Drove alone	3 213	2 343	2 006	2 328	1 934	1 725	2 892	1 554	2 101	1 815
Carpooled	245	179	272	206	211	140	380	136	238	197
Public transportation (including taxicab)	73	55	33	34	56	24	171	52	50	80
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	73	55	33	27	56	24	171	44	42	80
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Walked	—	18	17	58	59	31	31	18	5	30
Other means	25	19	14	26	9	—	52	28	—	13
Worked at home	161	33	69	98	97	97	75	102	85	32
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.04	1.06	1.05	1.06	1.04	1.07	1.04	1.06	1.06
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.1	23.7	25.0	22.4	20.5	20.9	22.4	23.8	22.4	24.1
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	79	76	52	89	24	25	188	39	27	22
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	536	346	271	307	279	184	472	266	384	365
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 401	1 195	992	1 138	822	807	1 371	739	1 032	800
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	865	555	544	525	477	536	625	415	480	551
All other times	675	442	483	593	667	368	870	329	471	397
Worked in PMSA of residence	3 565	2 555	2 323	2 679	2 360	1 973	3 428	1 759	2 390	2 051
Dallas city (pt.)	1 477	1 012	1 051	1 182	1 137	881	1 933	842	1 107	1 008
Irving city	145	71	66	30	48	46	94	58	70	23
Garland city (pt.)	192	171	172	90	52	63	77	28	29	62
Richardson city (pt.)	1 084	836	628	924	684	649	699	467	694	470
Remainder of Dallas County	257	234	179	227	232	139	361	254	248	214
Dallas city (pt.)	28	13	9	27	20	20	—	5	6	—
Piano city (pt.)	298	149	142	125	109	133	199	67	119	126
Remainder of Collin County	63	60	38	61	64	42	49	33	81	127
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	7	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Remainder of Denton County	8	—	10	13	14	—	16	5	36	5
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Worked outside PMSA of residence	152	92	88	71	6	44	173	131	89	116
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	25	26	15	—	10	65	26	13	38
Arlington city	6	10	13	17	6	19	46	9	12	10
Remainder of Tarrant County	37	6	24	8	—	—	39	18	15	17
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	109	51	25	27	—	15	23	78	49	51

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Richardson city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.			Rowlett city (pt.), Dallas County			University Park city, Dallas County			
	Tract 192.11	Tract 202.98 (pt.)	Tract 203.98 (pt.)	Tract 181.08 (pt.)	Tract 181.16 (pt.)	Tract 181.17 (pt.)	Tract 193.01	Tract 193.02 (pt.)	Tract 194	Tract 195.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 666	203	—	7 967	5 940	6 000	2 560	5 888	3 578	6 002
Native	4 292	203	—	7 758	5 685	5 794	2 532	5 214	3 475	5 850
Foreign born	374	—	—	209	255	206	28	674	103	152
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	39	—	—	26	34	32	13	43	7	9
Persons 5 years and over	4 316	195	—	7 054	5 248	5 277	2 371	5 672	3 402	5 531
In linguistically isolated households	111	—	—	51	103	110	13	67	7	19
Speak a language other than English	380	—	—	393	589	326	59	753	129	215
Do not speak English "very well"	179	—	—	116	204	177	29	188	23	86
Speak Spanish	200	—	—	275	476	153	43	206	82	104
Do not speak English "very well"	97	—	—	75	204	71	29	49	16	51
Linguistically isolated	25	—	—	8	91	52	13	—	—	19
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	81	—	—	71	50	109	—	272	6	27
Do not speak English "very well"	40	—	—	17	—	61	—	106	—	27
Linguistically isolated	44	—	—	34	—	44	—	53	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 188	75	—	2 193	1 610	1 638	742	3 838	1 149	1 801
Preprimary school	105	—	—	192	136	154	91	88	89	287
Public school	31	—	—	61	47	56	46	58	10	57
Elementary or high school	730	53	—	1 521	1 055	1 185	509	241	514	1 195
Public school	710	53	—	1 448	1 017	1 088	440	198	458	1 019
College	353	22	—	480	419	299	142	3 509	546	319
Public college	296	22	—	401	340	255	99	264	167	196
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 268	142	—	4 765	3 603	3 654	1 640	2 249	2 344	3 985
Less than 9th grade	93	—	—	61	157	58	21	16	11	15
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	265	—	—	327	313	303	41	26	23	102
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	865	6	—	1 315	961	840	110	176	119	235
Some college, no degree	850	31	—	1 473	940	1 023	196	382	332	653
Associate degree	241	9	—	369	292	260	48	53	67	125
Bachelor's degree	684	58	—	888	756	828	830	786	1 064	1 858
Graduate or professional degree	270	38	—	332	184	342	394	810	728	997
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.0	100.0	—	91.9	87.0	90.1	96.2	98.1	98.5	97.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	29.2	67.6	—	25.6	26.1	32.0	74.6	71.0	76.5	71.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	139	—	—	347	406	347	—	10	—	80
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	987	500	—	1 287	1 231	1 348	1 141	594	373	1 063
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 516	1 429	—	1 987	1 731	1 849	2 124	1 291	1 332	1 568
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 316	195	—	7 054	5 248	5 277	2 371	5 672	3 402	5 531
Some house	2 014	89	—	2 402	1 955	1 824	1 484	1 225	1 510	3 298
Different house in United States	2 199	106	—	4 599	3 239	3 423	887	4 046	1 858	2 142
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	895	25	—	1 157	830	773	506	908	897	1 399
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	563	39	—	2 276	1 304	1 635	111	288	177	130
Different MSA/PMSA	601	42	—	858	818	782	218	2 479	750	598
Not in an MSA/PMSA	140	—	—	308	287	233	52	371	34	15
Abroad	103	—	—	53	54	30	—	401	34	91
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	4 666	203	—	7 967	5 940	6 000	2 560	5 888	3 578	6 002
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 687	190	—	6 625	5 556	5 394	2 552	1 701	2 160	5 883
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 602	82	—	4 310	3 124	3 286	1 043	2 752	1 917	2 498
Car, truck, or van	2 369	82	—	4 143	2 990	3 133	961	1 808	1 682	2 272
Drove alone	2 128	82	—	3 641	2 515	2 775	947	1 656	1 589	2 141
Carpooled	241	—	—	502	475	358	14	152	93	131
Public transportation (including taxicab)	24	—	—	33	43	54	20	45	41	35
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	24	—	—	33	43	54	20	45	33	26
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	43	—	—	17	28	—	17	755	81	78
Other means	11	—	—	26	16	18	—	41	13	9
Worked at home	155	—	—	91	47	81	45	103	100	104
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.00	—	1.07	1.09	1.06	1.01	1.05	1.03	1.03
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.7	25.7	—	30.8	30.5	30.1	18.4	15.1	16.4	17.2
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	71	—	—	226	183	200	5	17	14	26
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	337	11	—	1 099	895	759	50	98	119	210
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	878	22	—	1 673	1 100	1 175	384	577	624	816
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	610	22	—	585	376	536	411	678	652	961
All other times	551	27	—	636	523	535	148	1 279	408	381
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 550	82	—	4 236	2 954	3 194	1 013	2 651	1 791	2 327
Dallas city (pt.)	1 027	22	—	1 722	1 283	1 400	750	1 293	1 185	1 684
Irving city	76	11	—	58	92	84	81	51	80	69
Garland city (pt.)	76	9	—	782	586	641	—	30	—	22
Richardson city (pt.)	868	22	—	309	77	90	15	38	10	17
Remainder of Dallas County	242	—	—	1 069	717	784	162	1 179	456	497
Dallas city (pt.)	7	—	—	8	21	—	—	5	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	177	—	—	140	93	105	5	20	51	—
Remainder of Collin County	43	7	—	15	7	—	—	24	9	9
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	16	11	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	7
Remainder of Denton County	12	—	—	21	5	9	—	—	—	22
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	36	24	17	—	11	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	6	—	—	59	43	64	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	8	6	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	52	—	—	74	170	92	30	101	126	171
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	—	—	7	18	39	—	24	6	37
Arlington city	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	25	21	26
Remainder of Tarrant County	21	—	—	16	23	13	16	21	64	26
Remainder of Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	31	—	—	51	107	40	14	31	35	82

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	University Park city, Dallas County—Con.		Remainder of Dallas County							
	Tract 195.02	Tract 196 (pt.)	Tract 6.01 (pt.)	Tract 6.03 (pt.)	Tract 100 (pt.)	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 107.01 (pt.)	Tract 114.02 (pt.)	Tract 117 (pt.)	Tract 136.13 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 231	—	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	295
Native	4 041	—	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	281
Foreign born	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	4 005	—	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	290
In linguistically isolated households	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak a language other than English	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Do not speak English "very well"	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak Spanish	148	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Do not speak English "very well"	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	976	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
Preprimary school	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Public school	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	559	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Public school	490	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
College	311	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Public college	179	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 116	—	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	262
Less than 9th grade	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	177	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
Some college, no degree	532	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
Associate degree	72	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree	1 399	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	121
Graduate or professional degree	855	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.4	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	72.3	—	36.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	65.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	318	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	408
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 486	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 005	—	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	290
Same house	1 724	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91
Different house in United States	2 258	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	199
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 298	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	115
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	215	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Different MSA/PMSA	682	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	75
Not in an MSA/PMSA	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abroad	23	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	4 231	—	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	295
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 537	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	295
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 321	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	228
Car, truck, or van	2 098	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	221
Drove alone	2 018	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	184
Carpooled	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
Public transportation (including taxicab)	20	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other means	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Worked at home	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.02	—	1.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.09
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.2	—	15.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	18.4
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	159	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	801	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	88
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	833	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79
All other times	387	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 179	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	204
Dallas city (pt.)	1 537	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	123
Irving city	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Garland city (pt.)	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Richardson city (pt.)	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Remainder of Dallas County	477	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	142	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Fort Worth city (pt.)	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arlington city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 136.14 (pt.)	Tract 136.16 (pt.)	Tract 137.04 (pt.)	Tract 137.05 (pt.)	Tract 137.10 (pt.)	Tract 138.01 (pt.)	Tract 141.01 (pt.)	Tract 141.08 (pt.)	Tract 141.11 (pt.)	Tract 141.97 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	—	1 387	2 763	—	—	4 338	—	—	—	—
Native	—	1 258	2 530	—	—	3 402	—	—	—	—
Foreign born	—	129	233	—	—	936	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	6	33	—	—	210	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	—	1 347	2 567	—	—	3 933	—	—	—	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	13	70	—	—	475	—	—	—	—
Speak a language other than English	—	82	345	—	—	1 151	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	29	130	—	—	635	—	—	—	—
Speak Spanish	—	8	183	—	—	665	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	106	—	—	370	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	58	—	—	311	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	11	64	—	—	247	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	11	—	—	—	178	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	150	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	—	204	369	—	—	894	—	—	—	—
Preprimary school	—	4	16	—	—	39	—	—	—	—
Public school	—	4	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	—	35	168	—	—	425	—	—	—	—
Public school	—	35	103	—	—	417	—	—	—	—
College	—	165	185	—	—	430	—	—	—	—
Public college	—	149	180	—	—	388	—	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	—	1 101	2 136	—	—	2 684	—	—	—	—
Less than 9th grade	—	11	36	—	—	82	—	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	5	106	—	—	279	—	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	118	318	—	—	671	—	—	—	—
Some college, no degree	—	286	643	—	—	820	—	—	—	—
Associate degree	—	97	150	—	—	238	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree	—	458	702	—	—	482	—	—	—	—
Graduate or professional degree	—	126	181	—	—	112	—	—	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	—	98.5	93.4	—	—	86.5	—	—	—	—
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	53.0	41.3	—	—	22.1	—	—	—	—
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	139	281	—	—	512	—	—	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	100	602	—	—	750	—	—	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	608	740	—	—	1 506	—	—	—	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	—	1 347	2 567	—	—	3 933	—	—	—	—
Same house	—	220	433	—	—	611	—	—	—	—
Different house in United States	—	1 065	2 096	—	—	3 157	—	—	—	—
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	381	604	—	—	1 234	—	—	—	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	176	429	—	—	547	—	—	—	—
Different MSA/PMSA	—	440	833	—	—	1 108	—	—	—	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	68	230	—	—	268	—	—	—	—
Abroad	—	62	38	—	—	165	—	—	—	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	—	1 387	2 763	—	—	4 338	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	45	848	—	—	156	—	—	—	—
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	—	1 134	2 072	—	—	2 826	—	—	—	—
Car, truck, or van	—	1 086	1 940	—	—	2 577	—	—	—	—
Drove alone	—	974	1 674	—	—	2 149	—	—	—	—
Carpooled	—	112	266	—	—	428	—	—	—	—
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	9	26	—	—	102	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	9	26	—	—	102	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	12	36	—	—	100	—	—	—	—
Other means	—	—	12	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
Worked at home	—	27	58	—	—	28	—	—	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	—	1.05	1.08	—	—	1.09	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	—	19.2	19.5	—	—	20.6	—	—	—	—
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	7	22	—	—	132	—	—	—	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	169	352	—	—	509	—	—	—	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	—	499	690	—	—	987	—	—	—	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	331	458	—	—	484	—	—	—	—
All other times	—	101	492	—	—	686	—	—	—	—
Worked in PMSA of residence	—	1 093	1 963	—	—	2 708	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	479	871	—	—	1 191	—	—	—	—
Irving city	—	100	92	—	—	156	—	—	—	—
Garland city (pt.)	—	5	17	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Richardson city (pt.)	—	74	54	—	—	106	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Dallas County	—	348	827	—	—	1 155	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	50	65	—	—	70	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	—	9	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	22	30	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	—	41	109	—	—	118	—	—	—	—
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	6	36	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Arlington city	—	5	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	13	26	—	—	66	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	17	30	—	—	35	—	—	—	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 141.98 (pt.)	Tract 148.01 (pt.)	Tract 153.01 (pt.)	Tract 158 (pt.)	Tract 165.05 (pt.)	Tract 165.09 (pt.)	Tract 166.04 (pt.)	Tract 166.05 (pt.)	Tract 166.13 (pt.)	Tract 167.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	595	3 925	—
Native	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	559	3 848	—
Foreign born	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	77	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Persons 5 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	556	3 450	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—
Speak a language other than English	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	240	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	57	—
Speak Spanish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	170	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	35	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	118	1 042	—
Preprimary school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	114	—
Public school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	50	—
Elementary or high school	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	71	712	—
Public school	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	64	670	—
College	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	14	216	—
Public college	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	188	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	378	2 292	—
Less than 9th grade	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	76	108	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	165	260	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	85	773	—
Some college, no degree	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	42	644	—
Associate degree	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	150	—
Bachelor's degree	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	277	—
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	80	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	—	—	—	—	—	—	86.7	36.2	83.9	—
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	—	—	—	—	15.6	1.1	15.6	—
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 356	500	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 200	2 041	1 558	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 600	1 849	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	556	3 450	—
Same house	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	279	1 385	—
Different house in United States	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	268	2 050	—
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108	586	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	111	801	—
Different MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	466	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	43	197	—
Abroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	15	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	595	3 768	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	502	3 000	—
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	157	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	263	2 034	—
Car, truck, or van	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	236	1 919	—
Drove alone	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	169	1 585	—
Carpooled	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	334	—
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	12	—
Other means	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	14	12	—
Worked at home	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	1.18	1.10	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	—	—	—	—	—	—	17.5	23.6	28.4	—
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	116	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	122	449	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	81	772	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	7	251	—
All other times	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	387	—
Worked in PMSA of residence										
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	254	1 907	—
Irving city	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	133	1 076	—
Garland city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	56	—
Richardson city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Remainder of Dallas County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	115	674	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	63	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence										
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	127	—
Arlington city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	—
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	23	—
Worked elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 168.02 (pt.)	Tract 169.02 (pt.)	Tract 169.03 (pt.)	Tract 169.04 (pt.)	Tract 170.01 (pt.)	Tract 170.02 (pt.)	Tract 171 (pt.)	Tract 172.02 (pt.)	Tract 173.01 (pt.)	Tract 173.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	310	2 928	3 590	137	4 848	5 483	497	51	40	978
Native	310	2 783	3 122	137	4 432	5 276	491	44	40	946
Foreign born	—	145	468	—	416	207	6	7	—	32
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	27	42	—	33	8	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	285	2 655	3 174	137	4 577	4 959	442	40	33	895
In linguistically isolated households	—	113	144	—	73	49	—	—	—	—
Speak a language other than English	29	404	872	—	623	403	44	7	—	37
Do not speak English "very well"	—	146	348	—	389	123	14	—	—	16
Speak Spanish	29	256	814	—	586	238	44	7	—	37
Do not speak English "very well"	—	117	312	—	382	114	14	—	—	16
Linguistically isolated	—	75	144	—	73	49	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	22	8	—	13	56	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	22	—	—	7	9	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	121	825	904	28	1 139	1 445	142	19	14	298
Preprimary school	11	70	39	—	62	54	—	—	7	—
Public school	11	40	39	—	48	54	—	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	96	643	709	14	798	1 189	142	10	7	272
Public school	96	591	671	6	710	1 121	142	10	7	272
College	14	112	156	14	279	202	—	9	—	26
Public college	14	106	126	14	190	187	—	9	—	11
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	176	1 618	2 025	109	3 285	3 234	243	21	26	565
Less than 9th grade	—	375	649	—	576	329	70	—	—	33
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	28	327	448	15	718	761	101	—	6	67
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	54	481	453	51	1 258	1 156	38	7	14	251
Some college, no degree	57	248	305	37	438	672	9	14	6	164
Associate degree	5	88	16	6	68	112	25	—	—	50
Bachelor's degree	32	99	97	—	154	110	—	—	—	—
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	57	—	73	94	—	—	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.1	56.6	45.8	86.2	60.6	66.3	29.6	100.0	76.9	82.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.2	6.1	7.6	—	6.9	6.3	—	—	—	—
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	720	454	—	273	387	1 500	—	—	615
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 977	1 483	1 690	—	1 836	1 636	1 609	—	—	2 274
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 000	2 097	2 677	1 333	2 484	2 193	3 026	2 000	2 000	2 769
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	285	2 655	3 174	137	4 577	4 959	442	40	33	895
Same house	187	1 737	1 654	74	2 389	2 604	355	31	21	551
Different house in United States	98	902	1 438	63	2 080	2 287	87	9	12	344
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	27	386	309	7	520	548	36	—	—	153
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	45	419	846	49	799	1 378	21	9	12	117
Different MSA/PMSA	20	73	210	7	558	198	30	—	—	24
Not in an MSA/PMSA	6	24	73	—	203	163	—	—	—	50
Abroad	—	16	82	—	108	68	—	—	—	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	—	2 772	2 492	—	3 703	5 483	219	—	40	903
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	2 222	1 913	—	1 967	4 419	23	—	—	845
Rural population	310	156	1 098	137	1 145	—	278	51	—	75
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	71	53	603	20	321	—	166	—	—	—
On farms	17	—	57	23	19	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	157	1 237	1 473	111	1 856	2 498	187	14	20	401
Car, truck, or van	157	1 200	1 376	98	1 733	2 426	145	14	20	374
Drove alone	137	978	1 039	98	1 359	1 927	97	—	20	282
Carpooled	20	222	337	—	374	499	48	14	—	92
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	5	—	—	7	—	—	—	6
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	6
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	25	48	—	34	—	26	—	—	9
Other means	—	5	35	—	40	26	—	—	—	—
Worked at home	—	7	9	13	49	39	16	—	—	12
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.11	1.15	1.00	1.14	1.12	1.22	2.00	1.00	1.14
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.7	25.5	26.7	23.0	27.6	27.6	28.9	30.0	34.5	29.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	138	134	—	192	191	11	—	6	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	27	324	494	15	642	731	48	—	6	60
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	27	388	391	46	516	910	45	—	—	196
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	41	92	106	7	186	241	14	—	—	49
All other times	62	288	339	30	271	386	53	14	8	84
Worked in PMSA of residence	150	1 197	1 428	104	1 787	2 432	187	14	20	373
Dallas city (pt.)	20	663	780	32	982	1 268	89	—	8	221
Irving city	—	18	28	9	7	39	9	—	—	—
Garland city (pt.)	9	51	21	—	107	155	11	—	—	33
Richardson city (pt.)	—	5	6	—	10	18	20	—	—	—
Remainder of Dallas County	121	447	484	63	620	838	58	14	12	119
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	—	9	—	10	52	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	12	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	42	54	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	8	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	7	40	45	7	69	66	—	—	—	28
Fort Worth city (pt.)	7	6	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
Arlington city	—	13	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	7
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	16	16	—	33	—	—	—	—	12
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	5	29	7	36	35	—	—	—	9

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 177.02 (pt.)	Tract 178.08 (pt.)	Tract 178.09 (pt.)	Tract 178.10 (pt.)	Tract 181.04 (pt.)	Tract 181.07 (pt.)	Tract 181.08 (pt.)	Tract 181.15 (pt.)	Tract 181.16 (pt.)	Tract 185.04 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	—	—	—	23	2 205	4 004	740	—	—	—
Native	—	—	—	23	2 188	3 937	657	—	—	—
Foreign born	—	—	—	—	17	67	83	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	2	23	20	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	—	—	—	23	2 059	3 551	706	—	—	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	8	56	68	—	—	—
Speak a language other than English	—	—	—	—	54	263	114	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	26	105	70	—	—	—
Speak Spanish	—	—	—	—	39	184	86	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	26	49	59	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	6	11	57	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	—	—	—	—	649	1 047	181	—	—	—
Preprimary school	—	—	—	—	70	79	10	—	—	—
Public school	—	—	—	—	30	45	10	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	—	—	—	—	445	695	113	—	—	—
Public school	—	—	—	—	422	655	102	—	—	—
College	—	—	—	—	134	273	58	—	—	—
Public college	—	—	—	—	113	201	48	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	—	—	—	18	1 406	2 476	509	—	—	—
Less than 9th grade	—	—	—	5	77	69	53	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	—	—	6	150	240	40	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	—	—	4	331	720	141	—	—	—
Some college, no degree	—	—	—	3	404	718	158	—	—	—
Associate degree	—	—	—	—	72	158	30	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree	—	—	—	—	231	373	80	—	—	—
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	—	—	141	198	7	—	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	—	—	—	38.9	83.9	87.5	81.7	—	—	—
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	—	—	26.5	23.1	17.1	—	—	—
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	—	—	—	191	426	568	—	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	—	—	—	1 672	1 371	1 152	—	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	—	—	4 000	1 816	1 927	1 962	—	—	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	—	—	—	23	2 059	3 551	706	—	—	—
Same house	—	—	—	—	1 297	1 598	465	—	—	—
Different house in United States	—	—	—	23	760	1 948	224	—	—	—
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	—	194	154	15	—	—	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	16	454	1 208	187	—	—	—
Different MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	7	72	399	—	—	—	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	—	40	187	22	—	—	—
Abroad	—	—	—	—	2	5	17	—	—	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	—	—	—	—	—	3 299	327	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	2 627	46	—	—	—
Rural population	—	—	—	23	2 205	705	413	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	16	1 151	316	239	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	49	27	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	—	—	—	11	1 112	2 203	415	—	—	—
Car, truck, or van	—	—	—	10	1 047	2 136	415	—	—	—
Drove alone	—	—	—	6	916	1 731	361	—	—	—
Carpooled	—	—	—	4	131	405	54	—	—	—
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	—	—	10	15	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	9	15	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	—	—	—	10	4	—	—	—	—
Other means	—	—	—	—	4	23	—	—	—	—
Worked at home	—	—	—	1	41	25	—	—	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	—	—	—	1.25	1.07	1.11	1.08	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	—	—	—	20.6	26.7	27.7	32.3	—	—	—
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	—	—	—	24	89	43	—	—	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	—	—	—	213	568	141	—	—	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	—	—	—	6	434	835	132	—	—	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	—	—	—	208	257	47	—	—	—
All other times	—	—	—	4	192	429	52	—	—	—
Worked in PMSA of residence	—	—	—	11	1 077	2 155	383	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	519	691	95	—	—	—
Irving city	—	—	—	—	21	51	7	—	—	—
Garland city (pt.)	—	—	—	1	96	519	158	—	—	—
Richardson city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	34	352	48	—	—	—
Remainder of Dallas County	—	—	—	10	366	240	40	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	2	7	10	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	9	112	6	—	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	—	9	165	10	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	8	10	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	4	8	9	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	—	—	—	—	35	48	32	—	—	—
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	2	8	—	—	—	—
Arlington city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	—	—	—	10	31	14	—	—	—
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	—	—	—	23	9	18	—	—	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Dallas County—Con.						Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County			
	Tract 190.09 (pt.)	Tract 190.12 (pt.)	Tract 196 (pt.)	Tract 197	Tract 198 (pt.)	Tract 199	Tract 201.01	Tract 201.02	Tract 202	Tract 203.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 631	100	2 337	2 111	4 225	3 746	7 513	4 069	10 653	4 874
Native	1 631	100	2 179	2 042	4 104	2 767	7 374	3 864	10 473	4 757
Foreign born	—	—	158	69	121	979	139	205	180	117
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	6	33	179	48	27	40	18
Persons 5 years and over	1 480	90	2 215	2 018	4 022	3 317	6 959	3 700	9 851	4 509
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	6	42	579	84	104	133	43
Speak a language other than English	61	3	178	104	352	2 081	390	373	571	280
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	47	38	157	966	174	204	199	107
Speak Spanish	44	—	111	92	273	2 045	324	330	476	229
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	35	38	124	941	139	174	182	92
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	6	9	554	67	92	125	39
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	6	—	11	25	5	27	8	16
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	25	2	19	8	4
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	12	8	2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	478	18	700	688	984	1 072	1 934	1 042	2 970	1 189
Preprimary school	33	3	51	57	81	50	110	50	119	82
Public school	24	—	18	21	13	39	76	40	57	65
Elementary or high school	323	4	430	438	623	922	1 446	820	2 378	935
Public school	280	4	412	322	477	882	1 382	801	2 319	893
College	122	11	219	193	280	100	378	172	473	172
Public college	118	11	112	55	236	80	336	148	420	152
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	984	81	1 629	1 377	3 161	1 953	4 645	2 474	6 565	3 036
Less than 9th grade	34	—	27	24	46	729	462	190	545	307
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	105	7	19	14	47	478	675	452	1 012	547
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	277	25	92	100	237	476	1 580	856	2 177	965
Some college, no degree	322	24	266	219	646	154	1 028	545	1 461	728
Associate degree	81	6	77	20	134	71	216	103	388	98
Bachelor's degree	117	19	588	559	1 340	26	426	239	723	275
Graduate or professional degree	48	—	560	441	711	19	258	89	259	116
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.9	91.4	97.2	97.2	97.1	38.2	75.5	74.1	76.3	71.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.8	23.5	70.5	72.6	64.9	2.3	14.7	13.3	15.0	12.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	289	—	—	—	—	824	490	541	215	228
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 547	550	505	574	454	1 750	1 489	1 609	1 455	1 792
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 101	2 333	1 700	2 052	1 568	2 808	1 885	2 272	2 131	2 151
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 480	90	2 215	2 018	4 022	3 317	6 959	3 700	9 851	4 509
Same house	768	21	1 131	1 357	2 762	1 846	3 720	1 858	5 231	2 307
Different house in United States	712	69	1 008	639	1 208	1 356	3 226	1 796	4 613	2 188
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	59	25	584	312	743	1 115	550	360	1 003	228
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	512	30	117	47	117	82	1 585	933	2 038	949
Different MSA/PMSA	96	12	279	257	279	110	552	283	934	692
Not in an MSA/PMSA	45	2	28	23	69	49	539	220	638	319
Abroad	—	—	76	22	52	115	13	46	7	14
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	1 631	100	2 337	2 111	4 225	3 746	2 513	—	3 613	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 032	9	1 978	1 955	3 288	2 662	1 692	—	3 157	—
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 000	4 069	7 040	4 874
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 880	2 809	2 041	1 943
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	458	56	728	276
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	770	66	1 112	767	1 846	1 393	3 674	2 005	5 502	2 430
Car, truck, or van	717	63	961	708	1 558	1 276	3 311	1 856	5 179	2 301
Drove alone	668	63	871	683	1 542	947	2 687	1 478	4 231	1 952
Carpooled	49	—	90	25	16	329	624	378	948	349
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	31	12	68	54	3	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	31	12	49	54	3	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	—	12	6	23	22	102	66	50	36
Other means	—	—	6	7	20	9	37	15	107	11
Worked at home	53	3	102	34	177	32	221	68	166	82
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.00	1.05	1.02	1.01	1.16	1.11	1.12	1.11	1.09
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.0	18.2	17.3	16.1	14.8	26.0	28.5	36.6	26.5	29.5
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	63	—	—	—	26	140	323	195	488	209
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	162	6	73	70	111	407	838	567	1 286	628
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	271	20	368	260	448	415	1 342	541	1 960	814
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	106	18	393	238	686	165	352	284	582	295
All other times	115	19	176	165	398	234	598	350	1 020	402
Worked in PMSA of residence	752	64	1 089	718	1 763	1 309	3 289	1 888	5 078	1 731
Dallas city (pt.)	188	36	779	539	1 295	888	222	412	191	208
Irving city	7	—	33	24	12	81	53	36	62	113
Garland city (pt.)	240	1	14	—	20	10	—	27	30	16
Richardson city (pt.)	89	11	14	—	—	5	—	23	21	4
Remainder of Dallas County	157	10	215	135	431	279	197	339	272	85
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	11	10	—
Plano city (pt.)	60	6	6	—	5	31	43	109	17	2
Remainder of Collin County	11	—	10	—	—	15	75	101	24	2
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	7	—	—	1 097	230	2 450	420
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	—	7	—	—	1 589	600	2 001	867
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	18	6	—	—	—	—	—	7
Worked outside PMSA of residence	18	2	23	49	83	84	385	117	424	699
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	6	16	117	16	115	246
Arlington city	—	—	—	6	—	20	19	20	18	20
Remainder of Tarrant County	10	2	16	6	16	32	46	36	116	354
Remainder of Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	4
Worked elsewhere	8	—	7	37	61	16	184	45	175	75

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County—Con.									
	Tract 203.02	Tract 204.01	Tract 205.01	Tract 205.02	Tract 208	Tract 213.02	Tract 214.01	Tract 214.02	Tract 214.03	Tract 215.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	12 685	2 622	6 250	7 229	3 153	7 489	5 475	4 324	5 680	3 479
Native	12 383	2 449	6 046	7 125	2 923	7 075	5 368	4 246	5 554	3 381
Foreign born	302	173	204	104	230	414	107	78	126	98
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	17	19	18	6	54	30	17	7	3	28
Persons 5 years and over	11 644	2 430	5 729	6 712	2 879	7 191	4 901	3 805	5 240	3 137
In linguistically isolated households	61	31	29	19	124	119	32	13	11	55
Speak a language other than English	700	322	372	319	377	474	295	203	340	291
Do not speak English "very well"	165	97	98	116	160	167	74	68	114	129
Speak Spanish	444	227	314	207	232	222	228	136	238	209
Do not speak English "very well"	132	77	88	44	97	101	61	30	85	101
Linguistically isolated	56	31	29	—	80	101	32	13	11	35
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	36	38	8	31	71	124	27	—	41	40
Do not speak English "very well"	8	9	—	31	40	30	13	—	19	27
Linguistically isolated	5	—	—	19	36	18	—	—	—	20
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 435	1 023	1 864	2 042	1 189	2 627	1 290	1 058	1 514	756
Preprimary school	279	43	135	216	72	125	132	180	95	74
Public school	135	21	90	99	38	36	91	68	70	58
Elementary or high school	2 345	496	961	1 278	352	999	880	603	1 084	489
Public school	2 157	482	906	1 178	344	923	789	519	1 026	454
College	811	484	768	548	765	1 503	278	275	335	193
Public college	672	476	759	521	765	1 420	256	255	302	182
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	8 175	1 340	3 739	4 742	1 658	4 686	3 269	2 822	3 597	2 127
Less than 9th grade	256	66	178	146	129	726	229	88	195	116
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	674	152	456	359	192	177	522	289	407	300
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 678	280	756	722	356	567	1 074	657	1 094	778
Some college, no degree	2 126	355	922	1 138	452	1 095	729	740	1 122	519
Associate degree	505	37	175	198	44	188	166	216	200	130
Bachelor's degree	2 125	296	830	1 238	311	1 121	362	662	436	224
Graduate or professional degree	811	154	422	941	174	812	187	170	143	60
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.6	83.7	83.0	89.4	80.6	80.7	77.0	86.6	83.3	80.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	35.9	33.6	33.5	46.0	29.3	41.3	16.8	29.5	16.1	13.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	299	386	247	271	204	79	451	189	446	426
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 317	1 493	1 171	1 369	1 488	705	1 559	1 557	1 634	1 182
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 732	1 847	1 561	1 831	2 024	1 294	2 207	1 660	1 856	2 633
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	11 644	2 430	5 729	6 712	2 879	7 191	4 901	3 805	5 240	3 137
Same house	5 203	687	2 375	3 771	934	3 029	2 388	1 331	2 500	1 243
Different house in United States	6 303	1 677	3 273	2 860	1 834	4 069	2 502	2 470	2 713	1 894
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	816	465	1 376	1 428	677	1 356	766	606	493	302
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 705	326	456	581	427	1 412	857	769	1 211	759
Different MSA/PMSA	3 317	605	981	620	515	1 868	550	803	762	499
Not in an MSA/PMSA	465	281	460	231	219	433	329	292	247	334
Abroad	138	66	81	81	111	93	11	4	27	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	6 296	1 942	5 815	5 984	3 068	7 403	2 921	3 635	5 561	3 479
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	4 475	484	3 903	5 344	1 828	3 804	2 521	2 969	4 486	2 009
Rural population	6 389	680	435	1 245	85	86	2 554	689	119	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 173	237	271	658	36	66	1 685	429	51	—
On farms	160	6	74	14	—	—	110	32	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	6 664	1 480	3 447	3 753	1 895	3 805	2 744	2 291	2 979	1 826
Car, truck, or van	6 229	1 373	3 304	3 628	1 705	3 642	2 568	2 196	2 818	1 750
Drove alone	5 615	1 124	2 874	3 309	1 545	3 238	2 070	1 784	2 355	1 534
Carpooled	614	249	430	319	160	404	498	412	463	216
Public transportation (including taxicab)	10	5	—	—	8	—	2	—	14	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	8	5	—	—	—	—	2	—	14	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	64	23	32	21	87	21	44	37	26	17
Other means	104	29	32	32	59	14	19	9	40	14
Worked at home	257	50	79	72	36	128	111	49	81	45
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.11	1.08	1.05	1.06	1.06	1.12	1.12	1.09	1.07
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.3	21.4	20.2	22.2	20.1	21.8	25.4	27.0	28.3	23.6
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	334	78	163	134	98	112	163	97	209	159
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	1 442	133	549	567	290	559	631	594	794	498
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	2 175	387	1 057	1 533	571	1 297	931	763	848	473
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	1 225	299	597	747	256	691	329	312	430	235
All other times	1 231	503	1 002	700	644	1 018	579	476	617	416
Worked in PMSA of residence	4 751	1 344	3 250	3 529	1 751	3 510	2 562	2 141	2 672	1 747
Dallas city (pt.)	1 149	104	251	229	156	433	339	435	575	259
Irving city	630	15	43	47	40	60	70	130	141	95
Garland city (pt.)	28	6	—	9	7	16	8	6	27	48
Richardson city (pt.)	42	9	12	10	13	19	27	13	65	32
Remainder of Dallas County	494	66	76	176	67	124	243	322	458	364
Dallas city (pt.)	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	24
Plano city (pt.)	43	—	19	48	10	35	26	37	33	27
Remainder of Collin County	20	13	6	21	—	30	16	7	18	17
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Denton city	542	944	2 510	2 466	1 252	2 309	1 136	602	326	36
Remainder of Denton County	1 800	187	333	523	206	484	697	589	1 017	845
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	1 913	136	197	224	144	295	182	150	307	79
Fort Worth city (pt.)	408	43	58	79	34	55	43	28	44	5
Arlington city	52	—	11	29	5	13	19	41	2	7
Remainder of Tarrant County	1 244	26	45	30	66	95	104	56	176	29
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	5	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	204	67	83	86	39	119	16	25	85	38

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County—Con.									
	Tract 215.04	Tract 215.05	Tract 215.06	Tract 215.07	Tract 216.01	Tract 216.03	Tract 216.04	Tract 216.05	Tract 216.06	Tract 216.08
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	7 064	3 321	6 850	16 771	4 569	4 739	5 215	4 320	7 325	8 353
Native	6 962	3 244	6 513	15 966	4 067	4 493	4 798	4 044	6 887	7 570
Foreign born	102	77	337	805	502	246	417	276	438	783
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	3	4	52	82	141	—	19	25	40	94
Persons 5 years and over	6 513	2 929	5 898	14 955	4 238	4 213	4 519	3 857	6 553	7 687
In linguistically isolated households	7	21	204	316	511	—	64	86	98	310
Speak a language other than English	261	177	600	1 414	740	331	517	436	542	1 231
Do not speak English "very well"	50	30	272	467	558	52	132	138	146	414
Speak Spanish	127	122	355	1 012	706	137	190	196	204	596
Do not speak English "very well"	33	6	138	294	535	12	53	53	43	215
Linguistically isolated	—	—	79	189	504	—	36	24	—	136
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	7	32	117	172	16	74	147	146	123	423
Do not speak English "very well"	5	19	117	117	16	28	50	64	50	185
Linguistically isolated	—	21	111	92	7	—	21	55	50	167
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 235	1 062	1 906	5 359	1 044	1 481	989	1 183	1 746	2 622
Preprimary school	165	119	385	401	93	188	115	131	183	131
Public school	64	34	157	257	52	71	17	56	40	90
Elementary or high school	1 613	658	1 135	4 086	690	994	582	804	1 081	1 770
Public school	1 565	565	1 083	3 930	659	879	507	699	880	1 685
College	457	285	386	872	261	299	292	248	482	721
Public college	426	263	303	761	211	265	222	199	418	654
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	4 302	2 078	4 057	9 093	2 998	2 865	3 572	2 631	4 827	5 133
Less than 9th grade	64	5	147	203	576	15	122	27	22	173
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	162	84	327	768	572	122	140	52	109	362
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	641	307	1 030	2 537	928	493	479	403	666	1 073
Some college, no degree	1 300	700	1 229	3 075	564	762	847	742	1 194	1 353
Associate degree	274	134	355	682	102	167	212	233	287	431
Bachelor's degree	1 389	631	821	1 441	179	911	1 369	922	1 967	1 278
Graduate or professional degree	472	217	148	387	77	395	403	252	582	463
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.7	95.7	88.3	89.3	61.7	95.2	92.7	97.0	97.3	89.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	43.3	40.8	23.9	20.1	8.5	45.6	49.6	44.6	52.8	33.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	327	42	445	398	653	336	245	163	37	149
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 371	1 222	1 463	1 655	1 427	1 121	920	931	929	1 333
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 007	1 355	1 700	1 903	2 392	1 863	1 318	1 714	1 510	1 757
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	6 513	2 929	5 898	14 955	4 238	4 213	4 519	3 857	6 553	7 687
Same house	2 888	1 180	2 420	6 496	1 803	1 495	379	1 043	2 403	3 875
Different house in United States	3 546	1 677	3 393	8 321	2 345	2 684	4 079	2 760	4 114	3 746
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	422	306	441	1 108	224	404	1 037	372	604	868
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 067	630	1 533	3 611	1 144	1 055	1 289	868	1 687	1 394
Different MSA/PMSA	1 910	621	1 134	2 801	657	1 106	1 547	1 238	1 667	1 122
Not in an MSA/PMSA	147	120	285	801	320	119	206	282	156	362
Abroad	79	72	85	138	90	34	61	54	36	66
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	6 453	3 321	5 728	16 431	4 480	3 662	4 632	3 955	7 325	8 353
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	6 240	3 273	5 441	16 183	3 537	3 580	3 758	2 849	6 652	7 609
Rural population	611	—	1 122	340	—	1 077	583	365	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	144	—	878	203	50	976	339	365	—	—
On farms	14	—	—	34	—	5	15	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 761	1 811	3 765	8 404	2 454	2 625	3 250	2 497	4 309	4 882
Car, truck, or van	3 476	1 757	3 617	8 140	2 209	2 504	3 108	2 370	4 031	4 553
Drove alone	3 204	1 632	2 993	7 052	1 614	2 228	2 787	2 134	3 707	3 947
Carpooled	272	125	624	1 088	595	276	321	236	324	606
Public transportation (including taxicab)	25	17	7	47	—	14	49	33	52	80
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	25	17	7	47	—	12	49	33	42	80
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	16	—	28	37	176	4	12	5	—	18
Other means	22	—	33	34	41	7	11	30	27	49
Worked at home	222	37	80	146	28	96	70	59	199	182
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.04	1.11	1.08	1.19	1.06	1.06	1.06	1.04	1.08
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.1	29.2	31.9	30.6	20.3	25.9	28.9	28.4	27.5	25.9
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	160	53	188	493	75	77	75	91	124	92
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	759	421	1 263	2 085	926	373	549	438	749	1 099
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 365	813	1 128	3 076	593	1 075	1 357	1 193	2 002	1 878
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	613	251	544	1 027	291	488	688	432	729	713
All other times	642	236	562	1 577	541	516	511	284	506	918
Worked in PMSA of residence	3 387	1 634	3 545	8 006	2 377	2 490	3 055	2 326	4 023	4 681
Dallas city (pt.)	932	517	1 040	2 300	320	871	1 206	910	1 635	1 683
Irving city	266	75	210	411	52	228	151	189	323	200
Garland city (pt.)	18	13	23	62	40	10	52	37	29	32
Richardson city (pt.)	23	18	74	314	12	75	81	30	156	156
Remainder of Dallas County	574	250	1 017	2 114	434	692	902	698	992	1 615
Dallas city (pt.)	3	—	—	70	10	5	23	—	43	—
Plano city (pt.)	76	87	275	667	29	54	184	94	211	104
Remainder of Collin County	14	15	92	170	—	18	9	18	22	16
Dallas city (pt.)	3	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	11	9
Denton city	192	101	15	111	59	27	34	13	14	31
Remainder of Denton County	1 264	558	799	1 777	1 415	508	413	335	587	825
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Ellis County	6	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	374	177	220	398	77	135	195	171	286	201
Fort Worth city (pt.)	88	37	63	67	23	34	43	46	21	25
Arlington city	2	10	19	27	6	8	15	14	36	62
Remainder of Tarrant County	192	112	108	220	39	58	86	64	125	60
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	92	18	30	84	9	35	46	47	104	54

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County—Con.								
	Tract 216.09	Tract 216.11	Tract 217.03	Tract 217.05	Tract 217.06	Tract 217.08	Tract 217.09	Tract 217.10	Tract 217.12
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	9 664	3 998	7 084	1 923	5 463	1 262	2 916	6 347	6 514
Native	8 641	3 622	6 844	1 820	5 284	1 238	2 859	6 026	6 282
Foreign born	1 023	376	240	103	179	24	57	321	232
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	132	21	—	1	7	—	—	36	30
Persons 5 years and over	8 862	3 601	6 419	1 708	4 938	1 164	2 625	5 675	5 916
In linguistically isolated households	256	87	—	6	15	—	—	99	106
Speak a language other than English	1 013	550	390	133	338	44	182	558	656
Do not speak English "very well"	412	176	117	46	81	—	42	192	150
Speak Spanish	367	268	159	43	155	9	105	322	530
Do not speak English "very well"	98	72	25	8	16	—	29	161	132
Linguistically isolated	52	44	—	6	—	—	—	88	94
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	412	154	109	58	70	—	8	104	23
Do not speak English "very well"	225	70	65	33	55	—	8	26	—
Linguistically isolated	107	43	—	—	15	—	—	11	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 502	1 131	2 112	646	1 903	304	815	1 589	1 986
Preprimary school	285	128	153	60	186	36	61	103	210
Public school	103	39	45	15	72	22	35	64	99
Elementary or high school	1 128	719	1 417	508	1 313	207	534	705	1 199
Public school	1 077	683	1 368	490	1 199	172	497	677	1 103
College	1 089	284	542	78	404	61	220	781	577
Public college	941	208	461	60	342	43	123	703	539
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	6 228	2 591	4 375	1 083	3 212	809	1 746	3 964	3 828
Less than 9th grade	102	15	41	30	39	18	29	78	183
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	118	54	277	33	131	57	137	158	311
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	971	493	873	124	553	214	346	651	1 043
Some college, no degree	1 816	598	1 346	260	977	245	483	1 102	1 161
Associate degree	533	242	395	119	275	60	101	390	237
Bachelor's degree	2 047	933	974	402	930	189	515	1 268	659
Graduate or professional degree	641	256	469	115	307	26	135	317	234
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.5	97.3	92.7	94.2	94.7	90.7	90.5	94.0	87.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	43.2	45.9	33.0	47.7	38.5	26.6	37.2	40.0	23.3
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	152	88	94	—	155	533	137	80	253
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	763	864	1 086	1 462	1 469	1 806	1 183	759	1 223
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 319	1 561	1 894	2 092	1 924	1 087	1 962	1 468	1 862
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	8 862	3 601	6 419	1 708	4 938	1 164	2 625	5 675	5 916
Same house	2 275	699	2 610	435	1 969	567	554	693	1 981
Different house in United States	6 406	2 886	3 733	1 244	2 799	597	2 071	4 900	3 909
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 443	657	408	123	245	75	132	836	557
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 886	1 086	1 340	349	861	224	646	1 385	1 955
Different MSA/PMSA	2 582	1 037	1 591	663	1 537	278	1 029	2 253	1 062
Not in an MSA/PMSA	495	106	394	109	156	20	264	426	335
Abroad	181	16	76	29	170	—	—	82	26
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	9 664	3 998	7 084	421	5 279	1 262	2 916	6 317	6 514
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	5 134	3 566	6 347	351	3 309	712	2 140	3 380	5 084
Rural population	—	—	—	1 502	184	—	—	30	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	198	10	—	—	30	—
On farms	—	—	—	60	4	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	6 534	2 431	3 967	867	2 845	647	1 642	4 291	3 856
Car, truck, or van	6 293	2 297	3 801	786	2 709	605	1 578	4 041	3 597
Drove alone	5 654	2 075	3 474	708	2 472	550	1 413	3 658	3 015
Carpooled	639	222	327	78	237	55	165	383	582
Public transportation (including taxicab)	36	31	8	10	16	—	5	22	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	36	31	8	10	16	—	5	22	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	42	24	6	16	15	13	17	95	103
Other means	28	20	42	22	47	—	—	30	49
Worked at home	135	59	110	33	58	29	42	103	107
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.06	1.05	1.05	1.05	1.05	1.06	1.05	1.10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.1	26.0	28.4	29.9	32.1	29.0	27.1	26.5	23.4
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	130	27	159	60	80	29	83	147	194
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	999	425	808	257	726	88	402	704	962
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	3 004	1 196	1 603	203	1 178	230	654	1 740	1 257
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	1 340	406	607	162	369	146	133	703	486
All other times	926	318	680	152	434	125	328	894	850
Worked in PMSA of residence	6 189	2 298	3 461	773	2 504	523	1 401	4 015	3 638
Dallas city (pt.)	2 516	898	699	224	744	115	418	1 063	755
Irving city	327	179	193	65	255	47	162	444	169
Garland city (pt.)	37	14	32	14	14	—	4	11	39
Richardson city (pt.)	135	59	80	14	39	7	6	72	57
Remainder of Dallas County	2 090	758	715	112	416	114	255	787	605
Dallas city (pt.)	76	11	33	2	4	—	—	20	—
Plano city (pt.)	319	54	84	6	64	20	21	147	77
Remainder of Collin County	10	20	38	—	17	—	6	32	32
Dallas city (pt.)	239	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	7
Denton city	27	3	112	26	70	27	26	174	72
Remainder of Denton County	405	302	1 475	308	872	193	503	1 265	1 825
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	8	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	345	133	506	94	341	124	241	276	218
Fort Worth city (pt.)	133	35	91	9	103	34	44	58	40
Arlington city	51	16	30	4	21	5	14	30	11
Remainder of Tarrant County	116	38	254	56	140	74	149	139	135
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Worked elsewhere	45	44	131	25	77	11	34	41	32

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Carrollton city (pt.), Denton County									
	Tract 216.01 (pt.)	Tract 216.03 (pt.)	Tract 216.04 (pt.)	Tract 216.05 (pt.)	Tract 216.06 (pt.)	Tract 216.07	Tract 216.08 (pt.)	Tract 216.09 (pt.)	Tract 216.11 (pt.)	Tract 217.10 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	—	3 662	4 590	3 955	7 248	8 066	8 353	2 273	3 998	—
Native	—	3 474	4 221	3 712	6 812	7 303	7 570	1 895	3 622	—
Foreign born	—	188	369	243	436	763	783	378	376	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	19	23	40	40	94	28	21	—
Persons 5 years and over	—	3 303	3 957	3 544	6 478	7 323	7 687	2 006	3 601	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	64	82	98	122	310	136	87	—
Speak a language other than English	—	254	461	377	541	1 140	1 231	272	550	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	52	117	126	146	396	414	125	176	—
Speak Spanish	—	72	167	187	203	375	596	66	268	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	12	50	53	43	177	215	8	72	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	36	24	—	49	136	—	44	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	64	137	105	123	554	423	185	154	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	28	40	56	50	183	185	117	70	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	21	55	50	73	167	83	43	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	—	1 194	906	1 086	1 740	2 502	2 622	769	1 131	—
Preprimary school	—	141	108	112	183	284	131	127	128	—
Public school	—	38	17	46	40	129	90	81	39	—
Elementary or high school	—	788	534	739	1 081	1 537	1 770	447	719	—
Public school	—	686	471	636	880	1 463	1 685	428	683	—
College	—	265	264	235	476	681	721	195	284	—
Public college	—	242	199	188	412	560	654	186	208	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	—	2 324	3 087	2 406	4 783	4 879	5 133	1 304	2 591	—
Less than 9th grade	—	—	9	27	22	135	173	27	15	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	38	84	45	101	207	362	24	54	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	283	427	387	659	856	1 073	281	493	—
Some college, no degree	—	634	733	689	1 177	1 255	1 353	371	598	—
Associate degree	—	124	191	211	285	517	431	59	242	—
Bachelor's degree	—	863	1 276	816	1 961	1 469	1 278	435	933	—
Graduate or professional degree	—	382	367	231	578	440	463	107	256	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	—	98.4	97.0	97.0	97.4	93.0	89.6	96.1	97.3	—
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	53.6	53.2	43.5	53.1	39.1	33.9	41.6	45.9	—
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	54	226	171	39	128	149	363	88	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	940	920	901	940	898	1 333	1 242	864	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	1 788	1 300	1 730	1 507	1 585	1 757	1 778	1 561	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	—	3 303	3 957	3 544	6 478	7 323	7 687	2 006	3 601	—
Same house	—	1 353	278	1 018	2 403	2 315	3 875	873	699	—
Different house in United States	—	1 920	3 627	2 472	4 039	4 913	3 746	1 070	2 886	—
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	341	929	351	584	779	868	127	657	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	643	1 088	743	1 657	1 744	1 394	504	1 086	—
Different MSA/PMSA	—	857	1 432	1 112	1 647	1 822	1 122	357	1 037	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	79	178	266	151	568	362	82	106	—
Abroad	—	30	52	54	36	95	66	63	16	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	—	3 662	4 590	3 955	7 248	8 066	8 353	2 273	3 998	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	3 580	3 741	2 849	6 652	4 732	7 609	2 273	3 566	—
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	—	2 126	2 955	2 306	4 236	4 778	4 882	1 221	2 431	—
Car, truck, or van	—	2 011	2 839	2 183	3 961	4 543	4 553	1 176	2 297	—
Drove alone	—	1 838	2 539	1 960	3 646	4 106	3 947	985	2 075	—
Carpooled	—	173	300	223	315	437	606	191	222	—
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	14	45	33	51	64	80	—	31	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	12	45	33	41	64	80	—	31	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	4	—	5	—	30	18	7	24	—
Other means	—	4	11	30	27	44	49	—	20	—
Worked at home	—	93	60	55	197	97	182	38	59	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	—	1.05	1.06	1.06	1.04	1.05	1.08	1.10	1.06	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	—	25.5	28.8	27.8	27.6	26.4	25.9	22.7	26.0	—
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	25	71	85	124	204	92	26	27	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	265	504	400	725	852	1 099	175	425	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	—	908	1 221	1 088	1 976	1 998	1 878	532	1 196	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	415	633	404	719	723	713	277	406	—
All other times	—	420	466	274	495	904	918	173	318	—
Worked in PMSA of residence	—	2 017	2 777	2 154	3 950	4 559	4 681	1 177	2 298	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	725	1 111	833	1 616	1 673	1 683	473	898	—
Irving city	—	203	132	176	323	326	200	68	179	—
Garland city (pt.)	—	10	47	35	29	50	32	—	14	—
Richardson city (pt.)	—	66	76	24	150	81	156	11	59	—
Remainder of Dallas County	—	592	821	656	956	1 354	1 615	379	758	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	5	16	—	40	31	—	9	11	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	46	176	85	209	166	104	80	54	—
Remainder of Collin County	—	13	7	18	19	52	16	10	20	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	—	—	—
Denton city	—	25	32	13	14	30	31	18	3	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	332	359	314	585	796	825	121	302	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	8	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	—	109	178	152	286	219	201	44	133	—
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	19	36	42	21	27	25	19	35	—
Arlington city	—	5	15	13	36	45	62	—	16	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	50	82	55	125	77	60	19	38	—
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	35	43	42	104	70	54	6	44	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Coppell city (pt.), Denton County		Dallas city (pt.), Denton County				Denton city, Denton County			
	Tract 217.09 (pt.)	Tract 217.10 (pt.)	Tract 216.06 (pt.)	Tract 216.08 (pt.)	Tract 216.09 (pt.)	Tract 216.10	Tract 201.01 (pt.)	Tract 201.02 (pt.)	Tract 202 (pt.)	Tract 203.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	—	—	77	—	7 391	6 870	—	—	—	—
Native	—	—	75	—	6 746	6 402	—	—	—	—
Foreign born	—	—	2	—	645	468	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	104	78	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	—	—	75	—	6 856	6 669	—	—	—	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	120	107	—	—	—	—
Speak a language other than English	—	—	1	—	741	642	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	287	175	—	—	—	—
Speak Spanish	—	—	1	—	301	268	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	90	71	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	52	23	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	—	227	72	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	108	51	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	24	51	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	—	—	6	—	1 733	1 091	—	—	—	—
Preprimary school	—	—	—	—	158	35	—	—	—	—
Public school	—	—	—	—	22	35	—	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	—	—	—	—	681	169	—	—	—	—
Public school	—	—	—	—	649	151	—	—	—	—
College	—	—	6	—	894	887	—	—	—	—
Public college	—	—	6	—	755	755	—	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	—	—	44	—	4 924	4 996	—	—	—	—
Less than 9th grade	—	—	—	—	75	43	—	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	—	8	—	94	100	—	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	—	7	—	690	678	—	—	—	—
Some college, no degree	—	—	17	—	1 445	1 356	—	—	—	—
Associate degree	—	—	2	—	474	430	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree	—	—	6	—	1 612	2 075	—	—	—	—
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	4	—	534	314	—	—	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	—	—	81.8	—	96.6	97.1	—	—	—	—
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	22.7	—	43.6	47.8	—	—	—	—
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	—	—	—	119	85	—	—	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	—	143	—	676	121	—	—	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	—	2 000	—	1 097	840	—	—	—	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	—	—	75	—	6 856	6 669	—	—	—	—
Same house	—	—	—	—	1 402	295	—	—	—	—
Different house in United States	—	—	75	—	5 336	6 205	—	—	—	—
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	20	—	1 316	1 757	—	—	—	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	30	—	1 382	1 195	—	—	—	—
Different MSA/PMSA	—	—	20	—	2 225	2 636	—	—	—	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	—	5	—	413	617	—	—	—	—
Abroad	—	—	—	—	118	169	—	—	—	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	—	—	77	—	7 391	6 870	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	2 861	172	—	—	—	—
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	—	—	73	—	5 313	6 069	—	—	—	—
Car, truck, or van	—	—	70	—	5 117	5 907	—	—	—	—
Drove alone	—	—	61	—	4 669	5 409	—	—	—	—
Carpooled	—	—	9	—	448	498	—	—	—	—
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	1	—	36	38	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	1	—	36	38	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	—	—	—	35	47	—	—	—	—
Other means	—	—	—	—	28	32	—	—	—	—
Worked at home	—	—	2	—	97	45	—	—	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	—	—	1.07	—	1.05	1.05	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	—	—	22.2	—	25.6	23.6	—	—	—	—
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	—	—	—	104	145	—	—	—	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	—	24	—	824	766	—	—	—	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	—	—	26	—	2 472	3 043	—	—	—	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	—	10	—	1 063	1 275	—	—	—	—
All other times	—	—	11	—	753	795	—	—	—	—
Worked in PMSA of residence	—	—	73	—	5 012	5 850	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	19	—	2 043	2 374	—	—	—	—
Irving city	—	—	—	—	259	353	—	—	—	—
Garland city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	37	93	—	—	—	—
Richardson city (pt.)	—	—	6	—	124	289	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Dallas County	—	—	36	—	1 711	1 457	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	3	—	67	90	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	—	2	—	239	759	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	3	—	—	41	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	2	—	239	86	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	9	58	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	2	—	284	250	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	—	—	—	—	301	219	—	—	—	—
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	114	—	—	—	—	—
Arlington city	—	—	—	—	51	20	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	—	—	—	97	100	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	—	—	—	39	99	—	—	—	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton city, Denton County—Con.									
	Tract 203.02 (pt.)	Tract 204.01 (pt.)	Tract 204.02	Tract 204.03	Tract 205.01 (pt.)	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206.01	Tract 206.02	Tract 207	Tract 208 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	46	1 942	3 925	3 622	5 815	5 984	4 108	6 073	3 357	3 068
Native	46	1 802	3 765	3 561	5 619	5 903	3 744	5 679	2 755	2 838
Foreign born	—	140	160	61	196	81	364	394	602	230
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	19	32	5	18	6	29	44	138	54
Persons 5 years and over	37	1 801	3 703	3 405	5 321	5 576	3 821	5 429	3 252	2 794
In linguistically isolated households	—	31	78	10	29	19	64	146	297	124
Speak a language other than English	—	231	270	188	364	296	598	772	708	368
Do not speak English "very well"	—	78	104	80	98	101	198	270	313	160
Speak Spanish	—	148	101	153	314	184	386	534	288	223
Do not speak English "very well"	—	60	32	65	88	29	115	213	166	97
Linguistically isolated	—	31	19	—	29	—	19	104	175	80
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	26	108	10	8	31	74	111	295	71
Do not speak English "very well"	—	9	66	10	—	31	37	38	147	40
Linguistically isolated	—	—	59	10	—	19	—	18	122	36
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	5	816	977	935	1 685	1 745	2 273	2 029	1 725	1 169
Preprimary school	—	31	57	10	114	166	55	152	56	72
Public school	—	16	16	—	69	91	31	78	43	38
Elementary or high school	5	341	462	460	829	1 096	442	1 044	236	341
Public school	5	327	419	432	774	1 003	431	995	183	333
College	—	444	458	465	742	483	1 776	833	1 433	756
Public college	—	436	436	441	733	456	1 704	804	1 407	756
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	28	937	2 778	2 475	3 520	3 919	1 776	3 331	1 938	1 593
Less than 9th grade	—	25	257	149	173	108	153	428	170	129
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	116	127	209	437	214	200	343	188	183
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	10	143	428	539	701	552	321	695	274	343
Some college, no degree	9	258	683	679	834	890	407	809	402	427
Associate degree	5	37	95	79	160	161	81	152	37	35
Bachelor's degree	4	227	638	420	801	1 144	335	677	464	311
Graduate or professional degree	—	131	550	400	414	850	279	227	403	165
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	85.0	86.2	85.5	82.7	91.8	80.1	76.9	81.5	80.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.3	38.2	42.8	33.1	34.5	50.9	34.6	27.1	44.7	29.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	371	216	203	244	190	63	336	72	204
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 000	1 462	1 015	968	1 084	1 406	1 191	1 518	559	1 493
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 000	1 702	1 553	2 154	1 478	1 925	1 597	1 823	1 120	2 024
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	37	1 801	3 703	3 405	5 321	5 576	3 821	5 429	3 252	2 794
Same house	27	282	1 551	1 606	2 282	3 146	664	1 775	735	882
Different house in United States	10	1 453	2 116	1 713	2 958	2 365	2 985	3 600	2 269	1 801
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	392	801	889	1 201	1 178	1 190	1 746	851	623
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	10	219	186	194	433	419	278	602	231	459
Different MSA/PMSA	—	579	849	481	964	537	974	884	882	500
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	263	280	149	360	231	543	368	305	219
Abroad	—	66	36	86	81	65	172	54	248	111
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	46	1 942	3 925	3 622	5 815	5 984	4 108	6 073	3 357	3 068
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	20	484	2 987	3 152	3 903	5 344	1 136	4 665	894	1 828
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	16	1 079	1 908	1 767	3 213	3 030	2 073	3 029	1 885	1 845
Car, truck, or van	14	1 005	1 836	1 628	3 087	2 936	1 490	2 893	1 396	1 655
Drove alone	14	820	1 630	1 445	2 726	2 703	1 223	2 371	1 128	1 531
Carpooled	—	185	206	183	361	233	267	522	268	124
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	11	8	8
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	11	8	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	16	—	29	23	21	503	39	381	87
Other means	—	24	16	4	32	32	62	52	69	59
Worked at home	2	29	56	106	71	41	18	34	31	36
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.00	1.11	1.07	1.06	1.07	1.04	1.12	1.11	1.12	1.05
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.9	21.1	22.1	20.6	19.5	22.4	15.0	21.1	18.1	19.5
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	66	83	79	99	129	114	236	34	81
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	10	272	281	325	525	442	241	592	179	283
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	2	74	673	477	1 011	1 263	531	1 129	430	566
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	2	229	315	339	548	640	235	384	436	235
All other times	—	409	500	441	959	515	934	654	775	644
Worked in PMSA of residence	16	983	1 768	1 687	3 052	2 841	1 969	2 775	1 772	1 701
Dallas city (pt.)	—	95	200	152	238	175	96	232	158	147
Irving city	—	15	36	52	43	47	20	47	27	35
Garland city (pt.)	—	—	—	23	—	9	—	11	3	7
Richardson city (pt.)	—	9	9	34	12	10	—	11	23	13
Remainder of Dallas County	3	47	40	56	76	154	56	198	58	49
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	—	8	13	19	48	11	25	29	10
Remainder of Collin County	—	13	—	—	6	21	16	10	32	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	7	690	1 237	1 164	2 378	1 982	1 590	1 992	1 295	1 249
Remainder of Denton County	6	114	220	193	280	395	180	249	147	191
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	—	96	140	80	161	189	104	254	113	144
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	29	53	12	50	62	41	122	36	34
Arlington city	—	—	30	—	—	29	—	16	5	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	26	21	48	45	24	31	69	27	66
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	41	36	20	66	74	32	47	39	39

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton city, Denton County—Con.								
	Tract 209	Tract 210	Tract 211	Tract 212	Tract 213.01	Tract 213.02 (pt.)	Tract 214.01 (pt.)	Tract 214.02 (pt.)	Tract 214.03 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	3 296	5 739	2 714	4 695	2 199	7 282	1 808	597	—
Native	2 687	5 140	2 266	4 471	2 050	6 868	1 769	585	—
Foreign born	609	599	448	224	149	414	39	12	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	126	59	75	59	15	30	10	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	3 135	5 591	2 616	4 319	2 092	6 992	1 586	540	—
In linguistically isolated households	243	139	206	209	32	119	16	—	—
Speak a language other than English	778	759	586	499	260	474	86	18	—
Do not speak English "very well"	394	264	251	224	63	167	38	13	—
Speak Spanish	461	361	347	470	152	222	65	12	—
Do not speak English "very well"	280	124	202	211	19	137	30	7	—
Linguistically isolated	182	63	192	209	12	101	16	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	214	232	93	6	74	124	8	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	98	119	40	—	44	30	8	—	—
Linguistically isolated	61	76	14	—	20	18	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 070	4 428	1 735	1 683	1 331	2 573	399	124	—
Preprimary school	27	24	4	93	23	125	61	39	—
Public school	27	19	—	73	8	36	61	32	—
Elementary or high school	219	260	145	798	105	958	247	60	—
Public school	219	260	145	798	105	958	247	60	—
College	1 824	4 144	1 586	792	1 203	1 490	91	25	—
Public college	1 809	4 080	1 569	768	1 152	1 407	91	25	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	1 139	1 365	912	2 495	744	4 541	1 030	443	—
Less than 9th grade	97	103	102	309	35	715	79	50	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	192	71	94	389	46	165	223	37	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	144	237	136	605	88	557	369	69	—
Some college, no degree	252	368	231	547	219	1 008	223	110	—
Associate degree	49	50	7	99	47	177	36	31	—
Bachelor's degree	182	317	204	331	218	1 107	76	110	—
Graduate or professional degree	223	219	138	215	91	812	24	36	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.6	87.3	78.5	72.0	89.1	80.6	70.7	80.4	—
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	35.6	39.3	37.5	21.9	41.5	42.3	9.7	33.0	—
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	101	31	63	274	260	80	526	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	923	640	972	1 556	680	699	1 671	1 794	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 210	1 569	1 788	2 385	1 696	1 274	2 702	1 105	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	3 135	5 591	2 616	4 319	2 092	6 992	1 586	540	—
Same house	350	795	269	1 486	122	2 925	611	164	—
Different house in United States	2 376	4 421	2 151	2 780	1 889	3 974	975	376	—
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	720	1 073	711	1 320	503	1 336	296	198	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	482	785	442	387	315	412	275	53	—
Different MSA/PMSA	932	1 929	840	668	648	1 793	192	88	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	242	634	158	405	423	433	212	37	—
Abroad	409	375	196	53	81	93	—	—	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	3 296	5 739	2 714	4 695	2 199	7 282	1 808	597	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	323	1 239	520	2 316	436	3 706	1 548	313	—
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	1 765	2 456	1 487	1 936	1 301	3 659	874	218	—
Car, truck, or van	1 285	1 826	1 255	1 820	1 227	3 542	848	199	—
Drove alone	1 007	1 495	1 071	1 628	984	3 138	670	145	—
Carpooled	278	331	184	192	243	404	178	54	—
Public transportation (including taxicab)	7	—	8	13	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	7	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	363	462	170	27	53	21	—	14	—
Other means	73	61	35	18	11	—	—	—	—
Worked at home	37	107	19	58	10	96	26	5	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.14	1.11	1.09	1.06	1.13	1.06	1.14	1.16	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.2	16.3	18.8	17.6	21.0	21.7	23.0	24.6	—
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	60	79	28	96	23	112	46	12	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	93	234	104	292	229	547	239	43	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	263	365	241	553	220	1 232	268	83	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	263	278	141	288	164	667	105	12	—
All other times	1 049	1 393	954	649	655	1 005	190	63	—
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 630	2 258	1 397	1 794	1 188	3 378	834	218	—
Dallas city (pt.)	115	263	173	129	163	433	56	36	—
Irving city	—	15	9	12	19	60	8	—	—
Garland city (pt.)	—	5	22	14	—	16	—	—	—
Richardson city (pt.)	5	21	—	8	8	19	9	—	—
Remainder of Dallas County	65	66	83	78	61	124	73	13	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	7	39	—	11	33	35	—	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	12	31	7	—	17	30	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	1 299	1 568	891	1 353	678	2 244	542	117	—
Remainder of Denton County	127	242	212	189	209	417	146	52	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	135	198	90	142	113	281	40	—	—
Fort Worth city (pt.)	14	66	47	25	38	55	—	—	—
Arlington city	15	33	6	—	17	13	—	—	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	60	54	19	49	37	95	37	—	—
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	11	—	13	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	46	45	18	57	21	105	3	—	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton city, Denton County—Con.		Flower Mound town (pt.), Denton County						
	Tract 215.04 (pt.)	Tract 217.05 (pt.)	Tract 203.02 (pt.)	Tract 215.05 (pt.)	Tract 217.03 (pt.)	Tract 217.06 (pt.)	Tract 217.07	Tract 217.08 (pt.)	Tract 217.09 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	—	—	2 077	—	—	3 532	5 625	1 262	2 122
Native	—	—	2 044	—	—	3 421	5 496	1 238	2 065
Foreign born	—	—	33	—	—	111	129	24	57
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	7	—	—	5	6	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	—	—	1 909	—	—	3 133	4 991	1 164	1 889
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	18	—	—	11	12	—	—
Speak a language other than English	—	—	158	—	—	204	258	44	104
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	33	—	—	58	72	—	23
Speak Spanish	—	—	129	—	—	81	131	9	58
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	33	—	—	4	24	—	10
Linguistically isolated	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	—	—	57	24	—	8
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	49	12	—	8
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	11	12	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	—	—	582	—	—	1 224	1 762	304	573
Preprimary school	—	—	36	—	—	114	220	36	48
Public school	—	—	19	—	—	40	86	22	28
Elementary or high school	—	—	393	—	—	851	1 268	207	376
Public school	—	—	375	—	—	776	1 168	172	368
College	—	—	153	—	—	259	274	61	149
Public college	—	—	135	—	—	222	222	43	100
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	—	—	1 333	—	—	2 050	3 242	809	1 326
Less than 9th grade	—	—	17	—	—	28	27	18	12
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	—	99	—	—	82	156	57	60
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	—	182	—	—	387	623	214	245
Some college, no degree	—	—	317	—	—	676	1 041	245	385
Associate degree	—	—	162	—	—	202	290	60	55
Bachelor's degree	—	—	402	—	—	552	909	189	453
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	154	—	—	123	196	26	116
Percent high school graduate or higher	—	—	91.3	—	—	94.6	94.4	90.7	94.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	41.7	—	—	32.9	34.1	26.6	42.9
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	—	256	—	—	115	163	533	231
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	—	1 270	—	—	1 429	1 599	1 806	1 045
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	—	1 635	—	—	1 853	1 767	1 087	2 089
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	—	—	1 909	—	—	3 133	4 991	1 164	1 889
Same house	—	—	828	—	—	1 092	1 913	567	456
Different house in United States	—	—	1 061	—	—	1 893	2 940	597	1 433
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	151	—	—	196	374	75	105
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	386	—	—	510	1 031	224	331
Different MSA/PMSA	—	—	524	—	—	1 066	1 246	278	789
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	121	289	20	208
Abroad	—	—	20	—	—	148	138	—	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	—	—	2 077	—	—	3 532	5 625	1 262	2 122
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	761	—	—	3 144	5 109	712	1 511
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	—	—	1 137	—	—	1 848	2 906	647	1 154
Car, truck, or van	—	—	1 060	—	—	1 772	2 805	605	1 116
Drove alone	—	—	975	—	—	1 605	2 401	550	1 044
Carpooled	—	—	85	—	—	167	404	55	72
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	—	—	—	14	8	—	5
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	14	8	—	5
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	13	—
Other means	—	—	32	—	—	32	7	—	—
Worked at home	—	—	45	—	—	26	86	29	33
Persons per car, truck, or van	—	—	1.04	—	—	1.05	1.08	1.05	1.03
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	—	—	30.1	—	—	33.1	29.3	29.0	30.0
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	—	68	—	—	49	77	29	74
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	—	250	—	—	505	838	88	278
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	—	—	336	—	—	776	1 035	230	486
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	—	224	—	—	222	458	146	97
All other times	—	—	214	—	—	270	412	125	186
Worked in PMSA of residence	—	—	928	—	—	1 633	2 627	523	963
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	235	—	—	516	731	115	313
Irving city	—	—	107	—	—	182	304	47	155
Garland city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	14	12	—	4
Richardson city (pt.)	—	—	14	—	—	33	50	7	6
Remainder of Dallas County	—	—	81	—	—	299	592	114	142
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	—	11	—	—	40	61	20	18
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	6
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	42	—	—	43	58	27	14
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	438	—	—	489	793	193	305
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	6	13	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	—	—	209	—	—	215	279	124	191
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	—	38	—	—	67	51	34	26
Arlington city	—	—	11	—	—	7	34	5	14
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	—	123	—	—	100	127	74	126
Remainder of Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	—	37	—	—	41	67	11	25

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flower Mound town (pt.), Denton County—Con.		Fort Worth city (pt.), Denton County		Grapevine city (pt.), Denton County		Lewisville city (pt.), Denton County			
	Tract 217.10 (pt.)	Tract 217.12 (pt.)	Tract 203.01 (pt.)	Tract 203.02 (pt.)	Tract 203.02 (pt.)	Tract 217.09 (pt.)	Tract 214.03 (pt.)	Tract 215.02 (pt.)	Tract 215.04 (pt.)	Tract 215.05 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	—	909	—	—	—	—	—	3 479	—	3 168
Native	—	887	—	—	—	—	—	3 381	—	3 097
Foreign born	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	98	—	71
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	4
Persons 5 years and over	—	830	—	—	—	—	—	3 137	—	2 782
In linguistically isolated households	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	21
Speak a language other than English	—	57	—	—	—	—	—	291	—	166
Do not speak English "very well"	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	129	—	24
Speak Spanish	—	57	—	—	—	—	—	209	—	122
Do not speak English "very well"	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	101	—	6
Linguistically isolated	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	21
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	13
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	21
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	—	276	—	—	—	—	—	756	—	1 008
Preprimary school	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	74	—	114
Public school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	29
Elementary or high school	—	171	—	—	—	—	—	489	—	616
Public school	—	133	—	—	—	—	—	454	—	523
College	—	76	—	—	—	—	—	193	—	278
Public college	—	68	—	—	—	—	—	182	—	256
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	—	583	—	—	—	—	—	2 127	—	1 978
Less than 9th grade	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	116	—	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	300	—	78
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	55	—	—	—	—	—	778	—	293
Some college, no degree	—	228	—	—	—	—	—	519	—	653
Associate degree	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	130	—	127
Bachelor's degree	—	161	—	—	—	—	—	224	—	611
Graduate or professional degree	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	60	—	211
Percent high school graduate or higher	—	92.3	—	—	—	—	—	80.4	—	95.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	35.5	—	—	—	—	—	13.4	—	41.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	426	—	45
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	793	—	—	—	—	—	1 182	—	1 240
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	2 067	—	—	—	—	—	2 633	—	1 355
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	—	830	—	—	—	—	—	3 137	—	2 782
Same house	—	295	—	—	—	—	—	1 243	—	1 146
Different house in United States	—	535	—	—	—	—	—	1 894	—	1 582
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	302	—	287
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	300	—	—	—	—	—	759	—	630
Different MSA/PMSA	—	161	—	—	—	—	—	499	—	545
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	334	—	120
Abroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	—	909	—	—	—	—	—	3 479	—	3 168
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	909	—	—	—	—	—	2 009	—	3 120
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	—	557	—	—	—	—	—	1 826	—	1 732
Car, truck, or van	—	539	—	—	—	—	—	1 750	—	1 684
Drove alone	—	505	—	—	—	—	—	1 534	—	1 559
Carpooled	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	216	—	125
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
Other means	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Worked at home	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	31
Persons per car, truck, or van	—	1.03	—	—	—	—	—	1.07	—	1.04
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	—	25.7	—	—	—	—	—	23.6	—	29.1
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	159	—	53
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	128	—	—	—	—	—	498	—	388
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	—	211	—	—	—	—	—	473	—	813
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	82	—	—	—	—	—	235	—	224
All other times	—	102	—	—	—	—	—	416	—	223
Worked in PMSA of residence	—	537	—	—	—	—	—	1 747	—	1 562
Dallas city (pt.)	—	148	—	—	—	—	—	259	—	503
Irving city	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	95	—	75
Garland city (pt.)	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	48	—	—
Richardson city (pt.)	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	12
Remainder of Dallas County	—	76	—	—	—	—	—	364	—	243
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	87
Remainder of Collin County	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	15
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	94
Remainder of Denton County	—	199	—	—	—	—	—	845	—	533
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	79	—	170
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	37
Arlington city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	10
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	105
Remainder of Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	18

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Lewisville city (pt.), Denton County—Con.									
	Tract 215.06 (pt.)	Tract 216.01 (pt.)	Tract 216.03 (pt.)	Tract 216.04 (pt.)	Tract 217.03 (pt.)	Tract 217.09 (pt.)	Tract 217.10 (pt.)	Tract 217.11	Tract 217.12 (pt.)	Tract 217.13
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	—	4 569	879	1	7 084	794	6 347	6 082	5 605	7 961
Native	—	4 067	827	1	6 844	794	6 026	5 749	5 395	7 585
Foreign born	—	502	52	—	240	—	321	333	210	376
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	141	—	—	—	—	36	68	19	30
Persons 5 years and over	—	4 238	750	1	6 419	736	5 675	5 574	5 086	7 275
In linguistically isolated households	—	511	—	—	—	—	99	142	60	99
Speak a language other than English	—	740	69	—	390	78	558	600	599	844
Do not speak English "very well"	—	558	—	—	117	19	192	250	128	276
Speak Spanish	—	706	65	—	159	47	322	421	473	521
Do not speak English "very well"	—	535	—	—	25	19	161	194	110	134
Linguistically isolated	—	504	—	—	—	—	88	94	48	76
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	16	4	—	109	—	104	30	23	196
Do not speak English "very well"	—	16	—	—	65	—	26	9	—	126
Linguistically isolated	—	7	—	—	—	—	11	9	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	—	1 044	245	—	2 112	242	1 589	1 539	1 710	2 265
Preprimary school	—	93	38	—	153	13	103	60	181	144
Public school	—	52	32	—	45	7	64	41	99	56
Elementary or high school	—	690	179	—	1 417	158	705	644	1 028	1 629
Public school	—	659	177	—	1 368	129	677	575	970	1 567
College	—	261	28	—	542	71	781	835	501	492
Public college	—	211	17	—	461	23	703	721	471	393
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	—	2 998	416	1	4 375	420	3 964	3 535	3 245	4 730
Less than 9th grade	—	576	15	—	41	17	78	157	174	293
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	572	77	—	277	77	158	304	275	602
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	928	189	1	873	101	651	674	988	1 552
Some college, no degree	—	564	105	—	1 346	98	1 102	909	933	1 040
Associate degree	—	102	23	—	395	46	390	369	189	379
Bachelor's degree	—	179	7	—	974	62	1 268	857	498	620
Graduate or professional degree	—	77	—	—	469	19	317	265	188	244
Percent high school graduate or higher	—	61.7	77.9	100.0	92.7	77.6	94.0	87.0	86.2	81.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	8.5	1.7	—	33.0	19.3	40.0	31.7	21.1	18.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	653	918	—	94	56	80	158	281	377
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	1 427	1 564	—	1 086	1 556	759	793	1 301	1 671
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	2 392	3 607	—	1 894	1 189	1 468	1 884	1 817	1 892
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	—	4 238	750	1	6 419	736	5 675	5 574	5 086	7 275
Same house	—	1 803	123	1	2 610	98	693	1 152	1 686	3 003
Different house in United States	—	2 345	627	—	3 733	638	4 900	4 359	3 374	4 252
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	224	48	—	408	27	836	746	520	521
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	1 144	336	—	1 340	315	1 385	1 612	1 655	1 975
Different MSA/PMSA	—	657	205	—	1 591	240	2 253	1 675	901	1 313
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	320	38	—	394	56	426	326	298	443
Abroad	—	90	—	—	76	—	82	63	26	20
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	—	4 480	—	—	7 084	794	6 317	6 062	5 605	7 961
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	3 537	—	—	6 347	629	3 380	1 875	4 175	6 312
Rural population	—	89	879	1	—	—	30	20	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	50	783	—	—	—	30	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	—	2 454	402	—	3 967	488	4 291	4 049	3 299	4 326
Car, truck, or van	—	2 209	399	—	3 801	462	4 041	3 871	3 058	4 176
Drove alone	—	1 614	314	—	3 474	369	3 658	3 315	2 510	3 701
Carpooled	—	595	85	—	327	93	383	556	548	475
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	—	—	8	—	22	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	8	—	22	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	176	—	—	6	17	95	95	103	52
Other means	—	41	3	—	42	—	30	18	49	29
Worked at home	—	28	—	—	110	9	103	65	89	69
Persons per car, truck, or van	—	1.19	1.13	—	1.05	1.12	1.05	1.08	1.11	1.06
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	—	20.3	27.5	—	28.4	20.3	26.5	22.8	23.0	23.1
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	75	47	—	159	9	147	164	178	347
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	926	84	—	808	124	704	762	834	1 087
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	—	593	130	—	1 603	168	1 740	1 399	1 046	1 412
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	291	54	—	607	36	703	608	404	490
All other times	—	541	87	—	680	142	894	1 051	748	921
Worked in PMSA of residence	—	2 377	383	—	3 461	438	4 015	3 833	3 101	4 058
Dallas city (pt.)	—	320	121	—	699	105	1 063	730	607	1 071
Irving city	—	52	9	—	193	7	444	316	131	286
Garland city (pt.)	—	40	—	—	32	—	11	27	21	19
Richardson city (pt.)	—	12	9	—	80	—	72	34	48	26
Remainder of Dallas County	—	434	78	—	715	113	787	703	529	773
Dallas city (pt.)	—	10	—	—	33	—	20	—	—	14
Plano city (pt.)	—	29	2	—	84	3	147	151	67	49
Remainder of Collin County	—	6	5	—	38	—	32	11	13	35
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Denton city	—	59	2	—	112	12	174	185	52	124
Remainder of Denton County	—	1 415	155	—	1 475	198	1 265	1 666	1 626	1 661
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	—	77	19	—	506	50	276	216	198	268
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	23	11	—	91	18	58	65	40	10
Arlington city	—	6	—	—	30	—	30	10	11	94
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	39	8	—	254	23	139	120	115	137
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	9	—	—	131	9	41	21	32	27

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Plano city (pt.), Denton County	The Colony city, Denton County				Remainder of Denton County				
	Tract 216.04 (pt.)	Tract 215.06 (pt.)	Tract 215.07 (pt.)	Tract 216.04 (pt.)	Tract 201.01 (pt.)	Tract 201.02 (pt.)	Tract 202 (pt.)	Tract 203.01 (pt.)	Tract 203.02 (pt.)	Tract 204.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	23	5 728	16 431	19	7 513	4 069	10 653	4 874	10 562	680
Native	23	5 413	15 626	16	7 374	3 864	10 473	4 757	10 293	647
Foreign born	—	315	805	3	139	205	180	117	269	33
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	43	82	—	48	27	40	18	10	—
Persons 5 years and over	20	4 913	14 615	13	6 959	3 700	9 851	4 509	9 698	629
In linguistically isolated households	—	185	316	—	84	104	133	43	43	—
Speak a language other than English	—	542	1 414	5	390	373	571	280	542	91
Do not speak English "very well"	—	238	467	—	174	204	199	107	132	19
Speak Spanish	—	307	1 012	2	324	330	476	229	315	79
Do not speak English "very well"	—	107	294	—	139	174	182	92	99	19
Linguistically isolated	—	60	189	—	67	92	125	39	38	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	117	172	—	5	27	8	16	36	12
Do not speak English "very well"	—	117	117	—	2	19	8	4	8	—
Linguistically isolated	—	111	92	—	—	12	8	2	5	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	6	1 608	5 257	5	1 934	1 042	2 970	1 189	2 848	207
Preprimary school	—	367	401	—	110	50	119	82	243	12
Public school	—	153	257	—	76	40	57	65	116	5
Elementary or high school	4	914	4 020	4	1 446	820	2 378	935	1 947	155
Public school	—	682	3 893	4	1 382	801	2 319	893	1 777	155
College	2	327	836	1	378	172	473	172	658	40
Public college	2	256	725	—	336	148	420	152	537	40
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	14	3 365	8 870	9	4 645	2 474	6 565	3 036	6 814	403
Less than 9th grade	—	117	203	—	462	190	545	307	239	41
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	206	707	—	675	452	1 012	547	575	36
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	780	2 508	4	1 580	856	2 177	965	1 486	137
Some college, no degree	2	1 079	3 027	2	1 028	545	1 461	728	1 800	97
Associate degree	—	316	668	—	216	103	388	98	338	—
Bachelor's degree	4	748	1 393	—	426	239	723	275	1 719	69
Graduate or professional degree	8	119	364	3	258	89	259	116	657	23
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	90.4	89.7	100.0	75.5	74.1	76.3	71.9	88.1	80.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	85.7	25.8	19.8	33.3	14.7	13.3	15.0	12.9	34.9	22.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	460	401	—	490	541	215	228	305	467
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 000	1 356	1 655	1 800	1 489	1 609	1 455	1 792	1 324	1 610
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 000	1 670	1 894	—	1 885	2 272	2 131	2 151	1 756	2 056
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	20	4 913	14 615	13	6 959	3 700	9 851	4 509	9 698	629
Same house	—	1 914	6 374	7	3 720	1 858	5 231	2 307	4 348	405
Different house in United States	20	2 917	8 103	3	3 226	1 796	4 613	2 188	5 232	224
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	2	411	1 108	—	550	360	1 003	228	665	73
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	10	1 172	3 545	—	1 585	933	2 038	949	1 309	107
Different MSA/PMSA	8	1 053	2 649	3	552	283	934	692	2 793	26
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	801	281	—	539	220	638	319	465	18
Abroad	—	82	138	3	13	46	7	14	118	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	23	5 728	16 431	19	2 513	—	3 613	—	4 173	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	17	5 441	16 183	—	1 692	—	3 157	—	3 694	—
Rural population	—	—	—	—	5 000	4 069	7 040	4 874	6 389	680
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	1 880	2 809	2 041	1 943	3 173	237
On farms	—	—	—	—	458	56	728	276	160	6
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	10	3 226	8 273	6	3 674	2 005	5 502	2 430	5 511	401
Car, truck, or van	10	3 110	8 009	5	3 311	1 856	5 179	2 301	5 155	368
Drove alone	8	2 538	6 932	5	2 687	1 478	4 231	1 952	4 626	304
Carpooled	2	572	1 077	—	624	378	948	349	529	64
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	7	47	—	3	—	—	—	10	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Walked	—	17	37	—	102	66	50	36	64	7
Other means	—	33	34	—	37	15	107	11	72	5
Worked at home	—	59	146	1	221	68	166	82	210	21
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.11	1.11	1.08	1.00	1.11	1.12	1.11	1.09	1.06	1.10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.0	32.1	30.7	20.0	28.5	36.6	26.5	29.5	29.1	22.4
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	153	493	2	323	195	488	209	266	12
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	1 079	2 048	—	838	567	1 286	628	1 182	59
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	6	1 014	3 030	3	1 342	541	1 960	814	1 837	115
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	483	1 027	—	352	284	582	295	999	70
All other times	4	438	1 529	—	598	350	1 020	402	1 017	124
Worked in PMSA of residence	10	3 039	7 875	6	3 289	1 888	5 078	1 731	3 807	361
Dallas city (pt.)	—	941	2 265	3	222	412	191	208	914	9
Irving city	2	189	411	—	53	36	62	113	523	—
Garland city (pt.)	—	16	62	—	—	27	30	16	28	6
Richardson city (pt.)	—	69	300	—	—	23	21	4	28	—
Remainder of Dallas County	—	932	2 078	—	197	339	272	85	410	19
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	70	—	13	11	10	—	3	—
Plano city (pt.)	2	227	655	—	43	109	17	2	32	—
Remainder of Collin County	—	54	147	—	75	101	24	2	20	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	2	15	111	—	1 097	230	2 450	420	493	254
Remainder of Denton County	4	596	1 766	3	1 589	600	2 001	867	1 356	73
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	—	187	398	—	385	117	424	699	1 704	40
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	40	67	—	117	16	115	246	370	14
Arlington city	—	19	27	—	19	20	18	20	41	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	108	220	—	46	36	116	354	1 121	—
Remainder of Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	4	5	—
Worked elsewhere	—	20	84	—	184	45	175	75	167	26

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Denton County—Con.									
	Tract 205.01 (pt.)	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 208 (pt.)	Tract 213.02 (pt.)	Tract 214.01 (pt.)	Tract 214.02 (pt.)	Tract 214.03 (pt.)	Tract 215.02 (pt.)	Tract 215.04 (pt.)	Tract 215.05 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	435	1 245	85	207	3 667	3 727	5 680	—	7 064	153
Native	427	1 222	85	207	3 599	3 661	5 554	—	6 962	147
Foreign born	8	23	—	—	68	66	126	—	102	6
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	7	7	3	—	3	—
Persons 5 years and over	408	1 136	85	199	3 315	3 265	5 240	—	6 513	147
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	16	13	11	—	7	—
Speak a language other than English	8	23	9	—	209	185	340	—	261	11
Do not speak English "very well"	—	15	—	—	36	55	114	—	50	6
Speak Spanish	—	23	9	—	163	124	238	—	127	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	15	—	—	31	23	85	—	33	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	16	13	11	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	—	19	—	41	—	7	11
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	5	—	19	—	5	6
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	179	297	20	54	891	934	1 514	—	2 235	54
Preprimary school	21	50	—	—	71	141	95	—	165	5
Public school	21	8	—	—	30	36	70	—	64	5
Elementary or high school	132	182	11	41	633	543	1 084	—	1 613	42
Public school	132	175	11	41	565	477	1 026	—	1 565	42
College	26	65	9	13	187	250	335	—	457	7
Public college	26	65	9	13	165	230	302	—	426	7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	219	823	65	145	2 239	2 379	3 597	—	4 302	100
Less than 9th grade	5	38	—	11	150	38	195	—	64	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	19	145	9	12	299	252	407	—	162	6
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	55	170	13	10	705	588	1 094	—	641	14
Some college, no degree	88	248	25	87	506	630	1 122	—	1 300	47
Associate degree	15	37	9	11	130	185	200	—	274	7
Bachelor's degree	29	94	—	14	286	552	436	—	1 389	20
Graduate or professional degree	8	91	9	—	163	134	143	—	472	6
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.0	77.8	86.2	84.1	79.9	87.8	83.3	—	94.7	94.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.9	22.5	13.8	9.7	20.1	28.8	16.1	—	43.3	26.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	333	826	—	—	401	194	446	—	327	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 125	1 229	1 000	1 000	1 513	1 528	1 634	—	1 371	1 000
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	3 000	1 473	—	1 714	2 042	1 706	1 856	—	2 007	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	408	1 136	85	199	3 315	3 265	5 240	—	6 513	147
Same house	93	625	52	104	1 777	1 167	2 500	—	2 888	34
Different house in United States	315	495	33	95	1 527	2 094	2 713	—	3 546	95
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	175	250	—	20	470	408	—	—	422	19
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	23	162	18	—	582	716	1 211	—	1 067	—
Different MSA/PMSA	17	83	15	75	358	715	762	—	1 910	76
Not in an MSA/PMSA	100	—	—	—	117	255	247	—	147	—
Abroad	—	16	—	—	11	4	27	—	79	18
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	—	—	—	121	1 113	3 038	5 561	—	6 453	153
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	98	973	2 656	4 486	—	6 240	153
Rural population	435	1 245	85	86	2 554	689	119	—	611	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	271	658	36	66	1 685	429	51	—	144	—
On farms	74	14	—	—	110	32	—	—	14	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	234	723	50	146	1 870	2 073	2 979	—	3 761	79
Car, truck, or van	217	692	50	100	1 720	1 997	2 818	—	3 476	73
Drove alone	148	606	14	100	1 400	1 639	2 355	—	3 204	73
Carpooled	69	86	36	—	320	358	463	—	272	—
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	—	—	2	—	14	—	25	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	2	—	14	—	25	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	9	—	—	—	44	23	26	—	16	—
Other means	—	—	—	14	19	9	40	—	22	—
Worked at home	8	31	—	32	85	44	81	—	222	6
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.19	1.07	1.56	1.00	1.11	1.12	1.09	—	1.04	1.00
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.4	21.3	41.4	23.8	26.5	27.3	28.3	—	29.1	31.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	64	5	17	—	117	85	209	—	160	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	24	125	7	12	392	551	794	—	759	33
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	46	270	5	65	663	680	848	—	1 365	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	49	107	21	24	224	300	430	—	613	27
All other times	43	185	—	13	389	413	617	—	642	13
Worked in PMSA of residence	198	688	50	132	1 928	1 923	2 672	—	3 387	72
Dallas city (pt.)	13	54	9	—	283	399	575	—	932	14
Irving city	—	—	5	—	62	130	141	—	266	—
Garland city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	8	6	27	—	18	13
Richardson city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	18	13	65	—	23	6
Remainder of Dallas County	—	22	18	—	170	309	458	—	574	7
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	3	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	26	37	33	—	76	—
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	—	16	7	18	—	14	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	—
Denton city	132	484	3	65	594	485	326	—	192	7
Remainder of Denton County	53	128	15	67	551	537	1 017	—	1 264	25
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	36	35	—	14	142	150	307	—	374	7
Fort Worth city (pt.)	8	17	—	—	43	28	44	—	88	—
Arlington city	11	—	—	—	19	41	2	—	2	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	6	—	—	67	56	176	—	192	7
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	17	12	—	14	13	25	85	—	92	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Denton County—Con.								
	Tract 215.06 (pt.)	Tract 215.07 (pt.)	Tract 216.03 (pt.)	Tract 216.04 (pt.)	Tract 216.05 (pt.)	Tract 216.06 (pt.)	Tract 216.11 (pt.)	Tract 217.05 (pt.)	Tract 217.06 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	1 122	340	198	582	365	—	—	1 923	1 931
Native	1 100	340	192	537	332	—	—	1 820	1 863
Foreign born	22	—	6	45	33	—	—	103	68
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	9	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	2
Persons 5 years and over	985	340	160	528	313	—	—	1 708	1 805
In linguistically isolated households	19	—	—	—	4	—	—	6	4
Speak a language other than English	58	—	8	51	59	—	—	133	134
Do not speak English "very well"	34	—	—	15	12	—	—	46	23
Speak Spanish	48	—	—	21	9	—	—	43	74
Do not speak English "very well"	31	—	—	3	—	—	—	8	12
Linguistically isolated	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	6	10	41	—	—	58	13
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	10	8	—	—	33	6
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	298	102	42	72	97	—	—	646	679
Preprimary school	18	—	9	7	19	—	—	60	72
Public school	4	—	1	—	10	—	—	15	32
Elementary or high school	221	66	27	40	65	—	—	508	462
Public school	201	37	16	32	63	—	—	490	423
College	59	36	6	25	13	—	—	78	145
Public college	47	36	6	21	11	—	—	60	120
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	692	223	125	461	225	—	—	1 083	1 162
Less than 9th grade	30	—	—	113	7	—	—	30	11
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	121	61	7	56	—	—	—	33	49
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	250	29	21	47	16	—	—	124	166
Some college, no degree	150	48	23	110	53	—	—	260	301
Associate degree	39	14	20	21	22	—	—	119	73
Bachelor's degree	73	48	41	89	106	—	—	402	378
Graduate or professional degree	29	23	13	25	21	—	—	115	184
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.2	72.6	94.4	63.3	96.9	—	—	94.2	94.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.7	31.8	43.2	24.7	56.4	—	—	47.7	48.4
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	300	—	1 333	476	—	—	—	—	219
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 193	—	1 429	859	1 241	—	—	1 462	1 650
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 864	2 458	1 000	1 439	1 548	—	—	2 092	2 026
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	985	340	160	528	313	—	—	1 708	1 805
Same house	506	122	19	93	25	—	—	435	877
Different house in United States	476	218	137	429	288	—	—	1 244	906
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	30	—	15	106	21	—	—	123	49
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	361	66	76	191	125	—	—	349	351
Different MSA/PMSA	81	152	44	104	126	—	—	663	471
Not in an MSA/PMSA	4	—	2	28	16	—	—	109	35
Abroad	3	—	4	6	—	—	—	29	22
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	421	1 747
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	351	165
Rural population	1 122	340	198	582	365	—	—	1 502	184
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	878	203	193	339	365	—	—	198	10
On farms	—	34	5	15	—	—	—	60	4
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	539	131	97	279	191	—	—	867	997
Car, truck, or van	507	131	94	254	187	—	—	786	937
Drove alone	455	120	76	235	174	—	—	708	867
Carpooled	52	11	18	19	13	—	—	78	70
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	10	2
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	10	2
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	11	—	—	12	—	—	—	16	11
Other means	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	15
Worked at home	21	—	3	9	4	—	—	33	32
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.07	1.13	1.04	1.05	—	—	1.05	1.04
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.2	24.6	26.4	30.5	35.5	—	—	29.9	30.3
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	35	—	5	2	6	—	—	60	31
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	184	37	24	45	38	—	—	257	221
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	114	46	37	127	105	—	—	203	402
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	61	—	19	55	28	—	—	162	147
All other times	124	48	9	41	10	—	—	152	164
Worked in PMSA of residence	506	131	90	262	172	—	—	773	871
Dallas city (pt.)	99	35	25	92	77	—	—	224	228
Irving city	21	—	16	17	13	—	—	65	73
Garland city (pt.)	7	—	—	5	2	—	—	14	—
Richardson city (pt.)	5	14	—	5	6	—	—	14	6
Remainder of Dallas County	85	36	22	81	42	—	—	112	117
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	2	4
Plano city (pt.)	48	12	6	6	9	—	—	6	24
Remainder of Collin County	38	23	—	2	—	—	—	—	6
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	27
Remainder of Denton County	203	11	21	47	21	—	—	308	383
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Worked outside PMSA of residence	33	—	7	17	19	—	—	94	126
Fort Worth city (pt.)	23	—	4	7	4	—	—	9	36
Arlington city	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	4	14
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	—	—	4	9	—	—	56	40
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	10	—	—	3	5	—	—	25	36

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Denton County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Ellis County							
	Tract 217.08 (pt.)	Tract 217.10 (pt.)	Tract 601	Tract 602.01	Tract 602.03	Tract 604	Tract 605	Tract 607	Tract 608	Tract 611
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	—	—	9 491	7 734	5 737	3 538	2 479	4 750	5 407	2 804
Native	—	—	9 043	7 600	5 615	3 517	2 366	4 643	5 282	2 735
Foreign born	—	—	448	134	122	21	113	107	125	69
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	100	29	33	22	35	36	23	5
Persons 5 years and over	—	—	8 558	7 188	5 297	3 225	2 253	4 283	5 099	2 593
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	316	91	54	28	115	88	54	23
Speak a language other than English	—	—	1 429	480	408	324	448	422	249	282
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	675	150	171	120	205	164	101	107
Speak Spanish	—	—	1 389	346	357	317	423	417	180	269
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	675	113	169	113	197	164	84	107
Linguistically isolated	—	—	316	83	54	21	115	88	54	23
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	27	8	—	—	—	40	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	24	2	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	—	—	2 484	2 196	1 694	1 041	570	1 081	1 555	774
Preprimary school	—	—	127	203	112	73	53	56	56	74
Public school	—	—	92	58	67	37	45	36	30	29
Elementary or high school	—	—	1 955	1 548	1 310	843	427	910	1 313	630
Public school	—	—	1 896	1 459	1 206	819	403	877	1 229	585
College	—	—	402	445	272	125	90	115	186	70
Public college	—	—	359	324	206	94	68	107	125	70
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	—	—	5 651	4 818	3 396	1 944	1 607	2 790	3 239	1 642
Less than 9th grade	—	—	724	226	142	397	332	229	167	156
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	—	1 144	483	384	421	408	545	466	320
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	—	1 883	1 459	1 071	641	439	982	1 150	634
Some college, no degree	—	—	1 062	1 324	919	215	192	649	754	297
Associate degree	—	—	277	264	194	32	55	73	247	44
Bachelor's degree	—	—	362	821	447	127	93	257	296	145
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	199	241	239	111	88	55	159	46
Percent high school graduate or higher	—	—	66.9	85.3	84.5	57.9	54.0	72.3	80.5	71.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	9.9	22.0	20.2	12.2	11.3	11.2	14.0	11.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	—	552	277	214	756	633	621	244	410
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	—	1 877	1 613	1 674	2 551	2 012	1 826	1 350	1 475
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	—	2 619	2 080	2 071	2 449	2 559	1 962	2 247	2 248
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	—	—	8 558	7 188	5 297	3 225	2 253	4 283	5 099	2 593
Same house	—	—	4 378	3 892	2 564	2 141	1 162	2 240	2 982	1 282
Different house in United States	—	—	4 145	3 240	2 689	1 084	1 070	2 022	2 088	1 311
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	670	602	320	86	57	184	267	90
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	2 378	1 638	1 465	863	711	1 008	1 064	850
Different MSA/PMSA	—	—	725	645	706	96	198	639	534	190
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	—	372	355	198	39	104	191	223	181
Abroad	—	—	35	56	44	—	21	21	29	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	—	—	—	1 332	1 544	3 526	2 458	2 857	1 719	994
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	1 036	1 061	2 594	1 719	1 899	1 117	862
Rural population	—	—	9 491	6 402	4 193	12	21	1 893	3 688	1 810
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	4 414	2 125	1 837	—	—	923	863	558
On farms	—	—	238	108	78	—	—	35	72	204
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	—	—	4 127	3 860	2 883	1 227	962	2 180	2 821	1 311
Car, truck, or van	—	—	3 930	3 658	2 823	1 139	888	2 064	2 720	1 259
Drove alone	—	—	2 897	3 055	2 420	782	777	1 768	2 320	951
Carpooled	—	—	1 033	603	403	357	111	296	400	308
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	21	24	11	6	14	7	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	10	24	11	—	9	7	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	—	27	13	5	39	44	50	35	20
Other means	—	—	49	8	3	21	—	31	15	7
Worked at home	—	—	100	157	41	22	16	28	51	25
Persons per car, truck, or van	—	—	1.17	1.10	1.08	1.21	1.08	1.08	1.09	1.17
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	—	—	32.6	29.9	26.4	18.3	17.5	25.6	28.1	28.0
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	—	432	252	198	83	33	165	200	116
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	—	1 267	869	710	323	259	593	776	314
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	—	—	1 353	1 372	1 025	326	281	700	920	379
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	—	394	559	380	132	164	260	277	133
All other times	—	—	581	651	529	341	209	434	597	344
Worked in PMSA of residence										
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	3 931	3 663	2 742	1 187	923	1 870	2 469	1 255
Irving city	—	—	1 588	1 635	815	91	146	522	877	256
Garland city (pt.)	—	—	74	174	56	5	—	72	56	—
Richardson city (pt.)	—	—	55	21	10	—	4	8	—	—
Remainder of Dallas County	—	—	686	782	392	58	19	379	443	78
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	—	19	11	4	—	—	—	13	6
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	6
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	5	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	22	13	2	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	1 404	998	1 453	1 027	754	880	1 080	909
Worked outside PMSA of residence										
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	—	196	197	141	40	39	310	352	56
Arlington city	—	—	35	25	14	15	8	82	40	8
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	—	20	87	35	4	—	103	129	6
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	82	47	35	10	19	80	117	20
Worked elsewhere	—	—	2	—	17	—	—	21	38	—
	—	—	57	38	40	11	12	24	28	22

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNAs in Ellis County—Con.					Cedar Hill city (pt.), Ellis County		Ennis city, Ellis County		
	Tract 613	Tract 614	Tract 615	Tract 616	Tract 617	Tract 602.01 (pt.)	Tract 607 (pt.)	Tract 601 (pt.)	Tract 613 (pt.)	Tract 614 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 347	5 869	4 189	4 591	3 019	—	48	—	76	5 290
Native	1 327	5 688	3 759	4 200	2 972	—	41	—	76	5 184
Foreign born	20	181	430	391	47	—	7	—	—	106
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	23	82	73	121	28	—	—	—	—	72
Persons 5 years and over	1 244	5 381	3 806	4 187	2 772	—	48	—	76	4 849
In linguistically isolated households	23	200	231	292	111	—	—	—	—	167
Speak a language other than English	111	776	1 102	1 167	470	—	13	—	—	612
Do not speak English "very well"	31	319	407	475	137	—	—	—	—	240
Speak Spanish	68	513	1 036	870	202	—	13	—	—	368
Do not speak English "very well"	17	258	407	371	108	—	—	—	—	192
Linguistically isolated	14	177	227	210	78	—	—	—	—	157
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	8	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	8
Do not speak English "very well"	—	8	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	8
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	368	1 542	1 025	1 161	720	—	24	—	35	1 341
Preprimary school	6	98	60	28	52	—	—	—	—	92
Public school	—	43	28	10	19	—	—	—	—	37
Elementary or high school	319	1 289	832	1 000	522	—	24	—	35	1 096
Public school	317	1 140	803	946	424	—	24	—	35	961
College	43	155	133	133	146	—	—	—	—	153
Public college	43	126	118	127	120	—	—	—	—	124
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	813	3 695	2 504	2 606	1 900	—	24	—	34	3 390
Less than 9th grade	130	410	643	587	273	—	—	—	—	344
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	121	498	712	531	269	—	—	—	—	446
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	341	1 145	747	937	741	—	11	—	27	1 042
Some college, no degree	129	783	201	328	327	—	13	—	—	735
Associate degree	16	195	80	60	73	—	—	—	—	177
Bachelor's degree	56	508	110	83	183	—	—	—	7	492
Graduate or professional degree	20	156	11	80	34	—	—	—	—	154
Percent high school graduate or higher	69.1	75.4	45.9	57.1	71.5	—	100.0	—	100.0	76.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.3	18.0	4.8	6.3	11.4	—	—	—	20.6	19.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	598	273	713	556	293	—	—	—	—	240
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 627	1 735	1 848	2 192	1 949	—	—	—	—	1 662
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 760	2 370	2 269	2 300	1 861	—	2 583	—	2 000	2 340
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 244	5 381	3 806	4 187	2 772	—	48	—	76	4 849
Same house	801	3 166	1 801	2 551	1 665	—	24	—	27	2 891
Different house in United States	443	2 172	1 929	1 604	1 099	—	24	—	49	1 928
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	13	91	15	64	153	—	—	—	—	81
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	365	1 545	1 189	1 301	810	—	24	—	49	1 393
Different MSA/PMSA	46	312	295	116	68	—	—	—	—	268
Not in an MSA/PMSA	19	224	430	123	68	—	—	—	—	186
Abroad	—	43	76	32	8	—	—	—	—	30
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	76	5 290	4 045	4 363	38	—	48	—	76	5 290
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	76	4 444	3 041	2 934	2	—	24	—	76	4 444
Rural population	1 271	579	144	228	2 981	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	233	406	20	63	490	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	282	28	28	10	381	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	612	2 555	1 790	1 899	1 536	—	24	—	41	2 355
Car, truck, or van	573	2 401	1 665	1 757	1 454	—	18	—	41	2 208
Drove alone	480	2 000	1 180	1 325	1 108	—	18	—	21	1 861
Carpooled	93	401	485	432	346	—	—	—	20	347
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	6	38	47	54	22	—	—	—	—	36
Other means	15	41	56	61	15	—	—	—	—	41
Worked at home	18	75	6	27	45	—	6	—	—	70
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.11	1.20	1.16	1.16	—	1.00	—	1.32	1.10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.3	22.0	21.0	19.4	28.9	—	57.2	—	42.4	21.5
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	41	116	139	65	113	—	—	—	—	98
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	145	740	618	620	433	—	—	—	7	663
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	194	877	426	515	573	—	11	—	13	810
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	90	353	55	214	116	—	7	—	—	349
All other times	124	394	546	458	256	—	—	—	21	365
Worked in PMSA of residence	582	2 371	1 629	1 823	1 458	—	24	—	34	2 175
Dallas city (pt.)	122	526	157	252	389	—	12	—	20	470
Irving city	—	2	12	21	7	—	—	—	—	2
Garland city (pt.)	—	14	5	6	2	—	—	—	—	14
Richardson city (pt.)	12	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Remainder of Dallas County	16	69	90	69	100	—	—	—	14	65
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	2	—	8	5	—	—	—	—	2
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	12	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	432	1 737	1 346	1 467	952	—	12	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	30	184	161	76	78	—	—	—	7	1 605
Fort Worth city (pt.)	6	2	6	12	2	—	—	—	—	180
Arlington city	8	—	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	2
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	2	9	6	7	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Worked elsewhere	16	180	137	53	69	—	—	—	7	176

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Ennis city, Ellis County—Con.			Grand Prairie city (pt.), Ellis County		Mansfield city (pt.), Ellis County		Waxahachie city, Ellis County		
	Tract 615 (pt.)	Tract 616 (pt.)	Tract 617 (pt.)	Tract 607 (pt.)	Tract 608 (pt.)	Tract 607 (pt.)	Tract 608 (pt.)	Tract 602.01 (pt.)	Tract 602.03 (pt.)	Tract 603
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 045	4 363	38	—	—	211	—	437	1 530	3 039
Native	3 615	3 972	38	—	—	211	—	437	1 525	2 916
Foreign born	430	391	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	123
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	73	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	25
Persons 5 years and over	3 662	3 962	31	—	—	197	—	412	1 456	2 714
In linguistically isolated households	231	286	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	77
Speak a language other than English	1 096	1 098	3	—	—	23	—	16	55	377
Do not speak English "very well"	407	466	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	86
Speak Spanish	1 036	817	—	—	—	23	—	16	49	362
Do not speak English "very well"	407	368	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	86
Linguistically isolated	227	210	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	77
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	999	1 080	11	—	—	37	—	111	515	622
Preprimary school	60	28	—	—	—	—	—	30	24	26
Public school	28	10	—	—	—	—	—	13	5	15
Elementary or high school	806	929	11	—	—	37	—	72	390	530
Public school	777	899	7	—	—	31	—	72	359	504
College	133	123	—	—	—	—	—	9	101	66
Public college	118	117	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	51
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 386	2 467	16	—	—	126	—	243	872	1 893
Less than 9th grade	643	547	2	—	—	12	—	—	6	225
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	693	519	—	—	—	48	—	17	86	375
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	676	907	8	—	—	25	—	86	284	680
Some college, no degree	194	299	2	—	—	26	—	74	197	361
Associate degree	71	52	2	—	—	—	—	—	42	42
Bachelor's degree	104	70	—	—	—	—	—	49	165	149
Graduate or professional degree	5	73	2	—	—	15	—	17	92	61
Percent high school graduate or higher	44.0	56.8	87.5	—	—	52.4	—	93.0	89.4	68.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.6	5.8	12.5	—	—	11.9	—	27.2	29.5	11.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	723	587	1 000	—	—	438	—	1 137	83	976
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 927	2 199	2 286	—	—	2 500	—	1 868	1 198	1 515
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 316	2 281	—	—	—	2 200	—	2 000	2 102	2 411
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 662	3 962	31	—	—	197	—	412	1 456	2 714
Same house	1 686	2 352	11	—	—	106	—	199	710	1 425
Different house in United States	1 900	1 578	20	—	—	91	—	213	746	1 272
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	8	64	—	—	—	16	—	31	16	91
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 183	1 281	18	—	—	22	—	86	427	854
Different MSA/PMSA	295	116	—	—	—	53	—	48	231	197
Not in an MSA/PMSA	414	117	2	—	—	—	—	48	72	130
Abroad	76	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	4 045	4 363	38	—	—	—	—	37	1 454	3 039
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 041	2 934	2	—	—	—	—	21	971	2 775
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	211	—	400	76	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	138	—	137	6	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	6	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 717	1 796	18	—	—	103	—	117	864	1 243
Car, truck, or van	1 592	1 665	16	—	—	93	—	102	864	1 201
Drove alone	1 122	1 264	13	—	—	73	—	94	737	917
Carpooled	470	401	3	—	—	20	—	8	127	284
Public transportation (including taxicab)	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	47	47	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Other means	56	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Worked at home	6	27	2	—	—	10	—	6	—	26
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.21	1.16	1.20	—	—	1.12	—	1.04	1.09	1.16
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.6	19.6	26.9	—	—	26.6	—	18.2	20.3	18.9
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	139	65	—	—	—	18	—	—	51	63
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	596	572	7	—	—	10	—	24	173	223
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	408	487	6	—	—	15	—	38	306	459
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	44	191	—	—	—	20	—	7	155	180
All other times	524	454	3	—	—	30	—	42	179	292
Worked in PMSA of residence										
Dallas city (pt.)	1 562	1 720	16	—	—	49	—	109	802	1 199
Irving city	136	243	3	—	—	4	—	8	115	165
Garland city (pt.)	12	21	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	5
Richardson city (pt.)	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Dallas County	90	69	—	—	—	29	—	—	81	92
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	1 307	1 373	13	—	—	16	—	93	600	937
Worked outside PMSA of residence										
Fort Worth city (pt.)	155	76	2	—	—	54	—	8	62	44
Arlington city	6	12	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	9
Remainder of Tarrant County	9	5	—	—	—	8	—	—	10	17
Remainder of Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA	9	6	—	—	—	40	—	8	12	6
Worked elsewhere	131	53	2	—	—	—	—	—	17	12

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waxahachie city, Ellis County—Con.				Remainder of Ellis County					
	Tract 604 (pt.)	Tract 605 (pt.)	Tract 606	Tract 611 (pt.)	Tract 601 (pt.)	Tract 602.01 (pt.)	Tract 602.02	Tract 602.03 (pt.)	Tract 604 (pt.)	Tract 605 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 526	2 479	6 163	994	9 491	7 297	7 094	4 207	12	—
Native	3 505	2 366	6 031	940	9 043	7 163	6 990	4 090	12	—
Foreign born	21	113	132	54	448	134	104	117	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	22	35	29	—	100	29	33	21	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	3 213	2 253	5 683	904	8 558	6 776	6 405	3 841	12	—
In linguistically isolated households	28	115	75	—	316	91	88	42	—	—
Speak a language other than English	324	448	580	155	1 429	464	461	353	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	120	205	117	63	675	150	193	146	—	—
Speak Spanish	317	423	500	155	1 389	330	400	308	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	113	197	82	63	675	113	166	144	—	—
Linguistically isolated	21	115	32	—	316	83	58	42	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	33	—	—	27	—	8	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	20	—	—	24	—	2	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	28	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 041	570	1 744	254	2 484	2 085	1 990	1 179	—	—
Preprimary school	73	53	128	43	127	173	185	88	—	—
Public school	37	45	71	20	92	45	121	62	—	—
Elementary or high school	843	427	1 048	193	1 955	1 476	1 463	920	—	—
Public school	819	403	956	181	1 896	1 387	1 333	847	—	—
College	125	90	568	18	402	436	342	171	—	—
Public college	94	68	161	18	359	324	294	140	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 932	1 607	3 625	567	5 651	4 575	4 159	2 524	12	—
Less than 9th grade	397	264	46	46	724	226	242	136	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	421	408	473	126	1 144	466	615	298	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	635	439	1 087	202	1 883	1 373	1 311	787	6	—
Some college, no degree	215	192	869	115	1 062	1 250	1 248	722	—	—
Associate degree	32	55	182	28	277	264	197	152	—	—
Bachelor's degree	121	93	529	36	362	772	485	282	6	—
Graduate or professional degree	111	88	221	14	199	224	61	147	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	57.7	54.0	79.7	69.7	66.9	84.9	79.4	82.8	100.0	—
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.0	11.3	20.7	8.8	9.9	21.8	13.1	17.0	50.0	—
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	756	633	425	845	552	196	250	325	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 551	2 012	1 540	1 579	1 877	1 592	1 614	1 786	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 449	2 559	2 295	1 988	2 619	2 081	1 843	2 057	—	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 213	2 253	5 683	904	8 558	6 776	6 405	3 841	12	—
Same house	2 141	1 162	2 233	254	4 378	3 693	3 225	1 854	—	—
Different house in United States	1 072	1 070	3 400	650	4 145	3 027	3 159	1 943	12	—
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	86	57	248	84	670	571	479	304	—	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	851	711	1 902	348	2 378	1 552	1 635	1 038	12	—
Different MSA/PMSA	96	198	779	66	725	597	691	475	—	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	39	104	471	152	372	307	354	126	—	—
Abroad	—	21	50	—	35	56	21	44	—	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 526	2 458	6 145	994	—	1 295	2 581	90	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 594	1 719	3 849	862	—	1 015	1 319	90	—	—
Rural population	—	21	18	—	9 491	6 002	4 513	4 117	12	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	18	—	4 414	1 988	3 156	1 831	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	238	102	106	78	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 215	962	3 020	427	4 127	3 743	3 483	2 019	12	—
Car, truck, or van	1 127	888	2 767	422	3 930	3 556	3 411	1 959	12	—
Drove alone	770	777	2 259	318	2 897	2 961	2 873	1 683	12	—
Carpooled	357	111	508	104	1 033	595	538	276	—	—
Public transportation (including taxicab)	6	14	8	—	21	24	31	11	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	9	8	—	10	24	31	11	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	39	44	165	—	27	4	30	5	—	—
Other means	21	—	30	5	49	8	—	3	—	—
Worked at home	22	16	50	—	100	151	11	41	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.21	1.08	1.11	1.18	1.17	1.10	1.09	1.08	1.00	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.4	17.5	18.9	25.6	32.6	30.3	29.6	29.1	10.0	—
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	83	33	108	14	432	252	258	147	—	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	323	259	626	82	1 267	845	1 038	537	—	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	326	281	1 027	141	1 353	1 334	1 223	719	—	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	126	164	388	36	394	552	380	225	6	—
All other times	335	209	821	154	581	609	573	350	6	—
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 175	923	2 842	422	3 931	3 554	3 247	1 940	12	—
Dallas city (pt.)	91	146	589	90	1 588	1 627	1 719	700	—	—
Irving city	5	—	39	—	74	166	99	50	—	—
Garland city (pt.)	—	4	—	—	55	21	18	10	—	—
Richardson city (pt.)	6	—	6	—	68	25	16	6	—	—
Remainder of Dallas County	58	19	95	37	686	782	730	311	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	—	7	6	19	11	15	4	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	—	—	22	13	—	2	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	7	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	1 015	754	2 099	289	1 404	905	650	853	12	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	40	39	178	5	196	189	236	79	—	—
Fort Worth city (pt.)	15	8	44	—	35	25	45	8	—	—
Arlington city	4	—	37	—	20	87	51	25	—	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	10	19	74	—	82	39	81	23	—	—
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	2	—	10	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	11	12	23	5	57	38	49	23	—	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Ellis County—Con.								
	Tract 607 (pt.)	Tract 608 (pt.)	Tract 609	Tract 610	Tract 611 (pt.)	Tract 612	Tract 613 (pt.)	Tract 614 (pt.)	Tract 615 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	4 491	5 407	2 930	3 492	1 810	1 494	1 271	579	144
Native	4 391	5 282	2 751	3 438	1 795	1 401	1 251	504	144
Foreign born	100	125	179	54	15	93	20	75	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	36	23	11	8	5	13	23	10	—
Persons 5 years and over	4 038	5 099	2 697	3 219	1 689	1 359	1 168	532	144
In linguistically isolated households	88	54	40	17	23	60	23	33	—
Speak a language other than English	386	249	318	228	127	308	111	164	6
Do not speak English "very well"	164	101	130	74	44	148	31	79	—
Speak Spanish	381	180	300	212	114	304	68	145	—
Do not speak English "very well"	164	84	130	74	44	144	17	66	—
Linguistically isolated	88	54	40	17	23	56	14	20	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	40	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 020	1 555	823	919	520	386	333	201	26
Preprimary school	56	56	74	39	31	4	6	6	—
Public school	36	30	30	33	9	4	—	6	—
Elementary or high school	849	1 313	634	754	437	334	284	193	26
Public school	822	1 229	574	689	404	320	282	179	26
College	115	186	115	126	52	48	43	2	—
Public college	107	125	93	105	52	36	43	2	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	2 640	3 239	1 755	2 189	1 075	928	779	305	118
Less than 9th grade	217	167	172	234	110	202	130	66	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	497	466	308	438	194	197	121	52	19
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	946	1 150	603	770	432	358	314	103	71
Some college, no degree	610	754	395	428	182	121	129	48	7
Associate degree	73	247	137	95	16	17	16	18	9
Bachelor's degree	257	296	89	140	109	13	49	16	6
Graduate or professional degree	40	159	51	84	32	20	20	2	6
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.0	80.5	72.6	69.3	71.7	57.0	67.8	61.3	83.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.3	14.0	8.0	10.2	13.1	3.6	8.9	5.9	10.2
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	630	244	287	477	125	917	644	625	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 797	1 350	1 730	1 680	1 425	1 871	1 747	2 151	438
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 929	2 247	2 226	2 336	2 403	2 695	1 745	2 710	1 706
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	4 038	5 099	2 697	3 219	1 689	1 359	1 168	532	144
Same house	2 110	2 982	1 683	1 937	1 028	940	774	275	115
Different house in United States	1 907	2 088	1 001	1 274	661	394	394	244	29
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	168	267	31	169	6	13	13	10	7
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	962	1 064	669	753	502	293	316	152	6
Different MSA/PMSA	586	534	218	146	124	66	46	44	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	191	223	83	206	29	22	19	38	16
Abroad	21	29	13	8	—	25	—	13	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	2 809	1 719	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 875	1 117	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural population	1 682	3 688	2 930	3 492	1 810	1 494	1 271	579	144
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	785	863	740	2 087	558	649	233	406	20
On farms	15	72	172	205	204	79	282	28	28
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	2 053	2 821	1 289	1 419	884	551	571	200	73
Car, truck, or van	1 953	2 720	1 198	1 330	837	511	532	193	73
Drove alone	1 677	2 320	996	997	633	379	459	139	58
Carpooled	276	400	202	333	204	132	73	54	15
Public transportation (including taxicab)	7	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	50	35	14	28	20	6	6	2	—
Other means	31	15	17	12	2	27	15	—	—
Worked at home	12	51	50	49	25	7	18	5	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.09	1.11	1.17	1.17	1.19	1.09	1.18	1.17
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.2	28.1	31.3	28.1	29.1	23.6	24.0	28.6	31.8
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	147	200	114	188	102	55	41	18	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	583	776	288	349	232	161	138	77	22
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	674	920	462	465	238	199	181	67	18
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	233	277	141	148	97	64	90	4	11
All other times	404	597	234	220	190	65	103	29	22
Worked in PMSA of residence									
Dallas city (pt.)	1 797	2 469	1 158	1 277	833	536	548	196	67
Irving city	506	877	189	204	166	54	102	56	21
Garland city (pt.)	72	56	19	3	—	9	—	—	—
Richardson city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Remainder of Dallas County	4	—	—	2	—	—	12	2	7
Dallas city (pt.)	350	443	124	78	41	18	2	4	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	13	—	5	—	2	—	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Ellis County	852	1 080	820	981	620	447	432	132	39
Worked outside PMSA of residence	256	352	131	142	51	15	23	4	6
Fort Worth city (pt.)	76	40	36	7	8	1	6	—	—
Arlington city	95	129	25	—	6	—	8	—	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	40	117	11	7	20	5	—	—	—
Remainder of Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA	21	38	21	10	—	4	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	24	28	38	110	17	5	9	4	6

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Ellis County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Kaufman County						Dallas city (pt.), Kaufman County
	Tract 616 (pt.)	Tract 617 (pt.)	Tract 502	Tract 503	Tract 504	Tract 505	Tract 506	Tract 507	Tract 502 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	228	2 981	6 691	2 842	5 931	3 815	4 938	6 638	—
Native	228	2 934	6 576	2 651	5 554	3 789	4 870	6 508	—
Foreign born	—	47	115	191	377	26	68	130	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	6	28	—	15	63	13	21	33	—
Persons 5 years and over	225	2 741	6 235	2 618	5 515	3 443	4 523	6 171	—
In linguistically isolated households	6	111	—	47	223	13	48	105	—
Speak a language other than English	69	467	262	264	669	130	190	354	—
Do not speak English "very well"	9	137	108	92	314	53	69	145	—
Speak Spanish	53	202	228	173	555	96	128	208	—
Do not speak English "very well"	3	108	99	70	299	43	52	93	—
Linguistically isolated	—	78	—	47	223	13	41	71	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	54	25	—	26	20	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	22	15	—	10	3	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	81	709	1 821	772	1 283	1 317	1 216	1 590	—
Preprimary school	—	52	103	101	72	60	51	108	—
Public school	—	19	67	75	37	56	34	62	—
Elementary or high school	71	511	1 468	530	894	962	1 009	1 288	—
Public school	47	417	1 413	516	818	959	948	1 243	—
College	10	146	250	141	317	295	156	194	—
Public college	10	120	206	119	297	211	149	183	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	139	1 884	4 216	1 786	3 986	2 022	3 006	4 258	—
Less than 9th grade	40	271	377	233	490	338	450	439	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	12	269	670	316	893	607	675	789	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	30	733	1 381	476	971	519	1 017	1 651	—
Some college, no degree	29	325	1 006	332	788	302	540	881	—
Associate degree	8	71	267	120	201	116	116	197	—
Bachelor's degree	13	183	328	194	297	101	157	185	—
Graduate or professional degree	7	32	187	115	346	39	51	116	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	62.6	71.3	75.2	69.3	65.3	53.3	62.6	71.2	—
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.4	11.4	12.2	17.3	16.1	6.9	6.9	7.1	—
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	286	257	256	415	781	503	306	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 000	1 939	1 566	1 534	1 675	2 072	1 721	1 616	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 524	1 861	2 374	2 410	2 013	2 277	2 761	2 019	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	225	2 741	6 235	2 618	5 515	3 443	4 523	6 171	—
Same house	199	1 654	3 171	1 196	2 738	2 277	2 624	3 144	—
Different house in United States	26	1 079	3 020	1 346	2 667	1 146	1 883	3 020	—
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	153	589	79	192	31	135	628	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	20	792	1 846	898	1 665	933	1 096	1 737	—
Different MSA/PMSA	—	68	326	208	314	106	336	385	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	6	66	259	161	496	76	316	270	—
Abroad	—	8	44	76	110	20	16	7	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	—	—	4 077	2 780	5 743	3 815	—	152	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	3 351	1 999	4 430	2 270	—	132	—
Rural population	228	2 981	2 614	62	188	—	4 938	6 486	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	63	490	503	28	142	—	1 734	622	—
On farms	10	381	93	—	—	—	282	360	—
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	103	1 518	3 233	1 263	2 287	1 255	2 104	3 107	—
Car, truck, or van	92	1 438	3 060	1 201	2 145	1 163	1 962	2 958	—
Drove alone	61	1 095	2 520	969	1 715	834	1 450	2 329	—
Carpooled	31	343	540	232	430	329	512	629	—
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	10	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	10	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	7	22	73	17	49	65	29	35	—
Other means	4	15	16	6	34	8	12	17	—
Worked at home	—	43	84	39	49	19	101	87	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.21	1.16	1.11	1.12	1.12	1.18	1.17	1.13	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	14.9	28.9	29.8	21.1	23.5	18.0	32.6	36.2	—
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	113	286	111	85	48	280	394	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	48	426	838	276	404	364	587	884	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	28	567	1 162	361	816	333	513	980	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	23	116	376	171	367	80	208	278	—
All other times	4	253	487	305	566	411	415	484	—
Worked in PMSA of residence	103	1 442	3 047	1 209	2 212	1 245	1 977	2 948	—
Dallas city (pt.)	9	386	1 267	200	451	149	416	1 004	—
Irving city	—	7	10	—	20	7	39	100	—
Garland city (pt.)	—	2	131	24	36	57	98	108	—
Richardson city (pt.)	—	—	31	13	—	—	13	34	—
Remainder of Dallas County	—	100	661	72	154	38	226	320	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	5	7	15	14	—	36	40	—
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	11	8	7	—	32	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	3	856	842	1 465	987	1 088	1 304	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	73	35	65	7	29	5	—
Ellis County	94	939	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	—	76	186	54	75	10	127	159	—
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	2	20	—	—	—	6	25	—
Arlington city	—	—	46	—	—	—	—	38	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	7	35	7	29	—	—	20	—
Remainder of Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	67	85	47	46	10	121	76	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Terrell city, Kaufman County					Remainder of Kaufman County				
	Tract 503 (pt.)	Tract 504 (pt.)	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 506 (pt.)	Tract 507 (pt.)	Tract 502 (pt.)	Tract 503 (pt.)	Tract 504 (pt.)	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 506 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 780	5 743	3 815	—	152	6 691	62	188	—	4 938
Native	2 589	5 366	3 789	—	152	6 576	62	188	—	4 870
Foreign born	191	377	26	—	—	115	—	—	—	68
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	15	63	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Persons 5 years and over	2 556	5 327	3 443	—	130	6 235	62	188	—	4 523
In linguistically isolated households	47	223	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
Speak a language other than English	264	669	130	—	15	262	—	—	—	190
Do not speak English "very well"	92	314	53	—	4	108	—	—	—	69
Speak Spanish	173	555	96	—	14	228	—	—	—	128
Do not speak English "very well"	70	299	43	—	4	99	—	—	—	52
Linguistically isolated	47	223	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	54	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Do not speak English "very well"	22	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	766	1 219	1 317	—	40	1 821	6	54	—	1 216
Preprimary school	101	72	60	—	10	103	—	—	—	51
Public school	75	37	56	—	—	67	—	—	—	34
Elementary or high school	530	830	962	—	18	1 468	—	64	—	1 009
Public school	516	768	959	—	17	1 413	—	50	—	948
College	135	317	295	—	12	250	6	—	—	156
Public college	113	297	211	—	12	206	6	—	—	149
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 730	3 874	2 022	—	100	4 216	56	112	—	3 006
Less than 9th grade	226	481	338	—	4	377	7	9	—	450
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	302	893	607	—	6	670	14	—	—	675
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	476	938	519	—	19	1 381	—	33	—	1 017
Some college, no degree	297	764	302	—	21	1 006	35	24	—	540
Associate degree	120	185	116	—	13	267	—	16	—	116
Bachelor's degree	194	275	101	—	21	328	—	22	—	157
Graduate or professional degree	115	338	39	—	16	187	—	8	—	51
Percent high school graduate or higher	69.5	64.5	53.3	—	90.0	75.2	62.5	92.0	—	62.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.9	15.8	6.9	—	37.0	12.2	—	26.8	—	6.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	256	424	781	—	—	257	—	—	—	503
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 534	1 663	2 075	—	1 750	1 566	—	2 000	—	1 721
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 424	2 035	2 277	—	1 421	2 374	2 000	1 625	—	2 761
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 556	5 327	3 443	—	130	6 235	62	188	—	4 523
Same house	1 154	2 650	2 277	—	54	3 171	42	88	—	2 624
Different house in United States	1 326	2 567	1 146	—	76	3 020	20	100	—	1 883
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	79	192	31	—	1	589	—	—	—	135
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	878	1 565	933	—	26	1 846	20	100	—	1 096
Different MSA/PMSA	208	314	106	—	17	326	—	—	—	336
Not in an MSA/PMSA	161	496	76	—	32	259	—	—	—	316
Abroad	76	110	20	—	—	44	—	—	—	16
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 780	5 743	3 815	—	152	4 077	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 999	4 430	2 270	—	132	3 351	—	—	—	—
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	2 614	62	188	—	4 938
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	503	28	142	—	1 734
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	93	—	—	—	282
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 229	2 183	1 255	—	63	3 233	34	104	—	2 104
Car, truck, or van	1 174	2 068	1 163	—	63	3 060	27	77	—	1 962
Drove alone	956	1 647	834	—	38	2 520	13	68	—	1 450
Carpooled	218	421	329	—	25	540	14	9	—	512
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	17	31	65	—	—	73	—	18	—	29
Other means	6	34	8	—	—	16	—	—	—	12
Worked at home	32	40	19	—	—	84	7	9	—	101
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.12	1.12	1.18	—	1.31	1.11	1.43	1.08	—	1.17
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.4	23.4	18.0	—	38.0	29.8	52.8	26.3	—	32.6
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	104	69	48	—	—	286	7	16	—	280
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	256	381	364	—	14	838	20	23	—	587
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	361	793	333	—	26	1 162	—	23	—	513
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	171	340	80	—	16	376	—	27	—	208
All other times	305	560	411	—	7	487	—	6	—	415
Worked in PMSA of residence										
Dallas city (pt.)	1 175	2 108	1 245	—	53	3 047	34	104	—	1 977
Irving city	173	422	149	—	20	1 267	27	29	—	416
Garland city (pt.)	—	20	7	—	—	10	—	—	—	39
Richardson city (pt.)	24	36	57	—	—	131	—	—	—	98
Remainder of Dallas County	13	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	13
Dallas city (pt.)	72	154	38	—	4	661	—	—	—	226
Plano city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	15	14	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	36
Dallas city (pt.)	8	7	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	32
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	835	1 398	987	—	27	856	7	67	—	1 088
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	35	57	7	—	—	73	—	8	—	29
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence										
Fort Worth city (pt.)	54	75	10	—	10	186	—	—	—	127
Arlington city	—	—	—	—	2	20	—	—	—	6
Remainder of Tarrant County	7	29	—	—	—	46	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	47	46	10	—	8	85	—	—	—	121

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Kaufman County—Con.						
	Tract 507 (pt.)	Tract 508	Tract 509	Tract 510	Tract 511	Tract 512	Tract 513.98
PLACE OF BIRTH							
All persons	6 486	4 896	1 387	1 635	2 318	5 303	5 826
Native	6 356	4 826	1 288	1 525	2 092	5 195	5 775
Foreign born	130	70	99	110	226	108	51
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Linguistically isolated households	33	10	20	20	26	24	—
Persons 5 years and over	6 041	4 505	1 287	1 462	2 146	4 961	5 416
In linguistically isolated households	105	43	51	41	51	83	—
Speak a language other than English	339	188	236	371	301	252	196
Do not speak English "very well"	141	60	73	125	123	118	30
Speak Spanish	194	157	200	350	197	198	169
Do not speak English "very well"	89	52	56	125	89	111	30
Linguistically isolated	71	43	51	41	51	81	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	20	3	—	—	—	11	5
Do not speak English "very well"	3	1	—	—	—	2	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 550	1 294	299	514	567	1 489	1 454
Preprimary school	98	67	9	35	46	60	86
Public school	62	43	—	35	22	31	66
Elementary or high school	1 270	1 072	227	404	419	1 187	1 248
Public school	1 226	1 034	214	396	392	1 146	1 053
College	182	155	63	75	102	242	120
Public college	171	111	51	75	102	225	91
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 25 years and over	4 158	2 969	898	865	1 463	3 251	3 707
Less than 9th grade	435	214	174	275	149	279	493
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	783	580	125	178	302	639	717
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 632	1 163	279	238	521	1 287	1 109
Some college, no degree	860	592	118	130	250	522	761
Associate degree	184	107	74	32	50	166	195
Bachelor's degree	164	228	74	12	116	250	259
Graduate or professional degree	100	85	54	—	75	108	173
Percent high school graduate or higher	70.7	73.3	66.7	47.6	69.2	71.8	67.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.3	10.5	14.3	1.4	13.1	11.0	11.7
FERTILITY							
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	306	409	372	643	577	417	534
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 611	1 991	1 486	2 187	1 557	1 573	1 958
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 040	2 069	2 054	2 871	1 641	2 294	2 490
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	6 041	4 505	1 287	1 462	2 146	4 961	5 416
Same house	3 090	2 599	624	842	1 210	2 796	3 071
Different house in United States	2 944	1 896	628	610	897	2 159	2 342
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	627	480	53	69	71	437	375
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 711	1 080	378	522	543	1 338	1 024
Different MSA/PMSA	368	191	197	19	194	136	379
Not in an MSA/PMSA	238	145	110	—	89	248	564
Abroad	7	10	35	10	39	6	3
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE							
Urban population	—	—	1 342	1 414	1 970	512	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	936	1 216	1 480	195	—
Rural population	6 486	4 896	45	221	348	4 791	5 826
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	622	1 997	38	85	80	708	3 041
On farms	360	207	—	—	30	594	193
JOURNEY TO WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	3 044	2 319	599	519	1 060	2 234	2 259
Car, truck, or van	2 895	2 214	573	489	1 010	2 107	2 134
Drove alone	2 291	1 741	532	354	768	1 602	1 545
Carpooled	604	473	41	135	242	505	589
Public transportation (including taxicab)	10	2	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	10	2	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	35	48	5	11	19	8	41
Other means	17	—	8	7	18	15	2
Worked at home	87	55	13	12	13	104	82
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.13	1.13	1.04	1.18	1.15	1.15	1.18
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	36.1	32.1	19.8	26.4	21.5	38.3	36.6
Departure time for work:							
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	394	262	27	20	119	200	294
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	870	547	144	187	204	576	540
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	954	776	223	119	423	753	603
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	262	286	80	32	155	235	267
All other times	477	393	112	149	146	366	473
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 895	2 240	582	519	1 034	2 118	1 875
Dallas city (pt.)	984	937	111	156	202	785	606
Irving city	100	13	—	4	—	23	30
Garland city (pt.)	108	100	—	—	20	36	52
Richardson city (pt.)	34	15	8	12	14	11	11
Remainder of Dallas County	316	426	24	15	29	173	174
Dallas city (pt.)	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	40	6	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	—	—	26	8
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	23	2	—	—	—	3	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	1 277	671	432	333	747	1 041	985
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	5	4	—	—	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	60	7	6	19	17	9
Worked outside PMSA of residence	149	79	17	—	26	116	384
Fort Worth city (pt.)	23	10	—	—	—	13	24
Arlington city	38	5	—	—	19	—	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	20	12	—	—	—	15	18
Remainder of Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	68	52	17	—	7	88	342

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Rockwall County						Dallas city (pt.), Rockwall County		
	Tract 401	Tract 402	Tract 403.01	Tract 403.02	Tract 404	Tract 405	Tract 401 (pt.)	Tract 402 (pt.)	Tract 403.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	3 016	2 144	3 352	5 254	4 346	7 492	—	—	—
Native	2 962	2 104	3 276	5 067	4 027	7 237	—	—	—
Foreign born	54	40	76	187	319	255	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	11	—	10	7	39	18	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	2 771	1 950	3 035	4 972	3 994	6 936	—	—	—
In linguistically isolated households	31	—	14	7	164	54	—	—	—
Speak a language other than English	123	111	154	350	529	357	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	71	12	29	112	261	111	—	—	—
Speak Spanish	71	91	103	206	486	257	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	45	6	20	94	251	94	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	18	—	14	—	164	52	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	18	—	29	14	41	22	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	18	—	5	—	10	2	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	13	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	871	638	1 012	1 288	1 204	1 871	—	—	—
Preprimary school	76	38	122	71	68	149	—	—	—
Public school	31	15	67	40	60	73	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	610	485	742	926	1 017	1 383	—	—	—
Public school	576	415	686	872	993	1 261	—	—	—
College	185	115	148	291	119	339	—	—	—
Public college	155	108	126	247	107	280	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	1 968	1 314	1 995	3 514	2 479	4 851	—	—	—
Less than 9th grade	73	64	28	269	264	212	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	63	69	83	395	480	557	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	392	392	512	730	946	1 189	—	—	—
Some college, no degree	576	321	701	734	417	1 181	—	—	—
Associate degree	99	66	144	134	97	330	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree	493	240	356	873	194	979	—	—	—
Graduate or professional degree	272	159	171	379	81	403	—	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.1	89.9	94.4	81.1	70.0	84.1	—	—	—
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	38.9	30.4	26.4	35.6	11.1	28.5	—	—	—
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	143	242	279	249	367	190	—	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 394	1 767	1 519	970	1 848	1 518	—	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 683	1 809	2 035	1 857	2 819	2 035	—	—	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	2 771	1 950	3 035	4 972	3 994	6 936	—	—	—
Same house	1 001	977	1 514	2 389	2 063	3 014	—	—	—
Different house in United States	1 692	940	1 521	2 579	1 902	3 873	—	—	—
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	200	247	356	310	338	623	—	—	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	715	484	681	1 085	1 081	1 798	—	—	—
Different MSA/PMSA	668	130	351	833	250	1 093	—	—	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	109	79	133	351	233	359	—	—	—
Abroad	78	33	—	4	29	49	—	—	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	2 829	1 031	3 352	5 104	—	2 304	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 660	947	3 335	3 846	—	1 751	—	—	—
Rural population	187	1 113	—	150	4 346	5 188	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	131	208	—	106	2 481	2 375	—	—	—
On farms	—	50	—	—	129	223	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	1 574	1 077	1 720	2 674	2 056	4 007	—	—	—
Car, truck, or van	1 457	971	1 644	2 551	1 996	3 725	—	—	—
Drove alone	1 280	867	1 465	2 105	1 562	3 097	—	—	—
Carpooled	177	104	179	446	434	628	—	—	—
Public transportation (including taxicab)	16	—	20	19	—	24	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	8	—	11	19	—	24	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	16	28	—	46	12	68	—	—	—
Other means	6	13	6	16	—	18	—	—	—
Worked at home	79	65	50	42	48	172	—	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.06	1.06	1.11	1.13	1.10	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.4	29.0	32.6	26.5	29.8	33.6	—	—	—
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	94	32	95	160	190	252	—	—	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	340	218	386	459	498	763	—	—	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	604	364	618	1 116	584	1 125	—	—	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	222	181	319	494	257	735	—	—	—
All other times	235	217	252	403	479	960	—	—	—
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 448	1 002	1 555	2 390	1 934	3 657	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	482	280	727	755	538	1 546	—	—	—
Irving city	16	17	32	23	22	23	—	—	—
Garland city (pt.)	167	104	201	212	192	367	—	—	—
Richardson city (pt.)	34	17	57	60	56	90	—	—	—
Remainder of Dallas County	171	130	168	250	198	445	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	14	5	7	7	—	21	—	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	20	26	55	57	28	28	—	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	14	14	9	13	84	29	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	33	5	—	—	7	19	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	16	14	6	61	44	86	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	481	390	285	952	758	992	—	—	—
Ellis County	—	—	8	—	3	11	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	126	75	165	284	122	350	—	—	—
Fort Worth city (pt.)	14	20	25	42	18	48	—	—	—
Arlington city	—	4	40	16	12	17	—	—	—
Remainder of Tarrant County	10	7	20	12	26	105	—	—	—
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	102	44	80	214	66	180	—	—	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Rockwall County—Con.		Garland city (pt.), Rockwall County	Rockwall city, Rockwall County				
	Tract 403.02 (pt.)	Tract 405 (pt.)	Tract 401 (pt.)	Tract 401 (pt.)	Tract 402 (pt.)	Tract 403.02 (pt.)	Tract 404 (pt.)	Tract 405 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	—	—	—	2 493	1 031	5 104	—	1 860
Native	—	—	—	2 444	1 002	4 917	—	1 826
Foreign born	—	—	—	49	29	187	—	34
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	6	—	7	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	—	—	—	2 321	909	4 822	—	1 698
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	13	—	7	—	—
Speak a language other than English	—	—	—	99	84	350	—	42
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	53	6	112	—	—
Speak Spanish	—	—	—	53	84	206	—	23
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	27	6	94	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	18	—	14	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	—	—	—	722	270	1 259	—	388
Preprimary school	—	—	—	63	15	71	—	46
Public school	—	—	—	24	15	40	—	24
Elementary or high school	—	—	—	530	210	897	—	253
Public school	—	—	—	503	189	843	—	194
College	—	—	—	129	45	291	—	89
Public college	—	—	—	117	45	247	—	83
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	—	—	—	1 631	623	3 422	—	1 256
Less than 9th grade	—	—	—	57	64	269	—	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	—	—	55	51	354	—	82
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	—	—	298	247	696	—	256
Some college, no degree	—	—	—	466	132	717	—	255
Associate degree	—	—	—	80	30	134	—	113
Bachelor's degree	—	—	—	422	42	873	—	417
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	—	253	57	379	—	119
Percent high school graduate or higher	—	—	—	93.1	81.5	81.8	—	92.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	—	41.4	15.9	36.6	—	42.7
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	—	—	183	595	260	—	140
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	—	—	1 446	1 965	970	—	1 492
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	—	—	1 771	1 940	1 868	—	2 143
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	—	—	—	2 321	909	4 822	—	1 698
Same house	—	—	—	919	332	2 257	—	340
Different house in United States	—	—	—	1 331	544	2 561	—	1 354
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	170	150	310	—	136
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	479	284	1 077	—	619
Different MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	588	53	833	—	369
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	94	57	341	—	230
Abroad	—	—	—	71	33	4	—	4
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE								
Urban population	—	—	—	2 493	1 031	5 104	—	1 860
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	2 328	947	3 846	—	1 307
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	—	—	—	1 259	465	2 572	—	1 076
Car, truck, or van	—	—	—	1 189	434	2 449	—	974
Drove alone	—	—	—	1 037	377	2 013	—	831
Carpooled	—	—	—	152	57	436	—	143
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	10
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	10
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	—	—	4	13	46	—	35
Other means	—	—	—	—	7	16	—	6
Worked at home	—	—	—	66	11	42	—	51
Persons per car, truck, or van	—	—	—	1.08	1.08	1.11	—	1.09
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	—	—	—	29.4	28.2	26.8	—	30.1
Departure time for work:								
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	—	—	82	25	160	—	23
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	—	—	251	111	439	—	133
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	—	—	—	491	128	1 065	—	319
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	—	—	186	82	463	—	280
All other times	—	—	—	183	108	403	—	270
Worked in PMSA of residence	—	—	—	1 146	436	2 304	—	899
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	380	123	735	—	446
Irving city	—	—	—	10	13	23	—	7
Garland city (pt.)	—	—	—	136	40	212	—	49
Richardson city (pt.)	—	—	—	15	8	60	—	26
Remainder of Dallas County	—	—	—	95	56	236	—	118
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	14	—	7	—	—
Plano city (pt.)	—	—	—	7	6	57	—	—
Remainder of Collin County	—	—	—	4	—	13	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	—	—	16	7	61	—	4
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	—	—	—	436	183	900	—	249
Ellis County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside PMSA of residence	—	—	—	113	29	268	—	177
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	—	—	14	—	26	—	24
Arlington city	—	—	—	—	4	16	—	9
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	—	—	10	7	12	—	63
Remainder of Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	—	—	89	18	214	—	81

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Rowlett city (pt.), Rockwall County		Remainder of Rockwall County					
	Tract 401 (pt.)	Tract 403.01 (pt.)	Tract 401 (pt.)	Tract 402 (pt.)	Tract 403.01 (pt.)	Tract 403.02 (pt.)	Tract 404 (pt.)	Tract 405 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	284	3 108	239	1 113	244	150	4 346	5 632
Native	284	3 032	234	1 102	244	150	4 027	5 411
Foreign born	—	76	5	11	—	—	319	221
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	—	10	5	—	—	—	39	18
Persons 5 years and over	239	2 813	211	1 041	222	150	3 994	5 238
In linguistically isolated households	—	14	18	—	—	—	164	54
Speak a language other than English	6	154	18	27	—	—	529	315
Do not speak English "very well"	—	29	18	6	—	—	261	111
Speak Spanish	—	103	18	7	—	—	486	234
Do not speak English "very well"	—	20	18	—	—	—	251	94
Linguistically isolated	—	14	18	—	—	—	164	52
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	29	—	—	—	—	41	22
Do not speak English "very well"	—	5	—	—	—	—	10	2
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	55	981	94	368	31	29	1 204	1 483
Preprimary school	—	116	13	23	6	—	68	103
Public school	—	67	7	—	—	—	60	49
Elementary or high school	35	735	45	275	7	29	1 017	1 130
Public school	28	679	45	226	7	29	993	1 067
College	20	130	36	70	18	—	119	250
Public college	12	118	26	63	8	—	107	197
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	198	1 798	139	691	197	92	2 479	3 595
Less than 9th grade	—	28	16	—	—	—	264	198
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	75	8	18	8	41	480	475
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	50	447	44	148	65	34	946	933
Some college, no degree	64	675	46	189	26	17	417	926
Associate degree	12	131	7	36	13	—	97	217
Bachelor's degree	53	330	18	198	26	—	194	562
Graduate or professional degree	19	112	—	102	59	—	81	284
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	94.3	82.7	97.4	95.9	55.4	70.0	81.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	36.4	24.6	12.9	43.4	43.1	—	11.1	23.5
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	247	—	—	556	—	367	207
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 125	1 519	1 613	1 506	—	—	1 848	1 530
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	933	2 099	1 621	1 742	1 233	1 533	2 819	1 994
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	239	2 813	211	1 041	222	150	3 994	5 238
Same house	14	1 317	68	645	197	132	2 063	2 674
Different house in United States	225	1 496	136	396	25	18	1 902	2 519
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	30	356	—	97	—	—	338	487
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	141	671	95	200	10	8	1 081	1 179
Different MSA/PMSA	54	351	26	77	—	—	250	724
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	118	15	22	15	10	233	129
Abroad	—	—	7	—	—	—	29	45
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE								
Urban population	284	3 108	52	—	244	—	—	444
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	284	3 091	48	—	244	—	—	444
Rural population	—	—	187	1 113	—	150	4 346	5 188
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	131	208	—	106	2 481	2 375
On farms	—	—	—	50	—	—	129	223
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	180	1 579	135	612	141	102	2 056	2 931
Car, truck, or van	145	1 531	123	537	113	102	1 996	2 751
Drove alone	128	1 352	115	490	113	92	1 562	2 266
Carpooled	17	179	8	47	—	10	434	485
Public transportation (including taxicab)	16	11	—	—	9	—	—	14
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	8	11	—	—	—	—	—	14
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	—	12	15	—	—	12	33
Other means	6	6	—	6	—	—	—	12
Worked at home	13	31	—	54	19	—	48	121
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.07	1.03	1.05	1.00	1.05	1.13	1.10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.3	31.7	27.0	29.6	44.2	18.7	29.8	34.9
Departure time for work:								
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	5	86	7	7	9	—	190	229
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	41	351	48	107	35	20	498	630
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	73	563	40	236	55	51	584	806
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	26	296	10	99	23	31	257	455
All other times	22	252	30	109	—	—	479	690
Worked in PMSA of residence	174	1 440	128	566	115	86	1 934	2 758
Dallas city (pt.)	52	687	50	157	40	20	538	1 100
Irving city	6	19	—	4	13	—	22	16
Garland city (pt.)	17	201	14	64	—	—	192	318
Richardson city (pt.)	6	57	13	9	—	—	56	64
Remainder of Dallas County	45	155	31	74	13	14	198	327
Dallas city (pt.)	—	7	—	5	—	—	—	21
Plano city (pt.)	13	55	—	20	—	—	28	28
Remainder of Collin County	—	9	10	14	—	—	84	29
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denton city	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Remainder of Denton County	—	—	—	5	—	—	7	19
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kaufman County	—	6	—	7	—	—	44	82
Dallas city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Rockwall County	35	236	10	207	49	52	758	743
Ellis County	—	8	—	—	—	—	3	11
Worked outside PMSA of residence	6	139	7	46	26	16	122	173
Fort Worth city (pt.)	—	16	—	20	9	16	18	24
Arlington city	—	40	—	—	—	—	12	8
Remainder of Tarrant County	—	12	—	—	8	—	26	42
Remainder of Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	6	71	7	26	9	—	66	99

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area			Collin County							
	Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA	Dallas, TX PMSA	Total	Allen city	Carrollton city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)	Garland city (pt.)	McKinney city	Plano city (pt.)	Richardson city (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 932 669	1 928 706	196 264	12 438	—	22 193	—	16 088	94 099	7 737
In labor force	2 142 208	1 421 452	151 219	10 408	—	19 024	—	10 332	74 190	5 930
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.0	73.7	77.0	83.7	—	85.7	—	64.2	78.8	76.6
Civilian labor force	2 133 077	1 418 383	151 028	10 401	—	19 005	—	10 319	74 098	5 921
Employed	2 010 378	1 336 984	145 946	10 079	—	18 568	—	9 714	71 963	5 649
Unemployed	122 699	81 399	5 082	322	—	437	—	605	2 135	272
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	5.7	3.4	3.1	—	2.3	—	5.9	2.9	4.6
Not in labor force	790 461	507 254	45 045	2 030	—	3 169	—	5 756	19 909	1 807
Institutionalized persons	36 593	22 426	1 311	—	—	—	—	621	421	—
Enrolled in school	139 778	95 200	9 571	492	—	883	—	621	5 130	338
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	241 017	150 051	10 466	364	—	365	—	1 908	3 434	413
Females 16 years and over	1 504 416	990 534	99 651	6 291	—	11 399	—	8 294	47 640	3 940
In labor force	965 764	645 354	66 720	4 656	—	8 952	—	4 736	32 304	2 544
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.2	65.2	67.0	74.0	—	78.5	—	57.1	67.8	64.6
Civilian labor force	964 649	645 023	66 700	4 656	—	8 944	—	4 736	32 294	2 544
Employed	909 905	608 789	64 200	4 468	—	8 695	—	4 407	31 248	2 401
Unemployed	54 744	36 234	2 500	188	—	249	—	329	1 046	143
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	5.6	3.7	4.0	—	2.8	—	6.9	3.2	5.6
With own children under 6 years	273 428	179 789	19 410	1 711	—	1 445	—	1 484	9 971	654
In labor force	172 484	114 699	11 655	1 134	—	752	—	959	5 781	412
With own children 6 to 17 years only	265 708	172 930	20 954	1 734	—	1 166	—	1 395	11 137	756
In labor force	205 109	133 740	15 520	1 450	—	789	—	1 089	8 076	513
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	377 034	247 571	26 576	2 240	—	1 882	—	2 097	13 463	927
All parents present in household in labor force	225 073	149 267	15 085	1 444	—	923	—	1 271	7 422	493
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	634 350	415 957	47 618	4 115	—	2 627	—	3 348	24 826	1 510
All parents present in household in labor force	445 222	292 690	32 292	3 078	—	1 497	—	2 364	16 505	960
Persons 16 to 19 years	214 356	141 315	15 077	963	—	813	—	1 628	7 793	435
Not enrolled in school	52 765	34 496	2 803	148	—	181	—	768	1 106	34
Unemployed or not in labor force	23 217	15 764	1 168	29	—	61	—	542	293	9
Not high school graduate	31 368	21 409	1 605	44	—	88	—	599	539	18
Employed	14 164	9 553	683	30	—	54	—	128	319	9
Unemployed	4 988	3 368	139	7	—	—	—	18	65	9
Not in labor force	12 200	8 488	783	7	—	34	—	453	155	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 010 378	1 336 984	145 946	10 079	—	18 568	—	9 714	71 963	5 649
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	295 184	205 215	30 379	1 805	—	5 772	—	1 061	16 306	1 481
Professional specialty occupations	279 494	186 479	24 506	1 615	—	3 404	—	1 201	14 047	1 091
Technicians and related support occupations	84 277	55 631	7 970	677	—	1 034	—	406	4 325	249
Sales occupations	269 214	181 472	23 531	1 264	—	3 671	—	1 221	12 434	1 200
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	363 077	244 786	23 376	2 069	—	2 520	—	1 445	11 015	853
Private household occupations	10 087	7 519	429	6	—	53	—	46	225	—
Protective service occupations	29 464	19 023	1 727	181	—	116	—	175	566	40
Service occupations, except protective and household	196 845	131 090	9 974	714	—	810	—	1 043	4 907	260
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	23 120	15 469	1 813	33	—	39	—	265	407	57
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	209 191	129 804	11 901	1 064	—	582	—	1 255	4 221	252
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	112 954	70 528	4 700	297	—	215	—	883	1 441	52
Transportation and material moving occupations	66 965	43 712	2 423	166	—	107	—	289	783	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	70 506	46 256	3 217	188	—	245	—	424	1 286	90
Construction	113 009	70 560	6 886	497	—	596	—	676	2 520	203
Manufacturing	358 377	221 797	27 918	2 579	—	2 525	—	2 097	13 045	1 186
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	177 383	110 999	8 881	648	—	1 018	—	455	4 160	322
Wholesale and retail trade	458 957	307 969	33 339	2 005	—	4 424	—	2 070	17 240	1 210
Finance, insurance, and real estate	178 298	131 219	15 170	865	—	3 113	—	686	7 409	669
Business and repair services	134 882	97 714	14 546	942	—	2 014	—	604	8 376	484
Professional and related services	387 376	261 031	26 026	1 751	—	3 347	—	1 788	13 450	1 137
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 010 378	1 336 984	145 946	10 079	—	18 568	—	9 714	71 963	5 649
Private wage and salary workers	1 650 285	1 099 552	122 987	8 502	—	16 478	—	7 702	61 944	4 875
Government workers	219 908	142 306	12 013	943	—	857	—	1 241	5 118	420
Local government workers	112 188	74 683	7 433	623	—	393	—	822	3 145	254
Self-employed workers	132 247	89 693	10 397	618	—	1 210	—	746	4 656	336
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 260 125	1 495 955	159 792	10 827	—	19 779	—	11 315	78 388	6 394
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 865 790	1 238 341	132 974	9 193	—	17 429	—	9 521	63 866	5 272
50 to 52 weeks	1 353 228	899 004	103 456	7 208	—	13 934	—	6 677	50 829	4 128
40 to 49 weeks	211 043	139 711	13 019	899	—	1 643	—	1 125	6 034	500
27 to 39 weeks	111 011	73 436	6 123	509	—	700	—	579	2 700	225
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	182 465	118 890	12 145	617	—	1 280	—	796	6 375	609
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 595 576	1 718 858	181 924	11 940	—	21 682	—	13 268	89 341	7 143
With a mobility or self-care limitation	99 045	67 148	3 752	159	—	210	—	464	1 770	79
With a mobility limitation	43 080	28 390	1 715	71	—	28	—	282	718	55
In labor force	12 539	8 674	599	33	—	9	—	114	248	13
With a self-care limitation	75 556	52 074	2 762	121	—	201	—	292	1 361	48
With a work disability	167 898	106 392	7 538	464	—	457	—	940	3 042	217
In labor force	79 949	50 803	3 993	298	—	327	—	433	1 647	94
Prevented from working	73 033	46 247	2 743	107	—	120	—	433	968	100
No work disability	2 427 678	1 612 466	174 386	11 476	—	21 225	—	12 328	86 299	6 926
In labor force	2 005 220	1 334 993	144 771	9 981	—	18 551	—	9 608	71 695	5 669
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	291 369	184 353	12 838	491	—	492	—	2 186	4 245	585
With a mobility or self-care limitation	59 797	37 954	2 210	53	—	32	—	473	555	91
With a mobility limitation	48 024	30 363	1 874	41	—	24	—	405	493	73
With a self-care limitation	34 786	22 289	1 230	30	—	32	—	273	273	49
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	75 760	47 155	2 970	56	—	98	—	560	971	80
Mean family income (dollars)	22 432	22 371	24 283	18 988	—	44 957	—	21 808	28 350	49 675
1 worker	280 644	181 402	18 546	1 089	—	1 682	—	1 564	8 791	855
Mean family income (dollars)	40 608	42 655	57 280	42 736	—	100 002	—	41 115	63 868	64 243
2 or more workers	654 208	427 513	51 245	3 956	—	4 531	—	3 267	26 231	2 172
Mean family income (dollars)	54 433	56 131	67 549	54 481	—	91 852	—	48 910	71 484	83 532

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas County									
	Total	Balch Springs city	Carrollton city (pt.)	Cedar Hill city (pt.)	Coppell city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)	DeSoto city	Duncanville city	Farmers Branch city	Garland city (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 406 435	12 214	30 545	13 747	12 036	746 226	22 626	26 444	19 012	131 767
In labor force	1 029 714	9 040	24 563	10 799	10 150	522 670	17 834	19 995	14 083	103 500
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.2	74.0	80.4	78.6	84.3	70.0	78.8	75.6	74.1	78.5
Civilian labor force	1 027 204	8 996	24 552	10 727	10 131	521 498	17 788	19 922	14 036	103 367
Employed	962 376	8 529	23 355	10 336	9 900	481 095	17 055	19 008	13 277	98 295
Unemployed	64 828	467	1 197	391	231	40 403	733	914	759	5 072
Percent of civilian labor force	6.3	5.2	4.9	3.6	2.3	7.7	4.1	4.6	5.4	4.9
Not in labor force	376 721	3 174	5 982	2 948	1 886	223 556	4 792	6 449	4 929	28 267
Institutionalized persons	16 775	116	195	118	—	12 094	339	70	74	421
Enrolled in school	66 006	421	1 180	697	512	35 270	968	1 394	776	5 603
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	115 981	730	1 363	650	232	74 368	1 360	1 931	1 859	7 688
Females 16 years and over	723 451	6 284	15 756	7 199	6 113	382 803	12 053	14 041	9 646	67 753
In labor force	469 841	4 098	11 272	5 108	4 673	236 838	8 657	9 343	6 372	47 639
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.9	65.2	71.5	71.0	76.4	61.9	71.8	66.5	66.1	70.3
Civilian labor force	469 556	4 098	11 272	5 085	4 673	236 690	8 657	9 331	6 365	47 633
Employed	440 948	3 908	10 786	4 903	4 538	219 068	8 267	8 909	6 108	45 464
Unemployed	28 608	190	486	182	135	17 622	390	422	257	2 169
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	4.6	4.3	3.6	2.9	7.4	4.5	4.5	4.0	4.6
With own children under 6 years	128 724	1 303	3 084	1 932	1 713	61 904	2 068	2 453	1 487	14 533
In labor force	82 826	791	1 931	1 371	1 076	38 052	1 526	1 543	1 047	9 834
With own children 6 to 17 years only	119 903	1 478	2 678	1 774	1 221	54 671	2 806	3 291	1 352	13 977
In labor force	93 115	1 090	2 217	1 467	998	40 866	2 392	2 695	1 132	11 456
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	177 839	1 997	4 115	2 519	2 427	87 934	2 775	2 934	2 082	19 530
All parents present in household in labor force	108 077	1 132	2 490	1 700	1 437	50 927	1 933	1 733	1 341	12 528
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	292 717	3 315	6 038	4 047	2 777	140 858	5 881	7 159	3 487	32 957
All parents present in household in labor force	206 357	2 217	4 567	3 036	2 007	94 354	4 706	5 439	2 783	24 590
Persons 16 to 19 years	99 840	1 136	1 900	973	550	50 461	1 787	2 289	1 225	10 325
Not enrolled in school	26 709	485	431	188	100	15 603	301	393	206	2 420
Unemployed or not in labor force	12 478	169	129	93	19	8 214	143	176	75	915
Not high school graduate	17 116	291	289	107	61	10 584	189	160	129	1 337
Employed	7 727	151	160	56	42	4 286	72	43	79	691
Unemployed	2 769	37	26	34	—	1 700	29	43	9	224
Not in labor force	6 620	103	103	17	19	4 598	88	74	41	422
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	962 376	8 529	23 355	10 336	9 900	481 095	17 055	19 008	13 277	98 295
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	140 971	729	4 319	1 731	2 738	65 575	3 329	3 008	2 204	13 637
Professional specialty occupations	129 761	499	2 997	1 537	1 727	65 379	2 633	3 176	1 555	12 877
Technicians and related support occupations	37 430	225	979	551	505	16 311	636	686	515	4 937
Sales occupations	126 802	868	3 534	1 089	1 453	61 562	2 181	2 379	2 053	12 938
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	180 551	1 933	4 265	2 156	1 568	83 564	3 790	4 246	2 567	19 801
Private household occupations	6 461	41	50	20	16	4 910	22	56	100	327
Protective service occupations	13 586	217	235	231	86	6 264	371	297	79	1 512
Service occupations, except protective and household	100 408	931	1 962	851	524	61 097	990	1 262	1 239	8 177
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9 847	84	199	30	23	6 074	105	112	118	888
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	93 252	1 432	2 359	1 180	746	41 808	1 585	1 759	1 334	11 784
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	54 154	613	1 350	410	212	30 250	530	694	809	5 596
Transportation and material moving occupations	33 392	466	509	314	185	16 956	516	786	300	2 827
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	35 761	491	597	236	117	21 345	367	547	404	2 994
Construction	50 922	930	1 002	523	363	25 702	791	861	566	5 418
Manufacturing	151 978	1 565	4 647	1 749	1 521	67 826	2 263	2 599	2 495	20 819
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	82 676	792	1 734	1 114	1 344	37 354	2 116	1 892	995	7 683
Wholesale and retail trade	221 842	2 093	5 915	2 105	2 156	109 906	3 529	4 661	3 549	23 166
Finance, insurance, and real estate	98 872	756	2 357	764	1 055	51 177	1 805	1 585	1 274	9 027
Business and repair services	67 732	567	1 774	566	905	35 206	882	1 018	1 065	6 322
Professional and related services	188 195	1 047	3 622	2 398	1 775	99 242	3 765	4 276	2 003	17 366
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	962 376	8 529	23 355	10 336	9 900	481 095	17 055	19 008	13 277	98 295
Private wage and salary workers	796 446	7 187	20 278	8 050	8 651	397 340	13 196	14 648	11 047	82 500
Government workers	99 970	833	1 654	1 722	673	49 704	2 824	3 092	954	9 643
Local government workers	53 919	509	968	726	372	26 560	1 317	1 401	587	5 748
Self-employed workers	62 189	475	1 316	546	568	32 118	1 013	1 179	1 214	5 759
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 078 879	9 176	25 656	11 399	10 632	546 042	18 878	21 383	14 928	108 240
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	898 294	7 674	22 112	9 675	9 479	451 739	15 822	17 372	12 269	91 283
50 to 52 weeks	643 107	5 427	16 512	7 517	7 767	310 396	12 203	12 916	8 848	69 018
40 to 49 weeks	104 965	806	2 482	950	792	57 201	1 609	1 801	1 275	9 150
27 to 39 weeks	54 902	531	1 140	463	322	30 119	783	1 137	770	4 876
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	83 411	679	1 670	790	589	43 573	1 445	1 906	1 253	7 515
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 243 795	11 174	28 588	12 762	11 712	641 092	20 541	23 996	16 495	121 720
With a mobility or self-care limitation	54 549	456	789	229	216	36 984	544	539	679	3 476
With a mobility limitation	22 684	215	234	113	94	14 835	184	309	347	1 616
In labor force	6 954	58	101	28	57	4 351	54	91	92	534
With a self-care limitation	42 693	309	719	183	171	29 426	461	379	489	2 569
With a work disability	81 121	956	1 182	429	341	47 763	964	1 173	1 012	7 159
In labor force	38 024	370	737	167	199	20 710	645	569	482	3 848
Prevented from working	36 364	500	378	186	104	23 410	262	467	424	2 636
No work disability	1 162 674	10 218	27 406	12 333	11 371	593 329	19 577	22 823	15 483	114 561
In labor force	963 289	8 484	23 479	10 415	9 859	484 249	16 803	19 005	13 038	97 811
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	143 355	880	1 751	795	305	91 868	1 700	2 305	2 396	9 493
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30 147	228	379	151	65	20 367	234	453	359	1 784
With a mobility limitation	23 909	172	306	144	51	16 213	174	308	264	1 413
With a self-care limitation	17 913	128	224	83	32	12 252	140	256	228	997
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	37 132	307	454	233	61	24 563	285	503	557	2 072
Mean family income (dollars)	22 559	10 623	25 329	20 873	19 914	21 312	24 614	32 327	28 136	20 469
1 worker	133 929	1 330	2 732	1 243	994	71 940	1 816	2 634	1 640	12 494
Mean family income (dollars)	41 661	22 398	40 456	42 375	53 319	40 734	41 963	41 224	42 394	34 270
2 or more workers	297 352	2 895	7 639	4 042	3 936	133 035	6 546	6 978	4 613	34 934
Mean family income (dollars)	55 016	38 642	56 414	51 411	72 150	54 146	62 167	59 466	55 724	52 079

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas County—Con.								
	Grand Prairie city (pt.)	Grapevine city (pt.)	Irving city	Lancaster city	Lewisville city (pt.)	Mesquite city	Richardson city (pt.)	Rowlett city (pt.)	University Park city
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	58 954	4	121 069	15 991	363	73 479	49 532	13 900	18 143
In labor force	43 536	4	96 653	11 810	324	57 202	37 012	11 292	11 016
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.8	100.0	79.8	73.9	89.3	77.8	74.7	81.2	60.7
Civilian labor force	42 981	4	96 465	11 810	324	57 115	36 997	11 292	11 008
Employed	40 222	4	91 405	11 170	324	54 402	35 601	10 905	10 699
Unemployed	2 759	—	5 060	640	—	2 713	1 396	387	309
Percent of civilian labor force	6.4	—	5.2	5.4	—	4.8	3.8	3.4	2.8
Not in labor force	15 418	—	24 416	4 181	39	16 277	12 520	2 608	7 127
Institutionalized persons	277	—	464	427	—	695	549	—	—
Enrolled in school	2 322	—	4 896	617	10	2 941	2 769	508	3 131
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	4 637	—	6 335	1 453	—	3 873	3 372	524	2 006
Females 16 years and over	30 243	—	60 877	8 579	161	38 609	25 956	7 035	9 993
In labor force	19 447	—	43 994	5 747	143	26 982	17 048	5 094	5 100
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.3	—	72.3	67.0	88.8	69.9	65.7	72.4	51.0
Civilian labor force	19 378	—	43 974	5 747	143	26 982	17 048	5 094	5 100
Employed	18 034	—	41 795	5 480	143	25 641	16 441	4 870	4 933
Unemployed	1 344	—	2 179	267	—	1 341	607	224	167
Percent of civilian labor force	6.9	—	5.0	4.6	—	5.0	3.6	4.4	3.3
With own children under 6 years	6 114	—	11 014	1 788	17	8 224	3 912	2 215	1 215
In labor force	3 984	—	7 691	1 385	17	5 837	2 416	1 618	542
With own children 6 to 17 years only	6 245	—	8 676	1 647	36	8 239	5 601	1 460	1 304
In labor force	4 822	—	7 025	1 479	26	6 741	4 358	1 203	729
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	8 508	—	14 675	2 325	30	11 217	5 363	2 638	1 567
All parents present in household in labor force	5 316	—	9 881	1 755	30	7 533	3 100	1 765	705
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	15 451	—	20 912	4 187	76	18 873	11 681	3 773	3 047
All parents present in household in labor force	10 863	—	15 590	3 332	66	14 272	8 382	2 953	1 511
Persons 16 to 19 years	4 840	—	7 563	1 182	52	5 797	3 718	1 004	2 346
Not enrolled in school	1 258	—	2 259	304	22	1 474	371	205	48
Unemployed or not in labor force	539	—	800	120	—	593	114	56	27
Not high school graduate	812	—	1 528	147	13	814	130	127	31
Employed	371	—	917	62	13	440	67	83	12
Unemployed	131	—	290	32	—	132	20	5	—
Not in labor force	310	—	321	53	—	242	43	39	19
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	40 222	4	91 405	11 170	324	54 402	35 601	10 905	10 699
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	4 711	—	13 869	1 265	35	7 551	7 565	1 988	2 713
Professional specialty occupations	4 020	—	10 622	1 205	18	6 424	7 092	1 761	2 954
Technicians and related support occupations	1 591	—	4 177	379	31	2 188	1 791	522	337
Sales occupations	4 543	2	12 095	1 310	22	7 175	6 000	1 494	2 355
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	8 442	—	19 039	2 755	29	12 284	6 153	2 105	1 132
Private household occupations	117	—	240	35	—	141	80	6	100
Protective service occupations	571	—	1 119	447	—	1 190	314	138	79
Service occupations, except protective and household	3 508	—	8 944	1 035	73	4 017	2 611	572	522
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	341	—	763	139	—	345	189	40	48
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5 367	2	9 223	1 164	36	6 960	1 912	1 285	264
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 310	—	4 720	600	—	2 122	734	420	61
Transportation and material moving occupations	1 907	—	3 522	557	20	2 403	562	361	71
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 794	—	3 072	279	60	1 602	598	213	63
Construction	2 350	—	4 578	503	16	3 462	1 149	744	214
Manufacturing	9 373	—	14 540	1 501	52	7 904	5 995	1 999	638
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	4 162	2	10 871	1 186	62	5 605	2 273	893	457
Wholesale and retail trade	9 016	2	22 139	2 287	76	13 141	8 304	2 067	1 745
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2 821	—	9 053	1 021	10	5 539	4 051	1 333	2 140
Business and repair services	2 291	—	7 356	549	19	3 261	2 572	777	720
Professional and related services	6 319	—	14 415	2 698	57	10 236	8 240	2 183	3 811
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	40 222	4	91 405	11 170	324	54 402	35 601	10 905	10 699
Private wage and salary workers	32 763	2	79 622	8 278	294	44 147	28 949	8 987	8 787
Government workers	5 005	2	6 881	2 212	30	6 886	3 506	1 124	661
Local government workers	2 457	2	3 751	1 211	22	3 977	1 833	608	333
Self-employed workers	2 253	—	4 646	636	—	3 254	2 957	735	1 196
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	45 427	4	100 342	12 137	311	59 374	39 489	11 823	13 435
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	37 709	4	85 556	10 145	257	50 368	31 482	10 195	9 825
50 to 52 weeks	27 517	2	61 953	7 537	181	38 317	24 172	8 096	6 416
40 to 49 weeks	4 471	2	10 090	1 132	20	5 030	3 267	1 039	977
27 to 39 weeks	2 248	—	5 313	552	10	2 655	1 566	431	479
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	3 447	—	7 156	981	12	4 187	3 794	867	1 211
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	52 665	4	112 526	13 761	345	68 040	44 514	13 292	15 589
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2 114	—	3 193	674	—	2 204	770	241	160
With a mobility limitation	908	—	1 402	254	—	1 032	423	166	73
In labor force	303	—	567	100	—	288	78	52	6
With a self-care limitation	1 542	—	2 498	545	—	1 591	520	118	126
With a work disability	3 599	—	5 931	931	36	4 389	2 003	633	354
In labor force	1 616	—	3 249	456	26	2 176	1 126	328	173
Prevented from working	1 705	—	2 082	398	—	1 783	706	259	123
No work disability	49 066	4	106 595	12 830	309	63 651	42 511	12 659	15 235
In labor force	40 608	4	91 698	11 020	280	54 214	34 851	10 880	10 343
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	5 457	—	7 891	1 803	18	4 657	4 454	608	2 546
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 226	—	1 362	354	—	1 176	603	135	380
With a mobility limitation	971	—	1 086	272	—	927	445	118	338
With a self-care limitation	722	—	770	206	—	653	320	75	227
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	1 468	—	2 085	449	—	1 430	984	169	476
Mean family income (dollars)	17 065	—	22 770	17 618	—	15 491	35 954	21 582	59 000
1 worker	5 851	—	10 450	1 564	52	7 172	4 872	1 140	1 845
Mean family income (dollars)	30 556	—	35 964	27 088	29 604	31 800	49 483	46 014	143 745
2 or more workers	14 220	—	26 691	3 969	53	19 260	12 776	4 475	2 713
Mean family income (dollars)	48 690	—	51 509	46 467	37 611	49 542	67 147	58 721	117 881

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton County								
	Total	Carrollton city (pt.)	Coppell city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)	Denton city	Flower Mound town (pt.)	Fort Worth city (pt.)	Grapevine city (pt.)	Lewisville city (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	206 889	30 689	—	12 767	54 290	10 754	—	—	34 615
In labor force	160 401	26 134	—	11 811	36 402	8 649	—	—	28 481
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.5	85.2	—	92.5	67.1	80.4	—	—	82.3
Civilian labor force	160 131	26 111	—	11 800	36 316	8 637	—	—	28 413
Employed	153 373	25 358	—	11 539	34 108	8 331	—	—	27 342
Unemployed	6 758	753	—	261	2 208	306	—	—	1 071
Percent of civilian labor force	4.2	2.9	—	2.2	6.1	3.5	—	—	3.8
Not in labor force	46 488	4 555	—	956	17 888	2 105	—	—	6 134
Institutionalized persons	2 156	—	—	—	1 654	—	—	—	165
Enrolled in school	13 924	1 310	—	251	7 628	506	—	—	1 255
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	10 333	544	—	98	4 113	318	—	—	1 488
Females 16 years and over	105 975	15 650	—	6 685	28 711	5 433	—	—	17 489
In labor force	73 835	12 022	—	5 909	17 724	3 697	—	—	13 045
Percent of females 16 years and over	69.7	76.8	—	88.4	61.7	68.0	—	—	74.6
Civilian labor force	73 826	12 022	—	5 909	17 715	3 697	—	—	13 045
Employed	70 728	11 674	—	5 798	16 694	3 555	—	—	12 480
Unemployed	3 098	348	—	111	1 021	142	—	—	565
Percent of civilian labor force	4.2	2.9	—	1.9	5.8	3.8	—	—	4.3
With own children under 6 years	20 526	3 858	—	690	3 545	1 460	—	—	3 677
In labor force	13 318	2 465	—	481	2 227	768	—	—	2 622
With own children 6 to 17 years only	18 966	3 449	—	404	3 182	1 354	—	—	3 259
In labor force	15 158	2 819	—	354	2 519	1 041	—	—	2 636
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	27 582	4 917	—	805	5 088	1 903	—	—	5 044
All parents present in household in labor force	17 026	2 960	—	567	3 053	971	—	—	3 335
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	44 022	7 628	—	831	7 576	3 207	—	—	7 161
All parents present in household in labor force	32 183	5 791	—	633	5 431	2 132	—	—	5 408
Persons 16 to 19 years	16 562	2 010	—	385	6 076	779	—	—	2 355
Not enrolled in school	2 606	273	—	113	775	116	—	—	551
Unemployed or not in labor force	1 011	102	—	8	436	18	—	—	139
Not high school graduate	1 309	130	—	30	475	34	—	—	248
Employed	554	60	—	22	133	16	—	—	155
Unemployed	190	21	—	—	85	6	—	—	16
Not in labor force	565	49	—	8	257	12	—	—	77
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	153 373	25 358	—	11 539	34 108	8 331	—	—	27 342
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	25 125	6 108	—	2 336	3 867	1 958	—	—	3 997
Professional specialty occupations	23 956	4 212	—	2 148	6 634	1 360	—	—	3 819
Technicians and related support occupations	8 006	1 428	—	608	1 614	550	—	—	1 551
Sales occupations	22 359	4 376	—	1 912	4 734	1 345	—	—	3 631
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	27 524	4 545	—	2 521	5 562	1 346	—	—	5 466
Private household occupations	276	32	—	7	64	10	—	—	21
Protective service occupations	2 094	240	—	78	382	163	—	—	459
Service occupations, except protective and household	13 567	1 349	—	691	4 715	546	—	—	2 520
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2 046	75	—	55	448	59	—	—	251
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	13 933	1 495	—	602	2 701	600	—	—	2 603
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6 229	661	—	189	1 407	113	—	—	1 306
Transportation and material moving occupations	4 000	423	—	179	849	162	—	—	791
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4 258	414	—	213	1 131	119	—	—	927
Construction	7 159	911	—	317	1 410	376	—	—	1 181
Manufacturing	26 738	4 501	—	1 716	4 220	1 449	—	—	5 645
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	12 901	2 028	—	973	1 753	1 109	—	—	2 607
Wholesale and retail trade	36 957	6 022	—	2 919	8 445	2 072	—	—	6 782
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11 550	2 892	—	1 468	1 508	637	—	—	1 951
Business and repair services	11 806	2 383	—	1 654	1 720	661	—	—	2 013
Professional and related services	32 118	4 738	—	1 720	11 424	1 396	—	—	4 608
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	153 373	25 358	—	11 539	34 108	8 331	—	—	27 342
Private wage and salary workers	122 160	21 570	—	10 506	23 311	6 946	—	—	23 160
Government workers	20 154	2 002	—	624	8 590	751	—	—	2 799
Local government workers	8 247	1 180	—	257	2 026	467	—	—	1 705
Self-employed workers	10 385	1 713	—	409	2 052	601	—	—	1 337
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	172 122	27 012	—	12 018	42 637	9 146	—	—	29 703
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	137 133	22 857	—	10 968	27 805	7 605	—	—	25 005
50 to 52 weeks	102 032	18 429	—	8 520	17 363	6 073	—	—	18 871
40 to 49 weeks	14 681	2 194	—	1 320	3 524	665	—	—	2 915
27 to 39 weeks	7 868	1 002	—	617	2 344	302	—	—	1 335
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	16 454	1 879	—	543	6 890	652	—	—	2 424
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	191 696	29 893	—	12 619	47 597	10 302	—	—	32 511
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4 803	413	—	130	1 642	158	—	—	805
With a mobility limitation	2 111	159	—	42	629	70	—	—	445
In labor force	781	58	—	11	301	20	—	—	117
With a self-care limitation	3 654	300	—	111	1 288	108	—	—	554
With a work disability	9 745	895	—	307	2 638	311	—	—	1 882
In labor force	5 499	631	—	219	1 385	171	—	—	1 070
Prevented from working	3 296	224	—	79	968	68	—	—	678
No work disability	181 951	28 998	—	12 312	44 959	9 991	—	—	30 629
In labor force	152 276	25 259	—	11 542	34 139	8 350	—	—	26 960
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	12 767	773	—	137	4 953	440	—	—	1 871
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2 348	120	—	24	897	40	—	—	411
With a mobility limitation	1 916	92	—	24	699	40	—	—	368
With a self-care limitation	1 239	61	—	6	507	15	—	—	204
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	2 761	104	—	57	1 241	41	—	—	333
Mean family income (dollars)	24 838	28 607	—	24 193	26 332	48 967	—	—	20 609
1 worker	16 530	2 598	—	661	3 562	1 053	—	—	2 696
Mean family income (dollars)	42 100	47 987	—	41 760	34 147	57 311	—	—	35 295
2 or more workers	51 040	9 319	—	2 129	8 983	3 285	—	—	9 266
Mean family income (dollars)	54 651	64 941	—	51 284	44 908	62 427	—	—	49 244

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton County—Con.		Ellis County					
	Plano city (pt.)	The Colony city	Total	Cedar Hill city (pt.)	Ennis city	Grand Prairie city (pt.)	Mansfield city (pt.)	Waxahachie city
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	16	14 552	61 652	24	10 004	—	160	13 538
In labor force	12	12 193	41 929	24	6 428	—	103	8 613
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.0	83.8	68.0	100.0	64.3	—	64.4	63.6
Civilian labor force	12	12 184	41 881	24	6 420	—	103	8 605
Employed	10	11 636	39 378	24	5 986	—	103	7 972
Unemployed	2	548	2 503	—	434	—	—	633
Percent of civilian labor force	16.7	4.5	6.0	—	6.8	—	—	7.4
Not in labor force	4	2 359	19 723	—	3 576	—	57	4 925
Institutionalized persons	—	—	866	—	310	—	—	454
Enrolled in school	—	635	2 762	—	364	—	—	593
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	299	6 914	—	1 377	—	23	2 055
Females 16 years and over	8	7 239	31 751	12	5 211	—	94	7 256
In labor force	4	5 432	18 277	12	2 754	—	59	3 968
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.0	75.0	57.6	100.0	52.8	—	62.8	54.7
Civilian labor force	4	5 432	18 269	12	2 754	—	59	3 960
Employed	2	5 194	17 198	12	2 587	—	59	3 666
Unemployed	2	238	1 071	—	167	—	—	294
Percent of civilian labor force	50.0	4.4	5.9	—	6.1	—	—	7.4
With own children under 6 years	2	2 374	5 898	—	973	—	15	1 143
In labor force	—	1 721	3 664	—	607	—	7	716
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2	1 793	6 686	12	953	—	12	1 315
In labor force	—	1 483	5 132	12	782	—	12	1 058
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	3	3 241	8 636	—	1 421	—	14	1 848
All parents present in household in labor force	—	2 279	5 018	—	828	—	8	1 090
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	4	4 856	16 515	24	2 629	—	37	3 210
All parents present in household in labor force	—	3 587	11 544	24	1 958	—	22	2 301
Persons 16 to 19 years	2	1 137	5 186	—	856	—	18	1 302
Not enrolled in school	2	156	1 277	—	270	—	18	349
Unemployed or not in labor force	2	63	594	—	115	—	—	178
Not high school graduate	—	95	711	—	183	—	9	184
Employed	—	49	271	—	68	—	9	67
Unemployed	—	30	141	—	33	—	—	21
Not in labor force	—	16	299	—	82	—	—	96
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES								
Employed persons 16 years and over	10	11 636	39 378	24	5 986	—	103	7 972
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	4	1 531	4 216	13	439	—	8	799
Professional specialty occupations	6	1 396	3 849	—	562	—	22	921
Technicians and related support occupations	—	804	908	—	116	—	—	176
Sales occupations	—	1 372	4 331	—	620	—	13	942
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	2 722	7 194	5	965	—	10	1 429
Private household occupations	—	26	154	—	2	—	—	38
Protective service occupations	—	180	783	—	37	—	—	102
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	747	3 633	—	733	—	18	1 021
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	57	941	—	91	—	—	99
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	1 524	5 753	6	906	—	12	902
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	640	3 584	—	839	—	20	719
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	284	2 137	—	319	—	—	419
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	353	1 895	—	357	—	—	405
Construction	2	650	2 723	—	419	—	6	445
Manufacturing	—	2 418	9 249	—	1 745	—	6	1 778
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	989	3 638	—	444	—	—	553
Wholesale and retail trade	—	3 041	7 982	6	1 231	—	22	1 837
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2	979	2 759	5	370	—	—	526
Business and repair services	—	1 098	1 909	—	201	—	10	342
Professional and related services	6	1 685	7 027	13	1 084	—	39	1 786
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	10	11 636	39 378	24	5 986	—	103	7 972
Private wage and salary workers	6	10 087	30 998	12	4 969	—	61	6 391
Government workers	4	893	4 943	—	638	—	15	898
Local government workers	2	616	2 442	—	298	—	15	492
Self-employed workers	—	608	3 230	12	357	—	17	661
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	14	12 642	44 465	24	6 585	—	108	9 194
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8	10 880	36 731	24	5 539	—	61	7 211
50 to 52 weeks	6	8 678	26 546	24	3 989	—	46	4 893
40 to 49 weeks	2	936	3 778	—	576	—	6	822
27 to 39 weeks	—	468	2 441	—	437	—	—	559
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	2	775	3 526	—	449	—	31	960
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	16	14 162	52 678	24	8 072	—	122	10 705
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	363	2 124	—	467	—	—	462
With a mobility limitation	—	144	897	—	188	—	—	155
In labor force	—	56	192	—	32	—	—	24
With a self-care limitation	—	270	1 649	—	371	—	—	401
With a work disability	—	668	3 945	—	559	—	—	842
In labor force	—	389	1 583	—	178	—	—	307
Prevented from working	—	188	1 959	—	337	—	—	469
No work disability	16	13 494	48 733	24	7 513	—	122	9 863
In labor force	12	11 727	39 172	24	6 005	—	88	7 982
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	381	8 060	—	1 614	—	38	2 371
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	45	1 856	—	381	—	12	566
With a mobility limitation	—	45	1 496	—	289	—	12	478
With a self-care limitation	—	23	1 105	—	217	—	—	344
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
No workers	—	79	2 211	—	454	—	6	636
Mean family income (dollars)	—	30 119	16 211	—	12 364	—	6 000	17 079
1 worker	2	1 169	6 407	—	1 119	—	41	1 318
Mean family income (dollars)	165 000	33 018	30 525	—	24 700	—	19 786	28 462
2 or more workers	4	4 731	14 521	12	1 998	—	25	2 829
Mean family income (dollars)	200 834	51 124	47 721	54 900	45 268	—	26 762	41 551

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kaufman County			Rockwall County					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Collin County	
	Total	Dallas city (pt.)	Terrell city	Total	Dallas city (pt.)	Garland city (pt.)	Rockwall city	Rowlett city (pt.)	Tract 302	Tract 303
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	38 591	—	9 337	18 875	—	—	8 074	2 261	4 378	3 534
In labor force	24 425	—	5 401	13 764	—	—	5 695	1 814	2 962	2 439
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.3	—	57.8	72.9	—	—	70.5	80.2	67.7	69.0
Civilian labor force	24 404	—	5 401	13 735	—	—	5 681	1 806	2 957	2 439
Employed	22 670	—	4 851	13 241	—	—	5 420	1 781	2 827	2 335
Unemployed	1 734	—	550	494	—	—	261	25	130	104
Percent of civilian labor force	7.1	—	10.2	3.6	—	—	4.6	1.4	4.4	4.3
Not in labor force	14 166	—	3 936	5 111	—	—	2 379	447	1 416	1 095
Institutionalized persons	1 091	—	693	227	—	—	227	—	—	57
Enrolled in school	2 118	—	580	819	—	—	363	109	225	178
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	4 901	—	1 491	1 456	—	—	678	98	531	451
Females 16 years and over	20 114	—	5 101	9 592	—	—	4 141	1 175	2 195	1 802
In labor force	10 790	—	2 567	5 891	—	—	2 356	812	1 306	1 059
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.6	—	50.3	61.4	—	—	56.9	69.1	59.5	58.8
Civilian labor force	10 789	—	2 567	5 883	—	—	2 356	804	1 304	1 059
Employed	10 022	—	2 326	5 693	—	—	2 259	797	1 250	1 027
Unemployed	767	—	241	190	—	—	97	7	54	32
Percent of civilian labor force	7.1	—	9.4	3.2	—	—	4.1	0.9	4.1	3.0
With own children under 6 years	3 512	—	874	1 719	—	—	601	368	333	305
In labor force	2 220	—	609	1 016	—	—	321	222	221	208
With own children 6 to 17 years only	4 169	—	875	2 252	—	—	838	291	460	357
In labor force	3 162	—	679	1 653	—	—	600	251	360	259
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	4 602	—	1 160	2 336	—	—	882	442	468	436
All parents present in household in labor force	2 775	—	737	1 286	—	—	452	227	263	240
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	10 059	—	2 271	5 026	—	—	1 766	765	1 047	860
All parents present in household in labor force	6 945	—	1 626	3 369	—	—	1 145	613	768	604
Persons 16 to 19 years	3 191	—	801	1 459	—	—	551	154	352	272
Not enrolled in school	757	—	184	344	—	—	84	22	42	82
Unemployed or not in labor force	440	—	99	73	—	—	17	7	15	21
Not high school graduate	446	—	96	222	—	—	69	15	22	39
Employed	135	—	34	183	—	—	52	8	12	24
Unemployed	122	—	40	7	—	—	—	7	5	4
Not in labor force	189	—	22	32	—	—	17	—	5	11
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	22 670	—	4 851	13 241	—	—	5 420	1 781	2 827	2 335
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 223	—	463	2 301	—	—	1 102	352	285	310
Professional specialty occupations	2 366	—	687	2 041	—	—	1 162	220	259	198
Technicians and related support occupations	757	—	196	560	—	—	231	112	110	96
Sales occupations	2 573	—	395	1 876	—	—	748	238	378	216
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 848	—	676	2 293	—	—	798	379	509	530
Private household occupations	167	—	85	32	—	—	5	8	—	19
Protective service occupations	585	—	108	248	—	—	102	52	81	43
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 507	—	995	1 001	—	—	407	118	215	189
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	628	—	41	194	—	—	33	8	95	174
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3 499	—	478	1 466	—	—	516	194	429	262
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 388	—	336	473	—	—	96	31	218	151
Transportation and material moving occupations	1 376	—	285	384	—	—	98	39	148	88
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	753	—	106	372	—	—	122	30	100	59
Construction	1 879	—	291	991	—	—	413	97	218	163
Manufacturing	3 712	—	709	2 202	—	—	877	377	634	391
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	1 984	—	356	919	—	—	378	119	194	159
Wholesale and retail trade	4 826	—	936	3 023	—	—	1 149	350	606	429
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 556	—	248	1 312	—	—	618	206	182	246
Business and repair services	1 078	—	136	643	—	—	157	104	148	227
Professional and related services	4 889	—	1 533	2 776	—	—	1 310	360	472	322
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	22 670	—	4 851	13 241	—	—	5 420	1 781	2 827	2 335
Private wage and salary workers	16 614	—	3 336	10 347	—	—	4 142	1 471	2 139	1 741
Government workers	3 671	—	1 204	1 555	—	—	685	162	383	242
Local government workers	1 686	—	410	956	—	—	401	97	269	168
Self-employed workers	2 270	—	294	1 222	—	—	551	127	281	309
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	25 915	—	5 600	14 782	—	—	6 257	1 912	3 190	2 546
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	21 168	—	4 413	12 041	—	—	5 082	1 615	2 660	2 184
50 to 52 weeks	14 929	—	2 924	8 934	—	—	3 546	1 333	1 883	1 600
40 to 49 weeks	2 093	—	572	1 175	—	—	579	131	320	252
27 to 39 weeks	1 405	—	256	697	—	—	308	86	131	132
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	2 088	—	552	1 266	—	—	430	133	218	185
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	31 971	—	7 052	16 794	—	—	6 955	2 146	3 710	2 986
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 585	—	389	335	—	—	142	15	145	77
With a mobility limitation	819	—	253	164	—	—	56	—	78	46
In labor force	100	—	28	48	—	—	29	—	17	20
With a self-care limitation	1 107	—	256	209	—	—	94	15	109	52
With a work disability	3 040	—	782	1 003	—	—	336	91	305	175
In labor force	1 138	—	233	566	—	—	178	86	123	76
Prevented from working	1 549	—	470	336	—	—	129	—	124	87
No work disability	28 931	—	6 270	15 791	—	—	6 619	2 055	3 405	2 811
In labor force	22 682	—	5 073	12 803	—	—	5 303	1 711	2 708	2 323
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	5 508	—	1 592	1 825	—	—	878	107	663	491
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 090	—	374	303	—	—	140	22	144	84
With a mobility limitation	891	—	294	277	—	—	126	22	119	62
With a self-care limitation	674	—	237	128	—	—	50	—	70	56
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	1 663	—	577	418	—	—	177	34	152	111
Mean family income (dollars)	17 927	—	17 197	26 008	—	—	29 540	33 229	19 680	15 330
1 worker	4 217	—	1 021	1 773	—	—	715	193	426	380
Mean family income (dollars)	27 757	—	23 539	49 215	—	—	56 392	40 560	31 051	32 699
2 or more workers	8 299	—	1 511	5 056	—	—	2 064	727	1 095	846
Mean family income (dollars)	45 608	—	41 937	62 321	—	—	68 163	54 916	50 452	57 251

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Collin County—Con.									
	Tract 305	Tract 306	Tract 307	Tract 308	Tract 309	Tract 310	Tract 312	Tract 313.02	Tract 313.03	Tract 313.04
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 937	2 833	5 590	3 249	3 770	6 138	2 378	6 682	2 547	4 471
In labor force	1 529	2 027	3 240	2 200	2 304	4 163	1 714	5 145	1 870	3 486
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.9	71.5	58.0	67.7	61.1	67.8	72.1	77.0	73.4	78.0
Civilian labor force	1 529	2 027	3 240	2 187	2 304	4 158	1 709	5 140	1 867	3 477
Employed	1 507	1 958	3 046	2 046	2 095	3 936	1 649	4 999	1 784	3 309
Unemployed	22	69	194	141	209	222	60	141	83	168
Percent of civilian labor force	1.4	3.4	6.0	6.4	9.1	5.3	3.5	2.7	4.4	4.8
Not in labor force	408	806	2 350	1 049	1 466	1 975	664	1 537	677	985
Institutionalized persons	—	112	—	352	157	—	—	23	113	—
Enrolled in school	104	168	228	74	152	247	139	467	81	190
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	40	233	1 001	254	421	623	163	239	145	321
Females 16 years and over	983	1 528	2 973	1 504	1 945	3 163	1 116	3 216	1 333	2 242
In labor force	652	955	1 529	984	1 010	1 772	675	2 134	865	1 586
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.3	62.5	51.4	65.4	51.9	56.0	60.5	66.4	64.9	70.7
Civilian labor force	652	955	1 529	984	1 010	1 772	675	2 134	865	1 586
Employed	652	904	1 411	906	926	1 678	646	2 080	824	1 511
Unemployed	—	51	118	78	84	94	29	54	41	75
Percent of civilian labor force	—	5.3	7.7	7.9	8.3	5.3	4.3	2.5	4.7	4.7
With own children under 6 years	215	185	461	334	417	620	237	605	289	509
With own children 6 to 17 years only	143	121	303	211	269	350	112	404	199	373
In labor force	203	390	345	232	347	725	226	752	282	549
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	144	304	271	187	258	556	175	551	231	455
All parents present in household in labor force	351	291	661	403	592	884	314	823	431	701
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	199	202	376	237	377	462	138	535	289	471
All parents present in household in labor force	490	749	933	480	1 026	1 674	665	1 802	641	1 267
Persons 16 to 19 years	320	551	676	348	663	1 152	485	1 194	499	946
Not enrolled in school	156	221	737	287	360	463	166	682	158	363
Unemployed or not in labor force	13	44	451	120	146	74	17	87	49	35
Not high school graduate	7	5	411	47	81	49	8	29	34	6
Employed	13	11	382	70	132	64	15	48	29	16
Unemployed	6	6	18	47	51	18	7	23	9	10
Not in labor force	—	—	10	—	19	—	—	5	—	—
Occupation and selected industries	7	5	354	23	73	27	8	20	20	6
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 507	1 958	3 046	2 046	2 095	3 936	1 649	4 999	1 784	3 309
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	290	415	294	154	119	443	200	943	250	386
Professional specialty occupations	242	320	364	278	146	291	90	908	230	388
Technicians and related support occupations	129	80	108	92	64	129	45	203	81	137
Sales occupations	275	409	369	183	164	480	158	916	214	466
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	197	303	542	340	176	687	295	842	395	635
Private household occupations	5	—	9	14	23	10	2	29	8	14
Protective service occupations	27	59	36	39	21	63	51	52	53	70
Service occupations, except protective and household	97	97	364	226	321	396	103	296	122	277
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	49	12	62	56	98	89	59	55	19	59
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	92	132	472	296	321	856	322	420	249	560
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	38	82	291	173	338	191	168	159	67	173
Transportation and material moving occupations	32	13	71	57	122	159	98	94	61	72
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	34	36	64	138	182	142	58	82	35	72
Construction	66	70	203	178	201	416	186	250	131	245
Manufacturing	258	409	719	375	495	828	368	1 010	342	742
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	116	117	106	120	99	303	158	366	136	289
Wholesale and retail trade	306	382	716	321	515	895	277	1 221	427	780
Finance, insurance, and real estate	119	201	213	146	68	246	154	512	218	273
Business and repair services	168	135	147	114	143	229	97	386	120	158
Professional and related services	281	425	619	411	216	602	214	889	254	541
Class of worker	1 507	1 958	3 046	2 046	2 095	3 936	1 649	4 999	1 784	3 309
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 201	1 557	2 317	1 534	1 832	3 098	1 236	4 080	1 477	2 572
Private wage and salary workers	165	258	359	228	121	472	229	405	187	438
Government workers	79	192	346	170	78	322	156	241	119	263
Local government workers	141	138	289	145	140	338	184	498	112	281
Self-employed workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Work status in 1989	1 617	2 156	3 583	2 500	2 503	4 397	1 820	5 510	1 930	3 582
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 334	1 852	2 884	2 164	2 091	3 805	1 583	4 500	1 644	2 887
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 023	1 407	2 088	1 360	1 433	2 843	1 165	3 535	1 293	2 255
50 to 52 weeks	167	187	291	167	226	346	189	428	161	259
40 to 49 weeks	64	99	141	167	119	201	76	186	66	131
27 to 39 weeks	107	133	292	161	231	253	85	413	158	318
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disability	1 873	2 436	4 467	2 593	3 125	5 374	2 168	6 311	2 254	4 090
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	20	5	168	124	158	225	40	97	49	78
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	—	109	59	109	135	11	49	28	7
With a mobility limitation	—	—	57	28	34	46	5	19	7	7
In labor force	20	5	118	79	74	150	33	75	34	71
With a self-care limitation	45	71	364	173	337	520	191	227	150	137
With a work disability	22	33	207	99	104	230	101	128	93	96
In labor force	11	18	125	64	221	241	78	50	46	41
Prevented from working	1 828	2 365	4 103	2 420	2 788	4 854	1 977	6 084	2 104	3 953
No work disability	1 489	1 942	2 911	2 051	2 133	3 792	1 572	4 921	1 742	3 330
In labor force	64	285	1 123	291	488	759	205	343	177	372
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	6	69	199	88	119	154	75	54	20	39
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	53	171	84	99	112	75	44	10	30
With a mobility limitation	6	42	123	57	51	97	26	29	20	30
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989	22	76	215	79	178	236	65	73	67	54
No workers	46 266	50 453	21 074	20 913	7 383	15 234	13 698	48 004	30 292	11 432
Mean family income (dollars)	189	328	577	274	341	834	237	585	231	444
1 worker	91 763	77 767	26 707	22 288	26 214	28 338	25 415	58 387	32 844	34 945
Mean family income (dollars)	574	701	944	645	758	1 340	617	1 934	718	1 223
2 or more workers	67 305	84 355	41 215	33 919	37 512	46 409	48 369	74 079	53 065	51 860
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Collin County—Con.									
	Tract 314.01	Tract 314.02	Tract 315.01	Tract 315.02	Tract 316.14	Tract 316.16	Tract 316.17	Tract 316.18	Tract 316.19	Tract 316.20
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 710	4 204	5 020	4 765	4 399	4 445	3 320	3 003	2 946	2 333
In labor force	1 936	3 520	4 198	3 928	3 735	3 394	2 561	2 100	2 305	2 010
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.4	83.7	83.6	82.4	84.9	76.4	77.1	69.9	78.2	86.2
Civilian labor force	1 936	3 520	4 191	3 928	3 735	3 394	2 547	2 100	2 301	2 001
Employed	1 904	3 447	4 050	3 792	3 661	3 350	2 464	2 024	2 232	1 977
Unemployed	32	73	141	136	74	44	83	76	69	24
Percent of civilian labor force	1.7	2.1	3.4	3.5	2.0	1.3	3.3	3.6	3.0	1.2
Not in labor force	774	684	822	837	664	1 051	759	903	641	323
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	164	168	173	239	147	259	183	303	168	61
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	227	63	194	134	57	107	159	55	69	47
Females 16 years and over	1 379	2 090	2 590	2 402	2 201	2 216	1 693	1 546	1 511	1 195
In labor force	819	1 564	1 935	1 698	1 620	1 315	1 062	776	945	922
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.4	74.8	74.7	70.7	73.6	59.3	62.7	50.2	62.5	77.2
Civilian labor force	819	1 564	1 935	1 698	1 620	1 315	1 062	776	945	922
Employed	803	1 529	1 859	1 613	1 561	1 285	1 018	750	890	914
Unemployed	16	35	76	85	59	30	44	26	55	8
Percent of civilian labor force	2.0	2.2	3.9	5.0	3.6	2.3	4.1	3.4	5.8	.9
With own children under 6 years	183	649	629	620	714	636	326	279	323	218
In labor force	87	439	388	441	439	264	178	139	157	129
With own children 6 to 17 years only	366	441	747	706	504	558	362	438	339	174
In labor force	232	363	634	577	380	342	220	168	191	136
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	257	790	761	902	986	888	438	380	481	344
All parents present in household in labor force	123	509	466	616	567	337	213	176	205	190
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	763	1 067	1 812	1 600	1 226	1 235	916	999	700	400
All parents present in household in labor force	424	792	1 345	1 187	849	647	523	367	326	268
Persons 16 to 19 years	282	244	429	413	252	340	209	288	186	103
Not enrolled in school	50	36	37	96	16	45	25	11	23	28
Unemployed or not in labor force	16	12	19	—	—	21	—	11	—	8
Not high school graduate	21	12	13	21	—	32	8	11	6	8
Employed	13	5	6	21	—	11	8	—	6	5
Unemployed	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	6	—	3
Not in labor force	8	7	—	—	—	14	—	5	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 904	3 447	4 050	3 792	3 661	3 350	2 464	2 024	2 232	1 977
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	402	632	853	594	1 036	1 066	584	764	742	459
Professional specialty occupations	330	704	628	504	785	781	582	360	563	385
Technicians and related support occupations	82	283	265	220	318	178	164	80	68	145
Sales occupations	312	436	464	536	552	588	390	473	418	377
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	277	709	823	756	559	314	447	186	259	352
Private household occupations	6	3	—	6	8	6	11	8	5	—
Protective service occupations	53	46	86	73	44	17	—	11	7	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	103	227	230	316	157	177	70	57	59	69
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	52	25	9	24	20	—	7	7	9	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	152	259	380	494	113	119	99	32	63	118
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	57	43	149	129	23	40	31	12	7	18
Transportation and material moving occupations	33	48	76	53	24	28	20	15	12	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	45	32	87	87	22	36	59	14	17	26
Construction	102	105	165	286	66	60	41	58	35	63
Manufacturing	391	814	1 060	962	704	596	498	354	395	326
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	113	270	236	206	263	200	155	126	73	121
Wholesale and retail trade	396	652	784	840	794	758	643	460	584	439
Finance, insurance, and real estate	136	266	330	361	361	366	226	260	289	199
Business and repair services	159	401	341	309	606	554	382	242	341	363
Professional and related services	381	684	760	533	627	596	364	309	344	324
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 904	3 447	4 050	3 792	3 661	3 350	2 464	2 024	2 232	1 977
Private wage and salary workers	1 421	2 856	3 375	3 287	3 184	3 037	2 282	1 809	1 965	1 755
Government workers	244	365	454	247	257	131	109	49	168	129
Local government workers	154	219	310	174	177	94	87	43	79	86
Self-employed workers	230	224	212	251	208	176	73	127	89	93
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 130	3 666	4 420	4 044	3 836	3 678	2 796	2 280	2 378	2 106
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 677	3 245	3 628	3 448	3 375	3 088	2 308	1 762	2 000	1 857
50 to 52 weeks	1 261	2 556	2 848	2 686	2 735	2 589	1 821	1 476	1 695	1 554
40 to 49 weeks	150	312	352	349	289	208	119	119	129	128
27 to 39 weeks	83	205	162	205	139	80	71	38	60	64
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	216	197	299	209	190	248	185	222	201	103
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 442	4 120	4 735	4 603	4 321	4 316	3 120	2 934	2 863	2 266
With a mobility or self-care limitation	33	60	56	79	41	52	62	59	42	20
With a mobility limitation	20	29	14	48	24	44	7	6	20	—
In labor force	11	16	—	31	6	15	7	—	4	—
With a self-care limitation	22	48	42	58	17	20	55	53	33	20
With a work disability	108	146	154	209	83	130	75	44	75	32
In labor force	76	73	107	147	53	62	37	27	32	18
Prevented from working	26	20	41	62	12	21	19	11	32	—
No work disability	2 334	3 974	4 581	4 394	4 238	4 186	3 045	2 890	2 788	2 234
In labor force	1 822	3 426	4 000	3 758	3 661	3 310	2 483	2 061	2 259	1 978
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	268	84	278	162	78	129	186	69	79	58
With a mobility or self-care limitation	67	15	—	47	28	8	13	9	6	14
With a mobility limitation	59	15	—	35	21	8	7	6	7	7
With a self-care limitation	33	13	—	24	22	—	13	4	—	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	56	27	—	45	11	28	29	9	29	—
Mean family income (dollars)	25 263	35 990	—	17 158	39 536	34 859	24 612	53 400	32 208	—
1 worker	261	341	478	431	452	507	280	434	369	205
Mean family income (dollars)	67 617	47 628	48 407	34 933	55 428	87 623	70 051	190 414	92 677	59 443
2 or more workers	711	1 405	1 606	1 379	1 393	1 288	834	750	732	633
Mean family income (dollars)	79 893	60 583	59 269	51 536	64 659	90 208	77 664	151 066	91 002	69 298

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Collin County—Con.									
	Tract 316.21	Tract 317.98	Tract 318.02	Tract 318.03	Tract 318.98	Tract 319	Tract 320.05	Tract 320.07	Tract 320.08	Tract 320.98
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 506	17 153	3 429	3 782	5 704	2 287	2 180	3 443	2 805	1 823
In labor force	2 844	14 777	2 721	2 928	4 316	1 617	1 843	2 728	2 250	1 409
Percent of persons 16 years and over	81.1	86.1	79.4	77.4	75.7	70.7	84.5	79.2	80.2	77.3
Civilian labor force	2 844	14 766	2 707	2 928	4 307	1 617	1 843	2 723	2 242	1 409
Employed	2 801	14 443	2 641	2 850	4 095	1 512	1 788	2 541	2 180	1 349
Unemployed	43	323	66	78	212	105	55	182	62	60
Percent of civilian labor force	1.5	2.2	2.4	2.7	4.9	6.5	3.0	6.7	2.8	4.3
Not in labor force	662	2 376	708	854	1 388	670	337	715	555	414
Institutionalized persons	128	—	—	—	—	100	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	106	667	138	330	254	71	108	126	192	84
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	100	290	130	125	345	238	50	139	97	63
Females 16 years and over	1 803	8 825	1 750	1 896	2 929	1 002	1 154	1 700	1 464	939
In labor force	1 266	7 055	1 225	1 315	1 874	599	885	1 199	1 036	603
Percent of females 16 years and over	70.2	79.9	70.0	69.4	64.0	59.8	76.7	70.5	70.8	64.2
Civilian labor force	1 266	7 055	1 225	1 315	1 874	599	885	1 199	1 036	603
Employed	1 266	6 860	1 201	1 289	1 783	546	851	1 086	1 008	551
Unemployed	—	195	24	26	91	53	34	113	28	52
Percent of civilian labor force	—	2.8	2.0	2.0	4.9	8.8	3.8	9.4	2.7	8.6
With own children under 6 years	382	1 061	313	253	399	244	259	504	328	233
In labor force	211	560	202	174	234	177	146	356	195	156
With own children 6 to 17 years only	341	834	397	515	540	89	241	384	367	216
In labor force	222	575	290	375	377	66	201	275	306	136
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	518	1 338	466	299	599	407	353	688	448	308
All parents present in household in labor force	299	714	290	198	284	275	187	457	259	189
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	742	1 861	787	1 025	1 010	328	655	944	841	489
All parents present in household in labor force	451	1 047	512	739	678	235	479	626	647	271
Persons 16 to 19 years	168	617	273	463	337	125	170	258	249	90
Not enrolled in school	48	141	39	48	34	69	28	60	24	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	48	7	—	9	23	—	12	7	—
Not high school graduate	—	62	7	6	18	46	12	28	17	—
Employed	—	41	—	6	9	34	12	21	10	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	21	7	—	—	3	—	7	7	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 801	14 443	2 641	2 850	4 095	1 512	1 788	2 541	2 180	1 349
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	825	4 463	484	722	1 069	139	395	330	436	376
Professional specialty occupations	559	2 613	532	573	711	126	349	292	435	336
Technicians and related support occupations	179	829	133	118	166	34	146	165	132	67
Sales occupations	497	2 896	457	589	909	146	205	297	317	260
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	406	1 960	384	420	695	93	309	455	414	132
Private household occupations	8	44	21	18	—	43	6	6	7	—
Protective service occupations	24	80	52	5	34	—	18	56	13	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	108	615	234	157	161	392	89	266	152	90
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	21	30	13	7	43	63	6	14	—	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	92	485	147	133	181	158	128	344	193	36
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	24	149	54	—	28	153	67	172	31	24
Transportation and material moving occupations	17	89	52	5	19	49	21	78	19	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	41	190	78	103	79	116	49	66	31	11
Construction	97	462	94	105	151	185	51	178	112	26
Manufacturing	421	1 920	399	499	838	281	470	658	446	313
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	153	727	174	149	210	28	146	168	155	105
Wholesale and retail trade	557	3 427	674	664	833	370	358	588	467	343
Finance, insurance, and real estate	402	2 471	204	371	508	96	212	208	230	144
Business and repair services	293	1 669	271	208	340	120	142	195	161	116
Professional and related services	630	2 589	573	620	920	190	320	327	439	175
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 801	14 443	2 641	2 850	4 095	1 512	1 788	2 541	2 180	1 349
Private wage and salary workers	2 407	12 941	2 204	2 310	3 491	1 384	1 615	2 122	1 807	1 187
Government workers	233	687	207	299	320	53	145	185	221	92
Local government workers	128	336	132	201	194	34	91	150	112	52
Self-employed workers	161	806	199	214	266	65	28	228	145	70
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 964	15 402	2 904	3 151	4 688	1 643	1 933	2 817	2 388	1 501
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 561	13 627	2 264	2 379	3 784	1 329	1 583	2 445	1 953	1 291
50 to 52 weeks	2 091	10 874	1 701	1 909	2 942	806	1 264	1 978	1 530	998
40 to 49 weeks	216	1 294	264	159	322	200	163	206	192	169
27 to 39 weeks	113	503	96	123	160	102	109	73	93	65
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	201	975	341	282	474	124	138	159	206	135
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 232	16 774	3 233	3 603	5 201	1 940	2 119	3 248	2 663	1 737
With a mobility or self-care limitation	67	178	135	37	34	124	61	83	10	45
With a mobility limitation	32	28	47	13	26	62	21	39	5	29
In labor force	12	9	38	—	8	33	—	—	—	5
With a self-care limitation	61	169	115	24	26	108	51	67	5	22
With a work disability	96	362	166	118	153	141	73	221	109	55
In labor force	69	254	118	83	66	70	43	100	60	19
Prevented from working	27	98	36	—	70	64	24	101	27	30
No work disability	3 136	16 412	3 067	3 485	5 048	1 799	2 046	3 027	2 554	1 682
In labor force	2 734	14 434	2 537	2 791	4 101	1 538	1 789	2 579	2 145	1 372
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	146	368	182	179	494	247	61	190	134	86
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14	8	19	10	86	43	8	15	5	5
With a mobility limitation	14	—	19	10	68	35	8	15	—	5
With a self-care limitation	6	8	5	—	44	24	—	15	5	5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	24	64	52	38	71	62	38	41	22	9
Mean family income (dollars)	36 909	56 394	28 719	36 736	48 954	15 197	16 129	9 145	20 401	55 360
1 worker	378	1 227	314	278	634	171	171	381	237	199
Mean family income (dollars)	52 711	107 636	55 221	76 047	61 836	20 141	34 628	29 820	49 601	75 145
2 or more workers	902	3 349	978	1 111	1 593	409	639	886	869	551
Mean family income (dollars)	73 836	92 734	67 825	76 831	83 995	30 177	54 500	44 265	61 705	84 623

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Allen city, Collin County						Carrollton city (pt.) Collin County	Dallas city (pt.), Collin County		
	Tract 313.02 (pt.)	Tract 314.01 (pt.)	Tract 314.02 (pt.)	Tract 315.01 (pt.)	Tract 315.02 (pt.)	Tract 316.14 (pt.)	Tract 316.18 (pt.)	Tract 312 (pt.)	Tract 313.04 (pt.)	Tract 316.18 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	—	38	2 733	4 950	4 717	—	—	—	54	—
In labor force	—	23	2 347	4 128	3 910	—	—	—	46	—
Percent of persons 16 years and over	—	60.5	85.9	83.4	82.9	—	—	—	85.2	—
Civilian labor force	—	23	2 347	4 121	3 910	—	—	—	46	—
Employed	—	23	2 302	3 980	3 774	—	—	—	46	—
Unemployed	—	—	45	141	136	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	1.9	3.4	3.5	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	15	386	822	807	—	—	—	8	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	—	—	93	173	226	—	—	—	8	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	15	21	194	134	—	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	—	16	1 351	2 552	2 372	—	—	—	16	—
In labor force	—	11	1 050	1 897	1 698	—	—	—	8	—
Percent of females 16 years and over	—	68.8	77.7	74.3	71.6	—	—	—	50.0	—
Civilian labor force	—	11	1 050	1 897	1 698	—	—	—	8	—
Employed	—	11	1 023	1 821	1 613	—	—	—	8	—
Unemployed	—	—	27	76	85	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	2.6	4.0	5.0	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	486	605	620	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	329	364	441	—	—	—	—	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	4	281	743	706	—	—	—	16	—
In labor force	—	4	239	630	577	—	—	—	8	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	602	736	902	—	—	—	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	387	441	616	—	—	—	—	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	—	19	702	1 794	1 600	—	—	—	43	—
All parents present in household in labor force	—	19	545	1 327	1 187	—	—	—	28	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	—	121	429	413	—	—	—	12	—
Not enrolled in school	—	—	15	37	96	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	10	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	10	13	21	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	3	6	21	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	23	2 302	3 980	3 774	—	—	—	46	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	7	413	809	576	—	—	—	—	—
Professional specialty occupations	—	—	483	628	504	—	—	—	—	—
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	202	255	220	—	—	—	—	—
Sales occupations	—	—	264	464	536	—	—	—	9	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	2	492	819	756	—	—	—	8	—
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	34	74	73	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	4	164	230	316	—	—	—	12	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	9	24	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	190	380	494	—	—	—	17	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	—	19	149	129	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	5	32	76	53	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	5	9	87	87	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	—	5	41	165	286	—	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing	—	—	577	1 040	962	—	—	—	37	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	—	210	232	206	—	—	—	—	—
Wholesale and retail trade	—	—	413	770	822	—	—	—	9	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	—	174	330	361	—	—	—	—	—
Business and repair services	—	2	300	331	309	—	—	—	—	—
Professional and related services	—	14	454	750	533	—	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	23	2 302	3 980	3 774	—	—	—	46	—
Private wage and salary workers	—	14	1 902	3 317	3 269	—	—	—	37	—
Government workers	—	7	247	442	247	—	—	—	—	—
Local government workers	—	7	144	298	174	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed workers	—	2	153	212	251	—	—	—	9	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	—	23	2 441	4 350	4 013	—	—	—	46	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	—	18	2 190	3 568	3 417	—	—	—	34	—
50 to 52 weeks	—	13	1 717	2 810	2 668	—	—	—	34	—
40 to 49 weeks	—	5	215	330	349	—	—	—	—	—
27 to 39 weeks	—	—	155	162	192	—	—	—	—	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	—	109	299	209	—	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	—	23	2 697	4 665	4 555	—	—	—	54	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	2	22	56	79	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	9	14	48	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	2	—	31	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	2	19	42	58	—	—	—	—	—
With a work disability	—	2	99	154	209	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	2	42	107	147	—	—	—	—	—
Prevented from working	—	—	4	41	62	—	—	—	—	—
No work disability	—	21	2 598	4 511	4 346	—	—	—	54	—
In labor force	—	21	2 290	3 930	3 740	—	—	—	46	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	15	36	278	162	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	6	—	47	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	6	—	35	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	6	—	24	—	—	—	—	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	—	5	6	—	45	—	—	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	58 244	—	—	17 158	—	—	—	—	—
1 worker	—	—	184	474	431	—	—	—	18	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	46 371	48 420	34 933	—	—	—	31 200	—
2 or more workers	—	12	1 009	1 574	1 361	—	—	—	8	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	29 364	58 462	59 034	46 486	—	—	—	84 691	—

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Collin County—Con.				Garland city (pt.), Collin County					
	Tract 316.21 (pt.)	Tract 317.02	Tract 317.98 (pt.)	Tract 318.98 (pt.)	Tract 312 (pt.)	Tract 313.02 (pt.)	Tract 313.03 (pt.)	Tract 313.04 (pt.)	Tract 320.05 (pt.)	Tract 320.98 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	—	4 986	17 153	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	4 201	14 777	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of persons 16 years and over	—	84.3	86.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	—	4 193	14 766	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	4 079	14 443	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	114	323	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	2.7	2.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	785	2 376	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	—	208	667	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	75	290	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	—	2 558	8 825	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	1 889	7 055	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of females 16 years and over	—	73.8	79.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	—	1 881	7 055	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	1 827	6 860	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	54	195	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	2.9	2.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	384	1 061	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	192	560	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	316	834	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	206	575	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	—	544	1 338	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	—	209	714	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	—	723	1 861	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	—	422	1 047	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	184	617	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not enrolled in school	—	40	141	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	13	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	26	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	13	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	13	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	4 079	14 443	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	1 309	4 463	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Professional specialty occupations	—	791	2 613	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technicians and related support occupations	—	205	829	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales occupations	—	766	2 896	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	552	1 960	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private household occupations	—	9	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	36	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	183	615	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	9	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	80	485	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	66	149	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	18	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	55	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	—	134	462	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing	—	568	1 920	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	291	727	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wholesale and retail trade	—	988	3 427	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	642	2 471	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Business and repair services	—	345	1 669	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Professional and related services	—	758	2 589	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	4 079	14 443	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private wage and salary workers	—	3 500	12 941	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Government workers	—	170	687	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local government workers	—	57	336	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed workers	—	395	806	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	—	4 331	15 402	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	—	3 768	13 627	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 52 weeks	—	3 026	10 874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 49 weeks	—	349	1 294	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27 to 39 weeks	—	197	503	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	305	975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	—	4 854	16 774	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	32	178	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	32	169	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a work disability	—	95	362	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	73	254	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prevented from working	—	22	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No work disability	—	4 759	16 412	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	4 071	14 434	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	124	368	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	24	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	24	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	—	34	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	23 429	56 394	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 worker	—	437	1 227	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	81 401	107 636	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 or more workers	—	1 174	3 349	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	89 385	92 734	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	McKinney city, Collin County								
	Tract 302 (pt.)	Tract 303 (pt.)	Tract 305 (pt.)	Tract 306 (pt.)	Tract 307 (pt.)	Tract 308 (pt.)	Tract 309 (pt.)	Tract 310 (pt.)	Tract 314.01 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	8	37	971	2 833	5 590	3 249	3 400	—	—
In labor force	2	31	778	2 027	3 240	2 200	2 054	—	—
Percent of persons 16 years and over	25.0	83.8	80.1	71.5	58.0	67.7	60.4	—	—
Civilian labor force	2	31	778	2 027	3 240	2 187	2 054	—	—
Employed	2	31	778	1 958	3 046	2 046	1 853	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	69	194	141	201	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	—	3.4	6.0	6.4	9.8	—	—
Not in labor force	6	6	193	806	2 350	1 049	1 346	—	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	112	—	352	157	—	—
Enrolled in school	—	—	33	168	228	74	118	—	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	—	—	233	1 001	254	392	—	—
Females 16 years and over	3	24	489	1 528	2 973	1 504	1 773	—	—
In labor force	—	18	333	955	1 529	984	917	—	—
Percent of females 16 years and over	—	75.0	68.1	62.5	51.4	65.4	51.7	—	—
Civilian labor force	—	18	333	955	1 529	984	917	—	—
Employed	—	18	333	904	1 411	906	835	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	51	118	78	82	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	—	5.3	7.7	7.9	8.9	—	—
With own children under 6 years	3	—	113	185	461	334	388	—	—
In labor force	—	—	71	121	303	211	253	—	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	12	105	390	345	232	311	—	—
In labor force	—	6	80	304	271	187	241	—	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	4	—	177	291	661	403	561	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	96	202	376	237	360	—	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	—	13	240	749	933	480	933	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	—	7	170	551	676	348	612	—	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	7	70	221	737	287	306	—	—
Not enrolled in school	—	7	6	44	451	120	140	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	5	411	47	79	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	6	11	382	70	130	—	—
Employed	—	—	6	6	18	47	51	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	10	—	8	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	5	354	23	71	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2	31	778	1 958	3 046	2 046	1 853	—	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2	—	132	415	294	154	64	—	—
Professional specialty occupations	—	—	140	320	364	278	99	—	—
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	76	80	108	92	50	—	—
Sales occupations	—	12	125	409	369	183	123	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	7	106	303	542	340	147	—	—
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	9	14	23	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	20	59	36	39	21	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	—	52	97	364	226	304	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	6	31	12	62	56	98	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	45	132	472	296	310	—	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	6	—	82	291	173	331	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	32	13	71	57	116	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	19	36	64	138	167	—	—
Construction	—	—	38	70	203	178	187	—	—
Manufacturing	—	6	128	409	719	375	460	—	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	—	32	117	106	120	80	—	—
Wholesale and retail trade	—	19	127	382	716	381	445	—	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	—	67	201	213	146	59	—	—
Business and repair services	—	—	82	135	147	114	126	—	—
Professional and related services	—	—	163	425	619	411	170	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2	31	778	1 958	3 046	2 046	1 853	—	—
Private wage and salary workers	2	24	621	1 557	2 317	1 534	1 647	—	—
Government workers	—	—	100	258	428	359	96	—	—
Local government workers	—	—	54	192	346	170	60	—	—
Self-employed workers	—	7	57	138	289	145	110	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	5	31	823	2 156	3 583	2 500	2 217	—	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2	26	712	1 852	2 884	2 164	1 881	—	—
50 to 52 weeks	2	19	536	1 407	2 088	1 360	1 265	—	—
40 to 49 weeks	—	—	95	187	291	338	214	—	—
27 to 39 weeks	—	7	50	99	141	167	115	—	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	5	18	133	292	161	187	—	—
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	8	37	936	2 436	4 467	2 593	2 791	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	20	5	168	124	147	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	7	5	109	59	102	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	57	28	29	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	20	5	118	79	70	—	—
With a work disability	—	—	12	71	364	173	320	—	—
In labor force	—	—	5	33	207	99	89	—	—
Prevented from working	—	—	7	18	125	64	219	—	—
No work disability	8	37	924	2 365	4 103	2 420	2 471	—	—
In labor force	2	31	766	1 942	2 911	2 051	1 905	—	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	—	35	285	1 123	291	452	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	69	199	88	117	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	53	171	84	97	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	42	123	57	51	—	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	—	—	16	76	215	79	174	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	61 815	50 453	21 074	20 913	6 931	—	—
1 worker	2	—	81	328	577	274	302	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	32 400	—	134 298	77 767	26 707	22 288	20 984	—	—
2 or more workers	—	13	304	701	944	645	660	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	48 892	63 201	84 355	41 215	33 919	30 336	—	—

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Plano city (pt.), Collin County									
	Tract 305 (pt.)	Tract 313.02 (pt.)	Tract 314.02 (pt.)	Tract 315.02 (pt.)	Tract 316.01	Tract 316.03	Tract 316.05	Tract 316.08	Tract 316.09	Tract 316.10
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	—	2 398	790	—	5 920	—	—	6 236	5 862	5 545
In labor force	—	1 876	676	—	4 663	—	—	4 963	4 517	4 466
Percent of persons 16 years and over	—	78.2	85.6	—	78.8	—	—	79.6	77.1	80.5
Civilian labor force	—	1 876	676	—	4 663	—	—	4 963	4 517	4 450
Employed	—	1 838	656	—	4 533	—	—	4 827	4 384	4 361
Unemployed	—	38	20	—	130	—	—	136	133	89
Percent of civilian labor force	—	2.0	3.0	—	2.8	—	—	2.7	2.9	2.0
Not in labor force	—	522	114	—	1 257	—	—	1 273	1 345	1 079
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	112	—	—	81	—	—
Enrolled in school	—	241	25	—	275	—	—	354	468	245
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	41	17	—	172	—	—	220	260	279
Females 16 years and over	—	1 127	414	—	2 979	—	—	3 155	3 026	2 851
In labor force	—	766	310	—	1 932	—	—	2 257	2 030	2 044
Percent of females 16 years and over	—	68.0	74.9	—	67.1	—	—	71.5	67.1	71.7
Civilian labor force	—	766	310	—	1 932	—	—	2 257	2 030	2 034
Employed	—	755	307	—	1 853	—	—	2 215	1 968	1 979
Unemployed	—	11	3	—	79	—	—	42	62	55
Percent of civilian labor force	—	1.4	1.0	—	4.1	—	—	1.9	3.1	2.7
With own children under 6 years	—	232	113	—	624	—	—	528	361	552
In labor force	—	162	76	—	325	—	—	337	182	352
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	325	78	—	603	—	—	730	753	731
In labor force	—	246	69	—	457	—	—	580	641	581
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	—	292	135	—	808	—	—	665	484	719
All parents present in household in labor force	—	199	90	—	388	—	—	377	218	452
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	—	725	192	—	1 457	—	—	1 558	1 522	1 676
All parents present in household in labor force	—	484	144	—	1 035	—	—	1 103	1 148	1 286
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	316	62	—	474	—	—	633	643	505
Not enrolled in school	—	9	17	—	118	—	—	68	50	52
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	2	—	—	32	—	—	13	24	17
Not high school graduate	—	9	2	—	104	—	—	23	41	16
Employed	—	—	2	—	72	—	—	17	17	6
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	10
Not in labor force	—	9	—	—	11	—	—	6	24	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	1 838	656	—	4 533	—	—	4 827	4 384	4 361
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	461	128	—	1 057	—	—	1 021	1 046	888
Professional specialty occupations	—	440	133	—	847	—	—	949	916	732
Technicians and related support occupations	—	41	63	—	236	—	—	321	211	291
Sales occupations	—	397	87	—	785	—	—	855	922	800
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	252	129	—	634	—	—	824	723	751
Private household occupations	—	13	9	—	12	—	—	—	12	13
Protective service occupations	—	10	—	—	7	—	—	—	12	40
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	87	41	—	407	—	—	394	195	253
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	8	7	—	47	—	—	—	6	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	92	27	—	289	—	—	218	206	312
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	10	14	—	96	—	—	113	35	118
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	9	9	—	39	—	—	20	54	64
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	18	9	—	77	—	—	74	46	84
Construction	—	62	32	—	130	—	—	113	136	200
Manufacturing	—	324	128	—	699	—	—	761	725	823
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	119	51	—	181	—	—	321	248	246
Wholesale and retail trade	—	482	147	—	1 243	—	—	1 274	1 049	1 181
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	205	64	—	457	—	—	529	448	406
Business and repair services	—	135	67	—	528	—	—	451	530	386
Professional and related services	—	400	116	—	855	—	—	968	983	779
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	1 838	656	—	4 533	—	—	4 827	4 384	4 361
Private wage and salary workers	—	1 500	586	—	3 990	—	—	4 006	3 663	3 839
Government workers	—	147	51	—	184	—	—	461	430	203
Local government workers	—	76	45	—	98	—	—	244	304	81
Self-employed workers	—	191	19	—	339	—	—	346	278	311
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	—	2 000	702	—	4 735	—	—	5 320	4 988	4 623
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	—	1 597	613	—	3 895	—	—	4 240	3 817	3 663
50 to 52 weeks	—	1 306	498	—	3 080	—	—	3 327	2 850	2 834
40 to 49 weeks	—	126	58	—	346	—	—	488	443	480
27 to 39 weeks	—	59	26	—	178	—	—	238	217	130
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	156	38	—	396	—	—	523	537	480
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	—	2 329	770	—	5 569	—	—	5 899	5 529	5 221
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	9	14	—	67	—	—	90	104	128
With a mobility limitation	—	9	4	—	39	—	—	13	26	44
In labor force	—	9	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	12
With a self-care limitation	—	9	10	—	41	—	—	82	78	101
With a work disability	—	67	18	—	179	—	—	270	123	144
In labor force	—	42	14	—	123	—	—	148	68	48
Prevented from working	—	7	4	—	37	—	—	122	34	56
No work disability	—	2 262	752	—	5 390	—	—	5 629	5 406	5 077
In labor force	—	1 816	659	—	4 473	—	—	4 779	4 376	4 380
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	69	20	—	239	—	—	256	333	308
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	12	2	—	41	—	—	16	36	32
With a mobility limitation	—	2	2	—	41	—	—	10	36	32
With a self-care limitation	—	10	—	—	18	—	—	6	36	4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	—	16	4	—	81	—	—	98	50	37
Mean family income (dollars)	—	92 026	41 452	—	4 511	—	—	26 423	30 573	14 456
1 worker	—	200	95	—	602	—	—	427	365	495
Mean family income (dollars)	—	60 577	38 001	—	59 641	—	—	60 316	66 852	51 743
2 or more workers	—	724	226	—	1 437	—	—	1 840	1 809	1 631
Mean family income (dollars)	—	78 616	56 342	—	66 214	—	—	77 426	73 812	64 550

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Plano city (pt.), Collin County—Con.									
	Tract 316.11	Tract 316.12	Tract 316.13	Tract 316.14 (pt.)	Tract 316.15	Tract 316.16 (pt.)	Tract 316.17 (pt.)	Tract 316.18 (pt.)	Tract 316.19 (pt.)	Tract 316.20 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 249	4 283	4 839	4 399	6 098	4 416	3 320	2 902	2 929	2 333
In labor force	1 839	3 155	3 777	3 735	5 057	3 365	2 561	2 028	2 305	2 010
Percent of persons 16 years and over	81.8	73.7	78.1	84.9	82.9	76.2	77.1	69.9	78.7	86.2
Civilian labor force	1 839	3 146	3 777	3 735	5 044	3 365	2 547	2 028	2 301	2 001
Employed	1 798	3 065	3 660	3 661	4 931	3 321	2 464	1 952	2 232	1 977
Unemployed	41	81	117	74	113	44	83	76	69	24
Percent of civilian labor force	2.2	2.6	3.1	2.0	2.2	1.3	3.3	3.7	3.0	1.2
Not in labor force	410	1 128	1 062	664	1 041	1 051	759	874	624	323
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	66	377	365	147	226	259	183	285	160	61
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	29	71	122	57	176	107	159	55	60	47
Females 16 years and over	1 105	2 170	2 408	2 201	3 105	2 206	1 693	1 484	1 494	1 195
In labor force	769	1 328	1 574	1 620	2 290	1 305	1 062	743	945	922
Percent of females 16 years and over	69.6	61.2	65.4	73.6	73.8	59.2	62.7	50.1	63.3	77.2
Civilian labor force	769	1 328	1 574	1 620	2 290	1 305	1 062	743	945	922
Employed	747	1 286	1 510	1 561	2 257	1 275	1 018	717	890	914
Unemployed	22	42	64	59	33	30	44	26	55	8
Percent of civilian labor force	2.9	3.2	4.1	3.6	1.4	2.3	4.1	3.5	5.8	9
With own children under 6 years	371	374	434	714	882	636	326	268	323	218
In labor force	169	155	196	439	556	264	178	128	157	129
With own children 6 to 17 years only	271	725	836	504	580	558	362	421	339	174
In labor force	202	480	556	380	453	342	220	162	191	136
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	454	471	502	986	1 208	888	438	360	481	344
All parents present in household in labor force	185	175	244	567	763	337	213	156	205	190
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	550	1 644	1 536	1 226	1 437	1 235	916	970	700	400
All parents present in household in labor force	346	974	953	849	994	647	523	361	326	268
Persons 16 to 19 years	120	430	546	252	363	340	209	270	186	103
Not enrolled in school	21	28	45	16	46	45	25	11	23	28
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	5	—	—	19	21	—	11	—	8
Not high school graduate	—	13	29	—	18	32	8	11	6	8
Employed	—	8	29	—	7	11	8	—	6	5
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	6	—	3
Not in labor force	—	5	—	—	11	14	—	5	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 798	3 065	3 660	3 661	4 931	3 321	2 464	1 952	2 232	1 977
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	372	898	839	1 036	921	1 066	584	728	742	459
Professional specialty occupations	352	543	904	785	1 152	781	582	334	563	385
Technicians and related support occupations	163	171	197	318	482	168	164	80	68	145
Sales occupations	297	743	690	552	705	588	390	473	418	377
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	273	385	528	559	883	314	447	183	259	352
Private household occupations	—	—	—	8	6	6	11	8	5	—
Protective service occupations	30	11	45	44	55	7	—	11	7	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	155	137	256	157	268	177	70	57	59	69
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	12	20	20	38	—	7	7	9	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	103	85	90	113	294	110	99	25	63	118
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	8	26	22	23	90	40	31	12	7	18
Transportation and material moving occupations	31	32	26	24	9	28	20	20	15	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	22	43	22	28	36	59	14	17	26
Construction	42	102	126	66	92	60	41	39	35	63
Manufacturing	325	503	592	704	966	596	498	345	395	326
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	102	156	179	263	268	181	155	126	73	121
Wholesale and retail trade	490	786	784	794	1 020	758	643	457	584	439
Finance, insurance, and real estate	163	391	387	361	504	366	226	260	289	199
Business and repair services	239	277	423	606	835	554	382	232	341	363
Professional and related services	265	629	851	627	864	596	364	281	344	324
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 798	3 065	3 660	3 661	4 931	3 321	2 464	1 952	2 232	1 977
Private wage and salary workers	1 501	2 683	3 083	3 184	4 318	3 018	2 282	1 753	1 965	1 755
Government workers	132	201	333	257	309	121	109	40	168	129
Local government workers	86	132	193	177	193	84	87	34	79	86
Self-employed workers	165	181	234	208	286	176	73	120	89	93
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 966	3 414	4 047	3 836	5 348	3 649	2 796	2 194	2 378	2 106
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 715	2 597	3 062	3 375	4 522	3 059	2 308	1 704	2 000	1 857
50 to 52 weeks	1 436	2 096	2 583	2 735	3 701	2 560	1 821	1 424	1 695	1 554
40 to 49 weeks	130	231	163	284	455	208	266	119	129	128
27 to 39 weeks	61	67	171	139	157	80	71	32	60	64
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	120	334	286	190	403	248	185	208	201	103
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 210	4 166	4 688	4 321	5 909	4 287	3 120	2 833	2 855	2 266
With a mobility or self-care limitation	105	36	75	41	34	52	62	59	42	20
With a mobility limitation	24	23	15	24	10	44	7	6	20	—
In labor force	15	—	6	6	10	15	7	—	4	—
With a self-care limitation	81	30	69	17	34	20	55	53	33	20
With a work disability	104	60	136	83	104	120	75	44	75	32
In labor force	68	13	68	53	70	52	37	27	32	18
Prevented from working	29	25	59	12	27	21	19	11	32	—
No work disability	2 106	4 106	4 552	4 238	5 805	4 167	3 045	2 789	2 780	2 234
In labor force	1 761	3 096	3 680	3 661	4 974	3 291	2 483	1 989	2 259	1 978
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	39	108	151	78	176	129	186	69	70	58
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	11	36	28	11	8	13	9	6	14
With a mobility limitation	—	11	36	21	11	8	7	9	6	7
With a self-care limitation	—	6	12	22	—	—	13	4	—	7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	—	21	57	11	32	28	29	9	29	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	71 322	22 578	39 536	148 618	34 859	24 612	53 400	32 208	—
1 worker	230	547	441	452	505	507	280	416	369	205
Mean family income (dollars)	46 079	73 820	73 072	55 428	43 721	87 623	70 051	189 955	92 677	59 443
2 or more workers	724	1 184	1 375	1 393	1 840	1 278	834	734	732	633
Mean family income (dollars)	55 701	99 005	82 874	64 659	57 683	90 467	77 664	153 318	91 002	69 298

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Plano city (pt.), Collin County—Con.								
	Tract 316.21 (pt.)	Tract 317.98 (pt.)	Tract 318.02 (pt.)	Tract 318.03 (pt.)	Tract 318.98 (pt.)	Tract 319 (pt.)	Tract 320.03	Tract 320.04	Tract 320.05 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	3 506	—	3 429	3 782	—	2 114	3 691	4 667	2 143
In labor force	2 844	—	2 721	2 928	—	1 449	2 679	3 792	1 806
Percent of persons 16 years and over	81.1	—	79.4	77.4	—	68.5	72.6	81.3	84.3
Civilian labor force	2 844	—	2 707	2 928	—	1 449	2 679	3 792	1 806
Employed	2 801	—	2 641	2 850	—	1 344	2 553	3 642	1 751
Unemployed	43	—	66	78	—	105	126	150	55
Percent of civilian labor force	1.5	—	2.4	2.7	—	7.2	4.7	4.0	3.0
Not in labor force	662	—	708	854	—	665	1 012	875	337
Institutionalized persons	128	—	—	—	—	100	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	106	—	138	330	—	71	156	166	108
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	100	—	130	125	—	233	467	221	50
Females 16 years and over	1 803	—	1 750	1 896	—	949	1 962	2 368	1 135
In labor force	1 266	—	1 225	1 315	—	551	1 194	1 755	866
Percent of females 16 years and over	70.2	—	70.0	69.4	—	58.1	60.9	74.1	76.3
Civilian labor force	1 266	—	1 225	1 315	—	551	1 194	1 755	866
Employed	1 266	—	1 201	1 289	—	498	1 152	1 664	832
Unemployed	—	—	24	26	—	53	42	91	34
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	2.0	2.0	—	9.6	3.5	5.2	3.9
With own children under 6 years	382	—	313	253	—	222	374	380	259
In labor force	211	—	202	174	—	155	274	263	146
With own children 6 to 17 years only	341	—	397	515	—	89	290	523	241
In labor force	222	—	290	375	—	66	232	413	201
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	518	—	466	299	—	387	468	601	353
All parents present in household in labor force	299	—	290	198	—	255	336	382	187
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	742	—	787	1 025	—	317	730	1 041	655
All parents present in household in labor force	451	—	512	739	—	224	559	827	479
Persons 16 to 19 years	168	—	273	463	—	117	282	361	170
Not enrolled in school	48	—	39	48	—	69	72	97	28
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	7	—	—	23	38	45	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	7	6	—	46	43	60	12
Employed	—	—	—	6	—	34	20	28	12
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	7	—	—	3	14	32	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 801	—	2 641	2 850	—	1 344	2 553	3 642	1 751
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	825	—	484	722	—	103	284	481	395
Professional specialty occupations	559	—	532	573	—	82	317	510	349
Technicians and related support occupations	179	—	133	118	—	18	140	175	146
Sales occupations	497	—	457	589	—	115	296	582	205
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	406	—	384	420	—	86	489	575	290
Private household occupations	8	—	21	18	—	43	—	22	6
Protective service occupations	24	—	52	5	—	—	23	37	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	108	—	234	157	—	383	305	431	89
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	21	—	13	7	—	55	54	37	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	92	—	147	133	—	141	333	484	110
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	24	—	54	—	—	153	142	135	67
Transportation and material moving occupations	17	—	52	5	—	49	54	76	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	41	—	78	103	—	116	116	97	49
Construction	97	—	94	105	—	177	183	202	33
Manufacturing	421	—	399	499	—	246	464	732	470
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	153	—	174	149	—	21	160	244	146
Wholesale and retail trade	557	—	674	664	—	336	567	898	358
Finance, insurance, and real estate	402	—	204	371	—	79	183	265	212
Business and repair services	293	—	271	208	—	111	340	325	123
Professional and related services	630	—	573	620	—	148	441	706	320
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 801	—	2 641	2 850	—	1 344	2 553	3 642	1 751
Private wage and salary workers	2 407	—	2 204	2 310	—	1 224	2 102	3 064	1 578
Government workers	233	—	207	299	—	45	248	260	145
Local government workers	128	—	132	201	—	26	146	160	91
Self-employed workers	161	—	199	214	—	65	203	304	28
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 964	—	2 904	3 151	—	1 475	2 770	3 921	1 896
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 561	—	2 264	2 379	—	1 169	2 294	3 231	1 546
50 to 52 weeks	2 091	—	1 701	1 909	—	655	1 644	2 594	1 227
40 to 49 weeks	216	—	264	159	—	191	264	325	163
27 to 39 weeks	113	—	96	123	—	102	121	120	109
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	201	—	341	282	—	124	221	295	138
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 232	—	3 233	3 603	—	1 772	3 187	4 349	2 082
With a mobility or self-care limitation	67	—	135	37	—	124	171	144	61
With a mobility limitation	32	—	47	13	—	62	113	78	21
In labor force	12	—	38	—	—	33	47	13	—
With a self-care limitation	61	—	115	24	—	108	101	96	51
With a work disability	96	—	166	118	—	132	264	229	73
In labor force	69	—	118	83	—	61	163	69	43
Prevented from working	27	—	36	—	—	64	66	128	24
No work disability	3 136	—	3 067	3 485	—	1 640	2 923	4 120	2 009
In labor force	2 734	—	2 537	2 791	—	1 379	2 479	3 644	1 752
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	146	—	182	179	—	242	504	318	61
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14	—	19	10	—	43	110	56	8
With a mobility limitation	14	—	19	10	—	35	97	56	8
With a self-care limitation	6	—	5	—	—	24	70	10	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	24	—	52	38	—	62	88	104	38
Mean family income (dollars)	36 909	—	28 719	36 736	—	15 197	17 465	20 192	16 129
1 worker	378	—	314	278	—	189	307	400	171
Mean family income (dollars)	52 711	—	55 221	76 047	—	18 411	35 407	31 234	34 628
2 or more workers	902	—	978	1 111	—	381	841	230	639
Mean family income (dollars)	73 836	—	67 825	76 831	—	29 769	43 040	52 369	54 500

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Plano city (pt.), Collin County—Con.		Richardson city (pt.), Collin County						
	Tract 320.07 (pt.)	Tract 320.08 (pt.)	Tract 313.02 (pt.)	Tract 318.02 (pt.)	Tract 318.03 (pt.)	Tract 318.98 (pt.)	Tract 319 (pt.)	Tract 320.05 (pt.)	Tract 320.98 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	3 443	2 805	—	—	—	5 704	173	37	1 823
In labor force	2 728	2 250	—	—	—	4 316	168	37	1 409
Percent of persons 16 years and over	79.2	80.2	—	—	—	75.7	97.1	100.0	77.3
Civilian labor force	2 723	2 242	—	—	—	4 307	168	37	1 409
Employed	2 541	2 180	—	—	—	4 095	168	37	1 349
Unemployed	182	62	—	—	—	212	—	—	60
Percent of civilian labor force	6.7	2.8	—	—	—	4.9	—	—	4.3
Not in labor force	715	555	—	—	—	1 388	5	—	414
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	126	192	—	—	—	254	—	—	84
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	139	97	—	—	—	345	5	—	63
Females 16 years and over	1 700	1 464	—	—	—	2 929	53	19	939
In labor force	1 199	1 036	—	—	—	1 874	48	19	603
Percent of females 16 years and over	70.5	70.8	—	—	—	64.0	90.6	100.0	64.2
Civilian labor force	1 199	1 036	—	—	—	1 874	48	19	603
Employed	1 086	1 008	—	—	—	1 783	48	19	551
Unemployed	113	28	—	—	—	91	—	—	52
Percent of civilian labor force	9.4	2.7	—	—	—	4.9	—	—	8.6
With own children under 6 years	504	328	—	—	—	399	22	—	233
In labor force	356	195	—	—	—	234	22	—	156
With own children 6 to 17 years only	384	367	—	—	—	540	—	—	216
In labor force	275	306	—	—	—	377	—	—	136
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	688	448	—	—	—	599	20	—	308
All parents present in household in labor force	457	259	—	—	—	284	20	—	189
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	944	841	—	—	—	1 010	11	—	489
All parents present in household in labor force	626	647	—	—	—	678	11	—	271
Persons 16 to 19 years	258	249	—	—	—	337	8	—	90
Not enrolled in school	60	24	—	—	—	34	—	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	12	7	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	28	17	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
Employed	21	10	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Not in labor force	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 541	2 180	—	—	—	4 095	168	37	1 349
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	330	436	—	—	—	1 069	36	—	376
Professional specialty occupations	292	435	—	—	—	711	44	—	336
Technicians and related support occupations	165	132	—	—	—	166	16	—	67
Sales occupations	297	317	—	—	—	909	31	—	260
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	455	414	—	—	—	695	7	19	132
Private household occupations	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	56	13	—	—	—	34	—	—	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	266	152	—	—	—	161	9	—	90
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	—	—	—	—	43	8	—	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	344	193	—	—	—	181	17	18	36
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	172	31	—	—	—	28	—	—	24
Transportation and material moving occupations	78	19	—	—	—	19	—	—	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	66	31	—	—	—	79	—	—	11
Construction	178	112	—	—	—	151	8	18	26
Manufacturing	658	446	—	—	—	838	35	—	313
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	168	155	—	—	—	210	7	—	105
Wholesale and retail trade	588	467	—	—	—	833	34	—	343
Finance, insurance, and real estate	208	230	—	—	—	508	17	—	144
Business and repair services	195	161	—	—	—	340	9	19	116
Professional and related services	327	439	—	—	—	920	42	—	175
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 541	2 180	—	—	—	4 095	168	37	1 349
Private wage and salary workers	2 122	1 807	—	—	—	3 491	160	37	1 187
Government workers	185	221	—	—	—	320	8	—	92
Local government workers	150	112	—	—	—	194	8	—	52
Self-employed workers	228	145	—	—	—	266	—	—	70
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 817	2 388	—	—	—	4 688	168	37	1 501
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 445	1 953	—	—	—	3 784	160	37	1 291
50 to 52 weeks	1 978	1 530	—	—	—	2 942	151	37	998
40 to 49 weeks	206	192	—	—	—	322	9	—	169
27 to 39 weeks	73	93	—	—	—	160	—	—	65
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	159	206	—	—	—	474	—	—	135
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 248	2 663	—	—	—	5 201	168	37	1 737
With a mobility or self-care limitation	83	10	—	—	—	34	—	—	45
With a mobility limitation	39	5	—	—	—	26	—	—	29
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	5
With a self-care limitation	67	5	—	—	—	26	—	—	22
With a work disability	221	109	—	—	—	153	9	—	55
In labor force	100	60	—	—	—	66	9	—	19
Prevented from working	101	27	—	—	—	70	—	—	30
No work disability	3 027	2 554	—	—	—	5 048	159	37	1 682
In labor force	2 579	2 145	—	—	—	4 101	159	37	1 372
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	190	134	—	—	—	494	5	—	86
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15	5	—	—	—	86	—	—	5
With a mobility limitation	15	—	—	—	—	68	—	—	5
With a self-care limitation	15	5	—	—	—	44	—	—	5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	41	22	—	—	—	71	—	—	9
Mean family income (dollars)	9 145	20 401	—	—	—	48 954	—	—	55 360
1 worker	381	237	—	—	—	634	22	—	199
Mean family income (dollars)	29 820	49 601	—	—	—	61 836	35 000	—	75 145
2 or more workers	886	869	—	—	—	1 593	28	—	551
Mean family income (dollars)	44 265	61 705	—	—	—	83 995	35 735	—	84 623

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Collin County									
	Tract 301	Tract 302 (pt.)	Tract 303 (pt.)	Tract 304	Tract 305 (pt.)	Tract 306 (pt.)	Tract 307 (pt.)	Tract 308 (pt.)	Tract 309 (pt.)	Tract 310 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 824	4 370	3 497	3 962	966	—	—	—	370	6 138
In labor force	1 974	2 960	2 408	3 078	751	—	—	—	250	4 163
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.9	67.7	68.9	77.7	77.7	—	—	—	67.6	67.8
Civilian labor force	1 972	2 955	2 408	3 061	751	—	—	—	250	4 158
Employed	1 863	2 825	2 304	2 935	729	—	—	—	242	3 936
Unemployed	109	130	104	126	22	—	—	—	8	222
Percent of civilian labor force	5.5	4.4	4.3	4.1	2.9	—	—	—	3.2	5.3
Not in labor force	850	1 410	1 089	884	215	—	—	—	120	1 975
Institutionalized persons	—	—	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	99	225	178	142	71	—	—	—	34	247
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	333	531	451	293	12	—	—	—	29	623
Females 16 years and over	1 412	2 192	1 778	1 938	494	—	—	—	172	3 163
In labor force	776	1 306	1 041	1 323	319	—	—	—	93	1 772
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.0	59.6	58.5	68.3	64.6	—	—	—	54.1	56.0
Civilian labor force	776	1 304	1 041	1 323	319	—	—	—	93	1 772
Employed	731	1 250	1 009	1 279	319	—	—	—	91	1 678
Unemployed	45	54	32	44	—	—	—	—	2	94
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	4.1	3.1	3.3	—	—	—	—	2.2	5.3
With own children under 6 years	252	330	305	441	102	—	—	—	29	620
In labor force	133	221	208	307	72	—	—	—	16	350
With own children 6 to 17 years only	301	460	345	382	98	—	—	—	36	725
In labor force	212	360	253	316	64	—	—	—	17	556
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	373	464	436	716	174	—	—	—	31	884
All parents present in household in labor force	190	263	240	474	103	—	—	—	17	462
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	677	1 047	847	960	250	—	—	—	93	1 674
All parents present in household in labor force	452	768	597	760	150	—	—	—	51	1 152
Persons 16 to 19 years	192	352	265	282	86	—	—	—	54	463
Not enrolled in school	35	42	75	80	7	—	—	—	6	74
Unemployed or not in labor force	8	15	21	44	7	—	—	—	2	49
Not high school graduate	13	22	39	35	7	—	—	—	2	64
Employed	5	12	24	7	—	—	—	—	—	18
Unemployed	—	5	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	19
Not in labor force	8	5	11	21	7	—	—	—	2	27
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 863	2 825	2 304	2 935	729	—	—	—	242	3 936
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	176	283	310	378	158	—	—	—	55	443
Professional specialty occupations	105	259	198	319	102	—	—	—	47	291
Technicians and related support occupations	95	110	96	160	53	—	—	—	14	129
Sales occupations	157	378	204	366	150	—	—	—	41	480
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	299	509	523	601	91	—	—	—	29	687
Private household occupations	—	—	19	16	5	—	—	—	—	10
Protective service occupations	27	81	43	57	7	—	—	—	—	63
Service occupations, except protective and household	164	215	189	157	45	—	—	—	17	396
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	157	95	168	110	18	—	—	—	—	89
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	336	429	262	441	47	—	—	—	11	856
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	128	218	145	141	38	—	—	—	7	191
Transportation and material moving occupations	125	148	88	84	—	—	—	—	6	159
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	94	100	59	105	15	—	—	—	15	142
Construction	254	218	163	235	28	—	—	—	14	416
Manufacturing	503	634	385	585	130	—	—	—	35	828
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	144	194	159	172	84	—	—	—	19	303
Wholesale and retail trade	292	606	410	629	179	—	—	—	70	895
Finance, insurance, and real estate	84	182	246	362	52	—	—	—	9	246
Business and repair services	84	148	227	286	86	—	—	—	17	229
Professional and related services	236	472	322	403	118	—	—	—	46	602
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 863	2 825	2 304	2 935	729	—	—	—	242	3 936
Private wage and salary workers	1 381	2 137	1 717	2 531	580	—	—	—	185	3 098
Government workers	183	383	242	260	65	—	—	—	25	472
Local government workers	110	269	168	146	25	—	—	—	18	322
Self-employed workers	259	281	302	121	84	—	—	—	30	338
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 035	3 185	2 515	3 217	794	—	—	—	286	4 397
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 670	2 658	2 158	2 793	622	—	—	—	210	3 805
50 to 52 weeks	1 219	1 881	1 581	2 072	487	—	—	—	168	2 843
40 to 49 weeks	185	320	252	286	72	—	—	—	12	346
27 to 39 weeks	70	131	125	136	14	—	—	—	4	201
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	159	218	180	205	89	—	—	—	44	253
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 369	3 702	2 949	3 605	937	—	—	—	334	5 374
With a mobility or self-care limitation	71	145	77	122	—	—	—	—	11	225
With a mobility limitation	39	78	46	67	—	—	—	—	7	135
In labor force	5	17	20	22	—	—	—	—	5	46
With a self-care limitation	34	109	52	76	—	—	—	—	4	150
With a work disability	153	305	175	191	33	—	—	—	17	520
In labor force	59	123	76	83	17	—	—	—	15	230
Prevented from working	76	124	87	108	4	—	—	—	2	241
No work disability	2 216	3 397	2 774	3 414	904	—	—	—	317	4 854
In labor force	1 794	2 706	2 292	2 940	723	—	—	—	228	3 792
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	453	663	491	340	29	—	—	—	36	759
With a mobility or self-care limitation	72	144	84	103	6	—	—	—	2	154
With a mobility limitation	66	119	62	88	6	—	—	—	2	112
With a self-care limitation	41	70	56	60	6	—	—	—	—	97
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	95	152	111	91	6	—	—	—	4	236
Mean family income (dollars)	14 405	19 680	15 330	26 927	4 800	—	—	—	27 068	15 234
1 worker	378	424	380	311	108	—	—	—	39	834
Mean family income (dollars)	26 280	31 044	32 699	32 894	59 861	—	—	—	66 713	28 338
2 or more workers	655	1 095	833	1 102	270	—	—	—	98	1 340
Mean family income (dollars)	45 700	50 452	57 382	45 454	71 926	—	—	—	85 842	46 409

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text] For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Collin County—Con.									
	Tract 311	Tract 312 (pt.)	Tract 313.02 (pt.)	Tract 313.03 (pt.)	Tract 313.04 (pt.)	Tract 314.01 (pt.)	Tract 314.02 (pt.)	Tract 315.01 (pt.)	Tract 315.02 (pt.)	Tract 316.14 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 338	2 378	4 284	2 547	4 417	2 672	681	70	48	—
In labor force	2 859	1 714	3 269	1 870	3 440	1 913	497	70	18	—
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.9	72.1	76.3	73.4	77.9	71.6	73.0	100.0	37.5	—
Civilian labor force	2 859	1 709	3 264	1 867	3 431	1 913	497	70	18	—
Employed	2 723	1 649	3 161	1 784	3 263	1 881	489	70	18	—
Unemployed	136	60	103	83	168	32	8	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	4.8	3.5	3.2	4.4	4.9	1.7	1.6	—	—	—
Not in labor force	1 479	664	1 015	677	977	759	184	—	30	—
Institutionalized persons	76	—	23	113	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	230	139	226	81	182	164	50	—	13	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	637	163	198	145	321	212	25	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	2 329	1 116	2 089	1 333	2 226	1 363	325	38	30	—
In labor force	1 319	675	1 368	865	1 578	808	204	38	—	—
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.6	60.5	65.5	64.9	70.9	59.3	62.8	100.0	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 319	675	1 368	865	1 578	808	204	38	—	—
Employed	1 254	646	1 325	824	1 503	792	199	38	—	—
Unemployed	65	29	43	41	75	16	5	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	4.9	4.3	3.1	4.7	4.8	2.0	2.5	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	390	237	373	289	509	183	50	24	—	—
In labor force	228	112	242	199	373	87	34	24	—	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	486	226	427	282	533	362	82	4	—	—
In labor force	374	175	305	231	447	228	55	4	—	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	557	314	531	431	701	257	53	25	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	349	138	336	289	471	123	32	25	—	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1 073	665	1 077	641	1 224	744	173	18	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	814	485	710	499	918	405	103	18	—	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	349	166	366	158	351	282	61	—	—	—
Not enrolled in school	33	17	59	49	35	50	4	—	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	4	8	20	34	6	16	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	15	15	39	29	16	21	—	—	—	—
Employed	15	7	23	9	10	13	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	8	11	20	6	8	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 723	1 649	3 161	1 784	3 263	1 881	489	70	18	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	249	200	482	250	386	395	91	44	18	—
Professional specialty occupations	207	90	468	230	388	330	88	—	—	—
Technicians and related support occupations	77	45	162	81	137	82	18	10	—	—
Sales occupations	220	158	519	214	457	312	85	—	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	458	295	590	395	627	275	88	4	—	—
Private household occupations	—	2	16	8	14	6	3	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	77	51	42	53	70	53	3	12	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	237	103	209	122	265	99	22	—	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	121	59	47	19	59	52	18	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	493	322	328	249	543	152	42	—	—	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	320	168	149	67	173	57	10	—	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	93	98	85	61	72	28	7	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	171	58	64	35	72	40	14	—	—	—
Construction	168	186	188	131	245	97	32	—	—	—
Manufacturing	756	368	686	342	705	391	109	20	—	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	228	158	247	136	289	113	9	4	—	—
Wholesale and retail trade	572	277	739	427	771	396	92	14	18	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	131	154	307	218	273	136	28	—	—	—
Business and repair services	212	97	251	120	158	157	34	10	—	—
Professional and related services	337	214	489	254	541	367	114	10	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 723	1 649	3 161	1 784	3 263	1 881	489	70	18	—
Private wage and salary workers	2 103	1 236	2 580	1 477	2 535	1 407	368	58	18	—
Government workers	357	229	258	187	438	237	67	12	—	—
Local government workers	227	156	165	119	263	147	30	12	—	—
Self-employed workers	254	184	307	112	272	228	52	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 018	1 820	3 510	1 930	3 536	2 107	523	70	31	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 515	1 583	2 903	1 644	2 853	1 659	442	60	31	—
50 to 52 weeks	1 795	1 165	2 229	1 293	2 221	1 248	341	38	18	—
40 to 49 weeks	228	189	302	161	259	145	39	22	—	—
27 to 39 weeks	203	76	127	66	131	83	24	—	13	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	222	85	257	158	318	216	50	—	—	—
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 512	2 168	3 982	2 254	4 036	2 419	653	70	48	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	109	40	88	49	78	31	24	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	67	11	40	28	7	20	16	—	—	—
In labor force	13	5	10	7	7	11	14	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	71	33	66	34	71	20	19	—	—	—
With a work disability	241	191	160	150	137	106	29	—	—	—
In labor force	114	101	86	93	96	74	17	—	—	—
Prevented from working	127	78	43	46	41	26	12	—	—	—
No work disability	3 271	1 977	3 822	2 104	3 899	2 313	624	70	48	—
In labor force	2 632	1 572	3 105	1 742	3 284	1 801	477	70	18	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	750	205	274	177	372	253	28	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	191	75	42	20	39	67	7	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	160	75	42	10	30	59	7	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	108	26	19	20	30	33	7	—	—	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	199	65	57	67	54	51	17	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	16 058	13 698	35 647	30 292	11 432	22 030	47 408	—	—	—
1 worker	467	237	385	231	426	261	62	4	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	26 255	25 415	57 250	32 844	35 103	67 617	66 111	46 887	—	—
2 or more workers	990	617	1 210	718	1 215	699	170	32	18	—
Mean family income (dollars)	42 591	48 369	71 364	53 065	51 644	80 761	78 814	70 830	433 401	—

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Collin County—Con.									
	Tract 316.16 (pt.)	Tract 316.17 (pt.)	Tract 316.18 (pt.)	Tract 316.19 (pt.)	Tract 316.20 (pt.)	Tract 316.21 (pt.)	Tract 317.98 (pt.)	Tract 319 (pt.)	Tract 320.07 (pt.)	Tract 320.08 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	29	—	101	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	29	—	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of persons 16 years and over	100.0	—	71.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	29	—	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	29	—	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	29	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	—	—	18	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	10	—	62	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	10	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of females 16 years and over	100.0	—	53.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	10	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	10	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not enrolled in school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	29	—	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Professional specialty occupations	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technicians and related support occupations	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wholesale and retail trade	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Business and repair services	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Professional and related services	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	29	—	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private wage and salary workers	19	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Government workers	10	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local government workers	10	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed workers	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	29	—	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	29	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 52 weeks	29	—	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 49 weeks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27 to 39 weeks	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	29	—	101	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a work disability	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prevented from working	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No work disability	19	—	101	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	19	—	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 worker	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	201 027	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 or more workers	10	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	57 105	—	47 775	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County									
	Tract 6.01	Tract 6.03	Tract 99	Tract 100	Tract 106	Tract 107.01	Tract 109	Tract 112	Tract 113	Tract 114.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	5 208	3 787	1 180	2 816	4 886	1 984	6 223	2 742	3 976	705
In labor force	4 166	3 234	825	2 627	2 946	1 253	5 295	1 999	2 721	343
Percent of persons 16 years and over	80.0	85.4	69.9	22.3	60.3	63.2	85.1	72.9	68.4	48.7
Civilian labor force	4 154	3 234	825	2 627	2 946	1 253	5 273	1 985	2 699	343
Employed	3 882	3 149	774	567	2 521	1 091	4 756	1 851	2 422	276
Unemployed	272	85	51	60	425	162	517	134	277	67
Percent of civilian labor force	6.5	2.6	6.2	9.6	14.4	12.9	9.8	6.8	10.3	19.5
Not in labor force	1 042	553	355	2 189	1 940	731	928	743	1 255	362
Institutionalized persons	14	—	—	1 761	—	—	—	—	164	—
Enrolled in school	307	111	46	52	344	89	285	159	286	37
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	186	153	90	198	353	237	94	241	257	165
Females 16 years and over	2 126	1 742	580	1 302	2 354	922	3 608	1 500	2 194	393
In labor force	1 447	1 422	309	338	1 053	538	2 955	1 027	1 455	169
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.1	81.6	53.3	26.0	44.7	58.4	81.9	68.5	66.3	43.0
Civilian labor force	1 447	1 422	309	338	1 053	538	2 955	1 027	1 455	169
Employed	1 380	1 370	289	310	885	485	2 651	1 012	1 320	146
Unemployed	67	52	20	28	168	53	304	15	135	23
Percent of civilian labor force	4.6	3.7	6.5	8.3	16.0	9.9	10.3	1.5	9.3	13.6
With own children under 6 years	413	114	148	37	709	240	763	138	252	34
In labor force	222	83	79	29	422	154	585	90	187	17
With own children 6 to 17 years only	194	50	97	60	442	142	649	217	440	43
In labor force	120	25	65	56	233	106	547	182	379	33
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	628	99	153	63	1 112	348	933	248	319	34
All parents present in household in labor force	325	73	85	44	652	200	721	165	256	14
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	694	158	243	170	1 968	628	1 202	548	895	109
All parents present in household in labor force	330	100	146	142	924	410	939	406	682	56
Persons 16 to 19 years	286	66	70	246	646	139	545	267	302	57
Not enrolled in school	112	37	18	163	225	37	237	45	43	24
Unemployed or not in labor force	35	18	7	159	105	31	106	21	18	11
Not high school graduate	67	37	7	139	169	28	100	28	5	—
Employed	32	19	—	—	84	6	9	15	—	—
Unemployed	8	—	—	4	27	6	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	27	18	7	135	58	16	91	13	5	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 882	3 149	774	567	2 521	1 091	4 756	1 851	2 422	276
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	441	645	84	42	65	65	591	167	249	26
Professional specialty occupations	344	633	25	68	28	57	591	373	322	7
Technicians and related support occupations	83	114	59	51	12	45	130	70	48	—
Sales occupations	453	614	59	35	156	34	406	144	191	30
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	526	508	92	107	351	166	1 388	410	550	51
Private household occupations	64	18	—	8	23	25	19	22	57	25
Protective service occupations	78	—	—	9	39	—	160	65	58	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	986	375	136	62	295	134	415	137	266	16
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	27	—	68	20	110	6	32	11	7	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	315	89	123	15	413	149	283	180	197	36
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	310	63	92	67	576	225	303	75	175	30
Transportation and material moving occupations	113	51	12	27	128	74	273	120	160	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	142	39	24	56	325	111	165	77	142	28
Construction	175	39	62	—	263	128	99	94	63	59
Manufacturing	550	304	176	72	717	284	599	244	433	62
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	231	266	15	48	203	77	477	172	371	9
Wholesale and retail trade	1 286	638	156	89	603	259	974	299	341	38
Finance, insurance, and real estate	209	462	25	20	102	52	596	172	267	21
Business and repair services	416	340	72	61	197	71	365	111	133	29
Professional and related services	509	736	97	209	167	131	951	571	621	14
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 882	3 149	774	567	2 521	1 091	4 756	1 851	2 422	276
Private wage and salary workers	3 440	2 622	631	455	2 254	959	3 528	1 264	1 729	163
Government workers	266	184	67	82	167	83	1 051	452	570	87
Local government workers	135	83	36	30	66	65	506	272	256	—
Self-employed workers	163	334	70	30	82	43	177	123	115	17
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	4 080	3 411	894	1 645	2 971	1 264	5 461	2 040	2 844	238
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 564	3 057	737	1 283	2 437	1 078	4 763	1 662	2 345	154
50 to 52 weeks	2 238	2 226	468	462	1 559	634	3 305	1 107	1 577	54
40 to 49 weeks	627	348	123	109	255	194	631	199	331	3
27 to 39 weeks	333	182	29	176	156	76	354	150	152	45
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	219	214	86	91	169	116	268	102	175	44
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 907	3 546	1 072	797	4 477	1 719	6 072	2 411	3 473	499
With a mobility or self-care limitation	205	60	63	66	382	127	360	220	293	122
With a mobility limitation	78	32	46	39	74	76	72	89	65	39
In labor force	42	20	24	27	13	25	26	20	5	—
With a self-care limitation	176	28	47	59	328	93	316	165	253	111
With a work disability	262	140	61	115	364	146	370	263	290	136
In labor force	146	74	45	60	97	65	227	82	86	42
Prevented from working	105	66	9	50	242	75	109	157	178	94
No work disability	4 645	3 406	1 011	682	4 113	1 573	5 702	2 148	3 183	363
In labor force	3 929	3 082	762	511	2 810	1 166	5 011	1 827	2 574	260
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	275	241	108	258	409	265	129	317	317	206
With a mobility or self-care limitation	46	87	27	75	155	44	10	71	92	119
With a mobility limitation	38	53	27	62	108	35	10	37	69	100
With a self-care limitation	35	78	17	42	122	32	—	67	61	82
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	89	24	7	49	203	89	82	66	113	79
Mean family income (dollars)	11 596	8 178	14 040	9 405	5 693	15 885	5 993	12 120	12 502	4 289
1 worker	420	105	127	136	547	205	802	157	276	93
Mean family income (dollars)	15 911	56 799	15 625	22 153	15 533	20 595	17 012	25 534	36 044	13 610
2 or more workers	716	387	263	97	843	380	1 285	666	890	32
Mean family income (dollars)	45 384	70 406	27 557	47 009	54 490	33 101	35 301	48 364	44 503	15 002

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 117	Tract 118	Tract 119	Tract 122.02	Tract 123	Tract 125	Tract 126.01	Tract 126.02	Tract 127	Tract 130.06
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	6 076	4 785	5 153	6 797	5 832	4 837	3 462	5 109	5 707	5 494
In labor force	4 109	3 377	3 803	4 768	4 050	3 083	2 812	4 243	3 531	4 919
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.6	70.6	73.8	70.1	69.4	63.7	81.2	83.0	61.9	89.5
Civilian labor force	4 098	3 377	3 803	4 768	4 039	3 078	2 809	4 243	3 524	4 919
Employed	3 740	3 098	3 380	4 527	3 807	2 871	2 658	4 087	3 319	4 725
Unemployed	358	279	423	241	232	207	151	156	205	194
Percent of civilian labor force	8.7	8.3	11.1	5.1	5.7	6.7	5.4	3.7	5.8	3.9
Not in labor force	1 967	1 408	1 350	2 029	1 782	1 754	650	866	2 176	575
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	491	—	—	—	—	241	—
Enrolled in school	239	263	318	367	309	185	170	132	255	146
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	504	412	295	492	519	845	148	329	946	131
Females 16 years and over	3 059	2 603	2 637	3 801	3 057	2 609	1 739	2 580	3 215	2 776
In labor force	1 699	1 567	1 777	2 460	1 844	1 368	1 296	2 001	1 652	2 416
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.5	60.2	67.4	64.7	60.3	52.4	74.5	77.6	51.4	87.0
Civilian labor force	1 699	1 567	1 777	2 460	1 844	1 368	1 296	2 001	1 652	2 416
Employed	1 501	1 449	1 591	2 347	1 762	1 311	1 241	1 899	1 568	2 328
Unemployed	198	118	186	113	82	57	55	102	84	88
Percent of civilian labor force	11.7	7.5	10.5	4.6	4.4	4.2	4.2	5.1	5.1	3.6
With own children under 6 years	641	575	552	590	710	426	362	376	561	365
In labor force	396	387	388	440	389	244	218	266	375	247
With own children 6 to 17 years only	623	581	667	692	486	369	259	235	405	272
In labor force	481	409	520	599	386	254	212	215	285	258
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	979	836	666	788	1 076	611	484	488	734	501
All parents present in household in labor force	611	584	392	543	524	323	267	363	496	325
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1 667	1 373	1 648	1 348	1 231	830	714	597	971	438
All parents present in household in labor force	1 152	982	1 227	1 013	770	473	484	545	692	384
Persons 16 to 19 years	542	446	587	554	379	270	265	265	337	222
Not enrolled in school	239	181	170	99	88	69	59	172	116	87
Unemployed or not in labor force	142	111	101	51	34	41	22	52	55	22
Not high school graduate	158	131	100	40	53	47	30	82	51	41
Employed	50	40	51	—	30	6	22	30	13	27
Unemployed	20	51	12	—	—	—	8	24	17	14
Not in labor force	88	40	37	40	23	41	—	28	21	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 740	3 098	3 380	4 527	3 807	2 871	2 658	4 087	3 319	4 725
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	245	64	372	706	505	340	314	687	423	713
Professional specialty occupations	230	251	238	744	471	271	385	467	282	501
Technicians and related support occupations	85	103	130	117	211	114	177	129	161	351
Sales occupations	365	196	281	597	424	304	428	572	380	655
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	778	735	743	1 211	793	732	572	775	691	1 156
Private household occupations	15	6	12	14	10	12	—	—	16	—
Protective service occupations	60	38	33	58	61	74	62	81	36	41
Service occupations, except protective and household	456	462	260	380	419	312	234	303	372	374
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	44	13	22	17	37	34	41	66	29	52
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	678	493	558	266	340	325	190	486	398	421
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	324	302	323	136	228	175	121	230	216	209
Transportation and material moving occupations	285	210	253	183	133	105	48	94	150	121
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	175	225	155	98	175	73	86	197	165	131
Construction	452	295	214	151	227	133	81	355	245	185
Manufacturing	678	545	638	424	496	280	384	618	487	864
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	344	449	353	688	313	176	157	274	235	316
Wholesale and retail trade	722	670	767	927	739	782	650	966	845	1 357
Finance, insurance, and real estate	371	263	301	536	498	245	291	474	437	682
Business and repair services	266	161	272	261	253	247	135	231	173	288
Professional and related services	524	506	504	1 244	978	656	712	784	588	742
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 740	3 098	3 380	4 527	3 807	2 871	2 658	4 087	3 319	4 725
Private wage and salary workers	3 209	2 394	2 840	3 365	3 201	2 379	2 204	3 350	2 749	4 218
Government workers	384	530	386	812	408	287	330	436	287	280
Local government workers	253	225	240	496	251	149	199	228	220	137
Self-employed workers	121	143	135	341	198	205	116	293	276	219
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	4 098	3 427	3 924	5 121	4 281	3 242	2 922	4 310	3 822	5 065
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 443	2 860	3 340	4 242	3 498	2 745	2 522	3 764	3 342	4 418
50 to 52 weeks	2 351	1 830	2 303	3 249	2 549	2 069	1 855	2 788	2 355	3 330
40 to 49 weeks	462	473	540	417	349	309	327	395	474	563
27 to 39 weeks	221	283	200	185	207	70	179	306	207	280
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	285	230	171	420	409	222	207	336	262	371
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	5 428	4 310	4 792	5 707	5 164	3 861	3 291	4 635	4 349	5 289
With a mobility or self-care limitation	308	257	240	122	339	167	121	140	266	164
With a mobility limitation	173	153	67	62	171	96	35	35	102	71
In labor force	37	23	19	26	40	20	13	7	29	20
With a self-care limitation	175	210	195	83	239	102	101	112	211	124
With a work disability	650	379	355	238	522	388	150	254	279	260
In labor force	299	160	163	116	243	242	79	185	114	164
Prevented from working	316	208	174	113	183	136	71	59	141	96
No work disability	4 778	3 931	4 437	5 469	4 642	3 473	3 141	4 381	4 070	5 029
In labor force	3 666	3 154	3 594	4 554	3 658	2 710	2 710	3 913	3 254	4 681
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	637	475	361	599	657	971	168	474	1 110	205
With a mobility or self-care limitation	182	184	95	106	100	152	72	49	265	70
With a mobility limitation	129	162	85	69	88	127	43	35	231	58
With a self-care limitation	103	88	22	78	49	53	59	31	138	36
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	223	159	84	268	273	203	39	76	167	32
Mean family income (dollars)	13 225	9 158	14 410	22 829	17 084	23 216	19 472	30 811	13 452	14 438
1 worker	822	530	523	738	626	683	228	521	626	385
Mean family income (dollars)	21 821	20 589	25 442	33 082	25 045	27 474	35 649	39 581	27 523	25 528
2 or more workers	1 167	1 130	1 188	1 437	1 240	851	850	1 003	1 003	763
Mean family income (dollars)	37 393	37 747	42 505	57 790	42 925	43 017	46 661	49 676	49 072	39 007

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 136.13	Tract 136.14	Tract 136.16	Tract 137.02	Tract 137.04	Tract 137.05	Tract 137.09	Tract 137.10	Tract 138.01	Tract 140.01
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	5 205	4 212	1 861	6 046	2 396	—	5 385	6 189	3 615	2 936
In labor force	4 886	3 780	1 688	4 616	2 231	—	4 647	5 070	3 189	2 070
Percent of persons 16 years and over	93.9	89.7	90.7	76.3	93.1	—	86.3	81.9	88.2	70.5
Civilian labor force	4 886	3 780	1 679	4 616	2 231	—	4 647	5 070	3 178	2 056
Employed	4 766	3 646	1 642	4 387	2 142	—	4 515	4 786	2 956	1 974
Unemployed	120	134	37	229	89	—	132	284	222	82
Percent of civilian labor force	2.5	3.5	2.2	5.0	4.0	—	2.8	5.6	7.0	4.0
Not in labor force	319	432	173	1 430	165	—	738	1 119	426	866
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	76	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	76	110	26	131	40	—	213	259	122	89
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	78	50	30	394	40	—	88	253	22	393
Females 16 years and over	2 563	1 970	860	2 950	1 165	—	2 786	3 302	1 797	1 423
In labor force	2 330	1 738	770	1 859	1 044	—	2 215	2 473	1 496	872
Percent of females 16 years and over	90.9	88.2	89.5	63.0	89.6	—	79.5	74.9	83.2	61.3
Civilian labor force	2 330	1 738	770	1 859	1 044	—	2 215	2 473	1 496	872
Employed	2 260	1 697	759	1 783	985	—	2 143	2 369	1 349	837
Unemployed	70	41	11	76	59	—	72	104	147	35
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	2.4	1.4	4.1	5.7	—	3.3	4.2	9.8	4.0
With own children under 6 years	159	352	66	678	185	—	645	483	384	190
In labor force	133	267	35	331	147	—	410	276	246	103
With own children 6 to 17 years only	20	78	25	571	89	—	492	355	172	136
In labor force	20	58	25	434	75	—	405	312	161	98
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	137	396	54	893	201	—	849	560	495	328
All parents present in household in labor force	119	266	22	432	156	—	519	286	304	161
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	43	221	61	1 301	169	—	1 026	799	430	316
All parents present in household in labor force	43	136	30	764	152	—	789	648	331	203
Persons 16 to 19 years	184	192	33	430	58	—	239	259	193	139
Not enrolled in school	24	122	23	149	43	—	23	40	48	20
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	48	—	49	6	—	7	14	15	—
Not high school graduate	—	89	—	78	24	—	7	19	8	7
Employed	—	41	—	29	18	—	—	5	—	7
Unemployed	—	10	—	12	—	—	—	6	8	—
Not in labor force	—	38	—	37	6	—	7	8	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 766	3 646	1 642	4 387	2 142	—	4 515	4 786	2 956	1 974
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 050	587	417	381	514	—	1 278	1 270	297	267
Professional specialty occupations	756	339	261	446	308	—	669	649	281	225
Technicians and related support occupations	161	222	103	152	120	—	320	212	244	98
Sales occupations	1 111	553	297	407	374	—	713	930	399	287
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	980	675	260	741	409	—	837	880	560	350
Private household occupations	17	38	6	17	11	—	—	17	23	16
Protective service occupations	8	54	—	49	41	—	33	35	21	12
Service occupations, except protective and household	298	895	183	511	126	—	240	314	433	294
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	18	—	88	—	—	—	10	75	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	186	80	57	696	117	—	312	243	277	206
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	58	44	24	527	66	—	25	133	163	72
Transportation and material moving occupations	47	94	31	180	42	—	53	61	78	51
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	77	47	3	192	14	—	35	32	105	74
Construction	119	41	7	274	98	—	168	116	121	87
Manufacturing	572	230	151	1 102	279	—	688	755	514	298
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	423	246	150	351	153	—	369	332	172	159
Wholesale and retail trade	1 384	1 129	449	935	532	—	998	1 387	867	565
Finance, insurance, and real estate	701	653	264	389	344	—	616	605	302	138
Business and repair services	351	398	222	310	198	—	408	364	292	152
Professional and related services	824	406	211	602	331	—	773	842	379	330
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 766	3 646	1 642	4 387	2 142	—	4 515	4 786	2 956	1 974
Private wage and salary workers	4 218	3 288	1 465	3 884	1 876	—	3 987	4 136	2 599	1 552
Government workers	255	185	95	315	91	—	281	289	110	180
Local government workers	63	53	45	196	42	—	148	148	57	88
Self-employed workers	268	173	82	152	170	—	229	336	224	236
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	4 884	3 813	1 746	4 861	2 240	—	4 784	5 396	3 351	2 208
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 501	3 324	1 559	4 238	2 056	—	4 252	4 614	2 846	1 739
50 to 52 weeks	3 518	2 556	1 214	2 954	1 387	—	3 293	3 491	2 045	1 262
40 to 49 weeks	456	218	179	559	369	—	304	535	470	150
27 to 39 weeks	256	325	65	307	132	—	150	220	112	131
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	231	245	100	265	128	—	220	369	278	232
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	5 091	4 083	1 788	5 526	2 329	—	5 246	5 859	3 550	2 413
With a mobility or self-care limitation	103	128	29	294	70	—	76	65	86	129
With a mobility limitation	36	52	8	113	12	—	51	—	33	67
In labor force	18	18	8	58	7	—	25	—	19	14
With a self-care limitation	96	76	29	271	63	—	68	65	61	109
With a work disability	151	190	67	337	71	—	117	181	209	196
In labor force	119	121	43	199	55	—	76	134	131	76
Prevented from working	18	69	17	121	11	—	27	37	60	92
No work disability	4 940	3 893	1 721	5 189	2 258	—	5 129	5 678	3 341	2 217
In labor force	4 731	3 580	1 602	4 367	2 149	—	4 520	4 882	3 015	1 871
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	114	129	64	444	67	—	139	330	54	509
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	9	110	—	—	26	27	10	66
With a mobility limitation	—	—	9	102	—	—	9	20	10	40
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	55	—	—	17	12	—	54
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	6	23	4	129	6	—	36	96	10	129
Mean family income (dollars)	24 000	—	13 100	12 684	32 322	—	38 704	31 363	—	28 983
1 worker	169	186	67	557	146	—	515	533	254	224
Mean family income (dollars)	57 561	18 625	43 030	24 334	36 292	—	51 417	62 453	19 177	34 354
2 or more workers	756	787	287	1 414	508	—	516	1 391	736	673
Mean family income (dollars)	66 785	35 246	51 160	44 366	54 349	—	72 404	60 813	35 965	57 531

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 140.02	Tract 141.01	Tract 141.05	Tract 141.07	Tract 141.08	Tract 141.09	Tract 141.11	Tract 141.97	Tract 141.98	Tract 142.01
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	270	485	447	5 897	3 756	3 136	3 167	—	1 822	1 471
In labor force	198	409	388	4 861	3 345	2 956	2 917	—	1 475	1 102
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.3	84.3	86.8	82.4	89.1	94.3	92.1	—	81.0	74.9
Civilian labor force	198	409	388	4 861	3 341	2 933	2 901	—	1 460	1 096
Employed	180	409	388	4 740	3 268	2 933	2 790	—	1 423	1 029
Unemployed	18	—	—	121	73	—	111	—	37	67
Percent of civilian labor force	9.1	—	—	2.5	2.2	—	3.8	—	2.5	6.1
Not in labor force	72	76	59	1 036	411	180	250	—	347	369
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	—	10	28	309	97	57	73	—	78	109
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	63	20	11	81	71	20	28	—	53	51
Females 16 years and over	133	221	252	2 944	1 955	1 649	1 519	—	904	717
In labor force	90	184	205	2 134	1 638	1 527	1 331	—	655	448
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.7	83.3	81.3	72.5	83.8	92.6	87.6	—	72.5	62.5
Civilian labor force	90	184	205	2 134	1 638	1 527	1 324	—	655	448
Employed	81	184	205	2 086	1 580	1 527	1 255	—	626	407
Unemployed	9	—	—	48	58	—	69	—	29	41
Percent of civilian labor force	10.0	—	—	2.2	3.5	—	5.2	—	4.4	9.2
With own children under 6 years	27	54	51	842	534	155	186	—	249	73
In labor force	27	37	51	471	391	135	131	—	143	53
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	36	40	702	261	43	27	—	218	96
In labor force	—	26	20	564	238	43	19	—	176	58
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	26	94	60	1 254	665	188	199	—	384	123
All parents present in household in labor force	26	67	60	654	468	143	157	—	218	82
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	27	126	69	1 449	693	97	146	—	516	200
All parents present in household in labor force	27	93	44	989	576	97	98	—	371	129
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	52	23	294	158	30	55	—	75	57
Not enrolled in school	—	22	6	53	33	9	24	—	8	14
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	6
Not high school graduate	—	13	—	37	16	9	10	—	8	8
Employed	—	13	—	18	16	9	10	—	8	8
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	180	409	388	4 740	3 268	2 933	2 790	—	1 423	1 029
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	27	35	105	1 340	877	850	797	—	416	341
Professional specialty occupations	9	18	84	916	511	548	502	—	216	252
Technicians and related support occupations	9	40	22	230	150	161	221	—	94	57
Sales occupations	45	22	71	666	518	549	517	—	200	189
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	36	39	26	721	561	453	470	—	250	100
Private household occupations	—	11	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	44	16	10	8	—	26	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	18	93	17	198	229	212	123	—	60	65
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	4	—	10	11	—	—	9	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	18	36	37	372	244	88	93	—	95	25
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	11	7	109	75	27	24	—	10	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	37	15	93	37	7	26	—	23	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	67	—	51	35	17	9	—	24	—
Construction	18	32	—	160	139	68	44	—	48	21
Manufacturing	45	63	71	779	505	390	430	—	155	96
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	82	60	630	454	459	458	—	182	89
Wholesale and retail trade	63	83	102	1 081	694	507	539	—	274	228
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18	10	48	441	435	448	390	—	131	159
Business and repair services	—	19	14	438	277	302	316	—	176	98
Professional and related services	9	77	82	834	520	571	460	—	319	280
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	180	409	388	4 740	3 268	2 933	2 790	—	1 423	1 029
Private wage and salary workers	162	379	319	4 005	2 987	2 625	2 524	—	1 257	867
Government workers	—	30	43	380	138	211	105	—	114	35
Local government workers	—	22	29	226	68	31	42	—	51	6
Self-employed workers	18	—	26	355	135	97	152	—	52	127
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	180	396	414	5 156	3 446	3 017	2 945	—	1 535	1 181
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	180	342	394	4 490	3 136	2 786	2 653	—	1 378	965
50 to 52 weeks	117	250	318	3 602	2 561	2 220	2 107	—	1 219	738
40 to 49 weeks	36	27	36	422	249	318	309	—	80	79
27 to 39 weeks	9	19	20	154	107	116	64	—	32	44
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	12	20	331	173	126	160	—	65	124
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	207	447	436	5 761	3 663	3 068	3 114	—	1 754	1 382
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	—	6	131	55	38	69	—	24	28
With a mobility limitation	9	—	6	35	29	9	30	—	24	12
In labor force	—	—	—	26	22	—	19	—	9	5
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	111	36	38	49	—	24	28
With a work disability	27	45	13	125	132	59	75	—	62	7
In labor force	18	35	7	85	81	19	52	—	17	—
Prevented from working	9	—	6	33	37	9	16	—	28	7
No work disability	180	402	423	5 636	3 531	3 009	3 039	—	1 692	1 375
In labor force	180	356	381	4 721	3 242	2 889	2 840	—	1 443	1 064
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	63	38	11	136	89	45	37	—	53	83
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	—	11	23	18	10	—	—	13	—
With a mobility limitation	9	—	11	9	18	10	—	—	13	—
With a self-care limitation	9	—	11	14	—	10	—	—	7	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	9	2	—	14	16	11	3	—	31	19
Mean family income (dollars)	11 000	33 037	—	56 957	10 091	—	—	—	8 255	52 351
1 worker	27	78	11	487	284	124	190	—	186	159
Mean family income (dollars)	23 220	24 980	47 745	65 152	43 511	62 394	78 696	—	42 897	210 939
2 or more workers	45	71	165	1 989	1 169	576	621	—	595	315
Mean family income (dollars)	42 010	38 689	82 539	74 822	63 810	73 825	94 277	—	77 636	140 282

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 148.01	Tract 153.01	Tract 158	Tract 159	Tract 163	Tract 164.03	Tract 164.04	Tract 164.05	Tract 165.01	Tract 165.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	881	3 129	1 543	2 341	3 708	5 633	1 683	4 684	3 646	4 446
In labor force	689	2 349	1 067	1 590	2 710	4 428	1 357	3 864	2 728	3 106
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.2	75.1	69.2	67.9	73.1	78.6	80.6	82.5	74.8	69.9
Civilian labor force	689	2 349	807	1 023	2 686	4 397	1 343	3 855	2 718	3 099
Employed	635	2 234	769	941	2 468	4 257	1 269	3 681	2 511	2 919
Unemployed	54	115	38	82	218	140	74	174	207	180
Percent of civilian labor force	7.8	4.9	4.7	8.0	8.1	3.2	5.5	4.5	7.6	5.8
Not in labor force	192	780	476	751	998	1 205	326	820	918	1 340
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	163	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	16	49	34	61	263	271	67	229	328	269
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	95	265	165	260	157	211	86	102	228	401
Females 16 years and over	364	1 606	683	938	1 885	2 932	887	2 277	1 945	2 357
In labor force	260	1 153	337	502	1 153	2 058	611	1 690	1 314	1 417
Percent of females 16 years and over	71.4	71.8	49.3	53.5	61.2	70.2	68.9	74.2	67.6	60.1
Civilian labor force	260	1 153	290	429	1 153	2 058	611	1 690	1 314	1 417
Employed	247	1 109	268	387	1 037	2 025	579	1 601	1 175	1 339
Unemployed	13	44	22	42	116	33	32	89	139	78
Percent of civilian labor force	5.0	3.8	7.6	9.8	10.1	1.6	5.2	5.3	10.6	5.5
With own children under 6 years	60	230	138	137	502	549	286	581	277	413
In labor force	46	209	64	82	289	379	203	432	176	196
With own children 6 to 17 years only	50	304	132	149	463	745	184	664	440	514
In labor force	50	165	83	85	322	634	144	553	343	380
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	63	400	257	172	660	751	357	848	425	520
All parents present in household in labor force	44	373	126	123	382	475	231	609	223	223
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	131	511	430	396	1 355	1 744	438	1 658	889	1 066
All parents present in household in labor force	131	265	233	224	910	1 324	331	1 251	592	761
Persons 16 to 19 years	39	135	116	94	407	561	80	452	365	375
Not enrolled in school	—	28	43	28	107	87	7	95	46	72
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	12	31	23	42	25	—	20	10	53
Not high school graduate	—	12	43	19	68	25	7	58	23	61
Employed	—	—	12	5	40	—	7	45	13	8
Unemployed	—	12	26	7	5	—	—	7	10	12
Not in labor force	—	—	5	7	23	25	—	6	—	41
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	635	2 234	769	941	2 468	4 257	1 269	3 681	2 511	2 919
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	18	240	36	100	191	661	206	536	355	335
Professional specialty occupations	25	211	27	55	173	626	296	359	322	425
Technicians and related support occupations	39	76	—	14	49	225	70	169	37	151
Sales occupations	73	299	61	75	171	575	172	484	267	355
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	99	499	134	103	490	898	231	786	619	622
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Protective service occupations	—	52	18	39	35	41	11	34	11	62
Service occupations, except protective and household	46	214	38	154	242	302	81	280	215	195
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	20	9	19	28	8	34	18	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	146	285	169	168	436	428	89	492	349	310
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	96	115	117	92	356	236	54	204	121	130
Transportation and material moving occupations	28	176	108	68	164	104	25	164	58	208
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	65	67	41	64	142	133	26	139	131	111
Construction	142	148	60	76	131	141	54	197	81	171
Manufacturing	91	376	236	213	791	911	239	807	385	417
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	101	327	79	73	217	439	185	495	306	322
Wholesale and retail trade	124	538	188	255	504	835	222	931	562	714
Finance, insurance, and real estate	27	178	16	32	137	383	122	243	205	172
Business and repair services	77	133	75	59	154	236	44	167	170	134
Professional and related services	42	367	78	139	293	888	280	531	540	679
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	635	2 234	769	941	2 468	4 257	1 269	3 681	2 511	2 919
Private wage and salary workers	545	1 895	631	710	2 086	3 358	991	3 003	2 006	2 177
Government workers	35	198	66	154	266	632	193	420	380	501
Local government workers	27	102	41	95	116	294	71	262	110	228
Self-employed workers	55	130	72	71	109	226	85	242	120	233
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	712	2 484	1 085	1 731	2 757	4 677	1 408	3 931	2 876	3 463
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	588	2 115	935	1 490	2 305	3 770	1 225	3 220	2 419	2 865
50 to 52 weeks	355	1 656	656	1 107	1 621	3 009	998	2 519	1 577	2 073
40 to 49 weeks	94	187	124	179	345	337	89	329	339	313
27 to 39 weeks	31	107	97	83	96	169	89	167	197	236
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	84	144	53	98	195	421	79	388	160	288
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	762	2 816	1 110	1 326	3 498	5 355	1 583	4 542	3 371	3 953
With a mobility or self-care limitation	71	114	38	52	140	167	42	47	114	60
With a mobility limitation	48	88	20	37	69	85	13	29	18	39
In labor force	27	11	—	4	41	55	—	—	7	25
With a self-care limitation	66	55	25	35	122	111	29	18	103	35
With a work disability	73	277	172	78	254	329	63	162	170	180
In labor force	54	113	46	28	132	159	38	91	95	91
Prevented from working	19	145	120	44	107	110	25	71	56	59
No work disability	689	2 539	938	1 248	3 244	5 026	1 520	4 380	3 201	3 773
In labor force	611	2 188	753	970	2 535	4 210	1 305	3 741	2 603	2 928
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	119	313	173	285	186	247	86	133	265	486
With a mobility or self-care limitation	34	108	38	50	23	11	21	21	33	140
With a mobility limitation	34	76	25	28	23	11	21	21	24	118
With a self-care limitation	22	57	25	36	—	11	6	21	21	67
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	15	82	79	85	65	81	17	18	117	72
Mean family income (dollars)	5 677	12 080	12 226	18 184	10 437	32 992	35 945	8 152	23 810	33 277
1 worker	63	342	148	244	363	425	146	378	327	461
Mean family income (dollars)	40 355	27 426	24 583	19 917	27 331	36 587	46 076	34 064	27 722	32 502
2 or more workers	160	658	281	224	908	1 646	538	1 502	751	1 151
Mean family income (dollars)	43 661	48 931	32 983	35 586	42 887	57 802	67 497	54 068	44 092	50 145

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 165.05	Tract 165.09	Tract 165.10	Tract 165.11	Tract 165.12	Tract 165.13	Tract 166.04	Tract 166.05	Tract 166.06	Tract 166.07
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	5 651	3 614	3 470	2 408	5 408	3 377	7 519	1 692	3 825	2 504
In labor force	4 352	2 757	2 827	2 002	3 983	2 494	6 016	1 217	3 279	2 313
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.0	76.3	81.5	83.1	73.7	73.9	80.0	71.9	85.7	92.4
Civilian labor force	4 340	2 745	2 819	1 983	3 983	2 477	5 972	1 217	3 259	2 297
Employed	4 223	2 641	2 731	1 886	3 836	2 405	5 714	1 124	3 151	2 163
Unemployed	117	104	88	97	147	72	258	93	108	134
Percent of civilian labor force	2.7	3.8	3.1	4.9	3.7	2.9	4.3	7.6	3.3	5.8
Not in labor force	1 299	857	643	406	1 425	883	1 503	475	546	191
Institutionalized persons	—	7	—	—	63	—	118	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	299	221	285	113	234	311	355	81	165	56
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	298	258	69	62	452	232	287	123	96	8
Females 16 years and over	2 938	1 936	1 869	1 223	2 865	1 707	3 959	788	2 020	1 422
In labor force	2 001	1 336	1 412	952	1 864	1 097	2 876	470	1 606	1 303
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.1	69.0	75.1	77.8	65.1	64.3	72.6	59.6	79.5	91.6
Civilian labor force	1 996	1 336	1 404	944	1 864	1 097	2 866	470	1 594	1 295
Employed	1 966	1 280	1 364	868	1 775	1 072	2 730	450	1 537	1 225
Unemployed	30	56	40	76	89	25	136	20	57	70
Percent of civilian labor force	1.5	4.2	2.8	8.1	4.8	2.3	4.7	3.6	5.4	5.4
With own children under 6 years	715	335	382	227	429	214	1 140	199	463	305
In labor force	527	239	266	138	288	171	782	81	312	274
With own children 6 to 17 years only	630	418	538	430	763	495	1 066	99	466	201
In labor force	482	318	417	374	653	360	918	70	426	201
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	917	398	570	384	486	296	1 497	248	510	404
All parents present in household in labor force	667	254	379	223	288	215	962	111	328	352
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1 450	933	1 277	906	1 536	1 031	2 429	333	1 083	379
All parents present in household in labor force	1 071	685	899	719	1 166	729	1 822	162	894	372
Persons 16 to 19 years	407	356	360	247	440	363	523	155	263	194
Not enrolled in school	84	86	54	38	79	—	104	105	36	78
Unemployed or not in labor force	58	37	20	15	26	—	35	61	8	37
Not high school graduate	34	53	24	10	23	—	73	96	8	70
Employed	15	27	9	4	8	—	51	44	—	33
Unemployed	—	—	4	6	8	—	19	28	8	23
Not in labor force	14	26	11	—	7	—	3	24	—	14
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 223	2 641	2 731	1 886	3 836	2 405	5 714	1 124	3 151	2 163
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	858	453	392	234	694	642	803	60	467	208
Professional specialty occupations	707	484	516	289	540	679	744	55	568	206
Technicians and related support occupations	193	87	127	96	97	74	313	16	148	54
Sales occupations	513	408	278	232	449	402	530	92	381	259
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	812	493	664	459	1 054	384	1 267	186	701	638
Private household occupations	9	23	—	—	—	—	11	—	6	—
Protective service occupations	117	35	47	63	34	21	106	15	83	57
Service occupations, except protective and household	241	149	203	129	194	108	587	166	175	190
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	22	8	5	9	6	16	17	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	432	268	229	209	374	41	730	210	311	167
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	163	90	96	71	114	16	224	134	123	127
Transportation and material moving occupations	73	81	83	70	172	14	241	59	94	102
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	91	48	88	29	105	18	142	114	94	155
Construction	215	112	95	44	190	45	308	161	155	68
Manufacturing	757	304	444	245	497	271	942	211	462	292
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	389	266	347	206	491	162	700	123	387	295
Wholesale and retail trade	811	658	560	420	908	581	1 186	230	633	530
Finance, insurance, and real estate	301	274	191	189	353	240	417	116	281	332
Business and repair services	206	131	107	132	250	125	354	33	187	112
Professional and related services	1 029	628	648	403	642	751	1 240	150	706	309
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 223	2 641	2 731	1 886	3 836	2 405	5 714	1 124	3 151	2 163
Private wage and salary workers	3 270	2 003	2 084	1 472	2 965	1 776	4 446	956	2 458	1 684
Government workers	707	391	474	325	388	388	955	115	557	441
Local government workers	343	194	227	168	209	160	354	70	291	188
Self-employed workers	242	220	173	81	193	187	299	43	136	38
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	4 633	2 935	3 017	2 069	4 248	2 699	6 306	1 251	3 394	2 360
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 864	2 439	2 499	1 789	3 454	2 095	5 409	1 065	2 927	2 139
50 to 52 weeks	3 016	1 830	1 871	1 508	2 552	1 648	4 169	729	2 317	1 464
40 to 49 weeks	408	248	266	107	395	181	557	155	294	299
27 to 39 weeks	144	142	172	75	213	118	286	98	158	194
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	404	214	168	116	351	277	356	82	259	115
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	5 232	3 273	3 354	2 320	4 818	3 097	7 034	1 532	3 673	2 480
With a mobility or self-care limitation	43	54	106	70	114	59	188	77	83	126
With a mobility limitation	21	19	52	15	81	42	94	37	38	21
In labor force	—	7	21	—	13	9	28	11	20	21
With a self-care limitation	30	47	77	60	83	32	153	59	72	119
With a work disability	106	185	166	82	247	68	307	116	98	113
In labor force	48	106	104	15	105	35	116	51	65	52
Prevented from working	34	59	44	59	44	33	139	58	33	13
No work disability	5 126	3 088	3 188	2 238	4 571	3 029	6 727	1 416	3 575	2 367
In labor force	4 183	2 588	2 686	1 961	3 811	2 411	5 820	1 142	3 158	2 245
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	407	322	108	69	527	263	323	160	132	8
With a mobility or self-care limitation	75	62	27	14	86	36	78	31	25	—
With a mobility limitation	75	44	22	14	86	36	71	31	18	—
With a self-care limitation	51	27	16	3	54	36	30	18	13	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	81	45	23	11	148	58	130	21	46	7
Mean family income (dollars)	21 056	27 392	22 995	33 595	34 049	48 272	19 985	14 365	23 987	—
1 worker	495	335	221	203	658	293	694	205	283	329
Mean family income (dollars)	55 448	43 583	32 747	33 721	34 498	107 812	32 077	21 060	38 693	19 472
2 or more workers	1 597	982	1 084	733	1 312	965	2 280	268	1 142	528
Mean family income (dollars)	60 363	63 266	52 466	50 349	60 998	94 735	44 680	35 528	56 786	34 619

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 166.13	Tract 167.01	Tract 167.02	Tract 168.02	Tract 169.02	Tract 169.03	Tract 169.04	Tract 170.01	Tract 170.02	Tract 171
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 299	4 517	8 312	1 540	2 047	2 578	368	4 708	7 253	4 434
In labor force	3 397	2 944	6 221	1 184	1 343	1 658	262	2 674	4 999	3 076
Percent of persons 16 years and over	79.0	65.2	74.8	76.9	65.6	64.3	71.2	56.8	68.9	69.4
Civilian labor force	3 384	2 944	6 221	1 184	1 343	1 658	262	2 672	4 975	3 067
Employed	3 225	2 607	5 744	1 150	1 251	1 573	256	2 483	4 644	2 781
Unemployed	159	337	477	34	92	85	6	189	331	286
Percent of civilian labor force	4.7	11.4	7.7	2.9	6.9	5.1	2.3	7.1	6.7	9.3
Not in labor force	902	1 573	2 091	356	704	920	106	2 034	2 254	1 358
Institutionalized persons	75	—	180	—	34	—	—	818	84	—
Enrolled in school	140	459	327	73	78	88	21	125	354	112
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	236	241	661	109	193	362	43	452	478	420
Females 16 years and over	2 243	2 423	4 420	762	1 025	1 347	191	2 021	3 555	2 245
In labor force	1 598	1 500	3 048	514	574	717	117	1 121	2 149	1 296
Percent of females 16 years and over	71.2	61.9	69.0	67.5	56.0	53.2	61.3	55.5	60.5	57.7
Civilian labor force	1 598	1 500	3 048	514	574	717	117	1 121	2 149	1 296
Employed	1 501	1 354	2 837	514	526	686	117	1 025	2 048	1 152
Unemployed	97	146	211	—	48	31	—	96	101	144
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	9.7	6.9	—	8.4	4.3	—	8.6	4.7	11.1
With own children under 6 years	543	330	1 023	145	172	334	17	321	871	420
In labor force	405	217	804	85	104	222	17	157	489	252
With own children 6 to 17 years only	473	583	872	158	227	178	10	454	854	460
In labor force	394	428	797	142	157	125	10	342	590	328
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	780	488	1 339	188	325	518	19	482	1 223	580
All parents present in household in labor force	555	296	1 029	113	132	360	19	196	680	340
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1 101	1 309	2 359	411	608	675	15	917	1 888	1 036
All parents present in household in labor force	860	994	1 886	315	410	431	15	555	1 151	622
Persons 16 to 19 years	286	606	624	77	189	206	46	263	603	323
Not enrolled in school	57	108	208	14	48	79	12	143	185	101
Unemployed or not in labor force	32	74	84	6	32	27	12	74	97	61
Not high school graduate	37	41	117	4	26	51	6	73	136	84
Employed	17	12	46	4	16	24	—	41	51	23
Unemployed	14	—	26	—	—	—	—	16	31	—
Not in labor force	6	29	45	—	10	27	—	16	54	61
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 225	2 607	5 744	1 150	1 251	1 573	256	2 483	4 644	2 781
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	446	171	432	174	68	68	33	192	434	222
Professional specialty occupations	374	181	432	191	61	99	7	88	212	102
Technicians and related support occupations	119	65	160	26	5	25	6	35	177	78
Sales occupations	374	173	632	115	149	192	58	289	527	202
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	697	561	1 445	253	295	268	38	544	862	607
Private household occupations	15	58	28	—	—	11	—	—	19	18
Protective service occupations	106	31	286	34	15	31	—	76	150	56
Service occupations, except protective and household	244	502	586	77	79	181	38	230	445	327
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	29	35	63	46	21	60	5	57	28	64
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	453	250	658	163	191	230	36	444	735	622
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	119	161	463	26	130	219	11	192	450	217
Transportation and material moving occupations	140	213	384	33	118	72	16	175	400	155
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	109	206	175	12	119	117	8	161	205	111
Construction	202	105	262	100	70	114	27	325	431	374
Manufacturing	430	399	893	74	252	397	45	384	790	445
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	384	347	641	73	178	115	23	235	390	303
Wholesale and retail trade	715	592	1 197	208	299	361	63	1 185	638	330
Finance, insurance, and real estate	292	93	521	151	78	59	6	133	428	194
Business and repair services	189	132	298	62	45	78	23	103	330	124
Professional and related services	672	590	1 186	261	172	236	56	409	599	399
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 225	2 607	5 744	1 150	1 251	1 573	256	2 483	4 644	2 781
Private wage and salary workers	2 518	1 973	4 330	801	1 028	1 254	202	1 929	3 874	2 238
Government workers	472	535	1 129	200	188	189	37	390	440	297
Local government workers	250	308	632	114	105	97	6	292	267	187
Self-employed workers	221	99	267	132	35	123	17	127	285	226
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 524	3 033	6 317	1 253	1 469	1 766	278	3 127	5 247	3 164
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 973	2 423	5 194	1 049	1 228	1 421	226	2 513	4 447	2 443
50 to 52 weeks	2 310	1 528	3 848	767	797	1 003	182	1 652	2 906	1 743
40 to 49 weeks	289	365	574	129	130	172	9	280	643	294
27 to 39 weeks	151	189	236	62	139	73	20	182	247	182
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	272	194	517	103	73	122	24	282	319	322
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 940	4 192	7 326	1 407	1 781	2 177	320	3 354	6 566	3 953
With a mobility or self-care limitation	113	518	452	31	124	108	19	106	424	312
With a mobility limitation	56	206	212	—	55	48	19	51	189	174
In labor force	9	42	86	—	13	21	—	20	86	55
With a self-care limitation	98	426	355	31	79	75	—	92	357	209
With a work disability	226	508	662	61	186	216	31	294	671	589
In labor force	130	112	338	32	79	66	6	123	324	251
Prevented from working	77	358	298	21	88	128	25	141	281	301
No work disability	3 714	3 684	6 664	1 346	1 595	1 961	289	3 060	5 895	3 364
In labor force	3 219	2 748	5 759	1 132	1 225	1 553	251	2 467	4 550	2 772
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	271	325	806	133	232	401	48	534	579	472
With a mobility or self-care limitation	58	135	161	30	41	115	6	119	118	98
With a mobility limitation	39	77	117	21	32	105	6	109	60	80
With a self-care limitation	40	83	98	9	28	73	—	46	111	69
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	91	123	239	22	53	117	15	144	270	164
Mean family income (dollars)	17 957	8 669	12 169	20 330	18 562	13 289	4 699	12 955	21 770	13 173
1 worker	382	414	853	159	167	221	11	501	827	438
Mean family income (dollars)	31 149	19 625	23 162	37 729	20 937	18 874	17 500	22 918	21 163	26 364
2 or more workers	1 212	904	2 016	440	479	574	92	797	1 571	966
Mean family income (dollars)	46 834	43 261	41 406	58 442	35 933	39 853	63 061	39 146	44 631	39 766

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con									
	Tract 172.02	Tract 173.01	Tract 173.02	Tract 176.01	Tract 177.02	Tract 178.05	Tract 178.06	Tract 178.08	Tract 178.09	Tract 178.10
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 760	3 209	7 249	6 423	3 833	3 906	3 216	2 631	4 741	6 499
In labor force	2 814	2 495	6 050	4 714	2 903	3 180	2 417	2 280	3 938	5 451
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.8	77.8	83.5	73.4	75.7	81.4	75.2	86.7	83.1	83.9
Civilian labor force	2 814	2 451	6 050	4 699	2 903	3 166	2 417	2 272	3 930	5 441
Employed	2 722	2 321	5 812	4 357	2 811	3 089	2 216	2 223	3 862	5 236
Unemployed	92	130	238	342	92	77	201	49	68	205
Percent of civilian labor force	3.3	5.3	3.9	7.3	3.2	2.4	8.3	2.2	1.7	3.8
Not in labor force	946	714	1 199	1 709	930	726	799	351	803	1 048
Institutionalized persons	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	112	91	317	342	222	206	127	104	222	244
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	176	142	185	357	278	109	170	20	139	211
Females 16 years and over	1 968	1 634	3 685	3 370	2 111	2 035	1 640	1 327	2 435	3 407
In labor force	1 329	1 129	2 863	2 203	1 359	1 515	1 095	1 062	1 776	2 629
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.5	69.1	77.7	65.4	64.4	74.4	66.8	80.0	72.9	77.2
Civilian labor force	1 329	1 129	2 863	2 203	1 359	1 515	1 095	1 062	1 776	2 629
Employed	1 296	1 069	2 733	2 011	1 324	1 481	1 014	1 062	1 750	2 573
Unemployed	33	60	130	192	35	34	81	—	26	56
Percent of civilian labor force	2.5	5.3	4.5	8.7	2.6	2.2	7.4	—	1.5	2.1
With own children under 6 years	414	353	925	888	578	479	331	282	653	809
In labor force	258	241	732	652	433	362	215	184	437	623
With own children 6 to 17 years only	445	398	948	757	398	482	374	317	774	756
In labor force	356	291	822	610	303	425	305	262	632	650
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	697	508	1 330	1 258	702	623	457	355	876	1 163
All parents present in household in labor force	389	337	1 001	847	524	474	272	238	519	792
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1 025	1 019	2 153	1 942	1 115	1 200	922	670	1 728	1 508
All parents present in household in labor force	736	706	1 836	1 497	835	970	672	539	1 296	1 218
Persons 16 to 19 years	364	311	561	564	274	326	297	200	361	481
Not enrolled in school	184	126	73	128	82	40	105	35	30	152
Unemployed or not in labor force	30	41	41	93	30	18	54	7	8	49
Not high school graduate	82	53	44	86	35	32	89	18	14	28
Employed	52	27	16	20	16	14	47	11	13	11
Unemployed	11	5	7	20	—	7	20	—	—	—
Not in labor force	19	21	21	46	19	11	22	7	1	17
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 722	2 321	5 812	4 357	2 811	3 089	2 216	2 223	3 862	5 236
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	320	231	757	368	425	543	213	390	797	831
Professional specialty occupations	191	134	643	283	370	391	145	336	609	870
Technicians and related support occupations	60	80	331	158	171	173	52	56	127	295
Sales occupations	344	279	590	488	394	305	293	372	517	725
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	610	517	1 427	955	650	725	542	441	670	1 089
Private household occupations	10	13	6	25	—	14	6	—	—	13
Protective service occupations	50	81	116	95	47	62	111	44	66	136
Service occupations, except protective and household	170	192	367	537	151	144	232	209	275	258
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	36	—	35	67	12	18	20	—	10	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	417	394	900	709	297	429	300	218	468	448
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	191	163	237	300	129	120	102	32	126	165
Transportation and material moving occupations	148	129	254	233	94	117	132	49	117	215
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	175	108	149	139	71	55	60	70	80	173
Construction	288	279	399	300	201	128	124	94	181	200
Manufacturing	448	402	916	914	486	445	313	303	537	803
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	279	244	648	417	247	388	294	197	394	538
Wholesale and retail trade	734	582	1 428	1 083	646	717	473	465	789	1 221
Finance, insurance, and real estate	238	214	428	304	324	236	253	230	486	613
Business and repair services	184	127	356	291	76	174	200	131	220	275
Professional and related services	264	264	1 036	587	572	749	346	544	904	1 063
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 722	2 321	5 812	4 357	2 811	3 089	2 216	2 223	3 862	5 236
Private wage and salary workers	2 212	1 942	4 740	3 649	2 243	2 460	1 878	1 757	3 129	4 226
Government workers	321	260	738	464	385	431	217	283	412	713
Local government workers	215	134	424	237	271	261	138	170	242	420
Self-employed workers	181	119	314	233	183	198	114	172	321	282
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 818	2 554	6 290	4 855	3 018	3 294	2 537	2 351	4 050	5 623
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 344	2 167	5 422	3 978	2 656	2 764	2 135	2 015	3 494	4 974
50 to 52 weeks	1 741	1 579	4 229	2 745	2 085	2 073	1 571	1 575	2 870	4 020
40 to 49 weeks	279	190	437	547	282	320	228	181	244	464
27 to 39 weeks	119	93	286	232	94	192	134	81	183	269
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	268	146	485	453	151	278	148	121	257	326
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 460	3 019	7 003	6 010	3 509	3 735	3 008	2 581	4 555	6 262
With a mobility or self-care limitation	121	68	253	316	139	85	102	94	116	142
With a mobility limitation	81	44	108	154	59	48	50	16	12	51
In labor force	—	24	34	63	9	18	—	—	6	14
With a self-care limitation	68	41	219	202	111	52	80	85	104	105
With a work disability	221	231	364	576	266	206	181	83	151	262
In labor force	52	116	186	305	80	129	55	29	114	164
Prevented from working	147	100	162	231	124	57	102	54	35	85
No work disability	3 239	2 788	6 639	5 434	3 243	3 529	2 827	2 498	4 404	6 000
In labor force	2 762	2 331	5 817	4 353	2 807	2 989	2 324	2 221	3 777	5 261
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	184	146	246	398	324	157	208	42	178	227
With a mobility or self-care limitation	49	55	42	71	147	56	87	—	41	72
With a mobility limitation	34	50	29	53	138	27	55	—	27	43
With a self-care limitation	37	34	42	53	95	29	54	—	36	45
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	109	45	33	122	156	72	108	12	14	54
Mean family income (dollars)	15 404	7 788	13 681	13 253	5 129	22 198	7 524	37 769	17 514	21 683
1 worker	355	296	573	748	328	473	319	116	492	660
Mean family income (dollars)	21 378	25 097	37 526	23 644	25 470	28 457	26 061	51 340	36 269	30 726
2 or more workers	876	894	2 376	1 578	1 072	1 077	791	777	1 462	1 735
Mean family income (dollars)	38 509	42 040	53 393	40 588	56 338	57 510	43 498	59 658	59 202	48 983

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 179	Tract 180	Tract 181.04	Tract 181.07	Tract 181.08	Tract 181.10	Tract 181.12	Tract 181.13	Tract 181.15	Tract 181.16
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 384	6 912	2 580	6 339	6 107	3 662	6 647	8 416	7 612	4 191
In labor force	2 483	5 455	1 930	5 270	4 911	2 771	5 412	6 540	6 438	3 334
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.4	78.9	74.8	83.1	80.4	75.7	81.4	77.7	84.6	79.6
Civilian labor force	2 483	5 448	1 923	5 256	4 911	2 765	5 404	6 533	6 429	3 334
Employed	2 346	5 214	1 890	5 100	4 753	2 669	5 116	6 203	6 153	3 207
Unemployed	137	234	33	156	158	96	288	330	276	127
Percent of civilian labor force	5.5	4.3	1.7	3.0	3.2	3.5	5.3	5.1	4.3	3.8
Not in labor force	901	1 457	650	1 069	1 196	891	1 235	1 876	1 174	857
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	242	—	—
Enrolled in school	139	266	139	185	232	199	250	410	213	153
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	242	430	171	224	245	277	312	475	245	197
Females 16 years and over	1 727	3 599	1 294	3 165	3 066	1 876	3 420	4 670	3 829	2 137
In labor force	1 145	2 575	832	2 357	2 176	1 288	2 481	3 210	2 901	1 508
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.3	71.5	64.3	74.5	71.0	68.7	72.5	68.7	75.8	70.6
Civilian labor force	1 145	2 575	832	2 357	2 176	1 288	2 481	3 210	2 901	1 508
Employed	1 102	2 428	822	2 294	2 078	1 252	2 394	3 057	2 849	1 417
Unemployed	43	147	10	63	98	36	87	153	52	91
Percent of civilian labor force	3.8	5.7	1.2	2.7	4.5	2.8	3.5	4.8	1.8	6.0
With own children under 6 years	358	610	284	999	896	297	598	1 063	821	655
In labor force	230	409	170	688	662	188	398	716	512	464
With own children 6 to 17 years only	317	620	318	671	632	494	878	837	816	414
In labor force	246	516	261	548	549	418	687	673	721	334
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	532	849	374	1 230	1 067	338	740	1 340	1 141	797
All parents present in household in labor force	319	551	202	843	713	217	484	875	703	518
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	813	1 521	689	1 688	1 747	994	1 787	1 994	1 756	1 046
All parents present in household in labor force	496	1 154	503	1 322	1 436	730	1 286	1 417	1 481	790
Persons 16 to 19 years	301	544	158	420	437	294	578	633	620	296
Not enrolled in school	93	106	11	70	118	34	47	114	205	71
Unemployed or not in labor force	56	45	7	37	33	17	15	—	82	23
Not high school graduate	51	77	7	44	71	28	31	34	100	40
Employed	20	49	2	12	40	11	23	34	45	27
Unemployed	7	—	2	4	—	10	8	—	18	5
Not in labor force	24	28	3	28	31	7	—	—	37	8
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 346	5 214	1 890	5 100	4 753	2 669	5 116	6 203	6 153	3 207
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	257	829	351	754	805	633	709	1 091	868	432
Professional specialty occupations	152	677	273	910	634	586	768	930	949	590
Technicians and related support occupations	102	230	87	388	239	97	194	272	232	159
Sales occupations	376	690	284	535	576	542	730	872	927	430
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	561	1 056	413	1 034	954	415	1 188	1 309	1 345	651
Private household occupations	7	23	2	31	8	—	12	21	30	6
Protective service occupations	55	105	29	73	65	14	62	135	103	58
Service occupations, except protective and household	165	358	96	279	215	131	425	386	522	197
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15	45	24	54	23	27	29	80	19	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	350	579	205	629	752	150	560	601	693	363
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	95	184	32	133	194	13	237	180	129	128
Transportation and material moving occupations	138	232	59	171	174	26	81	164	238	121
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	73	206	35	109	114	35	121	162	98	55
Construction	227	384	135	317	278	89	315	213	352	250
Manufacturing	259	562	270	1 305	919	316	892	938	868	652
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	282	482	158	489	379	189	334	640	555	321
Wholesale and retail trade	589	1 351	404	949	943	601	1 293	1 508	1 630	582
Finance, insurance, and real estate	196	576	240	372	625	348	422	621	507	310
Business and repair services	193	364	92	268	355	111	364	372	370	186
Professional and related services	341	967	417	1 047	854	754	931	1 322	1 345	618
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 346	5 214	1 890	5 100	4 753	2 669	5 116	6 203	6 153	3 207
Private wage and salary workers	1 930	4 138	1 527	4 253	3 834	1 991	4 032	5 206	5 148	2 641
Government workers	274	594	203	526	591	350	574	794	600	355
Local government workers	140	334	133	373	361	243	328	361	371	187
Self-employed workers	135	437	142	299	295	317	455	193	394	191
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 598	5 692	2 073	5 538	5 083	3 040	5 616	6 976	6 670	3 485
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 131	4 653	1 779	4 811	4 449	2 399	4 605	5 881	5 657	2 934
50 to 52 weeks	1 564	3 443	1 437	3 843	3 652	1 838	3 657	4 335	4 426	2 310
40 to 49 weeks	183	510	153	467	434	247	502	576	470	298
27 to 39 weeks	130	261	97	205	132	120	146	388	258	131
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	250	455	152	379	296	313	461	486	485	300
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 091	6 286	2 386	6 072	5 824	3 309	6 201	7 646	7 293	3 967
With a mobility or self-care limitation	100	128	74	93	176	60	98	184	174	73
With a mobility limitation	69	111	27	27	101	27	49	87	63	42
In labor force	5	31	9	16	12	—	8	34	35	17
With a self-care limitation	63	59	51	102	43	91	133	166	47	47
With a work disability	284	400	103	178	349	132	292	417	384	201
In labor force	143	199	69	104	158	53	177	235	275	96
Prevented from working	134	138	25	64	153	71	83	109	90	98
No work disability	2 807	5 886	2 283	5 894	5 475	3 177	5 909	7 229	6 909	3 766
In labor force	2 289	5 060	1 838	5 123	4 715	2 642	5 101	6 267	6 089	3 211
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	293	619	187	253	283	347	438	521	310	224
With a mobility or self-care limitation	70	92	17	31	58	62	84	153	43	69
With a mobility limitation	64	92	9	31	43	49	69	153	27	52
With a self-care limitation	13	23	14	22	39	39	21	55	16	45
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	64	114	59	32	106	40	51	75	59	58
Mean family income (dollars)	17 635	12 721	18 404	12 099	24 507	37 693	17 464	21 486	13 285	20 315
1 worker	313	451	266	543	496	286	521	900	716	323
Mean family income (dollars)	26 192	50 260	58 080	35 496	46 342	124 787	41 730	31 922	33 581	45 053
2 or more workers	847	1 835	752	2 050	1 952	1 102	1 936	2 041	2 026	1 284
Mean family income (dollars)	42 142	49 114	63 943	54 061	56 938	91 552	56 048	52 895	50 951	51 432

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 181.17	Tract 181.18	Tract 181.19	Tract 182.01	Tract 185.04	Tract 190.08	Tract 190.09	Tract 190.10	Tract 190.12	Tract 190.18
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 198	3 357	3 313	5 230	3 709	8 418	7 539	4 870	3 675	3 519
In labor force	3 479	2 667	2 827	4 096	3 499	7 152	6 013	3 685	2 764	2 874
Percent of persons 16 years and over	82.9	79.4	85.3	78.3	94.3	85.0	79.8	75.7	75.2	81.7
Civilian labor force	3 479	2 667	2 827	4 096	3 499	7 146	6 005	3 677	2 764	2 874
Employed	3 360	2 522	2 712	3 628	3 431	6 893	5 877	3 479	2 686	2 763
Unemployed	119	145	115	468	68	253	128	198	78	111
Percent of civilian labor force	3.4	5.4	4.1	11.4	1.9	3.5	2.1	5.4	2.8	3.9
Not in labor force	719	690	486	1 134	210	1 266	1 526	1 185	911	645
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	144	174	116	258	46	408	421	324	223	98
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	141	166	95	250	18	235	212	183	241	64
Females 16 years and over	2 116	1 775	1 686	2 635	1 880	4 458	3 812	2 535	1 922	1 853
In labor force	1 585	1 275	1 398	1 929	1 765	3 511	2 648	1 685	1 281	1 313
Percent of females 16 years and over	74.9	71.8	82.9	73.2	93.9	78.8	69.5	66.5	66.6	70.9
Civilian labor force	1 585	1 275	1 398	1 929	1 765	3 505	2 648	1 685	1 281	1 313
Employed	1 542	1 208	1 373	1 683	1 726	3 369	2 569	1 559	1 239	1 267
Unemployed	43	67	25	246	39	136	79	126	42	46
Percent of civilian labor force	2.7	5.3	1.8	12.8	2.2	3.9	3.0	7.5	3.3	3.5
With own children under 6 years	703	525	356	543	160	975	983	395	279	304
In labor force	513	334	294	348	133	683	597	257	150	140
With own children 6 to 17 years only	443	360	263	602	27	838	983	785	418	361
In labor force	349	326	211	530	16	731	754	575	318	274
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	819	588	433	942	195	1 368	1 228	463	425	317
All parents present in household in labor force	556	328	320	566	161	858	702	294	198	145
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1 092	898	558	1 750	39	1 936	2 246	1 491	830	847
All parents present in household in labor force	830	733	422	1 400	25	1 556	1 650	1 025	557	617
Persons 16 to 19 years	299	328	247	645	39	559	597	533	286	202
Not enrolled in school	23	81	90	310	—	128	38	62	10	70
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	39	25	158	—	46	16	23	10	32
Not high school graduate	23	25	42	245	—	84	17	23	10	39
Employed	23	14	30	127	—	38	11	—	—	7
Unemployed	—	11	—	39	—	12	—	15	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	12	79	—	34	6	8	10	32
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 360	2 522	2 712	3 628	3 431	6 893	5 877	3 479	2 686	2 763
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	829	318	331	206	570	1 078	1 337	722	582	601
Professional specialty occupations	577	285	385	149	772	1 030	1 178	519	525	620
Technicians and related support occupations	146	107	124	99	122	569	387	223	69	102
Sales occupations	501	368	310	271	408	982	875	633	528	429
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	583	481	681	562	792	1 513	1 019	517	493	504
Private household occupations	—	—	8	39	—	7	24	13	—	—
Protective service occupations	23	73	74	85	73	66	61	17	42	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	188	308	177	686	158	417	212	256	182	187
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	13	14	65	—	56	54	5	12	51
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	249	281	238	564	204	675	408	267	121	170
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	112	112	172	502	166	194	127	178	45	18
Transportation and material moving occupations	72	92	115	140	27	169	82	38	60	33
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	80	84	83	260	139	137	113	91	27	48
Construction	263	85	161	270	99	256	291	158	55	139
Manufacturing	472	450	475	998	758	1 429	1 180	759	422	428
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	237	150	228	240	160	633	386	177	130	238
Wholesale and retail trade	602	834	659	881	676	1 609	1 275	864	764	639
Finance, insurance, and real estate	441	267	315	223	581	793	654	316	399	300
Business and repair services	260	102	117	213	274	559	496	264	173	201
Professional and related services	802	425	490	551	604	1 112	1 122	656	551	577
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 360	2 522	2 712	3 628	3 431	6 893	5 877	3 479	2 686	2 763
Private wage and salary workers	2 773	2 143	2 200	3 181	2 986	5 960	5 013	2 870	2 233	2 358
Government workers	312	248	364	302	273	625	441	282	221	152
Local government workers	135	170	170	205	130	354	272	195	139	79
Self-employed workers	269	131	130	127	172	298	414	309	213	218
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 665	2 794	3 000	3 870	3 582	7 291	6 389	3 943	3 008	3 054
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 140	2 378	2 504	3 223	3 244	6 462	5 309	3 099	2 389	2 536
50 to 52 weeks	2 418	1 793	1 800	2 097	2 450	5 161	4 287	2 452	1 888	1 946
40 to 49 weeks	324	240	344	398	393	640	389	303	236	259
27 to 39 weeks	185	127	165	245	110	319	221	121	126	145
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	312	146	204	231	174	407	590	428	328	319
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 038	3 156	3 193	4 906	3 663	8 015	7 293	4 609	3 344	3 373
With a mobility or self-care limitation	67	75	86	214	67	105	42	71	73	112
With a mobility limitation	40	31	33	56	17	72	27	35	53	84
In labor force	23	12	11	19	7	—	10	—	9	15
With a self-care limitation	27	56	75	169	60	66	31	61	48	43
With a work disability	153	161	155	342	127	361	296	216	189	215
In labor force	101	92	80	174	96	189	148	105	119	94
Prevented from working	31	55	56	140	19	118	106	101	61	121
No work disability	3 885	2 995	3 038	4 564	3 536	7 654	6 997	4 393	3 155	3 158
In labor force	3 359	2 553	2 728	3 851	3 389	6 802	5 831	3 502	2 555	2 698
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	160	201	120	324	46	397	238	253	331	146
With a mobility or self-care limitation	29	84	22	49	14	66	33	51	56	—
With a mobility limitation	29	73	22	28	—	66	33	51	39	—
With a self-care limitation	12	40	8	32	14	23	26	20	30	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	39	52	26	125	—	17	78	79	68	45
Mean family income (dollars)	17 507	15 737	33 383	4 561	—	1 248	29 575	41 399	35 694	28 531
1 worker	380	407	302	377	133	856	707	539	369	352
Mean family income (dollars)	42 948	28 134	26 023	19 438	50 198	34 024	47 960	45 803	62 716	44 059
2 or more workers	1 384	919	797	1 281	530	2 270	2 237	1 294	923	826
Mean family income (dollars)	68 299	50 825	45 560	33 757	45 793	52 999	71 735	69 065	71 687	62 246
CENSUS TRACTS AND BLOCK NUMBERING AREAS										

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.								Balch Springs city, Dallas County	
	Tract 190.20	Tract 190.24	Tract 192.05	Tract 193.02	Tract 196	Tract 198	Tract 202.98	Tract 203.98	Tract 117 (pt.)	Tract 118 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 666	3 202	2 753	5 400	1 859	3 538	142	—	962	920
In labor force	3 065	2 554	1 946	2 929	1 139	1 930	93	—	617	616
Percent of persons 16 years and over	83.6	79.8	70.7	54.2	61.3	54.6	65.5	—	64.1	67.0
Civilian labor force	3 057	2 554	1 946	2 929	1 139	1 930	93	—	617	616
Employed	3 027	2 490	1 901	2 813	1 127	1 879	82	—	582	552
Unemployed	30	64	45	116	12	51	11	—	35	64
Percent of civilian labor force	1.0	2.5	2.3	4.0	1.1	2.6	11.8	—	5.7	10.4
Not in labor force	601	648	807	2 471	720	1 608	49	—	345	304
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	122	224	178	2 000	202	278	—	—	38	83
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	171	138	212	302	237	696	25	—	69	66
Females 16 years and over	1 860	1 644	1 437	2 829	1 039	1 991	75	—	480	510
In labor force	1 399	1 184	896	1 446	509	760	42	—	210	273
Percent of females 16 years and over	75.2	72.0	62.4	51.1	49.0	38.2	56.0	—	43.8	53.5
Civilian labor force	1 399	1 184	896	1 446	509	760	42	—	210	273
Employed	1 383	1 161	882	1 398	502	727	42	—	186	247
Unemployed	16	23	14	48	7	33	—	—	24	26
Percent of civilian labor force	1.1	1.9	1.6	3.3	1.4	4.3	—	—	11.4	9.5
With own children under 6 years	297	246	142	182	122	151	10	—	96	128
In labor force	209	192	58	106	69	33	—	—	39	72
With own children 6 to 17 years only	330	470	309	105	208	266	22	—	123	122
In labor force	288	371	196	69	114	120	22	—	66	61
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	431	360	205	240	156	249	8	—	128	213
All parents present in household in labor force	274	260	87	156	80	44	—	—	55	109
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	497	950	532	242	421	528	53	—	265	159
All parents present in household in labor force	411	711	316	154	221	197	34	—	112	72
Persons 16 to 19 years	118	276	199	1 552	141	187	—	—	98	124
Not enrolled in school	41	30	—	10	7	—	—	—	40	54
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	5	—	6	—	9	—	—	24	24
Not high school graduate	—	5	—	10	—	5	—	—	32	54
Employed	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	8	30
Unemployed	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Not in labor force	—	—	—	6	—	5	—	—	24	11
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 027	2 490	1 901	2 813	1 127	1 879	82	—	582	552
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	502	476	453	555	295	555	11	—	23	—
Professional specialty occupations	625	489	522	805	376	454	28	—	9	35
Technicians and related support occupations	198	102	90	80	41	46	—	—	8	18
Sales occupations	439	428	382	499	194	499	11	—	36	30
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	609	439	256	485	124	126	11	—	159	42
Private household occupations	—	—	—	21	35	37	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	64	24	—	50	—	—	—	—	18	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	148	192	53	198	20	87	9	—	90	191
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	5	35	7	5	8	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	176	166	55	87	22	48	12	—	132	157
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	129	49	9	47	7	10	—	—	53	28
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	34	8	40	8	—	—	—	22	38
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	43	60	15	41	—	3	—	—	32	13
Construction	127	121	17	54	34	50	—	—	103	64
Manufacturing	760	477	343	94	56	114	11	—	95	122
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	280	124	118	74	68	23	—	—	34	38
Wholesale and retail trade	553	602	342	454	157	401	12	—	132	123
Finance, insurance, and real estate	378	220	223	331	245	486	11	—	39	14
Business and repair services	186	201	128	145	45	85	—	—	40	44
Professional and related services	539	548	526	1 331	404	523	37	—	69	86
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 027	2 490	1 901	2 813	1 127	1 879	82	—	582	552
Private wage and salary workers	2 625	2 037	1 511	2 451	886	1 386	71	—	515	472
Government workers	255	207	168	146	86	63	11	—	31	33
Local government workers	158	118	71	75	32	21	11	—	31	—
Self-employed workers	139	232	222	210	148	415	—	—	22	47
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 272	2 734	2 128	4 462	1 278	2 131	75	—	653	631
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 989	2 140	1 609	2 498	1 018	1 699	44	—	555	502
50 to 52 weeks	2 437	1 672	1 220	1 130	769	1 314	44	—	366	250
40 to 49 weeks	226	232	205	161	52	143	—	—	54	127
27 to 39 weeks	108	114	47	186	49	68	—	—	25	90
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	116	306	220	583	131	228	11	—	45	70
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 465	3 018	2 474	5 019	1 517	2 622	117	—	881	829
With a mobility or self-care limitation	40	52	20	21	22	36	—	—	67	54
With a mobility limitation	22	30	9	15	—	—	—	—	29	24
In labor force	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
With a self-care limitation	18	38	11	6	22	36	—	—	44	42
With a work disability	48	195	82	123	55	48	—	—	122	111
In labor force	26	143	31	65	27	14	—	—	59	53
Prevented from working	22	47	30	36	21	27	—	—	53	58
No work disability	3 417	2 823	2 392	4 896	1 462	2 574	117	—	759	718
In labor force	3 009	2 373	1 848	2 785	1 007	1 715	93	—	546	538
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	193	184	279	381	342	916	25	—	81	91
With a mobility or self-care limitation	66	13	30	65	77	174	6	—	25	19
With a mobility limitation	17	—	30	58	61	156	6	—	5	19
With a self-care limitation	60	—	6	43	48	119	—	—	20	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	36	15	85	45	32	144	13	—	49	46
Mean family income (dollars)	27 952	26 491	49 007	43 438	38 304	140 301	94 115	—	6 439	9 359
1 worker	263	305	282	222	310	489	10	—	112	106
Mean family income (dollars)	67 856	48 048	63 289	44 562	167 265	248 308	57 600	—	18 242	15 885
2 or more workers	980	984	771	449	292	496	32	—	187	227
Mean family income (dollars)	67 656	70 377	98 825	76 362	159 470	179 514	53 951	—	31 992	35 607

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

DALLAS, TX PMSA 831

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Carrollton city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.						Cedar Hill city (pt.), Dallas County			
	Tract 137.08	Tract 137.09 (pt.)	Tract 137.10 (pt.)	Tract 140.02 (pt.)	Tract 141.01 (pt.)	Tract 141.08 (pt.)	Tract 165.05 (pt.)	Tract 165.09 (pt.)	Tract 165.10 (pt.)	Tract 165.11 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	5 720	5 385	6 189	236	4	—	5 651	15	—	271
In labor force	4 643	4 647	5 070	198	—	—	4 352	—	—	221
Percent of persons 16 years and over	81.2	86.3	81.9	83.9	—	—	77.0	—	—	81.5
Civilian labor force	4 632	4 647	5 070	198	—	—	4 340	—	—	213
Employed	4 452	4 515	4 786	180	—	—	4 223	—	—	207
Unemployed	180	132	284	18	—	—	117	—	—	6
Percent of civilian labor force	3.9	2.8	5.6	9.1	—	—	2.7	—	—	2.8
Not in labor force	1 077	738	1 119	38	4	—	1 299	15	—	50
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	286	213	259	—	—	—	299	—	—	12
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	186	88	253	29	4	—	298	15	—	—
Females 16 years and over	2 994	2 786	3 302	99	2	—	2 938	7	—	144
In labor force	2 193	2 215	2 473	90	—	—	2 001	—	—	113
Percent of females 16 years and over	73.2	79.5	74.9	90.9	—	—	68.1	—	—	78.5
Civilian labor force	2 193	2 215	2 473	90	—	—	1 996	—	—	105
Employed	2 138	2 143	2 369	81	—	—	1 966	—	—	99
Unemployed	55	72	104	9	—	—	30	—	—	6
Percent of civilian labor force	2.5	3.3	4.2	10.0	—	—	1.5	—	—	5.7
With own children under 6 years	500	645	483	27	—	—	715	—	—	44
In labor force	355	410	276	27	—	—	527	—	—	29
With own children 6 to 17 years only	688	492	355	—	—	—	630	—	—	55
In labor force	596	405	312	—	—	—	482	—	—	47
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	608	849	560	26	—	—	917	—	—	71
All parents present in household in labor force	411	519	286	26	—	—	667	—	—	40
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1 401	1 026	799	27	—	—	1 450	—	—	90
All parents present in household in labor force	1 179	789	648	27	—	—	1 071	—	—	76
Persons 16 to 19 years	469	239	259	—	—	—	407	—	—	5
Not enrolled in school	79	23	40	—	—	—	84	—	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	45	7	14	—	—	—	58	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	75	7	19	—	—	—	34	—	—	—
Employed	30	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Unemployed	8	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
Not in labor force	37	7	8	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 452	4 515	4 786	180	—	—	4 223	—	—	207
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	779	1 278	1 270	27	—	—	858	—	—	27
Professional specialty occupations	684	669	649	9	—	—	707	—	—	46
Technicians and related support occupations	138	320	212	9	—	—	193	—	—	22
Sales occupations	733	713	930	45	—	—	513	—	—	13
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 085	837	880	36	—	—	812	—	—	49
Private household occupations	—	—	17	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	31	33	35	—	—	—	117	—	—	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	302	240	314	18	—	—	241	—	—	7
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	—	10	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	331	312	243	18	—	—	432	—	—	15
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	188	25	133	—	—	—	163	—	—	20
Transportation and material moving occupations	79	53	61	9	—	—	73	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	96	35	32	9	—	—	91	—	—	—
Construction	150	168	116	18	—	—	215	—	—	—
Manufacturing	789	688	755	45	—	—	757	—	—	30
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	352	369	332	—	—	—	389	—	—	25
Wholesale and retail trade	1 236	998	1 387	63	—	—	811	—	—	57
Finance, insurance, and real estate	458	616	605	18	—	—	301	—	—	25
Business and repair services	379	408	364	—	—	—	206	—	—	7
Professional and related services	696	773	842	9	—	—	1 029	—	—	46
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 452	4 515	4 786	180	—	—	4 223	—	—	207
Private wage and salary workers	3 882	3 987	4 136	162	—	—	3 270	—	—	190
Government workers	331	281	289	—	—	—	707	—	—	17
Local government workers	167	148	148	—	—	—	343	—	—	13
Self-employed workers	219	229	336	18	—	—	242	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	4 878	4 784	5 396	180	—	—	4 633	—	—	243
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 168	4 252	4 614	180	—	—	3 864	—	—	228
50 to 52 weeks	3 208	3 293	3 491	117	—	—	3 016	—	—	221
40 to 49 weeks	355	504	535	36	—	—	408	—	—	7
27 to 39 weeks	189	150	220	9	—	—	144	—	—	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	343	220	369	—	—	—	404	—	—	7
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	5 490	5 246	5 859	207	—	—	5 232	—	—	263
With a mobility or self-care limitation	128	76	65	9	—	—	43	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	36	51	—	9	—	—	21	—	—	—
In labor force	12	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	116	68	65	—	—	—	30	—	—	—
With a work disability	187	117	181	27	—	—	106	—	—	15
In labor force	103	76	134	18	—	—	48	—	—	—
Prevented from working	74	27	37	9	—	—	34	—	—	—
No work disability	5 303	5 129	5 678	180	—	—	5 126	—	—	248
In labor force	4 496	4 520	4 882	180	—	—	4 183	—	—	213
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	219	139	330	29	4	—	407	15	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	61	26	27	9	—	—	75	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	61	9	20	9	—	—	75	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	43	17	12	9	—	—	51	—	—	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	78	36	96	9	2	—	81	8	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	48 595	38 704	31 363	11 000	33 037	—	21 056	30 600	—	—
1 worker	473	515	533	27	—	—	495	—	—	25
Mean family income (dollars)	39 793	51 417	62 453	23 220	—	—	55 448	—	—	49 286
2 or more workers	1 501	1 516	1 391	45	—	—	1 597	—	—	90
Mean family income (dollars)	60 997	72 404	60 813	42 010	—	—	60 363	—	—	52 579

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Cedar Hill city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.			Coppell city (pt.), Dallas County						
	Tract 165.13 (pt.)	Tract 166.04 (pt.)	Tract 166.13 (pt.)	Tract 141.01 (pt.)	Tract 141.05 (pt.)	Tract 141.07 (pt.)	Tract 141.08 (pt.)	Tract 141.09 (pt.)	Tract 141.97 (pt.)	Tract 141.98 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over -----	291	7 470	49	118	443	5 897	3 756	—	—	1 822
In labor force -----	223	5 990	13	85	384	4 861	3 345	—	—	1 475
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	76.6	80.2	26.5	72.0	86.7	82.4	89.1	—	—	81.0
Civilian labor force -----	215	5 946	13	85	384	4 861	3 341	—	—	1 460
Employed -----	205	5 688	13	85	384	4 740	3 268	—	—	1 423
Unemployed -----	10	258	—	—	—	121	73	—	—	37
Percent of civilian labor force -----	4.7	4.3	—	—	—	2.5	2.2	—	—	2.5
Not in labor force -----	68	1 480	36	33	59	1 036	411	—	—	347
Institutionalized persons -----	—	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school -----	35	351	—	—	28	309	97	—	—	78
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school -----	24	280	33	16	11	81	71	—	—	53
Females 16 years and over -----	149	3 938	23	58	252	2 944	1 955	—	—	904
In labor force -----	125	2 865	4	41	205	2 134	1 638	—	—	655
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	83.9	72.8	17.4	70.7	81.3	72.5	83.8	—	—	72.5
Civilian labor force -----	125	2 855	4	41	205	2 134	1 638	—	—	655
Employed -----	115	2 719	4	41	205	2 086	1 580	—	—	626
Unemployed -----	10	136	—	—	—	48	58	—	—	29
Percent of civilian labor force -----	8.0	4.8	—	—	—	2.2	3.5	—	—	4.4
With own children under 6 years -----	36	1 137	—	37	51	842	534	—	—	249
In labor force -----	36	779	—	20	51	471	391	—	—	143
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	16	1 066	7	—	40	702	261	—	—	218
In labor force -----	16	918	4	—	20	564	238	—	—	176
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies -----	34	1 494	3	64	60	1 254	665	—	—	384
All parents present in household in labor force -----	34	959	—	37	60	654	468	—	—	218
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies -----	58	2 426	23	50	69	1 449	693	—	—	516
All parents present in household in labor force -----	58	1 819	12	27	44	989	576	—	—	371
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	42	519	—	—	23	294	158	—	—	75
Not enrolled in school -----	—	104	—	—	6	53	33	—	—	8
Unemployed or not in labor force -----	—	35	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate -----	—	73	—	—	—	37	16	—	—	8
Employed -----	—	51	—	—	—	18	16	—	—	8
Unemployed -----	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	—	3	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	205	5 688	13	85	384	4 740	3 268	—	—	1 423
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	55	791	—	—	105	1 340	877	—	—	416
Professional specialty occupations -----	43	739	2	—	84	916	511	—	—	216
Technicians and related support occupations -----	23	313	—	9	22	230	150	—	—	94
Sales occupations -----	31	530	2	—	69	666	518	—	—	200
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	30	1 265	—	10	26	721	561	—	—	250
Private household occupations -----	—	11	—	11	—	—	5	—	—	—
Protective service occupations -----	—	106	—	—	—	44	16	—	—	26
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	16	587	—	20	17	198	229	—	—	60
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	—	16	—	—	4	—	10	—	—	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	7	723	3	—	35	372	244	—	—	95
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	—	224	3	11	7	109	75	—	—	10
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	—	241	—	17	15	93	37	—	—	23
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	—	142	3	7	—	51	35	—	—	24
Construction -----	—	308	—	16	—	160	139	—	—	48
Manufacturing -----	23	933	6	11	71	779	505	—	—	155
Transportation, communications, and other utilities -----	—	700	—	20	58	630	454	—	—	182
Wholesale and retail trade -----	48	1 186	3	7	100	1 081	694	—	—	274
Finance, insurance, and real estate -----	29	409	—	—	48	441	435	—	—	131
Business and repair services -----	—	353	—	—	14	438	277	—	—	176
Professional and related services -----	87	1 234	2	20	82	834	520	—	—	319
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	205	5 688	13	85	384	4 740	3 268	—	—	1 423
Private wage and salary workers -----	153	4 424	13	85	317	4 005	2 987	—	—	1 257
Government workers -----	45	953	—	—	41	380	138	—	—	114
Local government workers -----	18	352	—	—	27	226	68	—	—	51
Self-employed workers -----	7	297	—	—	26	355	135	—	—	52
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 -----	239	6 273	11	85	410	5 156	3 446	—	—	1 535
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	193	5 381	9	85	390	4 490	3 136	—	—	1 378
50 to 52 weeks -----	130	4 147	3	69	316	3 602	2 561	—	—	1 219
40 to 49 weeks -----	20	555	—	7	34	422	249	—	—	80
27 to 39 weeks -----	27	286	6	9	20	154	107	—	—	32
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks -----	23	354	2	—	20	331	173	—	—	65
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years -----	259	6 992	16	102	432	5 761	3 663	—	—	1 754
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	—	186	—	—	6	131	55	—	—	24
With a mobility limitation -----	—	92	—	—	6	35	29	—	—	24
In labor force -----	—	28	—	—	—	26	22	—	—	9
With a self-care limitation -----	—	153	—	—	—	111	36	—	—	24
With a work disability -----	—	305	3	9	13	125	132	—	—	62
In labor force -----	—	116	3	9	7	85	81	—	—	17
Prevented from working -----	—	137	—	—	6	33	37	—	—	28
No work disability -----	259	6 687	13	93	419	5 636	3 531	—	—	1 692
In labor force -----	215	5 794	10	76	377	4 721	3 242	—	—	1 443
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over -----	24	316	33	16	11	136	89	—	—	53
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	—	74	2	—	11	23	18	—	—	13
With a mobility limitation -----	—	67	2	—	11	9	18	—	—	13
With a self-care limitation -----	—	30	2	—	11	14	—	—	—	7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers -----	—	130	14	—	—	14	16	—	—	31
Mean family income (dollars) -----	—	19 985	22 500	—	—	56 957	10 091	—	—	8 255
1 worker -----	28	689	6	26	11	487	284	—	—	186
Mean family income (dollars) -----	63 363	32 005	27 845	15 732	47 745	65 152	43 511	—	—	42 897
2 or more workers -----	85	2 267	3	18	165	1 989	1 169	—	—	595
Mean family income (dollars) -----	65 199	44 555	41 000	41 861	82 539	74 822	63 810	—	—	77 636
CENSUS TRACTS AND BLOCK NUMBERING AREAS										

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County									
	Tract 1	Tract 2.01	Tract 2.02	Tract 3	Tract 4.01	Tract 4.03	Tract 4.04	Tract 4.05	Tract 5	Tract 6.01 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 704	2 174	2 947	2 859	2 544	3 847	3 353	1 667	4 108	5 142
In labor force	1 938	1 236	2 223	2 199	1 769	2 593	2 541	1 061	3 240	4 112
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.7	56.9	75.4	76.9	69.5	67.4	75.8	63.6	78.9	80.0
Civilian labor force	1 938	1 236	2 223	2 199	1 769	2 593	2 541	1 061	3 240	4 100
Employed	1 881	1 202	2 144	2 132	1 563	2 318	2 343	922	2 914	3 828
Unemployed	57	34	79	67	206	275	198	139	326	272
Percent of civilian labor force	2.9	2.8	3.6	3.0	11.6	10.6	7.8	13.1	10.1	6.6
Not in labor force	766	938	724	660	775	1 254	812	606	868	1 030
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Enrolled in school	109	50	65	138	98	244	197	55	58	307
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	409	761	450	373	166	402	238	59	167	186
Females 16 years and over	1 467	1 264	1 672	1 558	1 025	1 880	1 331	813	1 362	2 114
In labor force	897	566	1 175	1 102	493	1 060	884	370	947	1 447
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.1	44.8	70.3	70.7	48.1	56.4	66.4	45.5	69.5	68.4
Civilian labor force	897	566	1 175	1 102	493	1 060	884	370	947	1 447
Employed	878	540	1 131	1 040	440	965	813	287	854	1 380
Unemployed	19	26	44	62	53	95	71	83	93	67
Percent of civilian labor force	2.1	4.6	3.7	5.6	10.8	9.0	8.0	22.4	9.8	4.6
With own children under 6 years	233	114	169	199	321	366	225	267	286	413
In labor force	128	85	124	136	162	218	165	92	136	222
With own children 6 to 17 years only	147	50	81	82	160	361	108	93	122	194
In labor force	109	41	35	73	90	280	80	32	102	120
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	285	140	206	174	519	549	364	361	420	628
All parents present in household in labor force	142	101	144	121	245	317	258	118	153	325
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	311	144	212	160	548	1 049	349	304	389	694
All parents present in household in labor force	181	107	109	142	324	823	239	76	254	330
Persons 16 to 19 years	70	26	89	83	290	367	113	159	109	286
Not enrolled in school	—	8	21	6	162	133	46	87	80	112
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	8	12	—	78	60	26	49	48	35
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	117	125	38	53	73	67
Employed	—	—	—	—	46	69	12	11	25	32
Unemployed	—	—	12	—	6	20	—	—	12	8
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	65	36	26	42	36	27
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 881	1 202	2 144	2 132	1 563	2 318	2 343	922	2 914	3 828
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	429	300	446	462	10	142	320	55	273	413
Professional specialty occupations	559	263	567	549	9	117	314	87	382	318
Technicians and related support occupations	80	58	122	78	18	39	113	41	71	83
Sales occupations	281	207	468	356	98	163	316	115	357	453
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	252	170	211	278	100	254	427	108	249	526
Private household occupations	4	—	—	17	33	45	6	16	50	64
Protective service occupations	15	14	32	19	20	57	13	—	7	78
Service occupations, except protective and household	152	104	70	190	519	399	336	251	726	986
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	8	—	5	105	82	17	36	62	27
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	64	56	127	93	285	291	232	78	227	315
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	16	10	37	22	208	393	149	95	269	310
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	20	44	34	167	75	19	29	113
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	12	44	19	124	169	25	21	212	142
Construction	50	54	65	66	176	153	162	42	121	175
Manufacturing	164	69	200	160	269	430	328	147	318	550
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	162	102	80	192	3	152	203	41	104	231
Wholesale and retail trade	259	242	514	414	366	666	541	256	924	1 286
Finance, insurance, and real estate	295	216	340	313	61	107	287	143	296	194
Business and repair services	132	86	153	133	97	161	144	63	326	416
Professional and related services	640	315	614	592	136	274	463	109	405	483
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 881	1 202	2 144	2 132	1 563	2 318	2 343	922	2 914	3 828
Private wage and salary workers	1 446	952	1 733	1 759	1 388	1 908	2 044	832	2 582	3 398
Government workers	156	102	163	185	123	237	180	68	124	266
Local government workers	84	36	69	118	59	188	85	54	96	135
Self-employed workers	265	133	241	183	44	173	119	22	187	151
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 062	1 319	2 295	2 303	1 687	2 681	2 592	1 011	3 250	4 014
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 739	1 167	2 019	2 007	1 407	2 254	2 145	874	2 927	3 510
50 to 52 weeks	1 337	915	1 610	1 549	1 307	1 307	1 446	495	1 922	2 199
40 to 49 weeks	217	118	192	219	249	387	316	227	388	627
27 to 39 weeks	90	49	90	60	135	180	161	56	171	318
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	172	63	127	102	105	238	198	62	202	219
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 214	1 367	2 377	2 396	2 364	3 418	3 017	1 599	3 908	4 841
With a mobility or self-care limitation	49	40	69	49	389	291	167	394	346	205
With a mobility limitation	28	27	44	44	54	115	44	68	231	78
In labor force	15	15	15	30	19	53	6	11	88	42
With a self-care limitation	27	13	25	10	368	249	141	356	264	176
With a work disability	86	63	68	122	270	215	227	217	552	262
In labor force	61	39	44	82	128	109	127	74	256	146
Prevented from working	25	6	24	24	125	88	86	133	274	105
No work disability	2 128	1 304	2 309	2 274	2 094	3 203	2 790	1 382	3 356	4 579
In labor force	1 803	1 163	2 069	2 034	1 627	2 463	2 316	978	2 951	3 875
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	490	807	570	463	180	429	336	68	200	275
With a mobility or self-care limitation	106	137	130	177	53	116	115	53	23	46
With a mobility limitation	97	127	130	151	43	116	54	53	16	38
With a self-care limitation	64	71	62	78	27	34	80	33	23	35
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	88	166	117	67	106	132	73	207	120	89
Mean family income (dollars)	32 362	34 533	27 540	28 495	4 859	14 543	14 327	3 042	5 372	11 596
1 worker	228	178	208	181	216	274	271	183	246	420
Mean family income (dollars)	84 856	40 144	45 003	40 637	12 045	14 500	15 137	12 935	23 576	15 911
2 or more workers	549	320	463	486	375	729	358	105	445	704
Mean family income (dollars)	121 372	77 048	63 796	65 270	26 948	32 774	33 347	22 043	32 739	40 363

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 6.03 (pt.)	Tract 6.04	Tract 7.01	Tract 7.02	Tract 8	Tract 9	Tract 10.01	Tract 10.02	Tract 11.01	Tract 11.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 787	3 635	1 850	2 684	3 359	3 891	1 447	2 069	2 986	1 785
In labor force	3 234	2 868	1 594	1 991	2 478	3 053	1 003	1 558	2 361	1 396
Percent of persons 16 years and over	85.4	78.9	86.2	74.2	73.8	78.5	69.3	75.3	79.1	78.2
Civilian labor force	3 234	2 850	1 594	1 991	2 478	3 040	1 003	1 558	2 361	1 396
Employed	3 149	2 679	1 517	1 862	2 233	2 713	990	1 466	2 238	1 336
Unemployed	85	171	77	129	245	327	13	92	123	60
Percent of civilian labor force	2.6	6.0	4.8	6.5	9.9	10.8	1.3	5.9	5.2	4.3
Not in labor force	553	767	256	693	881	838	444	511	625	389
Institutionalized persons	—	48	—	134	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	111	88	37	119	145	146	58	77	59	42
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	153	374	72	237	156	170	261	148	262	239
Females 16 years and over	1 742	1 474	798	1 179	1 537	1 608	736	916	1 422	965
In labor force	1 422	1 032	629	667	930	1 084	415	595	1 022	684
Percent of females 16 years and over	81.6	70.0	78.8	56.6	60.5	67.4	56.4	65.0	71.9	70.9
Civilian labor force	1 422	1 014	629	667	930	1 071	415	595	1 022	684
Employed	1 370	971	592	655	834	947	402	577	968	645
Unemployed	52	43	37	12	96	124	13	18	54	39
Percent of civilian labor force	3.7	4.2	5.9	1.8	10.3	11.6	3.1	3.0	5.3	5.7
With own children under 6 years	114	108	67	62	370	378	104	152	308	104
In labor force	83	73	26	10	248	202	58	67	231	78
With own children 6 to 17 years only	50	23	95	29	241	199	84	125	54	43
In labor force	25	23	75	29	115	132	58	105	31	24
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	99	114	97	103	476	571	195	223	343	85
All parents present in household in labor force	73	85	15	40	279	345	113	106	257	69
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	158	91	229	74	823	797	245	458	396	106
All parents present in household in labor force	100	70	146	34	426	521	117	342	273	59
Persons 16 to 19 years	66	61	60	85	225	282	70	164	141	35
Not enrolled in school	37	47	27	45	64	158	17	76	71	18
Unemployed or not in labor force	18	33	—	13	51	66	—	43	29	7
Not high school graduate	37	30	17	39	57	142	11	71	55	7
Employed	19	14	17	26	13	76	11	33	26	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	7	20	—	13	—	—
Not in labor force	18	16	—	13	37	46	—	25	29	7
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 149	2 679	1 517	1 862	2 233	2 713	990	1 466	2 238	1 336
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	645	730	249	218	157	206	107	65	285	248
Professional specialty occupations	633	652	354	291	123	285	197	137	453	391
Technicians and related support occupations	114	81	69	52	59	57	26	28	94	50
Sales occupations	614	464	233	270	164	213	167	115	257	131
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	508	410	152	342	239	175	116	201	303	239
Private household occupations	18	22	28	40	40	78	—	20	19	—
Protective service occupations	—	47	6	25	7	50	—	—	14	26
Service occupations, except protective and household	375	100	231	405	485	859	154	389	369	109
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	23	17	—	44	48	15	79	35	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	89	52	108	114	373	276	108	183	155	68
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	63	47	32	41	231	238	33	114	120	33
Transportation and material moving occupations	51	35	12	45	64	45	38	37	66	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	39	16	26	19	247	183	29	98	68	19
Construction	39	8	63	74	241	217	50	175	116	42
Manufacturing	304	154	132	151	339	327	123	117	264	148
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	266	173	88	114	72	119	70	79	127	56
Wholesale and retail trade	638	582	453	595	553	847	338	419	606	238
Finance, insurance, and real estate	462	335	95	233	143	244	57	139	136	194
Business and repair services	340	306	126	131	177	170	69	129	169	94
Professional and related services	736	788	379	325	310	372	200	170	388	386
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 149	2 679	1 517	1 862	2 233	2 713	990	1 466	2 238	1 336
Private wage and salary workers	2 622	2 098	1 296	1 568	1 981	2 415	872	1 222	1 841	1 060
Government workers	184	211	64	174	136	173	49	112	97	168
Local government workers	83	50	45	84	51	80	17	64	97	98
Self-employed workers	334	370	157	120	107	87	66	125	286	95
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 411	3 032	1 690	2 087	2 422	2 899	1 068	1 615	2 372	1 493
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 057	2 647	1 369	1 752	2 095	2 295	823	1 289	1 909	1 247
50 to 52 weeks	2 226	1 910	953	1 221	1 192	1 297	623	754	1 367	921
40 to 49 weeks	348	282	202	205	380	465	77	274	213	161
27 to 39 weeks	182	183	108	134	133	210	50	62	152	57
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	214	221	148	182	156	298	136	138	257	169
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 546	3 086	1 754	2 275	3 133	3 634	1 146	1 888	2 686	1 494
With a mobility or self-care limitation	60	54	59	71	363	82	27	108	165	28
With a mobility limitation	32	43	—	24	231	35	17	36	66	19
In labor force	20	21	—	15	138	10	—	14	—	8
With a self-care limitation	28	22	59	52	239	47	10	86	122	20
With a work disability	140	171	71	148	293	188	48	101	210	60
In labor force	74	95	58	119	167	111	31	41	93	42
Prevented from working	66	67	—	29	114	38	17	53	117	18
No work disability	3 406	2 915	1 683	2 127	2 840	3 446	1 098	1 787	2 476	1 434
In labor force	3 082	2 652	1 512	1 834	2 254	2 855	938	1 484	2 230	1 313
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	241	483	96	275	226	244	301	181	300	291
With a mobility or self-care limitation	87	96	23	112	66	31	82	48	80	94
With a mobility limitation	53	96	4	92	56	23	78	48	80	71
With a self-care limitation	78	31	19	86	10	31	38	27	30	64
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	24	44	21	14	53	80	41	45	79	19
Mean family income (dollars)	8 178	114 865	25 485	8 337	23 633	5 373	16 244	10 449	9 124	20 789
1 worker	105	224	64	85	328	390	65	112	243	84
Mean family income (dollars)	56 799	101 472	39 868	15 911	14 558	13 178	26 945	14 449	19 101	42 823
2 or more workers	387	371	260	209	501	571	251	357	363	318
Mean family income (dollars)	70 406	129 850	45 522	37 051	34 333	28 867	46 079	35 037	38 017	62 850

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 12.01	Tract 12.02	Tract 13.01	Tract 13.02	Tract 14	Tract 15.02	Tract 15.03	Tract 15.04	Tract 16	Tract 17.01
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 676	2 587	2 016	2 493	3 058	2 792	2 668	2 183	2 018	—
In labor force	1 849	1 942	1 379	1 863	2 131	2 043	1 845	1 550	1 013	—
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.1	75.1	68.4	74.7	69.7	73.2	69.2	71.0	50.2	—
Civilian labor force	1 849	1 942	1 379	1 854	2 131	2 043	1 845	1 550	1 008	—
Employed	1 720	1 835	1 300	1 736	1 803	1 835	1 589	1 360	881	—
Unemployed	129	107	79	118	328	208	256	190	127	—
Percent of civilian labor force	7.0	5.5	5.7	6.4	15.4	10.2	13.9	12.3	12.6	—
Not in labor force	827	645	637	630	927	749	823	633	1 005	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	123	—	—	—	56	—	75	—
Enrolled in school	130	114	57	144	104	115	86	79	81	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	274	234	258	97	203	106	149	111	286	—
Females 16 years and over	1 276	1 346	1 147	1 077	1 364	1 111	1 118	888	1 226	—
In labor force	668	921	654	679	783	640	535	484	538	—
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.4	68.4	57.0	63.0	57.4	57.6	47.9	54.5	43.9	—
Civilian labor force	668	921	654	679	783	640	535	484	538	—
Employed	612	874	615	612	695	576	385	430	436	—
Unemployed	56	47	39	67	88	64	150	54	102	—
Percent of civilian labor force	8.4	5.1	6.0	9.9	11.2	10.0	28.0	11.2	19.0	—
With own children under 6 years	330	189	166	262	281	332	379	222	242	—
In labor force	164	108	73	100	125	140	134	130	91	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	226	69	84	111	206	139	170	95	159	—
In labor force	145	38	59	87	149	101	124	63	88	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	431	260	197	404	452	411	652	349	384	—
All parents present in household in labor force	213	112	86	203	208	173	239	171	132	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	802	173	283	375	554	689	647	376	445	—
All parents present in household in labor force	443	100	151	166	322	365	323	266	195	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	266	69	81	198	209	242	298	107	112	—
Not enrolled in school	53	42	30	62	97	118	169	32	36	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	9	30	25	18	57	50	94	10	30	—
Not high school graduate	48	32	17	62	90	118	169	22	36	—
Employed	39	12	5	44	40	68	75	12	6	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	13	25	21	35	7	—	—
Not in labor force	9	20	12	5	25	29	59	3	30	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 720	1 835	1 300	1 736	1 803	1 835	1 589	1 360	881	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	132	373	272	142	296	65	82	82	152	—
Professional specialty occupations	255	479	267	178	254	90	37	143	159	—
Technicians and related support occupations	29	144	56	59	33	28	39	70	—	—
Sales occupations	145	151	168	254	153	167	53	127	205	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	99	321	154	184	161	191	96	123	74	—
Private household occupations	35	6	—	16	35	38	28	18	13	—
Protective service occupations	23	47	26	24	—	28	—	9	7	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	346	208	151	249	329	402	404	309	145	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	121	10	14	92	9	42	125	16	8	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	181	13	109	200	207	266	366	145	32	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	177	11	33	184	122	202	113	144	7	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	35	27	7	42	45	59	56	39	54	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	142	45	43	112	159	257	190	135	25	—
Construction	244	65	127	205	307	338	332	127	21	—
Manufacturing	179	133	91	312	208	217	219	207	60	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	34	69	94	77	89	102	81	57	47	—
Wholesale and retail trade	456	331	221	361	409	539	388	348	223	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	120	226	153	88	198	58	73	87	111	—
Business and repair services	105	194	166	146	122	160	65	72	54	—
Professional and related services	269	643	322	294	316	200	123	206	277	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 720	1 835	1 300	1 736	1 803	1 835	1 589	1 360	881	—
Private wage and salary workers	1 414	1 517	1 071	1 534	1 588	1 642	1 509	1 141	674	—
Government workers	142	172	85	49	91	72	25	126	107	—
Local government workers	93	97	51	22	50	54	6	53	55	—
Self-employed workers	155	146	144	153	108	76	49	92	84	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 859	2 095	1 444	1 962	2 080	1 921	1 731	1 479	989	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 486	1 805	1 290	1 664	1 720	1 576	1 423	1 284	752	—
50 to 52 weeks	944	1 359	873	947	1 198	717	700	831	518	—
40 to 49 weeks	214	205	195	305	222	366	205	199	81	—
27 to 39 weeks	134	77	98	130	108	143	128	99	56	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	225	129	60	157	128	105	113	79	110	—
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 368	2 353	1 602	2 355	2 814	2 647	2 436	2 052	1 606	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	150	23	50	177	183	148	218	127	125	—
With a mobility limitation	68	17	13	43	80	69	41	71	40	—
In labor force	30	8	8	—	17	27	30	34	—	—
With a self-care limitation	117	6	42	162	130	130	212	99	101	—
With a work disability	127	31	81	142	214	230	144	236	108	—
In labor force	40	7	70	42	65	132	62	73	42	—
Prevented from working	72	24	11	91	149	72	68	144	54	—
No work disability	2 241	2 322	1 521	2 213	2 600	2 417	2 292	1 816	1 498	—
In labor force	1 779	1 935	1 282	1 780	2 035	1 872	1 756	1 466	920	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	308	234	291	129	244	145	176	131	332	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	86	114	75	26	56	24	54	50	96	—
With a mobility limitation	76	65	68	17	46	8	25	42	76	—
With a self-care limitation	42	93	43	15	32	24	41	34	59	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	84	112	21	53	184	61	79	114	206	—
Mean family income (dollars)	15 208	12 238	23 953	2 104	5 543	6 797	1 704	6 076	2 939	—
1 worker	238	138	93	200	323	315	207	207	262	—
Mean family income (dollars)	20 193	26 327	19 056	12 679	20 714	32 203	13 553	20 187	50 000	—
2 or more workers	559	366	271	436	447	366	352	300	151	—
Mean family income (dollars)	42 010	48 609	45 118	37 330	72 337	24 284	21 920	35 421	63 001	—

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 17.02	Tract 18	Tract 19	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22.01	Tract 22.02	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 27.01
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over -----	393	1 487	526	4 306	—	975	347	2 479	4 201	3 016
In labor force -----	287	1 228	294	2 947	—	307	157	1 722	2 584	1 229
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	73.0	82.6	55.9	68.4	—	31.5	45.2	69.5	61.5	40.7
Civilian labor force -----	287	1 228	294	2 947	—	307	157	1 722	2 584	1 229
Employed -----	267	1 180	228	2 515	—	307	140	1 538	2 244	853
Unemployed -----	20	48	66	432	—	—	17	184	340	376
Percent of civilian labor force -----	7.0	3.9	22.4	14.7	—	—	10.8	10.7	13.2	30.6
Not in labor force -----	106	259	232	1 359	—	668	190	757	1 617	1 787
Institutionalized persons -----	—	—	72	170	—	240	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school -----	10	58	26	239	—	117	5	79	215	251
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school -----	42	74	15	162	—	190	58	170	505	424
Females 16 years and over -----	133	594	179	1 858	—	524	177	1 160	2 176	1 810
In labor force -----	98	495	86	996	—	106	46	619	1 109	672
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	73.7	83.3	48.0	53.6	—	20.2	26.0	53.4	51.0	37.1
Civilian labor force -----	98	495	86	996	—	106	46	619	1 109	672
Employed -----	78	478	70	823	—	106	41	563	1 018	447
Unemployed -----	20	17	16	173	—	—	5	56	91	225
Percent of civilian labor force -----	20.4	3.4	18.6	17.4	—	—	10.9	9.0	8.2	33.5
With own children under 6 years -----	3	15	46	499	—	6	25	290	425	347
In labor force -----	—	15	21	229	—	—	5	168	241	66
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	36	15	39	360	—	—	12	210	350	330
In labor force -----	36	15	17	243	—	—	7	107	242	161
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies -----	3	12	99	785	—	6	30	399	574	619
All parents present in household in labor force -----	—	12	26	295	—	—	9	233	250	136
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies -----	44	34	137	1 141	—	—	24	876	1 134	1 007
All parents present in household in labor force -----	42	34	76	602	—	—	13	481	596	296
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	22	18	33	412	—	6	13	248	410	297
Not enrolled in school -----	—	—	20	196	—	6	5	84	158	78
Unemployed or not in labor force -----	—	—	10	82	—	6	—	54	104	78
Not high school graduate -----	—	—	14	185	—	6	5	84	138	66
Employed -----	—	—	10	103	—	—	5	30	49	—
Unemployed -----	—	—	4	27	—	—	—	20	44	23
Not in labor force -----	—	—	—	55	—	6	—	34	45	43
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	267	1 180	228	2 515	—	307	140	1 538	2 244	853
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	61	289	—	92	—	32	—	58	99	25
Professional specialty occupations -----	54	283	—	89	—	77	3	80	123	53
Technicians and related support occupations -----	—	71	10	9	—	6	—	11	6	10
Sales occupations -----	9	145	—	134	—	13	9	118	166	44
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	62	177	35	214	—	59	22	107	275	113
Private household occupations -----	5	—	—	32	—	—	—	29	100	107
Protective service occupations -----	15	6	—	30	—	31	—	—	47	15
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	38	144	90	502	—	41	51	246	482	149
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	5	12	—	121	—	6	—	58	49	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	10	6	21	426	—	24	18	307	219	100
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	—	17	39	333	—	12	8	274	261	44
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	5	6	5	155	—	—	12	69	124	116
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	3	24	28	378	—	6	17	181	293	67
Construction -----	6	—	16	391	—	—	—	296	199	41
Manufacturing -----	—	82	28	418	—	6	9	282	304	59
Transportation, communications, and other utilities -----	7	72	19	84	—	22	12	63	151	121
Wholesale and retail trade -----	57	274	43	579	—	30	62	367	605	227
Finance, insurance, and real estate -----	38	216	12	192	—	19	9	48	42	48
Business and repair services -----	24	69	51	269	—	39	5	70	219	69
Professional and related services -----	80	324	36	204	—	171	15	173	442	111
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	267	1 180	228	2 515	—	307	140	1 538	2 244	853
Private wage and salary workers -----	211	962	210	2 142	—	265	104	1 345	1 905	701
Government workers -----	32	125	12	203	—	22	19	78	244	63
Local government workers -----	—	69	—	122	—	4	19	46	153	35
Self-employed workers -----	24	85	6	128	—	20	8	115	95	89
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 -----	312	1 322	361	2 885	—	419	169	1 635	2 617	1 176
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	283	1 194	258	2 375	—	220	109	1 329	2 092	812
50 to 52 weeks -----	202	877	80	1 085	—	130	65	725	1 179	420
40 to 49 weeks -----	35	90	61	490	—	18	12	304	300	101
27 to 39 weeks -----	6	62	—	252	—	7	5	132	299	32
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks -----	22	80	24	233	—	116	21	157	178	109
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years -----	346	1 377	439	3 946	—	545	289	2 286	3 600	2 542
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	5	22	48	297	—	42	59	200	496	342
With a mobility limitation -----	5	13	26	171	—	29	41	68	65	133
In labor force -----	5	13	9	80	—	—	—	32	10	—
With a self-care limitation -----	5	22	36	198	—	27	46	152	451	285
With a work disability -----	26	28	79	330	—	31	94	189	398	445
In labor force -----	8	19	42	134	—	—	27	47	138	87
Prevented from working -----	18	9	23	186	—	14	60	134	260	327
No work disability -----	320	1 349	360	3 616	—	514	195	2 097	3 202	2 097
In labor force -----	274	1 173	252	2 785	—	307	130	1 652	2 350	1 104
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over -----	47	110	15	190	—	190	58	193	601	474
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	14	44	9	45	—	41	38	38	254	204
With a mobility limitation -----	14	30	9	45	—	33	38	38	204	193
With a self-care limitation -----	8	18	9	15	—	41	7	27	159	152
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers -----	9	10	32	189	—	7	39	48	157	556
Mean family income (dollars) -----	110 000	11 705	2 217	4 360	—	14 322	3 268	3 927	8 669	3 707
1 worker -----	24	41	26	449	—	32	24	266	510	294
Mean family income (dollars) -----	49 256	201 607	13 723	12 466	—	13 906	9 343	14 904	14 361	10 545
2 or more workers -----	67	161	30	601	—	42	23	429	592	266
Mean family income (dollars) -----	78 646	63 266	15 319	21 550	—	25 570	18 920	29 838	40 494	26 639

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 27.02	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 31.01	Tract 31.02	Tract 32.01	Tract 33	Tract 34	Tract 35	Tract 36
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 614	308	786	2 837	78	558	1 232	1 132	1 417	873
In labor force	869	154	447	216	73	409	955	654	693	376
Percent of persons 16 years and over	53.8	50.0	56.9	7.6	93.6	73.3	77.5	57.8	48.9	43.1
Civilian labor force	869	154	447	216	73	409	955	654	693	376
Employed	686	121	331	200	73	203	822	460	592	295
Unemployed	183	33	116	16	—	206	133	194	101	81
Percent of civilian labor force	21.1	21.4	26.0	7.4	—	50.4	13.9	29.7	14.6	21.5
Not in labor force	745	154	339	2 621	5	149	277	478	724	497
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	2 558	—	—	—	—	102	—
Enrolled in school	86	17	48	—	—	14	22	64	77	29
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	303	52	51	52	—	—	42	151	65	281
Females 16 years and over	869	144	408	383	5	70	377	627	698	528
In labor force	457	67	202	99	—	47	248	363	293	195
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.6	46.5	49.5	25.8	—	67.1	65.8	57.9	42.0	36.9
Civilian labor force	457	67	202	99	—	47	248	363	293	195
Employed	391	51	159	83	—	18	209	226	255	146
Unemployed	66	16	43	16	—	29	39	137	38	49
Percent of civilian labor force	14.4	23.9	21.3	16.2	—	61.7	15.7	37.7	13.0	25.1
With own children under 6 years	93	25	90	—	5	—	89	106	104	30
In labor force	76	18	35	—	—	—	57	43	49	17
With own children 6 to 17 years only	113	30	68	—	—	—	58	116	98	42
In labor force	64	11	49	—	—	—	48	92	49	32
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	139	28	143	—	9	—	141	135	164	45
All parents present in household in labor force	94	13	66	—	—	—	73	64	51	27
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	379	90	178	—	9	—	239	299	315	85
All parents present in household in labor force	247	42	125	—	—	—	183	210	150	65
Persons 16 to 19 years	110	48	59	204	—	—	120	115	122	27
Not enrolled in school	35	34	41	145	—	—	81	63	57	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	27	34	34	145	—	—	42	56	36	—
Not high school graduate	29	14	41	124	—	—	73	41	41	—
Employed	8	—	7	—	—	—	37	7	21	—
Unemployed	3	9	13	—	—	—	3	5	—	—
Not in labor force	18	5	21	124	—	—	33	29	20	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	686	121	331	200	73	203	822	460	592	295
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	11	24	37	18	—	12	12	13	94	7
Professional specialty occupations	19	27	7	37	—	15	6	23	51	14
Technicians and related support occupations	6	—	7	20	—	—	—	—	8	14
Sales occupations	58	8	17	52	—	21	87	33	74	23
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	99	23	32	35	—	8	39	46	91	28
Private household occupations	19	—	—	—	—	6	13	16	—	13
Protective service occupations	25	—	—	6	—	7	12	—	9	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	194	25	96	32	—	40	175	165	148	89
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	—	—	—	—	—	56	—	—	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	78	—	36	—	4	17	111	51	43	17
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	44	—	29	—	5	14	88	23	26	23
Transportation and material moving occupations	69	7	28	—	—	25	28	42	20	32
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	58	7	42	—	64	38	195	48	28	29
Construction	54	—	22	—	4	10	88	35	9	22
Manufacturing	50	—	33	7	5	20	200	65	38	40
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	67	—	21	41	18	13	35	29	33	20
Wholesale and retail trade	130	51	63	31	18	67	236	101	144	53
Finance, insurance, and real estate	34	6	75	38	—	—	6	30	37	11
Business and repair services	107	6	21	7	28	34	85	78	91	21
Professional and related services	125	53	81	29	—	34	42	69	145	76
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	686	121	331	200	73	203	822	460	592	295
Private wage and salary workers	548	85	274	147	73	177	813	374	434	250
Government workers	110	22	30	46	—	20	9	37	125	31
Local government workers	40	22	18	21	—	—	9	30	79	14
Self-employed workers	28	14	16	7	—	6	—	49	33	14
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	833	175	447	1 874	73	392	888	602	677	350
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	603	130	322	1 498	55	238	666	418	603	218
50 to 52 weeks	356	62	125	512	18	35	307	220	286	140
40 to 49 weeks	60	32	55	178	32	26	126	62	169	22
27 to 39 weeks	59	20	20	228	5	12	86	42	48	7
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	87	27	43	71	—	6	70	99	37	50
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 261	250	729	227	78	544	1 180	940	1 241	557
With a mobility or self-care limitation	222	44	72	—	18	88	111	120	148	108
With a mobility limitation	124	25	30	—	—	38	31	32	98	53
In labor force	42	—	—	—	—	6	11	—	9	14
With a self-care limitation	186	30	66	—	18	70	93	103	107	90
With a work disability	288	29	226	18	23	153	109	116	246	142
In labor force	99	—	45	7	23	69	59	29	54	27
Prevented from working	164	17	173	5	—	52	42	87	164	99
No work disability	973	221	503	209	55	391	1 071	824	995	415
In labor force	729	148	396	209	50	326	886	584	630	324
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	353	58	57	52	—	14	52	192	74	316
With a mobility or self-care limitation	117	23	19	12	—	6	—	54	17	175
With a mobility limitation	55	9	13	12	—	6	—	35	17	147
With a self-care limitation	96	14	19	—	—	—	—	31	9	141
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	131	18	64	16	—	—	11	79	122	49
Mean family income (dollars)	4 840	4 189	5 393	67 000	—	—	8 619	2 617	3 204	6 722
1 worker	222	26	85	—	—	—	—	183	166	44
Mean family income (dollars)	11 028	11 232	9 065	—	—	—	9 873	13 683	16 209	13 724
2 or more workers	165	38	94	23	4	—	112	127	152	64
Mean family income (dollars)	27 849	23 277	30 617	61 011	26 300	—	26 560	24 419	46 466	26 427

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 37	Tract 38	Tract 39.01	Tract 39.02	Tract 40	Tract 41	Tract 42	Tract 43	Tract 44	Tract 45
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 226	2 460	1 666	1 911	1 374	1 074	5 838	3 941	2 779	3 815
In labor force	1 765	1 346	669	1 013	728	458	3 878	1 126	1 777	2 613
Percent of persons 16 years and over	54.7	54.7	40.2	53.0	53.0	42.6	66.4	28.6	63.9	68.5
Civilian labor force	1 765	1 346	669	1 013	728	458	3 865	1 122	1 777	2 613
Employed	1 445	1 089	541	786	627	324	3 596	940	1 741	2 401
Unemployed	320	257	128	227	101	134	269	182	36	212
Percent of civilian labor force	18.1	19.1	19.1	22.4	13.9	29.3	7.0	16.2	2.0	8.1
Not in labor force	1 461	1 114	997	898	646	616	1 960	2 815	1 002	1 202
Institutionalized persons	63	—	—	—	—	—	36	1 998	—	—
Enrolled in school	178	59	76	55	92	87	320	60	89	137
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	673	560	469	361	267	242	699	259	602	554
Females 16 years and over	1 884	1 389	931	1 050	726	575	2 958	992	1 504	1 952
In labor force	966	713	334	499	369	175	1 603	462	754	1 120
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.3	51.3	35.9	47.5	50.8	30.4	54.2	46.6	50.1	57.4
Civilian labor force	966	713	334	499	369	175	1 603	462	754	1 120
Employed	845	593	289	415	344	159	1 421	405	724	1 054
Unemployed	121	120	45	84	25	16	182	57	30	66
Percent of civilian labor force	12.5	16.8	13.5	16.8	6.8	9.1	11.4	12.3	4.0	5.9
With own children under 6 years	176	212	71	88	68	49	708	186	219	340
In labor force	132	150	40	64	31	6	383	124	143	252
With own children 6 to 17 years only	222	174	108	128	160	76	363	136	64	250
In labor force	133	133	70	79	106	18	229	105	43	173
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	226	246	135	143	85	134	1 042	350	266	523
All parents present in household in labor force	170	168	58	80	41	44	539	149	157	319
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	573	436	238	352	345	193	1 433	538	202	695
All parents present in household in labor force	314	330	171	205	175	43	865	315	148	493
Persons 16 to 19 years	246	171	98	140	153	86	493	362	77	271
Not enrolled in school	61	43	20	28	60	40	204	232	29	159
Unemployed or not in labor force	61	33	—	19	38	30	129	219	18	55
Not high school graduate	61	18	14	19	23	21	154	199	11	119
Employed	—	4	14	—	—	—	75	7	11	85
Unemployed	23	—	—	6	—	6	13	—	—	21
Not in labor force	38	14	—	13	23	15	66	192	—	13
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 445	1 089	541	786	627	324	3 596	940	1 741	2 401
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	85	53	9	31	23	15	307	47	451	280
Professional specialty occupations	70	161	38	44	25	8	470	27	476	272
Technicians and related support occupations	35	33	7	27	12	—	102	16	25	67
Sales occupations	98	135	80	41	71	29	267	46	191	337
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	203	136	38	92	91	23	519	146	328	322
Private household occupations	47	23	31	8	48	44	29	16	—	29
Protective service occupations	23	35	7	23	16	11	20	11	21	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	411	210	186	262	160	87	635	131	57	200
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	34	3	13	—	—	86	42	11	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	177	70	29	57	18	39	462	138	90	347
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	113	63	21	70	67	24	336	171	42	337
Transportation and material moving occupations	116	109	42	77	51	25	99	44	20	90
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	67	27	50	41	45	19	264	105	29	116
Construction	74	61	37	39	64	55	229	118	66	254
Manufacturing	154	45	57	134	76	21	693	263	187	621
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	171	105	31	51	28	11	249	49	113	191
Wholesale and retail trade	208	306	111	141	192	101	776	139	290	484
Finance, insurance, and real estate	104	91	31	54	17	10	254	53	210	134
Business and repair services	140	97	22	84	55	23	302	31	79	129
Professional and related services	412	303	155	150	101	37	658	94	551	310
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 445	1 089	541	786	627	324	3 596	940	1 741	2 401
Private wage and salary workers	1 118	845	459	633	530	302	2 989	799	1 312	2 028
Government workers	259	177	55	136	73	16	345	60	196	205
Local government workers	183	115	24	103	50	16	137	38	142	106
Self-employed workers	68	67	27	17	24	6	243	68	198	139
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 761	1 341	584	1 001	743	464	4 156	2 434	1 899	2 577
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 260	1 012	443	689	553	288	3 372	1 971	1 603	2 131
50 to 52 weeks	831	668	317	366	346	147	2 223	770	1 184	1 346
40 to 49 weeks	155	110	29	93	59	33	492	349	203	437
27 to 39 weeks	71	78	33	72	14	37	185	239	73	108
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	170	172	134	100	82	85	235	108	152	128
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 373	1 779	1 151	1 494	1 071	784	4 986	1 658	2 022	3 135
With a mobility or self-care limitation	320	195	212	241	112	201	305	98	52	309
With a mobility limitation	166	24	126	79	41	25	126	69	15	135
In labor force	33	7	7	15	—	8	24	13	—	35
With a self-care limitation	248	188	164	194	79	193	223	72	45	260
With a work disability	380	269	328	237	179	122	405	237	105	260
In labor force	118	60	47	39	52	17	235	72	34	108
Prevented from working	241	141	241	185	95	98	154	165	64	132
No work disability	1 993	1 510	823	1 257	892	662	4 581	1 421	1 917	2 875
In labor force	1 530	1 165	576	922	640	393	3 526	1 028	1 593	2 392
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	790	581	515	417	303	290	803	281	757	580
With a mobility or self-care limitation	323	133	172	128	67	95	161	102	174	189
With a mobility limitation	303	102	121	90	54	61	151	80	122	168
With a self-care limitation	233	110	99	117	29	62	90	81	126	117
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	153	225	104	120	83	117	162	146	165	111
Mean family income (dollars)	4 831	6 972	7 032	5 492	10 996	3 987	33 107	6 910	64 017	16 524
1 worker	440	229	198	246	145	149	643	154	204	374
Mean family income (dollars)	13 255	16 803	14 563	14 627	12 056	15 687	20 668	15 765	72 621	27 072
2 or more workers	346	347	131	215	178	80	1 032	310	504	730
Mean family income (dollars)	29 400	33 535	25 303	28 673	28 949	36 681	57 698	29 168	71 464	38 917

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 46	Tract 47	Tract 48	Tract 49	Tract 50	Tract 51	Tract 52	Tract 53	Tract 54	Tract 55
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 776	2 110	2 541	3 176	2 865	1 757	2 934	4 399	3 858	3 225
In labor force	1 071	1 507	1 783	1 803	1 821	1 072	1 988	2 910	2 749	1 928
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.3	71.4	70.2	56.8	63.6	61.0	67.8	66.2	71.3	59.8
Civilian labor force	1 061	1 507	1 783	1 790	1 821	1 072	1 988	2 910	2 749	1 928
Employed	950	1 400	1 559	1 520	1 616	985	1 798	2 657	2 470	1 634
Unemployed	111	107	224	270	205	87	190	253	279	294
Percent of civilian labor force	10.5	7.1	12.6	15.1	11.3	8.1	9.6	8.7	10.1	15.2
Not in labor force	705	603	758	1 373	1 044	685	946	1 489	1 109	1 297
Institutionalized persons	—	31	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	71	50	208	259	122	77	187	199	162	132
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	292	134	54	462	441	245	305	561	374	450
Females 16 years and over	986	1 020	1 087	1 748	1 427	934	1 475	2 291	1 991	1 765
In labor force	491	599	563	887	701	454	791	1 248	1 409	924
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.8	58.7	51.8	50.7	49.1	48.6	53.6	54.5	70.8	52.4
Civilian labor force	491	599	563	887	701	454	791	1 248	1 409	924
Employed	453	534	423	768	604	421	706	1 180	1 303	749
Unemployed	38	65	140	119	97	33	85	68	106	175
Percent of civilian labor force	7.7	10.9	24.9	13.4	13.8	7.3	10.7	5.4	7.5	18.9
With own children under 6 years	172	297	396	182	324	219	266	444	311	247
In labor force	102	180	233	106	199	69	139	251	247	146
With own children 6 to 17 years only	144	147	185	232	209	125	290	448	371	290
In labor force	95	105	90	180	147	105	204	294	327	173
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	265	465	557	338	455	347	467	585	519	340
All parents present in household in labor force	149	227	294	183	270	103	234	328	368	192
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	426	636	717	641	872	488	797	1 253	1 032	647
All parents present in household in labor force	251	393	338	486	586	288	541	815	772	348
Persons 16 to 19 years	136	141	259	288	288	191	301	418	395	225
Not enrolled in school	64	57	73	78	117	125	108	182	135	96
Unemployed or not in labor force	37	5	37	35	71	76	40	102	83	61
Not high school graduate	64	44	64	57	103	125	104	150	100	40
Employed	27	39	36	22	32	49	64	54	24	3
Unemployed	—	—	—	8	29	6	26	40	30	13
Not in labor force	37	5	28	27	42	70	14	56	46	24
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	950	1 400	1 559	1 520	1 616	985	1 798	2 657	2 470	1 634
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	107	63	21	43	35	17	122	190	175	66
Professional specialty occupations	134	78	45	97	51	60	137	251	186	113
Technicians and related support occupations	12	—	9	63	20	25	28	33	30	77
Sales occupations	99	91	80	96	139	122	151	151	150	98
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	150	258	183	195	128	124	252	511	529	228
Private household occupations	9	17	13	54	29	—	17	39	68	43
Protective service occupations	—	25	26	24	17	16	23	12	34	34
Service occupations, except protective and household	165	227	227	350	249	166	264	313	563	388
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	24	41	55	22	49	32	44	37	22	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	83	234	352	115	283	108	345	415	183	102
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	98	231	246	191	268	211	239	431	210	186
Transportation and material moving occupations	27	38	77	141	89	35	55	141	140	196
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	42	97	225	129	259	69	121	133	180	83
Construction	75	169	301	103	221	35	206	214	142	82
Manufacturing	157	329	291	251	449	273	418	788	458	249
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	65	64	48	113	101	58	80	159	204	161
Wholesale and retail trade	220	349	338	285	424	210	313	475	618	327
Finance, insurance, and real estate	63	48	139	39	57	86	102	141	155	95
Business and repair services	42	89	159	119	47	89	202	209	178	159
Professional and related services	191	142	105	353	130	131	260	357	423	371
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	950	1 400	1 559	1 520	1 616	985	1 798	2 657	2 470	1 634
Private wage and salary workers	815	1 150	1 384	1 185	1 417	889	1 566	2 249	2 029	1 289
Government workers	79	169	246	246	112	44	126	271	271	223
Local government workers	31	121	44	133	83	29	70	187	147	138
Self-employed workers	46	74	68	76	87	45	106	109	156	122
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 126	1 401	1 782	1 783	1 896	1 067	1 916	2 978	2 598	1 986
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	976	1 216	1 558	1 304	1 483	926	1 589	2 581	2 051	1 569
50 to 52 weeks	530	751	851	850	870	639	1 074	1 423	1 341	1 079
40 to 49 weeks	204	180	258	148	269	128	228	514	255	153
27 to 39 weeks	87	92	122	95	140	25	108	325	126	104
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	45	94	98	235	137	63	146	175	308	202
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 453	1 898	2 466	2 608	2 364	1 498	2 577	3 719	3 344	2 665
With a mobility or self-care limitation	142	128	256	243	259	80	156	147	412	277
With a mobility limitation	25	32	27	71	92	40	77	68	171	178
In labor force	9	—	10	13	18	8	36	16	34	8
With a self-care limitation	133	114	250	213	209	74	105	101	365	227
With a work disability	145	182	98	339	232	77	195	269	455	317
In labor force	47	55	28	110	84	25	99	72	173	72
Prevented from working	86	127	41	207	136	52	87	176	270	224
No work disability	1 308	1 716	2 368	2 269	2 132	1 421	2 382	3 450	2 889	2 348
In labor force	993	1 417	1 734	1 630	1 709	1 033	1 837	2 719	2 436	1 746
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	313	181	75	555	490	259	357	680	514	560
With a mobility or self-care limitation	131	41	14	129	217	73	98	151	142	165
With a mobility limitation	117	29	10	79	162	73	80	108	115	118
With a self-care limitation	77	31	4	67	122	15	89	102	73	129
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	48	81	45	175	47	58	75	163	73	206
Mean family income (dollars)	29 449	13 443	2 078	8 635	16 867	11 828	17 206	18 502	11 839	7 535
1 worker	154	271	384	303	226	205	251	327	443	335
Mean family income (dollars)	24 770	12 761	11 774	13 336	13 751	21 486	17 188	21 971	16 789	18 194
2 or more workers	319	312	349	551	511	302	571	891	718	561
Mean family income (dollars)	39 045	30 121	29 981	30 835	33 481	32 990	36 990	35 036	36 003	36 740

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 56	Tract 57	Tract 59.01	Tract 59.02	Tract 60.01	Tract 60.02	Tract 61	Tract 62	Tract 63.01	Tract 63.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 086	3 596	4 657	3 369	2 305	2 889	3 099	3 122	3 307	2 503
In labor force	2 794	2 382	3 314	2 171	1 627	1 861	2 175	2 029	2 081	1 515
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.4	66.2	71.2	64.4	70.6	64.4	70.2	65.0	62.9	60.5
Civilian labor force	2 794	2 382	3 314	2 171	1 627	1 861	2 175	2 029	2 074	1 515
Employed	2 315	2 060	2 820	1 803	1 429	1 755	1 978	1 820	1 912	1 430
Unemployed	479	322	494	368	198	106	197	209	162	85
Percent of civilian labor force	17.1	13.5	14.9	17.0	12.2	5.7	9.1	10.3	7.8	5.6
Not in labor force	1 292	1 214	1 343	1 198	678	1 028	924	1 093	1 226	988
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	325	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	269	234	343	213	151	535	195	147	201	94
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	279	296	379	234	233	98	380	481	560	536
Females 16 years and over	2 083	1 925	2 508	1 949	1 195	1 590	1 717	1 708	1 746	1 332
In labor force	1 245	1 236	1 701	1 154	780	937	1 166	999	878	692
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.8	64.2	67.8	59.2	65.3	58.9	67.9	58.5	50.3	52.0
Civilian labor force	1 245	1 236	1 701	1 154	780	937	1 166	999	878	692
Employed	1 073	1 051	1 510	1 007	696	876	1 012	864	788	635
Unemployed	172	131	191	147	84	61	154	135	90	57
Percent of civilian labor force	13.8	10.6	11.2	12.7	10.8	6.5	13.2	13.5	10.3	8.2
With own children under 6 years	380	301	306	261	211	357	279	339	291	208
In labor force	194	193	211	221	179	188	196	212	178	123
With own children 6 to 17 years only	416	349	493	344	281	316	325	335	352	221
In labor force	346	264	447	288	205	248	301	257	272	179
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	702	439	532	375	333	453	430	516	432	305
All parents present in household in labor force	367	287	348	321	264	210	278	255	232	167
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1 300	947	1 016	817	668	804	739	865	907	563
All parents present in household in labor force	800	659	854	640	482	548	635	650	585	318
Persons 16 to 19 years	400	364	434	332	253	413	252	207	263	130
Not enrolled in school	96	92	123	70	65	50	61	42	100	20
Unemployed or not in labor force	64	80	101	50	24	43	33	37	37	7
Not high school graduate	71	82	73	28	30	—	16	27	68	15
Employed	19	7	5	—	12	—	5	5	34	8
Unemployed	10	13	25	15	2	—	—	—	7	7
Not in labor force	42	62	43	13	16	—	11	22	27	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 315	2 060	2 820	1 803	1 429	1 755	1 978	1 820	1 912	1 430
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	80	26	104	46	92	150	177	172	153	197
Professional specialty occupations	83	85	131	171	19	183	246	144	120	145
Technicians and related support occupations	26	27	90	82	42	35	70	16	48	58
Sales occupations	204	189	199	120	158	136	178	156	199	146
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	375	419	805	431	274	376	534	431	397	345
Private household occupations	55	100	86	32	16	18	13	24	5	8
Protective service occupations	38	20	16	31	16	61	24	11	17	29
Service occupations, except protective and household	478	560	536	331	276	367	234	223	170	78
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	13	28	13	34	21	8	28	11	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	244	141	293	147	118	133	192	268	225	171
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	302	164	173	159	147	85	153	163	240	120
Transportation and material moving occupations	187	147	215	125	105	106	79	77	147	48
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	225	169	144	115	132	84	70	107	180	77
Construction	208	92	87	56	94	39	107	125	137	70
Manufacturing	393	246	459	256	188	137	265	328	383	268
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	232	187	314	213	92	250	255	298	193	152
Wholesale and retail trade	585	447	566	250	421	324	368	334	451	358
Finance, insurance, and real estate	97	105	252	158	116	147	161	148	140	145
Business and repair services	160	217	214	179	118	154	128	83	109	79
Professional and related services	369	452	536	515	212	488	453	312	319	214
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 315	2 060	2 820	1 803	1 429	1 755	1 978	1 820	1 912	1 430
Private wage and salary workers	1 894	1 626	2 249	1 363	1 211	1 382	1 559	1 433	1 544	1 121
Government workers	314	363	478	337	189	268	373	274	243	185
Local government workers	210	203	186	193	75	100	119	104	92	111
Self-employed workers	96	61	93	98	25	105	46	113	104	113
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 708	2 436	3 283	2 191	1 637	2 124	2 284	2 150	2 248	1 616
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 189	1 882	2 704	1 715	1 382	1 513	1 827	1 811	1 782	1 423
50 to 52 weeks	1 330	1 296	1 719	1 166	910	851	1 213	1 218	1 167	1 042
40 to 49 weeks	228	226	342	194	154	226	179	218	227	199
27 to 39 weeks	185	96	197	135	87	94	124	149	134	50
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	161	238	250	236	174	229	184	161	226	82
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 715	3 215	4 173	2 781	2 062	2 785	2 602	2 581	2 659	1 905
With a mobility or self-care limitation	388	277	334	336	236	138	165	271	189	124
With a mobility limitation	121	143	182	132	86	44	52	56	131	39
In labor force	42	26	84	30	34	—	23	7	55	—
With a self-care limitation	348	223	231	254	176	129	121	226	146	104
With a work disability	317	458	505	330	156	131	260	142	167	186
In labor force	117	148	207	132	74	59	120	49	54	53
Prevented from working	188	298	245	194	66	56	110	93	106	88
No work disability	3 398	2 757	3 668	2 451	1 906	2 654	2 342	2 439	2 492	1 719
In labor force	2 595	2 149	3 027	2 010	1 543	1 796	1 938	1 920	1 939	1 400
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	371	381	484	263	243	104	497	541	641	598
With a mobility or self-care limitation	87	136	160	101	71	14	120	144	121	146
With a mobility limitation	68	114	142	71	71	14	64	108	103	121
With a self-care limitation	55	91	88	75	34	5	85	96	65	92
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	83	97	79	33	107	87	141	147	134	137
Mean family income (dollars)	4 418	7 020	8 016	4 495	12 086	22 179	19 873	16 055	37 790	22 868
1 worker	406	474	473	343	261	443	424	321	349	226
Mean family income (dollars)	15 224	15 675	30 677	18 701	16 316	17 603	28 891	24 920	27 229	24 616
2 or more workers	797	608	993	674	392	394	573	641	699	447
Mean family income (dollars)	29 642	31 946	37 565	35 603	35 465	32 190	48 564	41 131	35 375	41 517

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 64	Tract 65.01	Tract 65.02	Tract 67	Tract 68	Tract 69	Tract 71.01	Tract 71.02	Tract 72.01	Tract 72.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 594	2 166	2 163	4 007	3 792	2 026	1 785	4 661	3 792	3 884
In labor force	3 120	1 548	1 452	2 675	2 530	1 075	1 327	3 019	3 277	3 359
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.9	71.5	67.1	66.8	66.7	53.1	74.3	64.8	86.4	86.5
Civilian labor force	3 112	1 548	1 452	2 675	2 519	1 075	1 327	3 019	3 277	3 359
Employed	2 888	1 403	1 367	2 303	2 250	1 004	1 289	2 632	3 012	2 965
Unemployed	224	145	85	372	269	71	38	387	265	394
Percent of civilian labor force	7.2	9.4	5.9	13.9	10.7	6.6	2.9	12.8	8.1	11.7
Not in labor force	1 474	618	711	1 332	1 262	951	458	1 642	515	525
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	126	—	—	106	—	—
Enrolled in school	203	93	138	173	109	105	68	256	140	75
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	539	233	255	401	569	394	181	628	44	74
Females 16 years and over	2 349	1 102	1 148	1 998	2 146	968	954	2 531	1 536	1 634
In labor force	1 321	642	654	1 100	1 218	391	639	1 488	1 179	1 245
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.2	58.3	57.0	55.1	56.8	40.4	67.0	58.8	76.8	76.2
Civilian labor force	1 321	642	654	1 100	1 218	391	639	1 488	1 179	1 245
Employed	1 246	590	625	931	1 089	365	607	1 341	1 037	1 113
Unemployed	75	52	29	169	129	26	32	147	142	132
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	8.1	4.4	15.4	10.6	6.6	5.0	9.9	12.0	10.6
With own children under 6 years	646	332	260	528	381	219	94	295	485	345
In labor force	387	196	172	339	281	107	34	152	365	239
With own children 6 to 17 years only	382	258	232	374	328	102	54	307	154	171
In labor force	306	190	174	257	244	73	29	228	154	137
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	888	459	353	817	556	258	133	450	585	525
All parents present in household in labor force	446	262	234	449	401	122	53	198	390	364
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1 451	711	711	1 348	820	424	112	617	575	470
All parents present in household in labor force	1 030	480	495	769	593	264	30	329	538	354
Persons 16 to 19 years	412	172	220	382	300	118	36	243	264	245
Not enrolled in school	150	48	73	125	166	54	—	57	139	142
Unemployed or not in labor force	69	26	32	89	70	39	—	29	64	34
Not high school graduate	130	38	61	117	112	44	—	47	91	120
Employed	61	16	34	32	48	5	—	46	92	92
Unemployed	15	14	—	42	22	10	—	19	30	16
Not in labor force	54	8	27	43	42	29	—	—	15	12
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 888	1 403	1 367	2 303	2 250	1 004	1 289	2 632	3 012	2 965
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	131	78	127	127	161	79	302	274	166	109
Professional specialty occupations	104	29	18	88	117	60	335	328	156	159
Technicians and related support occupations	41	22	52	62	34	12	89	98	174	16
Sales occupations	196	79	72	194	206	63	247	261	194	391
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	573	228	259	380	510	188	190	421	350	428
Private household occupations	23	8	14	20	13	7	7	104	17	57
Protective service occupations	21	7	—	20	—	11	—	18	38	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	331	192	167	341	407	181	66	549	538	589
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	90	35	36	42	16	—	—	20	181	103
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	400	221	250	392	238	99	21	133	392	357
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	552	321	242	417	279	166	—	146	337	438
Transportation and material moving occupations	170	96	76	36	127	81	—	94	157	105
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	256	87	54	184	142	57	32	186	312	213
Construction	161	192	171	289	109	73	18	38	330	198
Manufacturing	779	392	390	593	379	236	114	340	488	557
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	202	78	104	79	190	88	97	253	217	224
Wholesale and retail trade	704	268	249	424	601	168	257	628	904	995
Finance, insurance, and real estate	217	61	105	113	137	59	261	240	197	164
Business and repair services	161	59	86	266	187	71	66	166	255	167
Professional and related services	230	178	147	277	455	222	420	645	266	209
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 888	1 403	1 367	2 303	2 250	1 004	1 289	2 632	3 012	2 965
Private wage and salary workers	2 476	1 208	1 169	1 929	1 886	796	1 065	2 256	2 638	2 715
Government workers	249	139	136	272	242	143	72	289	261	162
Local government workers	135	75	50	118	123	68	33	179	118	81
Self-employed workers	153	53	62	102	122	65	146	87	113	72
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 285	1 604	1 487	2 655	2 523	1 242	1 428	3 120	3 170	3 188
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 842	1 353	1 294	2 235	2 034	1 007	1 128	2 496	2 743	2 776
50 to 52 weeks	1 858	876	863	1 375	1 122	615	843	1 639	1 608	1 789
40 to 49 weeks	407	183	225	271	355	170	101	393	478	410
27 to 39 weeks	244	110	67	202	100	88	83	115	266	163
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	234	130	83	188	230	92	120	307	212	200
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 922	1 883	1 885	3 555	3 014	1 616	1 500	3 655	3 741	3 786
With a mobility or self-care limitation	251	181	74	383	200	241	44	266	218	218
With a mobility limitation	68	38	41	66	97	89	7	102	131	62
In labor force	5	5	10	9	32	7	—	33	68	36
With a self-care limitation	208	168	48	360	152	208	44	194	161	179
With a work disability	244	116	137	282	283	213	6	420	282	224
In labor force	85	62	32	129	148	61	6	191	133	166
Prevented from working	139	40	96	125	111	135	—	213	76	58
No work disability	3 678	1 767	1 748	3 273	2 731	1 403	1 494	3 235	3 519	3 562
In labor force	2 902	1 436	1 397	2 509	2 299	998	1 225	2 565	3 137	3 169
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	664	283	278	452	641	410	285	900	51	98
With a mobility or self-care limitation	94	53	52	110	144	127	74	184	12	—
With a mobility limitation	74	48	44	68	103	98	52	124	12	—
With a self-care limitation	48	20	26	80	86	70	46	147	12	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	140	32	119	164	105	102	15	104	68	65
Mean family income (dollars)	20 358	10 857	13 032	13 157	17 695	19 852	43 252	13 041	1 890	11 127
1 worker	456	274	182	380	451	221	141	444	362	258
Mean family income (dollars)	28 861	21 499	25 085	18 466	16 128	19 283	157 082	25 720	13 306	17 009
2 or more workers	952	498	468	804	614	311	278	816	612	693
Mean family income (dollars)	35 619	35 728	36 493	31 718	30 717	32 754	125 970	41 736	29 806	25 852

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 73.01	Tract 73.02	Tract 74	Tract 75.01	Tract 75.02	Tract 76.01	Tract 76.02	Tract 76.03	Tract 76.04	Tract 77
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 683	2 957	1 133	545	324	1 543	576	905	2 259	4 376
In labor force	1 228	2 219	699	303	213	967	269	582	1 326	2 696
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.0	75.0	61.7	55.6	65.7	62.7	46.7	64.3	58.7	61.6
Civilian labor force	1 228	2 219	699	303	213	967	269	582	1 326	2 696
Employed	1 183	2 078	686	295	198	946	269	556	1 277	2 577
Unemployed	45	141	13	8	15	21	—	26	49	119
Percent of civilian labor force	3.7	6.4	1.9	2.6	7.0	2.2	—	4.5	3.7	4.4
Not in labor force	455	738	434	242	111	576	307	323	933	1 680
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	31	67	63	18	6	110	32	34	65	114
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	246	376	175	128	36	204	77	220	665	1 141
Females 16 years and over	910	1 506	597	324	181	837	269	499	1 240	2 639
In labor force	522	979	258	135	87	406	41	283	601	1 344
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.4	65.0	43.2	41.7	48.1	48.5	15.2	56.7	48.5	50.9
Civilian labor force	522	979	258	135	87	406	41	283	601	1 344
Employed	504	890	252	127	82	393	41	269	579	1 289
Unemployed	18	89	6	8	5	13	—	14	22	55
Percent of civilian labor force	3.4	9.1	2.3	5.9	5.7	3.2	—	4.9	3.7	4.1
With own children under 6 years	113	223	63	32	29	110	54	16	240	235
In labor force	51	136	19	16	6	44	5	11	166	110
With own children 6 to 17 years only	45	138	112	16	13	143	52	39	131	109
In labor force	26	120	60	8	13	83	5	23	87	55
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	173	303	82	32	47	150	86	21	305	273
All parents present in household in labor force	67	181	26	15	5	60	11	11	222	116
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	92	360	245	62	20	314	144	73	326	384
All parents present in household in labor force	45	280	129	41	11	156	16	42	222	158
Persons 16 to 19 years	23	92	66	—	12	87	20	28	84	115
Not enrolled in school	—	28	5	—	—	16	—	—	6	12
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	6	12
Not high school graduate	—	22	—	—	—	7	—	—	6	12
Employed	—	12	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	12
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 183	2 078	686	295	198	946	269	556	1 277	2 577
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	280	453	271	117	61	174	93	101	389	633
Professional specialty occupations	396	420	190	52	49	272	77	84	393	714
Technicians and related support occupations	26	41	7	7	—	32	—	6	6	102
Sales occupations	307	377	116	35	32	155	64	196	240	520
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	122	248	81	46	13	109	5	85	135	338
Private household occupations	7	34	8	17	20	44	16	—	—	21
Protective service occupations	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	17	10	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	14	184	28	12	6	72	—	42	42	123
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	25	13	—	7	24	—	—	21	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	8	156	12	9	4	39	7	6	25	32
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6	46	—	—	6	7	—	6	10	19
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	71	10	—	—	—	—	7	6	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	12	17	—	—	—	18	7	6	—	21
Construction	23	53	29	—	4	43	13	17	23	92
Manufacturing	125	167	34	16	23	100	16	32	64	145
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	52	237	41	8	—	46	—	18	58	174
Wholesale and retail trade	190	431	99	43	18	186	39	166	265	481
Finance, insurance, and real estate	249	263	130	79	70	79	70	154	213	451
Business and repair services	58	140	33	29	6	11	6	18	100	176
Professional and related services	398	460	240	85	44	324	96	90	433	794
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 183	2 078	686	295	198	946	269	556	1 277	2 577
Private wage and salary workers	961	1 654	505	189	180	718	213	409	979	2 044
Government workers	97	126	32	14	—	80	—	49	119	242
Local government workers	26	56	12	—	—	49	—	23	96	156
Self-employed workers	125	270	139	86	18	142	56	93	155	285
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 270	2 342	748	353	207	1 035	336	660	1 454	2 969
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 088	1 989	560	240	158	810	278	506	1 163	2 328
50 to 52 weeks	839	1 506	403	204	147	599	235	362	914	1 719
40 to 49 weeks	140	203	33	19	6	57	—	50	89	256
27 to 39 weeks	39	92	49	8	5	82	25	14	55	145
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	102	235	140	90	26	144	25	71	155	328
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 349	2 474	909	379	233	1 292	485	629	1 470	2 918
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42	129	—	9	—	45	—	6	31	49
With a mobility limitation	7	8	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	16
In labor force	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	6	—	—
With a self-care limitation	35	129	—	9	—	32	—	6	31	33
With a work disability	41	79	—	8	7	64	—	37	26	120
In labor force	36	47	—	7	7	23	—	37	6	77
Prevented from working	5	25	—	—	—	30	—	—	13	36
No work disability	1 308	2 395	909	371	226	1 228	485	592	1 444	2 798
In labor force	1 104	2 075	650	257	151	897	255	501	1 199	2 308
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	334	483	224	166	91	251	91	276	789	1 458
With a mobility or self-care limitation	55	97	50	50	6	27	29	12	135	370
With a mobility limitation	39	85	50	50	6	27	16	6	102	318
With a self-care limitation	24	37	14	42	—	13	21	6	86	256
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	61	64	66	24	6	66	6	25	179	176
Mean family income (dollars)	57 318	30 873	30 274	182 609	227 720	42 782	277 000	59 230	52 507	68 224
1 worker	144	274	141	81	74	184	164	110	283	508
Mean family income (dollars)	187 725	122 253	207 075	262 058	273 217	265 120	340 683	150 688	94 541	93 497
2 or more workers	323	550	215	93	41	311	52	172	447	547
Mean family income (dollars)	98 007	83 226	255 870	162 093	255 857	118 717	159 837	105 107	103 209	121 783

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 78.01	Tract 78.04	Tract 78.05	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.09	Tract 78.10	Tract 78.11	Tract 78.12	Tract 78.13	Tract 78.14
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 846	3 666	2 591	4 794	1 751	3 855	3 725	2 501	5 361	3 952
In labor force	1 076	2 742	1 337	3 962	1 170	2 967	3 439	1 816	4 243	3 565
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.3	74.8	51.6	82.6	66.8	77.0	92.3	72.6	79.1	90.2
Civilian labor force	1 076	2 742	1 337	3 950	1 170	2 967	3 439	1 816	4 243	3 565
Employed	1 058	2 597	1 230	3 656	1 096	2 830	3 349	1 747	4 061	3 373
Unemployed	18	145	107	294	74	137	90	69	182	192
Percent of civilian labor force	1.7	5.3	8.0	7.4	6.3	4.6	2.6	3.8	4.3	5.4
Not in labor force	770	924	1 254	832	581	888	286	685	1 118	387
Institutionalized persons	—	132	217	394	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	120	132	161	97	51	179	65	171	315	180
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	396	317	605	128	335	127	51	94	198	37
Females 16 years and over	951	2 041	1 533	2 376	916	1 955	2 128	1 277	2 792	2 018
In labor force	415	1 413	655	1 808	555	1 323	1 936	720	1 926	1 724
Percent of females 16 years and over	43.6	69.2	42.7	76.1	60.6	67.7	91.0	56.4	69.0	85.4
Civilian labor force	415	1 413	655	1 808	555	1 323	1 936	720	1 926	1 724
Employed	415	1 336	607	1 680	503	1 281	1 884	687	1 833	1 623
Unemployed	—	77	48	128	52	42	52	33	93	91
Percent of civilian labor force	—	5.4	7.3	7.1	9.4	3.2	2.7	4.6	4.8	5.3
With own children under 6 years	28	190	130	276	134	412	181	273	325	241
In labor force	10	139	87	219	90	197	138	108	182	154
With own children 6 to 17 years only	53	218	143	85	55	347	68	348	573	183
In labor force	19	201	121	78	15	237	68	195	365	183
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	67	314	161	324	147	547	169	343	475	338
All parents present in household in labor force	32	217	105	258	98	215	136	148	230	213
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	87	388	347	145	171	729	139	817	1 183	407
All parents present in household in labor force	19	307	253	133	65	429	119	419	705	382
Persons 16 to 19 years	60	159	82	141	36	300	96	209	355	176
Not enrolled in school	—	21	13	118	13	65	43	—	29	57
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	7	68	13	25	—	—	8	—
Not high school graduate	—	12	13	93	7	45	—	—	8	29
Employed	—	4	6	35	—	28	—	—	—	29
Unemployed	—	—	—	46	7	—	—	—	8	—
Not in labor force	—	8	7	12	—	17	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 058	2 597	1 230	3 656	1 096	2 830	3 349	1 747	4 061	3 373
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	359	319	159	594	254	438	686	573	960	591
Professional specialty occupations	265	539	181	431	343	486	685	398	846	378
Technicians and related support occupations	29	169	96	217	20	69	210	36	166	208
Sales occupations	292	267	234	605	139	631	606	407	701	459
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	75	418	227	628	112	460	652	157	681	716
Private household occupations	—	38	25	11	11	19	11	5	34	—
Protective service occupations	9	17	13	37	7	49	53	31	50	37
Service occupations, except protective and household	12	327	81	677	73	321	204	79	252	218
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	23	27	60	16	—	12	—	7	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	13	206	80	143	44	194	126	35	170	301
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	121	52	130	—	47	51	26	92	210
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	93	40	46	26	25	18	—	69	130
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4	60	15	77	51	91	35	—	33	102
Construction	21	81	81	152	33	54	107	54	135	123
Manufacturing	101	570	187	303	84	327	338	159	520	477
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	56	179	99	177	61	223	187	104	215	210
Wholesale and retail trade	165	484	270	949	248	776	814	417	861	821
Finance, insurance, and real estate	241	189	98	563	109	355	528	269	643	584
Business and repair services	72	217	98	382	108	236	247	79	270	315
Professional and related services	307	674	254	767	351	609	870	532	1 086	520
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 058	2 597	1 230	3 656	1 096	2 830	3 349	1 747	4 061	3 373
Private wage and salary workers	835	2 262	959	3 206	880	2 438	2 987	1 390	3 369	2 997
Government workers	75	261	205	248	86	170	207	101	289	238
Local government workers	46	118	95	92	69	112	106	51	115	87
Self-employed workers	142	66	60	202	130	200	155	250	393	138
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 180	2 821	1 545	3 980	1 265	3 198	3 607	1 986	4 712	3 654
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	964	2 405	1 271	3 428	995	2 552	3 224	1 588	3 834	3 258
50 to 52 weeks	739	1 746	899	2 281	717	1 913	2 451	1 266	2 877	2 283
40 to 49 weeks	103	237	131	499	115	239	358	114	361	430
27 to 39 weeks	45	175	77	259	56	121	202	58	214	220
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	110	239	155	324	157	309	262	148	481	147
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 302	3 138	1 688	4 242	1 346	3 687	3 651	2 378	5 054	3 899
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	212	111	112	51	33	37	14	134	54
With a mobility limitation	6	69	24	64	5	8	21	7	28	18
In labor force	—	16	7	20	—	—	11	7	17	—
With a self-care limitation	13	175	87	76	46	33	27	7	114	45
With a work disability	28	234	154	205	28	155	124	46	144	149
In labor force	13	79	77	127	17	119	92	22	117	103
Prevented from working	6	129	69	68	11	17	32	18	27	36
No work disability	1 274	2 904	1 534	4 037	1 318	3 532	3 527	2 332	4 910	3 750
In labor force	933	2 584	1 199	3 805	1 090	2 807	3 324	1 765	4 017	3 454
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	544	396	686	146	405	168	74	123	307	53
With a mobility or self-care limitation	73	52	161	8	40	22	15	31	60	11
With a mobility limitation	50	43	132	8	21	15	8	31	60	11
With a self-care limitation	60	30	85	8	29	13	15	19	—	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	107	50	59	63	126	42	7	30	10	27
Mean family income (dollars)	85 797	16 509	59 922	43 646	29 806	45 010	74 080	48 847	1 896	—
1 worker	239	271	155	277	183	527	219	359	491	343
Mean family income (dollars)	246 653	21 472	36 961	14 752	38 790	67 910	31 081	162 876	82 652	27 207
2 or more workers	273	671	524	485	293	794	485	655	1 311	506
Mean family income (dollars)	160 005	40 790	54 136	35 899	58 201	79 038	45 578	112 729	119 172	38 371

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 78.15	Tract 78.16	Tract 78.17	Tract 79.02	Tract 79.03	Tract 79.05	Tract 79.06	Tract 79.07	Tract 79.08	Tract 80
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over -----	3 388	5 540	6 274	4 746	2 127	3 896	1 174	3 623	5 315	5 005
In labor force -----	3 085	5 081	5 316	2 842	1 253	2 905	696	3 243	4 926	3 096
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	91.1	91.7	84.7	59.9	58.9	74.6	59.3	89.5	92.7	61.9
Civilian labor force -----	3 085	5 081	5 301	2 842	1 253	2 905	696	3 230	4 926	3 088
Employed -----	2 870	4 840	5 034	2 708	1 213	2 812	659	3 098	4 807	3 021
Unemployed -----	215	241	267	134	40	93	37	132	119	67
Percent of civilian labor force -----	7.0	4.7	5.0	4.7	3.2	3.2	5.3	4.1	2.4	2.2
Not in labor force -----	303	459	958	1 904	874	991	478	380	389	1 909
Institutionalized persons -----	—	—	—	393	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school -----	98	91	239	77	166	343	59	155	183	181
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school -----	—	142	202	997	450	426	277	66	53	1 174
Females 16 years and over -----	1 555	2 687	2 718	2 701	1 175	2 160	636	1 792	2 261	2 654
In labor force -----	1 343	2 372	2 157	1 312	600	1 491	273	1 568	2 088	1 291
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	86.4	88.3	79.4	48.6	51.1	69.0	42.9	87.5	92.3	48.6
Civilian labor force -----	1 343	2 372	2 157	1 312	600	1 491	273	1 568	2 088	1 291
Employed -----	1 310	2 278	2 017	1 252	577	1 448	258	1 512	2 006	1 263
Unemployed -----	33	94	140	60	23	43	15	56	82	28
Percent of civilian labor force -----	2.5	4.0	6.5	4.6	3.8	2.9	5.5	3.6	3.9	2.2
With own children under 6 years -----	180	228	330	277	157	65	49	121	82	344
In labor force -----	111	170	252	202	117	49	25	67	47	170
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	58	43	155	146	163	51	91	6	—	260
In labor force -----	58	35	131	137	148	51	78	6	—	132
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies -----	271	372	424	411	186	99	64	170	96	477
All parents present in household in labor force -----	155	267	338	286	110	61	27	81	46	217
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies -----	86	116	389	367	332	90	210	31	36	611
All parents present in household in labor force -----	76	103	316	301	271	75	148	31	36	316
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	189	174	202	72	173	134	61	26	28	157
Not enrolled in school -----	105	72	145	41	62	69	—	13	28	11
Unemployed or not in labor force -----	28	39	55	15	25	31	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate -----	8	13	64	22	30	7	—	—	—	—
Employed -----	—	—	44	7	15	7	—	—	—	—
Unemployed -----	8	—	—	4	11	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	—	13	20	11	4	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	2 870	4 840	5 034	2 708	1 213	2 812	659	3 098	4 807	3 021
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	454	698	647	613	253	599	157	778	1 227	831
Professional specialty occupations -----	317	740	498	598	160	548	178	721	1 409	938
Technicians and related support occupations -----	121	201	139	59	54	129	16	204	352	62
Sales occupations -----	321	719	706	404	193	450	144	456	806	438
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	588	936	1 029	453	159	590	94	578	530	476
Private household occupations -----	13	6	6	—	29	10	—	—	9	23
Protective service occupations -----	88	53	100	15	27	20	—	57	41	39
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	533	573	805	225	195	264	28	194	167	56
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	30	137	85	49	4	9	—	—	16	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	147	336	343	143	46	74	14	81	126	78
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	133	148	209	46	46	48	18	6	17	15
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	30	90	249	45	22	27	10	23	70	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	95	203	218	58	25	44	—	—	37	43
Construction -----	96	211	230	78	36	88	20	50	120	63
Manufacturing -----	220	449	527	248	96	205	17	338	524	362
Transportation, communications, and other utilities -----	295	408	386	215	19	179	41	312	406	195
Wholesale and retail trade -----	838	1 215	1 483	536	326	612	112	600	704	369
Finance, insurance, and real estate -----	299	631	723	382	144	424	135	462	876	446
Business and repair services -----	175	349	354	177	118	238	41	160	410	184
Professional and related services -----	593	921	726	710	268	730	231	924	1 328	1 063
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	2 870	4 840	5 034	2 708	1 213	2 812	659	3 098	4 807	3 021
Private wage and salary workers -----	2 589	4 243	4 452	2 158	1 049	2 416	495	2 729	4 112	2 265
Government workers -----	152	337	384	243	51	226	44	271	557	274
Local government workers -----	75	191	139	191	31	108	32	154	195	142
Self-employed workers -----	118	260	163	286	108	170	120	98	120	433
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 -----	3 019	5 199	5 490	3 064	1 393	3 213	781	3 386	5 160	3 376
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	2 676	4 389	4 733	2 467	1 084	2 620	657	3 020	4 698	2 763
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 867	3 180	3 377	1 982	785	1 874	458	2 074	3 499	2 144
40 to 49 weeks -----	369	673	692	193	108	288	96	475	467	296
27 to 39 weeks -----	159	251	284	123	52	180	18	230	272	102
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks -----	203	445	351	298	186	281	59	225	318	386
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years -----	3 367	5 323	5 996	3 146	1 568	3 344	853	3 496	5 243	3 522
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	86	77	312	172	79	131	—	37	70	75
With a mobility limitation -----	39	15	122	50	48	66	—	15	26	36
In labor force -----	—	9	88	31	5	20	—	6	26	8
With a self-care limitation -----	57	71	228	139	49	85	—	31	61	48
With a work disability -----	191	200	401	212	98	173	35	75	137	155
In labor force -----	100	167	293	117	36	105	35	66	95	84
Prevented from working -----	70	25	103	71	62	46	—	9	—	71
No work disability -----	3 176	5 123	5 595	2 934	1 470	3 171	818	3 421	5 106	3 367
In labor force -----	2 964	4 854	4 947	2 515	1 124	2 683	617	3 116	4 818	2 703
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over -----	21	217	263	1 207	559	552	321	114	72	1 475
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	—	72	62	173	51	41	64	26	19	259
With a mobility limitation -----	—	47	52	155	39	27	64	—	19	201
With a self-care limitation -----	—	37	10	67	39	21	36	26	—	135
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers -----	69	38	78	234	114	80	26	—	6	228
Mean family income (dollars) -----	4 960	7 625	7 991	40 563	48 292	36 123	110 923	—	10 400	33 896
1 worker -----	176	242	423	436	239	122	144	64	92	586
Mean family income (dollars) -----	11 627	20 439	14 325	38 204	60 550	26 590	182 354	28 762	35 198	106 607
2 or more workers -----	467	608	708	738	428	373	240	425	355	934
Mean family income (dollars) -----	36 451	34 652	29 480	59 314	63 197	40 522	130 397	48 987	46 493	104 232

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 81	Tract 82	Tract 83	Tract 84	Tract 85	Tract 86.01	Tract 86.02	Tract 87.01	Tract 87.03	Tract 87.04
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 430	3 070	1 071	4 010	2 636	765	1 724	3 538	2 157	3 580
In labor force	3 060	2 118	594	2 448	1 494	444	1 071	2 349	1 268	2 099
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.1	69.0	55.5	61.0	56.7	58.0	62.1	66.4	58.8	58.6
Civilian labor force	3 052	2 118	594	2 428	1 494	444	1 066	2 349	1 268	2 099
Employed	2 907	2 033	530	2 245	1 342	319	897	1 916	1 093	1 726
Unemployed	145	85	64	183	152	125	169	433	175	373
Percent of civilian labor force	4.8	4.0	10.8	7.5	10.2	28.2	15.9	18.4	13.8	17.8
Not in labor force	1 370	952	477	1 562	1 142	321	653	1 189	889	1 481
Institutionalized persons	49	—	—	—	327	—	—	—	—	297
Enrolled in school	132	66	6	163	75	55	113	183	159	310
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	761	604	265	722	405	50	125	286	234	168
Females 16 years and over	2 349	1 642	596	2 133	1 474	418	901	1 973	1 137	1 837
In labor force	1 376	1 003	313	980	701	265	498	1 156	577	1 118
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.6	61.1	52.5	45.9	47.6	63.4	55.3	58.6	50.7	60.9
Civilian labor force	1 376	1 003	313	980	701	265	493	1 156	577	1 118
Employed	1 333	971	266	912	645	183	439	923	511	920
Unemployed	43	32	47	68	56	82	54	233	66	198
Percent of civilian labor force	3.1	3.2	15.0	6.9	8.0	30.9	11.0	20.2	11.4	17.7
With own children under 6 years	304	242	74	324	190	119	245	459	124	401
In labor force	181	183	62	172	121	61	119	294	78	270
With own children 6 to 17 years only	249	210	79	341	142	97	177	371	171	424
In labor force	210	197	73	223	133	74	126	294	83	275
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	381	294	121	513	322	170	295	623	216	568
All parents present in household in labor force	215	223	59	286	203	70	114	386	124	389
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	463	441	166	1 048	428	218	559	1 059	529	1 007
All parents present in household in labor force	307	367	135	663	356	148	345	775	226	661
Persons 16 to 19 years	179	153	22	222	155	53	190	365	168	392
Not enrolled in school	53	34	4	59	58	10	69	149	49	65
Unemployed or not in labor force	27	5	—	21	22	10	35	149	22	35
Not high school graduate	37	34	—	49	39	—	39	108	32	44
Employed	17	29	—	33	17	—	10	—	16	15
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	15	—	27	54	16	—
Not in labor force	20	5	—	16	7	—	2	54	—	29
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 907	2 033	530	2 245	1 342	319	897	1 916	1 093	1 726
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	583	284	48	212	115	27	55	69	54	71
Professional specialty occupations	781	290	48	186	109	33	55	126	21	113
Technicians and related support occupations	72	—	8	108	55	—	—	58	8	56
Sales occupations	291	326	48	215	83	28	37	102	52	186
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	475	367	122	333	297	56	90	258	207	216
Private household occupations	26	16	8	6	21	11	30	29	27	59
Protective service occupations	18	36	32	34	21	—	3	47	21	28
Service occupations, except protective and household	288	219	63	314	211	66	269	580	277	385
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	37	39	7	80	32	6	—	29	10	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	150	154	71	328	178	14	119	197	95	173
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	105	80	22	223	95	35	115	165	101	153
Transportation and material moving occupations	45	27	46	79	55	27	58	120	161	150
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	87	7	127	70	16	66	136	59	127
Construction	142	109	75	167	128	—	70	75	53	40
Manufacturing	325	227	38	321	181	31	161	263	177	261
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	193	100	37	195	114	59	57	162	171	147
Wholesale and retail trade	579	539	136	494	318	51	134	382	200	460
Finance, insurance, and real estate	300	166	44	100	121	7	37	131	93	131
Business and repair services	248	233	49	254	133	30	85	134	78	131
Professional and related services	816	347	88	430	173	86	197	432	202	375
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 907	2 033	530	2 245	1 342	319	897	1 916	1 093	1 726
Private wage and salary workers	2 379	1 595	431	1 798	1 087	243	733	1 558	878	1 415
Government workers	244	216	48	230	125	68	103	235	179	239
Local government workers	163	97	42	116	59	38	56	148	93	131
Self-employed workers	284	211	45	217	115	8	61	123	36	63
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 147	2 223	650	2 647	1 577	459	1 113	2 231	1 276	2 126
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 615	1 833	528	2 093	1 223	332	829	1 698	989	1 717
50 to 52 weeks	1 979	1 270	318	1 366	786	151	511	1 094	690	959
40 to 49 weeks	269	225	70	330	197	67	81	199	145	211
27 to 39 weeks	95	162	52	202	71	15	84	120	44	120
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	334	163	58	200	168	55	99	212	106	180
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 476	2 344	761	3 159	1 859	704	1 567	3 190	1 895	3 060
With a mobility or self-care limitation	192	114	30	158	144	36	118	399	213	371
With a mobility limitation	14	42	22	74	35	21	41	223	83	228
In labor force	—	5	—	22	13	—	18	69	30	35
With a self-care limitation	185	99	21	117	114	36	88	276	187	273
With a work disability	201	189	82	319	163	131	240	400	291	447
In labor force	126	82	29	137	55	35	100	174	73	113
Prevented from working	57	89	53	163	76	96	121	201	186	306
No work disability	3 275	2 155	679	2 840	1 696	573	1 327	2 790	1 604	2 613
In labor force	2 808	1 914	520	2 197	1 394	398	939	2 113	1 167	1 931
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	897	726	310	831	450	61	152	348	262	223
With a mobility or self-care limitation	309	127	57	157	108	34	16	128	49	85
With a mobility limitation	247	109	51	108	68	23	16	95	37	77
With a self-care limitation	174	58	34	120	58	29	5	106	39	36
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	130	146	97	144	127	38	89	236	118	182
Mean family income (dollars)	30 247	36 296	13 139	17 684	20 722	9 122	5 208	6 732	6 676	2 590
1 worker	369	309	113	409	177	140	253	455	194	423
Mean family income (dollars)	46 667	36 239	19 272	23 522	20 383	11 491	13 608	14 654	16 797	15 698
2 or more workers	773	638	143	700	436	118	272	642	385	559
Mean family income (dollars)	58 791	53 267	42 286	38 270	42 398	36 494	23 316	36 581	34 301	34 831

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 87.05	Tract 88.01	Tract 88.02	Tract 89	Tract 90.01	Tract 90.02	Tract 91.01	Tract 91.02	Tract 92.01	Tract 92.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 509	2 309	4 382	3 486	866	3 264	3 492	5 720	3 654	3 175
In labor force	964	1 410	2 615	1 898	639	2 034	2 066	3 666	2 281	1 961
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.9	61.1	59.7	54.4	73.8	62.3	59.2	64.1	62.4	61.8
Civilian labor force	959	1 404	2 615	1 898	639	2 034	2 066	3 666	2 281	1 961
Employed	852	1 238	2 244	1 639	534	1 881	1 897	3 410	2 151	1 769
Unemployed	107	166	371	259	105	153	169	256	130	192
Percent of civilian labor force	11.2	11.8	14.2	13.6	16.4	7.5	8.2	7.0	5.7	9.8
Not in labor force	545	899	1 767	1 588	227	1 230	1 426	2 054	1 373	1 214
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	55	108	345	278	16	128	144	300	131	188
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	136	419	437	503	111	509	646	787	696	503
Females 16 years and over	776	1 250	2 473	1 864	438	1 661	2 057	3 130	1 953	1 727
In labor force	515	701	1 439	1 006	285	840	1 051	1 804	1 076	942
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.4	56.1	58.2	54.0	65.1	50.6	51.1	57.6	55.1	54.5
Civilian labor force	515	701	1 439	1 006	285	840	1 051	1 804	1 076	942
Employed	481	639	1 286	893	258	775	958	1 703	1 042	872
Unemployed	34	62	153	113	27	65	93	101	34	70
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	8.8	10.6	11.2	9.5	7.7	8.8	5.6	3.2	7.4
With own children under 6 years	143	110	327	293	87	283	455	476	297	263
In labor force	81	88	209	187	58	161	229	308	177	186
With own children 6 to 17 years only	110	182	465	225	89	251	439	619	294	337
In labor force	82	120	359	173	64	196	399	494	232	278
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	210	162	522	495	112	417	627	780	422	412
All parents present in household in labor force	110	133	326	322	66	213	322	461	209	290
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	303	378	1 076	742	163	744	1 027	1 552	784	843
All parents present in household in labor force	188	246	671	558	126	506	708	1 063	499	618
Persons 16 to 19 years	82	146	469	271	105	232	285	521	227	269
Not enrolled in school	30	18	150	45	59	79	100	139	58	68
Unemployed or not in labor force	6	18	90	32	15	31	73	59	21	40
Not high school graduate	18	11	111	11	59	39	60	106	37	62
Employed	18	—	40	—	44	25	14	47	16	22
Unemployed	—	11	22	—	15	—	—	13	—	16
Not in labor force	—	—	49	11	—	14	46	46	21	24
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	852	1 238	2 244	1 639	534	1 881	1 897	3 410	2 151	1 769
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	16	63	89	90	45	149	77	264	133	83
Professional specialty occupations	50	185	121	32	16	136	268	163	125	71
Technicians and related support occupations	45	31	77	27	20	52	55	45	47	53
Sales occupations	41	146	153	96	82	185	243	325	272	129
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	189	222	437	283	94	413	380	778	554	379
Private household occupations	12	35	162	57	—	—	28	35	5	22
Protective service occupations	12	23	46	46	11	39	39	45	50	38
Service occupations, except protective and household	203	182	511	371	56	205	209	411	180	279
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	20	19	27	—	49	20	63	28	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	80	119	160	144	82	297	200	629	388	272
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	46	72	109	187	66	88	193	345	114	116
Transportation and material moving occupations	53	70	224	116	11	81	63	127	142	120
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	91	70	136	163	51	187	122	180	113	192
Construction	66	50	75	27	14	212	81	259	162	121
Manufacturing	114	88	238	239	113	252	347	546	347	264
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	96	125	287	250	31	201	194	225	279	165
Wholesale and retail trade	158	218	440	297	138	388	445	797	454	423
Finance, insurance, and real estate	82	169	144	177	21	190	111	332	175	130
Business and repair services	74	88	191	190	51	91	110	196	193	106
Professional and related services	193	362	523	204	112	328	360	700	357	380
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	852	1 238	2 244	1 639	534	1 881	1 897	3 410	2 151	1 769
Private wage and salary workers	741	832	1 772	1 332	407	1 569	1 475	2 782	1 733	1 439
Government workers	77	291	377	242	40	194	275	418	224	223
Local government workers	41	173	206	104	22	95	188	235	156	156
Self-employed workers	34	115	95	65	87	111	147	210	186	101
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	992	1 437	2 705	1 998	614	2 105	2 166	3 899	2 488	1 959
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	822	1 137	2 041	1 461	390	1 670	1 603	3 255	2 091	1 604
50 to 52 weeks	471	823	1 296	970	255	1 202	1 112	2 274	1 492	1 090
40 to 49 weeks	82	131	163	149	29	183	202	353	273	192
27 to 39 weeks	108	86	175	94	41	76	130	233	71	120
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	101	146	300	267	162	216	289	300	213	142
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 340	1 801	3 872	2 860	680	2 655	2 738	4 814	2 853	2 611
With a mobility or self-care limitation	100	138	358	419	43	259	243	357	154	247
With a mobility limitation	50	74	178	153	31	154	149	135	78	98
In labor force	25	21	47	22	10	33	51	26	4	20
With a self-care limitation	87	114	311	361	33	168	206	277	93	172
With a work disability	180	231	581	405	66	320	429	481	235	378
In labor force	44	67	128	143	34	96	188	163	72	145
Prevented from working	129	129	433	262	21	196	212	299	153	208
No work disability	1 160	1 570	3 291	2 455	614	2 335	2 309	4 333	2 618	2 233
In labor force	887	1 254	2 414	1 641	530	1 838	1 770	3 384	2 104	1 755
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	164	502	510	626	186	609	754	906	801	564
With a mobility or self-care limitation	61	102	194	201	37	147	215	129	131	131
With a mobility limitation	56	74	141	165	29	94	189	114	102	87
With a self-care limitation	32	68	155	145	8	113	123	75	70	102
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	33	93	202	207	15	134	308	196	231	157
Mean family income (dollars)	4 968	9 950	5 998	6 360	7 158	19 529	13 915	14 590	21 362	17 102
1 worker	154	239	544	568	125	349	483	639	394	336
Mean family income (dollars)	16 860	22 498	15 314	14 669	21 747	24 310	21 171	23 024	26 110	23 944
2 or more workers	270	448	733	489	145	684	604	1 244	742	628
Mean family income (dollars)	35 961	57 140	33 816	26 764	33 716	41 874	34 402	42 480	42 784	35 522

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 93.01	Tract 93.03	Tract 93.04	Tract 94.01	Tract 94.02	Tract 95	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04	Tract 96.05	Tract 96.06
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 249	2 825	3 495	2 410	2 040	1 892	3 939	3 599	2 363	4 646
In labor force	1 400	1 849	2 183	1 718	1 414	1 210	2 687	2 161	1 612	3 533
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.2	65.5	62.5	71.3	69.3	64.0	68.2	60.0	68.2	76.0
Civilian labor force	1 400	1 849	2 183	1 718	1 414	1 210	2 682	2 161	1 612	3 533
Employed	1 244	1 629	1 769	1 622	1 330	1 163	2 599	2 062	1 546	3 386
Unemployed	156	220	414	96	84	47	83	99	66	147
Percent of civilian labor force	11.1	11.9	19.0	5.6	5.9	3.9	3.1	4.6	4.1	4.2
Not in labor force	849	976	1 312	692	626	682	1 252	1 438	751	1 113
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	381	—	239
Enrolled in school	52	100	198	86	72	66	199	144	101	134
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	364	172	274	370	389	361	491	612	419	350
Females 16 years and over	1 162	1 355	2 008	1 280	1 085	1 006	2 082	2 089	1 320	2 339
In labor force	589	733	1 098	835	636	561	1 189	1 062	770	1 563
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.7	54.1	54.7	65.2	58.6	55.8	57.1	50.8	58.3	66.8
Civilian labor force	589	733	1 098	835	636	561	1 189	1 062	770	1 563
Employed	526	655	919	791	566	543	1 154	994	728	1 513
Unemployed	63	78	179	44	70	18	35	68	42	50
Percent of civilian labor force	10.7	10.6	16.3	5.3	11.0	3.2	2.9	6.4	5.5	3.2
With own children under 6 years	251	348	481	181	92	69	216	155	139	397
In labor force	129	212	285	114	39	30	135	118	87	278
With own children 6 to 17 years only	173	292	427	172	60	107	284	133	142	255
In labor force	140	157	290	148	60	97	176	108	103	195
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	379	423	648	267	141	130	336	229	211	497
All parents present in household in labor force	179	241	357	177	59	54	195	200	125	341
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	582	1 086	976	431	145	216	609	255	330	716
All parents present in household in labor force	322	574	602	333	134	161	392	196	205	599
Persons 16 to 19 years	123	340	378	141	39	62	233	98	149	242
Not enrolled in school	60	120	124	31	—	—	7	13	34	114
Unemployed or not in labor force	22	69	50	27	—	—	7	7	16	52
Not high school graduate	60	114	63	31	—	—	—	6	34	107
Employed	38	45	25	4	—	—	—	6	18	62
Unemployed	—	13	4	12	—	—	—	—	—	16
Not in labor force	22	56	34	15	—	—	—	—	16	29
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 244	1 629	1 769	1 622	1 330	1 163	2 599	2 062	1 546	3 386
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	58	24	99	163	297	296	713	467	260	447
Professional specialty occupations	56	22	75	195	293	280	538	429	218	404
Technicians and related support occupations	22	39	35	80	40	74	101	81	69	105
Sales occupations	106	95	137	247	259	240	604	499	215	486
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	174	227	308	329	230	156	311	371	253	454
Private household occupations	11	18	27	33	—	—	21	8	—	29
Protective service occupations	17	11	27	10	11	7	34	31	14	43
Service occupations, except protective and household	222	322	389	138	47	58	102	84	139	476
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	14	66	25	—	7	9	—	25	63
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	304	320	139	238	83	45	107	36	164	254
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	114	254	144	56	35	—	21	31	83	462
Transportation and material moving occupations	98	65	125	53	10	—	5	6	62	51
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	57	218	198	55	25	—	33	19	44	112
Construction	140	231	111	151	58	50	63	27	64	86
Manufacturing	233	369	228	179	171	93	213	191	289	647
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	101	84	268	179	82	104	110	97	99	190
Wholesale and retail trade	320	397	331	339	263	275	712	428	419	846
Finance, insurance, and real estate	130	104	114	172	174	125	309	438	115	278
Business and repair services	117	110	97	91	68	117	168	185	95	237
Professional and related services	147	200	333	309	402	312	847	445	318	728
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 244	1 629	1 769	1 622	1 330	1 163	2 599	2 062	1 546	3 386
Private wage and salary workers	1 027	1 385	1 437	1 302	1 067	846	2 028	1 647	1 245	2 968
Government workers	111	144	263	130	117	106	163	210	131	230
Local government workers	90	91	126	72	60	41	88	123	62	144
Self-employed workers	106	100	69	190	146	202	352	161	147	188
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 485	1 946	2 165	1 835	1 544	1 371	2 937	2 389	1 699	3 613
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 147	1 483	1 694	1 445	1 258	1 069	2 273	1 989	1 415	3 052
50 to 52 weeks	817	873	1 038	1 009	975	835	1 664	1 464	990	2 145
40 to 49 weeks	111	158	122	158	112	72	242	215	190	464
27 to 39 weeks	69	132	138	106	70	41	105	101	71	130
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	90	131	157	205	158	140	299	138	150	292
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 843	2 627	3 185	1 922	1 539	1 456	3 212	2 472	1 817	3 935
With a mobility or self-care limitation	135	218	189	66	30	11	183	42	117	126
With a mobility limitation	55	107	106	43	23	11	74	15	74	68
In labor force	7	35	10	14	—	—	51	15	12	41
With a self-care limitation	106	191	145	39	7	—	175	37	101	78
With a work disability	183	285	428	126	72	46	133	61	105	192
In labor force	68	68	181	66	34	22	50	34	43	134
Prevented from working	102	207	235	56	31	24	38	27	62	51
No work disability	1 660	2 342	2 757	1 796	1 467	1 410	3 079	2 411	1 712	3 743
In labor force	1 295	1 755	1 966	1 534	1 285	1 113	2 401	2 002	1 442	3 286
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	406	198	310	488	501	436	722	746	546	472
With a mobility or self-care limitation	105	56	118	78	96	59	71	236	168	139
With a mobility limitation	90	44	92	68	78	40	49	208	147	116
With a self-care limitation	33	47	66	55	54	53	39	62	70	81
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	117	70	237	97	66	106	165	88	26	53
Mean family income (dollars)	11 383	7 140	9 428	23 070	32 661	35 045	47 854	39 861	39 268	23 614
1 worker	315	254	530	178	176	128	366	241	213	383
Mean family income (dollars)	22 924	17 446	14 046	31 555	81 026	87 507	88 025	64 761	37 738	25 195
2 or more workers	396	592	528	513	386	529	933	615	450	884
Mean family income (dollars)	35 272	27 170	32 341	44 801	87 430	91 025	111 587	89 802	48 780	42 172

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

CENSUS TRACTS AND BLOCK NUMBERING AREAS DALLAS, TX PMSA 849

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 101.02	Tract 102	Tract 103	Tract 104	Tract 105	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 107.01 (pt.)	Tract 107.02	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 298	1 085	327	1 098	1 923	4 886	1 984	3 541	4 098	3 852
In labor force	1 404	501	149	406	1 012	2 946	1 253	2 611	2 781	2 453
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.1	46.2	45.6	37.0	52.2	60.3	63.2	73.7	67.9	63.7
Civilian labor force	1 404	501	149	406	1 012	2 946	1 253	2 585	2 771	2 437
Employed	1 236	366	106	285	866	2 521	1 091	2 344	2 577	2 184
Unemployed	168	135	43	121	146	425	162	241	194	253
Percent of civilian labor force	12.0	26.9	28.9	29.8	14.4	14.4	12.9	9.3	7.0	10.4
Not in labor force	894	584	178	692	911	1 940	731	930	1 317	1 399
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	112
Enrolled in school	147	137	27	258	101	344	89	159	212	305
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	203	95	52	52	253	353	237	230	493	442
Females 16 years and over	1 078	713	160	762	959	2 354	922	1 881	2 298	2 239
In labor force	491	306	52	275	450	1 053	538	1 225	1 350	1 240
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.5	42.9	32.5	36.1	46.9	44.7	58.4	65.1	58.7	55.4
Civilian labor force	491	306	52	275	450	1 053	538	1 225	1 350	1 240
Employed	456	240	31	195	398	885	485	1 096	1 275	1 129
Unemployed	35	66	21	80	52	168	53	129	75	111
Percent of civilian labor force	7.1	21.6	40.4	29.1	11.6	16.0	9.9	10.5	5.6	9.0
With own children under 6 years	303	181	7	203	137	709	240	474	475	535
In labor force	155	79	—	75	93	422	154	263	373	371
With own children 6 to 17 years only	202	127	33	199	156	442	142	385	448	440
In labor force	131	93	16	77	112	233	106	303	365	334
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	496	316	7	308	211	1 112	348	706	610	779
All parents present in household in labor force	247	129	—	75	104	652	200	329	420	545
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	809	482	69	747	445	1 968	628	1 263	1 196	1 255
All parents present in household in labor force	484	282	30	208	293	924	410	938	901	961
Persons 16 to 19 years	240	218	31	234	216	646	139	418	283	346
Not enrolled in school	96	78	24	87	84	225	37	160	54	60
Unemployed or not in labor force	33	43	24	54	37	105	31	86	31	39
Not high school graduate	96	48	24	64	77	169	28	89	12	29
Employed	63	17	—	22	40	84	6	32	5	10
Unemployed	—	—	5	10	16	27	6	13	7	19
Not in labor force	33	31	19	32	21	58	16	44	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 236	366	106	285	866	2 521	1 091	2 344	2 577	2 184
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	23	10	—	14	13	65	65	148	224	175
Professional specialty occupations	11	13	9	9	16	28	57	162	241	78
Technicians and related support occupations	12	—	—	7	29	12	45	72	46	46
Sales occupations	67	36	4	33	25	156	34	298	287	175
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	124	57	16	26	89	351	166	482	664	522
Private household occupations	14	46	—	34	32	23	25	21	8	9
Protective service occupations	6	—	—	8	13	39	—	28	52	40
Service occupations, except protective and household	249	92	19	95	334	295	134	215	245	406
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	10	4	—	9	110	6	11	30	38
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	179	29	22	8	65	413	149	274	285	240
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	289	43	32	13	106	576	225	265	327	146
Transportation and material moving occupations	111	23	—	13	72	128	74	195	89	134
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	133	7	—	25	63	325	111	173	79	175
Construction	172	18	9	21	39	263	128	105	102	156
Manufacturing	366	59	14	19	156	717	284	501	633	315
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	46	26	—	5	74	203	77	235	216	339
Wholesale and retail trade	284	112	18	82	156	603	259	527	586	474
Finance, insurance, and real estate	33	5	18	12	29	102	52	143	208	164
Business and repair services	58	12	18	15	64	197	71	233	160	173
Professional and related services	130	63	9	86	196	167	131	405	383	316
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 236	366	106	285	866	2 521	1 091	2 344	2 577	2 184
Private wage and salary workers	1 117	332	86	238	744	2 254	959	1 964	1 990	1 802
Government workers	111	29	12	47	88	167	83	276	491	295
Local government workers	63	29	9	35	52	66	65	121	235	148
Self-employed workers	8	5	8	—	34	82	43	99	96	87
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 387	434	101	406	989	2 971	1 264	2 702	2 881	2 513
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 157	275	83	257	746	2 437	1 078	2 220	2 436	2 156
50 to 52 weeks	687	156	46	134	389	1 559	634	1 484	1 718	1 349
40 to 49 weeks	154	35	—	27	144	255	194	297	374	345
27 to 39 weeks	121	36	18	13	59	156	76	133	155	163
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	57	63	11	30	123	169	116	230	129	94
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 053	985	265	1 046	1 615	4 477	1 719	3 259	3 430	3 257
With a mobility or self-care limitation	156	101	70	104	161	382	127	243	138	223
With a mobility limitation	86	56	33	47	91	74	76	59	121	90
In labor force	13	16	10	—	17	13	25	10	6	12
With a self-care limitation	133	84	70	71	138	328	93	235	49	173
With a work disability	215	174	46	116	237	364	146	144	310	269
In labor force	80	58	17	—	77	97	65	86	83	97
Prevented from working	113	81	29	108	131	242	75	58	227	152
No work disability	1 838	811	219	930	1 378	4 113	1 573	3 115	3 120	2 988
In labor force	1 294	438	122	406	880	2 810	1 166	2 473	2 584	2 315
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	245	100	62	52	308	409	265	256	597	467
With a mobility or self-care limitation	38	17	30	32	108	155	44	70	113	206
With a mobility limitation	32	12	21	32	108	108	35	61	105	161
With a self-care limitation	18	17	25	22	62	122	32	46	75	128
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	71	127	41	254	136	203	89	126	167	175
Mean family income (dollars)	7 177	2 744	3 989	3 091	6 640	5 693	15 885	8 408	13 534	10 697
1 worker	240	154	26	163	214	547	205	389	492	585
Mean family income (dollars)	13 064	12 823	6 974	8 226	16 007	15 533	20 595	18 342	20 706	18 738
2 or more workers	399	103	20	89	238	843	380	849	837	606
Mean family income (dollars)	27 218	31 353	20 803	21 300	32 074	54 490	33 101	40 448	35 911	36 745

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 108 03	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110 01	Tract 110 02	Tract 111 01	Tract 111 03	Tract 111 04	Tract 111 05	Tract 112 (pt.)	Tract 113 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over -----	4 962	5 594	5 308	2 631	3 085	2 676	2 882	3 049	2 742	3 956
In labor force -----	3 438	4 694	3 887	1 778	2 398	1 906	2 156	2 273	1 999	2 716
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	69.3	83.9	73.2	67.6	77.7	71.2	74.8	74.5	72.9	68.7
Civilian labor force -----	3 428	4 672	3 887	1 778	2 388	1 900	2 145	2 273	1 985	2 694
Employed -----	3 258	4 191	3 568	1 647	2 185	1 717	1 937	1 917	1 851	2 417
Unemployed -----	170	481	319	131	203	183	208	356	134	277
Percent of civilian labor force -----	5.0	10.3	8.2	7.4	8.5	9.6	9.7	15.7	6.8	10.3
Not in labor force -----	1 524	900	1 421	853	687	770	726	776	743	1 240
Institutionalized persons -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	164
Enrolled in school -----	307	285	311	212	238	201	260	264	159	286
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school -----	771	94	590	381	196	252	148	148	241	248
Females 16 years and over -----	2 598	3 245	2 857	1 417	1 668	1 376	1 492	1 811	1 500	2 189
In labor force -----	1 607	2 620	1 944	902	1 210	906	1 062	1 355	1 027	1 455
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	61.9	80.7	68.0	63.7	72.5	65.8	71.2	74.8	68.5	66.5
Civilian labor force -----	1 607	2 620	1 944	902	1 210	906	1 062	1 355	1 027	1 455
Employed -----	1 519	2 331	1 871	852	1 116	876	971	1 145	1 012	1 320
Unemployed -----	88	289	73	50	94	30	91	210	15	135
Percent of civilian labor force -----	5.5	11.0	3.8	5.5	7.8	3.3	8.6	15.5	1.5	9.3
With own children under 6 years -----	466	738	364	157	249	192	236	386	138	252
In labor force -----	324	560	250	133	163	131	177	323	90	187
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	437	606	625	253	439	380	382	522	217	440
In labor force -----	410	504	549	227	410	332	324	471	182	379
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies -----	561	910	491	142	313	263	322	510	248	319
All parents present in household in labor force -----	372	698	313	115	200	182	242	422	165	256
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies -----	1 085	1 158	1 316	537	918	634	900	1 073	548	895
All parents present in household in labor force -----	989	895	1 092	458	796	524	765	939	406	682
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	308	534	486	260	352	289	373	392	267	302
Not enrolled in school -----	74	237	77	46	42	70	62	86	45	43
Unemployed or not in labor force -----	57	106	46	32	28	23	39	63	21	18
Not high school graduate -----	28	100	40	7	7	37	34	41	28	5
Employed -----	17	9	13	—	—	14	15	5	15	—
Unemployed -----	11	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	—	91	18	7	7	23	19	36	13	5
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	3 258	4 191	3 568	1 647	2 185	1 717	1 937	1 917	1 851	2 417
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	443	530	339	240	209	142	121	92	167	249
Professional specialty occupations -----	542	520	497	381	471	121	133	140	373	322
Technicians and related support occupations -----	52	98	148	55	102	68	57	64	70	48
Sales occupations -----	349	380	245	163	270	187	169	101	144	191
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	705	1 234	1 009	314	453	414	452	446	410	550
Private household occupations -----	—	19	20	—	8	5	20	29	22	57
Protective service occupations -----	91	160	78	17	62	28	36	33	65	58
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	347	339	277	109	202	223	249	352	137	266
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	29	18	—	4	—	—	9	35	11	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	186	225	395	138	184	170	217	186	180	197
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	280	289	258	87	107	147	182	186	75	170
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	145	229	147	101	72	133	210	157	120	160
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	89	150	155	38	45	79	82	96	77	142
Construction -----	58	90	133	28	24	51	61	44	94	63
Manufacturing -----	560	521	610	241	271	283	353	302	244	428
Transportation, communications, and other utilities -----	383	454	543	219	322	236	306	193	172	272
Wholesale and retail trade -----	723	782	603	272	312	344	359	321	299	341
Finance, insurance, and real estate -----	206	568	278	108	252	120	222	185	172	267
Business and repair services -----	147	349	155	73	92	157	83	126	111	133
Professional and related services -----	782	813	794	487	664	354	347	509	571	621
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	3 258	4 191	3 568	1 647	2 185	1 717	1 937	1 917	1 851	2 417
Private wage and salary workers -----	2 356	3 088	2 517	1 052	1 420	1 286	1 591	1 476	1 264	1 724
Government workers -----	722	926	930	481	598	353	299	352	452	570
Local government workers -----	364	432	452	256	343	211	168	183	272	256
Self-employed workers -----	159	177	101	114	161	70	47	89	123	115
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 -----	3 705	4 887	4 090	1 878	2 404	1 931	2 231	2 200	2 040	2 839
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	3 201	4 222	3 478	1 532	2 027	1 625	1 769	1 699	1 662	2 340
50 to 52 weeks -----	2 181	2 947	2 309	1 107	1 374	993	1 270	1 195	1 107	1 572
40 to 49 weeks -----	387	546	464	211	325	268	166	126	199	331
27 to 39 weeks -----	235	306	353	78	168	129	58	137	150	152
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks -----	287	246	188	98	123	128	165	186	102	175
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years -----	3 992	5 443	4 572	2 133	2 795	2 320	2 657	2 862	2 411	3 462
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	276	323	318	122	182	119	188	251	220	293
With a mobility limitation -----	81	72	106	29	45	54	36	104	89	65
In labor force -----	23	26	34	—	—	33	11	38	20	5
With a self-care limitation -----	237	279	279	114	167	88	169	206	165	253
With a work disability -----	235	356	320	103	170	212	207	271	263	290
In labor force -----	149	227	166	18	100	118	91	93	82	86
Prevented from working -----	82	95	147	68	70	71	109	155	157	178
No work disability -----	3 757	5 087	4 252	2 030	2 625	2 108	2 450	2 591	2 148	3 172
In labor force -----	3 090	4 410	3 575	1 643	2 220	1 708	1 988	2 141	1 827	2 569
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over -----	960	129	736	498	280	350	214	187	317	308
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	149	10	104	75	56	75	29	83	71	83
With a mobility limitation -----	93	10	94	61	34	52	29	59	37	64
With a self-care limitation -----	83	—	64	31	39	51	24	32	67	57
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers -----	249	82	184	82	89	98	74	94	66	113
Mean family income (dollars) -----	22 759	5 993	28 392	26 574	21 243	18 881	13 686	2 088	12 120	12 502
1 worker -----	507	763	447	210	238	245	240	514	157	272
Mean family income (dollars) -----	34 549	17 430	28 478	77 929	56 415	24 148	17 760	14 109	25 534	36 372
2 or more workers -----	1 137	1 161	1 314	643	735	580	673	632	666	890
Mean family income (dollars) -----	48 969	35 621	48 286	64 239	58 981	39 313	40 060	36 505	48 364	44 503

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 114.01	Tract 114.02 (pt.)	Tract 115	Tract 116.01	Tract 116.02	Tract 117 (pt.)	Tract 118 (pt.)	Tract 119 (pt.)	Tract 120	Tract 121
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 557	705	2 787	2 954	2 531	5 114	3 865	4 741	3 844	2 105
In labor force	1 605	343	1 163	2 009	1 567	3 492	2 761	3 583	2 777	1 768
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.8	48.7	41.7	68.0	61.9	68.3	71.4	75.6	72.2	84.0
Civilian labor force	1 605	343	1 154	1 982	1 567	3 481	2 761	3 583	2 777	1 768
Employed	1 339	276	1 694	2 776	1 403	3 158	2 546	3 187	2 549	1 704
Unemployed	266	67	378	288	164	323	215	396	228	64
Percent of civilian labor force	16.6	19.5	32.8	14.5	10.5	9.3	7.8	11.1	8.2	3.6
Not in labor force	952	362	1 624	945	964	1 622	1 104	1 158	1 067	337
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	193	37	333	217	99	201	180	302	137	71
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	224	165	226	160	278	435	346	184	390	91
Females 16 years and over	1 477	393	1 777	1 513	1 276	2 579	2 093	2 443	2 147	1 076
In labor force	882	169	641	949	601	1 489	1 294	1 695	1 473	851
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.7	43.0	36.1	62.7	47.1	57.7	61.8	69.4	68.6	79.1
Civilian labor force	882	169	632	949	601	1 489	1 294	1 695	1 473	851
Employed	717	146	432	820	508	1 315	1 202	1 509	1 343	815
Unemployed	165	23	200	129	93	174	92	186	130	36
Percent of civilian labor force	18.7	13.6	31.6	13.6	15.5	11.7	7.1	11.0	8.8	4.2
With own children under 6 years	347	34	440	351	247	545	447	536	423	264
In labor force	177	17	123	247	133	357	315	382	338	209
With own children 6 to 17 years only	253	43	441	346	249	500	459	651	398	190
In labor force	193	33	219	266	132	415	348	511	302	182
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	557	34	755	533	355	851	823	650	684	315
All parents present in household in labor force	265	14	163	346	157	556	475	385	525	225
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	861	109	1 304	872	570	1 402	1 214	1 600	995	457
All parents present in household in labor force	484	56	521	633	314	1 040	910	1 207	772	401
Persons 16 to 19 years	264	57	377	384	215	444	322	547	305	151
Not enrolled in school	85	24	123	91	72	199	127	154	62	25
Unemployed or not in labor force	51	11	123	60	47	118	87	93	44	13
Not high school graduate	49	—	91	50	60	126	77	100	29	25
Employed	6	—	—	5	25	42	10	51	14	12
Unemployed	28	—	16	5	8	20	38	12	—	—
Not in labor force	15	—	75	40	27	64	29	37	15	13
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 339	276	776	1 694	1 403	3 158	2 546	3 187	2 549	1 704
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	41	26	23	72	76	222	64	364	230	216
Professional specialty occupations	109	7	23	57	60	221	216	238	149	185
Technicians and related support occupations	41	—	30	45	24	77	85	130	123	93
Sales occupations	135	30	83	147	206	329	166	257	225	183
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	290	51	155	302	140	619	693	700	643	367
Private household occupations	22	25	31	32	7	15	6	6	19	14
Protective service occupations	21	—	5	—	6	42	38	33	65	28
Service occupations, except protective and household	269	16	177	324	172	366	271	228	238	163
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	27	10	13	30	14	44	13	22	25	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	97	36	52	177	365	546	336	540	297	199
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	125	30	71	196	115	271	274	294	181	124
Transportation and material moving occupations	91	17	38	189	107	263	172	241	138	57
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	71	28	75	123	111	143	212	134	216	64
Construction	39	59	77	135	229	349	231	205	160	79
Manufacturing	183	62	132	345	266	583	423	579	248	272
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	172	9	24	159	128	310	411	320	329	202
Wholesale and retail trade	294	38	210	446	414	590	547	728	645	396
Finance, insurance, and real estate	65	21	27	65	59	332	249	289	339	164
Business and repair services	104	29	39	30	69	226	117	272	100	108
Professional and related services	346	14	178	296	134	455	420	495	479	315
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 339	276	776	1 694	1 403	3 158	2 546	3 187	2 549	1 704
Private wage and salary workers	1 029	163	622	1 342	1 146	2 694	1 922	2 688	2 131	1 405
Government workers	265	87	148	271	88	353	497	371	350	212
Local government workers	160	—	91	116	47	222	225	234	170	101
Self-employed workers	45	17	6	77	169	99	96	109	60	87
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 576	238	1 121	2 021	1 670	3 445	2 796	3 679	2 913	1 820
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 247	154	835	1 547	1 311	2 888	2 358	3 173	2 338	1 657
50 to 52 weeks	793	54	393	993	834	1 985	1 580	2 168	1 562	1 184
40 to 49 weeks	198	3	96	200	133	408	356	523	280	233
27 to 39 weeks	92	45	97	89	143	196	183	200	175	85
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	143	44	108	193	123	240	160	144	207	51
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 294	499	2 513	2 749	2 196	4 547	3 481	4 497	3 416	2 005
With a mobility or self-care limitation	222	122	491	201	141	241	203	210	263	54
With a mobility limitation	68	39	189	121	63	144	129	67	108	17
In labor force	7	—	26	20	12	24	23	19	7	6
With a self-care limitation	192	111	364	148	119	131	168	165	199	54
With a work disability	244	136	434	375	239	528	268	303	368	156
In labor force	65	42	98	153	64	240	107	151	121	100
Prevented from working	143	94	265	209	155	263	150	144	215	53
No work disability	2 050	363	2 079	2 374	1 957	4 019	3 213	4 194	3 048	1 849
In labor force	1 507	260	1 027	1 811	1 446	3 120	2 616	3 392	2 618	1 659
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	263	206	265	178	335	556	384	244	428	100
With a mobility or self-care limitation	100	119	65	51	68	157	165	60	127	15
With a mobility limitation	85	100	37	40	68	124	143	50	108	15
With a self-care limitation	62	82	53	25	36	83	88	22	116	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	230	79	538	115	86	174	113	65	96	—
Mean family income (dollars)	4 253	4 289	3 069	5 339	10 983	15 136	9 077	16 759	18 870	—
1 worker	345	93	401	327	341	710	424	472	530	176
Mean family income (dollars)	15 649	13 610	10 687	18 800	38 799	22 385	21 765	25 538	18 021	23 358
2 or more workers	472	32	206	597	468	980	903	1 128	750	518
Mean family income (dollars)	37 143	15 002	21 825	33 955	32 755	38 424	38 284	42 569	39 619	43 471

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 122.03	Tract 122.04	Tract 122.05	Tract 123 (pt.)	Tract 124	Tract 125 (pt.)	Tract 126.01 (pt.)	Tract 126.02 (pt.)	Tract 127 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over -----	6 797	3 300	4 371	5 688	5 832	4 012	4 826	3 462	5 077	5 707
In labor force -----	4 768	2 395	2 679	4 458	4 050	2 533	3 072	2 812	4 230	3 531
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	70.1	72.6	61.3	78.4	69.4	63.1	63.7	81.2	83.3	61.9
Civilian labor force -----	4 768	2 395	2 679	4 449	4 039	2 526	3 067	2 809	4 230	3 524
Employed -----	4 527	2 147	2 550	4 040	3 807	2 363	2 860	2 658	4 074	3 319
Unemployed -----	241	248	129	409	232	163	207	151	156	205
Percent of civilian labor force -----	5.1	10.4	4.8	9.2	5.7	6.5	6.7	5.4	3.7	5.8
Not in labor force -----	2 029	905	1 692	1 230	1 782	1 479	1 754	650	847	2 176
Institutionalized persons -----	491	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	241
Enrolled in school -----	367	82	175	181	309	173	185	170	132	255
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school -----	492	301	873	533	519	851	845	148	310	946
Females 16 years and over -----	3 801	1 858	2 405	3 101	3 057	2 165	2 598	1 739	2 561	3 215
In labor force -----	2 460	1 209	1 330	2 209	1 844	1 212	1 357	1 296	2 001	1 652
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	64.7	65.1	55.3	71.2	60.3	56.0	52.2	74.5	78.1	51.4
Civilian labor force -----	2 460	1 209	1 330	2 209	1 844	1 212	1 357	1 296	2 001	1 652
Employed -----	2 347	1 066	1 275	1 987	1 762	1 155	1 300	1 241	1 899	1 568
Unemployed -----	113	143	55	222	82	57	57	55	102	84
Percent of civilian labor force -----	4.6	11.8	4.1	10.0	4.4	4.7	4.2	4.2	5.1	5.1
With own children under 6 years -----	590	467	251	468	710	236	426	362	376	561
In labor force -----	440	278	195	354	389	138	244	218	266	375
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	692	311	284	495	486	209	369	259	235	405
In labor force -----	599	231	195	445	386	200	254	212	215	285
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies -----	788	674	366	723	1 076	385	611	484	488	734
All parents present in household in labor force -----	543	359	229	559	524	195	323	267	363	496
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies -----	1 348	686	452	998	1 231	525	830	714	597	971
All parents present in household in labor force -----	1 013	500	297	883	770	495	473	484	545	692
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	554	197	163	311	379	177	270	265	265	337
Not enrolled in school -----	99	90	17	55	88	9	69	59	172	116
Unemployed or not in labor force -----	51	44	5	11	34	9	41	22	52	55
Not high school graduate -----	40	62	5	46	53	—	47	30	82	51
Employed -----	—	25	—	35	30	—	6	22	30	13
Unemployed -----	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	8	24	17
Not in labor force -----	40	37	5	5	23	—	41	—	28	21
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	4 527	2 147	2 550	4 040	3 807	2 363	2 860	2 658	4 074	3 319
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	706	288	462	416	505	319	340	314	674	423
Professional specialty occupations -----	744	192	454	560	471	504	271	385	467	282
Technicians and related support occupations -----	117	43	68	159	211	49	114	177	129	161
Sales occupations -----	597	311	259	474	424	320	304	428	572	380
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	1 211	452	611	888	793	494	721	572	775	691
Private household occupations -----	14	28	6	21	10	8	12	—	—	16
Protective service occupations -----	58	62	70	67	61	30	74	62	81	36
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	380	320	192	437	419	179	312	234	303	372
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	17	—	47	41	37	33	34	41	66	29
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	266	165	141	302	340	241	325	190	486	398
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	136	145	172	291	228	73	175	121	230	216
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	183	44	47	245	133	86	105	48	94	150
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	98	97	21	139	175	27	73	86	197	165
Construction -----	151	109	92	111	227	129	133	81	355	245
Manufacturing -----	424	265	258	583	496	299	280	384	618	487
Transportation, communications, and other utilities -----	688	142	215	380	313	220	176	157	274	235
Wholesale and retail trade -----	927	441	559	759	739	438	782	650	966	845
Finance, insurance, and real estate -----	536	311	256	609	498	249	245	291	466	437
Business and repair services -----	261	145	176	174	253	136	247	135	231	173
Professional and related services -----	1 244	515	701	983	978	626	645	712	784	588
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	4 527	2 147	2 550	4 040	3 807	2 363	2 860	2 658	4 074	3 319
Private wage and salary workers -----	3 365	1 792	1 982	3 143	3 201	1 859	2 368	2 204	3 342	2 749
Government workers -----	812	254	383	752	408	207	287	330	431	287
Local government workers -----	496	150	247	459	251	138	149	199	228	220
Self-employed workers -----	341	101	177	124	198	297	205	116	293	276
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 -----	5 121	2 448	3 008	4 456	4 281	2 741	3 231	2 922	4 288	3 822
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	4 242	2 126	2 424	3 805	3 498	2 090	2 734	2 522	3 742	3 342
50 to 52 weeks -----	3 249	1 448	1 691	2 523	2 549	1 491	2 069	1 855	2 775	2 355
40 to 49 weeks -----	417	289	252	417	349	257	309	327	395	474
27 to 39 weeks -----	185	83	191	356	207	157	70	179	306	207
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks -----	420	203	246	299	409	323	222	207	336	262
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years -----	5 707	2 947	3 270	5 079	5 164	2 951	3 850	3 291	4 627	4 349
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	122	92	142	206	339	120	167	121	140	266
With a mobility limitation -----	62	27	56	78	171	53	96	35	35	102
In labor force -----	26	17	33	34	40	12	20	13	7	29
With a self-care limitation -----	83	92	86	136	239	87	102	101	112	211
With a work disability -----	238	200	243	255	522	271	388	150	254	279
In labor force -----	116	90	118	141	243	129	242	79	185	114
Prevented from working -----	113	86	105	105	183	107	136	71	59	141
No work disability -----	5 469	2 747	3 027	4 824	4 642	2 680	3 462	3 141	4 373	4 070
In labor force -----	4 554	2 253	2 396	4 241	3 658	2 223	2 699	2 710	3 905	3 254
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over -----	599	353	1 038	600	657	1 054	971	168	450	1 110
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	106	37	151	193	100	196	152	72	49	265
With a mobility limitation -----	69	29	114	152	88	148	127	43	35	231
With a self-care limitation -----	78	25	90	91	49	120	53	59	31	138
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers -----	268	199	296	131	273	258	203	39	76	167
Mean family income (dollars) -----	22 829	16 465	38 833	20 103	17 084	31 500	23 216	19 472	30 811	13 452
1 worker -----	738	580	457	645	626	358	683	228	513	626
Mean family income (dollars) -----	33 082	24 543	37 702	27 965	25 045	40 282	27 474	35 649	37 282	27 523
2 or more workers -----	1 437	606	866	997	1 240	869	851	850	998	1 003
Mean family income (dollars) -----	57 790	52 950	51 262	39 991	42 925	49 127	43 017	46 661	49 738	49 072

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 128	Tract 129	Tract 130.04	Tract 130.05	Tract 130.06 (pt.)	Tract 130.07	Tract 130.08	Tract 130.09	Tract 131.01	Tract 131.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	5 605	3 843	4 585	3 908	5 494	2 288	2 506	3 460	2 160	1 630
In labor force	3 713	2 562	2 944	2 648	4 919	1 756	1 692	2 487	1 224	1 061
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.2	66.7	64.2	67.8	89.5	76.7	67.5	71.9	56.7	65.1
Civilian labor force	3 713	2 562	2 944	2 648	4 919	1 749	1 692	2 487	1 224	1 054
Employed	3 605	2 408	2 889	2 540	4 725	1 699	1 575	2 350	1 206	1 027
Unemployed	108	154	55	108	194	50	117	137	18	27
Percent of civilian labor force	2.9	6.0	1.9	4.1	3.9	2.9	6.9	5.5	1.5	2.6
Not in labor force	1 892	1 281	1 641	1 260	575	532	814	973	936	569
Institutionalized persons	—	—	244	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	176	113	180	189	146	96	238	221	93	54
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	960	881	616	559	131	193	176	213	540	316
Females 16 years and over	2 987	2 091	2 497	2 156	2 776	1 178	1 348	1 811	1 179	864
In labor force	1 728	1 232	1 292	1 273	2 416	852	760	1 125	525	428
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.9	58.9	51.7	59.0	87.0	72.3	56.4	62.1	44.5	49.5
Civilian labor force	1 728	1 232	1 292	1 273	2 416	852	760	1 125	525	428
Employed	1 663	1 181	1 274	1 235	2 328	821	730	1 061	520	421
Unemployed	65	51	18	38	88	31	30	64	5	7
Percent of civilian labor force	3.8	4.1	1.4	3.0	3.6	3.6	3.9	5.7	1.0	1.6
With own children under 6 years	411	225	352	423	365	158	116	338	126	61
In labor force	303	170	213	274	247	122	60	255	60	36
With own children 6 to 17 years only	385	165	305	318	272	259	222	414	161	65
In labor force	248	142	233	267	258	229	154	269	103	35
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	588	290	536	513	501	252	202	531	170	88
All parents present in household in labor force	430	226	298	339	325	208	112	389	79	49
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	794	319	665	802	438	452	515	867	308	145
All parents present in household in labor force	568	277	485	577	384	361	272	562	165	79
Persons 16 to 19 years	204	128	183	228	222	117	192	268	84	46
Not enrolled in school	60	17	7	52	87	20	15	54	12	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	23	17	—	21	22	—	8	19	6	—
Not high school graduate	14	8	—	25	6	—	—	34	6	—
Employed	—	—	—	18	27	7	—	15	6	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	5	—	—
Not in labor force	14	8	—	7	—	—	—	14	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 605	2 408	2 889	2 540	4 725	1 699	1 575	2 350	1 206	1 027
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	598	412	692	387	713	288	330	475	382	284
Professional specialty occupations	615	656	702	515	501	357	427	361	237	257
Technicians and related support occupations	84	129	74	105	351	100	35	71	28	23
Sales occupations	415	317	595	430	655	265	329	363	321	243
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	779	367	373	458	1 156	364	207	402	109	133
Private household occupations	7	24	7	24	—	5	9	17	7	7
Protective service occupations	56	34	36	10	41	15	—	51	7	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	283	205	142	228	374	102	133	254	60	33
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30	—	61	22	52	—	15	—	6	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	414	186	88	149	421	120	17	143	43	20
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	112	9	96	84	209	20	26	76	—	20
Transportation and material moving occupations	75	32	16	39	121	32	19	54	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	137	37	7	89	131	31	28	83	6	—
Construction	285	63	92	98	185	73	60	90	15	7
Manufacturing	412	302	339	360	864	246	166	263	139	85
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	245	190	130	146	316	105	78	138	55	55
Wholesale and retail trade	617	436	557	539	1 357	323	299	524	284	270
Finance, insurance, and real estate	501	304	447	267	682	269	231	389	205	152
Business and repair services	239	149	204	115	288	101	85	213	78	30
Professional and related services	951	702	772	755	742	454	511	554	328	308
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 605	2 408	2 889	2 540	4 725	1 699	1 575	2 350	1 206	1 027
Private wage and salary workers	2 848	1 983	2 174	2 141	4 218	1 372	1 250	1 919	900	768
Government workers	386	202	317	219	280	140	129	234	83	58
Local government workers	304	101	229	141	137	94	68	118	42	15
Self-employed workers	331	217	365	180	219	172	186	187	214	186
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	4 026	2 736	3 145	2 785	5 065	1 812	1 888	2 720	1 380	1 203
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 210	2 256	2 613	2 303	4 418	1 555	1 403	2 183	994	828
50 to 52 weeks	2 400	1 698	1 951	1 731	3 330	1 241	1 004	1 467	772	666
40 to 49 weeks	360	256	251	214	563	128	126	342	65	80
27 to 39 weeks	130	117	111	78	280	105	87	158	23	25
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	476	220	236	244	371	112	199	242	240	251
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 408	2 773	3 539	3 212	5 289	2 031	2 227	3 188	1 459	1 182
With a mobility or self-care limitation	398	62	92	101	164	53	52	28	34	27
With a mobility limitation	72	17	70	9	71	23	52	19	18	22
In labor force	14	9	—	—	20	8	12	13	—	11
With a self-care limitation	388	54	46	101	124	38	19	17	16	27
With a work disability	259	122	234	215	260	90	123	186	47	44
In labor force	103	83	61	105	164	39	46	137	17	20
Prevented from working	120	22	163	81	96	37	67	29	18	18
No work disability	4 149	2 651	3 305	2 997	5 029	1 941	2 104	3 002	1 412	1 138
In labor force	3 387	2 301	2 714	2 406	4 681	1 653	1 543	2 291	1 052	909
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	1 197	1 070	802	696	205	250	279	272	701	441
With a mobility or self-care limitation	156	185	89	118	70	31	42	21	102	38
With a mobility limitation	114	160	56	92	58	31	36	21	96	23
With a self-care limitation	124	94	40	78	36	14	35	—	32	32
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	314	234	159	133	32	66	59	59	110	67
Mean family income (dollars)	39 078	27 329	37 635	39 476	14 438	32 860	41 821	37 862	68 046	51 482
1 worker	577	281	464	537	385	241	301	452	340	177
Mean family income (dollars)	47 631	44 767	65 730	37 408	25 528	40 788	69 699	58 784	115 166	121 579
2 or more workers	1 212	728	1 134	862	963	537	574	839	374	362
Mean family income (dollars)	57 677	56 907	71 307	49 090	39 007	68 510	99 182	55 776	157 333	142 792

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 131.03	Tract 132	Tract 133	Tract 134.01	Tract 134.02	Tract 135	Tract 136.05	Tract 136.06	Tract 136.07	Tract 136.08
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over -----	6 291	2 049	1 470	668	910	1 780	4 615	4 336	2 730	2 173
In labor force -----	4 715	1 340	823	363	584	1 038	3 320	3 222	1 956	1 360
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	74.9	65.4	56.0	54.3	64.2	58.3	71.9	74.3	71.6	62.6
Civilian labor force -----	4 715	1 340	823	363	584	1 038	3 320	3 222	1 956	1 360
Employed -----	4 458	1 328	815	353	564	1 002	3 196	3 098	1 896	1 304
Unemployed -----	257	12	8	10	20	36	124	124	60	56
Percent of civilian labor force -----	5.5	.9	1.0	2.8	3.4	3.5	3.7	3.8	3.1	4.1
Not in labor force -----	1 576	709	647	305	326	742	1 295	1 114	774	813
Institutionalized persons -----	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school -----	100	98	89	32	30	118	378	169	166	186
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school -----	1 044	282	295	60	235	242	232	392	146	215
Females 16 years and over -----	3 532	1 068	768	348	461	952	2 385	2 318	1 464	1 106
In labor force -----	2 409	540	329	156	225	370	1 457	1 471	909	496
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	68.2	50.6	42.8	44.8	48.8	38.9	61.1	63.5	62.1	44.8
Civilian labor force -----	2 409	540	329	156	225	370	1 457	1 471	909	496
Employed -----	2 280	534	321	156	220	351	1 435	1 419	886	486
Unemployed -----	129	6	8	—	5	19	22	52	23	10
Percent of civilian labor force -----	5.4	1.1	2.4	—	2.2	5.1	1.5	3.5	2.5	2.0
With own children under 6 years -----	209	101	110	50	33	101	259	313	190	108
In labor force -----	135	54	52	20	23	20	167	172	98	51
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	60	65	89	34	42	153	609	270	261	171
In labor force -----	46	41	31	14	32	90	386	180	220	96
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies -----	237	126	161	69	59	136	335	325	250	100
All parents present in household in labor force -----	139	62	67	25	36	22	215	151	115	45
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies -----	134	218	223	122	70	322	1 053	529	657	339
All parents present in household in labor force -----	102	113	86	52	59	139	608	310	475	163
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	207	52	53	18	26	81	473	172	200	164
Not enrolled in school -----	91	—	—	—	9	8	46	16	34	—
Unemployed or not in labor force -----	20	—	—	—	9	3	16	—	18	—
Not high school graduate -----	12	—	—	—	—	—	17	9	28	—
Employed -----	12	—	—	—	—	—	8	9	10	—
Unemployed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Not in labor force -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	13	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	4 458	1 328	815	353	564	1 002	3 196	3 098	1 896	1 304
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	641	422	185	86	128	282	1 023	877	449	445
Professional specialty occupations -----	803	267	295	121	131	255	739	621	530	337
Technicians and related support occupations -----	219	22	17	—	11	53	70	134	64	20
Sales occupations -----	1 059	387	138	79	160	223	735	612	477	283
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	864	158	95	32	86	142	407	537	204	121
Private household occupations -----	31	—	9	9	—	—	16	15	11	4
Protective service occupations -----	61	—	5	—	7	—	15	11	5	—
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	376	9	51	10	21	29	89	134	58	24
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	230	29	10	12	12	—	51	37	72	14
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	59	4	—	4	8	9	26	27	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	54	13	4	—	—	4	7	26	—	20
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	61	17	6	—	—	5	7	67	26	29
Construction -----	105	18	24	21	44	24	74	89	59	32
Manufacturing -----	441	166	85	27	20	113	385	320	202	78
Transportation, communications, and other utilities -----	260	46	29	9	19	22	88	163	85	36
Wholesale and retail trade -----	1 234	305	118	70	148	271	678	668	508	211
Finance, insurance, and real estate -----	750	243	102	60	121	147	438	516	264	221
Business and repair services -----	307	114	60	20	20	83	247	254	106	76
Professional and related services -----	943	334	351	137	180	304	998	742	513	487
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	4 458	1 328	815	353	564	1 002	3 196	3 098	1 896	1 304
Private wage and salary workers -----	3 765	990	657	263	422	810	2 509	2 539	1 521	991
Government workers -----	404	84	35	21	40	54	358	225	151	73
Local government workers -----	145	52	25	10	16	17	187	95	96	29
Self-employed workers -----	280	242	118	69	89	132	310	315	205	240
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 -----	5 069	1 562	923	451	605	1 195	3 641	3 421	2 156	1 488
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	4 277	1 230	738	265	490	1 007	2 869	2 964	1 646	1 043
50 to 52 weeks -----	2 833	966	598	221	423	738	2 190	2 178	1 263	796
40 to 49 weeks -----	662	147	69	38	31	87	339	357	100	80
27 to 39 weeks -----	258	32	14	—	5	46	134	181	142	23
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks -----	430	190	71	107	35	97	385	195	223	258
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years -----	5 013	1 516	1 049	573	594	1 382	4 319	3 873	2 508	1 809
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	133	18	47	13	20	11	67	80	97	10
With a mobility limitation -----	53	6	33	13	14	5	23	57	36	10
In labor force -----	30	—	—	8	8	—	7	—	13	—
With a self-care limitation -----	89	12	22	—	12	11	51	37	82	10
With a work disability -----	261	46	50	36	20	31	102	225	148	68
In labor force -----	177	19	17	11	11	11	50	102	65	5
Prevented from working -----	54	12	33	11	9	15	16	104	62	33
No work disability -----	4 752	1 470	999	537	574	1 351	4 217	3 648	2 360	1 741
In labor force -----	4 322	1 166	680	311	499	890	3 206	3 049	1 838	1 206
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over -----	1 278	456	421	95	316	398	296	463	222	364
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	172	23	75	28	28	28	31	53	29	46
With a mobility limitation -----	146	16	60	17	28	28	31	34	22	38
With a self-care limitation -----	70	17	34	16	8	16	25	37	15	8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers -----	192	52	58	49	39	63	62	109	59	70
Mean family income (dollars) -----	30 562	82 566	59 514	70 892	40 032	158 011	42 082	59 682	42 603	85 123
1 worker -----	362	233	249	77	111	263	563	441	334	318
Mean family income (dollars) -----	44 326	182 017	143 775	175 324	65 204	161 830	88 694	79 296	82 969	123 844
2 or more workers -----	720	448	253	145	184	345	1 190	922	654	444
Mean family income (dollars) -----	63 530	129 476	118 094	171 836	85 060	162 330	88 263	92 364	82 718	213 094

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 136.09	Tract 136.10	Tract 136.11	Tract 136.12	Tract 136.13 (pt.)	Tract 136.14 (pt.)	Tract 136.15	Tract 136.16 (pt.)	Tract 136.17	Tract 136.18
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 011	3 543	1 144	4 895	4 930	4 212	4 043	543	2 572	1 956
In labor force	2 248	2 757	728	4 355	4 647	3 780	3 551	500	2 079	1 401
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.7	77.8	63.6	89.0	94.3	89.7	87.8	92.1	80.8	71.6
Civilian labor force	2 248	2 757	728	4 355	4 647	3 780	3 551	500	2 079	1 401
Employed	2 208	2 669	728	4 195	4 527	3 646	3 386	482	1 980	1 357
Unemployed	40	88	—	160	120	134	165	18	99	44
Percent of civilian labor force	1.8	3.2	—	3.7	2.6	3.5	4.6	3.6	4.8	3.1
Not in labor force	763	786	416	540	283	432	492	43	493	555
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	208	111	88	80	76	110	109	—	183	155
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	174	263	95	188	72	50	85	9	62	74
Females 16 years and over	1 573	1 753	545	2 685	2 439	1 970	1 967	185	1 261	1 038
In labor force	1 009	1 182	231	2 285	2 236	1 738	1 678	171	900	612
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.1	67.4	42.4	85.1	91.7	88.2	85.3	92.4	71.4	59.0
Civilian labor force	1 009	1 182	231	2 285	2 236	1 738	1 678	171	900	612
Employed	1 006	1 144	231	2 200	2 166	1 697	1 625	171	888	574
Unemployed	3	38	—	85	70	41	53	—	12	38
Percent of civilian labor force	—	3.2	—	3.7	3.1	2.4	3.2	—	1.3	6.2
With own children under 6 years	300	258	21	138	146	352	421	13	128	87
In labor force	165	146	—	92	120	267	322	7	60	46
With own children 6 to 17 years only	310	258	98	76	20	78	93	20	279	278
In labor force	256	202	27	61	20	58	83	20	179	164
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	363	352	34	131	125	396	626	16	193	130
All parents present in household in labor force	185	182	—	85	107	266	425	5	82	54
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	687	608	168	60	30	221	336	22	574	531
All parents present in household in labor force	524	465	54	50	30	136	288	22	395	317
Persons 16 to 19 years	209	226	87	58	171	192	123	—	202	195
Not enrolled in school	28	53	—	34	24	122	54	—	35	5
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	13	—	—	—	48	12	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	28	29	—	8	—	89	40	—	25	5
Employed	28	23	—	8	—	41	28	—	25	5
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	6	—	—	—	38	12	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 208	2 669	728	4 195	4 527	3 646	3 386	482	1 980	1 357
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	459	580	243	1 034	965	587	559	121	649	420
Professional specialty occupations	408	535	139	704	697	339	309	27	370	311
Technicians and related support occupations	91	79	5	216	150	222	115	41	24	53
Sales occupations	390	323	199	881	1 035	553	487	46	432	291
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	238	508	82	736	980	675	500	60	240	144
Private household occupations	5	14	13	44	17	38	15	6	11	—
Protective service occupations	18	8	—	38	8	54	42	—	15	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	363	361	19	256	298	895	898	139	91	72
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	43	5	—	—	17	18	12	—	20	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	71	110	9	160	186	80	181	19	49	34
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	67	53	5	70	58	44	70	5	6	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	18	—	21	47	94	95	15	17	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	46	75	14	35	69	47	103	3	56	32
Construction	35	62	64	85	119	41	27	—	47	33
Manufacturing	286	342	63	469	565	230	381	27	189	157
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	87	197	38	247	412	246	194	74	118	86
Wholesale and retail trade	640	650	136	1 080	1 301	1 129	1 240	121	445	374
Finance, insurance, and real estate	237	277	181	670	678	653	428	43	286	178
Business and repair services	195	269	38	462	295	398	274	43	187	85
Professional and related services	472	564	177	711	765	406	434	28	466	377
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 208	2 669	728	4 195	4 527	3 646	3 386	482	1 980	1 357
Private wage and salary workers	1 913	2 227	609	3 717	4 015	3 288	3 075	433	1 706	1 115
Government workers	121	218	20	234	255	185	238	31	105	48
Local government workers	61	139	20	119	63	53	109	11	54	22
Self-employed workers	161	217	93	244	242	173	73	18	169	183
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 343	2 846	816	4 463	4 652	3 813	3 697	511	2 202	1 530
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 930	2 252	674	3 901	4 299	3 324	3 024	425	1 811	1 153
50 to 52 weeks	1 406	1 562	501	3 022	3 345	2 556	2 139	307	1 438	935
40 to 49 weeks	225	357	—	519	438	218	374	78	209	89
27 to 39 weeks	92	150	64	161	256	325	294	13	42	32
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	224	333	73	311	216	245	366	40	209	205
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 773	3 179	1 006	4 539	4 829	4 083	3 915	525	2 462	1 855
With a mobility or self-care limitation	67	80	15	131	92	128	171	15	20	10
With a mobility limitation	23	15	—	18	25	52	72	—	12	10
In labor force	14	—	—	—	18	18	67	—	—	10
With a self-care limitation	61	80	15	122	85	76	115	15	15	—
With a work disability	156	127	29	133	129	190	167	21	65	70
In labor force	117	54	16	83	108	121	117	10	48	33
Prevented from working	33	52	13	50	7	69	37	11	17	37
No work disability	2 617	3 052	977	4 406	4 700	3 893	3 748	504	2 397	1 785
In labor force	2 067	2 602	669	4 104	4 510	3 580	3 391	481	1 983	1 341
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	238	364	138	356	101	129	128	18	110	101
With a mobility or self-care limitation	23	39	6	43	—	—	21	9	11	16
With a mobility limitation	13	28	6	14	—	—	11	9	5	16
With a self-care limitation	13	16	—	29	—	—	10	—	11	5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	31	79	38	78	6	23	22	—	22	13
Mean family income (dollars)	50 612	81 188	111 966	17 048	24 000	—	120 698	—	50 610	69 558
1 worker	437	311	159	215	135	186	280	23	248	239
Mean family income (dollars)	91 852	78 018	268 166	60 399	38 117	18 625	24 175	25 783	128 604	110 573
2 or more workers	621	866	235	810	673	787	753	47	642	474
Mean family income (dollars)	74 953	78 408	195 659	49 735	49 166	35 246	34 361	27 875	110 593	115 674

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 136.19	Tract 137.04 (pt.)	Tract 137.05 (pt.)	Tract 137.09 (pt.)	Tract 138.01 (pt.)	Tract 140.01 (pt.)	Tract 140.02 (pt.)	Tract 141.07 (pt.)	Tract 141.09 (pt.)	Tract 142.01 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over -----	4 396	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force -----	3 090	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	70.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	3 090	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed -----	2 978	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed -----	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force -----	3.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	1 306	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Institutionalized persons -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school -----	324	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school -----	263	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over -----	2 245	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force -----	1 258	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	56.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	1 258	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed -----	1 191	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed -----	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force -----	5.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years -----	284	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force -----	125	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	648	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force -----	336	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies -----	361	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force -----	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies -----	1 299	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force -----	630	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	386	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not enrolled in school -----	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force -----	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate -----	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	2 978	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	826	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Professional specialty occupations -----	686	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technicians and related support occupations -----	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales occupations -----	735	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	321	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private household occupations -----	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations -----	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	144	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction -----	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing -----	346	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities -----	178	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wholesale and retail trade -----	779	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate -----	385	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Business and repair services -----	194	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Professional and related services -----	669	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	2 978	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private wage and salary workers -----	2 514	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Government workers -----	137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local government workers -----	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed workers -----	317	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 -----	3 388	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	2 691	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 52 weeks -----	2 093	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 49 weeks -----	315	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27 to 39 weeks -----	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks -----	233	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years -----	4 098	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation -----	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force -----	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation -----	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a work disability -----	179	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force -----	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prevented from working -----	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No work disability -----	3 919	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force -----	2 962	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over -----	298	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation -----	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation -----	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers -----	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars) -----	55 137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 worker -----	536	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars) -----	141 050	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 or more workers -----	1 038	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars) -----	124 103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 158 (pt.)	Tract 159 (pt.)	Tract 163 (pt.)	Tract 164.03 (pt.)	Tract 164.04 (pt.)	Tract 164.05 (pt.)	Tract 165.01 (pt.)	Tract 165.02 (pt.)	Tract 165.05 (pt.)	Tract 165.10 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	20	730	—	—	31	—	3 646	—	—	3 470
In labor force	20	567	—	—	31	—	2 728	—	—	2 827
Percent of persons 16 years and over	100.0	77.7	—	—	100.0	—	74.8	—	—	81.5
Civilian labor force	—	—	—	—	31	—	2 718	—	—	2 819
Employed	—	—	—	—	31	—	2 511	—	—	2 731
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	207	—	—	88
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.6	—	—	3.1
Not in labor force	—	163	—	—	—	—	918	—	—	643
Institutionalized persons	—	163	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	—	—	—	—	—	—	328	—	—	285
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	—	—	—	—	—	228	—	—	69
Females 16 years and over	—	101	—	—	12	—	1 945	—	—	1 869
In labor force	—	73	—	—	12	—	1 314	—	—	1 412
Percent of females 16 years and over	—	72.3	—	—	100.0	—	67.6	—	—	75.5
Civilian labor force	—	—	—	—	12	—	1 314	—	—	1 404
Employed	—	—	—	—	12	—	1 175	—	—	1 364
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	139	—	—	40
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.6	—	—	2.8
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	6	—	277	—	—	382
In labor force	—	—	—	—	6	—	176	—	—	266
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	—	—	—	6	—	440	—	—	538
In labor force	—	—	—	—	6	—	343	—	—	417
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	—	—	8	—	425	—	—	570
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	—	—	8	—	223	—	—	379
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	—	—	12	—	889	—	—	1 277
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	—	—	12	—	592	—	—	899
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	9	—	—	—	—	365	—	—	360
Not enrolled in school	—	9	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	54
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	9	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	20
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	24
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	9
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	4
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	—	—	—	31	—	2 511	—	—	2 731
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	—	—	—	6	—	355	—	—	392
Professional specialty occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	322	—	—	516
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	—	—	6	—	37	—	—	127
Sales occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	267	—	—	278
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	—	—	—	—	—	619	—	—	664
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	47
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	—	—	—	—	—	215	—	—	203
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	—	—	6	—	349	—	—	229
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	—	—	—	13	—	121	—	—	96
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	—	83
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	131	—	—	88
Construction	—	—	—	—	6	—	81	—	—	95
Manufacturing	—	—	—	—	13	—	385	—	—	444
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	306	—	—	347
Wholesale and retail trade	—	—	—	—	—	—	562	—	—	560
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	—	—	—	6	—	205	—	—	191
Business and repair services	—	—	—	—	—	—	170	—	—	107
Professional and related services	—	—	—	—	—	—	540	—	—	648
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	—	—	—	31	—	2 511	—	—	2 731
Private wage and salary workers	—	—	—	—	18	—	2 006	—	—	2 084
Government workers	—	—	—	—	13	—	380	—	—	474
Local government workers	—	—	—	—	7	—	110	—	—	227
Self-employed workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	—	—	173
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	20	721	—	—	31	—	2 876	—	—	3 017
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	20	696	—	—	31	—	2 419	—	—	2 499
50 to 52 weeks	13	533	—	—	31	—	1 577	—	—	1 871
40 to 49 weeks	7	67	—	—	—	—	339	—	—	266
27 to 39 weeks	—	33	—	—	—	—	197	—	—	172
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	9	—	—	—	—	160	—	—	168
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	—	—	—	—	31	—	3 371	—	—	3 354
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	114	—	—	106
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	52
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	21
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	103	—	—	77
With a work disability	—	—	—	—	—	—	170	—	—	166
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	—	—	104
Prevented from working	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	—	—	44
No work disability	—	—	—	—	31	—	3 201	—	—	3 188
In labor force	—	—	—	—	31	—	2 603	—	—	2 686
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	265	—	—	108
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	27
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	22
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	16
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	117	—	—	23
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	23 810	—	—	22 995
1 worker	—	—	—	—	—	—	327	—	—	221
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	27 722	—	—	32 747
2 or more workers	—	—	—	—	13	—	751	—	—	1 084
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	64 708	—	44 092	—	—	52 466

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

CENSUS TRACTS AND BLOCK NUMBERING AREAS DALLAS, TX PMSA 859

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 170.02 (pt.)	Tract 171 (pt.)	Tract 176.01 (pt.)	Tract 178.05 (pt.)	Tract 178.06 (pt.)	Tract 178.08 (pt.)	Tract 179 (pt.)	Tract 180 (pt.)	Tract 181.04 (pt.)	Tract 181.08 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 085	3 959	1 629	—	—	40	58	85	—	—
In labor force	2 076	2 708	1 304	—	—	33	38	61	—	—
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.3	68.4	80.0	—	—	82.5	65.5	71.8	—	—
Civilian labor force	2 070	2 699	1 304	—	—	33	38	61	—	—
Employed	1 929	2 434	1 263	—	—	33	31	61	—	—
Unemployed	141	265	41	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	6.8	9.8	3.1	—	—	—	18.4	—	—	—
Not in labor force	1 009	1 251	325	—	—	7	20	24	—	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	123	102	75	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	144	401	27	—	—	—	15	11	—	—
Females 16 years and over	1 388	2 002	876	—	—	20	24	37	—	—
In labor force	749	1 121	646	—	—	13	13	24	—	—
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.0	56.0	73.7	—	—	65.0	54.2	64.9	—	—
Civilian labor force	749	1 121	646	—	—	13	13	24	—	—
Employed	710	998	623	—	—	13	6	24	—	—
Unemployed	39	123	23	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	5.2	11.0	3.6	—	—	—	53.8	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	428	381	271	—	—	7	11	20	—	—
In labor force	205	236	219	—	—	7	6	7	—	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	306	384	173	—	—	7	—	17	—	—
In labor force	161	272	143	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	635	517	387	—	—	15	9	18	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	306	326	300	—	—	15	4	6	—	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	778	884	424	—	—	21	—	35	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	393	550	321	—	—	15	—	21	—	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	225	270	125	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Not enrolled in school	92	81	37	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	57	47	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	61	64	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	16	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	23	47	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 929	2 434	1 263	—	—	33	31	61	—	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	129	206	132	—	—	5	—	9	—	—
Professional specialty occupations	83	102	66	—	—	15	—	10	—	—
Technicians and related support occupations	56	78	63	—	—	—	7	6	—	—
Sales occupations	247	202	152	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	331	540	341	—	—	7	6	20	—	—
Private household occupations	9	18	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	74	48	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	206	240	144	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	64	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	306	509	182	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	144	197	61	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	201	141	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	134	89	—	—	—	6	—	9	—	—
Construction	236	335	93	—	—	11	6	9	—	—
Manufacturing	257	354	216	—	—	—	7	13	—	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	137	253	112	—	—	—	7	22	—	—
Wholesale and retail trade	597	543	264	—	—	—	6	7	—	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	174	194	137	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Business and repair services	153	111	104	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Professional and related services	247	364	211	—	—	22	6	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 929	2 434	1 263	—	—	33	31	61	—	—
Private wage and salary workers	1 642	1 987	1 028	—	—	27	31	61	—	—
Government workers	159	248	157	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Local government workers	114	179	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed workers	95	179	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 201	2 794	1 324	—	—	33	37	67	—	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 829	2 172	1 193	—	—	26	37	67	—	—
50 to 52 weeks	1 182	1 575	885	—	—	20	32	57	—	—
40 to 49 weeks	333	259	206	—	—	6	—	10	—	—
27 to 39 weeks	86	121	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	176	265	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 898	3 504	1 593	—	—	40	43	74	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	217	236	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	138	153	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	77	39	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	166	149	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a work disability	313	480	91	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
In labor force	114	183	34	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Prevented from working	159	273	57	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
No work disability	2 585	3 024	1 502	—	—	28	43	74	—	—
In labor force	1 919	2 479	1 261	—	—	28	38	61	—	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	181	446	36	—	—	—	15	11	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	43	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	21	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	36	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	105	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	26 039	13 548	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 worker	414	422	180	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	18 864	26 553	24 073	—	—	—	—	40 510	—	—
2 or more workers	590	835	399	—	—	14	19	31	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	37 361	39 419	49 383	—	—	56 307	45 221	40 891	—	—

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 181.10 (pt.)	Tract 181.12 (pt.)	Tract 181.13 (pt.)	Tract 181.15 (pt.)	Tract 181.16 (pt.)	Tract 181.17 (pt.)	Tract 181.18 (pt.)	Tract 181.19 (pt.)	Tract 182.01 (pt.)	Tract 185.03
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	—	75	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 328
In labor force	—	20	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 088
Percent of persons 16 years and over	—	26.7	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	92.8
Civilian labor force	—	20	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 088
Employed	—	20	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 855
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	233
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.5
Not in labor force	—	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	240
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	—	40	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 636
In labor force	—	10	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 469
Percent of females 16 years and over	—	25.0	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	89.8
Civilian labor force	—	10	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 469
Employed	—	10	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 355
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	114
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.8
With own children under 6 years	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	220
In labor force	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	148
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	170
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	170
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	282
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	189
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	274
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	262
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	194
Not enrolled in school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	20	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 855
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	350
Professional specialty occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	424
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	228
Sales occupations	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	349
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	547
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	316
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	263
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	141
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86
Construction	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92
Manufacturing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	472
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	185
Wholesale and retail trade	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	673
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	382
Business and repair services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	205
Professional and related services	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	576
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	20	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 855
Private wage and salary workers	—	20	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 526
Government workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	260
Local government workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	125
Self-employed workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	—	27	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 119
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 806
50 to 52 weeks	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 897
40 to 49 weeks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	390
27 to 39 weeks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	222
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	20	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	145
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	—	20	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 317
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
With a work disability	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
Prevented from working	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
No work disability	—	20	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 226
In labor force	—	20	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 005
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 worker	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	226
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	3 600	—	—	—	—	—	—	19 385
2 or more workers	—	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	547
Mean family income (dollars)	—	26 000	56 790	—	—	—	—	—	—	34 871

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 185.04 (pt.)	Tract 190.12 (pt.)	Tract 190.16	Tract 190.17	Tract 190.18 (pt.)	Tract 190.19	Tract 192.05 (pt.)	Tract 192.08	Tract 192.09	Tract 193.02 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 709	—	2 248	5 919	3 458	4 626	—	4 088	4 236	—
In labor force	3 499	—	1 913	5 164	2 835	3 889	—	3 509	3 377	—
Percent of persons 16 years and over	94.3	—	85.1	87.2	82.0	84.1	—	85.8	79.7	—
Civilian labor force	3 499	—	1 900	5 150	2 835	3 878	—	3 500	3 377	—
Employed	3 431	—	1 817	4 920	2 724	3 686	—	3 367	3 084	—
Unemployed	68	—	83	230	111	192	—	133	293	—
Percent of civilian labor force	1.9	—	4.4	4.5	3.9	5.0	—	3.8	8.7	—
Not in labor force	210	—	335	755	623	737	—	579	859	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	46	—	69	321	89	221	—	119	166	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	18	—	155	65	64	133	—	102	185	—
Females 16 years and over	1 880	—	1 038	3 080	1 802	2 418	—	1 921	1 967	—
In labor force	1 765	—	817	2 549	1 284	1 856	—	1 556	1 289	—
Percent of females 16 years and over	93.9	—	78.7	82.8	71.3	76.8	—	81.0	65.5	—
Civilian labor force	1 765	—	817	2 535	1 284	1 856	—	1 556	1 289	—
Employed	1 726	—	799	2 419	1 238	1 768	—	1 457	1 135	—
Unemployed	39	—	18	116	46	88	—	99	154	—
Percent of civilian labor force	2.2	—	2.2	4.6	3.6	4.7	—	6.4	11.9	—
With own children under 6 years	160	—	122	374	297	477	—	418	470	—
In labor force	133	—	80	243	140	341	—	284	273	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	27	—	101	363	351	328	—	222	213	—
In labor force	16	—	88	259	264	296	—	204	192	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	195	—	179	529	305	673	—	562	733	—
All parents present in household in labor force	161	—	122	360	145	490	—	403	420	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	39	—	247	722	838	791	—	696	808	—
All parents present in household in labor force	25	—	184	459	608	614	—	549	663	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	39	—	91	336	193	294	—	286	357	—
Not enrolled in school	—	—	11	89	70	69	—	151	211	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	6	27	32	7	—	57	76	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	6	25	39	25	—	129	180	—
Employed	—	—	—	7	7	18	—	89	113	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	6	—	7	—	4	19	—
Not in labor force	—	—	6	12	32	—	—	36	48	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 431	—	1 817	4 920	2 724	3 686	—	3 367	3 084	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	570	—	223	890	591	520	—	452	217	—
Professional specialty occupations	772	—	366	979	608	555	—	389	191	—
Technicians and related support occupations	122	—	106	285	102	229	—	123	140	—
Sales occupations	408	—	246	704	412	619	—	328	238	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	792	—	391	1 054	504	593	—	408	411	—
Private household occupations	—	—	11	—	—	17	—	22	33	—
Protective service occupations	73	—	34	31	—	27	—	35	16	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	158	—	115	234	187	269	—	863	911	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	15	29	51	25	—	108	78	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	204	—	135	410	170	423	—	325	364	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	166	—	76	123	18	288	—	95	213	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	27	—	68	91	33	76	—	28	101	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	139	—	31	90	48	45	—	191	171	—
Construction	99	—	53	183	139	121	—	237	188	—
Manufacturing	758	—	300	899	416	884	—	472	509	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	160	—	141	410	238	267	—	99	188	—
Wholesale and retail trade	676	—	316	1 063	612	916	—	773	874	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	581	—	278	676	300	321	—	264	238	—
Business and repair services	274	—	121	427	201	273	—	215	292	—
Professional and related services	604	—	466	900	577	631	—	511	320	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 431	—	1 817	4 920	2 724	3 686	—	3 367	3 084	—
Private wage and salary workers	2 986	—	1 516	4 402	2 319	3 218	—	2 977	2 817	—
Government workers	273	—	191	264	152	255	—	214	172	—
Local government workers	130	—	95	157	79	112	—	110	115	—
Self-employed workers	172	—	110	254	218	207	—	176	95	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 582	—	1 939	5 388	3 015	4 063	—	3 568	3 417	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 244	—	1 721	4 689	2 497	3 688	—	3 066	3 017	—
50 to 52 weeks	2 450	—	1 258	3 614	1 907	2 797	—	2 117	1 936	—
40 to 49 weeks	393	—	169	477	259	426	—	373	366	—
27 to 39 weeks	110	—	118	304	145	217	—	182	242	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	174	—	103	275	319	133	—	234	187	—
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 663	—	2 064	5 807	3 312	4 416	—	3 933	4 033	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	67	—	86	137	112	124	—	192	230	—
With a mobility limitation	17	—	35	114	84	24	—	32	66	—
In labor force	7	—	22	57	15	5	—	—	55	—
With a self-care limitation	60	—	70	101	43	112	—	182	219	—
With a work disability	127	—	72	290	215	194	—	170	130	—
In labor force	96	—	47	166	94	131	—	114	86	—
Prevented from working	19	—	13	82	121	47	—	41	44	—
No work disability	3 536	—	1 992	5 517	3 097	4 222	—	3 763	3 903	—
In labor force	3 389	—	1 837	4 962	2 659	3 681	—	3 342	3 273	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	46	—	171	98	146	199	—	146	203	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14	—	—	—	—	21	—	4	54	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	4	36	—
With a self-care limitation	14	—	—	—	—	8	—	4	18	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	—	—	21	39	45	36	—	34	29	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	30 190	14 669	28 531	3 936	—	36 076	4 460	—
1 worker	133	—	172	451	325	508	—	279	314	—
Mean family income (dollars)	50 198	—	31 735	54 083	44 401	48 553	—	20 116	15 133	—
2 or more workers	530	—	377	1 154	826	927	—	787	762	—
Mean family income (dollars)	45 793	—	52 869	60 468	62 246	55 860	—	36 770	26 979	—

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability. see text For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.			DeSoto city, Dallas County					
	Tract 198 (pt.)	Tract 201.98	Tract 202.98 (pt.)	Tract 166.05 (pt.)	Tract 166.06 (pt.)	Tract 166.08	Tract 166.09	Tract 166.10	Tract 166.11
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	—	113	—	25	914	5 159	5 538	3 296	2 606
In labor force	—	105	—	18	828	3 895	4 314	2 760	1 990
Percent of persons 16 years and over	—	92.9	—	72.0	90.6	75.5	77.9	83.7	76.4
Civilian labor force	—	105	—	18	820	3 888	4 314	2 760	1 990
Employed	—	105	—	18	776	3 734	4 114	2 628	1 921
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	44	154	200	132	69
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	—	—	5.4	4.0	4.6	4.8	3.5
Not in labor force	—	8	—	7	86	1 264	1 224	536	616
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	121	—	—	143
Enrolled in school	—	8	—	—	27	235	258	139	95
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	—	—	—	7	419	316	197	239
Females 16 years and over	—	55	—	13	506	2 746	2 895	1 823	1 400
In labor force	—	47	—	6	448	1 846	2 062	1 390	960
Percent of females 16 years and over	—	85.5	—	46.2	88.5	67.2	71.2	76.2	68.6
Civilian labor force	—	47	—	6	448	1 846	2 062	1 390	960
Employed	—	47	—	6	425	1 770	1 974	1 328	902
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	23	76	88	62	58
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	—	—	5.1	4.1	4.3	4.5	6.0
With own children under 6 years	—	7	—	7	49	375	411	373	274
In labor force	—	7	—	—	40	268	280	299	234
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	—	—	6	49	664	778	385	249
In labor force	—	—	—	6	49	530	675	351	217
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	—	9	—	9	63	572	619	434	337
All parents present in household in labor force	—	9	—	—	48	374	403	351	281
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	—	15	54	1 277	1 536	871	582
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	—	7	54	1 003	1 259	727	478
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	28	415	443	261	177
Not enrolled in school	—	—	—	—	—	78	88	30	28
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	15	46	20	7
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	—	26	70	22	10
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	19	31	10	3
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	7
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	12	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	105	—	18	776	3 734	4 114	2 628	1 921
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	—	—	6	126	865	851	435	330
Professional specialty occupations	—	27	—	7	165	610	590	403	242
Technicians and related support occupations	—	9	—	—	35	95	103	111	105
Sales occupations	—	20	—	—	110	554	532	247	271
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	24	—	5	176	743	972	620	427
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	6
Protective service occupations	—	6	—	—	15	42	99	88	52
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	12	—	—	49	174	262	173	67
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	61	—	19	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	7	—	—	50	352	339	243	248
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	—	—	—	32	100	130	74	71
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	—	14	73	111	150	68
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	—	—	4	55	125	65	30
Construction	—	—	—	—	43	210	201	85	109
Manufacturing	—	11	—	5	76	445	567	354	314
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	—	—	6	83	371	542	348	260
Wholesale and retail trade	—	56	—	—	171	744	949	466	373
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	—	—	—	84	404	453	306	150
Business and repair services	—	7	—	—	49	172	164	197	92
Professional and related services	—	8	—	—	218	880	887	514	441
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	105	—	18	776	3 734	4 114	2 628	1 921
Private wage and salary workers	—	99	—	11	607	2 963	3 163	1 972	1 533
Government workers	—	6	—	7	146	533	692	526	258
Local government workers	—	6	—	7	79	189	342	253	119
Self-employed workers	—	—	—	—	23	231	259	123	130
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	—	113	—	18	832	4 153	4 651	2 921	2 054
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	—	105	—	6	749	3 391	3 882	2 438	1 776
50 to 52 weeks	—	76	—	6	605	2 623	2 857	1 916	1 389
40 to 49 weeks	—	10	—	—	97	356	433	230	148
27 to 39 weeks	—	—	—	—	20	173	230	81	111
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	—	—	5	28	431	356	174	154
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	—	113	—	25	881	4 545	5 087	3 056	2 205
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	28	119	73	136	81
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	7	43	52	19	17
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	19	23	—	10
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	28	86	59	132	64
With a work disability	—	—	—	—	16	142	305	188	93
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	93	197	132	81
Prevented from working	—	—	—	—	16	49	87	49	5
No work disability	—	113	—	25	865	4 403	4 782	2 868	2 112
In labor force	—	105	—	18	802	3 728	3 982	2 585	1 890
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	25	486	451	240	258
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	7	37	66	25	38
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	37	42	18	33
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	7	8	39	14	30
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	—	—	—	—	5	63	72	20	67
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	29 700	32 907	20 611	24 507	22 932
1 worker	—	—	—	5	66	454	490	188	181
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	43 000	40 908	56 396	32 608	42 527	38 058
2 or more workers	—	18	—	7	194	1 451	1 582	993	780
Mean family income (dollars)	—	30 524	—	9 900	63 135	72 941	61 868	55 488	56 722

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	DeSoto city, Dallas County—Con.		Duncanville city, Dallas County						
	Tract 166.12	Tract 166.13 (pt.)	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 165.01 (pt.)	Tract 165.02 (pt.)	Tract 165.08	Tract 165.09 (pt.)	Tract 165.12 (pt.)	Tract 165.13 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	3 567	1 521	629	—	4 446	6 398	3 599	5 375	3 086
In labor force	2 826	1 203	601	—	3 106	4 853	2 757	3 956	2 271
Percent of persons 16 years and over	79.2	79.1	95.5	—	69.9	75.9	76.6	73.6	73.6
Civilian labor force	2 808	1 190	601	—	3 099	4 820	2 745	3 956	2 262
Employed	2 730	1 134	565	—	2 919	4 499	2 641	3 809	2 200
Unemployed	78	56	36	—	180	321	104	147	62
Percent of civilian labor force	2.8	4.7	6.0	—	5.8	6.7	3.8	3.7	2.7
Not in labor force	741	318	28	—	1 340	1 545	842	1 419	815
Institutionalized persons	—	75	—	—	—	—	7	63	—
Enrolled in school	166	48	—	—	269	256	221	234	276
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	129	53	—	—	401	538	243	452	208
Females 16 years and over	1 849	821	363	—	2 357	3 468	1 929	2 852	1 558
In labor force	1 363	582	335	—	1 417	2 274	1 336	1 851	972
Percent of females 16 years and over	73.7	70.9	92.3	—	60.1	65.6	69.3	64.9	62.4
Civilian labor force	1 363	582	335	—	1 417	2 274	1 336	1 851	972
Employed	1 314	548	320	—	1 339	2 139	1 280	1 762	957
Unemployed	49	34	15	—	78	135	56	89	15
Percent of civilian labor force	3.6	5.8	4.5	—	5.5	5.9	4.2	4.8	1.5
With own children under 6 years	423	156	25	—	413	659	335	429	178
In labor force	292	113	25	—	196	388	239	288	135
With own children 6 to 17 years only	495	180	43	—	514	666	418	754	479
In labor force	401	163	43	—	380	589	318	644	344
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	509	232	23	—	520	798	398	486	262
All parents present in household in labor force	314	162	23	—	223	484	254	288	181
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1 152	394	44	—	1 066	1 586	933	1 528	973
All parents present in household in labor force	855	323	44	—	761	1 280	685	1 158	671
Persons 16 to 19 years	348	115	11	—	375	551	356	440	321
Not enrolled in school	54	23	—	—	72	120	86	79	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	41	14	—	—	53	52	37	26	—
Not high school graduate	47	14	—	—	61	15	53	23	—
Employed	6	3	—	—	8	—	27	8	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	12	15	—	8	—
Not in labor force	41	3	—	—	41	—	26	7	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 730	1 134	565	—	2 919	4 499	2 641	3 809	2 200
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	524	192	61	—	335	546	453	685	587
Professional specialty occupations	457	159	71	—	425	617	484	540	636
Technicians and related support occupations	131	56	32	—	151	159	87	93	51
Sales occupations	351	116	26	—	355	499	408	449	371
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	581	266	154	—	622	1 044	493	1 054	354
Private household occupations	—	6	—	—	—	27	23	—	—
Protective service occupations	43	32	—	—	62	77	35	34	21
Service occupations, except protective and household	193	72	76	—	195	435	149	189	92
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	19	2	14	—	15	46	22	9	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	212	141	58	—	310	463	268	365	34
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	91	32	14	—	130	239	90	114	16
Transportation and material moving occupations	78	22	44	—	208	187	81	172	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	50	38	15	—	111	160	48	105	18
Construction	71	72	9	—	171	231	112	181	45
Manufacturing	377	125	78	—	417	669	304	497	248
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	358	148	23	—	322	324	266	491	162
Wholesale and retail trade	586	240	192	—	714	1 199	658	903	533
Finance, insurance, and real estate	281	127	28	—	172	350	274	353	211
Business and repair services	143	65	16	—	134	224	131	250	125
Professional and related services	568	257	138	—	679	1 050	628	629	664
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 730	1 134	565	—	2 919	4 499	2 641	3 809	2 200
Private wage and salary workers	2 066	881	440	—	2 177	3 612	2 003	2 942	1 623
Government workers	493	169	125	—	501	647	391	674	343
Local government workers	252	76	74	—	228	342	194	209	142
Self-employed workers	165	82	—	—	233	240	220	193	180
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 006	1 243	574	—	3 463	5 174	2 935	4 215	2 460
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 513	1 067	541	—	2 865	4 020	2 439	3 427	1 902
50 to 52 weeks	1 982	825	358	—	2 073	2 900	1 830	2 525	1 518
40 to 49 weeks	226	119	85	—	313	402	248	395	161
27 to 39 weeks	124	44	48	—	236	269	142	213	91
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	207	90	22	—	288	546	214	351	254
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 372	1 370	629	—	3 953	5 726	3 273	4 785	2 838
With a mobility or self-care limitation	61	46	37	—	60	160	54	114	59
With a mobility limitation	15	31	—	—	39	97	19	81	42
In labor force	2	—	—	—	25	11	7	19	9
With a self-care limitation	56	36	37	—	35	101	47	83	32
With a work disability	136	84	14	—	180	407	185	237	68
In labor force	101	41	—	—	91	171	106	101	35
Prevented from working	32	—	14	—	59	183	59	102	33
No work disability	3 236	1 286	615	—	3 773	5 319	3 088	4 548	2 770
In labor force	2 659	1 139	601	—	2 928	4 548	2 588	3 788	2 196
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	177	63	—	—	486	639	307	527	239
With a mobility or self-care limitation	37	24	—	—	140	111	62	86	36
With a mobility limitation	31	—	—	—	118	60	44	32	36
With a self-care limitation	23	19	—	—	67	66	27	54	36
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	34	24	—	—	72	147	37	148	58
Mean family income (dollars)	29 715	11 358	—	—	33 277	27 773	26 699	34 049	48 272
1 worker	310	122	39	—	461	659	335	658	265
Mean family income (dollars)	41 595	32 214	8 827	—	32 502	27 148	43 583	34 498	112 508
2 or more workers	1 115	424	124	—	1 151	1 596	982	1 297	880
Mean family income (dollars)	63 187	49 811	32 308	—	50 145	46 098	63 266	60 948	97 588

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Duncanville city, Dallas County—Con.		Farmers Branch city, Dallas County							
	Tract 166.06 (pt.)	Tract 166.07 (pt.)	Tract 99 (pt.)	Tract 136.16 (pt.)	Tract 137.01	Tract 137.02 (pt.)	Tract 137.05 (pt.)	Tract 138.01 (pt.)	Tract 138.02	Tract 139
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 911	—	—	—	3 464	96	—	118	7 066	5 298
In labor force	2 451	—	—	—	2 761	83	—	109	5 159	3 901
Percent of persons 16 years and over	84.2	—	—	—	79.7	86.5	—	92.4	73.0	73.6
Civilian labor force	2 439	—	—	—	2 750	83	—	109	5 137	3 901
Employed	2 375	—	—	—	2 487	83	—	102	4 939	3 692
Unemployed	64	—	—	—	263	—	—	7	198	209
Percent of civilian labor force	2.6	—	—	—	9.6	—	—	6.4	3.9	5.4
Not in labor force	460	—	—	—	703	13	—	9	1 907	1 397
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	—
Enrolled in school	138	—	—	—	103	—	—	9	295	280
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	89	—	—	—	144	13	—	—	735	540
Females 16 years and over	1 514	—	—	—	1 704	38	—	51	3 669	2 727
In labor force	1 158	—	—	—	1 200	30	—	51	2 420	1 799
Percent of females 16 years and over	76.5	—	—	—	70.4	78.9	—	100.0	66.0	66.0
Civilian labor force	1 146	—	—	—	1 193	30	—	51	2 420	1 799
Employed	1 112	—	—	—	1 108	30	—	44	2 343	1 746
Unemployed	34	—	—	—	85	—	—	7	77	53
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	—	—	—	7.1	—	—	13.7	3.2	2.9
With own children under 6 years	414	—	—	—	388	—	—	16	419	474
In labor force	272	—	—	—	292	—	—	16	257	379
With own children 6 to 17 years only	417	—	—	—	346	21	—	16	451	382
In labor force	377	—	—	—	282	21	—	16	368	347
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	447	—	—	—	604	—	—	30	568	552
All parents present in household in labor force	280	—	—	—	407	—	—	30	331	412
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1 029	—	—	—	991	44	—	29	987	1 120
All parents present in household in labor force	840	—	—	—	805	44	—	29	788	914
Persons 16 to 19 years	235	—	—	—	300	—	—	9	355	422
Not enrolled in school	36	—	—	—	82	—	—	—	41	63
Unemployed or not in labor force	8	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	30	22
Not high school graduate	8	—	—	—	68	—	—	—	14	40
Employed	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	4	18
Unemployed	8	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	10	22
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 375	—	—	—	2 487	83	—	102	4 939	3 692
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	341	—	—	—	192	11	—	25	1 186	523
Professional specialty occupations	403	—	—	—	198	7	—	44	709	372
Technicians and related support occupations	113	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	270	97
Sales occupations	271	—	—	—	252	13	—	17	1 085	399
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	525	—	—	—	503	28	—	16	860	810
Private household occupations	6	—	—	—	63	—	—	—	11	10
Protective service occupations	68	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	32	9
Service occupations, except protective and household	126	—	—	—	343	—	—	—	300	302
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	16	53
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	261	—	—	—	301	6	—	—	287	534
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	91	—	—	—	316	—	—	—	72	349
Transportation and material moving occupations	80	—	—	—	49	—	—	—	88	112
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	90	—	—	—	167	18	—	—	23	122
Construction	112	—	—	—	132	—	—	—	194	153
Manufacturing	386	—	—	—	553	23	—	33	721	867
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	304	—	—	—	136	21	—	8	366	305
Wholesale and retail trade	462	—	—	—	760	—	—	33	1 312	879
Finance, insurance, and real estate	197	—	—	—	169	13	—	—	641	313
Business and repair services	138	—	—	—	151	10	—	—	440	312
Professional and related services	488	—	—	—	289	—	—	28	820	536
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 375	—	—	—	2 487	83	—	102	4 939	3 692
Private wage and salary workers	1 851	—	—	—	2 116	67	—	93	4 078	3 141
Government workers	411	—	—	—	174	9	—	—	314	277
Local government workers	212	—	—	—	117	—	—	—	201	181
Self-employed workers	113	—	—	—	177	7	—	9	525	260
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 562	—	—	—	2 739	75	—	118	5 631	4 157
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 178	—	—	—	2 319	68	—	109	4 627	3 407
50 to 52 weeks	1 712	—	—	—	1 556	39	—	93	3 409	2 489
40 to 49 weeks	197	—	—	—	340	14	—	7	396	368
27 to 39 weeks	138	—	—	—	149	—	—	—	245	245
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	231	—	—	—	162	7	—	—	498	354
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 792	—	—	—	3 250	76	—	118	5 997	4 641
With a mobility or self-care limitation	55	—	—	—	91	—	—	—	263	196
With a mobility limitation	31	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	102	142
In labor force	20	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	23	37
With a self-care limitation	44	—	—	—	75	—	—	—	186	119
With a work disability	82	—	—	—	162	22	—	—	313	319
In labor force	65	—	—	—	92	22	—	—	146	146
Prevented from working	17	—	—	—	53	—	—	—	124	155
No work disability	2 710	—	—	—	3 088	54	—	118	5 684	4 322
In labor force	2 356	—	—	—	2 604	54	—	109	4 753	3 647
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	107	—	—	—	203	20	—	—	973	657
With a mobility or self-care limitation	18	—	—	—	37	8	—	—	84	164
With a mobility limitation	18	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	51	136
With a self-care limitation	6	—	—	—	9	8	—	—	56	101
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	41	—	—	—	76	—	—	—	197	155
Mean family income (dollars)	23 290	—	—	—	19 161	—	—	—	34 008	24 367
1 worker	217	—	—	—	310	10	—	—	684	412
Mean family income (dollars)	38 019	—	—	—	21 500	5 592	—	—	62 758	29 571
2 or more workers	948	—	—	—	822	18	—	51	1 681	1 368
Mean family income (dollars)	55 487	—	—	—	41 236	27 544	—	95 122	69 430	45 599

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Farmers Branch city, Dallas County—Con.		Garland city (pt.), Dallas County							
	Tract 140.01 (pt.)	Tract 140.02 (pt.)	Tract 126.01 (pt.)	Tract 126.02 (pt.)	Tract 127 (pt.)	Tract 130.06 (pt.)	Tract 178.08 (pt.)	Tract 181.05	Tract 181.06	Tract 181.07 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 936	34	—	—	—	—	239	3 656	4 434	3 497
In labor force	2 070	—	—	—	—	—	214	2 813	3 768	2 964
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.5	—	—	—	—	—	89.5	76.9	85.0	84.8
Civilian labor force	2 056	—	—	—	—	—	214	2 813	3 768	2 950
Employed	1 974	—	—	—	—	—	214	2 667	3 563	2 887
Unemployed	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	146	205	63
Percent of civilian labor force	4.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.2	5.4	2.1
Not in labor force	866	34	—	—	—	—	25	843	666	533
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	—
Enrolled in school	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	166	180	142
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	393	34	—	—	—	—	—	167	85	74
Females 16 years and over	1 423	34	—	—	—	—	118	1 853	2 245	1 735
In labor force	872	—	—	—	—	—	93	1 278	1 711	1 333
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.3	—	—	—	—	—	78.8	69.0	76.2	76.8
Civilian labor force	872	—	—	—	—	—	93	1 278	1 711	1 333
Employed	837	—	—	—	—	—	93	1 244	1 577	1 292
Unemployed	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	134	41
Percent of civilian labor force	4.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.7	7.8	3.1
With own children under 6 years	190	—	—	—	—	—	15	442	623	577
In labor force	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	298	490	409
With own children 6 to 17 years only	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	421	515	413
In labor force	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	332	394	344
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	328	—	—	—	—	—	17	605	848	724
All parents present in household in labor force	161	—	—	—	—	—	—	397	651	512
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	316	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 176	1 234	1 049
All parents present in household in labor force	203	—	—	—	—	—	—	930	898	842
Persons 16 to 19 years	139	—	—	—	—	—	—	343	353	274
Not enrolled in school	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	136	57
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	13	33
Not high school graduate	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	69	40
Employed	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	56	12
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	13	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	28
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 974	—	—	—	—	—	214	2 667	3 563	2 887
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	267	—	—	—	—	—	18	170	485	427
Professional specialty occupations	225	—	—	—	—	—	19	143	417	553
Technicians and related support occupations	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	247	249
Sales occupations	287	—	—	—	—	—	15	345	383	393
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	350	—	—	—	—	—	78	492	783	557
Private household occupations	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Protective service occupations	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	39	44
Service occupations, except protective and household	294	—	—	—	—	—	42	297	312	132
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	38	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	206	—	—	—	—	—	16	592	400	321
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	72	—	—	—	—	—	8	298	248	74
Transportation and material moving occupations	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	58	58
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	74	—	—	—	—	—	18	135	151	59
Construction	87	—	—	—	—	—	18	209	148	135
Manufacturing	298	—	—	—	—	—	17	705	986	752
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	159	—	—	—	—	—	7	189	271	230
Wholesale and retail trade	565	—	—	—	—	—	68	663	783	594
Finance, insurance, and real estate	138	—	—	—	—	—	8	161	295	228
Business and repair services	152	—	—	—	—	—	49	218	194	155
Professional and related services	330	—	—	—	—	—	28	348	628	601
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 974	—	—	—	—	—	214	2 667	3 563	2 887
Private wage and salary workers	1 552	—	—	—	—	—	195	2 267	3 146	2 425
Government workers	180	—	—	—	—	—	9	247	286	275
Local government workers	88	—	—	—	—	—	9	174	196	181
Self-employed workers	236	—	—	—	—	—	10	147	131	174
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 208	—	—	—	—	—	239	2 971	3 824	3 102
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 739	—	—	—	—	—	202	2 507	3 336	2 728
50 to 52 weeks	1 262	—	—	—	—	—	141	1 773	2 702	2 221
40 to 49 weeks	150	—	—	—	—	—	36	324	234	241
27 to 39 weeks	131	—	—	—	—	—	17	162	143	109
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	232	—	—	—	—	—	9	164	210	191
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 413	—	—	—	—	—	239	3 449	4 250	3 393
With a mobility or self-care limitation	129	—	—	—	—	—	10	142	88	78
With a mobility limitation	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	45	27
In labor force	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	39	16
With a self-care limitation	109	—	—	—	—	—	10	83	57	51
With a work disability	196	—	—	—	—	—	—	260	153	101
In labor force	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	126	80
Prevented from working	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	162	10	21
No work disability	2 217	—	—	—	—	—	239	3 189	4 097	3 292
In labor force	1 871	—	—	—	—	—	214	2 692	3 630	2 854
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	509	34	—	—	—	—	—	207	97	90
With a mobility or self-care limitation	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	37	19
With a mobility limitation	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	37	19
With a self-care limitation	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	20	10
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	6	8
Mean family income (dollars)	28 983	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 540	24 000	—
1 worker	224	—	—	—	—	—	—	383	275	268
Mean family income (dollars)	34 354	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 383	35 700	37 969
2 or more workers	673	—	—	—	—	—	68	1 000	1 450	1 194
Mean family income (dollars)	57 531	—	—	—	—	—	37 679	40 642	45 385	51 494

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 181.08 (pt.)	Tract 181.10 (pt.)	Tract 181.11	Tract 181.12 (pt.)	Tract 181.13 (pt.)	Tract 181.15 (pt.)	Tract 181.18 (pt.)	Tract 181.19 (pt.)	Tract 182.01 (pt.)	Tract 182.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	—	3 662	3 726	6 572	5 809	7 612	3 357	3 313	5 230	4 916
In labor force	—	2 771	2 906	5 392	4 580	6 438	2 667	2 827	4 096	3 647
Percent of persons 16 years and over	—	75.7	78.0	82.0	78.8	84.6	79.4	85.3	78.3	74.2
Civilian labor force	—	2 765	2 906	5 384	4 580	6 429	2 667	2 827	4 096	3 647
Employed	—	2 669	2 839	5 096	4 304	6 153	2 522	2 712	3 628	3 368
Unemployed	—	96	67	288	276	276	145	115	468	279
Percent of civilian labor force	—	3.5	2.3	5.3	6.0	4.3	5.4	4.1	11.4	7.7
Not in labor force	—	891	820	1 180	1 229	1 174	690	486	1 134	1 269
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	—	199	254	250	375	213	174	116	258	140
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	277	135	257	210	245	166	95	250	297
Females 16 years and over	—	1 876	1 924	3 380	3 068	3 829	1 775	1 686	2 635	2 518
In labor force	—	1 288	1 380	2 471	2 156	2 901	1 275	1 398	1 929	1 549
Percent of females 16 years and over	—	68.7	71.7	73.1	70.3	75.8	71.8	82.9	73.2	61.5
Civilian labor force	—	1 288	1 380	2 471	2 156	2 901	1 275	1 398	1 929	1 549
Employed	—	1 252	1 338	2 384	2 025	2 849	1 208	1 373	1 683	1 431
Unemployed	—	36	42	87	131	52	67	25	246	118
Percent of civilian labor force	—	2.8	3.0	3.5	6.1	1.8	5.3	1.8	12.8	7.6
With own children under 6 years	—	297	312	598	863	821	525	356	543	596
In labor force	—	188	210	398	547	512	334	294	348	352
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	494	582	878	685	816	360	263	602	484
In labor force	—	418	477	687	537	721	326	211	530	379
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	—	338	398	740	1 050	1 141	588	433	942	768
All parents present in household in labor force	—	217	261	484	634	703	328	320	566	451
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	—	994	1 259	1 787	1 733	1 756	898	558	1 750	1 197
All parents present in household in labor force	—	730	1 014	1 286	1 221	1 481	733	422	1 400	784
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	294	388	578	497	620	328	247	645	321
Not enrolled in school	—	34	54	47	74	205	81	90	310	135
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	17	12	15	—	82	39	25	158	66
Not high school graduate	—	28	28	31	10	100	25	42	245	84
Employed	—	11	16	23	10	45	14	30	127	41
Unemployed	—	10	—	8	—	18	11	—	39	10
Not in labor force	—	7	12	—	—	37	—	12	79	33
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	2 669	2 839	5 096	4 304	6 153	2 522	2 712	3 628	3 368
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	633	354	709	709	868	318	331	206	354
Professional specialty occupations	—	586	429	768	609	949	285	385	149	189
Technicians and related support occupations	—	97	133	194	181	232	107	124	99	164
Sales occupations	—	542	357	730	609	927	368	310	271	420
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	415	665	1 168	887	1 345	481	681	562	721
Private household occupations	—	—	12	21	30	—	—	8	39	9
Protective service occupations	—	14	59	62	69	103	73	74	85	66
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	131	144	425	309	522	308	177	686	235
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	27	21	29	52	19	13	14	65	54
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	150	337	560	463	693	281	238	564	582
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	13	134	237	134	129	112	172	502	258
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	26	81	81	118	238	92	115	140	163
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	35	113	121	143	98	84	83	260	153
Construction	—	89	159	315	122	352	85	161	270	275
Manufacturing	—	316	455	892	688	868	450	475	998	820
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	189	277	334	462	555	150	228	240	246
Wholesale and retail trade	—	601	579	1 293	1 093	1 630	834	659	881	854
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	348	287	412	391	507	267	315	223	283
Business and repair services	—	111	178	364	282	370	102	117	213	214
Professional and related services	—	754	606	921	910	1 345	425	490	551	382
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	2 669	2 839	5 096	4 304	6 153	2 522	2 712	3 628	3 368
Private wage and salary workers	—	1 991	2 233	4 012	3 648	5 148	2 143	2 200	3 181	2 883
Government workers	—	350	427	574	513	600	248	364	302	307
Local government workers	—	243	280	328	228	371	170	170	205	189
Self-employed workers	—	317	166	455	133	394	131	130	127	155
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	—	3 040	3 137	5 589	4 906	6 670	2 794	3 000	3 870	3 753
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	—	2 399	2 592	4 605	4 031	5 657	2 378	2 504	3 223	3 359
50 to 52 weeks	—	1 838	1 956	3 657	2 959	4 426	1 793	1 800	2 097	2 477
40 to 49 weeks	—	247	230	502	377	470	240	344	398	391
27 to 39 weeks	—	120	109	146	272	258	127	165	245	130
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	313	300	441	379	485	146	204	231	175
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	—	3 309	3 524	6 181	5 565	7 293	3 156	3 193	4 906	4 537
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	60	86	98	134	174	75	86	214	190
With a mobility limitation	—	27	33	49	69	63	31	33	56	97
In labor force	—	—	8	8	16	35	12	11	19	27
With a self-care limitation	—	43	71	91	101	166	56	75	169	143
With a work disability	—	132	179	292	340	384	161	155	342	324
In labor force	—	53	98	177	184	275	92	80	174	147
Prevented from working	—	71	69	83	83	90	55	56	140	143
No work disability	—	3 177	3 345	5 889	5 225	6 909	2 995	3 038	4 564	4 213
In labor force	—	2 642	2 741	5 081	4 377	6 089	2 553	2 728	3 851	3 430
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	347	202	383	244	310	201	120	324	379
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	62	30	64	39	43	84	22	49	85
With a mobility limitation	—	49	10	49	39	27	73	22	28	77
With a self-care limitation	—	39	20	21	9	16	40	8	32	36
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	—	40	53	51	60	59	52	26	125	105
Mean family income (dollars)	—	37 693	25 073	17 464	22 184	13 285	15 737	33 383	4 561	14 973
1 worker	—	286	351	521	718	716	407	302	377	624
Mean family income (dollars)	—	124 787	32 401	41 730	27 356	33 581	28 134	26 023	19 438	26 656
2 or more workers	—	1 102	1 043	1 926	1 517	2 026	919	797	1 281	1 026
Mean family income (dollars)	—	91 552	54 979	56 204	54 398	50 951	50 825	45 560	33 757	44 318

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 183	Tract 184.01	Tract 184.02	Tract 184.03	Tract 185.01	Tract 185.04 (pt.)	Tract 186	Tract 187	Tract 188.01	Tract 188.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 325	3 179	3 080	1 887	2 389	—	2 685	3 944	2 850	575
In labor force	2 991	2 416	1 921	1 627	1 703	—	1 709	2 761	2 102	401
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.2	76.0	62.4	86.2	71.3	—	63.6	70.0	73.8	69.7
Civilian labor force	2 991	2 416	1 911	1 627	1 698	—	1 709	2 761	2 097	401
Employed	2 772	2 294	1 829	1 511	1 583	—	1 639	2 584	1 972	369
Unemployed	219	122	82	116	115	—	70	177	125	32
Percent of civilian labor force	7.3	5.0	4.3	7.1	6.8	—	4.1	6.4	6.0	8.0
Not in labor force	1 334	763	1 159	260	686	—	976	1 183	748	174
Institutionalized persons	—	—	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	142	100	138	35	100	—	79	134	103	6
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	625	238	436	81	275	—	576	548	382	112
Females 16 years and over	2 286	1 668	1 660	995	1 294	—	1 455	1 965	1 512	290
In labor force	1 400	1 122	837	811	882	—	1 169	1 699	1 001	152
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.2	67.3	50.4	81.5	68.2	—	55.2	59.5	66.2	52.4
Civilian labor force	1 400	1 122	837	811	882	—	1 169	1 699	1 001	152
Employed	1 311	1 064	815	751	820	—	1 070	1 699	942	138
Unemployed	89	58	22	60	62	—	28	99	59	14
Percent of civilian labor force	6.4	5.2	2.6	7.4	7.0	—	3.5	8.5	5.9	9.2
With own children under 6 years	325	321	216	213	222	—	198	441	256	56
In labor force	207	221	139	156	154	—	145	315	227	25
With own children 6 to 17 years only	402	263	304	134	146	—	215	217	303	40
In labor force	331	206	220	134	119	—	187	156	262	26
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	518	445	256	273	306	—	240	624	355	79
All parents present in household in labor force	287	285	165	173	228	—	167	372	316	26
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	937	635	623	289	388	—	469	906	701	76
All parents present in household in labor force	673	455	440	275	303	—	382	597	599	37
Persons 16 to 19 years	193	226	213	103	150	—	135	289	162	32
Not enrolled in school	34	58	46	50	40	—	50	77	41	11
Unemployed or not in labor force	16	25	7	23	29	—	—	52	10	—
Not high school graduate	16	38	19	23	17	—	15	67	22	11
Employed	—	22	12	—	8	—	15	25	22	11
Unemployed	16	—	7	16	—	—	—	12	—	—
Not in labor force	—	16	—	7	9	—	—	30	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 772	2 294	1 829	1 511	1 583	—	1 639	2 584	1 972	369
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	259	300	346	136	208	—	217	153	193	34
Professional specialty occupations	260	285	288	141	143	—	145	153	162	28
Technicians and related support occupations	114	60	118	32	71	—	44	107	136	9
Sales occupations	432	345	265	233	238	—	277	207	207	51
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	592	519	358	362	385	—	380	373	354	50
Private household occupations	8	19	1	29	—	—	—	15	13	—
Protective service occupations	30	14	72	5	33	—	28	34	8	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	207	200	96	199	121	—	115	364	191	34
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	69	20	9	22	14	—	8	40	6	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	398	237	176	132	171	—	188	470	412	91
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	211	135	36	122	103	—	73	332	153	24
Transportation and material moving occupations	126	82	41	66	47	—	98	151	66	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	66	78	23	32	49	—	66	185	71	24
Construction	189	218	78	46	57	—	136	194	181	59
Manufacturing	569	390	386	245	394	—	303	636	475	80
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	282	164	123	102	71	—	117	195	221	22
Wholesale and retail trade	739	522	351	455	415	—	400	665	409	105
Finance, insurance, and real estate	195	215	189	139	191	—	193	128	152	18
Business and repair services	132	119	112	107	62	—	102	171	108	23
Professional and related services	459	453	382	215	237	—	241	268	255	53
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 772	2 294	1 829	1 511	1 583	—	1 639	2 584	1 972	369
Private wage and salary workers	2 237	1 928	1 388	1 275	1 315	—	1 359	2 219	1 605	298
Government workers	272	243	273	195	113	—	136	254	212	17
Local government workers	205	204	188	92	40	—	52	154	146	17
Self-employed workers	227	116	163	41	152	—	137	105	148	48
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 121	2 489	2 100	1 665	1 834	—	1 921	2 930	2 218	393
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 655	2 059	1 721	1 451	1 505	—	1 536	2 268	1 872	324
50 to 52 weeks	1 891	1 535	1 378	1 036	1 106	—	1 157	1 552	1 379	211
40 to 49 weeks	226	269	77	170	125	—	160	295	218	60
27 to 39 weeks	239	56	71	152	123	—	130	101	102	4
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	182	233	174	122	138	—	201	255	168	49
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 482	2 860	2 477	1 782	2 022	—	1 976	3 286	2 449	459
With a mobility or self-care limitation	111	84	94	61	44	—	93	129	62	11
With a mobility limitation	38	53	77	26	28	—	28	89	32	11
In labor force	—	28	19	7	15	—	—	22	8	6
With a self-care limitation	96	37	47	45	36	—	78	75	41	6
With a work disability	387	227	173	129	185	—	161	394	156	28
In labor force	191	131	77	80	88	—	64	212	61	23
Prevented from working	166	84	79	32	73	—	67	149	74	5
No work disability	3 095	2 633	2 304	1 653	1 837	—	1 815	2 892	2 293	431
In labor force	2 590	2 204	1 774	1 528	1 523	—	1 512	2 439	2 022	374
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	843	319	496	105	362	—	709	658	396	116
With a mobility or self-care limitation	110	49	102	45	43	—	99	143	66	29
With a mobility limitation	74	42	68	26	43	—	77	136	58	29
With a self-care limitation	68	24	66	19	23	—	58	69	34	5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	135	69	187	14	31	—	138	126	83	10
Mean family income (dollars)	15 172	19 946	31 314	13 394	14 369	—	29 247	21 178	16 356	17 282
1 worker	557	400	288	201	212	—	263	417	235	90
Mean family income (dollars)	30 134	26 123	52 970	21 170	27 891	—	40 311	19 868	29 806	24 948
2 or more workers	970	743	708	364	590	—	651	863	746	98
Mean family income (dollars)	44 008	55 046	65 984	35 792	45 790	—	46 457	41 246	45 903	34 391

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 189	Tract 190.04	Tract 190.07	Tract 190.08 (pt.)	Tract 190.09 (pt.)	Tract 190.10 (pt.)	Tract 190.13	Tract 190.14	Tract 190.15	Tract 190.20 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 510	4 521	7 113	8 107	6 389	—	3 013	4 519	5 077	3 647
In labor force	2 667	3 624	5 664	6 857	5 227	—	2 238	3 530	3 968	3 046
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.0	80.2	79.6	84.6	81.8	—	74.3	78.1	78.2	83.5
Civilian labor force	2 661	3 624	5 664	6 851	5 219	—	2 238	3 530	3 936	3 038
Employed	2 495	3 504	5 480	6 611	5 100	—	1 999	3 424	3 714	3 008
Unemployed	166	120	184	240	119	—	239	106	222	30
Percent of civilian labor force	6.2	3.3	3.2	3.5	2.3	—	10.7	3.0	5.6	1.0
Not in labor force	843	897	1 449	1 250	1 162	—	775	989	1 109	601
Institutionalized persons	—	—	132	—	—	—	105	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	104	240	325	408	340	—	123	211	172	122
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	266	216	210	235	138	—	93	297	305	171
Females 16 years and over	1 800	2 304	3 685	4 289	3 224	—	1 468	2 354	2 477	1 851
In labor force	1 176	1 663	2 604	3 358	2 336	—	855	1 721	1 765	1 390
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.3	72.2	70.7	78.3	72.5	—	58.2	73.1	71.3	75.1
Civilian labor force	1 176	1 663	2 604	3 352	2 336	—	855	1 721	1 765	1 390
Employed	1 118	1 632	2 549	3 216	2 266	—	725	1 663	1 696	1 374
Unemployed	58	31	55	136	70	—	130	58	69	16
Percent of civilian labor force	4.9	1.9	2.1	4.1	3.0	—	15.2	3.4	3.9	1.2
With own children under 6 years	351	374	972	975	852	—	417	433	534	288
In labor force	246	235	613	683	562	—	290	345	352	200
With own children 6 to 17 years only	372	379	800	838	830	—	286	577	402	330
In labor force	266	326	673	731	671	—	217	454	322	288
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	452	568	1 182	1 368	1 053	—	590	775	760	422
All parents present in household in labor force	282	319	734	858	667	—	390	602	441	265
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	892	885	1 736	1 936	1 896	—	829	1 098	1 135	488
All parents present in household in labor force	713	688	1 275	1 556	1 474	—	648	839	887	402
Persons 16 to 19 years	293	366	564	550	494	—	301	360	376	118
Not enrolled in school	67	67	53	119	19	—	141	15	83	41
Unemployed or not in labor force	33	3	20	46	16	—	55	7	39	—
Not high school graduate	34	3	—	75	9	—	128	7	45	—
Employed	8	—	—	29	3	—	80	—	26	—
Unemployed	6	—	—	12	—	—	19	—	8	—
Not in labor force	20	3	—	34	6	—	29	7	11	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 495	3 504	5 480	6 611	5 100	—	1 999	3 424	3 714	3 008
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	313	466	1 078	1 044	1 217	—	38	455	417	586
Professional specialty occupations	212	508	1 101	1 013	1 105	—	34	374	348	625
Technicians and related support occupations	96	131	343	552	349	—	52	149	240	198
Sales occupations	310	512	580	928	771	—	138	375	371	439
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	457	701	1 099	1 457	824	—	183	733	752	600
Private household occupations	9	9	9	—	24	—	20	—	12	—
Protective service occupations	37	41	138	66	40	—	8	44	70	64
Service occupations, except protective and household	228	242	336	404	201	—	388	321	422	148
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	13	42	56	54	—	72	34	50	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	441	508	462	632	301	—	376	453	507	176
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	170	167	137	172	74	—	470	281	311	129
Transportation and material moving occupations	111	119	94	157	64	—	88	92	98	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	111	87	61	130	76	—	132	113	116	43
Construction	221	199	322	244	227	—	152	143	178	127
Manufacturing	510	636	1 253	1 376	1 015	—	671	756	1 024	760
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	201	264	488	603	304	—	81	266	247	261
Wholesale and retail trade	639	794	1 037	1 507	1 128	—	469	711	813	553
Finance, insurance, and real estate	217	349	515	773	570	—	96	335	265	378
Business and repair services	171	231	313	550	410	—	172	280	242	186
Professional and related services	378	670	1 155	1 070	1 004	—	169	677	582	539
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 495	3 504	5 480	6 611	5 100	—	1 999	3 424	3 714	3 008
Private wage and salary workers	2 066	2 921	4 522	5 730	4 355	—	1 879	2 869	3 191	2 606
Government workers	219	299	617	596	387	—	90	345	297	255
Local government workers	83	123	334	354	234	—	61	185	208	158
Self-employed workers	203	265	297	275	349	—	30	210	226	139
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 774	3 876	6 068	6 986	5 518	—	2 140	3 752	4 217	3 253
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 316	3 251	5 175	6 207	4 609	—	1 806	3 099	3 566	2 970
50 to 52 weeks	1 609	2 526	4 209	4 985	3 747	—	974	2 347	2 529	2 428
40 to 49 weeks	265	331	433	608	320	—	266	273	460	216
27 to 39 weeks	149	163	205	292	182	—	200	178	201	108
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	217	299	293	372	477	—	120	286	271	116
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 179	4 258	6 751	7 732	6 217	—	2 802	4 192	4 713	3 446
With a mobility or self-care limitation	158	210	133	105	42	—	340	75	234	40
With a mobility limitation	104	61	52	72	27	—	125	9	129	22
In labor force	36	23	25	—	10	—	42	—	81	—
With a self-care limitation	96	156	100	66	31	—	241	75	190	18
With a work disability	265	288	252	314	250	—	218	261	303	48
In labor force	147	176	137	152	124	—	75	161	171	26
Prevented from working	108	99	96	108	84	—	137	78	107	22
No work disability	2 914	3 970	6 499	7 418	5 967	—	2 584	3 931	4 410	3 998
In labor force	2 455	3 408	5 507	6 572	5 069	—	2 150	3 346	3 738	2 990
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	325	263	230	369	164	—	106	327	332	193
With a mobility or self-care limitation	91	53	30	66	25	—	16	97	11	66
With a mobility limitation	91	53	6	66	25	—	9	74	10	17
With a self-care limitation	62	31	30	23	18	—	7	68	7	60
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	60	49	46	17	48	—	95	104	129	36
Mean family income (dollars)	25 222	18 035	28 641	1 248	34 813	—	3 580	24 229	23 144	27 952
1 worker	314	368	625	856	540	—	397	447	370	263
Mean family income (dollars)	27 665	37 093	41 453	34 024	48 900	—	14 056	26 860	27 776	67 856
2 or more workers	924	1 264	2 093	2 193	1 946	—	510	1 205	1 338	970
Mean family income (dollars)	43 155	47 647	62 286	53 454	73 004	—	23 033	44 882	45 886	67 693

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.			Grand Prairie city (pt.), Dallas County						
	Tract 190.21	Tract 190.24 (pt.)	Tract 203.98 (pt.)	Tract 153.01 (pt.)	Tract 154.01	Tract 154.02	Tract 155	Tract 156	Tract 157	Tract 158 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 934	—	—	3 115	3 866	4 654	2 355	2 810	1 830	1 523
In labor force	3 965	—	—	2 335	2 968	3 470	1 633	1 852	1 291	1 047
Percent of persons 16 years and over	80.4	—	—	75.0	76.8	74.6	69.3	65.9	70.5	68.7
Civilian labor force	3 949	—	—	2 335	2 943	3 437	1 624	1 833	1 277	807
Employed	3 785	—	—	2 220	2 819	3 228	1 507	1 655	1 161	769
Unemployed	164	—	—	115	124	209	117	178	116	38
Percent of civilian labor force	4.2	—	—	4.9	4.2	6.1	7.2	9.7	9.1	4.7
Not in labor force	969	—	—	780	898	1 184	722	958	539	476
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129	—	—
Enrolled in school	254	—	—	49	127	133	74	53	62	34
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	2 534	—	—	1 600	1 974	2 360	1 272	1 342	898	683
In labor force	1 832	—	—	1 147	1 397	1 552	765	709	521	337
Percent of females 16 years and over	72.3	—	—	71.7	70.8	65.8	60.1	52.8	58.0	49.3
Civilian labor force	1 832	—	—	1 147	1 397	1 552	765	699	521	290
Employed	1 790	—	—	1 103	1 324	1 438	662	654	491	268
Unemployed	42	—	—	44	73	114	103	45	30	22
Percent of civilian labor force	2.3	—	—	3.8	5.2	7.3	13.5	6.4	5.8	7.6
With own children under 6 years	521	—	—	230	270	532	285	218	167	138
In labor force	339	—	—	209	224	315	177	121	116	64
With own children 6 to 17 years only	626	—	—	304	295	364	178	290	207	132
In labor force	511	—	—	165	241	264	122	192	168	83
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	672	—	—	400	322	824	443	353	265	257
All parents present in household in labor force	427	—	—	373	241	450	242	170	182	126
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1 287	—	—	511	621	759	629	720	554	430
All parents present in household in labor force	966	—	—	265	505	483	454	400	453	233
Persons 16 to 19 years	512	—	—	135	211	370	157	192	161	116
Not enrolled in school	101	—	—	28	22	114	61	86	76	43
Unemployed or not in labor force	33	—	—	12	16	60	33	44	42	31
Not high school graduate	39	—	—	12	16	75	35	59	64	43
Employed	12	—	—	—	6	15	16	22	34	12
Unemployed	8	—	—	12	—	24	13	16	3	26
Not in labor force	19	—	—	—	10	36	6	21	27	5
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 785	—	—	2 220	2 819	3 228	1 507	1 655	1 161	769
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	595	—	—	240	599	307	96	79	62	36
Professional specialty occupations	471	—	—	211	543	490	108	61	30	27
Technicians and related support occupations	248	—	—	76	151	118	34	29	29	—
Sales occupations	589	—	—	299	382	291	166	110	114	61
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	787	—	—	493	610	702	256	327	142	134
Private household occupations	26	—	—	—	9	10	7	15	—	—
Protective service occupations	44	—	—	44	25	23	32	13	21	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	240	—	—	214	128	219	208	243	103	38
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15	—	—	—	24	64	2	14	13	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	456	—	—	285	150	344	141	354	277	169
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	177	—	—	115	85	308	259	240	155	117
Transportation and material moving occupations	59	—	—	176	62	162	111	93	43	108
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	78	—	—	67	51	190	87	77	172	41
Construction	109	—	—	148	65	251	71	154	135	60
Manufacturing	918	—	—	376	499	754	499	456	374	236
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	293	—	—	327	292	374	101	160	67	79
Wholesale and retail trade	922	—	—	532	502	758	321	438	288	188
Finance, insurance, and real estate	384	—	—	178	306	150	104	83	23	16
Business and repair services	264	—	—	125	183	112	44	72	81	75
Professional and related services	570	—	—	367	712	507	154	196	107	78
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 785	—	—	2 220	2 819	3 228	1 507	1 655	1 161	769
Private wage and salary workers	3 265	—	—	1 881	2 210	2 555	1 329	1 449	987	631
Government workers	321	—	—	198	393	493	117	142	113	66
Local government workers	166	—	—	102	170	221	72	84	73	41
Self-employed workers	158	—	—	130	200	170	55	56	61	72
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	4 090	—	—	2 470	3 202	3 658	1 701	1 877	1 334	1 065
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 372	—	—	2 101	2 638	3 157	1 441	1 536	1 106	915
50 to 52 weeks	2 579	—	—	1 642	1 993	2 089	993	1 063	660	643
40 to 49 weeks	344	—	—	187	296	429	130	195	218	117
27 to 39 weeks	217	—	—	107	150	278	106	87	76	97
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	294	—	—	144	249	253	139	166	100	53
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 642	—	—	2 802	3 351	4 159	1 957	2 268	1 598	1 110
With a mobility or self-care limitation	35	—	—	114	69	178	86	163	272	38
With a mobility limitation	16	—	—	88	45	89	34	41	24	20
In labor force	8	—	—	11	6	38	21	17	18	—
With a self-care limitation	19	—	—	55	41	113	52	140	248	25
With a work disability	297	—	—	277	86	268	171	184	110	172
In labor force	185	—	—	113	35	111	78	74	62	46
Prevented from working	85	—	—	145	51	147	88	81	48	120
No work disability	4 345	—	—	2 525	3 265	3 891	1 786	2 084	1 488	938
In labor force	3 728	—	—	2 174	2 765	3 252	1 493	1 703	1 164	753
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	276	—	—	313	490	462	389	394	218	173
With a mobility or self-care limitation	71	—	—	108	60	101	93	98	48	38
With a mobility limitation	41	—	—	76	60	80	67	49	15	25
With a self-care limitation	43	—	—	57	16	71	52	98	48	25
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	69	—	—	82	65	138	68	101	66	79
Mean family income (dollars)	26 666	—	—	12 080	32 220	18 310	31 414	14 151	14 975	12 226
1 worker	423	—	—	342	351	427	299	252	202	148
Mean family income (dollars)	32 080	—	—	27 426	60 173	34 381	22 288	29 630	22 376	24 583
2 or more workers	1 409	—	—	650	1 027	982	491	559	385	281
Mean family income (dollars)	48 556	—	—	49 171	71 073	45 710	41 611	32 289	34 814	32 983

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Grand Prairie city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.								
	Tract 159 (pt.)	Tract 160	Tract 161	Tract 162	Tract 163 (pt.)	Tract 164.01	Tract 164.02	Tract 164.03 (pt.)	Tract 164.04 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	1 611	4 357	1 851	5 982	3 708	2 332	6 991	5 633	1 652
In labor force	1 023	2 806	1 115	4 230	2 710	1 975	5 463	4 428	1 326
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.5	64.4	60.2	70.7	73.1	84.7	78.1	78.6	80.3
Civilian labor force	1 023	2 789	1 110	4 216	2 686	1 956	5 381	4 397	1 312
Employed	941	2 511	964	3 943	2 468	1 878	4 982	4 257	1 238
Unemployed	82	278	146	273	218	78	399	140	74
Percent of civilian labor force	8.0	10.0	13.2	6.5	8.1	4.0	7.4	3.2	5.6
Not in labor force	588	1 551	736	1 752	998	357	1 528	1 205	326
Institutionalized persons	—	139	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	61	182	91	148	263	116	362	271	67
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	260	513	264	675	157	70	298	211	86
Females 16 years and over	837	2 304	985	3 183	1 885	1 241	3 595	2 932	875
In labor force	429	1 128	580	1 960	1 153	974	2 448	2 058	599
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.3	49.0	58.9	61.6	61.2	78.5	68.1	70.2	68.5
Civilian labor force	429	1 128	580	1 952	1 153	970	2 448	2 058	599
Employed	387	980	491	1 816	1 037	924	2 266	2 025	567
Unemployed	42	148	89	136	116	46	182	33	32
Percent of civilian labor force	9.8	13.1	15.3	7.0	10.1	4.7	7.4	1.6	5.3
With own children under 6 years	137	369	140	626	502	298	792	549	280
In labor force	82	180	87	381	289	244	487	379	197
With own children 6 to 17 years only	149	484	174	493	463	339	786	745	178
In labor force	85	326	155	407	322	322	645	634	138
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	172	555	185	814	660	348	962	751	349
All parents present in household in labor force	123	268	112	478	382	244	618	475	223
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	396	1 204	448	1 383	1 355	640	1 973	1 744	426
All parents present in household in labor force	224	664	342	980	910	575	1 481	1 324	319
Persons 16 to 19 years	85	341	195	498	407	173	706	561	80
Not enrolled in school	19	99	52	156	107	8	198	87	7
Unemployed or not in labor force	14	25	37	63	42	—	75	25	—
Not high school graduate	19	62	43	103	68	5	118	25	7
Employed	5	37	6	51	40	5	70	—	7
Unemployed	7	6	—	—	5	—	12	—	—
Not in labor force	7	19	37	52	23	—	36	25	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	941	2 511	964	3 943	2 468	1 878	4 982	4 257	1 238
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	100	203	118	389	191	214	680	661	200
Professional specialty occupations	55	104	80	343	173	220	294	626	296
Technicians and related support occupations	14	125	28	118	49	172	190	225	64
Sales occupations	75	269	174	457	171	229	514	575	172
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	103	463	170	1 007	490	489	1 141	898	231
Private household occupations	—	25	10	—	—	—	22	—	—
Protective service occupations	39	26	5	49	35	50	105	41	11
Service occupations, except protective and household	154	226	116	435	242	83	436	302	81
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	22	14	14	19	—	56	28	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	168	503	79	559	436	193	706	428	83
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	92	213	102	263	356	124	400	236	41
Transportation and material moving occupations	68	139	36	146	74	74	232	104	25
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	64	193	32	144	142	30	206	133	26
Construction	76	176	74	217	131	111	295	141	48
Manufacturing	213	585	162	973	791	408	1 103	911	226
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	73	180	59	247	217	232	635	439	185
Wholesale and retail trade	255	726	228	863	504	312	1 113	835	222
Finance, insurance, and real estate	32	154	97	290	137	136	371	383	116
Business and repair services	59	227	35	232	154	142	303	236	44
Professional and related services	139	269	165	671	293	348	614	888	280
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	941	2 511	964	3 943	2 468	1 878	4 982	4 257	1 238
Private wage and salary workers	710	2 176	779	3 196	2 086	1 473	3 967	3 358	973
Government workers	154	190	123	496	266	270	752	632	180
Local government workers	95	116	77	246	116	118	306	294	64
Self-employed workers	71	119	62	231	109	135	229	226	85
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 010	3 039	1 190	4 430	2 757	2 077	5 632	4 677	1 377
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	794	2 451	962	3 530	2 305	1 764	4 825	3 770	1 194
50 to 52 weeks	574	1 694	575	2 549	1 621	1 414	3 512	3 009	967
40 to 49 weeks	112	273	174	436	345	199	605	337	89
27 to 39 weeks	50	216	70	145	96	92	253	169	89
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	89	191	76	466	195	127	311	421	79
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 326	3 627	1 534	5 178	3 498	2 228	6 580	5 355	1 552
With a mobility or self-care limitation	52	93	188	259	140	20	186	167	42
With a mobility limitation	37	46	71	154	69	5	58	85	13
In labor force	4	12	28	38	41	—	14	55	—
With a self-care limitation	35	56	153	187	122	20	137	111	29
With a work disability	78	277	188	429	254	98	453	329	63
In labor force	28	129	39	158	132	57	266	159	38
Prevented from working	44	121	134	229	107	35	149	110	25
No work disability	1 248	3 350	1 346	4 749	3 244	2 130	6 127	5 026	1 489
In labor force	970	2 622	1 032	3 952	2 535	1 884	5 084	4 210	1 274
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	285	574	303	790	186	85	329	247	86
With a mobility or self-care limitation	50	138	65	209	23	22	120	11	21
With a mobility limitation	28	126	43	199	23	22	105	11	21
With a self-care limitation	36	66	35	122	—	16	42	11	6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	85	173	85	240	65	8	97	81	17
Mean family income (dollars)	18 184	11 195	12 851	14 012	10 437	31 856	16 690	32 992	35 945
1 worker	244	480	263	629	363	126	776	425	146
Mean family income (dollars)	19 917	25 382	24 717	27 089	27 331	35 731	27 260	36 587	46 076
2 or more workers	224	850	292	1 381	908	827	1 690	1 646	525
Mean family income (dollars)	35 586	37 568	48 433	44 385	42 887	51 124	43 192	57 802	67 566

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Grand Prairie city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.		Grapevine city (pt.), Dallas County			Irving city, Dallas County				
	Tract 164.05 (pt.)	Tract 165.05 (pt.)	Tract 141.01 (pt.)	Tract 141.05 (pt.)	Tract 141.98 (pt.)	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 141.03	Tract 141.07 (pt.)	Tract 141.09 (pt.)	Tract 141.10
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 684	—	—	4	—	—	2 018	—	3 136	2 462
In labor force	3 864	—	—	4	—	—	1 770	—	2 956	2 318
Percent of persons 16 years and over	82.5	—	—	100.0	—	—	87.7	—	94.3	94.2
Civilian labor force	3 855	—	—	4	—	—	1 770	—	2 933	2 318
Employed	3 681	—	—	4	—	—	1 709	—	2 933	2 240
Unemployed	174	—	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	78
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	—	—	—	—	—	3.4	—	—	3.4
Not in labor force	820	—	—	—	—	—	248	—	180	144
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	229	—	—	—	—	—	104	—	57	57
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	102	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	20	7
Females 16 years and over	2 277	—	—	—	—	—	887	—	1 649	1 340
In labor force	1 690	—	—	—	—	—	739	—	1 527	1 246
Percent of females 16 years and over	74.2	—	—	—	—	—	83.3	—	92.6	93.0
Civilian labor force	1 690	—	—	—	—	—	739	—	1 527	1 246
Employed	1 601	—	—	—	—	—	713	—	1 527	1 218
Unemployed	89	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	28
Percent of civilian labor force	5.3	—	—	—	—	—	3.5	—	—	2.2
With own children under 6 years	581	—	—	—	—	—	200	—	155	76
In labor force	432	—	—	—	—	—	151	—	135	49
With own children 6 to 17 years only	664	—	—	—	—	—	125	—	43	36
In labor force	553	—	—	—	—	—	107	—	43	29
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	848	—	—	—	—	—	286	—	188	71
All parents present in household in labor force	609	—	—	—	—	—	207	—	143	46
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1 658	—	—	—	—	—	375	—	97	47
All parents present in household in labor force	1 251	—	—	—	—	—	303	—	97	34
Persons 16 to 19 years	452	—	—	—	—	—	220	—	30	17
Not enrolled in school	95	—	—	—	—	—	107	—	9	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	20	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	58	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	9	—
Employed	45	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	9	—
Unemployed	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Not in labor force	6	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 681	—	—	4	—	—	1 709	—	2 933	2 240
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	536	—	—	—	—	—	207	—	850	579
Professional specialty occupations	359	—	—	—	—	—	78	—	548	507
Technicians and related support occupations	169	—	—	—	—	—	86	—	161	165
Sales occupations	484	—	—	2	—	—	184	—	549	424
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	786	—	—	—	—	—	390	—	453	366
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	34	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	10	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	280	—	—	—	—	—	247	—	212	93
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	492	—	—	2	—	—	165	—	88	27
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	204	—	—	—	—	—	179	—	27	25
Transportation and material moving occupations	164	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	7	23
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	139	—	—	—	—	—	93	—	17	25
Construction	197	—	—	—	—	—	59	—	68	5
Manufacturing	807	—	—	—	—	—	290	—	390	310
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	495	—	—	2	—	—	223	—	459	326
Wholesale and retail trade	931	—	—	2	—	—	482	—	507	486
Finance, insurance, and real estate	243	—	—	—	—	—	166	—	448	227
Business and repair services	167	—	—	—	—	—	136	—	302	292
Professional and related services	531	—	—	—	—	—	205	—	571	410
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 681	—	—	4	—	—	1 709	—	2 933	2 240
Private wage and salary workers	3 003	—	—	2	—	—	1 589	—	2 625	2 008
Government workers	420	—	—	2	—	—	65	—	211	177
Local government workers	262	—	—	2	—	—	39	—	31	91
Self-employed workers	242	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	97	55
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 931	—	—	4	—	—	1 811	—	3 017	2 379
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 220	—	—	4	—	—	1 492	—	2 786	2 153
50 to 52 weeks	2 519	—	—	2	—	—	919	—	2 220	1 676
40 to 49 weeks	329	—	—	2	—	—	223	—	318	234
27 to 39 weeks	167	—	—	—	—	—	150	—	116	86
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	388	—	—	—	—	—	144	—	126	143
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 542	—	—	4	—	—	2 011	—	3 068	2 455
With a mobility or self-care limitation	47	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	38	43
With a mobility limitation	29	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	9	12
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	12
With a self-care limitation	18	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	38	43
With a work disability	162	—	—	—	—	—	96	—	59	23
In labor force	91	—	—	—	—	—	64	—	19	17
Prevented from working	71	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	9	6
No work disability	4 380	—	—	4	—	—	1 915	—	3 009	2 432
In labor force	3 741	—	—	4	—	—	1 706	—	2 889	2 301
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	133	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	45	7
With a mobility or self-care limitation	21	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	10	—
With a mobility limitation	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
With a self-care limitation	21	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	10	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	18	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	11	—
Mean family income (dollars)	8 152	—	—	—	—	—	2 938	—	—	—
1 worker	378	—	—	—	—	—	150	—	124	78
Mean family income (dollars)	34 064	—	—	—	—	—	15 153	—	62 394	59 967
2 or more workers	1 502	—	—	—	—	—	419	—	576	451
Mean family income (dollars)	54 068	—	—	—	—	—	35 869	—	73 825	60 430

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Irving city, Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 141.11 (pt.)	Tract 141.12	Tract 141.13	Tract 141.14	Tract 141.15	Tract 141.16	Tract 141.97 (pt.)	Tract 142.01 (pt.)	Tract 142.02	Tract 143.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 167	3 328	3 191	2 125	4 828	3 489	—	1 471	4 528	4 996
In labor force	2 917	2 991	2 802	1 927	3 870	3 161	—	1 102	2 875	3 738
Percent of persons 16 years and over	92.1	89.9	87.8	90.7	80.2	90.6	—	74.9	63.5	74.8
Civilian labor force	2 901	2 991	2 789	1 916	3 850	3 153	—	1 096	2 867	3 738
Employed	2 790	2 857	2 655	1 810	3 680	3 007	—	1 029	2 742	3 483
Unemployed	111	134	134	106	170	146	—	67	125	255
Percent of civilian labor force	3.8	4.5	4.8	5.5	4.4	4.6	—	6.1	4.4	6.8
Not in labor force	250	337	389	198	958	328	—	369	1 653	1 258
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Enrolled in school	73	113	151	91	252	124	—	109	723	216
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	28	26	23	5	286	19	—	51	280	319
Females 16 years and over	1 519	1 659	1 684	905	2 534	1 729	—	717	2 220	2 443
In labor force	1 331	1 393	1 423	796	1 804	1 483	—	448	1 269	1 594
Percent of females 16 years and over	87.6	84.0	84.5	88.0	71.2	85.8	—	62.5	57.2	65.2
Civilian labor force	1 324	1 393	1 410	796	1 804	1 483	—	448	1 269	1 594
Employed	1 255	1 326	1 375	750	1 721	1 399	—	407	1 231	1 521
Unemployed	69	67	35	46	83	84	—	41	38	73
Percent of civilian labor force	5.2	4.8	2.5	5.8	4.6	5.7	—	9.2	3.0	4.6
With own children under 6 years	186	370	269	95	384	220	—	73	318	433
In labor force	131	216	141	72	242	176	—	53	184	288
With own children 6 to 17 years only	27	141	140	57	561	166	—	96	227	435
In labor force	19	133	133	57	439	112	—	58	169	377
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	199	406	319	158	518	271	—	123	447	580
All parents present in household in labor force	157	239	155	107	351	226	—	82	221	411
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	146	420	425	68	1 143	300	—	200	650	968
All parents present in household in labor force	98	318	299	64	794	219	—	129	428	798
Persons 16 to 19 years	55	32	174	140	408	110	—	57	532	426
Not enrolled in school	24	8	32	23	107	29	—	14	38	101
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	8	—	18	75	8	—	6	7	23
Not high school graduate	10	—	6	8	42	—	—	8	17	87
Employed	10	—	6	8	17	—	—	8	10	64
Unemployed	—	—	—	6	17	—	—	—	—	15
Not in labor force	—	—	—	4	16	—	—	—	7	8
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 790	2 857	2 655	1 810	3 680	3 007	—	1 029	2 742	3 483
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	797	405	403	271	514	470	—	341	455	442
Professional specialty occupations	502	287	257	194	399	541	—	252	322	389
Technicians and related support occupations	221	225	125	175	162	233	—	57	129	126
Sales occupations	517	363	419	208	571	396	—	189	406	633
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	470	761	782	437	883	740	—	100	619	582
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	19
Protective service occupations	8	23	68	30	55	14	—	—	48	61
Service occupations, except protective and household	123	204	241	126	377	171	—	65	231	387
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	28	—	8	17	—	—	—	43	46
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	93	293	177	129	293	246	—	25	154	377
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	24	71	78	67	141	76	—	—	78	187
Transportation and material moving occupations	26	131	75	68	182	93	—	—	145	166
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	66	30	97	62	27	—	—	112	68
Construction	44	93	22	20	208	69	—	21	164	157
Manufacturing	430	393	315	324	538	550	—	96	226	433
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	458	496	448	230	394	424	—	89	270	283
Wholesale and retail trade	539	616	706	469	928	705	—	228	771	1 080
Finance, insurance, and real estate	390	362	311	198	353	353	—	159	250	362
Business and repair services	316	201	151	105	262	280	—	98	154	203
Professional and related services	460	393	443	316	608	400	—	280	572	558
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 790	2 857	2 655	1 810	3 680	3 007	—	1 029	2 742	3 483
Private wage and salary workers	2 524	2 460	2 354	1 660	3 162	2 777	—	867	2 404	2 989
Government workers	105	246	214	111	304	162	—	162	212	323
Local government workers	42	65	124	58	204	57	—	6	108	201
Self-employed workers	152	151	74	39	204	60	—	127	126	151
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 945	3 118	2 872	1 989	4 063	3 219	—	1 181	3 304	4 005
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 653	2 790	2 570	1 724	3 316	2 807	—	965	2 424	3 288
50 to 52 weeks	2 107	2 060	1 951	1 238	2 491	2 129	—	738	1 719	2 246
40 to 49 weeks	309	318	279	275	353	426	—	79	313	380
27 to 39 weeks	64	179	174	76	244	156	—	44	106	282
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	160	161	208	113	349	251	—	124	410	333
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 114	3 289	3 147	2 101	4 473	3 442	—	1 382	4 152	4 573
With a mobility or self-care limitation	69	10	72	26	96	28	—	28	143	165
With a mobility limitation	30	10	8	14	53	8	—	12	55	98
In labor force	19	10	7	14	18	—	—	5	37	24
With a self-care limitation	49	—	64	19	65	20	—	28	95	113
With a work disability	75	147	138	128	218	108	—	7	212	303
In labor force	52	127	80	111	150	100	—	—	118	151
Prevented from working	16	9	49	17	45	8	—	7	37	124
No work disability	3 039	3 142	3 009	1 973	4 255	3 334	—	1 375	3 940	4 270
In labor force	2 840	2 851	2 701	1 797	3 651	3 033	—	1 064	2 667	3 494
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	37	39	31	13	335	39	—	13	362	423
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	5	—	—	84	6	—	—	42	44
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	79	6	—	—	34	44
With a self-care limitation	—	5	—	—	47	6	—	—	26	6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	3	—	—	10	110	8	—	19	125	51
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	8 615	11 300	19 106	6 000	—	52 351	34 838	43 424
1 worker	190	252	270	131	393	223	—	159	486	496
Mean family income (dollars)	78 696	27 755	24 128	17 590	29 917	32 311	—	210 939	48 410	30 206
2 or more workers	621	713	687	235	1 322	660	—	315	780	1 227
Mean family income (dollars)	94 277	45 520	62 224	30 957	53 261	44 800	—	140 282	59 150	47 079

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Irving city, Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 143.03	Tract 143.04	Tract 143.05	Tract 143.06	Tract 144.02	Tract 144.03	Tract 144.04	Tract 145	Tract 146	Tract 147
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	6 249	4 087	5 196	3 620	5 614	2 977	5 642	5 289	5 885	6 097
In labor force	4 850	3 595	4 478	2 846	4 103	2 670	4 894	3 775	3 962	4 695
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.6	88.0	86.2	78.6	73.1	89.7	86.7	71.4	67.3	77.0
Civilian labor force	4 850	3 586	4 478	2 831	4 081	2 660	4 894	3 775	3 962	4 688
Employed	4 585	3 515	4 271	2 727	3 817	2 542	4 646	3 567	3 553	4 333
Unemployed	265	71	207	104	264	118	248	208	409	355
Percent of civilian labor force	5.5	2.0	4.6	3.7	6.5	4.4	5.1	5.5	10.3	7.6
Not in labor force	1 399	492	718	774	1 511	307	748	1 514	1 923	1 402
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86	338	—
Enrolled in school	243	169	131	137	173	85	178	179	215	233
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	330	33	160	211	563	20	145	506	592	393
Females 16 years and over	3 165	2 098	2 615	1 840	2 734	1 516	2 897	2 789	3 044	2 825
In labor force	2 146	1 765	2 168	1 290	1 698	1 326	2 362	1 737	1 627	1 890
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.8	84.1	82.9	70.1	62.1	87.5	81.5	62.3	53.4	66.9
Civilian labor force	2 146	1 765	2 168	1 290	1 698	1 326	2 362	1 737	1 627	1 890
Employed	2 066	1 721	2 055	1 250	1 613	1 265	2 283	1 649	1 477	1 760
Unemployed	80	44	113	40	85	61	79	88	150	130
Percent of civilian labor force	3.7	2.5	5.2	3.1	5.0	4.6	3.3	5.1	9.2	6.9
With own children under 6 years	622	236	386	323	514	323	436	443	684	600
In labor force	412	149	334	234	366	286	342	289	437	433
With own children 6 to 17 years only	431	64	469	357	428	90	291	549	458	430
In labor force	315	32	357	299	307	90	222	447	372	334
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	771	252	580	418	724	427	573	651	948	872
All parents present in household in labor force	469	147	479	299	475	347	402	436	586	595
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	982	235	884	862	946	220	612	1 160	1 319	1 251
All parents present in household in labor force	649	115	679	684	631	199	443	928	943	972
Persons 16 to 19 years	393	56	349	265	443	149	201	333	353	434
Not enrolled in school	114	11	63	36	192	73	75	101	157	200
Unemployed or not in labor force	33	11	19	18	45	8	30	61	72	69
Not high school graduate	75	—	48	26	159	65	31	89	120	147
Employed	53	—	41	8	119	65	12	40	67	98
Unemployed	9	—	—	—	7	—	19	16	45	27
Not in labor force	13	—	7	18	33	—	—	33	8	22
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 585	3 515	4 271	2 727	3 817	2 542	4 646	3 567	3 553	4 333
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	751	1 203	609	432	440	319	738	552	345	445
Professional specialty occupations	651	860	469	204	330	213	664	569	281	310
Technicians and related support occupations	158	193	165	101	162	284	268	53	69	141
Sales occupations	620	477	717	274	525	286	547	368	364	533
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 021	462	908	689	687	696	1 043	631	579	662
Private household occupations	24	—	20	8	—	—	—	42	16	—
Protective service occupations	16	71	63	46	43	42	30	28	38	39
Service occupations, except protective and household	402	167	523	252	639	140	588	449	538	556
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	—	35	30	34	16	33	19	72	74
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	364	50	395	359	492	183	340	472	460	585
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	253	21	134	130	172	117	126	129	345	521
Transportation and material moving occupations	106	3	151	138	131	204	142	135	220	197
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	207	8	82	64	153	42	127	120	226	270
Construction	177	44	105	141	291	48	185	311	369	338
Manufacturing	716	682	598	458	634	297	698	512	597	769
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	576	484	512	335	318	441	624	225	323	447
Wholesale and retail trade	1 168	427	1 289	678	1 086	624	866	841	808	1 168
Finance, insurance, and real estate	497	521	465	276	272	321	559	277	293	202
Business and repair services	325	351	295	189	216	285	442	212	259	365
Professional and related services	770	761	619	403	509	383	860	793	499	566
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 585	3 515	4 271	2 727	3 817	2 542	4 646	3 567	3 553	4 333
Private wage and salary workers	3 981	3 167	3 812	2 261	3 274	2 269	4 003	2 865	3 111	3 828
Government workers	314	203	310	305	355	199	391	400	217	256
Local government workers	180	136	170	200	211	80	213	188	92	166
Self-employed workers	280	145	149	155	188	74	183	302	219	224
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	5 073	3 711	4 572	2 970	4 246	2 802	5 097	4 028	3 793	4 745
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 301	3 396	3 923	2 485	3 705	2 528	4 362	3 237	3 236	3 975
50 to 52 weeks	3 079	2 676	2 863	1 876	2 589	1 898	3 251	2 266	2 114	2 603
40 to 49 weeks	433	347	481	285	455	369	499	400	448	477
27 to 39 weeks	247	148	315	154	247	149	259	222	217	282
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	410	168	306	256	221	112	456	300	237	419
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	5 822	4 030	5 013	3 333	4 903	2 934	5 467	4 575	4 883	5 584
With a mobility or self-care limitation	118	49	210	147	143	11	133	187	254	214
With a mobility limitation	36	5	100	39	66	—	58	97	108	71
In labor force	5	—	74	—	17	—	41	49	47	18
With a self-care limitation	99	44	183	120	84	11	85	149	217	188
With a work disability	152	57	271	248	290	105	277	436	434	289
In labor force	33	25	188	136	181	68	221	218	169	141
Prevented from working	79	24	76	95	79	14	45	198	248	120
No work disability	5 670	3 973	4 742	3 085	4 613	2 829	5 190	4 139	4 449	5 295
In labor force	4 720	3 546	4 267	2 634	3 774	2 579	4 643	3 435	3 721	4 434
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	427	48	183	272	689	33	175	628	664	506
With a mobility or self-care limitation	106	—	8	15	118	—	13	40	128	73
With a mobility limitation	54	—	8	—	104	—	13	27	92	54
With a self-care limitation	95	—	8	15	43	—	13	21	61	38
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	66	22	59	49	160	8	37	173	279	95
Mean family income (dollars)	21 370	206 149	26 213	15 799	20 755	17 000	11 980	22 175	17 457	38 814
1 worker	707	292	398	315	443	229	378	460	661	619
Mean family income (dollars)	37 690	89 219	25 692	33 915	28 303	17 525	39 309	41 773	26 523	22 780
2 or more workers	1 359	708	1 143	998	1 264	606	1 187	1 288	1 067	1 259
Mean family income (dollars)	55 620	84 365	47 952	46 360	51 118	37 825	54 337	53 831	40 316	44 502

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Irving city, Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 148.01 (pt.)	Tract 148.02	Tract 149	Tract 150	Tract 151	Tract 152.02	Tract 152.03	Tract 152.04	Tract 153.01 (pt.)	Tract 153.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	881	960	2 945	4 753	4 512	2 222	5 111	4 813	14	5 463
In labor force	689	650	2 153	3 501	3 673	1 715	3 966	3 861	14	4 136
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.2	67.7	73.1	73.7	81.4	77.2	77.6	80.2	100.0	75.7
Civilian labor force	689	650	2 153	3 492	3 673	1 715	3 966	3 850	14	4 136
Employed	635	593	1 913	3 300	3 397	1 662	3 739	3 667	14	3 994
Unemployed	54	57	240	192	276	53	227	183	—	142
Percent of civilian labor force	7.8	8.8	11.1	5.5	7.5	3.1	5.7	4.8	—	3.4
Not in labor force	192	310	792	1 252	839	507	1 145	952	—	1 327
Institutionalized persons	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	16	49	110	160	148	65	109	214	—	212
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	95	82	160	334	263	165	412	250	—	550
Females 16 years and over	364	421	1 447	2 409	2 328	1 066	2 686	2 448	6	2 893
In labor force	260	176	935	1 530	1 740	707	1 846	1 786	6	1 946
Percent of females 16 years and over	71.4	41.8	64.6	63.5	74.7	66.3	68.7	73.0	100.0	67.3
Civilian labor force	260	176	935	1 530	1 740	707	1 846	1 786	6	1 946
Employed	247	143	793	1 475	1 558	667	1 743	1 672	6	1 909
Unemployed	13	33	142	55	182	40	103	114	—	37
Percent of civilian labor force	5.0	18.8	15.2	3.6	10.5	5.7	5.6	6.4	—	1.9
With own children under 6 years	60	126	397	640	515	200	650	512	—	568
In labor force	46	60	283	389	407	135	480	396	—	375
With own children 6 to 17 years only	50	56	259	372	431	189	486	601	—	611
In labor force	50	24	192	315	380	167	387	519	—	540
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	63	210	566	867	712	270	849	659	—	697
All parents present in household in labor force	44	100	399	550	552	145	619	477	—	415
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	131	186	841	1 076	1 195	428	1 279	1 233	—	1 233
All parents present in household in labor force	131	93	545	754	1 028	349	888	979	—	999
Persons 16 to 19 years	39	107	165	306	379	163	391	411	—	425
Not enrolled in school	—	19	94	118	133	46	147	94	—	53
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	7	46	60	75	9	43	27	—	34
Not high school graduate	—	19	94	102	103	18	76	40	—	34
Employed	—	12	48	42	42	9	57	20	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	25	31	50	—	9	7	—	—
Not in labor force	—	7	21	29	11	9	10	13	—	34
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	635	593	1 913	3 300	3 397	1 662	3 739	3 667	14	3 994
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	18	24	118	253	302	144	364	469	—	609
Professional specialty occupations	25	64	104	223	172	164	335	326	—	382
Technicians and related support occupations	39	11	45	54	115	42	153	161	—	98
Sales occupations	73	58	148	307	453	233	386	436	—	431
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	99	51	328	657	837	340	879	855	6	1 026
Private household occupations	—	—	8	18	—	—	15	20	—	8
Protective service occupations	—	—	14	63	64	50	53	64	8	31
Service occupations, except protective and household	46	105	242	377	342	156	358	245	—	342
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	18	24	30	38	11	72	37	—	49
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	146	125	363	488	564	215	517	489	—	549
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	96	78	226	423	231	117	193	284	—	171
Transportation and material moving occupations	28	24	171	126	185	128	190	142	—	153
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	65	35	122	281	94	62	224	139	—	145
Construction	142	43	179	362	318	97	198	165	—	135
Manufacturing	91	130	411	664	611	273	723	678	—	703
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	101	54	171	247	317	211	360	528	—	497
Wholesale and retail trade	124	113	470	783	980	486	927	820	6	958
Finance, insurance, and real estate	27	56	127	210	222	143	368	300	—	338
Business and repair services	77	90	110	303	318	114	278	224	8	395
Professional and related services	42	38	196	430	381	249	503	623	—	574
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	635	593	1 913	3 300	3 397	1 662	3 739	3 667	14	3 994
Private wage and salary workers	545	490	1 682	2 755	2 890	1 458	3 198	3 116	14	3 484
Government workers	35	25	146	265	214	95	336	330	—	320
Local government workers	27	10	111	126	155	56	222	233	—	149
Self-employed workers	55	73	85	280	268	109	205	192	—	169
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	712	642	2 189	3 756	3 734	1 891	4 160	3 965	14	4 339
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	588	511	1 923	3 299	3 146	1 574	3 480	3 326	14	3 579
50 to 52 weeks	355	331	1 275	2 200	2 245	1 056	2 349	2 647	14	2 772
40 to 49 weeks	94	71	218	431	359	241	344	229	—	402
27 to 39 weeks	31	47	178	221	213	104	276	135	—	191
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	84	55	141	237	187	146	299	262	—	338
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	762	861	2 715	4 313	4 163	1 983	4 641	4 484	14	4 839
With a mobility or self-care limitation	71	30	109	177	109	38	88	189	—	154
With a mobility limitation	48	6	49	85	53	11	77	99	—	57
In labor force	27	6	15	45	8	—	39	21	—	15
With a self-care limitation	66	30	87	158	91	27	42	141	—	105
With a work disability	73	17	229	385	246	99	260	330	—	219
In labor force	54	11	54	149	130	57	135	179	—	111
Prevented from working	19	—	151	158	84	34	107	141	—	64
No work disability	689	844	2 468	3 928	3 917	1 884	4 381	4 154	14	4 620
In labor force	611	622	2 068	3 246	3 465	1 584	3 787	3 603	14	3 951
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	119	99	196	431	349	239	470	318	—	624
With a mobility or self-care limitation	34	40	30	80	80	63	141	48	—	147
With a mobility limitation	34	36	14	58	52	63	119	42	—	138
With a self-care limitation	22	17	30	32	54	40	76	34	—	64
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	15	18	86	177	57	43	144	58	—	139
Mean family income (dollars)	5 677	29 945	11 858	14 050	24 451	21 218	20 916	15 094	—	16 964
1 worker	63	108	333	460	370	190	505	437	—	530
Mean family income (dollars)	40 355	17 677	17 093	22 091	29 356	36 339	25 479	36 102	—	31 664
2 or more workers	160	167	600	1 122	1 265	520	1 275	1 306	8	1 383
Mean family income (dollars)	43 661	39 194	36 200	42 005	42 859	43 729	42 301	47 567	29 500	49 526

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Lancaster city, Dallas County										Lewisville city (pt.), Dallas County
	Tract 112 (pt.)	Tract 113 (pt.)	Tract 167.01 (pt.)	Tract 167.02 (pt.)	Tract 168.01	Tract 168.02 (pt.)	Tract 169.02 (pt.)	Tract 169.03 (pt.)	Tract 169.04 (pt.)	Tract 141.01 (pt.)	
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over	—	20	—	7 962	6 355	1 341	—	82	231	363	
In labor force	—	5	—	5 989	4 589	1 020	—	56	151	324	
Percent of persons 16 years and over	—	25.0	—	75.2	72.2	76.1	—	68.3	65.4	89.3	
Civilian labor force	—	5	—	5 989	4 589	1 020	—	56	151	324	
Employed	—	5	—	5 570	4 408	986	—	56	145	324	
Unemployed	—	—	—	419	181	34	—	—	6	—	
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	—	7.0	3.9	3.3	—	—	4.0	—	
Not in labor force	—	15	—	1 973	1 766	321	—	26	80	39	
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	180	247	—	—	—	—	—	
Enrolled in school	—	—	—	310	244	56	—	—	7	10	
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	9	—	617	681	109	—	—	37	—	
Females 16 years and over	—	5	—	4 268	3 483	662	—	46	115	161	
In labor force	—	—	—	2 959	2 263	438	—	20	67	143	
Percent of females 16 years and over	—	—	—	69.3	65.0	66.2	—	43.5	58.3	88.8	
Civilian labor force	—	—	—	2 959	2 263	438	—	20	67	143	
Employed	—	—	—	2 772	2 183	438	—	20	67	143	
Unemployed	—	—	—	187	80	—	—	—	—	—	
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	—	6.3	3.5	—	—	—	—	—	
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	1 016	626	118	—	11	17	17	
In labor force	—	—	—	797	490	70	—	11	17	17	
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	—	—	834	662	136	—	15	—	36	
In labor force	—	—	—	759	585	126	—	9	—	26	
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	—	1 328	803	163	—	12	19	30	
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	—	1 018	607	99	—	12	19	30	
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	—	2 287	1 527	326	—	40	7	76	
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	—	1 814	1 228	257	—	26	7	66	
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	—	—	616	487	61	—	—	18	52	
Not enrolled in school	—	—	—	208	76	14	—	—	6	22	
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	84	24	6	—	—	6	—	
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	117	20	4	—	—	6	13	
Employed	—	—	—	46	12	4	—	—	—	13	
Unemployed	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	6	—	
Not in labor force	—	—	—	45	8	—	—	—	—	—	
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES											
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	5	—	5 570	4 408	986	—	56	145	324	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	—	—	432	639	169	—	19	6	35	
Professional specialty occupations	—	—	—	408	638	159	—	—	—	18	
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	—	160	191	22	—	—	6	31	
Sales occupations	—	—	—	605	585	89	—	—	31	22	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	—	—	1 407	1 110	213	—	11	14	29	
Private household occupations	—	—	—	28	7	—	—	—	—	—	
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	279	134	34	—	—	—	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	—	—	572	340	77	—	8	38	73	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	63	20	41	—	10	5	—	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	—	631	384	122	—	8	19	36	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	5	—	445	124	15	—	—	11	—	
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	384	133	33	—	—	7	20	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	—	156	103	12	—	—	8	60	
Construction	—	—	—	253	139	74	—	10	27	16	
Manufacturing	—	5	—	860	550	62	—	—	24	52	
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	—	—	620	478	73	—	8	7	62	
Wholesale and retail trade	—	—	—	1 159	918	174	—	11	25	76	
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	—	—	514	376	131	—	—	—	10	
Business and repair services	—	—	—	268	219	62	—	—	—	19	
Professional and related services	—	—	—	1 157	1 246	229	—	17	49	57	
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	5	—	5 570	4 408	986	—	56	145	324	
Private wage and salary workers	—	5	—	4 226	3 202	685	—	48	112	294	
Government workers	—	—	—	1 087	921	173	—	8	23	30	
Local government workers	—	—	—	607	511	87	—	—	6	22	
Self-employed workers	—	—	—	239	276	111	—	—	10	—	
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	—	5	—	6 045	4 785	1 085	—	56	161	311	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	—	5	—	5 009	4 045	914	—	56	116	257	
50 to 52 weeks	—	5	—	3 756	3 012	655	—	37	72	181	
40 to 49 weeks	—	—	—	565	417	122	—	19	9	20	
27 to 39 weeks	—	—	—	213	257	62	—	—	20	10	
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	—	—	494	377	86	—	—	24	12	
DISABILITY											
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	—	11	—	7 029	5 237	1 221	—	74	189	345	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	439	191	31	—	—	13	—	
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	199	42	—	—	—	13	—	
In labor force	—	—	—	86	14	—	—	—	—	—	
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	349	165	31	—	—	—	—	
With a work disability	—	—	—	611	232	54	—	9	25	36	
In labor force	—	—	—	313	112	25	—	—	6	26	
Prevented from working	—	—	—	272	86	21	—	—	19	—	
No work disability	—	11	—	6 418	5 005	1 167	—	65	164	309	
In labor force	—	5	—	5 552	4 287	988	—	48	140	280	
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	9	—	753	871	120	—	8	42	18	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	9	—	152	163	30	—	—	—	—	
With a mobility limitation	—	5	—	108	138	21	—	—	—	—	
With a self-care limitation	—	4	—	89	104	9	—	—	—	—	
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
No workers	—	—	—	239	173	22	—	—	15	—	
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	12 169	25 922	20 330	—	—	4 699	—	
1 worker	—	4	—	837	571	123	—	18	11	52	
Mean family income (dollars)	—	13 764	—	23 431	29 972	41 670	—	14 826	17 500	29 604	
2 or more workers	—	—	—	1 930	1 582	392	—	18	47	53	
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	41 620	49 653	58 641	—	46 227	36 804	37 611	

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Mesquite city, Dallas County									
	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 123 (pt.)	Tract 125 (pt.)	Tract 126.02 (pt.)	Tract 170.02 (pt.)	Tract 172.02 (pt.)	Tract 173.02 (pt.)	Tract 174	Tract 175	Tract 176.01 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	—	—	11	32	209	590	6 546	3 910	2 067	4 752
In labor force	—	—	11	13	182	499	5 556	2 898	1 433	3 376
Percent of persons 16 years and over	—	—	100.0	40.6	87.1	84.6	84.9	74.1	69.3	71.0
Civilian labor force	—	—	11	13	182	499	5 556	2 898	1 433	3 361
Employed	—	—	11	13	182	441	5 389	2 753	1 305	3 060
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	58	167	145	128	301
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	—	—	—	11.6	3.0	5.0	8.9	9.0
Not in labor force	—	—	—	19	27	91	990	1 012	634	1 376
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	143	—	—
Enrolled in school	—	—	—	—	13	10	261	139	39	267
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	—	—	19	14	—	157	189	261	322
Females 16 years and over	—	—	11	19	99	328	3 317	2 071	1 108	2 474
In labor force	—	—	11	—	90	260	2 632	1 329	652	1 537
Percent of females 16 years and over	—	—	100.0	—	90.9	79.3	79.3	64.2	58.8	62.1
Civilian labor force	—	—	11	—	90	260	2 632	1 329	652	1 537
Employed	—	—	11	—	90	227	2 520	1 249	581	1 368
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	33	112	80	71	169
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	—	—	—	12.7	4.3	6.0	10.9	11.0
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	10	92	831	466	165	612
In labor force	—	—	—	—	10	65	689	318	96	428
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	—	—	—	18	51	857	473	198	584
In labor force	—	—	—	—	18	42	742	386	156	467
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	—	—	28	160	1 223	605	218	865
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	—	—	28	121	958	400	114	541
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	—	—	33	104	1 917	1 166	416	1 518
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	—	—	33	96	1 659	877	331	1 176
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	13	108	479	325	134	432
Not enrolled in school	—	—	—	—	—	71	66	103	60	84
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	11	34	34	37	56
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	—	33	37	47	37	56
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	22	16	33	14	20
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	11	7	8	13	20
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	6	10	16
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	—	11	13	182	441	5 389	2 753	1 305	3 060
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	—	—	13	30	80	715	239	186	236
Professional specialty occupations	—	—	—	—	—	15	626	344	186	210
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	—	—	8	11	298	72	21	95
Sales occupations	—	—	—	—	13	69	590	375	182	331
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	—	11	—	—	79	1 351	623	313	614
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	10	—	6	—	—	11
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	—	7	102	50	15	61
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	—	—	—	38	67	306	280	93	378
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	8	57
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	—	—	31	28	820	455	153	527
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	—	—	—	—	—	201	132	80	239
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	—	41	57	217	95	41	162
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	—	—	11	28	128	88	27	139
Construction	—	—	—	—	—	18	356	225	74	207
Manufacturing	—	—	—	—	26	47	853	429	209	698
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	—	—	—	32	45	585	294	130	300
Wholesale and retail trade	—	—	—	—	—	58	171	1 326	672	797
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	—	—	8	9	26	604	261	129	167
Business and repair services	—	—	—	—	—	33	324	153	81	187
Professional and related services	—	—	11	—	10	54	974	513	276	369
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	—	11	13	182	441	5 389	2 753	1 305	3 060
Private wage and salary workers	—	—	11	8	174	391	4 381	2 244	988	2 587
Government workers	—	—	—	5	8	40	720	380	211	307
Local government workers	—	—	—	—	—	22	406	202	147	161
Self-employed workers	—	—	—	—	—	10	280	129	106	155
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	—	—	11	22	195	523	5 760	3 027	1 456	3 497
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	—	—	11	22	173	413	5 015	2 553	1 209	2 765
50 to 52 weeks	—	—	—	13	100	257	3 951	1 905	874	1 855
40 to 49 weeks	—	—	—	—	—	35	100	239	182	341
27 to 39 weeks	—	—	—	—	—	16	236	131	67	159
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	—	—	—	—	35	446	220	121	379
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	—	—	11	8	195	590	6 347	3 550	1 711	4 391
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	19	222	112	93	263
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	8	84	62	10	119
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	20	3	53
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	11	194	88	90	177
With a work disability	—	—	—	—	—	37	271	266	104	485
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	7	153	133	70	271
Prevented from working	—	—	—	—	—	30	102	113	27	174
No work disability	—	—	11	8	195	553	6 076	3 284	1 607	3 906
In labor force	—	—	11	8	182	492	5 375	2 737	1 276	3 066
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	24	14	—	199	217	356	346
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	72	91	63
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	43	68	45
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	54	61	45
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	—	—	—	—	5	9	28	77	79	122
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	28 712	5 172	14 657	9 444	28 632	13 253
1 worker	—	—	—	8	—	86	465	343	275	555
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	187 000	—	14 853	42 945	26 603	42 746	23 525
2 or more workers	—	—	—	5	52	130	2 197	1 059	437	1 172
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	37 308	72 818	25 758	54 710	43 611	54 562	37 776

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Mesquite city, Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 176.02	Tract 177.01	Tract 177.02 (pt.)	Tract 178.04	Tract 178.05 (pt.)	Tract 178.06 (pt.)	Tract 178.07	Tract 178.08 (pt.)	Tract 178.09 (pt.)	Tract 178.10 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 404	6 339	3 833	4 277	3 906	3 216	4 137	2 352	4 741	6 476
In labor force	1 698	4 353	2 903	3 180	3 180	2 417	3 538	2 033	3 938	5 438
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.6	68.7	75.7	74.4	81.4	75.2	85.5	86.4	83.1	84.0
Civilian labor force	1 693	4 347	2 903	3 180	3 166	2 417	3 538	2 025	3 930	5 428
Employed	1 565	4 041	2 811	2 980	3 089	2 216	3 380	1 976	3 862	5 225
Unemployed	128	306	92	200	77	201	158	49	68	203
Percent of civilian labor force	7.6	7.0	3.2	6.3	2.4	8.3	4.5	2.4	1.7	3.7
Not in labor force	706	1 986	930	1 097	726	799	599	319	803	1 038
Institutionalized persons	148	—	—	162	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	156	194	222	130	206	127	135	104	222	244
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	163	477	278	260	109	170	157	20	139	208
Females 16 years and over	1 257	3 383	2 111	2 203	2 035	1 640	2 201	1 189	2 435	3 395
In labor force	783	2 039	1 359	1 405	1 515	1 095	1 833	956	1 776	2 626
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.3	60.3	64.4	63.8	74.4	66.8	83.3	80.4	72.9	77.3
Civilian labor force	783	2 039	1 359	1 405	1 515	1 095	1 833	956	1 776	2 626
Employed	712	1 832	1 324	1 319	1 481	1 014	1 762	956	1 750	2 570
Unemployed	71	207	35	86	34	81	71	—	26	56
Percent of civilian labor force	9.1	10.2	2.6	6.1	2.2	7.4	3.9	—	1.5	2.1
With own children under 6 years	224	669	578	450	479	331	321	260	653	809
In labor force	136	415	433	323	362	215	237	177	437	623
With own children 6 to 17 years only	302	799	398	302	482	374	368	310	774	756
In labor force	225	596	303	212	425	305	333	262	632	650
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	291	1 012	702	490	623	457	367	323	876	1 163
All parents present in household in labor force	147	649	524	343	474	272	242	223	519	792
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	679	1 718	1 115	691	1 200	922	712	649	1 728	1 508
All parents present in household in labor force	418	1 113	835	469	970	672	571	524	1 296	1 218
Persons 16 to 19 years	277	457	272	308	326	297	322	194	361	478
Not enrolled in school	58	167	83	111	40	105	80	29	30	149
Unemployed or not in labor force	11	83	30	31	18	54	32	7	8	46
Not high school graduate	32	88	35	66	32	89	53	18	14	25
Employed	32	33	16	44	14	47	21	11	13	11
Unemployed	—	20	—	6	7	20	13	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	35	19	16	11	22	19	7	1	14
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 565	4 041	2 811	2 980	3 089	2 216	3 380	1 976	3 862	5 225
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	119	422	425	365	543	213	402	367	797	831
Professional specialty occupations	143	201	370	281	391	145	509	302	609	870
Technicians and related support occupations	19	122	171	62	173	52	147	56	127	295
Sales occupations	165	460	394	471	305	293	502	357	517	725
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	374	1 031	650	797	725	542	835	356	670	1 087
Private household occupations	10	18	7	16	7	14	—	6	—	13
Protective service occupations	33	57	47	93	62	111	67	44	66	136
Service occupations, except protective and household	147	366	151	186	144	232	294	167	275	257
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	18	12	36	18	20	10	—	10	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	308	733	297	348	429	300	292	202	468	443
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	98	198	129	89	120	102	87	24	126	162
Transportation and material moving occupations	78	230	94	147	117	132	178	49	117	215
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	57	185	71	89	55	60	57	46	80	173
Construction	80	393	201	298	128	124	192	65	181	197
Manufacturing	286	649	486	309	445	313	379	286	537	802
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	154	365	247	320	388	294	357	190	394	538
Wholesale and retail trade	370	1 142	646	740	717	473	805	397	789	1 219
Finance, insurance, and real estate	131	358	324	285	236	253	301	222	486	613
Business and repair services	105	269	76	212	174	200	204	82	220	271
Professional and related services	276	577	572	481	749	346	708	494	904	1 062
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 565	4 041	2 811	2 980	3 089	2 216	3 380	1 976	3 862	5 225
Private wage and salary workers	1 170	3 451	2 243	2 436	2 460	1 878	2 669	1 535	3 129	4 220
Government workers	221	426	385	381	217	217	538	268	412	713
Local government workers	129	258	271	206	261	138	300	161	242	420
Self-employed workers	174	158	183	158	198	114	173	162	321	277
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 802	4 542	3 018	3 271	3 294	2 537	3 638	2 079	4 050	5 604
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 375	3 891	2 656	2 788	2 764	2 135	3 080	1 787	3 494	4 966
50 to 52 weeks	1 002	2 929	2 085	2 142	2 073	1 571	2 364	1 414	2 870	4 012
40 to 49 weeks	183	324	282	269	320	228	321	139	244	464
27 to 39 weeks	83	182	94	93	192	134	195	64	183	269
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	165	246	151	185	278	148	282	112	257	318
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 218	5 681	3 509	3 814	3 735	3 008	3 940	2 302	4 555	6 244
With a mobility or self-care limitation	80	244	139	38	85	102	154	84	116	141
With a mobility limitation	56	153	59	38	48	50	61	16	12	50
In labor force	24	40	9	6	18	—	13	—	6	14
With a self-care limitation	32	153	111	23	52	80	117	75	104	104
With a work disability	235	636	266	223	206	181	204	71	151	259
In labor force	106	221	80	113	129	55	120	24	114	162
Prevented from working	85	328	124	97	57	102	72	47	35	84
No work disability	1 983	5 045	3 243	3 591	3 529	2 827	3 736	2 231	4 404	5 985
In labor force	1 576	4 099	2 807	3 026	2 989	2 324	3 378	1 979	3 777	5 252
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	181	504	324	301	157	208	197	42	178	222
With a mobility or self-care limitation	44	96	147	68	56	87	24	—	41	72
With a mobility limitation	28	83	138	68	27	55	12	—	27	43
With a self-care limitation	33	40	95	28	29	54	12	—	36	45
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	59	284	156	62	72	108	81	12	14	54
Mean family income (dollars)	17 897	12 167	5 129	41 309	22 198	7 524	22 312	37 769	17 514	21 683
1 worker	237	814	328	435	473	319	344	116	492	657
Mean family income (dollars)	26 056	22 026	25 470	30 336	28 457	26 061	21 411	51 340	36 269	30 797
2 or more workers	626	1 364	1 072	981	1 077	791	951	695	1 462	1 730
Mean family income (dollars)	41 768	42 151	56 338	48 386	57 510	43 498	48 299	61 876	59 202	49 063

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Mesquite city, Dallas County—Con.				Richardson city (pt.), Dallas County					
	Tract 179 (pt.)	Tract 180 (pt.)	Tract 181.04 (pt.)	Tract 181.13 (pt.)	Tract 190.08 (pt.)	Tract 190.09 (pt.)	Tract 190.10 (pt.)	Tract 190.12 (pt.)	Tract 190.18 (pt.)	Tract 190.20 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 326	6 827	945	2 583	311	—	4 870	3 591	61	19
In labor force	2 445	5 394	781	1 936	295	—	3 685	2 691	39	19
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.5	79.0	82.6	75.0	94.9	—	75.7	74.9	63.9	100.0
Civilian labor force	2 445	5 387	774	1 929	295	—	3 677	2 691	39	19
Employed	2 315	5 153	760	1 875	282	—	3 479	2 620	39	19
Unemployed	130	234	14	54	13	—	198	71	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	5.3	4.3	1.8	2.8	4.4	—	5.4	2.6	—	—
Not in labor force	881	1 433	164	647	16	—	1 185	900	22	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	242	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	134	266	37	35	—	—	324	223	9	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	227	419	19	265	—	—	183	230	—	—
Females 16 years and over	1 703	3 562	483	1 585	169	—	2 535	1 883	51	9
In labor force	1 132	2 551	364	1 037	153	—	1 685	1 250	29	9
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.5	71.6	75.4	65.4	90.5	—	66.5	66.4	56.9	100.0
Civilian labor force	1 132	2 551	364	1 037	153	—	1 685	1 250	29	9
Employed	1 096	2 404	360	1 015	153	—	1 559	1 210	29	9
Unemployed	36	147	4	22	—	—	126	40	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	3.2	5.8	1.1	2.1	—	—	7.5	3.2	—	—
With own children under 6 years	347	590	154	183	—	—	395	273	7	9
In labor force	224	402	95	152	—	—	257	144	—	9
With own children 6 to 17 years only	317	603	121	152	—	—	785	417	10	—
In labor force	246	499	106	136	—	—	575	317	10	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	523	831	185	275	—	—	463	415	12	9
All parents present in household in labor force	315	545	100	226	—	—	294	188	—	9
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	813	1 486	244	254	—	—	1 491	824	9	9
All parents present in household in labor force	496	1 133	196	189	—	—	1 025	551	9	9
Persons 16 to 19 years	301	544	31	136	9	—	533	286	9	—
Not enrolled in school	93	106	—	40	9	—	62	10	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	56	45	—	—	—	—	23	10	—	—
Not high school graduate	51	77	—	24	9	—	23	10	—	—
Employed	20	49	—	24	9	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	7	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
Not in labor force	24	28	—	—	—	—	8	10	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 315	5 153	760	1 875	282	—	3 479	2 620	39	19
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	257	820	117	374	34	—	722	563	10	10
Professional specialty occupations	152	667	82	321	17	—	519	519	12	—
Technicians and related support occupations	95	224	49	91	17	—	223	65	—	—
Sales occupations	376	690	113	247	54	—	633	515	17	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	555	1 036	213	422	56	—	517	484	—	9
Private household occupations	7	23	—	—	7	—	13	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	55	105	13	66	—	—	17	40	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	159	358	42	77	13	—	256	174	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15	45	7	28	—	—	5	12	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	338	579	71	138	43	—	267	117	—	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	95	177	17	46	22	—	178	45	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	138	232	17	46	12	—	38	60	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	73	197	19	19	7	—	91	26	—	—
Construction	221	375	36	91	12	—	158	50	—	—
Manufacturing	259	492	92	250	53	—	759	415	12	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	275	460	59	178	30	—	177	124	—	19
Wholesale and retail trade	583	1 344	199	400	102	—	864	741	27	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	190	576	130	230	20	—	316	390	—	—
Business and repair services	193	354	33	90	9	—	264	171	—	—
Professional and related services	335	967	146	412	42	—	656	544	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 315	5 153	760	1 875	282	—	3 479	2 620	39	19
Private wage and salary workers	1 899	4 077	662	1 534	230	—	2 870	2 177	39	19
Government workers	274	594	74	281	29	—	282	214	—	—
Local government workers	140	334	46	133	—	—	195	134	—	—
Self-employed workers	135	437	24	60	23	—	309	210	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 561	5 625	816	2 046	305	—	3 943	2 935	39	19
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 094	4 586	757	1 834	255	—	3 099	2 330	39	19
50 to 52 weeks	1 532	3 386	613	1 369	176	—	2 452	1 848	39	9
40 to 49 weeks	183	500	76	199	32	—	303	231	—	10
27 to 39 weeks	130	261	50	116	27	—	121	112	—	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	250	455	40	99	35	—	428	322	—	—
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 048	6 212	914	2 057	283	—	4 609	3 271	61	19
With a mobility or self-care limitation	100	128	34	50	—	—	71	73	—	—
With a mobility limitation	69	111	8	18	—	—	35	53	—	—
In labor force	5	31	—	18	—	—	—	9	—	—
With a self-care limitation	63	59	26	32	—	—	61	48	—	—
With a work disability	284	400	33	77	47	—	216	185	—	—
In labor force	143	199	25	51	37	—	105	115	—	—
Prevented from working	134	138	8	26	10	—	101	61	—	—
No work disability	2 764	5 812	881	1 980	236	—	4 393	3 086	61	19
In labor force	2 251	4 999	744	1 866	230	—	3 502	2 486	39	19
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	278	608	24	277	28	—	253	320	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	70	92	—	114	—	—	51	51	—	—
With a mobility limitation	64	92	—	114	—	—	51	34	—	—
With a self-care limitation	13	23	6	46	—	—	20	25	—	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	64	114	15	15	—	—	79	62	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	17 635	12 721	8 467	18 693	—	—	41 399	37 663	—	—
1 worker	313	644	95	173	—	—	539	367	27	—
Mean family income (dollars)	26 192	50 366	30 246	52 345	—	—	45 803	62 962	39 945	—
2 or more workers	828	1 804	310	517	77	—	1 294	910	—	10
Mean family income (dollars)	42 072	49 256	49 696	48 430	40 037	—	69 065	71 579	—	64 120

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Richardson city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 190.22	Tract 190.23	Tract 190.24 (pt.)	Tract 191	Tract 192.02	Tract 192.03	Tract 192.04	Tract 192.05 (pt.)	Tract 192.06	Tract 192.10
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	5 050	3 669	3 202	3 931	3 224	3 270	5 067	2 753	3 505	3 195
In labor force	3 903	2 744	2 554	2 921	2 488	2 129	3 911	1 946	2 620	2 241
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.3	74.8	79.8	74.3	77.2	65.1	77.2	70.7	74.8	70.1
Civilian labor force	3 903	2 737	2 554	2 921	2 488	2 129	3 911	1 946	2 620	2 241
Employed	3 796	2 653	2 490	2 785	2 418	2 046	3 667	1 901	2 513	2 188
Unemployed	107	84	64	136	70	83	244	45	107	53
Percent of civilian labor force	2.7	3.1	2.5	4.7	2.8	3.9	6.2	2.3	4.1	2.4
Not in labor force	1 147	925	648	1 010	736	1 141	1 156	807	885	954
Institutionalized persons	149	—	—	—	—	—	130	—	135	—
Enrolled in school	351	264	224	120	137	152	246	178	196	242
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	95	221	138	433	253	510	346	212	223	199
Females 16 years and over	2 562	1 930	1 644	2 068	1 672	1 756	2 714	1 437	1 811	1 623
In labor force	1 611	1 251	1 184	1 330	1 177	986	1 973	896	1 229	907
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.9	64.8	72.0	64.3	70.4	56.2	72.7	62.4	67.9	55.9
Civilian labor force	1 611	1 251	1 184	1 330	1 177	986	1 973	896	1 229	907
Employed	1 541	1 207	1 161	1 267	1 177	962	1 859	882	1 195	884
Unemployed	70	44	23	63	—	24	114	14	34	23
Percent of civilian labor force	4.3	3.5	1.9	4.7	—	2.4	5.8	1.6	2.8	2.5
With own children under 6 years	421	297	246	294	349	254	460	142	272	187
In labor force	153	163	192	201	228	141	379	58	180	64
With own children 6 to 17 years only	763	508	470	327	203	225	536	309	342	367
In labor force	597	387	371	243	194	190	462	196	326	229
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	631	347	360	484	356	318	728	205	377	236
All parents present in household in labor force	181	204	260	310	248	187	549	87	202	84
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1 638	1 118	950	663	637	554	1 161	532	685	697
All parents present in household in labor force	1 127	753	711	435	537	412	959	316	597	424
Persons 16 to 19 years	427	363	276	154	225	177	383	199	215	265
Not enrolled in school	18	38	30	19	39	16	54	—	27	36
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	7	5	6	—	16	25	—	17	—
Not high school graduate	—	10	5	13	26	6	15	—	8	—
Employed	—	10	—	7	26	—	15	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	8	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 796	2 653	2 490	2 785	2 418	2 046	3 667	1 901	2 513	2 188
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	926	703	502	494	406	530	731	476	440	553
Professional specialty occupations	911	581	489	445	446	507	405	522	542	664
Technicians and related support occupations	181	152	102	157	139	95	194	90	150	65
Sales occupations	643	489	428	352	379	308	674	382	398	365
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	555	436	439	610	467	276	699	256	521	317
Private household occupations	7	—	—	19	—	—	24	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	35	45	24	27	18	39	24	—	17	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	280	82	192	282	268	110	432	53	178	61
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	38	—	5	26	18	17	15	35	10	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	105	96	166	165	97	72	254	55	122	70
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15	19	49	91	42	39	99	9	58	16
Transportation and material moving occupations	60	26	34	64	62	19	64	8	39	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	40	24	60	72	57	34	52	15	38	32
Construction	114	81	121	98	46	54	112	17	115	61
Manufacturing	647	487	477	472	391	267	542	343	343	398
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	268	140	124	318	159	89	209	118	200	114
Wholesale and retail trade	938	610	602	515	500	308	981	342	560	572
Finance, insurance, and real estate	433	298	220	321	282	275	361	223	336	232
Business and repair services	273	166	201	185	228	114	427	128	165	72
Professional and related services	808	658	548	599	537	773	655	526	614	594
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 796	2 653	2 490	2 785	2 418	2 046	3 667	1 901	2 513	2 188
Private wage and salary workers	3 096	2 144	2 037	2 308	1 917	1 620	2 979	1 511	1 938	1 828
Government workers	320	309	207	242	250	226	421	168	326	252
Local government workers	228	164	118	86	110	111	165	71	154	113
Self-employed workers	344	189	232	235	236	174	254	222	235	97
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	4 127	2 981	2 734	3 031	2 635	2 447	3 941	2 128	2 814	2 541
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 353	2 386	2 140	2 580	2 063	1 934	3 265	1 609	2 224	1 946
50 to 52 weeks	2 727	1 841	1 672	2 043	1 554	1 399	2 350	1 220	1 623	1 517
40 to 49 weeks	269	188	232	217	197	209	365	205	311	217
27 to 39 weeks	153	167	114	120	96	111	218	47	93	58
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	333	287	306	203	228	241	295	220	274	266
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 754	3 405	3 018	3 360	2 847	2 644	4 593	2 474	3 052	2 933
With a mobility or self-care limitation	69	27	52	81	50	98	88	20	35	28
With a mobility limitation	15	19	30	64	41	66	38	9	13	13
In labor force	—	6	17	—	14	10	—	—	—	7
With a self-care limitation	54	15	38	44	16	59	59	11	28	28
With a work disability	115	115	195	210	146	185	147	82	121	88
In labor force	77	81	143	124	81	103	62	31	58	36
Prevented from working	38	29	47	72	65	62	85	30	49	32
No work disability	4 639	3 290	2 823	3 150	2 701	2 459	4 446	2 392	2 931	2 845
In labor force	3 788	2 640	2 373	2 659	2 288	1 910	3 760	1 848	2 493	2 142
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	147	257	184	571	377	626	444	279	318	262
With a mobility or self-care limitation	32	75	13	70	63	49	43	30	44	49
With a mobility limitation	11	59	13	—	26	49	27	30	33	49
With a self-care limitation	32	54	—	45	45	24	16	6	26	16
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	15	62	15	100	69	140	140	85	48	65
Mean family income (dollars)	56 933	40 175	26 491	38 606	35 087	39 077	18 143	49 007	31 446	36 124
1 worker	491	289	305	498	331	335	516	282	273	323
Mean family income (dollars)	65 407	67 354	48 048	37 704	33 318	45 134	36 737	63 289	35 802	71 000
2 or more workers	1 426	1 024	984	808	729	807	1 183	771	936	889
Mean family income (dollars)	74 324	73 318	70 377	51 041	51 324	74 845	48 606	98 825	54 352	89 696

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Richardson city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.			Rowlett city (pt.), Dallas County			University Park city, Dallas County			
	Tract 192.11	Tract 202.98 (pt.)	Tract 203.98 (pt.)	Tract 181.08 (pt.)	Tract 181.16 (pt.)	Tract 181.17 (pt.)	Tract 193.01	Tract 193.02 (pt.)	Tract 194	Tract 195.01
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 672	142	—	5 511	4 191	4 198	1 876	5 400	2 954	4 419
In labor force	2 733	93	—	4 479	3 334	3 479	1 076	2 929	2 020	2 585
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.4	65.5	—	81.3	79.6	82.9	57.4	54.2	68.4	58.5
Civilian labor force	2 733	93	—	4 479	3 334	3 479	1 076	2 929	2 012	2 585
Employed	2 623	82	—	4 338	3 207	3 360	1 053	2 813	1 941	2 532
Unemployed	110	11	—	141	127	119	23	116	71	53
Percent of civilian labor force	4.0	11.8	—	3.1	3.8	3.4	2.1	4.0	3.5	2.1
Not in labor force	939	49	—	1 032	857	719	800	2 471	934	1 834
Institutionalized persons	235	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	103	—	—	211	153	144	170	2 000	333	383
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	304	25	—	186	197	141	308	302	286	693
Females 16 years and over	2 017	75	—	2 782	2 137	2 116	1 030	2 829	1 749	2 378
In labor force	1 336	42	—	2 001	1 508	1 585	439	1 446	1 015	993
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.2	56.0	—	71.9	70.6	74.9	42.6	51.1	58.0	41.8
Civilian labor force	1 336	42	—	2 001	1 508	1 585	439	1 446	1 015	993
Employed	1 304	42	—	1 911	1 417	1 542	431	1 398	960	975
Unemployed	32	—	—	90	91	43	8	48	55	18
Percent of civilian labor force	2.4	—	—	4.5	6.0	2.7	1.8	3.3	5.4	1.8
With own children under 6 years	296	10	—	857	655	703	190	182	163	443
In labor force	247	—	—	641	464	513	70	106	79	163
With own children 6 to 17 years only	317	22	—	603	414	443	243	105	205	486
In labor force	239	22	—	520	334	349	128	69	133	237
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	414	8	—	1 022	797	819	239	240	209	597
All parents present in household in labor force	297	—	—	691	518	556	79	156	80	220
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	660	53	—	1 635	1 046	1 092	535	242	498	1 177
All parents present in household in labor force	483	34	—	1 333	790	830	233	154	268	492
Persons 16 to 19 years	197	—	—	409	296	299	123	1 552	165	308
Not enrolled in school	13	—	—	111	71	23	6	10	9	16
Unemployed or not in labor force	5	—	—	33	23	—	6	6	—	8
Not high school graduate	5	—	—	64	40	23	6	10	—	8
Employed	—	—	—	33	27	23	—	4	—	8
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	5	—	—	31	8	—	6	6	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 623	82	—	4 338	3 207	3 360	1 053	2 813	1 941	2 532
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	454	11	—	727	432	829	300	453	548	832
Professional specialty occupations	485	28	—	594	590	577	265	805	548	641
Technicians and related support occupations	161	—	—	217	159	146	22	80	56	69
Sales occupations	352	11	—	563	430	501	302	499	423	595
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	500	11	—	871	651	583	98	485	188	182
Private household occupations	10	—	—	—	6	—	4	21	16	31
Protective service occupations	22	—	—	57	58	23	—	50	6	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	201	9	—	187	197	188	27	198	97	86
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	—	—	23	17	—	7	7	4	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	271	12	—	673	363	249	13	87	33	69
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	52	—	—	180	128	112	—	47	—	6
Transportation and material moving occupations	57	—	—	168	121	72	15	40	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	50	—	—	78	55	80	—	41	22	—
Construction	110	—	—	231	250	263	26	54	35	69
Manufacturing	378	11	—	875	652	472	55	94	179	165
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	173	—	—	335	321	237	44	74	94	119
Wholesale and retail trade	630	12	—	883	582	602	248	454	345	398
Finance, insurance, and real estate	333	11	—	582	310	441	255	331	297	690
Business and repair services	169	—	—	331	186	260	45	145	150	178
Professional and related services	649	37	—	763	618	802	322	1 331	670	769
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 623	82	—	4 338	3 207	3 360	1 053	2 813	1 941	2 532
Private wage and salary workers	2 165	71	—	3 573	2 641	2 773	812	2 451	1 624	1 995
Government workers	249	11	—	457	355	312	76	146	149	164
Local government workers	173	11	—	286	187	135	29	75	98	76
Self-employed workers	197	—	—	275	191	269	157	210	161	339
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 794	75	—	4 673	3 485	3 665	1 178	4 462	2 170	3 020
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 196	44	—	4 121	2 934	3 140	968	2 498	1 726	2 439
50 to 52 weeks	1 658	44	—	3 368	2 310	2 418	724	1 130	1 212	1 722
40 to 49 weeks	281	—	—	417	298	324	93	161	208	277
27 to 39 weeks	129	—	—	115	131	185	45	186	51	68
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	345	11	—	255	300	312	74	583	154	225
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 074	117	—	5 287	3 967	4 038	1 477	5 019	2 579	3 541
With a mobility or self-care limitation	78	—	—	101	73	67	22	21	36	38
With a mobility limitation	27	—	—	84	42	40	—	15	20	38
In labor force	15	—	—	12	17	23	—	—	—	6
With a self-care limitation	59	—	—	44	47	27	22	6	32	23
With a work disability	151	—	—	279	201	153	10	123	73	121
In labor force	93	—	—	131	96	101	6	65	25	50
Prevented from working	25	—	—	130	98	31	4	36	34	49
No work disability	2 923	117	—	5 008	3 766	3 885	1 467	4 896	2 506	3 420
In labor force	2 581	93	—	4 310	3 211	3 359	979	2 785	1 916	2 383
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	363	25	—	224	224	160	399	381	367	878
With a mobility or self-care limitation	27	6	—	37	69	29	44	65	53	115
With a mobility limitation	16	6	—	37	52	29	38	58	53	115
With a self-care limitation	11	—	—	18	45	12	21	43	27	53
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	91	13	—	72	58	39	67	45	59	208
Mean family income (dollars)	27 382	94 115	—	24 811	20 315	17 507	63 945	43 438	37 506	65 201
1 worker	286	10	—	437	323	380	293	222	313	624
Mean family income (dollars)	38 329	57 600	—	49 390	45 053	42 948	147 014	44 562	157 137	170 867
2 or more workers	896	32	—	1 807	1 284	1 384	295	449	472	899
Mean family income (dollars)	49 365	53 951	—	56 565	51 432	68 299	108 724	76 362	104 982	143 383

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	University Park city, Dallas County—Con.		Remainder of Dallas County							
	Tract 195.02	Tract 196 (pt.)	Tract 6.01 (pt.)	Tract 6.03 (pt.)	Tract 100 (pt.)	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 107.01 (pt.)	Tract 114.02 (pt.)	Tract 117 (pt.)	Tract 136.13 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 494	—	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	275
In labor force	2 406	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	239
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.9	—	81.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	86.9
Civilian labor force	2 406	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	239
Employed	2 360	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	239
Unemployed	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	239
Percent of civilian labor force	1.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	1 088	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	245	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	417	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Females 16 years and over	2 007	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	124
In labor force	1 207	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75.8
Civilian labor force	1 207	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94
Employed	1 169	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94
Unemployed	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	3.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	237	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
In labor force	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
With own children 6 to 17 years only	265	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	162	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	282	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
All parents present in household in labor force	170	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	595	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
All parents present in household in labor force	364	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Persons 16 to 19 years	198	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Not enrolled in school	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 360	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	239
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	580	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	85
Professional specialty occupations	695	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
Technicians and related support occupations	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Sales occupations	536	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	179	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private household occupations	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Construction	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing	145	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Wholesale and retail trade	300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83
Finance, insurance, and real estate	567	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Business and repair services	202	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
Professional and related services	719	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 360	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	239
Private wage and salary workers	1 905	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	203
Government workers	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local government workers	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed workers	329	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 605	—	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	232
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 194	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	202
50 to 52 weeks	1 628	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	173
40 to 49 weeks	238	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
27 to 39 weeks	129	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 973	—	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	262
With a mobility or self-care limitation	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
With a work disability	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
In labor force	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Prevented from working	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
No work disability	2 946	—	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	240
In labor force	2 280	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	221
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	521	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
With a mobility or self-care limitation	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	62 581	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 worker	393	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
Mean family income (dollars)	143 607	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	134 765
2 or more workers	598	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	83
Mean family income (dollars)	125 412	—	340 000	—	—	—	—	—	—	209 653

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 136.14 (pt.)	Tract 136.16 (pt.)	Tract 137.04 (pt.)	Tract 137.05 (pt.)	Tract 137.10 (pt.)	Tract 138.01 (pt.)	Tract 141.01 (pt.)	Tract 141.08 (pt.)	Tract 141.11 (pt.)	Tract 141.97 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	—	1 318	2 396	—	—	3 497	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	1 188	2 231	—	—	3 080	—	—	—	—
Percent of persons 16 years and over	—	90.1	93.1	—	—	88.1	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	—	1 179	2 231	—	—	3 069	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	1 160	2 142	—	—	2 854	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	19	89	—	—	215	—	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	1.6	4.0	—	—	7.0	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	130	165	—	—	417	—	—	—	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	—	26	40	—	—	113	—	—	—	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	21	40	—	—	22	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	—	675	1 165	—	—	1 746	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	599	1 044	—	—	1 445	—	—	—	—
Percent of females 16 years and over	—	88.7	89.6	—	—	82.8	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	—	599	1 044	—	—	1 445	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	588	985	—	—	1 305	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	11	59	—	—	140	—	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	1.8	5.7	—	—	9.7	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	53	185	—	—	368	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	28	147	—	—	230	—	—	—	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	5	89	—	—	156	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	5	75	—	—	145	—	—	—	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	—	38	201	—	—	465	—	—	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	—	17	156	—	—	274	—	—	—	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	—	39	169	—	—	401	—	—	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	—	8	152	—	—	302	—	—	—	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	33	58	—	—	184	—	—	—	—
Not enrolled in school	—	23	43	—	—	48	—	—	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	6	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	24	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	1 160	2 142	—	—	2 854	—	—	—	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	296	514	—	—	272	—	—	—	—
Professional specialty occupations	—	234	308	—	—	237	—	—	—	—
Technicians and related support occupations	—	62	120	—	—	244	—	—	—	—
Sales occupations	—	251	374	—	—	382	—	—	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	200	409	—	—	544	—	—	—	—
Private household occupations	—	—	11	—	—	23	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	41	—	—	21	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	44	126	—	—	433	—	—	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	75	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	38	117	—	—	277	—	—	—	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	19	66	—	—	163	—	—	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	16	42	—	—	78	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	14	—	—	105	—	—	—	—
Construction	—	7	98	—	—	121	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing	—	124	279	—	—	481	—	—	—	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	76	153	—	—	164	—	—	—	—
Wholesale and retail trade	—	328	532	—	—	834	—	—	—	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	221	344	—	—	302	—	—	—	—
Business and repair services	—	179	198	—	—	292	—	—	—	—
Professional and related services	—	183	331	—	—	351	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	1 160	2 142	—	—	2 854	—	—	—	—
Private wage and salary workers	—	1 032	1 876	—	—	2 506	—	—	—	—
Government workers	—	64	91	—	—	110	—	—	—	—
Local government workers	—	34	42	—	—	57	—	—	—	—
Self-employed workers	—	64	170	—	—	215	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	—	1 235	2 240	—	—	3 233	—	—	—	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	—	1 134	2 056	—	—	2 737	—	—	—	—
50 to 52 weeks	—	907	1 387	—	—	1 952	—	—	—	—
40 to 49 weeks	—	101	369	—	—	463	—	—	—	—
27 to 39 weeks	—	52	132	—	—	112	—	—	—	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	60	128	—	—	278	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	—	1 263	2 329	—	—	3 432	—	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	14	70	—	—	86	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	8	12	—	—	33	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	8	7	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	14	63	—	—	61	—	—	—	—
With a work disability	—	46	71	—	—	209	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	33	55	—	—	131	—	—	—	—
Prevented from working	—	6	11	—	—	60	—	—	—	—
No work disability	—	1 217	2 258	—	—	3 223	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	1 121	2 149	—	—	2 906	—	—	—	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	46	67	—	—	54	—	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	—	4	6	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	13 100	32 322	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 worker	—	44	146	—	—	254	—	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	52 046	36 292	—	—	19 177	—	—	—	—
2 or more workers	—	240	508	—	—	685	—	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	55 720	54 349	—	—	31 561	—	—	—	—

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 141.98 (pt.)	Tract 148.01 (pt.)	Tract 153.01 (pt.)	Tract 158 (pt.)	Tract 165.05 (pt.)	Tract 165.09 (pt.)	Tract 166.04 (pt.)	Tract 166.05 (pt.)	Tract 166.13 (pt.)	Tract 167.02 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	453	2 729	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	299	2 181	—
Percent of persons 16 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	53.1	66.0	79.9	—
Civilian labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	299	2 181	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	277	2 078	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	103	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.4	4.7	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	154	548	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	92	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	34	150	—
Females 16 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	197	1 399	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	99	1 012	—
Percent of females 16 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	52.4	50.3	72.3	—
Civilian labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	99	1 012	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	91	949	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	63	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.1	6.2	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	53	387	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	24	292	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	286	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	227	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	63	545	—
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	27	393	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	65	684	—
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	24	525	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	171	—
Not enrolled in school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	34	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	18	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	23	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	277	2 078	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	15	254	—
Professional specialty occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	213	—
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	—
Sales occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	256	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	37	431	—
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	74	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	172	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	27	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	38	309	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	84	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	118	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	68	—
Construction	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	130	—
Manufacturing	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	53	299	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	236	—
Wholesale and retail trade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	472	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	18	165	—
Business and repair services	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	21	124	—
Professional and related services	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	413	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	277	2 078	—
Private wage and salary workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	221	1 624	—
Government workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	33	303	—
Local government workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	20	174	—
Self-employed workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	13	139	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	287	2 270	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	261	1 897	—
50 to 52 weeks	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	174	1 482	—
40 to 49 weeks	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	38	170	—
27 to 39 weeks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	101	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	11	180	—
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	403	2 554	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	51	67	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	26	25	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	7	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	62	—
With a work disability	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	78	139	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	86	—
Prevented from working	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	46	45	—
No work disability	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	325	2 415	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	257	2 070	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	50	175	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	10	32	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	10	24	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	19	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	53	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 754	19 745	—
1 worker	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	71	254	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	41 992	17 697	30 715	—
2 or more workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	63	785	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	66 452	44 283	45 249	—

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 168.02 (pt.)	Tract 169.02 (pt.)	Tract 169.03 (pt.)	Tract 169.04 (pt.)	Tract 170.01 (pt.)	Tract 170.02 (pt.)	Tract 171 (pt.)	Tract 172.02 (pt.)	Tract 173.01 (pt.)	Tract 173.02 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over -----	199	2 047	2 496	137	3 839	3 959	310	30	26	686
In labor force -----	164	1 343	1 602	111	2 038	2 741	230	14	20	484
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	82.4	65.6	64.2	81.0	53.1	69.2	74.2	46.7	76.9	70.6
Civilian labor force -----	164	1 343	1 602	111	2 036	2 723	230	14	20	484
Employed -----	164	1 251	1 517	111	1 902	2 533	216	14	20	413
Unemployed -----	—	92	85	—	134	190	14	—	—	71
Percent of civilian labor force -----	—	6.9	5.3	—	6.6	7.0	6.1	—	—	14.7
Not in labor force -----	35	704	894	26	1 801	1 218	80	16	6	202
Institutionalized persons -----	—	34	—	—	818	84	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school -----	17	78	88	14	82	218	10	9	—	56
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school -----	—	193	362	6	438	320	19	—	6	28
Females 16 years and over -----	100	1 025	1 301	76	1 585	2 068	163	7	12	361
In labor force -----	76	574	697	50	852	1 310	110	—	12	231
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	76.0	56.0	53.6	65.8	53.8	63.3	67.5	—	100.0	64.0
Civilian labor force -----	76	574	697	50	852	1 310	110	—	12	231
Employed -----	76	526	666	50	805	1 248	96	—	12	213
Unemployed -----	—	48	31	—	47	62	14	—	—	18
Percent of civilian labor force -----	—	8.4	4.4	—	5.5	4.7	12.7	—	—	7.8
With own children under 6 years -----	27	172	323	—	187	433	30	7	6	87
In labor force -----	15	104	211	—	64	274	16	—	6	43
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	22	227	163	10	350	530	35	—	—	91
In labor force -----	16	157	116	10	269	411	21	—	—	80
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies -----	25	325	506	—	306	560	55	21	7	95
All parents present in household in labor force -----	14	132	348	—	94	346	14	—	7	43
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies -----	85	608	635	8	702	1 077	74	—	7	236
All parents present in household in labor force -----	58	410	405	8	431	725	19	—	7	177
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	16	189	206	28	203	365	24	9	—	82
Not enrolled in school -----	—	48	79	6	117	93	14	—	—	7
Unemployed or not in labor force -----	—	32	27	6	65	40	14	—	—	7
Not high school graduate -----	—	26	51	—	64	75	14	—	—	7
Employed -----	—	16	24	—	41	35	—	—	—	—
Unemployed -----	—	—	—	—	16	9	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	—	10	27	—	7	31	14	—	—	7
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	164	1 251	1 517	111	1 902	2 533	216	14	20	413
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	5	68	49	27	106	275	9	—	—	42
Professional specialty occupations -----	32	61	99	7	66	129	—	—	—	17
Technicians and related support occupations -----	4	5	25	—	22	113	—	—	—	33
Sales occupations -----	26	149	192	27	233	267	—	—	6	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	40	295	257	24	419	531	15	—	6	66
Private household occupations -----	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations -----	—	15	31	—	64	76	—	—	—	14
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	—	79	173	—	222	201	73	—	—	61
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	5	21	50	—	57	19	—	—	—	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	41	191	222	17	294	398	82	14	8	80
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	11	130	219	—	154	306	11	—	—	36
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	—	118	72	9	128	158	14	—	—	37
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	—	119	117	—	137	60	12	—	—	21
Construction -----	26	70	104	—	208	195	28	—	—	43
Manufacturing -----	12	252	397	21	304	507	75	—	6	63
Transportation, communications, and other utilities -----	—	178	107	16	147	221	26	14	8	63
Wholesale and retail trade -----	34	299	350	38	499	530	44	—	6	102
Finance, insurance, and real estate -----	20	78	59	6	90	245	—	—	—	24
Business and repair services -----	—	45	78	23	89	177	13	—	—	22
Professional and related services -----	32	172	219	7	335	342	30	—	—	62
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	164	1 251	1 517	111	1 902	2 533	216	14	20	413
Private wage and salary workers -----	116	1 028	1 206	90	1 450	2 058	128	—	6	359
Government workers -----	27	188	181	14	325	273	41	14	8	18
Local government workers -----	27	105	97	—	265	153	—	14	—	18
Self-employed workers -----	21	35	123	7	104	190	47	—	6	24
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 -----	168	1 469	1 710	117	2 469	2 851	225	23	8	520
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	135	1 228	1 365	110	1 980	2 445	157	14	8	397
50 to 52 weeks -----	112	797	966	110	1 269	1 624	100	14	8	268
40 to 49 weeks -----	7	130	153	—	233	275	15	—	—	36
27 to 39 weeks -----	—	139	73	—	132	161	42	—	—	50
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks -----	17	73	122	—	226	143	42	—	—	39
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years -----	186	1 781	2 103	131	2 504	3 473	291	30	20	639
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	—	124	108	6	106	207	71	—	—	31
With a mobility limitation -----	—	55	48	6	51	51	16	—	—	24
In labor force -----	—	13	21	—	20	9	16	—	—	6
With a self-care limitation -----	—	79	75	—	92	191	55	—	—	25
With a work disability -----	7	186	207	6	179	358	86	—	—	93
In labor force -----	7	79	66	—	74	210	63	—	—	33
Prevented from working -----	—	88	128	6	97	122	23	—	—	60
No work disability -----	179	1 595	1 896	125	2 325	3 115	205	30	20	546
In labor force -----	144	1 225	1 505	111	1 885	2 449	167	14	20	432
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over -----	13	232	393	6	515	384	19	—	6	47
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	—	41	115	6	112	75	7	—	—	9
With a mobility limitation -----	—	32	105	6	102	39	7	—	—	9
With a self-care limitation -----	—	28	73	—	46	75	7	—	—	9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers -----	—	53	117	—	131	160	17	—	6	5
Mean family income (dollars) -----	—	18 562	13 289	—	10 253	18 752	9 931	—	5 244	8 216
1 worker -----	36	167	203	—	343	413	—	—	8	98
Mean family income (dollars) -----	24 264	20 937	19 233	—	26 061	23 466	—	—	27 025	14 351
2 or more workers -----	48	479	556	45	641	929	91	14	—	179
Mean family income (dollars) -----	56 817	35 933	39 647	90 486	39 093	47 671	36 967	28 900	—	37 226
CENSUS TRACTS AND BLOCK NUMBERING AREAS										

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 177.02 (pt.)	Tract 178.08 (pt.)	Tract 178.09 (pt.)	Tract 178.10 (pt.)	Tract 181.04 (pt.)	Tract 181.07 (pt.)	Tract 181.08 (pt.)	Tract 181.15 (pt.)	Tract 181.16 (pt.)	Tract 185.04 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	—	—	—	23	1 635	2 842	596	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	13	1 149	2 306	432	—	—	—
Percent of persons 16 years and over	—	—	—	56.5	70.3	81.1	72.5	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	—	—	—	13	1 149	2 306	432	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	—	11	1 130	2 213	415	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	2	19	93	17	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	—	15.4	1.7	4.0	3.9	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	10	486	536	164	—	—	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	—	—	—	—	102	43	21	—	—	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	—	—	3	152	150	59	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	—	—	—	12	811	1 430	284	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	3	468	1 024	175	—	—	—
Percent of females 16 years and over	—	—	—	25.0	57.7	71.6	61.6	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	—	—	—	3	468	1 024	175	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	—	3	462	1 002	167	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	6	22	8	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	—	—	1.3	2.1	4.6	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	130	422	39	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	75	279	21	—	—	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	—	—	—	197	258	29	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	155	204	29	—	—	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	—	—	189	506	45	—	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	—	—	102	331	22	—	—	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	—	—	445	639	112	—	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	—	—	307	480	103	—	—	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	—	—	3	127	146	28	—	—	—
Not enrolled in school	—	—	—	3	11	13	7	—	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	3	7	4	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	3	7	4	7	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	2	—	7	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	—	—	11	1 130	2 213	415	—	—	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	—	—	—	234	327	78	—	—	—
Professional specialty occupations	—	—	—	—	191	357	40	—	—	—
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	—	—	38	139	22	—	—	—
Sales occupations	—	—	—	—	171	142	13	—	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	—	—	2	200	477	83	—	—	—
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	2	31	8	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	16	29	8	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	—	—	1	54	147	28	—	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	17	34	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	—	5	134	308	79	—	—	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	—	—	3	15	59	14	—	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	—	42	113	6	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	—	—	16	50	36	—	—	—
Construction	—	—	—	3	99	182	47	—	—	—
Manufacturing	—	—	—	1	178	553	44	—	—	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	—	—	—	99	259	44	—	—	—
Wholesale and retail trade	—	—	—	2	205	355	60	—	—	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	—	—	—	110	144	43	—	—	—
Business and repair services	—	—	—	4	59	113	24	—	—	—
Professional and related services	—	—	—	1	271	446	91	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	—	—	11	1 130	2 213	415	—	—	—
Private wage and salary workers	—	—	—	6	865	1 828	261	—	—	—
Government workers	—	—	—	—	129	251	134	—	—	—
Local government workers	—	—	—	—	87	192	75	—	—	—
Self-employed workers	—	—	—	5	118	125	20	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	—	—	—	19	1 257	2 436	410	—	—	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	—	—	—	8	1 022	2 083	328	—	—	—
50 to 52 weeks	—	—	—	8	824	1 622	284	—	—	—
40 to 49 weeks	—	—	—	—	77	226	17	—	—	—
27 to 39 weeks	—	—	—	—	47	96	17	—	—	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	—	—	8	112	188	41	—	—	—
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	—	—	—	18	1 472	2 679	537	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	1	40	15	75	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	1	19	—	17	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	1	25	15	58	—	—	—
With a work disability	—	—	—	3	70	77	70	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	2	44	24	27	—	—	—
Prevented from working	—	—	—	1	17	43	23	—	—	—
No work disability	—	—	—	15	1 402	2 602	467	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	9	1 094	2 269	405	—	—	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	5	163	163	59	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	11	12	21	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	9	12	6	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	8	12	21	—	—	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	—	—	—	—	44	24	34	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	21 791	16 132	23 864	—	—	—
1 worker	—	—	—	3	171	275	59	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	15 000	73 543	33 087	23 931	—	—	—
2 or more workers	—	—	—	5	442	856	145	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	21 309	73 935	57 640	61 577	—	—	—

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Dallas County—Con.						Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County			
	Tract 190.09 (pt.)	Tract 190.12 (pt.)	Tract 196 (pt.)	Tract 197	Tract 198 (pt.)	Tract 199	Tract 201.01	Tract 201.02	Tract 202	Tract 203.01
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 150	84	1 859	1 617	3 538	2 527	5 634	2 974	7 783	3 561
In labor force	786	73	1 139	810	1 930	1 548	3 916	2 213	5 803	2 615
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.3	86.9	61.3	50.1	54.6	61.3	69.5	74.4	74.6	73.4
Civilian labor force	786	73	1 139	810	1 930	1 548	3 916	2 206	5 792	2 613
Employed	777	66	1 127	785	1 879	1 420	3 726	2 059	5 579	2 492
Unemployed	9	7	12	25	51	128	190	147	213	121
Percent of civilian labor force	1.1	9.6	1.1	3.1	2.6	8.3	4.9	6.7	3.7	4.6
Not in labor force	364	11	720	807	1 608	979	1 718	761	1 980	946
Institutionalized persons	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	116
Enrolled in school	—	—	202	204	278	207	288	144	303	124
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	74	11	237	236	696	330	653	240	697	320
Females 16 years and over	588	39	1 039	861	1 991	1 258	2 873	1 473	4 024	1 802
In labor force	312	31	509	236	760	552	1 764	931	2 593	1 164
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.1	79.5	49.0	27.4	38.2	43.9	61.4	63.2	64.4	64.6
Civilian labor force	312	31	509	236	760	552	1 764	931	2 593	1 164
Employed	303	29	502	230	727	520	1 658	841	2 504	1 125
Unemployed	9	2	7	6	33	32	106	90	89	39
Percent of civilian labor force	2.9	6.5	1.4	2.5	4.3	5.8	6.0	9.7	3.4	3.4
With own children under 6 years	131	6	122	83	151	330	505	340	636	341
In labor force	35	6	69	7	33	170	304	182	405	232
With own children 6 to 17 years only	153	1	208	161	266	191	629	285	974	400
In labor force	83	1	114	30	120	140	516	240	822	331
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	175	10	156	123	249	523	686	437	965	451
All parents present in household in labor force	35	10	80	7	44	260	353	234	577	276
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	350	6	421	427	528	824	1 443	748	2 100	972
All parents present in household in labor force	176	6	221	50	197	522	1 064	558	1 640	711
Persons 16 to 19 years	103	—	141	116	187	248	473	248	654	248
Not enrolled in school	19	—	7	—	9	52	76	57	129	75
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	9	35	41	25	72	24
Not high school graduate	8	—	—	—	5	33	36	16	77	38
Employed	8	—	—	—	—	17	5	7	13	19
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	2	2	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	5	12	29	7	62	19
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	777	66	1 127	785	1 879	1 420	3 726	2 059	5 579	2 492
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	120	19	295	233	555	86	372	223	447	250
Professional specialty occupations	73	6	376	256	454	39	361	164	616	173
Technicians and related support occupations	38	4	41	31	46	8	118	92	181	35
Sales occupations	104	13	194	187	499	126	431	234	620	278
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	195	9	124	31	126	199	568	286	935	420
Private household occupations	21	—	35	12	37	21	16	12	3	20
Protective service occupations	—	2	—	—	—	18	69	32	138	43
Service occupations, except protective and household	11	8	20	8	87	135	388	161	493	256
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	5	6	8	15	337	87	239	135
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	107	4	22	14	48	198	541	415	888	404
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	53	—	7	—	10	324	301	147	478	187
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	—	8	7	6	99	109	129	287	159
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	37	1	—	—	3	152	115	77	254	132
Construction	64	5	34	31	50	140	251	220	440	235
Manufacturing	165	7	56	24	114	461	678	422	1 269	471
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	82	6	68	35	23	85	145	158	556	260
Wholesale and retail trade	147	23	157	112	401	288	769	465	942	533
Finance, insurance, and real estate	84	9	245	262	486	103	220	113	213	86
Business and repair services	86	2	45	32	85	114	198	208	209	135
Professional and related services	118	7	404	218	523	95	747	253	1 213	432
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	777	66	1 127	785	1 879	1 420	3 726	2 059	5 579	2 492
Private wage and salary workers	658	56	886	591	1 386	1 216	2 538	1 546	3 779	1 854
Government workers	54	7	86	26	63	122	579	226	1 114	299
Local government workers	38	—	32	—	21	79	283	131	443	148
Self-employed workers	65	3	148	163	415	64	530	268	616	310
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	871	73	1 278	954	2 131	1 618	4 190	2 333	6 071	2 789
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	700	59	1 018	818	1 699	1 385	3 420	1 964	4 914	2 366
50 to 52 weeks	540	40	769	584	1 314	923	2 506	1 422	3 750	1 677
40 to 49 weeks	69	5	52	49	143	183	248	188	506	294
27 to 39 weeks	39	14	49	30	68	112	244	97	238	126
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	113	6	131	80	228	93	331	179	549	207
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 076	73	1 517	1 324	2 622	2 152	4 885	2 668	6 785	3 062
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	22	36	36	102	237	104	185	97
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	15	—	59	126	53	67	37
In labor force	—	—	—	5	—	43	27	15	—	8
With a self-care limitation	—	—	22	31	36	93	179	71	141	78
With a work disability	46	4	55	43	48	161	432	265	526	250
In labor force	24	4	27	16	14	85	206	133	282	162
Prevented from working	22	—	21	16	27	66	169	94	185	65
No work disability	1 030	69	1 462	1 281	2 574	1 991	4 453	2 403	6 259	2 812
In labor force	762	69	1 007	744	1 715	1 418	3 614	2 014	5 280	2 390
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	74	11	342	293	916	375	749	299	927	381
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	5	77	50	174	112	184	34	228	63
With a mobility limitation	8	5	61	32	156	70	130	32	176	56
With a self-care limitation	8	5	48	31	119	81	86	15	140	32
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	30	6	32	68	144	76	167	75	178	63
Mean family income (dollars)	21 195	15 346	38 304	117 003	140 301	18 322	14 540	16 582	22 222	13 071
1 worker	167	2	310	301	489	307	549	319	679	339
Mean family income (dollars)	44 920	17 500	167 265	232 109	248 308	22 056	33 104	25 399	38 911	32 533
2 or more workers	291	13	292	196	496	470	1 433	743	2 150	983
Mean family income (dollars)	63 248	79 221	159 470	323 250	179 514	34 243	49 182	44 290	46 330	45 844

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County—Con.									
	Tract 203.02	Tract 204.01	Tract 205.01	Tract 205.02	Tract 208	Tract 213.02	Tract 214.01	Tract 214.02	Tract 214.03	Tract 215.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	9 480	2 025	4 772	5 467	2 492	6 287	4 100	3 104	4 242	2 651
In labor force	7 092	1 597	3 619	3 922	1 972	4 022	2 976	2 424	3 190	1 977
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.8	78.9	75.8	71.7	79.1	64.0	72.6	78.1	75.2	74.6
Civilian labor force	7 079	1 597	3 611	3 910	1 968	4 022	2 974	2 424	3 176	1 977
Employed	6 766	1 498	3 495	3 793	1 891	3 855	2 782	2 313	3 006	1 831
Unemployed	313	99	116	117	77	167	192	111	170	146
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	6.2	3.2	3.0	3.9	4.2	6.5	4.6	5.4	7.4
Not in labor force	2 388	428	1 153	1 545	520	2 265	1 124	680	1 052	674
Institutionalized persons	—	111	36	—	—	684	—	57	—	116
Enrolled in school	520	131	303	306	180	658	223	74	125	64
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	564	76	430	561	120	353	217	250	380	176
Females 16 years and over	4 711	1 009	2 624	2 829	1 237	3 241	2 045	1 604	2 142	1 385
In labor force	2 963	746	1 853	1 794	913	1 894	1 254	1 113	1 441	922
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.9	73.9	70.6	63.4	73.8	58.4	61.3	69.4	67.3	66.6
Civilian labor force	2 963	746	1 853	1 794	913	1 894	1 254	1 113	1 441	922
Employed	2 811	716	1 823	1 758	855	1 857	1 169	1 077	1 387	808
Unemployed	152	30	30	36	58	37	85	36	54	114
Percent of civilian labor force	5.1	4.0	1.6	2.0	6.4	2.0	6.8	3.2	3.7	12.4
With own children under 6 years	875	186	358	516	216	312	459	462	427	230
In labor force	496	120	257	355	135	185	289	344	268	162
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 011	174	447	567	158	482	340	229	417	263
In labor force	704	136	395	467	125	395	240	171	365	238
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	1 173	203	626	605	323	360	708	618	543	408
All parents present in household in labor force	616	125	441	379	167	224	457	462	377	241
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	2 221	434	1 018	1 236	352	970	739	639	1 015	484
All parents present in household in labor force	1 449	307	823	870	247	745	496	473	849	396
Persons 16 to 19 years	662	174	360	356	133	341	393	118	294	159
Not enrolled in school	89	29	71	36	19	46	98	—	54	38
Unemployed or not in labor force	17	—	28	8	6	13	68	—	33	24
Not high school graduate	46	—	39	8	6	18	77	—	28	38
Employed	33	—	11	8	6	18	14	—	17	14
Unemployed	2	—	16	—	—	—	13	—	11	—
Not in labor force	11	—	12	—	—	—	50	—	—	24
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 766	1 498	3 495	3 793	1 891	3 855	2 782	2 313	3 006	1 831
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 456	165	537	596	192	591	208	439	408	213
Professional specialty occupations	1 038	194	722	893	290	944	369	324	290	170
Technicians and related support occupations	420	63	146	143	67	193	138	84	156	87
Sales occupations	992	215	529	517	202	547	368	321	470	267
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	931	265	478	655	392	603	431	405	489	320
Private household occupations	20	8	—	8	7	—	3	21	8	5
Protective service occupations	58	11	31	77	22	25	21	54	45	28
Service occupations, except protective and household	505	210	369	266	241	355	368	170	312	230
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	89	17	46	31	67	48	104	7	7	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	638	145	294	389	151	291	413	226	427	236
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	240	105	163	106	84	43	185	120	172	155
Transportation and material moving occupations	230	73	103	60	75	78	106	95	111	55
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	149	27	77	52	101	137	68	47	111	58
Construction	421	49	112	165	130	192	207	109	164	104
Manufacturing	1 181	277	524	548	190	442	575	477	669	416
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	976	68	142	284	129	334	269	255	316	143
Wholesale and retail trade	1 376	375	926	766	496	864	561	518	782	459
Finance, insurance, and real estate	496	52	114	201	86	159	84	135	218	109
Business and repair services	596	67	185	170	75	176	136	174	180	110
Professional and related services	1 188	448	1 206	1 305	569	1 287	604	435	477	262
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 766	1 498	3 495	3 793	1 891	3 855	2 782	2 313	3 006	1 831
Private wage and salary workers	5 468	1 094	2 531	2 289	1 368	2 596	2 062	1 909	2 403	1 529
Government workers	599	285	745	1 200	417	936	390	271	292	155
Local government workers	284	61	180	421	101	227	119	101	146	81
Self-employed workers	656	113	187	288	96	312	309	128	303	141
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	7 561	1 759	3 887	4 167	2 183	4 536	3 193	2 535	3 431	2 023
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 242	1 389	2 985	3 422	1 515	3 286	2 608	2 146	2 891	1 751
50 to 52 weeks	4 625	939	2 133	2 497	858	2 105	1 820	1 751	1 988	1 301
40 to 49 weeks	700	174	407	387	234	508	237	193	374	230
27 to 39 weeks	313	135	158	219	224	288	239	54	270	75
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	574	195	450	388	334	652	311	181	261	166
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	8 775	1 819	4 175	4 703	2 304	5 176	3 816	2 766	3 816	2 336
With a mobility or self-care limitation	177	20	78	72	517	91	191	130	108	131
With a mobility limitation	110	—	54	28	47	28	101	73	37	23
In labor force	42	—	30	13	39	9	34	66	20	—
With a self-care limitation	131	20	44	51	476	63	157	123	85	124
With a work disability	473	78	226	275	127	139	395	160	307	247
In labor force	268	72	154	119	60	92	168	115	160	129
Prevented from working	172	6	63	107	67	28	180	24	112	114
No work disability	8 302	1 741	3 949	4 428	2 177	5 037	3 421	2 606	3 509	2 089
In labor force	6 685	1 506	3 340	3 600	1 844	3 856	2 741	2 290	2 984	1 825
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	692	95	553	752	184	427	282	281	412	199
With a mobility or self-care limitation	116	12	63	88	22	76	18	113	58	46
With a mobility limitation	95	12	32	66	17	46	16	89	58	41
With a self-care limitation	80	12	38	56	5	50	18	57	23	24
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	159	4	77	171	35	139	93	42	99	46
Mean family income (dollars)	29 180	1 445	16 222	37 280	24 253	57 949	23 612	38 092	35 836	34 140
1 worker	975	147	383	554	187	424	482	222	404	331
Mean family income (dollars)	67 160	24 836	30 610	47 188	24 003	75 536	28 820	44 077	33 118	41 660
2 or more workers	2 567	456	1 211	1 345	482	1 215	941	981	1 070	583
Mean family income (dollars)	71 627	40 986	43 400	59 726	41 770	58 091	47 295	51 076	50 846	52 896

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County—Con.									
	Tract 215.04	Tract 215.05	Tract 215.06	Tract 215.07	Tract 216.01	Tract 216.03	Tract 216.04	Tract 216.05	Tract 216.06	Tract 216.08
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over -----	5 034	2 268	4 572	11 000	3 540	3 287	3 930	3 085	5 414	6 099
In labor force -----	3 933	1 874	3 942	8 965	2 659	2 758	3 313	2 616	4 554	5 209
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	78.1	82.6	86.2	81.5	75.1	83.9	84.3	84.8	84.1	85.4
Civilian labor force -----	3 922	1 868	3 933	8 965	2 642	2 758	3 310	2 611	4 554	5 209
Employed -----	3 787	1 815	3 812	8 502	2 525	2 696	3 258	2 543	4 429	4 967
Unemployed -----	135	53	121	463	117	62	52	68	125	242
Percent of civilian labor force -----	3.4	2.8	3.1	5.2	4.4	2.2	1.6	2.6	2.7	4.6
Not in labor force -----	1 101	394	630	2 035	881	529	617	469	860	890
Institutionalized persons -----	—	—	—	—	49	—	161	—	—	—
Enrolled in school -----	331	102	71	582	45	165	69	150	251	232
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school -----	204	40	125	249	400	37	51	51	80	158
Females 16 years and over -----	2 524	1 163	2 240	5 465	1 684	1 626	2 088	1 602	2 723	3 109
In labor force -----	1 696	872	1 779	3 919	1 088	1 188	1 554	1 219	2 021	2 481
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	67.2	75.0	79.4	71.7	64.6	73.1	74.4	76.1	74.2	79.8
Civilian labor force -----	1 696	872	1 779	3 919	1 088	1 188	1 554	1 219	2 021	2 481
Employed -----	1 648	838	1 737	3 723	1 049	1 156	1 538	1 183	1 982	2 358
Unemployed -----	48	34	42	196	39	32	16	36	39	123
Percent of civilian labor force -----	2.8	3.9	2.4	5.0	3.6	2.7	1.0	3.0	1.9	5.0
With own children under 6 years -----	481	370	872	1 616	329	526	611	414	723	582
In labor force -----	287	240	639	1 112	231	342	431	265	416	387
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	733	261	408	1 467	215	396	216	355	483	851
In labor force -----	551	220	353	1 189	155	327	151	289	361	727
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies -----	620	470	1 155	2 245	413	613	755	547	936	762
All parents present in household in labor force -----	351	284	813	1 499	274	406	496	333	506	463
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies -----	1 635	636	1 162	3 942	626	962	572	808	1 121	1 722
All parents present in household in labor force -----	1 174	455	853	2 839	430	692	410	596	698	1 413
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	436	98	229	958	167	236	110	219	276	492
Not enrolled in school -----	52	5	42	114	78	7	20	44	37	57
Unemployed or not in labor force -----	—	—	28	35	12	—	2	5	—	36
Not high school graduate -----	—	—	32	63	49	4	—	13	12	42
Employed -----	—	—	14	35	37	4	—	13	12	6
Unemployed -----	—	—	9	21	6	—	—	—	—	16
Not in labor force -----	—	—	9	7	6	—	—	—	—	20
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	3 787	1 815	3 812	8 502	2 525	2 696	3 258	2 543	4 429	4 967
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	894	326	535	1 086	277	653	781	688	1 333	926
Professional specialty occupations -----	672	359	529	921	145	464	703	414	755	672
Technicians and related support occupations -----	163	144	245	574	53	123	221	151	246	194
Sales occupations -----	774	298	474	1 067	273	587	528	387	754	861
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	529	348	736	2 032	355	415	592	458	760	916
Private household occupations -----	10	—	—	26	—	4	—	8	—	—
Protective service occupations -----	41	36	63	130	50	17	35	22	57	30
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	200	116	241	571	330	90	108	151	149	465
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	21	16	52	48	103	26	8	7	11	30
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	263	114	509	1 110	291	106	142	157	259	340
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	82	27	214	455	270	73	43	50	50	247
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	62	15	134	184	165	60	64	29	46	109
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	76	16	80	298	213	78	33	21	9	177
Construction -----	135	67	267	459	233	66	87	71	210	182
Manufacturing -----	731	322	774	1 721	423	526	563	532	713	833
Transportation, communications, and other utilities -----	436	245	400	622	211	196	282	266	329	426
Wholesale and retail trade -----	910	375	860	2 404	618	657	769	538	834	1 328
Finance, insurance, and real estate -----	354	190	306	708	142	332	351	324	679	460
Business and repair services -----	237	139	384	763	176	273	359	216	494	369
Professional and related services -----	675	340	548	1 201	377	425	576	410	910	1 009
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	3 787	1 815	3 812	8 502	2 525	2 696	3 258	2 543	4 429	4 967
Private wage and salary workers -----	3 028	1 518	3 299	7 390	2 103	2 247	2 795	2 258	3 789	4 085
Government workers -----	405	200	307	627	284	198	303	182	297	395
Local government workers -----	189	110	233	410	169	124	193	104	176	256
Self-employed workers -----	324	97	190	443	133	243	158	101	331	460
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 -----	4 153	1 914	3 988	9 429	2 674	2 887	3 454	2 765	4 766	5 277
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	3 285	1 664	3 462	8 012	2 240	2 426	3 050	2 381	4 116	4 216
50 to 52 weeks -----	2 696	1 326	2 802	6 397	1 675	1 917	2 451	1 819	3 451	3 329
40 to 49 weeks -----	242	189	311	655	174	253	300	290	321	442
27 to 39 weeks -----	170	90	130	346	196	50	170	103	142	237
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks -----	376	133	233	635	217	233	225	157	256	443
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years -----	4 795	2 196	4 402	10 680	2 909	3 226	3 685	3 021	5 309	5 874
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	65	15	163	234	133	54	56	18	54	152
With a mobility limitation -----	31	7	34	126	79	19	12	6	14	65
In labor force -----	2	—	—	56	37	—	6	2	2	24
With a self-care limitation -----	56	15	143	145	72	35	56	14	42	105
With a work disability -----	163	46	166	578	250	102	62	62	118	314
In labor force -----	84	8	81	346	120	73	35	46	84	189
Prevented from working -----	62	33	66	160	123	24	8	10	30	114
No work disability -----	4 632	2 150	4 236	10 102	2 659	3 124	3 623	2 959	5 191	5 560
In labor force -----	3 814	1 834	3 816	8 562	2 357	2 661	3 245	2 557	4 445	4 953
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over -----	228	66	161	320	565	61	81	59	105	225
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	48	7	12	41	146	3	8	15	11	44
With a mobility limitation -----	41	7	8	41	121	3	8	7	11	24
With a self-care limitation -----	15	—	4	23	82	—	—	11	3	32
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers -----	73	31	53	39	95	9	15	10	15	25
Mean family income (dollars) -----	18 226	16 531	26 152	33 779	20 257	27 462	26 746	—	37 912	40 397
1 worker -----	478	240	304	1 006	317	368	253	253	417	472
Mean family income (dollars) -----	71 180	48 398	39 119	34 836	30 931	53 539	47 372	50 780	57 476	35 836
2 or more workers -----	1 477	702	1 528	3 421	777	1 024	1 214	945	1 727	1 826
Mean family income (dollars) -----	72 898	58 190	50 101	53 142	36 578	75 942	71 466	64 336	75 301	53 862
CENSUS TRACTS AND BLOCK NUMBERING AREAS										

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County—Con.									
	Tract 216.09	Tract 216.11	Tract 217.03	Tract 217.05	Tract 217.06	Tract 217.08	Tract 217.09	Tract 217.10	Tract 217.12	
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	7 681	2 921	5 199	1 283	3 768	954	2 078	5 013	4 824	
In labor force	6 776	2 569	4 233	900	2 981	696	1 677	4 469	4 082	
Percent of persons 16 years and over	88.2	87.9	81.4	70.1	79.1	73.0	80.7	89.1	84.6	
Civilian labor force	6 776	2 569	4 198	900	2 976	696	1 677	4 469	4 082	
Employed	6 613	2 480	4 055	880	2 886	660	1 642	4 365	3 979	
Unemployed	163	89	143	20	90	36	35	104	103	
Percent of civilian labor force	2.4	3.5	3.4	2.2	3.0	5.2	2.1	2.3	2.5	
Not in labor force	905	352	966	383	787	258	401	544	742	
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Enrolled in school	191	86	222	112	237	39	95	147	196	
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	101	56	238	44	77	73	57	33	165	
Females 16 years and over	4 039	1 504	2 657	634	1 903	444	1 082	2 459	2 413	
In labor force	3 300	1 225	1 934	341	1 277	256	743	2 005	1 911	
Percent of females 16 years and over	81.7	81.4	72.8	53.8	67.1	57.7	68.7	81.5	79.2	
Civilian labor force	3 300	1 225	1 934	341	1 277	256	743	2 005	1 911	
Employed	3 235	1 185	1 839	335	1 243	250	722	1 929	1 840	
Unemployed	65	40	95	6	34	6	21	76	71	
Percent of civilian labor force	2.0	3.3	4.9	1.8	2.7	2.3	2.8	3.8	3.7	
With own children under 6 years	752	349	596	196	490	87	286	506	503	
In labor force	446	254	460	73	287	26	192	330	349	
With own children 6 to 17 years only	542	368	577	183	531	94	229	360	524	
In labor force	472	324	429	111	366	80	165	310	468	
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	905	448	803	235	637	121	346	714	719	
All parents present in household in labor force	542	289	601	85	346	43	235	449	464	
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1 190	742	1 281	490	1 288	213	510	732	1 153	
All parents present in household in labor force	946	601	930	221	832	134	358	601	912	
Persons 16 to 19 years	369	176	467	141	356	74	119	222	494	
Not enrolled in school	109	37	24	6	37	13	10	41	137	
Unemployed or not in labor force	30	14	8	2	8	6	4	8	35	
Not high school graduate	22	26	—	4	18	6	4	9	47	
Employed	14	17	—	2	10	—	—	9	33	
Unemployed	—	5	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	
Not in labor force	8	4	—	2	8	—	4	—	14	
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 613	2 480	4 055	880	2 886	660	1 642	4 365	3 979	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 437	601	740	272	654	114	381	916	471	
Professional specialty occupations	1 176	452	678	113	515	73	232	886	519	
Technicians and related support occupations	324	142	279	35	207	47	104	321	213	
Sales occupations	1 103	436	586	147	563	107	241	567	526	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 365	481	868	105	436	119	292	787	764	
Private household occupations	7	—	8	4	9	—	—	—	—	
Protective service occupations	42	23	71	12	57	20	67	19	62	
Service occupations, except protective and household	379	101	252	70	128	62	119	318	378	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15	6	25	24	27	32	—	10	10	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	440	131	292	50	156	66	86	193	485	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	108	35	68	24	44	—	32	170	243	
Transportation and material moving occupations	84	33	47	8	38	13	60	116	100	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	133	39	141	16	52	7	28	62	208	
Construction	209	63	135	19	99	58	50	122	206	
Manufacturing	953	456	831	151	551	99	277	963	723	
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	504	169	440	86	354	103	208	351	397	
Wholesale and retail trade	1 840	606	1 013	250	696	161	416	1 045	1 117	
Finance, insurance, and real estate	738	279	295	35	202	36	118	362	267	
Business and repair services	765	200	345	71	231	63	114	363	297	
Professional and related services	1 091	410	653	151	493	95	274	742	654	
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 613	2 480	4 055	880	2 886	660	1 642	4 365	3 979	
Private wage and salary workers	5 888	2 100	3 350	700	2 363	508	1 349	3 753	3 328	
Government workers	386	237	477	76	286	61	196	391	456	
Local government workers	168	120	271	51	175	40	124	265	336	
Self-employed workers	332	143	219	100	226	79	97	221	174	
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	6 953	2 636	4 440	962	3 168	776	1 747	4 667	4 260	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 123	2 346	3 634	745	2 551	632	1 484	4 048	3 539	
50 to 52 weeks	4 831	1 904	2 886	631	2 096	428	1 154	3 162	2 618	
40 to 49 weeks	646	201	393	46	187	110	146	384	380	
27 to 39 weeks	326	111	123	23	81	14	94	240	248	
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	434	124	372	99	286	85	111	372	403	
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	7 548	2 865	4 911	1 219	3 660	871	1 985	4 968	4 623	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	67	46	53	15	50	11	32	72	66	
With a mobility limitation	19	26	47	4	20	11	14	31	46	
In labor force	—	11	12	—	9	—	7	10	16	
With a self-care limitation	48	25	25	11	37	6	25	62	61	
With a work disability	155	88	164	16	100	33	65	197	266	
In labor force	100	68	106	10	72	12	40	111	182	
Prevented from working	46	20	38	4	24	11	—	70	62	
No work disability	7 393	2 777	4 747	1 203	3 560	838	1 920	4 771	4 357	
In labor force	6 644	2 501	4 077	870	2 878	674	1 601	4 346	3 864	
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	133	56	253	64	103	83	93	45	201	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	—	54	9	11	20	8	7	52	
With a mobility limitation	19	—	54	9	9	20	8	7	52	
With a self-care limitation	6	—	18	—	8	4	—	—	20	
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	33	7	34	—	21	15	13	11	18	
Mean family income (dollars)	25 558	42 489	27 733	—	51 606	60 523	6 675	27 135	21 659	
1 worker	625	199	451	167	295	111	173	280	383	
Mean family income (dollars)	45 484	44 252	42 860	81 078	72 778	112 473	45 155	33 746	29 915	
2 or more workers	1 695	947	1 486	327	1 203	229	616	1 406	1 361	
Mean family income (dollars)	55 610	64 448	63 759	78 610	71 058	67 475	54 631	52 793	47 820	

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Carrollton city (pt.), Denton County									
	Tract 216.01 (pt.)	Tract 216.03 (pt.)	Tract 216.04 (pt.)	Tract 216.05 (pt.)	Tract 216.06 (pt.)	Tract 216.07	Tract 216.08 (pt.)	Tract 216.09 (pt.)	Tract 216.11 (pt.)	Tract 217.10 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over -----	—	2 594	3 413	2 849	5 339	5 936	6 099	1 538	2 921	—
In labor force -----	—	2 208	3 009	2 417	4 479	4 962	5 209	1 281	2 569	—
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	—	85.1	88.2	84.8	83.9	85.4	85.4	83.3	87.9	—
Civilian labor force -----	—	2 208	3 007	2 412	4 479	4 946	5 209	1 281	2 569	—
Employed -----	—	2 173	2 961	2 350	4 354	4 808	4 967	1 265	2 480	—
Unemployed -----	—	35	46	62	125	138	242	16	89	—
Percent of civilian labor force -----	—	1.6	1.5	2.6	2.8	2.8	4.6	1.2	3.5	—
Not in labor force -----	—	386	404	432	860	974	890	257	352	—
Institutionalized persons -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school -----	—	140	62	142	251	348	232	49	86	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school -----	—	7	38	48	80	140	158	17	56	—
Females 16 years and over -----	—	1 296	1 771	1 478	2 684	3 030	3 109	778	1 504	—
In labor force -----	—	972	1 417	1 129	1 982	2 237	2 481	579	1 225	—
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	—	75.0	80.0	76.4	73.8	73.8	79.8	74.4	81.4	—
Civilian labor force -----	—	972	1 417	1 129	1 982	2 237	2 481	579	1 225	—
Employed -----	—	949	1 403	1 099	1 943	2 167	2 358	570	1 185	—
Unemployed -----	—	23	14	30	39	70	123	9	40	—
Percent of civilian labor force -----	—	2.4	1.0	2.7	2.0	3.1	5.0	1.6	3.3	—
With own children under 6 years -----	—	387	558	359	721	668	582	234	349	—
In labor force -----	—	244	387	226	414	441	387	112	254	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	—	318	193	332	483	676	851	228	368	—
In labor force -----	—	271	135	266	361	534	727	201	324	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies -----	—	412	690	482	934	879	762	310	448	—
All parents present in household in labor force -----	—	255	442	285	504	575	463	147	289	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies -----	—	772	524	736	1 121	1 525	1 722	486	742	—
All parents present in household in labor force -----	—	567	372	530	698	1 186	1 413	424	601	—
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	—	192	103	211	273	448	492	115	176	—
Not enrolled in school -----	—	4	18	44	34	48	57	31	37	—
Unemployed or not in labor force -----	—	—	—	5	—	25	36	22	14	—
Not high school graduate -----	—	4	—	13	12	33	42	—	26	—
Employed -----	—	4	—	13	12	8	6	—	17	—
Unemployed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	5	—
Not in labor force -----	—	—	—	—	—	25	20	—	4	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	—	2 173	2 961	2 350	4 354	4 808	4 967	1 265	2 480	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	—	600	700	629	1 325	977	926	350	601	—
Professional specialty occupations -----	—	441	660	374	749	669	672	195	452	—
Technicians and related support occupations -----	—	98	205	142	235	333	194	79	142	—
Sales occupations -----	—	536	484	345	746	776	861	192	436	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	—	314	534	432	729	903	916	236	481	—
Private household occupations -----	—	4	—	8	—	20	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations -----	—	15	26	22	57	56	30	11	23	—
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	—	26	93	143	147	359	465	15	101	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	—	4	1	7	11	16	30	—	6	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	—	68	130	152	251	328	340	95	131	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	—	18	41	46	49	188	247	37	35	—
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	—	18	61	29	46	89	109	38	33	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	—	31	26	21	9	94	177	17	39	—
Construction -----	—	48	70	68	210	216	182	54	63	—
Manufacturing -----	—	423	523	497	704	894	833	171	456	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities -----	—	140	250	241	322	398	426	82	169	—
Wholesale and retail trade -----	—	492	699	503	823	1 201	1 328	370	606	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate -----	—	283	311	302	663	466	460	128	279	—
Business and repair services -----	—	237	330	204	480	474	369	89	200	—
Professional and related services -----	—	391	538	361	897	868	1 009	264	410	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	—	2 173	2 961	2 350	4 354	4 808	4 967	1 265	2 480	—
Private wage and salary workers -----	—	1 798	2 540	2 086	3 729	4 178	4 085	1 054	2 100	—
Government workers -----	—	159	284	170	284	342	395	131	237	—
Local government workers -----	—	99	178	101	171	189	256	66	120	—
Self-employed workers -----	—	211	137	92	329	268	460	73	143	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 -----	—	2 287	3 141	2 562	4 693	5 130	5 277	1 286	2 636	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	—	1 911	2 767	2 205	4 047	4 317	4 216	1 048	2 346	—
50 to 52 weeks -----	—	1 592	2 220	1 659	3 397	3 470	3 329	858	1 904	—
40 to 49 weeks -----	—	199	272	281	311	394	442	94	201	—
27 to 39 weeks -----	—	30	158	101	137	171	237	57	111	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks -----	—	196	208	142	252	366	443	148	124	—
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years -----	—	2 565	3 344	2 788	5 234	5 724	5 874	1 499	2 865	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	—	32	52	18	54	53	152	6	46	—
With a mobility limitation -----	—	7	12	6	14	29	65	—	26	—
In labor force -----	—	—	6	2	2	13	24	—	11	—
With a self-care limitation -----	—	25	52	14	42	31	105	6	25	—
With a work disability -----	—	31	58	62	115	195	314	32	88	—
In labor force -----	—	24	34	46	81	157	189	32	68	—
Prevented from working -----	—	7	5	10	30	38	114	—	20	—
No work disability -----	—	2 534	3 286	2 726	5 119	5 529	5 560	1 467	2 777	—
In labor force -----	—	2 162	2 944	2 358	4 373	4 741	4 953	1 227	2 501	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over -----	—	29	67	56	105	196	225	39	56	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	—	—	4	13	11	48	44	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation -----	—	—	4	5	11	48	24	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation -----	—	—	—	11	3	15	32	—	—	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers -----	—	2	14	7	15	34	25	—	7	—
Mean family income (dollars) -----	—	93 180	25 791	—	37 912	16 223	40 397	—	42 489	—
1 worker -----	—	252	233	228	413	619	472	182	199	—
Mean family income (dollars) -----	—	65 160	45 738	50 179	57 834	48 123	35 836	37 132	44 252	—
2 or more workers -----	—	840	1 090	865	1 717	1 587	1 826	447	947	—
Mean family income (dollars) -----	—	84 380	72 101	63 883	75 568	53 391	53 862	59 493	64 448	—

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Coppell city (pt.), Denton County		Dallas city (pt.), Denton County				Denton city, Denton County			
	Tract 217.09 (pt.)	Tract 217.10 (pt.)	Tract 216.06 (pt.)	Tract 216.08 (pt.)	Tract 216.09 (pt.)	Tract 216.10	Tract 201.01 (pt.)	Tract 201.02 (pt.)	Tract 202 (pt.)	Tract 203.01 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	—	—	75	—	6 143	6 549	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	75	—	5 495	6 241	—	—	—	—
Percent of persons 16 years and over	—	—	100.0	—	89.5	95.3	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	—	—	75	—	5 495	6 230	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	75	—	5 348	6 116	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	147	114	—	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	—	—	2.7	1.8	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	648	308	—	—	—	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	—	—	—	—	142	109	—	—	—	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	—	—	—	84	14	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	—	—	39	—	3 261	3 385	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	39	—	2 721	3 149	—	—	—	—
Percent of females 16 years and over	—	—	100.0	—	83.4	93.0	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	—	—	39	—	2 721	3 149	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	39	—	2 665	3 094	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	56	55	—	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	—	—	2.1	1.7	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	2	—	518	170	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	2	—	334	145	—	—	—	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	—	—	—	314	90	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	271	83	—	—	—	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	2	—	595	208	—	—	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	2	—	395	170	—	—	—	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	—	—	704	127	—	—	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	—	—	522	111	—	—	—	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	—	3	—	254	128	—	—	—	—
Not enrolled in school	—	—	3	—	78	32	—	—	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	22	8	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	14	8	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	—	75	—	5 348	6 116	—	—	—	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	—	8	—	1 087	1 241	—	—	—	—
Professional specialty occupations	—	—	6	—	981	1 161	—	—	—	—
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	11	—	245	352	—	—	—	—
Sales occupations	—	—	8	—	911	993	—	—	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	—	31	—	1 129	1 361	—	—	—	—
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	31	47	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	—	2	—	364	325	—	—	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	15	40	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	8	—	345	249	—	—	—	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	—	1	—	71	117	—	—	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	—	46	133	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	—	—	116	97	—	—	—	—
Construction	—	—	—	—	155	162	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing	—	—	9	—	782	925	—	—	—	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	—	7	—	422	544	—	—	—	—
Wholesale and retail trade	—	—	11	—	1 470	1 438	—	—	—	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	—	16	—	610	842	—	—	—	—
Business and repair services	—	—	14	—	676	964	—	—	—	—
Professional and related services	—	—	13	—	827	880	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	—	75	—	5 348	6 116	—	—	—	—
Private wage and salary workers	—	—	60	—	4 834	5 612	—	—	—	—
Government workers	—	—	13	—	255	356	—	—	—	—
Local government workers	—	—	5	—	102	150	—	—	—	—
Self-employed workers	—	—	2	—	259	148	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	—	—	73	—	5 667	6 278	—	—	—	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	—	—	69	—	5 075	5 824	—	—	—	—
50 to 52 weeks	—	—	54	—	3 973	4 493	—	—	—	—
40 to 49 weeks	—	—	10	—	552	758	—	—	—	—
27 to 39 weeks	—	—	5	—	269	343	—	—	—	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	—	4	—	286	253	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	—	—	75	—	6 049	6 495	—	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	61	69	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	19	23	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	42	69	—	—	—	—
With a work disability	—	—	3	—	123	181	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	3	—	68	148	—	—	—	—
Prevented from working	—	—	—	—	46	33	—	—	—	—
No work disability	—	—	72	—	5 926	6 314	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	72	—	5 417	6 053	—	—	—	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	94	43	—	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	19	5	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	19	5	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	—	—	—	—	33	24	—	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	25 558	22 317	—	—	—	—
1 worker	—	—	—	—	443	214	—	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	20 500	—	48 915	27 346	—	—	—	—
2 or more workers	—	—	10	—	1 248	871	—	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	29 400	—	54 219	47 330	—	—	—	—

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton city, Denton County—Con.									
	Tract 203.02 (pt.)	Tract 204.01 (pt.)	Tract 204.02	Tract 204.03	Tract 205.01 (pt.)	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206.01	Tract 206.02	Tract 207	Tract 208 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	30	1 512	3 268	2 944	4 499	4 519	3 404	4 339	3 032	2 418
In labor force	18	1 161	1 986	1 894	3 365	3 187	2 329	3 246	2 047	1 922
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.0	76.8	60.8	64.3	74.8	70.5	68.4	74.8	67.5	79.5
Civilian labor force	18	1 161	1 986	1 894	3 357	3 175	2 320	3 218	2 047	1 918
Employed	16	1 097	1 936	1 816	3 252	3 064	2 096	3 109	1 913	1 841
Unemployed	2	64	50	78	105	111	224	109	134	77
Percent of civilian labor force	11.1	5.5	2.5	4.1	3.1	3.5	9.7	3.4	6.5	4.0
Not in labor force	12	351	1 282	1 050	1 134	1 332	1 075	1 093	985	496
Institutionalized persons	—	111	279	—	36	—	—	—	137	—
Enrolled in school	2	114	150	167	303	264	683	282	441	180
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	10	53	523	577	430	521	199	315	208	111
Females 16 years and over	13	774	1 821	1 593	2 497	2 375	2 450	2 266	1 422	1 215
In labor force	6	561	998	887	1 737	1 479	1 583	1 583	861	910
Percent of females 16 years and over	46.2	72.5	54.8	55.7	69.6	62.3	64.6	69.9	60.5	74.9
Civilian labor force	4	536	954	863	1 737	1 479	1 583	1 574	861	910
Employed	2	25	44	24	30	30	162	57	821	852
Unemployed	33.3	4.5	4.4	2.7	1.7	2.0	10.2	3.6	4.6	6.4
Percent of civilian labor force	4	138	205	236	336	427	267	533	76	216
With own children under 6 years	4	86	130	140	235	292	184	324	53	135
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2	129	221	161	388	470	116	352	109	149
In labor force	2	105	155	138	336	398	83	282	90	122
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	9	152	261	271	587	496	328	823	147	323
All parents present in household in labor force	9	81	169	137	402	323	201	469	108	167
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	9	300	438	446	873	1 044	403	931	207	341
All parents present in household in labor force	9	203	295	376	678	743	234	704	171	243
Persons 16 to 19 years	2	125	202	144	320	322	606	295	160	124
Not enrolled in school	—	25	54	29	53	36	52	78	35	19
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	39	8	28	8	38	34	26	6
Not high school graduate	—	—	48	11	28	8	21	47	35	6
Employed	—	—	9	7	—	8	14	21	9	6
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	16	—	2	8	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	39	4	12	—	5	18	26	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	16	1 097	1 936	1 816	3 252	3 064	2 096	3 109	1 913	1 841
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	107	415	244	497	531	127	240	162	187
Professional specialty occupations	—	145	478	381	663	803	316	512	489	281
Technicians and related support occupations	2	47	110	51	137	121	106	228	73	67
Sales occupations	—	174	227	193	500	418	261	219	179	202
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2	207	270	278	469	542	489	538	302	380
Private household occupations	—	8	8	—	—	8	6	8	—	7
Protective service occupations	—	4	—	15	25	31	37	110	26	22
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	150	144	279	337	183	367	406	329	241
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	7	27	—	35	24	39	32	30	67
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6	109	144	200	279	261	168	342	114	142
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	77	26	108	152	82	89	219	113	77
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	39	60	25	103	32	61	76	14	75
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	23	27	42	55	28	30	179	82	93
Construction	—	27	29	134	112	109	64	222	71	121
Manufacturing	8	198	227	267	495	446	173	464	208	175
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	45	85	55	142	229	71	205	59	129
Wholesale and retail trade	4	301	371	318	844	593	473	543	419	491
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	37	118	118	114	170	87	102	48	68
Business and repair services	—	45	100	119	179	142	78	191	115	75
Professional and related services	—	317	839	598	1 120	1 086	933	900	815	569
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	16	1 097	1 936	1 816	3 252	3 064	2 096	3 109	1 913	1 841
Private wage and salary workers	14	849	1 210	1 190	2 329	1 879	1 233	2 054	1 258	1 318
Government workers	2	189	494	446	712	993	802	922	548	417
Local government workers	2	40	118	136	173	350	163	254	78	101
Self-employed workers	—	53	207	174	179	176	47	118	107	96
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	18	1 322	2 191	2 117	3 636	3 380	2 783	3 445	2 325	2 129
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	16	1 003	1 612	1 599	2 783	2 734	1 490	2 850	1 204	1 478
50 to 52 weeks	16	626	1 237	1 105	2 007	1 987	788	1 841	698	840
40 to 49 weeks	—	150	82	187	366	327	237	483	207	226
27 to 39 weeks	—	103	103	111	151	197	194	187	74	224
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	165	383	323	419	313	497	272	495	334
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	20	1 329	2 383	2 304	3 909	3 810	3 175	3 955	2 670	2 239
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	20	29	52	67	72	122	97	134	478
With a mobility limitation	—	—	14	23	54	28	58	63	121	47
In labor force	—	—	14	—	30	13	30	33	58	39
With a self-care limitation	—	20	29	36	33	51	79	82	52	437
With a work disability	—	31	159	153	226	226	216	279	248	127
In labor force	—	25	98	70	154	102	117	150	122	60
Prevented from working	—	6	44	57	63	75	78	117	107	67
No work disability	20	1 298	2 224	2 151	3 683	3 584	2 959	3 676	2 422	2 112
In labor force	18	1 117	1 805	1 761	3 093	2 897	2 197	3 027	1 916	1 794
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	10	72	606	640	546	697	220	356	225	175
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3	12	93	98	63	75	54	90	95	22
With a mobility limitation	3	12	63	74	32	53	39	90	95	17
With a self-care limitation	—	12	73	47	38	51	37	42	26	5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	—	—	127	167	77	163	65	88	36	35
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	29 256	32 689	16 222	38 457	11 863	17 675	8 720	24 253
1 worker	3	113	207	243	349	459	239	396	156	174
Mean family income (dollars)	64 864	21 017	42 193	25 088	31 452	49 538	17 482	23 958	26 899	20 805
2 or more workers	9	298	709	583	1 128	1 098	373	1 019	267	473
Mean family income (dollars)	43 324	37 673	51 710	40 443	43 804	59 669	33 303	41 806	41 839	41 180

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton city, Denton County—Con.								
	Tract 209	Tract 210	Tract 211	Tract 212	Tract 213.01	Tract 213.02 (pt.)	Tract 214.01 (pt.)	Tract 214.02 (pt.)	Tract 214.03 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	2 915	5 381	2 480	3 622	2 006	6 114	1 359	448	—
In labor force	1 998	2 809	1 677	2 219	1 486	3 876	964	218	—
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.5	52.2	67.6	61.3	74.1	63.4	70.9	48.7	—
Civilian labor force	1 990	2 803	1 677	2 208	1 486	3 876	964	218	—
Employed	1 815	2 542	1 520	1 975	1 301	3 709	888	218	—
Unemployed	175	261	157	233	185	167	76	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	8.8	9.3	9.4	10.6	12.4	4.3	7.9	—	—
Not in labor force	917	2 572	803	1 403	520	2 238	395	230	—
Institutionalized persons	—	44	—	306	—	684	—	57	—
Enrolled in school	731	2 197	614	391	393	643	61	12	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	15	140	51	343	25	353	91	148	—
Females 16 years and over	1 533	2 693	1 128	1 833	965	3 163	697	273	—
In labor force	912	1 322	784	1 135	650	1 828	386	102	—
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.5	49.1	69.5	61.9	67.4	57.8	55.4	37.4	—
Civilian labor force	912	1 322	784	1 135	650	1 828	386	102	—
Employed	834	1 216	717	1 016	546	1 791	348	102	—
Unemployed	78	106	67	119	104	37	38	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	8.6	8.0	8.5	10.5	16.0	2.0	9.8	—	—
With own children under 6 years	158	96	69	172	82	303	175	52	—
In labor force	95	48	45	89	48	176	104	39	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	74	96	65	274	37	458	64	17	—
In labor force	47	77	26	212	19	371	39	17	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	205	155	106	398	100	352	299	76	—
All parents present in household in labor force	110	81	77	196	46	216	206	55	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	179	225	139	720	109	929	210	73	—
All parents present in household in labor force	76	152	63	540	51	704	136	53	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	639	1 999	164	297	210	313	154	—	—
Not enrolled in school	40	53	31	116	55	46	53	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	7	30	10	103	47	13	39	—	—
Not high school graduate	25	37	11	94	47	18	39	—	—
Employed	18	7	11	—	—	18	5	—	—
Unemployed	7	8	—	13	31	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	22	—	81	16	—	34	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 815	2 542	1 520	1 975	1 301	3 709	888	218	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	118	164	114	229	104	561	20	47	—
Professional specialty occupations	271	434	267	341	173	944	71	65	—
Technicians and related support occupations	25	183	89	72	58	193	52	—	—
Sales occupations	362	551	265	292	237	520	102	32	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	286	361	268	281	181	559	142	7	—
Private household occupations	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	41	13	20	6	25	—	7	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	403	481	268	352	275	355	140	5	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	19	16	34	9	48	34	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	87	111	76	174	74	258	143	13	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	51	54	58	108	42	43	90	18	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	23	59	21	39	61	78	65	12	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	165	78	73	23	67	125	29	12	—
Construction	73	48	47	69	38	169	72	5	—
Manufacturing	144	158	111	282	185	400	218	61	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	65	77	60	99	25	334	49	24	—
Wholesale and retail trade	680	827	509	537	468	826	205	36	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	97	90	73	124	103	159	—	—	—
Business and repair services	70	139	124	91	70	151	26	5	—
Professional and related services	498	937	476	535	289	1 269	169	74	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 815	2 542	1 520	1 975	1 301	3 709	888	218	—
Private wage and salary workers	1 307	1 786	1 141	1 390	1 074	2 480	628	171	—
Government workers	439	650	285	416	170	915	155	35	—
Local government workers	79	92	48	91	38	227	22	14	—
Self-employed workers	69	100	94	155	57	303	105	12	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 517	4 468	2 146	2 678	1 805	4 394	1 047	236	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 126	1 872	987	1 903	916	3 156	869	207	—
50 to 52 weeks	519	760	443	1 223	525	1 997	577	174	—
40 to 49 weeks	102	141	122	163	98	508	118	7	—
27 to 39 weeks	126	214	118	130	61	288	56	7	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	557	954	553	373	506	652	88	6	—
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 878	5 168	2 403	2 903	1 981	5 014	1 232	224	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	135	58	100	80	19	91	88	—	—
With a mobility limitation	47	22	53	39	—	28	32	—	—
In labor force	26	10	12	20	9	7	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	114	44	84	73	19	63	72	—	—
With a work disability	109	187	123	209	74	139	126	6	—
In labor force	73	78	52	91	43	92	52	6	—
Prevented from working	36	41	56	118	23	28	—	—	—
No work disability	2 769	4 981	2 280	2 694	1 907	4 875	1 106	218	—
In labor force	1 910	2 702	1 599	2 058	1 443	3 721	876	205	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	29	163	77	402	25	416	127	167	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	25	38	45	16	76	13	71	—
With a mobility limitation	8	22	33	24	16	46	13	59	—
With a self-care limitation	8	12	21	36	—	50	13	36	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	27	45	24	165	6	139	46	31	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	12 306	4 000	9 387	2 900	57 949	17 751	45 468	—
1 worker	134	114	75	249	58	424	158	11	—
Mean family income (dollars)	9 264	21 376	17 587	23 418	16 746	75 536	27 675	76 000	—
2 or more workers	241	290	201	531	223	1 146	290	104	—
Mean family income (dollars)	40 216	32 863	29 301	37 352	28 108	57 778	29 562	47 648	—

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton city, Denton County—Con.		Flower Mound town (pt.), Denton County						
	Tract 215.04 (pt.)	Tract 217.05 (pt.)	Tract 203.02 (pt.)	Tract 215.05 (pt.)	Tract 217.03 (pt.)	Tract 217.06 (pt.)	Tract 217.07	Tract 217.08 (pt.)	Tract 217.09 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	—	—	1 528	—	—	2 363	3 743	954	1 503
In labor force	—	—	1 207	—	—	1 927	3 054	696	1 189
Percent of persons 16 years and over	—	—	79.0	—	—	81.5	81.6	73.0	79.1
Civilian labor force	—	—	1 207	—	—	1 922	3 047	696	1 189
Employed	—	—	1 149	—	—	1 864	2 935	660	1 154
Unemployed	—	—	58	—	—	58	112	36	35
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	4.8	—	—	3.0	3.7	5.2	2.9
Not in labor force	—	—	321	—	—	436	689	258	314
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	—	—	72	—	—	114	191	39	61
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	—	46	—	—	45	91	73	41
Females 16 years and over	—	—	720	—	—	1 202	1 959	444	761
In labor force	—	—	456	—	—	836	1 371	256	502
Percent of females 16 years and over	—	—	63.3	—	—	69.6	70.0	57.7	66.0
Civilian labor force	—	—	456	—	—	836	1 371	256	502
Employed	—	—	431	—	—	813	1 311	250	481
Unemployed	—	—	25	—	—	23	60	6	21
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	5.5	—	—	2.8	4.4	2.3	4.2
With own children under 6 years	—	—	127	—	—	359	587	87	210
In labor force	—	—	46	—	—	206	333	26	116
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	—	186	—	—	321	514	94	183
In labor force	—	—	118	—	—	233	420	80	134
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	176	—	—	479	763	121	256
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	70	—	—	256	406	43	145
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	366	—	—	824	1 258	213	364
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	205	—	—	539	902	134	240
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	—	87	—	—	188	297	74	75
Not enrolled in school	—	—	—	—	—	23	62	13	4
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	6	4
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	—	15	9	6	4
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	7	9	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	4
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	—	1 149	—	—	1 864	2 935	660	1 154
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	—	276	—	—	424	737	114	322
Professional specialty occupations	—	—	184	—	—	299	508	73	163
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	106	—	—	129	151	47	82
Sales occupations	—	—	215	—	—	352	400	107	167
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	—	89	—	—	312	505	119	209
Private household occupations	—	—	4	—	—	6	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	7	—	—	45	44	20	37
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	—	110	—	—	71	201	62	75
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	3	—	—	17	7	32	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	89	—	—	111	246	66	47
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	—	38	—	—	28	33	—	8
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	11	—	—	30	59	13	33
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	17	—	—	40	44	7	11
Construction	—	—	63	—	—	64	114	58	44
Manufacturing	—	—	166	—	—	390	504	99	161
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	—	240	—	—	249	285	103	177
Wholesale and retail trade	—	—	197	—	—	434	824	161	322
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	—	60	—	—	154	263	36	86
Business and repair services	—	—	99	—	—	152	236	63	74
Professional and related services	—	—	235	—	—	273	513	95	163
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	—	1 149	—	—	1 864	2 935	660	1 154
Private wage and salary workers	—	—	926	—	—	1 536	2 566	508	935
Government workers	—	—	89	—	—	190	202	61	146
Local government workers	—	—	70	—	—	110	130	40	74
Self-employed workers	—	—	121	—	—	136	167	79	73
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	—	—	1 253	—	—	2 021	3 230	776	1 265
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	—	—	1 023	—	—	1 683	2 711	632	1 046
50 to 52 weeks	—	—	779	—	—	1 438	2 210	428	812
40 to 49 weeks	—	—	83	—	—	96	250	110	89
27 to 39 weeks	—	—	36	—	—	51	99	14	75
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	—	76	—	—	157	192	85	86
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	—	—	1 455	—	—	2 301	3 614	871	1 426
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	34	—	—	44	36	11	25
With a mobility limitation	—	—	11	—	—	17	24	11	7
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	—	7
With a self-care limitation	—	—	23	—	—	34	19	6	18
With a work disability	—	—	60	—	—	57	99	33	46
In labor force	—	—	40	—	—	44	47	12	28
Prevented from working	—	—	20	—	—	13	24	11	—
No work disability	—	—	1 395	—	—	2 244	3 515	838	1 380
In labor force	—	—	1 140	—	—	1 866	2 975	674	1 125
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	—	73	—	—	57	122	83	77
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	20	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	20	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	4	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	—	—	8	—	—	8	5	15	5
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	50 312	—	—	50 130	41 902	60 523	17 355
1 worker	—	—	167	—	—	180	397	111	139
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	63 194	—	—	59 868	44 541	112 473	48 628
2 or more workers	—	—	414	—	—	785	1 184	229	452
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	81 341	—	—	61 674	58 108	67 475	59 700

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flower Mound town (pt.), Denton County—Con.		Fort Worth city (pt.), Denton County		Grapevine city (pt.), Denton County		Lewisville city (pt.), Denton County			
	Tract 217.10 (pt.)	Tract 217.12 (pt.)	Tract 203.01 (pt.)	Tract 203.02 (pt.)	Tract 203.02 (pt.)	Tract 217.09 (pt.)	Tract 214.03 (pt.)	Tract 215.02 (pt.)	Tract 215.04 (pt.)	Tract 215.05 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	—	663	—	—	—	—	—	2 651	—	2 168
In labor force	—	576	—	—	—	—	—	1 977	—	1 795
Percent of persons 16 years and over	—	86.9	—	—	—	—	—	74.6	—	82.8
Civilian labor force	—	576	—	—	—	—	—	1 977	—	1 789
Employed	—	569	—	—	—	—	—	1 831	—	1 736
Unemployed	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	146	—	53
Percent of civilian labor force	—	1.2	—	—	—	—	—	7.4	—	3.0
Not in labor force	—	87	—	—	—	—	—	674	—	373
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116	—	—
Enrolled in school	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	64	—	95
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	176	—	40
Females 16 years and over	—	347	—	—	—	—	—	1 385	—	1 116
In labor force	—	276	—	—	—	—	—	922	—	839
Percent of females 16 years and over	—	79.5	—	—	—	—	—	66.6	—	75.2
Civilian labor force	—	276	—	—	—	—	—	922	—	839
Employed	—	269	—	—	—	—	—	808	—	805
Unemployed	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	114	—	34
Percent of civilian labor force	—	2.5	—	—	—	—	—	12.4	—	4.1
With own children under 6 years	—	90	—	—	—	—	—	230	—	357
In labor force	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	162	—	227
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	263	—	248
In labor force	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	238	—	214
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	—	108	—	—	—	—	—	408	—	457
All parents present in household in labor force	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	241	—	271
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	—	182	—	—	—	—	—	484	—	596
All parents present in household in labor force	—	112	—	—	—	—	—	396	—	422
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	159	—	98
Not enrolled in school	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	5
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	569	—	—	—	—	—	1 831	—	1 736
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	85	—	—	—	—	—	213	—	307
Professional specialty occupations	—	133	—	—	—	—	—	170	—	345
Technicians and related support occupations	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	87	—	137
Sales occupations	—	104	—	—	—	—	—	267	—	272
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	112	—	—	—	—	—	320	—	348
Private household occupations	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	36
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	230	—	110
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	236	—	107
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	155	—	27
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	16
Construction	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	104	—	67
Manufacturing	—	129	—	—	—	—	—	416	—	296
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	55	—	—	—	—	—	143	—	238
Wholesale and retail trade	—	134	—	—	—	—	—	459	—	356
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	109	—	190
Business and repair services	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	110	—	132
Professional and related services	—	117	—	—	—	—	—	262	—	326
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	569	—	—	—	—	—	1 831	—	1 736
Private wage and salary workers	—	475	—	—	—	—	—	1 529	—	1 451
Government workers	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	155	—	200
Local government workers	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	81	—	110
Self-employed workers	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	141	—	85
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	—	601	—	—	—	—	—	2 023	—	1 835
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	—	510	—	—	—	—	—	1 751	—	1 585
50 to 52 weeks	—	406	—	—	—	—	—	1 301	—	1 267
40 to 49 weeks	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	230	—	182
27 to 39 weeks	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	75	—	84
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	166	—	133
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	—	635	—	—	—	—	—	2 336	—	2 096
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	131	—	8
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	124	—	8
With a work disability	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	247	—	39
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129	—	8
Prevented from working	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	114	—	26
No work disability	—	619	—	—	—	—	—	2 089	—	2 057
In labor force	—	570	—	—	—	—	—	1 825	—	1 755
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	199	—	66
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	46	—	7
With a mobility limitation	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	7
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	—	31
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34 140	—	16 531
1 worker	—	59	—	—	—	—	—	331	—	220
Mean family income (dollars)	—	35 470	—	—	—	—	—	41 660	—	47 578
2 or more workers	—	221	—	—	—	—	—	583	—	675
Mean family income (dollars)	—	53 160	—	—	—	—	—	52 896	—	58 187

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Lewisville city (pt.), Denton County—Con.									
	Tract 215.06 (pt.)	Tract 216.01 (pt.)	Tract 216.03 (pt.)	Tract 216.04 (pt.)	Tract 217.03 (pt.)	Tract 217.09 (pt.)	Tract 217.10 (pt.)	Tract 217.11	Tract 217.12 (pt.)	Tract 217.13
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	—	3 540	559	1	5 199	575	5 013	4 946	4 161	5 802
In labor force	—	2 659	445	—	4 233	488	4 469	4 253	3 506	4 656
Percent of persons 16 years and over	—	75.1	79.6	—	81.4	84.9	89.1	86.0	84.3	80.2
Civilian labor force	—	2 642	445	—	4 198	488	4 469	4 243	3 506	4 656
Employed	—	2 525	421	—	4 055	488	4 365	4 105	3 410	4 406
Unemployed	—	117	24	—	143	—	104	138	96	250
Percent of civilian labor force	—	4.4	5.4	—	3.4	—	2.3	3.3	2.7	5.4
Not in labor force	—	881	114	1	966	87	544	693	655	1 146
Institutionalized persons	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	—	45	20	—	222	34	147	202	167	259
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	400	25	1	238	16	33	142	143	274
Females 16 years and over	—	1 684	261	1	2 657	321	2 459	2 425	2 066	3 114
In labor force	—	1 088	172	—	1 934	241	2 005	1 937	1 635	2 272
Percent of females 16 years and over	—	64.6	65.9	—	72.8	75.1	81.5	79.9	79.1	73.0
Civilian labor force	—	1 088	172	—	1 934	241	2 005	1 937	1 635	2 272
Employed	—	1 049	166	—	1 839	241	1 929	1 904	1 571	2 168
Unemployed	—	39	6	—	95	—	76	33	64	104
Percent of civilian labor force	—	3.6	3.5	—	4.9	—	3.8	1.7	3.9	4.6
With own children under 6 years	—	329	115	—	596	76	506	400	413	655
In labor force	—	231	86	—	460	76	330	259	308	483
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	215	70	—	577	46	360	320	468	692
In labor force	—	155	48	—	429	31	310	231	412	568
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	—	413	160	—	803	90	714	594	611	794
All parents present in household in labor force	—	274	123	—	601	90	449	345	413	528
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	—	626	166	—	1 281	146	732	622	971	1 537
All parents present in household in labor force	—	430	112	—	930	118	601	448	800	1 151
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	167	41	—	467	44	222	243	436	478
Not enrolled in school	—	78	2	—	24	6	41	67	123	167
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	12	—	—	8	—	8	—	35	52
Not high school graduate	—	49	—	—	—	—	9	18	47	87
Employed	—	37	—	—	—	—	9	18	33	44
Unemployed	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Not in labor force	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	33
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	2 525	421	—	4 055	488	4 365	4 105	3 410	4 406
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	277	28	—	740	59	916	574	386	497
Professional specialty occupations	—	145	10	—	678	69	886	578	386	552
Technicians and related support occupations	—	53	8	—	279	22	321	296	178	170
Sales occupations	—	273	36	—	586	74	567	585	422	549
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	355	88	—	868	83	787	979	652	986
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	50	2	—	71	30	19	121	52	50
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	330	59	—	252	44	318	346	351	480
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	103	22	—	25	—	10	22	10	36
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	291	29	—	292	39	193	348	444	624
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	270	53	—	68	24	170	126	237	176
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	165	39	—	47	27	116	38	84	205
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	213	47	—	141	17	62	84	208	81
Construction	—	233	6	—	135	6	122	56	173	279
Manufacturing	—	423	91	—	831	116	963	967	594	948
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	211	38	—	440	31	351	353	342	460
Wholesale and retail trade	—	618	134	—	1 013	94	1 045	1 077	983	1 003
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	142	37	—	295	32	362	295	229	260
Business and repair services	—	176	30	—	345	40	363	330	260	227
Professional and related services	—	377	23	—	653	111	742	678	537	899
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	2 525	421	—	4 055	488	4 365	4 105	3 410	4 406
Private wage and salary workers	—	2 103	363	—	3 350	414	3 753	3 635	2 853	3 709
Government workers	—	284	39	—	477	50	391	353	393	457
Local government workers	—	169	25	—	271	50	265	202	293	239
Self-employed workers	—	133	19	—	219	24	221	117	149	229
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	—	2 674	488	—	4 440	482	4 667	4 481	3 659	4 954
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	—	2 240	411	—	3 634	438	4 048	3 745	3 029	4 124
50 to 52 weeks	—	1 675	251	—	2 886	342	3 162	2 639	2 212	3 136
40 to 49 weeks	—	174	45	—	393	57	384	657	343	450
27 to 39 weeks	—	196	14	—	123	19	240	146	221	217
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	217	34	—	372	25	372	396	347	362
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	—	2 909	534	—	4 911	559	4 968	4 753	3 988	5 457
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	133	18	—	53	7	72	208	58	117
With a mobility limitation	—	79	12	—	47	7	31	140	46	60
In labor force	—	37	—	—	12	—	10	24	16	18
With a self-care limitation	—	72	6	—	25	7	62	131	53	66
With a work disability	—	250	48	—	164	19	197	273	250	395
In labor force	—	120	36	—	106	12	111	124	182	242
Prevented from working	—	123	12	—	38	—	70	116	62	117
No work disability	—	2 659	486	—	4 747	540	4 771	4 480	3 738	5 062
In labor force	—	2 357	409	—	4 077	476	4 346	4 078	3 294	4 343
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	565	25	1	253	16	45	183	173	345
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	146	3	—	54	8	7	48	43	49
With a mobility limitation	—	121	3	—	54	8	7	48	43	36
With a self-care limitation	—	82	—	—	18	—	—	19	20	41
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	—	95	7	—	34	8	11	8	18	75
Mean family income (dollars)	—	20 257	8 686	—	27 733	—	27 135	36 897	21 659	11 576
1 worker	—	317	97	—	451	34	280	310	324	332
Mean family income (dollars)	—	30 931	25 308	—	42 860	30 957	33 746	36 789	28 904	24 207
2 or more workers	—	777	145	—	1 486	164	1 406	1 131	1 140	1 759
Mean family income (dollars)	—	36 578	31 243	—	63 759	40 662	52 793	43 462	46 785	42 694
CENSUS TRACTS AND BLOCK NUMBERING AREAS										

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Plano city (pt.), Denton County	The Colony city, Denton County			Remainder of Denton County						
	Tract 216.04 (pt.)	Tract 215.06 (pt.)	Tract 215.07 (pt.)	Tract 216.04 (pt.)	Tract 201.01 (pt.)	Tract 201.02 (pt.)	Tract 202 (pt.)	Tract 203.01 (pt.)	Tract 203.02 (pt.)	Tract 204.01 (pt.)	
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over	16	3 817	10 726	9	5 634	2 974	7 783	3 561	7 922	513	
In labor force	12	3 381	8 806	6	3 916	2 213	5 803	2 615	5 867	436	
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.0	88.6	82.1	66.7	69.5	74.4	74.6	73.4	74.1	85.0	
Civilian labor force	12	3 372	8 806	6	3 916	2 206	5 792	2 613	5 854	436	
Employed	10	3 273	8 357	6	3 726	2 059	5 579	2 492	5 601	401	
Unemployed	2	99	449	—	190	147	213	121	253	35	
Percent of civilian labor force	16.7	2.9	5.1	—	4.9	6.7	3.7	4.6	4.3	8.0	
Not in labor force	4	436	1 920	3	1 718	761	1 980	946	2 055	77	
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	116	—	—	
Enrolled in school	—	68	567	—	288	144	303	124	446	17	
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	84	215	—	653	240	697	320	508	23	
Females 16 years and over	8	1 877	5 357	5	2 873	1 473	4 024	1 802	3 978	235	
In labor force	4	1 549	3 881	2	1 764	931	2 593	1 164	2 501	185	
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.0	82.5	72.4	40.0	61.4	63.2	64.4	64.6	62.9	78.7	
Civilian labor force	4	1 549	3 881	2	1 764	931	2 593	1 164	2 501	185	
Employed	2	1 507	3 685	2	1 658	841	2 504	1 125	2 376	180	
Unemployed	2	42	196	—	106	90	89	39	125	5	
Percent of civilian labor force	50.0	2.7	5.1	—	6.0	9.7	3.4	3.4	5.0	2.7	
With own children under 6 years	2	753	1 616	5	505	340	636	341	744	48	
In labor force	—	607	1 112	2	304	182	405	232	446	34	
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2	350	1 443	—	629	285	974	400	823	45	
In labor force	—	307	1 176	—	516	240	822	331	584	31	
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	3	990	2 245	6	686	437	965	451	988	51	
All parents present in household in labor force	—	777	1 499	3	353	234	577	276	537	44	
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	4	976	3 876	4	1 443	748	2 100	972	1 846	134	
All parents present in household in labor force	—	781	2 802	4	1 064	558	1 640	711	1 235	104	
Persons 16 to 19 years	2	179	958	—	473	248	654	248	573	49	
Not enrolled in school	2	42	114	—	76	57	129	75	89	4	
Unemployed or not in labor force	2	28	35	—	41	25	72	24	17	—	
Not high school graduate	—	32	63	—	36	16	77	38	46	—	
Employed	—	14	35	—	5	7	13	19	33	—	
Unemployed	—	9	21	—	2	2	2	—	2	—	
Not in labor force	—	9	7	—	29	7	62	19	11	—	
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES											
Employed persons 16 years and over	10	3 273	8 357	6	3 726	2 059	5 579	2 492	5 601	401	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	4	493	1 038	—	372	223	447	250	1 180	58	
Professional specialty occupations	6	486	907	3	361	164	616	173	854	49	
Technicians and related support occupations	—	228	574	2	118	92	181	35	312	16	
Sales occupations	—	352	1 020	—	431	234	620	278	777	41	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	690	2 032	—	568	286	935	420	840	58	
Private household occupations	—	—	26	—	16	12	3	20	16	—	
Protective service occupations	—	50	130	—	69	32	138	43	51	7	
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	189	558	—	388	161	493	256	395	60	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	19	37	1	337	87	239	135	86	10	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	426	1 098	—	541	415	888	404	543	36	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	185	455	—	301	147	478	187	202	28	
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	100	184	—	109	129	287	159	213	34	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	55	298	—	115	77	254	132	132	4	
Construction	2	191	459	—	251	220	440	235	358	22	
Manufacturing	—	697	1 721	—	678	422	1 269	471	1 007	79	
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	367	622	—	145	158	556	260	736	23	
Wholesale and retail trade	—	698	2 343	—	769	465	942	533	1 175	74	
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2	268	708	3	220	113	213	86	436	15	
Business and repair services	—	372	726	—	198	208	209	135	497	22	
Professional and related services	6	495	1 188	2	747	253	1 213	432	953	131	
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over	10	3 273	8 357	6	3 726	2 059	5 579	2 492	5 601	401	
Private wage and salary workers	6	2 825	7 256	6	2 538	1 546	3 779	1 854	4 528	245	
Government workers	4	266	627	—	579	226	1 114	299	508	96	
Local government workers	2	206	410	—	283	131	443	148	212	21	
Self-employed workers	—	176	432	—	530	268	616	310	535	60	
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	14	3 408	9 225	9	4 190	2 333	6 071	2 789	6 290	437	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8	2 998	7 873	9	3 420	1 964	4 914	2 366	5 203	386	
50 to 52 weeks	6	2 399	6 273	6	2 506	1 422	3 750	1 677	3 830	313	
40 to 49 weeks	2	281	655	—	248	188	506	294	617	24	
27 to 39 weeks	—	119	346	3	244	97	238	126	277	32	
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	2	190	585	—	331	179	549	207	498	30	
DISABILITY											
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	16	3 713	10 440	9	4 885	2 668	6 785	3 062	7 300	490	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	129	234	—	237	104	185	97	143	—	
With a mobility limitation	—	18	126	—	126	53	67	37	99	—	
In labor force	—	—	56	—	27	15	8	8	42	—	
With a self-care limitation	—	125	145	—	179	71	141	78	108	—	
With a work disability	—	90	578	—	432	265	526	250	413	47	
In labor force	—	43	346	—	206	133	282	162	228	47	
Prevented from working	—	28	160	—	169	94	185	65	152	—	
No work disability	16	3 623	9 862	9	4 453	2 403	6 259	2 812	6 887	443	
In labor force	12	3 318	8 403	6	3 614	2 014	5 280	2 390	5 527	389	
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	95	286	—	749	299	927	381	609	23	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	4	41	—	184	34	228	63	107	—	
With a mobility limitation	—	4	41	—	130	32	176	56	86	—	
With a self-care limitation	—	—	23	—	86	15	140	32	74	—	
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
No workers	—	40	39	—	167	75	178	63	151	4	
Mean family income (dollars)	—	26 549	33 779	—	14 540	16 582	22 222	13 071	28 061	1 445	
1 worker	2	200	969	—	549	319	679	339	805	34	
Mean family income (dollars)	165 000	40 401	31 494	—	33 104	25 399	38 911	32 533	67 991	37 528	
2 or more workers	4	1 372	3 355	4	1 433	743	2 150	983	2 144	158	
Mean family income (dollars)	200 834	49 531	51 768	57 350	49 182	44 290	46 330	45 844	69 870	47 235	

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Denton County—Con.									
	Tract 205.01 (pt.)	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 208 (pt.)	Tract 213.02 (pt.)	Tract 214.01 (pt.)	Tract 214.02 (pt.)	Tract 214.03 (pt.)	Tract 215.02 (pt.)	Tract 215.04 (pt.)	Tract 215.05 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	273	948	74	173	2 741	2 656	4 242	—	5 034	100
In labor force	254	735	50	146	2 012	2 206	3 190	—	3 933	79
Percent of persons 16 years and over	93.0	77.5	67.6	84.4	73.4	83.1	75.2	—	78.1	79.0
Civilian labor force	254	735	50	146	2 010	2 206	3 176	—	3 922	79
Employed	243	729	50	146	1 894	2 095	3 006	—	3 787	79
Unemployed	11	6	—	—	116	111	170	—	135	—
Percent of civilian labor force	4.3	.8	—	—	5.8	5.0	5.4	—	3.4	—
Not in labor force	19	213	24	27	729	450	1 052	—	1 101	21
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	—	42	—	15	162	62	125	—	331	7
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	40	9	—	126	102	380	—	204	—
Females 16 years and over	127	454	22	78	1 348	1 331	2 142	—	2 524	47
In labor force	116	315	3	66	868	1 011	1 441	—	1 696	33
Percent of females 16 years and over	91.3	69.4	13.6	84.6	64.4	76.0	67.3	—	67.2	70.2
Civilian labor force	116	315	3	66	868	1 011	1 441	—	1 696	33
Employed	116	309	3	66	821	975	1 387	—	1 648	33
Unemployed	—	6	—	—	47	36	54	—	48	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	1.9	—	—	5.4	3.7	3.7	—	2.8	—
With own children under 6 years	22	89	—	9	284	410	427	—	481	13
In labor force	22	63	—	9	185	305	268	—	287	13
With own children 6 to 17 years only	59	97	9	24	276	212	417	—	733	13
In labor force	59	69	3	24	201	154	365	—	551	6
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	39	109	—	8	409	542	543	—	620	13
All parents present in household in labor force	39	56	—	8	251	407	377	—	351	13
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	145	192	11	41	529	566	1 015	—	1 635	40
All parents present in household in labor force	145	127	4	41	360	420	849	—	1 174	33
Persons 16 to 19 years	40	34	9	28	239	118	294	—	436	—
Not enrolled in school	18	—	—	—	45	—	54	—	52	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	29	—	33	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	11	—	—	—	38	—	28	—	—	—
Employed	11	—	—	—	9	—	17	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	13	—	11	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	243	729	50	146	1 894	2 095	3 006	—	3 787	79
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	40	65	5	30	188	392	408	—	894	19
Professional specialty occupations	59	90	9	—	298	259	290	—	672	14
Technicians and related support occupations	9	22	—	—	86	84	156	—	163	7
Sales occupations	29	99	—	27	266	289	470	—	774	26
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	9	113	12	44	289	398	489	—	529	—
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	3	21	8	—	10	—
Protective service occupations	6	46	—	—	21	47	45	—	41	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	32	83	—	—	228	165	312	—	200	6
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	7	—	—	70	7	—	—	21	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	15	128	9	33	270	213	427	—	263	7
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	11	24	7	—	95	102	172	—	82	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	28	—	—	41	83	111	—	62	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	22	24	8	12	39	35	111	—	76	—
Construction	—	56	9	23	135	104	164	—	135	—
Manufacturing	29	102	15	42	357	416	669	—	731	26
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	55	—	—	220	231	316	—	436	7
Wholesale and retail trade	82	173	5	38	356	482	782	—	910	19
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	31	18	—	84	135	218	—	354	—
Business and repair services	6	28	—	25	110	169	180	—	237	7
Professional and related services	86	219	—	18	435	361	477	—	675	14
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	243	729	50	146	1 894	2 095	3 006	—	3 787	79
Private wage and salary workers	202	410	50	116	1 434	1 738	2 403	—	3 028	67
Government workers	33	207	—	21	235	236	292	—	405	—
Local government workers	7	71	—	—	97	87	146	—	189	—
Self-employed workers	8	112	—	9	204	116	303	—	324	12
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	251	787	54	142	2 146	2 299	3 431	—	4 153	79
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	202	688	37	130	1 739	1 939	2 891	—	3 285	79
50 to 52 weeks	126	510	18	108	1 243	1 577	1 988	—	2 696	59
40 to 49 weeks	41	60	8	—	119	186	374	—	242	7
27 to 39 weeks	7	22	—	—	183	47	270	—	170	6
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	31	75	—	—	223	175	261	—	376	—
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	266	893	65	162	2 584	2 542	3 816	—	4 795	100
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	—	39	—	103	130	108	—	65	7
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	69	73	37	—	31	7
In labor force	—	—	—	—	27	66	20	—	2	—
With a self-care limitation	11	—	39	—	85	123	85	—	56	7
With a work disability	—	49	—	—	269	154	307	—	163	7
In labor force	—	17	—	—	116	109	160	—	84	—
Prevented from working	—	32	—	—	128	24	112	—	62	7
No work disability	266	844	65	162	2 315	2 388	3 509	—	4 632	93
In labor force	247	703	50	135	1 865	2 085	2 984	—	3 814	79
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	7	55	9	11	155	114	412	—	228	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	13	—	—	5	42	58	—	48	—
With a mobility limitation	—	13	—	—	3	30	58	—	41	—
With a self-care limitation	—	5	—	—	5	21	23	—	15	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	—	8	—	—	47	11	99	—	73	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	13 296	—	—	29 349	17 303	35 836	—	18 226	—
1 worker	34	95	13	—	324	211	404	—	478	20
Mean family income (dollars)	21 966	35 831	66 808	—	29 378	42 413	33 118	—	71 180	57 420
2 or more workers	83	247	9	69	651	877	1 070	—	1 477	27
Mean family income (dollars)	37 910	59 982	72 785	63 279	55 194	51 482	50 846	—	72 898	58 269

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Denton County—Con.									
	Tract 215.06 (pt.)	Tract 215.07 (pt.)	Tract 216.03 (pt.)	Tract 216.04 (pt.)	Tract 216.05 (pt.)	Tract 216.06 (pt.)	Tract 216.11 (pt.)	Tract 217.05 (pt.)	Tract 217.06 (pt.)	
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	755	274	134	491	236	—	—	1 283	1 405	
In labor force	561	159	105	286	199	—	—	900	1 054	
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.3	58.0	78.4	58.2	84.3	—	—	70.1	75.0	
Civilian labor force	561	159	105	285	199	—	—	900	1 054	
Employed	539	145	102	281	193	—	—	880	1 022	
Unemployed	22	14	3	4	6	—	—	20	32	
Percent of civilian labor force	3.9	8.8	2.9	1.4	3.0	—	—	2.2	3.0	
Not in labor force	194	115	29	205	37	—	—	383	351	
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	161	—	—	—	—	—	
Enrolled in school	3	15	5	7	8	—	—	112	123	
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	41	34	5	12	3	—	—	44	32	
Females 16 years and over	363	108	69	303	124	—	—	634	701	
In labor force	230	38	44	131	90	—	—	341	441	
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.4	35.2	63.8	43.2	72.6	—	—	53.8	62.9	
Civilian labor force	230	38	44	131	90	—	—	341	441	
Employed	230	38	41	131	84	—	—	335	430	
Unemployed	—	—	3	—	6	—	—	6	11	
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	6.8	—	6.7	—	—	1.8	2.5	
With own children under 6 years	119	—	24	46	55	—	—	196	131	
In labor force	32	—	12	42	39	—	—	73	81	
With own children 6 to 17 years only	58	24	8	21	23	—	—	183	210	
In labor force	46	13	8	16	23	—	—	111	133	
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	165	—	41	56	65	—	—	235	158	
All parents present in household in labor force	36	—	28	51	48	—	—	85	90	
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	186	66	24	40	72	—	—	490	464	
All parents present in household in labor force	72	37	13	34	66	—	—	221	293	
Persons 16 to 19 years	50	—	3	5	8	—	—	141	168	
Not enrolled in school	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	6	14	
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	539	145	102	281	193	—	—	880	1 022	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	42	48	25	77	59	—	—	272	230	
Professional specialty occupations	43	14	13	34	40	—	—	113	216	
Technicians and related support occupations	17	—	17	14	9	—	—	35	78	
Sales occupations	122	47	15	44	42	—	—	147	211	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	46	—	13	58	26	—	—	105	124	
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	
Protective service occupations	13	—	—	9	—	—	—	12	12	
Service occupations, except protective and household	52	13	5	15	8	—	—	70	57	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	33	11	—	6	—	—	—	24	10	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	83	12	9	12	5	—	—	50	45	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	29	—	2	2	4	—	—	24	16	
Transportation and material moving occupations	34	—	3	3	—	—	—	8	8	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	25	—	—	7	—	—	—	16	12	
Construction	76	—	12	15	3	—	—	19	35	
Manufacturing	77	—	12	40	35	—	—	151	161	
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	33	—	18	32	25	—	—	86	105	
Wholesale and retail trade	162	61	31	70	35	—	—	250	262	
Finance, insurance, and real estate	38	—	12	35	22	—	—	35	48	
Business and repair services	12	37	6	29	12	—	—	71	79	
Professional and related services	53	13	11	30	49	—	—	151	220	
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	539	145	102	281	193	—	—	880	1 022	
Private wage and salary workers	474	134	86	243	172	—	—	700	827	
Government workers	41	—	—	15	12	—	—	76	96	
Local government workers	27	—	—	13	3	—	—	51	65	
Self-employed workers	14	11	13	21	9	—	—	100	90	
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	580	204	112	290	203	—	—	962	1 147	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	464	139	104	266	176	—	—	745	868	
50 to 52 weeks	403	124	74	219	160	—	—	631	658	
40 to 49 weeks	30	—	9	26	9	—	—	46	91	
27 to 39 weeks	11	—	6	9	2	—	—	23	30	
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	43	50	3	15	15	—	—	99	129	
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	689	240	127	316	233	—	—	1 219	1 359	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	34	—	4	4	—	—	—	15	6	
With a mobility limitation	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	
With a self-care limitation	18	—	4	4	—	—	—	11	3	
With a work disability	76	—	23	4	—	—	—	16	43	
In labor force	38	—	13	1	—	—	—	10	28	
Prevented from working	38	—	5	3	—	—	—	4	11	
No work disability	613	240	104	312	233	—	—	1 203	1 316	
In labor force	498	159	90	283	199	—	—	870	1 012	
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	66	34	7	13	3	—	—	64	46	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	—	—	4	2	—	—	9	6	
With a mobility limitation	4	—	—	4	2	—	—	9	4	
With a self-care limitation	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	13	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	13	
At least one family income (dollars)	24 929	—	—	40 107	—	—	—	—	52 514	
1 worker	104	37	19	18	25	—	—	167	115	
Mean family income (dollars)	36 655	122 373	43 526	55 450	56 263	—	—	81 078	92 986	
2 or more workers	156	66	39	116	80	—	—	327	418	
Mean family income (dollars)	55 113	122 979	60 390	61 524	69 234	—	—	78 610	88 680	

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Denton County— Con.		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Ellis County							
	Tract 217.08 (pt.)	Tract 217.10 (pt.)	Tract 601	Tract 602.01	Tract 602.03	Tract 604	Tract 605	Tract 607	Tract 608	Tract 611
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	—	—	6 608	5 750	4 078	2 514	1 895	3 419	3 925	2 043
In labor force	—	—	4 504	4 075	3 070	1 434	1 059	2 367	2 966	1 415
Percent of persons 16 years and over	—	—	68.2	70.9	75.3	57.0	55.9	69.2	75.6	69.3
Civilian labor force	—	—	4 504	4 067	3 062	1 434	1 059	2 367	2 960	1 415
Employed	—	—	4 212	3 917	2 898	1 278	965	2 215	2 867	1 319
Unemployed	—	—	292	150	164	156	94	152	93	96
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	6.5	3.7	5.4	10.9	8.9	6.4	3.1	6.8
Not in labor force	—	—	2 104	1 675	1 008	1 080	836	1 052	959	628
Institutionalized persons	—	—	60	104	—	70	144	—	—	77
Enrolled in school	—	—	312	317	209	136	67	123	179	105
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	—	597	497	284	415	339	353	281	116
Females 16 years and over	—	—	3 331	2 972	2 016	1 401	1 056	1 728	1 968	1 018
In labor force	—	—	1 882	1 841	1 271	766	442	998	1 263	579
Percent of females 16 years and over	—	—	56.5	61.9	63.0	54.7	41.9	57.8	64.2	56.9
Civilian labor force	—	—	1 882	1 841	1 263	766	442	998	1 263	579
Employed	—	—	1 789	1 781	1 190	692	408	912	1 227	542
Unemployed	—	—	93	60	73	74	34	86	36	37
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	4.9	3.3	5.8	9.7	7.7	8.6	2.9	6.4
With own children under 6 years	—	—	750	490	407	252	155	377	316	188
In labor force	—	—	428	319	305	182	39	187	189	132
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	—	708	654	571	248	153	361	548	246
In labor force	—	—	483	547	437	179	113	284	394	184
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	1 092	707	523	392	258	532	398	286
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	607	405	389	256	48	230	220	171
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	1 846	1 419	1 283	732	333	905	1 254	606
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	1 104	1 062	949	495	213	624	815	371
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	—	470	472	405	291	121	286	369	191
Not enrolled in school	—	—	114	89	114	98	20	103	65	26
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	74	42	37	63	11	41	10	12
Not high school graduate	—	—	61	50	39	63	4	38	32	15
Employed	—	—	21	21	23	7	—	22	22	9
Unemployed	—	—	16	5	2	—	—	16	4	—
Not in labor force	—	—	24	24	14	56	4	—	6	6
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	—	4 212	3 917	2 898	1 278	965	2 215	2 867	1 319
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	—	303	664	513	71	63	234	363	90
Professional specialty occupations	—	—	398	491	380	84	105	208	289	75
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	73	151	47	49	20	27	93	14
Sales occupations	—	—	413	537	344	111	95	207	381	176
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	—	718	833	557	132	130	370	498	248
Private household occupations	—	—	45	5	—	14	13	12	16	10
Protective service occupations	—	—	104	83	49	5	—	35	71	23
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	—	360	194	154	302	135	183	245	168
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	94	35	38	11	28	52	47	55
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	693	526	427	116	187	384	413	208
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	—	548	119	164	226	105	222	180	83
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	194	141	142	61	44	183	161	95
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	269	138	83	96	40	98	110	74
Construction	—	—	331	312	172	44	72	184	151	83
Manufacturing	—	—	1 085	616	596	345	229	529	786	263
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	—	504	405	326	53	80	225	230	105
Wholesale and retail trade	—	—	726	825	622	309	199	464	656	449
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	—	285	384	203	40	25	112	174	85
Business and repair services	—	—	205	201	127	51	62	125	135	52
Professional and related services	—	—	593	814	577	354	175	405	424	136
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	—	4 212	3 917	2 898	1 278	965	2 215	2 867	1 319
Private wage and salary workers	—	—	3 218	2 999	2 283	1 036	746	1 795	2 191	1 017
Government workers	—	—	616	475	381	140	112	250	416	158
Local government workers	—	—	269	211	181	83	84	117	234	87
Self-employed workers	—	—	356	412	213	102	107	147	245	139
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	—	—	4 862	4 470	3 261	1 538	1 131	2 577	3 070	1 528
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	—	—	4 159	3 690	2 678	1 102	876	2 166	2 486	1 311
50 to 52 weeks	—	—	3 013	2 889	2 080	671	582	1 535	1 906	835
40 to 49 weeks	—	—	470	315	281	124	83	166	187	181
27 to 39 weeks	—	—	203	184	130	103	93	207	187	99
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	—	358	380	271	203	136	181	241	79
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	—	—	5 833	5 057	3 771	1 963	1 376	3 024	3 611	1 850
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	346	116	68	271	61	49	66	71
With a mobility limitation	—	—	158	49	27	77	11	24	56	22
In labor force	—	—	60	1	7	8	—	—	28	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	244	93	54	240	56	30	25	60
With a work disability	—	—	506	297	188	225	97	256	256	157
In labor force	—	—	220	101	94	70	31	132	135	73
Prevented from working	—	—	226	147	47	141	66	116	105	74
No work disability	—	—	5 327	4 760	3 583	1 738	1 279	2 768	3 355	1 693
In labor force	—	—	4 166	3 884	2 953	1 298	992	2 200	2 798	1 342
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	—	715	581	299	481	375	395	308	116
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	202	112	43	126	95	88	92	35
With a mobility limitation	—	—	170	103	32	108	76	64	86	33
With a self-care limitation	—	—	110	71	43	70	55	61	41	30
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	—	—	243	169	76	123	94	126	71	39
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	16 721	17 871	29 031	8 982	17 782	18 566	21 257	17 174
1 worker	—	—	735	529	388	330	201	312	425	169
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	25 733	44 655	42 621	17 397	22 312	26 443	37 834	29 978
2 or more workers	—	—	1 633	1 493	1 111	401	329	909	1 027	538
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	42 312	61 910	54 636	32 456	37 303	42 526	57 148	38 773

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Ellis County—Con.					Cedar Hill city (pt.), Ellis County		Ennis city, Ellis County		
	Tract 613	Tract 614	Tract 615	Tract 616	Tract 617	Tract 602.01 (pt.)	Tract 607 (pt.)	Tract 601 (pt.)	Tract 613 (pt.)	Tract 614 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	967	4 183	3 130	3 281	2 239	—	24	—	41	3 834
In labor force	655	2 738	1 945	2 110	1 639	—	24	—	41	2 510
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.7	65.5	62.1	64.3	73.2	—	100.0	—	100.0	65.5
Civilian labor force	655	2 734	1 939	2 110	1 639	—	24	—	41	2 508
Employed	614	2 586	1 797	1 930	1 565	—	24	—	41	2 384
Unemployed	41	148	142	180	74	—	—	—	—	124
Percent of civilian labor force	6.3	5.4	7.3	8.5	4.5	—	—	—	—	4.9
Not in labor force	312	1 445	1 185	1 171	600	—	—	—	—	1 324
Institutionalized persons	—	—	310	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	37	146	121	131	70	—	—	—	—	130
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	98	632	294	511	246	—	—	—	—	593
Females 16 years and over	478	2 167	1 637	1 714	1 123	—	12	—	20	1 979
In labor force	252	1 228	802	886	712	—	12	—	20	1 117
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.7	56.7	49.0	51.7	63.4	—	100.0	—	100.0	56.4
Civilian labor force	252	1 228	802	886	712	—	12	—	20	1 117
Employed	242	1 158	752	809	674	—	12	—	20	1 065
Unemployed	10	70	50	77	38	—	—	—	—	52
Percent of civilian labor force	4.0	5.7	6.2	8.7	5.3	—	—	—	—	4.7
With own children under 6 years	73	396	281	330	199	—	—	—	—	358
In labor force	36	269	194	170	126	—	—	—	—	239
With own children 6 to 17 years only	98	488	245	316	208	—	12	—	6	430
In labor force	74	425	171	248	186	—	12	—	6	383
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	111	615	402	451	303	—	—	—	—	564
All parents present in household in labor force	54	382	232	239	191	—	—	—	—	353
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	288	1 233	732	880	516	—	24	—	35	1 050
All parents present in household in labor force	216	964	494	638	388	—	24	—	35	832
Persons 16 to 19 years	81	311	300	304	159	—	—	—	—	293
Not enrolled in school	16	70	98	107	45	—	—	—	—	68
Unemployed or not in labor force	16	34	16	68	25	—	—	—	—	34
Not high school graduate	16	50	58	78	38	—	—	—	—	50
Employed	—	16	42	10	15	—	—	—	—	16
Unemployed	8	8	10	15	13	—	—	—	—	8
Not in labor force	8	26	6	53	10	—	—	—	—	26
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	614	2 586	1 797	1 930	1 565	—	24	—	41	2 384
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	60	225	121	95	131	—	13	—	13	214
Professional specialty occupations	41	358	83	127	89	—	—	—	7	350
Technicians and related support occupations	14	46	34	46	22	—	—	—	—	35
Sales occupations	54	340	138	174	216	—	—	—	—	334
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	117	510	268	265	367	—	5	—	—	471
Private household occupations	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Protective service occupations	5	18	—	19	32	—	—	—	—	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	33	225	288	234	161	—	—	—	—	213
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	81	35	33	27	90	—	—	—	—	35
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	86	362	290	364	185	—	6	—	7	290
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	31	212	290	366	161	—	—	—	7	190
Transportation and material moving occupations	59	156	118	77	50	—	—	—	7	143
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	33	97	134	136	61	—	—	—	—	89
Construction	19	223	64	178	101	—	—	—	—	199
Manufacturing	116	562	612	683	368	—	—	—	14	468
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	71	198	143	130	166	—	—	—	7	190
Wholesale and retail trade	106	488	452	350	274	—	6	—	7	467
Finance, insurance, and real estate	56	215	99	85	139	—	5	—	—	207
Business and repair services	13	89	68	55	73	—	—	—	—	85
Professional and related services	121	604	222	289	258	—	13	—	13	565
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	614	2 586	1 797	1 930	1 565	—	24	—	41	2 384
Private wage and salary workers	460	2 031	1 574	1 616	1 242	—	12	—	34	1 846
Government workers	55	324	113	206	173	—	—	—	7	316
Local government workers	25	143	46	108	62	—	—	—	7	142
Self-employed workers	97	216	110	101	138	—	12	—	—	207
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	718	2 912	2 009	2 048	1 752	—	24	—	41	2 669
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	583	2 478	1 679	1 694	1 430	—	24	—	34	2 273
50 to 52 weeks	433	1 799	1 132	1 255	1 099	—	24	—	34	1 673
40 to 49 weeks	47	242	205	169	132	—	—	—	—	227
27 to 39 weeks	18	224	133	92	85	—	—	—	—	208
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	59	198	104	175	142	—	—	—	—	188
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	836	3 449	2 463	2 688	1 914	—	24	—	41	3 141
With a mobility or self-care limitation	33	169	168	162	35	—	—	—	—	142
With a mobility limitation	3	76	52	68	31	—	—	—	—	68
In labor force	—	19	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	15
With a self-care limitation	33	121	153	125	17	—	—	—	—	98
With a work disability	57	231	205	184	113	—	—	—	—	196
In labor force	19	85	41	84	27	—	—	—	—	70
Prevented from working	28	138	131	91	74	—	—	—	—	118
No work disability	779	3 218	2 258	2 504	1 801	—	24	—	41	2 945
In labor force	603	2 551	1 841	1 944	1 533	—	24	—	41	2 340
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	131	730	351	593	325	—	—	—	—	691
With a mobility or self-care limitation	39	130	99	166	50	—	—	—	—	121
With a mobility limitation	23	103	66	130	50	—	—	—	—	98
With a self-care limitation	25	75	62	86	19	—	—	—	—	67
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	18	184	67	224	46	—	—	—	—	175
Mean family income (dollars)	8 561	19 171	7 879	8 780	9 980	—	—	—	—	19 130
1 worker	93	574	260	171	—	—	—	—	7	514
Mean family income (dollars)	41 466	30 276	19 417	17 780	29 168	—	—	—	12 000	31 655
2 or more workers	251	921	620	578	622	—	12	—	7	848
Mean family income (dollars)	45 683	56 005	33 919	39 069	46 241	—	54 900	—	53 200	57 572

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Ennis city, Ellis County—Con.			Grand Prairie city (pt.), Ellis County		Mansfield city (pt.), Ellis County		Waxahachie city, Ellis County		
	Tract 615 (pt.)	Tract 616 (pt.)	Tract 617 (pt.)	Tract 607 (pt.)	Tract 608 (pt.)	Tract 607 (pt.)	Tract 608 (pt.)	Tract 602.01 (pt.)	Tract 602.03 (pt.)	Tract 603
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 000	3 109	20	—	—	160	—	339	1 160	2 247
In labor force	1 866	1 993	18	—	—	103	—	131	925	1 382
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.2	64.1	90.0	—	—	64.4	—	38.6	79.7	61.5
Civilian labor force	1 860	1 993	18	—	—	103	—	131	917	1 382
Employed	1 724	1 819	18	—	—	103	—	124	860	1 267
Unemployed	136	174	—	—	—	—	—	7	57	115
Percent of civilian labor force	7.3	8.7	—	—	—	—	—	5.3	6.2	8.3
Not in labor force	1 134	1 116	2	—	—	57	—	208	235	865
Institutionalized persons	310	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	—	59
Enrolled in school	109	125	—	—	—	—	—	21	77	67
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	294	488	2	—	—	23	—	26	61	482
Females 16 years and over	1 570	1 629	13	—	—	94	—	177	610	1 172
In labor force	759	847	11	—	—	59	—	47	414	652
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.3	52.0	84.6	—	—	62.8	—	26.6	67.9	55.6
Civilian labor force	759	847	11	—	—	59	—	47	406	652
Employed	715	776	11	—	—	59	—	47	375	592
Unemployed	44	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	60
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	8.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.6	9.2
With own children under 6 years	281	328	6	—	—	15	—	35	57	220
In labor force	194	168	6	—	—	7	—	14	52	156
With own children 6 to 17 years only	223	291	3	—	—	12	—	16	180	201
In labor force	155	235	3	—	—	12	—	16	157	176
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	402	448	7	—	—	14	—	47	84	381
All parents present in household in labor force	232	236	7	—	—	8	—	15	73	246
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	706	827	11	—	—	37	—	63	369	484
All parents present in household in labor force	473	607	11	—	—	22	—	30	303	402
Persons 16 to 19 years	288	275	—	—	—	18	—	43	183	189
Not enrolled in school	98	104	—	—	—	18	—	22	60	45
Unemployed or not in labor force	16	65	—	—	—	—	—	22	9	25
Not high school graduate	58	75	—	—	—	9	—	10	15	28
Employed	42	10	—	—	—	9	—	—	15	3
Unemployed	10	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Not in labor force	6	50	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	4
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 724	1 819	18	—	—	103	—	124	860	1 267
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	115	95	2	—	—	8	—	8	190	121
Professional specialty occupations	83	120	2	—	—	22	—	23	126	103
Technicians and related support occupations	34	46	1	—	—	—	—	—	11	23
Sales occupations	133	153	—	—	—	13	—	7	127	161
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	236	253	5	—	—	10	—	48	145	258
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Protective service occupations	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	282	234	4	—	—	18	—	—	75	115
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	33	23	—	—	—	—	—	9	7	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	285	324	—	—	—	12	—	9	53	159
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	290	348	4	—	—	20	—	—	63	149
Transportation and material moving occupations	99	70	—	—	—	—	—	20	31	78
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	134	134	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	75
Construction	58	157	5	—	—	6	—	8	18	85
Manufacturing	599	661	3	—	—	6	—	—	180	368
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	131	116	—	—	—	—	—	39	120	67
Wholesale and retail trade	437	320	—	—	—	22	—	—	195	328
Finance, insurance, and real estate	78	85	—	—	—	—	—	21	51	74
Business and repair services	68	46	2	—	—	10	—	9	24	60
Professional and related services	216	282	8	—	—	39	—	38	206	173
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 724	1 819	18	—	—	103	—	124	860	1 267
Private wage and salary workers	1 522	1 556	11	—	—	61	—	67	730	1 019
Government workers	113	197	5	—	—	15	—	39	87	97
Local government workers	46	101	2	—	—	15	—	15	37	33
Self-employed workers	89	59	2	—	—	17	—	18	30	142
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 923	1 934	18	—	—	108	—	240	948	1 466
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 604	1 610	18	—	—	61	—	201	749	1 222
50 to 52 weeks	1 070	1 202	10	—	—	46	—	164	600	830
40 to 49 weeks	199	148	2	—	—	6	—	16	73	164
27 to 39 weeks	133	92	4	—	—	—	—	—	38	58
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	99	162	—	—	—	31	—	21	105	46
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 333	2 539	18	—	—	122	—	209	1 091	1 666
With a mobility or self-care limitation	163	162	—	—	—	—	—	9	15	35
With a mobility limitation	52	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
In labor force	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
With a self-care limitation	148	125	—	—	—	—	—	9	15	25
With a work disability	199	162	2	—	—	—	—	29	54	135
In labor force	41	65	2	—	—	—	—	—	18	54
Prevented from working	131	88	—	—	—	—	—	17	22	75
No work disability	2 134	2 377	16	—	—	122	—	180	1 037	1 531
In labor force	1 762	1 846	16	—	—	88	—	131	899	1 288
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	351	570	2	—	—	38	—	26	61	522
With a mobility or self-care limitation	99	159	2	—	—	12	—	8	8	120
With a mobility limitation	66	123	2	—	—	12	—	8	8	109
With a self-care limitation	62	86	2	—	—	—	—	8	8	72
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	62	217	—	—	—	6	—	22	12	146
Mean family income (dollars)	7 353	8 339	—	—	—	6 000	—	19 083	29 591	17 241
1 worker	247	351	—	—	—	41	—	34	90	192
Mean family income (dollars)	19 469	18 450	—	—	—	19 786	—	77 828	51 349	29 357
2 or more workers	591	545	7	—	—	25	—	38	309	505
Mean family income (dollars)	33 633	38 826	30 665	—	—	26 762	—	26 059	52 669	44 547

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waxahachie city, Ellis County—Con.				Remainder of Ellis County					
	Tract 604 (pt.)	Tract 605 (pt.)	Tract 606	Tract 611 (pt.)	Tract 601 (pt.)	Tract 602.01 (pt.)	Tract 602.02	Tract 602.03 (pt.)	Tract 604 (pt.)	Tract 605 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 502	1 895	4 675	720	6 608	5 411	4 987	2 918	12	—
In labor force	1 422	1 059	3 219	475	4 504	3 944	3 791	2 145	12	—
Percent of persons 16 years and over	56.8	55.9	68.9	66.0	68.2	72.9	76.0	73.5	100.0	—
Civilian labor force	1 422	1 059	3 219	475	4 504	3 936	3 789	2 145	12	—
Employed	1 266	965	3 063	427	4 212	3 793	3 578	2 038	12	—
Unemployed	156	94	156	48	292	143	211	107	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	11.0	8.9	4.8	10.1	6.5	3.6	5.6	5.0	—	—
Not in labor force	1 080	836	1 456	245	2 104	1 467	1 196	773	—	—
Institutionalized persons	70	144	—	77	60	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	136	67	201	24	312	296	235	132	—	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	415	339	705	27	597	471	245	223	—	—
Females 16 years and over	1 395	1 056	2 476	370	3 331	2 795	2 603	1 406	6	—
In labor force	760	442	1 470	183	1 882	1 794	1 787	857	6	—
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.5	41.9	59.4	49.5	56.5	64.2	68.7	61.0	100.0	—
Civilian labor force	760	442	1 470	183	1 882	1 794	1 787	857	6	—
Employed	686	408	1 406	152	1 789	1 734	1 684	815	6	—
Unemployed	74	34	64	31	93	60	103	42	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	9.7	7.7	4.4	16.9	4.9	3.3	5.8	4.9	—	—
With own children under 6 years	252	155	347	77	750	455	523	350	—	—
In labor force	182	39	224	49	428	305	372	253	—	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	248	153	433	84	708	638	653	391	—	—
In labor force	179	113	364	53	483	531	483	280	—	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	392	258	566	120	1 092	660	798	439	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	256	48	388	64	607	390	514	316	—	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	732	333	1 040	189	1 846	1 356	1 405	914	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	495	213	778	80	1 104	1 032	1 035	646	—	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	291	121	422	53	470	429	339	222	—	—
Not enrolled in school	98	20	86	18	114	67	92	54	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	63	11	36	12	74	20	36	28	—	—
Not high school graduate	63	4	52	12	61	40	39	24	—	—
Employed	7	—	36	6	21	21	16	2	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	16	5	23	—	—	—
Not in labor force	56	4	16	6	24	14	—	14	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 266	965	3 063	427	4 212	3 793	3 578	2 038	12	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	65	63	315	37	303	656	571	323	6	—
Professional specialty occupations	84	105	446	34	398	468	317	254	—	—
Technicians and related support occupations	49	20	67	6	73	151	88	36	—	—
Sales occupations	111	95	388	53	413	530	356	217	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	126	130	661	61	718	785	763	412	6	—
Private household occupations	14	13	—	—	45	5	13	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	5	—	87	—	104	83	182	44	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	302	135	308	86	360	194	212	79	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	28	23	5	94	26	38	31	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	116	187	319	59	693	517	509	374	—	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	226	105	142	34	548	119	199	101	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	61	44	151	34	194	121	207	111	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	96	40	149	18	269	138	123	56	—	—
Construction	44	72	194	24	331	304	219	154	—	—
Manufacturing	345	229	568	88	1 085	616	650	416	—	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	53	80	170	24	504	366	489	206	—	—
Wholesale and retail trade	297	199	651	167	726	825	615	427	12	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	40	25	297	18	285	363	303	152	—	—
Business and repair services	51	62	108	28	205	192	277	103	—	—
Professional and related services	354	175	805	35	593	776	539	371	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 266	965	3 063	427	4 212	3 793	3 578	2 038	12	—
Private wage and salary workers	1 024	746	2 443	362	3 218	2 932	2 790	1 553	12	—
Government workers	140	112	380	43	616	436	572	294	—	—
Local government workers	83	84	203	37	269	196	305	144	—	—
Self-employed workers	102	107	240	22	356	394	202	183	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 526	1 131	3 381	502	4 862	4 230	3 939	2 313	12	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 090	876	2 634	439	4 159	3 489	3 354	1 929	12	—
50 to 52 weeks	659	582	1 824	234	3 013	2 725	2 584	1 480	12	—
40 to 49 weeks	124	83	284	78	470	299	383	208	—	—
27 to 39 weeks	103	93	221	46	203	184	160	92	—	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	203	136	419	30	358	359	230	166	—	—
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 951	1 376	3 796	616	5 833	4 848	4 672	2 680	12	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	271	61	59	12	346	107	221	53	—	—
With a mobility limitation	77	11	29	12	158	49	105	27	—	—
In labor force	8	—	10	—	60	1	19	7	—	—
With a self-care limitation	240	56	50	6	244	84	164	39	—	—
With a work disability	225	97	249	53	506	268	338	134	—	—
In labor force	70	31	112	22	220	101	143	76	—	—
Prevented from working	141	66	123	25	226	130	155	25	—	—
No work disability	1 726	1 279	3 547	563	5 327	4 580	4 334	2 546	12	—
In labor force	1 286	992	2 933	453	4 166	3 753	3 578	2 054	12	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	481	375	879	27	715	555	313	238	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	126	95	198	11	202	104	64	35	—	—
With a mobility limitation	108	76	158	11	170	95	36	24	—	—
With a self-care limitation	70	55	120	11	110	63	54	35	—	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	123	94	228	11	243	147	132	64	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	8 982	17 782	20 812	4 433	16 721	17 689	13 931	28 926	—	—
1 worker	330	201	425	46	735	495	557	298	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	17 397	22 312	32 293	14 306	25 733	42 376	33 402	39 985	—	—
2 or more workers	395	329	1 064	189	1 633	1 455	1 304	802	6	—
Mean family income (dollars)	32 554	37 303	43 095	35 989	42 312	62 846	49 102	55 394	25 954	—

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Ellis County—Con.								
	Tract 607 (pt.)	Tract 608 (pt.)	Tract 609	Tract 610	Tract 611 (pt.)	Tract 612	Tract 613 (pt.)	Tract 614 (pt.)	Tract 615 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	3 235	3 925	2 100	2 574	1 323	1 037	926	349	130
In labor force	2 240	2 966	1 405	1 563	940	592	614	228	79
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.2	75.6	66.9	60.7	71.1	57.1	66.3	65.3	60.8
Civilian labor force	2 240	2 960	1 395	1 559	940	592	614	226	79
Employed	2 088	2 867	1 307	1 444	892	556	573	202	73
Unemployed	152	93	88	115	48	36	41	24	6
Percent of civilian labor force	6.8	3.1	6.3	7.4	5.1	6.1	6.7	10.6	7.6
Not in labor force	995	959	695	1 011	383	445	312	121	51
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	123	179	114	150	81	42	37	16	12
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	330	281	226	427	89	166	98	39	—
Females 16 years and over	1 622	1 968	994	1 384	648	513	458	188	67
In labor force	927	1 263	500	713	396	233	232	111	43
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.2	64.2	50.3	51.5	61.1	45.4	50.7	59.0	64.2
Civilian labor force	927	1 263	500	713	396	233	232	111	43
Employed	841	1 227	471	657	390	212	222	93	37
Unemployed	86	36	29	56	6	21	10	18	6
Percent of civilian labor force	9.3	2.9	5.8	7.9	1.5	9.0	4.3	16.2	14.0
With own children under 6 years	362	316	235	251	111	108	73	38	—
In labor force	180	189	129	162	83	45	36	30	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	337	548	214	216	162	125	92	58	22
In labor force	260	394	138	166	131	80	68	42	16
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	518	398	324	340	166	157	111	51	—
All parents present in household in labor force	222	220	169	200	107	77	54	29	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	844	1 254	607	641	417	311	253	183	26
All parents present in household in labor force	578	815	370	465	291	161	181	132	21
Persons 16 to 19 years	268	369	197	219	138	60	81	18	12
Not enrolled in school	85	65	39	33	8	17	16	2	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	41	10	27	13	—	8	16	—	—
Not high school graduate	29	32	30	10	3	10	16	—	—
Employed	13	22	4	2	3	2	—	—	—
Unemployed	16	4	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Not in labor force	—	6	26	8	—	8	8	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 088	2 867	1 307	1 444	892	556	573	202	73
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	213	363	146	105	53	25	47	11	6
Professional specialty occupations	186	289	129	113	41	13	34	8	—
Technicians and related support occupations	27	93	53	29	8	12	14	11	—
Sales occupations	194	381	82	114	123	44	54	6	5
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	355	498	171	229	187	99	117	39	32
Private household occupations	12	16	—	13	10	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	35	71	18	39	23	8	5	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	165	245	137	137	82	42	33	12	6
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	52	47	95	73	50	70	81	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	366	413	247	184	149	94	79	72	5
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	202	180	111	220	49	56	24	22	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	183	161	60	119	61	41	52	13	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	98	110	58	69	56	52	33	8	—
Construction	178	151	137	121	59	33	19	24	6
Manufacturing	523	786	336	391	175	146	102	94	13
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	225	230	91	101	81	84	64	8	12
Wholesale and retail trade	436	656	171	215	282	82	99	21	15
Finance, insurance, and real estate	107	174	68	86	67	29	56	8	21
Business and repair services	115	135	108	73	24	27	13	4	—
Professional and related services	353	424	198	286	101	54	108	39	6
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 088	2 867	1 307	1 444	892	556	573	202	73
Private wage and salary workers	1 722	2 191	1 032	1 035	655	471	426	185	52
Government workers	235	416	149	274	115	52	48	8	—
Local government workers	102	234	88	138	50	25	18	1	—
Self-employed workers	118	245	114	116	117	33	97	9	21
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 445	3 070	1 477	1 722	1 026	604	677	243	86
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 081	2 486	1 216	1 454	872	519	549	205	75
50 to 52 weeks	1 465	1 906	846	911	601	322	399	126	62
40 to 49 weeks	160	187	138	162	103	45	47	15	6
27 to 39 weeks	207	187	61	117	53	66	18	16	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	150	241	131	121	49	52	59	10	5
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 878	3 611	1 819	2 051	1 234	839	795	308	130
With a mobility or self-care limitation	49	66	73	60	59	61	33	27	5
With a mobility limitation	24	56	16	41	10	26	3	8	—
In labor force	—	28	—	14	—	3	—	4	—
With a self-care limitation	30	25	60	39	54	60	33	23	5
With a work disability	256	256	152	198	104	101	57	35	6
In labor force	132	135	67	81	51	14	19	15	—
Prevented from working	116	105	53	91	49	78	28	20	—
No work disability	2 622	3 355	1 667	1 853	1 130	738	738	273	124
In labor force	2 088	2 798	1 289	1 433	889	546	562	211	79
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	357	308	271	477	89	198	131	39	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	76	92	68	84	24	45	39	9	—
With a mobility limitation	52	86	39	67	22	43	23	5	—
With a self-care limitation	61	41	41	45	19	25	25	8	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	120	71	59	92	28	74	18	9	5
Mean family income (dollars)	19 195	21 257	18 776	20 456	22 179	7 185	8 561	19 973	14 400
1 worker	271	425	248	275	123	159	86	60	13
Mean family income (dollars)	27 450	37 834	43 479	22 870	35 840	25 785	43 864	18 462	18 427
2 or more workers	872	1 027	502	571	349	142	244	73	29
Mean family income (dollars)	42 808	57 148	58 117	43 981	40 281	36 210	45 467	37 805	39 738

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Ellis County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Kaufman County						Dallas city (pt.), Kaufman County	
	Tract 616 (pt.)	Tract 617 (pt.)	Tract 502	Tract 503	Tract 504	Tract 505	Tract 506	Tract 507	Tract 502 (pt.)	
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	172	2 219	4 889	2 110	4 640	2 679	3 609	4 916		—
In labor force	117	1 621	3 453	1 376	2 566	1 540	2 306	3 410		—
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.0	73.1	70.6	65.2	55.3	57.5	63.9	69.4		—
Civilian labor force	117	1 621	3 445	1 376	2 566	1 540	2 301	3 410		—
Employed	111	1 547	3 279	1 285	2 372	1 276	2 145	3 199		—
Unemployed	6	74	166	91	194	264	156	211		—
Percent of civilian labor force	5.1	4.6	4.8	6.6	7.6	17.1	6.8	6.2		—
Not in labor force	55	598	1 436	734	2 074	1 139	1 303	1 506		—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	693	—	—	74		—
Enrolled in school	6	70	264	104	177	296	164	239		—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	23	244	481	331	770	387	356	408		—
Females 16 years and over	85	1 110	2 494	1 079	2 524	1 520	1 872	2 463		—
In labor force	39	701	1 522	566	1 232	780	1 014	1 509		—
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.9	63.2	61.0	52.5	48.8	51.3	54.2	61.3		—
Civilian labor force	39	701	1 522	566	1 232	780	1 014	1 509		—
Employed	33	663	1 439	514	1 120	704	937	1 414		—
Unemployed	6	38	83	52	112	76	77	95		—
Percent of civilian labor force	15.4	5.4	5.5	9.2	9.1	9.7	7.6	6.3		—
With own children under 6 years	2	193	405	209	390	257	365	368		—
In labor force	2	120	233	155	290	153	213	254		—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	25	205	599	198	366	348	331	642		—
In labor force	13	183	495	143	277	283	207	502		—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	3	296	542	245	489	393	476	567		—
All parents present in household in labor force	3	184	301	176	342	205	250	377		—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	53	505	1 413	560	923	840	929	1 288		—
All parents present in household in labor force	31	377	1 077	355	640	664	522	929		—
Persons 16 to 19 years	29	159	395	156	336	327	277	358		—
Not enrolled in school	3	45	79	54	109	32	64	107		—
Unemployed or not in labor force	3	25	48	21	50	27	33	80		—
Not high school graduate	3	38	29	19	64	18	44	66		—
Employed	—	15	—	6	29	5	17	14		—
Unemployed	—	13	—	6	27	7	10	22		—
Not in labor force	3	10	22	7	8	6	17	30		—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	111	1 547	3 279	1 285	2 372	1 276	2 145	3 199		—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	129	290	133	229	100	140	353		—
Professional specialty occupations	7	87	336	174	388	122	184	231		—
Technicians and related support occupations	—	21	95	43	92	65	88	88		—
Sales occupations	21	216	507	145	182	69	273	386		—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	12	362	672	178	431	75	344	640		—
Private household occupations	—	—	13	16	46	23	5	14		—
Protective service occupations	—	32	84	49	45	14	65	82		—
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	157	253	152	403	445	225	280		—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4	90	70	—	55	10	118	132		—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	40	185	508	225	233	56	363	564		—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	18	157	159	59	122	163	137	102		—
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	50	189	79	94	112	145	243		—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2	61	103	32	52	22	58	84		—
Construction	21	96	270	126	138	45	205	391		—
Manufacturing	22	365	443	183	312	232	386	495		—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	14	166	286	86	183	85	189	325		—
Wholesale and retail trade	30	274	967	268	460	202	457	661		—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	139	206	94	140	15	170	226		—
Business and repair services	9	71	255	42	109	—	84	113		—
Professional and related services	7	250	564	307	724	523	402	525		—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	111	1 547	3 279	1 285	2 372	1 276	2 145	3 199		—
Private wage and salary workers	60	1 231	2 589	844	1 695	834	1 635	2 390		—
Government workers	9	168	332	314	486	409	275	520		—
Local government workers	7	60	168	105	196	117	95	261		—
Self-employed workers	42	136	328	118	183	33	223	282		—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	114	1 734	3 737	1 421	2 776	1 499	2 419	3 657		—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	84	1 412	2 935	1 118	2 169	1 186	1 990	3 150		—
50 to 52 weeks	53	1 089	2 217	781	1 381	799	1 435	2 274		—
40 to 49 weeks	21	130	270	154	296	143	149	255		—
27 to 39 weeks	—	81	150	47	170	35	121	185		—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	13	142	404	102	367	110	186	239		—
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	149	1 896	4 332	1 759	3 095	2 276	3 188	4 362		—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	35	411	80	52	255	146	84		—
With a mobility limitation	—	31	91	48	22	181	133	50		—
In labor force	—	—	—	8	7	13	12	8		—
With a self-care limitation	—	17	357	57	37	162	65	50		—
With a work disability	22	111	370	212	222	369	337	374		—
In labor force	19	25	140	71	104	66	90	145		—
Prevented from working	3	74	176	112	95	268	190	179		—
No work disability	127	1 785	3 962	1 547	2 873	1 907	2 851	3 988		—
In labor force	98	1 517	3 247	1 291	2 380	1 458	2 151	3 200		—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	23	323	549	351	852	403	416	480		—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	48	103	106	155	113	82	49		—
With a mobility limitation	7	48	95	101	104	89	55	42		—
With a self-care limitation	—	17	56	70	95	72	71	27		—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	7	46	168	146	204	225	137	119		—
Mean family income (dollars)	22 435	9 980	18 315	19 376	28 924	5 163	12 228	18 840		—
1 worker	13	171	454	248	470	327	471	454		—
Mean family income (dollars)	—305	29 168	33 379	24 487	27 935	14 888	28 971	34 699		—
2 or more workers	33	615	1 325	437	780	325	773	1 280		—
Mean family income (dollars)	43 082	46 419	46 781	46 479	44 972	31 581	38 746	52 291		—

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Terrell city, Kaufman County					Remainder of Kaufman County				
	Tract 503 (pt.)	Tract 504 (pt.)	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 506 (pt.)	Tract 507 (pt.)	Tract 502 (pt.)	Tract 503 (pt.)	Tract 504 (pt.)	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 506 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 048	4 509	2 679	—	101	4 889	62	131	—	3 609
In labor force	1 335	2 462	1 540	—	64	3 453	41	104	—	2 306
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.2	54.6	57.5	—	63.4	70.6	66.1	79.4	—	63.9
Civilian labor force	1 335	2 462	1 540	—	63	3 445	41	104	—	2 301
Employed	1 244	2 268	1 276	—	63	3 279	41	104	—	2 145
Unemployed	91	194	264	—	1	166	—	—	—	156
Percent of civilian labor force	6.8	7.9	17.1	—	1.6	4.8	—	—	—	6.8
Not in labor force	713	2 047	1 139	—	37	1 436	21	27	—	1 303
Institutionalized persons	—	693	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	104	170	296	—	10	264	—	7	—	164
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	331	765	387	—	8	481	—	5	—	356
Females 16 years and over	1 051	2 464	1 520	—	66	2 494	28	60	—	1 872
In labor force	552	1 199	780	—	36	1 522	14	33	—	1 014
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.5	48.7	51.3	—	54.5	61.0	50.0	55.0	—	54.2
Civilian labor force	552	1 199	780	—	36	1 522	14	33	—	1 014
Employed	500	1 087	704	—	35	1 439	14	33	—	937
Unemployed	52	112	76	—	1	83	—	—	—	77
Percent of civilian labor force	9.4	9.3	9.7	—	2.8	5.5	—	—	—	7.6
With own children under 6 years	209	390	257	—	18	405	—	—	—	365
In labor force	155	290	153	—	11	233	—	—	—	213
With own children 6 to 17 years only	198	318	348	—	11	599	—	48	—	331
In labor force	143	244	283	—	9	495	—	33	—	207
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	245	489	393	—	33	542	—	—	—	476
All parents present in household in labor force	176	342	205	—	14	301	—	—	—	250
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	560	853	840	—	18	1 413	—	70	—	929
All parents present in household in labor force	355	593	664	—	14	1 077	—	47	—	522
Persons 16 to 19 years	156	317	327	—	1	395	—	19	—	277
Not enrolled in school	54	97	32	—	1	79	—	12	—	64
Unemployed or not in labor force	21	50	27	—	1	48	—	—	—	33
Not high school graduate	19	58	18	—	1	29	—	6	—	44
Employed	6	23	5	—	—	—	—	6	—	17
Unemployed	6	27	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	10
Not in labor force	7	8	6	—	1	22	—	—	—	17
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 244	2 268	1 276	—	63	3 279	41	104	—	2 145
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	126	221	100	—	16	290	7	8	—	140
Professional specialty occupations	174	382	122	—	9	336	—	6	—	184
Technicians and related support occupations	43	84	65	—	4	95	—	8	—	88
Sales occupations	145	166	69	—	15	507	—	16	—	273
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	171	415	75	—	15	672	7	16	—	344
Private household occupations	16	46	23	—	—	13	—	—	—	5
Protective service occupations	49	45	14	—	—	84	—	—	—	65
Service occupations, except protective and household	145	403	445	—	2	253	7	—	—	225
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	31	10	—	—	70	—	24	—	118
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	205	215	56	—	2	508	20	18	—	363
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	59	114	163	—	—	159	—	8	—	137
Transportation and material moving occupations	79	94	112	—	—	189	—	—	—	145
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32	52	22	—	—	103	—	—	—	58
Construction	113	129	45	—	4	270	13	9	—	205
Manufacturing	169	304	232	—	4	443	14	8	—	386
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	86	183	85	—	2	286	—	—	—	189
Wholesale and retail trade	261	460	202	—	13	967	7	—	—	457
Finance, insurance, and real estate	94	124	15	—	15	206	—	16	—	170
Business and repair services	42	92	—	—	2	255	—	17	—	84
Professional and related services	300	694	523	—	16	564	7	30	—	402
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 244	2 268	1 276	—	63	3 279	41	104	—	2 145
Private wage and salary workers	810	1 648	834	—	44	2 589	34	47	—	1 635
Government workers	307	472	409	—	16	332	7	14	—	275
Local government workers	105	182	117	—	6	168	—	14	—	95
Self-employed workers	118	140	33	—	3	328	—	43	—	223
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 373	2 653	1 499	—	75	3 737	48	123	—	2 419
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 083	2 074	1 186	—	70	2 935	35	95	—	1 990
50 to 52 weeks	753	1 315	799	—	57	2 217	28	66	—	1 435
40 to 49 weeks	147	279	143	—	3	270	7	17	—	149
27 to 39 weeks	47	170	35	—	4	150	—	—	—	121
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	95	345	110	—	2	404	7	22	—	186
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 704	2 979	2 276	—	93	4 332	55	116	—	3 188
With a mobility or self-care limitation	80	52	255	—	2	411	—	—	—	146
With a mobility limitation	48	22	181	—	2	91	—	—	—	133
In labor force	8	7	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
With a self-care limitation	57	37	162	—	—	357	—	—	—	65
With a work disability	205	206	369	—	2	370	7	16	—	337
In labor force	71	96	66	—	—	140	—	8	—	90
Prevented from working	105	95	268	—	2	176	7	—	—	190
No work disability	1 499	2 773	1 907	—	91	3 962	48	100	—	2 851
In labor force	1 257	2 294	1 458	—	64	3 247	34	86	—	2 151
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	344	837	403	—	8	549	7	15	—	416
With a mobility or self-care limitation	106	155	113	—	—	103	—	—	—	82
With a mobility limitation	101	104	89	—	—	95	—	—	—	55
With a self-care limitation	70	95	72	—	—	56	—	—	—	71
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	146	204	225	—	2	168	—	—	—	137
Mean family income (dollars)	19 376	28 924	5 163	—	15 928	18 315	—	—	—	12 228
1 worker	234	452	327	—	8	454	14	18	—	471
Mean family income (dollars)	24 619	28 325	14 888	—	75 239	33 379	22 276	18 150	—	28 971
2 or more workers	423	738	325	—	25	1 325	14	42	—	773
Mean family income (dollars)	45 534	43 253	31 581	—	76 830	46 781	75 035	75 173	—	38 746

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Kaufman County—Con.						
	Tract 507 (pt.)	Tract 508	Tract 509	Tract 510	Tract 511	Tract 512	Tract 513.98
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	4 815	3 526	1 073	1 115	1 816	3 906	4 312
In labor force	3 346	2 451	633	596	1 119	2 478	2 497
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.5	69.5	59.0	53.5	61.6	63.4	57.9
Civilian labor force	3 346	2 451	633	596	1 119	2 473	2 494
Employed	3 136	2 337	605	526	1 066	2 270	2 310
Unemployed	210	114	28	70	53	203	184
Percent of civilian labor force	6.3	4.7	4.4	11.7	4.7	8.2	7.4
Not in labor force	1 469	1 075	440	519	697	1 428	1 815
Institutionalized persons	74	—	84	22	33	73	112
Enrolled in school	229	150	29	81	134	250	230
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	400	360	172	195	283	406	752
Females 16 years and over	2 397	1 787	603	540	959	1 960	2 313
In labor force	1 473	1 052	258	237	498	1 047	1 075
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.5	58.9	42.8	43.9	51.9	53.4	46.5
Civilian labor force	1 473	1 052	258	237	498	1 047	1 074
Employed	1 379	1 003	252	206	475	956	1 002
Unemployed	94	49	6	31	23	91	72
Percent of civilian labor force	6.4	4.7	2.3	13.1	4.6	8.7	6.7
With own children under 6 years	350	370	96	161	154	328	409
In labor force	243	247	45	59	103	201	267
With own children 6 to 17 years only	631	453	79	95	182	470	406
In labor force	493	340	67	82	154	334	278
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	534	461	119	192	200	421	497
All parents present in household in labor force	363	293	49	85	141	257	299
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1 270	1 017	207	375	376	1 065	1 066
All parents present in household in labor force	915	719	153	126	309	766	685
Persons 16 to 19 years	357	290	45	145	181	357	324
Not enrolled in school	106	61	15	47	48	69	72
Unemployed or not in labor force	79	38	15	18	33	30	47
Not high school graduate	65	37	15	47	48	23	36
Employed	14	14	—	29	15	4	—
Unemployed	22	—	—	12	5	4	—
Not in labor force	29	23	15	6	28	13	14
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES							
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 136	2 337	605	526	1 066	2 270	2 310
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	337	209	75	49	137	293	215
Professional specialty occupations	222	161	121	16	113	218	302
Technicians and related support occupations	84	82	24	12	49	67	52
Sales occupations	371	302	62	30	85	225	307
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	625	461	72	48	171	403	353
Private household occupations	14	10	—	5	9	8	18
Protective service occupations	82	64	27	—	11	79	65
Service occupations, except protective and household	278	186	52	69	108	156	178
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	132	52	—	11	13	108	59
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	562	367	86	97	142	409	449
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	102	113	31	108	150	117	127
Transportation and material moving occupations	243	175	35	34	51	128	91
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	84	155	20	47	27	59	94
Construction	387	253	43	51	49	126	182
Manufacturing	491	378	82	187	242	345	427
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	323	273	25	38	32	233	229
Wholesale and retail trade	648	413	113	125	221	451	488
Finance, insurance, and real estate	211	201	76	20	68	207	133
Business and repair services	111	96	5	7	68	160	139
Professional and related services	509	408	181	68	256	479	452
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 136	2 337	605	526	1 066	2 270	2 310
Private wage and salary workers	2 346	1 693	437	405	843	1 672	1 577
Government workers	504	371	113	82	143	254	372
Local government workers	255	229	63	36	74	139	203
Self-employed workers	279	253	55	39	80	329	347
WORK STATUS IN 1989							
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 582	2 559	677	595	1 185	2 725	2 665
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 080	2 135	576	495	1 016	2 264	2 134
50 to 52 weeks	2 217	1 617	431	334	722	1 623	1 315
40 to 49 weeks	252	178	51	69	120	197	211
27 to 39 weeks	181	115	27	31	72	176	276
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	237	180	32	28	51	185	204
DISABILITY							
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 269	3 128	765	883	1 463	3 386	3 334
With a mobility or self-care limitation	82	76	8	35	135	150	153
With a mobility limitation	48	52	8	35	18	103	78
In labor force	8	3	—	—	7	20	22
With a self-care limitation	50	60	—	6	135	88	90
With a work disability	372	184	68	94	114	302	394
In labor force	145	65	34	36	69	138	180
Prevented from working	177	107	34	58	45	119	166
No work disability	3 897	2 944	697	789	1 349	3 084	2 940
In labor force	3 136	2 348	547	545	1 013	2 299	2 203
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	472	398	224	210	320	442	863
With a mobility or self-care limitation	49	57	35	56	80	86	168
With a mobility limitation	42	57	35	37	74	69	133
With a self-care limitation	27	29	30	34	40	48	102
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989							
No workers	117	115	33	53	69	149	245
Mean family income (dollars)	18 890	19 284	27 678	13 030	23 537	14 104	21 962
1 worker	446	378	119	108	181	463	544
Mean family income (dollars)	33 972	32 949	27 929	19 380	22 245	25 507	27 058
2 or more workers	1 255	910	209	203	346	878	833
Mean family income (dollars)	51 802	46 047	52 058	39 614	48 107	49 275	39 912

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Rockwall County						Dallas city (pt.), Rockwall County		
	Tract 401	Tract 402	Tract 403.01	Tract 403.02	Tract 404	Tract 405	Tract 401 (pt.)	Tract 402 (pt.)	Tract 403.01 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	2 202	1 521	2 271	4 207	3 035	5 639	—	—	—
In labor force	1 611	1 116	1 775	2 898	2 185	4 179	—	—	—
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.2	73.4	78.2	68.9	72.0	74.1	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 598	1 116	1 767	2 890	2 185	4 179	—	—	—
Employed	1 566	1 092	1 742	2 699	2 086	4 056	—	—	—
Unemployed	32	24	25	191	99	123	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	2.0	2.2	1.4	6.6	4.5	2.9	—	—	—
Not in labor force	591	405	496	1 309	850	1 460	—	—	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	227	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	106	74	102	216	111	210	—	—	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	119	123	121	412	290	391	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	1 120	767	1 178	2 152	1 549	2 826	—	—	—
In labor force	651	477	773	1 209	942	1 839	—	—	—
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.1	62.2	65.6	56.2	60.8	65.1	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	651	477	765	1 209	942	1 839	—	—	—
Employed	624	465	758	1 135	902	1 809	—	—	—
Unemployed	27	12	7	74	40	30	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	2.5	.9	6.1	4.2	1.6	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	227	156	353	222	331	430	—	—	—
In labor force	91	89	211	139	210	276	—	—	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	312	187	290	430	380	653	—	—	—
In labor force	229	139	250	313	260	462	—	—	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	300	223	425	307	417	664	—	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	111	133	212	179	265	386	—	—	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	594	464	745	878	963	1 382	—	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	382	284	600	608	584	911	—	—	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	164	153	155	305	242	440	—	—	—
Not enrolled in school	28	24	30	62	81	119	—	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	13	—	15	10	18	17	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	13	24	15	52	41	77	—	—	—
Employed	6	24	8	42	33	70	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	7	—	—	10	8	7	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 566	1 092	1 742	2 699	2 086	4 056	—	—	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	351	183	307	517	215	728	—	—	—
Professional specialty occupations	332	189	211	551	153	605	—	—	—
Technicians and related support occupations	71	34	114	121	64	156	—	—	—
Sales occupations	238	191	233	314	260	640	—	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	253	176	352	439	294	779	—	—	—
Private household occupations	—	—	8	5	11	8	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	7	5	52	58	41	85	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	64	60	116	266	247	248	—	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	24	8	10	50	90	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	143	147	216	228	342	390	—	—	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	11	42	39	41	220	120	—	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	44	5	47	68	103	117	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	40	36	39	81	86	90	—	—	—
Construction	117	88	104	247	204	231	—	—	—
Manufacturing	238	162	379	466	405	552	—	—	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	121	68	131	159	128	312	—	—	—
Wholesale and retail trade	312	283	356	607	513	952	—	—	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	199	62	196	259	120	476	—	—	—
Business and repair services	109	30	86	50	143	225	—	—	—
Professional and related services	309	281	334	674	340	838	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 566	1 092	1 742	2 699	2 086	4 056	—	—	—
Private wage and salary workers	1 184	813	1 413	2 099	1 641	3 197	—	—	—
Government workers	190	135	168	397	279	386	—	—	—
Local government workers	103	93	86	230	184	260	—	—	—
Self-employed workers	178	138	140	177	156	433	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 770	1 204	1 889	3 210	2 287	4 422	—	—	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 434	958	1 607	2 607	1 906	3 529	—	—	—
50 to 52 weeks	1 099	682	1 338	1 745	1 402	2 668	—	—	—
40 to 49 weeks	126	122	116	324	179	308	—	—	—
27 to 39 weeks	71	62	86	172	133	173	—	—	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	126	129	123	215	182	491	—	—	—
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 051	1 398	2 118	3 419	2 690	5 118	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	17	9	15	94	119	81	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	5	9	—	42	49	59	—	—	—
In labor force	5	9	—	15	19	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	12	—	15	60	84	38	—	—	—
With a work disability	52	118	91	219	206	317	—	—	—
In labor force	45	70	86	117	92	156	—	—	—
Prevented from working	7	36	—	86	93	114	—	—	—
No work disability	1 999	1 280	2 027	3 200	2 484	4 801	—	—	—
In labor force	1 534	1 046	1 657	2 632	2 038	3 896	—	—	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	138	123	145	553	345	521	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	27	22	102	84	57	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	11	27	22	88	84	45	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	15	—	35	42	36	—	—	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	38	52	34	76	56	162	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	37 092	24 521	33 229	22 104	18 062	26 949	—	—	—
1 worker	276	94	220	336	308	539	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	62 956	58 116	39 380	58 056	28 021	51 240	—	—	—
2 or more workers	640	438	686	1 063	772	1 457	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	66 468	62 356	55 629	62 210	47 081	71 796	—	—	—

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Rockwall County—Con.		Garland city (pt.), Rockwall County	Rockwall city, Rockwall County				
	Tract 403.02 (pt.)	Tract 405 (pt.)	Tract 401 (pt.)	Tract 401 (pt.)	Tract 402 (pt.)	Tract 403.02 (pt.)	Tract 404 (pt.)	Tract 405 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	—	—	—	1 823	716	4 078	—	1 457
In labor force	—	—	—	1 290	485	2 796	—	1 124
Percent of persons 16 years and over	—	—	—	70.8	67.7	68.6	—	77.1
Civilian labor force	—	—	—	1 284	485	2 788	—	1 124
Employed	—	—	—	1 258	480	2 597	—	1 085
Unemployed	—	—	—	26	5	191	—	39
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	—	2.0	1.0	6.9	—	3.5
Not in labor force	—	—	—	533	231	1 282	—	333
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	227	—	—
Enrolled in school	—	—	—	93	23	208	—	39
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	—	—	—	115	102	393	—	68
In labor force	—	—	—	917	369	2 093	—	762
Percent of females 16 years and over	—	—	—	488	198	1 167	—	503
Civilian labor force	—	—	—	53.2	53.7	55.8	—	66.0
Employed	—	—	—	488	198	1 167	—	503
Unemployed	—	—	—	467	198	1 093	—	501
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	—	21	—	74	—	2
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	4.3	—	6.3	—	4
In labor force	—	—	—	158	89	222	—	132
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	—	—	55	43	139	—	84
In labor force	—	—	—	284	63	414	—	77
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	—	201	49	297	—	53
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	—	233	145	307	—	197
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	—	76	85	179	—	112
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	—	—	516	181	849	—	220
Not enrolled in school	—	—	—	326	106	579	—	134
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	133	49	289	—	80
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	18	7	54	—	5
Employed	—	—	—	7	—	10	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	13	7	44	—	5
Not in labor force	—	—	—	6	7	34	—	5
Occupation and selected industries	—	—	—	7	—	10	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES								
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	—	—	1 258	480	2 597	—	1 085
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	—	—	293	56	517	—	236
Professional specialty occupations	—	—	—	293	86	551	—	232
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	—	50	21	121	—	39
Sales occupations	—	—	—	206	41	298	—	203
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	—	—	135	88	412	—	163
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	7	—	58	—	37
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	—	—	46	42	259	—	60
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	12	5	10	—	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	—	121	101	208	—	86
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	—	—	11	31	31	—	23
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	44	—	54	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	—	40	9	73	—	—
Construction	—	—	—	94	48	219	—	52
Manufacturing	—	—	—	203	83	466	—	125
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	—	—	92	42	148	—	96
Wholesale and retail trade	—	—	—	243	116	581	—	209
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	—	—	156	26	251	—	185
Business and repair services	—	—	—	86	8	42	—	21
Professional and related services	—	—	—	248	121	674	—	267
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	—	—	1 258	480	2 597	—	1 085
Private wage and salary workers	—	—	—	921	363	2 029	—	829
Government workers	—	—	—	162	72	372	—	79
Local government workers	—	—	—	92	59	216	—	34
Self-employed workers	—	—	—	161	45	170	—	175
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	—	—	—	1 443	514	3 100	—	1 200
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	—	—	—	1 160	412	2 535	—	975
50 to 52 weeks	—	—	—	876	274	1 691	—	705
40 to 49 weeks	—	—	—	105	56	306	—	112
27 to 39 weeks	—	—	—	60	44	172	—	32
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	—	—	93	46	185	—	106
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	—	—	—	1 683	614	3 309	—	1 349
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	17	9	94	—	22
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	5	9	42	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	5	9	15	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	12	—	60	—	22
With a work disability	—	—	—	44	55	205	—	32
In labor force	—	—	—	37	34	103	—	4
Prevented from working	—	—	—	7	15	86	—	21
No work disability	—	—	—	1 639	559	3 104	—	1 317
In labor force	—	—	—	1 228	451	2 544	—	1 080
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	134	102	534	—	108
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	11	27	102	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	11	27	88	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	15	35	—	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
No workers	—	—	—	38	25	66	—	48
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	37 092	15 313	23 616	—	39 115
1 worker	—	—	—	222	50	336	—	107
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	68 570	29 097	58 056	—	38 652
2 or more workers	—	—	—	515	176	1 016	—	357
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	70 328	45 619	62 703	—	91 690

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Rowlett city (pt.), Rockwall County		Remainder of Rockwall County					
	Tract 401 (pt.)	Tract 403.01 (pt.)	Tract 401 (pt.)	Tract 402 (pt.)	Tract 403.01 (pt.)	Tract 403.02 (pt.)	Tract 404 (pt.)	Tract 405 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	205	2 056	174	805	215	129	3 035	4 182
In labor force	180	1 634	141	631	141	102	2 185	3 055
Percent of persons 16 years and over	87.8	79.5	81.0	78.4	65.6	79.1	72.0	73.1
Civilian labor force	180	1 626	134	631	141	102	2 185	3 055
Employed	180	1 601	128	612	141	102	2 086	2 971
Unemployed	—	25	6	19	—	—	99	84
Percent of civilian labor force	—	1.5	4.5	3.0	—	—	4.5	2.7
Not in labor force	25	422	33	174	74	27	850	1 127
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	7	102	6	51	—	8	111	171
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	98	4	21	23	19	290	323
Females 16 years and over	107	1 068	96	398	110	59	1 549	2 064
In labor force	82	730	81	279	43	42	942	1 336
Percent of females 16 years and over	76.6	68.4	84.4	70.1	39.1	71.2	60.8	64.7
Civilian labor force	82	722	81	279	43	42	942	1 336
Employed	82	715	75	267	43	42	902	1 308
Unemployed	—	7	6	12	—	—	40	28
Percent of civilian labor force	—	1.0	7.4	4.3	—	—	4.2	2.1
With own children under 6 years	39	329	30	67	24	—	331	298
In labor force	21	201	15	46	10	—	210	192
With own children 6 to 17 years only	20	271	8	124	19	16	380	576
In labor force	20	231	8	90	19	16	260	409
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	39	403	28	78	22	—	417	467
All parents present in household in labor force	22	205	13	48	7	—	265	274
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	35	730	43	283	15	29	963	1 162
All parents present in household in labor force	28	585	28	178	15	29	584	777
Persons 16 to 19 years	7	147	24	104	8	16	242	360
Not enrolled in school	—	22	10	17	8	8	81	114
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	7	6	—	8	—	18	17
Not high school graduate	—	15	—	17	—	8	41	72
Employed	—	8	—	17	—	8	33	65
Unemployed	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES								
Employed persons 16 years and over	180	1 601	128	612	141	102	2 086	2 971
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	51	301	7	127	6	—	215	492
Professional specialty occupations	39	181	—	103	30	—	153	373
Technicians and related support occupations	—	106	15	13	8	—	64	117
Sales occupations	26	212	6	150	21	16	260	437
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	45	334	73	88	18	27	294	616
Private household occupations	—	8	—	—	—	—	11	8
Protective service occupations	—	52	—	5	—	—	41	48
Service occupations, except protective and household	13	105	5	18	11	7	247	188
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	8	—	19	—	—	50	84
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	194	22	46	22	20	342	304
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	31	—	11	8	10	220	97
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	39	—	5	8	14	103	117
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	30	—	27	9	8	86	90
Construction	11	86	12	40	18	28	204	179
Manufacturing	12	365	23	79	14	—	405	427
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	4	115	25	26	16	11	128	216
Wholesale and retail trade	38	312	31	167	44	26	513	743
Finance, insurance, and real estate	26	180	17	36	16	8	120	291
Business and repair services	18	86	5	22	—	8	143	204
Professional and related services	51	309	10	160	25	—	340	571
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	180	1 601	128	612	141	102	2 086	2 971
Private wage and salary workers	152	1 319	111	450	94	70	1 641	2 368
Government workers	16	146	12	63	22	25	279	307
Local government workers	11	86	—	34	—	14	184	226
Self-employed workers	12	115	5	93	25	7	156	258
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	178	1 734	149	690	155	110	2 287	3 222
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	148	1 467	126	546	140	72	1 906	2 554
50 to 52 weeks	122	1 211	101	408	127	54	1 402	1 963
40 to 49 weeks	15	116	6	66	—	18	179	196
27 to 39 weeks	6	80	5	18	6	—	133	141
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	18	115	15	83	8	30	182	385
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	205	1 941	163	784	177	110	2 690	3 769
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	15	—	—	—	—	119	59
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	59
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
With a self-care limitation	—	15	—	—	—	—	84	16
With a work disability	—	91	8	63	—	14	206	285
In labor force	—	86	8	36	—	14	92	152
Prevented from working	—	—	—	21	—	—	93	93
No work disability	205	1 850	155	721	177	96	2 484	3 484
In labor force	180	1 531	126	595	126	88	2 038	2 816
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	107	4	21	38	19	345	413
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	22	—	—	—	—	84	57
With a mobility limitation	—	22	—	—	—	—	84	45
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	36
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
No workers	—	34	—	27	—	10	56	114
Mean family income (dollars)	—	33 229	—	33 047	—	12 120	18 062	21 826
1 worker	18	175	36	44	45	—	308	432
Mean family income (dollars)	55 000	39 075	32 315	91 092	40 566	—	28 021	54 357
2 or more workers	80	647	45	262	39	47	772	1 100
Mean family income (dollars)	58 645	54 455	36 196	73 600	75 114	51 550	47 081	65 339

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA	Dallas, TX PMSA	Collin County							
			Total	Allen city	Carrollton city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)	Garland city (pt.)	McKinney city	Plano city (pt.)	Richardson city (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 452 215	956 720	95 969	5 889	—	13 769	—	7 532	44 520	3 681
Less than \$5,000	75 787	50 524	2 779	94	—	334	—	493	778	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999	94 874	60 753	3 285	63	—	297	—	668	849	53
\$10,000 to \$14,999	109 940	70 447	4 079	165	—	487	—	800	1 175	59
\$15,000 to \$24,999	251 047	163 859	11 328	490	—	2 365	—	1 508	3 703	220
\$25,000 to \$34,999	237 299	154 920	12 917	702	—	2 281	—	1 287	5 394	337
\$35,000 to \$49,999	272 959	177 569	17 882	1 653	—	2 293	—	1 256	7 982	420
\$50,000 to \$74,999	246 092	161 782	22 524	2 021	—	2 227	—	877	12 275	1 094
\$75,000 to \$99,999	87 847	60 449	10 695	529	—	1 137	—	282	6 632	795
\$100,000 or more	76 370	56 417	10 480	172	—	2 348	—	361	5 732	685
Median (dollars)	32 825	33 277	46 020	47 869	—	41 425	—	27 236	53 905	64 206
Mean (dollars)	42 210	43 582	56 159	49 649	—	61 998	—	37 292	62 981	71 883
Families	1 010 612	656 070	72 761	5 101	—	6 311	—	5 391	35 993	3 107
Median income (dollars)	38 829	39 517	52 987	49 984	—	71 813	—	32 284	59 506	71 399
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 345 118	881 765	92 843	6 042	—	10 540	—	7 038	45 045	3 752
Median income (dollars)	21 996	21 922	31 740	33 102	—	36 665	—	17 636	36 526	46 296
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.0	60.1	69.5	73.5	—	75.8	—	57.2	72.3	71.7
Median income (dollars)	30 564	30 486	40 033	37 114	—	44 188	—	25 126	45 396	52 530
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 265 939	836 707	83 338	5 361	—	10 035	—	6 964	39 582	3 357
Median income (dollars)	12 722	13 528	15 594	15 978	—	21 538	—	10 370	16 400	17 993
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.1	44.0	46.6	51.6	—	59.3	—	37.5	46.0	42.8
Median income (dollars)	20 945	21 426	23 353	21 357	—	26 573	—	18 839	25 147	28 183
Per capita income (dollars)	15 902	16 455	20 503	16 040	—	32 337	—	14 119	21 814	26 527
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 452 215	956 720	95 969	5 889	—	13 769	—	7 532	44 520	3 681
With earnings	1 283 788	850 689	89 493	5 737	—	13 553	—	6 231	42 480	3 461
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 471	42 742	54 912	47 978	—	58 398	—	37 534	61 031	66 867
With Social Security income	248 206	157 619	11 247	454	—	524	—	1 861	3 893	465
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 617	7 612	7 511	7 238	—	8 086	—	7 079	7 578	9 391
With public assistance income	59 822	39 781	2 191	107	—	104	—	584	645	33
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 110	3 079	3 481	2 340	—	4 420	—	3 039	4 098	4 029
With retirement income	150 593	90 740	7 116	382	—	335	—	776	3 072	552
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 107	10 149	10 831	10 130	—	13 839	—	9 442	11 534	15 217
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	48 195	49 978	63 166	51 584	—	93 296	—	43 833	68 460	77 352
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 627	47 041	62 048	50 614	—	97 321	—	39 782	67 365	76 969
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 054	53 283	64 610	53 661	—	90 096	—	48 058	70 096	77 669
Married-couple families (dollars)	53 944	56 396	67 558	53 792	—	99 982	—	50 983	72 748	81 078
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 405	54 408	67 095	53 275	—	107 116	—	47 642	72 242	80 790
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 594	58 563	68 141	54 849	—	94 645	—	54 232	73 488	81 317
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 175	23 585	28 580	28 400	—	31 936	—	19 314	32 757	38 599
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 226	19 428	25 887	26 941	—	31 023	—	15 698	29 067	40 673
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 055	29 688	33 455	32 948	—	33 344	—	24 974	40 266	37 011
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 010 612	656 070	72 761	5 101	—	6 311	—	5 391	35 993	3 107
Householder worked in 1989	875 573	569 985	67 431	4 889	—	6 047	—	4 519	34 239	2 939
With related children under 18 years	570 484	373 169	42 489	3 504	—	2 847	—	3 016	22 150	1 447
With related children under 5 years	257 875	170 023	18 174	1 590	—	1 434	—	1 352	9 224	611
Married-couple families	807 397	518 201	63 763	4 578	—	5 641	—	4 160	31 661	2 802
Householder worked in 1989	712 651	459 631	59 565	4 416	—	5 407	—	3 618	30 286	2 661
With related children under 18 years	436 441	282 478	36 394	3 091	—	2 448	—	2 195	19 131	1 293
With related children under 5 years	209 155	136 348	16 275	1 461	—	1 291	—	1 006	8 414	559
Female householder, no husband present	155 448	105 587	6 615	379	—	488	—	1 003	3 114	219
Householder worked in 1989	121 557	82 351	5 671	329	—	458	—	711	2 805	192
With related children under 18 years	108 351	73 529	4 723	297	—	314	—	721	2 291	95
With related children under 5 years	38 867	27 074	1 470	94	—	106	—	295	620	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	591 639	405 423	30 143	1 017	—	8 680	—	3 365	11 287	735
Nonfamily householder	441 603	300 650	23 208	788	—	7 458	—	2 141	8 527	574
65 years and over	94 801	60 896	3 815	100	—	81	—	775	1 224	149
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 820 096	2 512 265	262 334	18 274	—	26 325	—	20 634	128 061	9 953
Persons under 18 years	1 043 814	685 753	75 532	6 378	—	4 560	—	5 878	38 719	2 444
Related children under 18 years	1 038 452	682 140	75 144	6 371	—	4 560	—	5 682	38 622	2 444
Related children 5 to 17 years	717 314	470 919	52 933	4 445	—	2 901	—	3 853	27 618	1 635
Persons 65 years and over	291 363	184 347	12 838	491	—	492	—	2 186	4 245	585
Persons 75 years and over	109 679	70 628	5 078	177	—	165	—	1 026	1 492	186
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	88 322	59 216	2 859	127	—	111	—	573	799	22
Percent below poverty level	8.7	9.0	3.9	2.5	—	1.8	—	10.6	2.2	7
Householder worked in 1989	53 543	35 473	1 674	58	—	75	—	343	465	7
With related children under 18 years	70 350	47 368	2 203	93	—	61	—	481	680	22
With related children under 5 years	39 186	26 279	1 222	67	—	45	—	263	394	—
Married-couple families	42 051	27 505	1 684	94	—	67	—	245	455	15
Householder worked in 1989	27 689	18 149	987	44	—	43	—	168	279	—
With related children under 18 years	30 677	20 205	1 186	60	—	36	—	184	363	15
With related children under 5 years	19 218	12 569	688	53	—	36	—	104	205	—
Female householder, no husband present	39 648	27 082	970	28	—	37	—	271	296	—
Householder worked in 1989	21 686	14 531	559	9	—	25	—	137	164	—
With related children under 18 years	34 798	23 765	867	28	—	25	—	261	276	—
With related children under 5 years	17 464	11 988	442	9	—	9	—	133	157	—
Unrelated individuals	119 179	80 247	4 569	131	—	559	—	1 238	1 309	36
Nonfamily householder	66 083	43 690	2 361	60	—	417	—	402	658	18
65 years and over	24 205	15 639	1 015	20	—	—	—	198	265	18
Persons	447 014	302 619	15 124	564	—	850	—	3 605	4 279	131
Percent below poverty level	11.7	12.0	5.8	3.1	—	3.2	—	17.5	3.3	1.3
Persons under 18 years	163 756	111 046	5 306	214	—	86	—	1 443	1 465	58
Related children under 18 years	159 668	108 269	4 984	207	—	86	—	1 261	1 406	58
Related children 5 to 17 years	105 215	71 918	3 178	130	—	41	—	784	890	58
Persons 65 years and over	37 230	24 160	1 601	42	—	—	—	266	395	18
Persons 75 years and over	18 826	12 253	1 022	42	—	—	—	162	224	9
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	204 752	142 114	7 363	169	—	507	—	2 070	2 129	53
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	602 898	403 236	20 057	721	—	1 157	—	4 792	5 712	208
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 083 939	716 092	38 708	1 951	—	2 117	—	7 709	12 216	429

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas County									
	Total	Balch Springs city	Carrollton city (pt.)	Cedar Hill city (pt.)	Coppell city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)	DeSoto city	Duncanville city	Farmers Branch city	Garland city (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	703 361	5 538	15 344	6 569	6 073	380 527	10 778	12 472	8 859	63 578
Less than \$5,000 -----	39 611	278	388	204	51	28 877	190	274	177	1 835
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	47 020	482	557	119	91	32 729	327	389	340	2 568
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	55 065	548	905	258	126	36 131	508	601	519	3 462
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	128 348	1 070	2 398	797	382	76 799	1 279	1 848	1 427	9 871
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	117 253	1 037	2 414	1 187	596	62 866	1 543	2 073	1 429	11 192
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	128 263	1 319	3 089	1 579	1 144	59 395	2 182	2 590	1 967	14 799
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	108 985	6 554	3 285	1 759	1 890	44 076	2 973	2 772	1 772	13 473
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	39 330	130	1 222	403	1 082	17 284	1 049	1 245	619	4 099
\$100,000 or more -----	39 486	20	1 086	263	711	22 370	727	680	609	2 279
Median (dollars) -----	31 605	28 734	39 235	41 457	58 815	27 084	45 550	41 028	38 037	37 274
Mean (dollars) -----	42 432	30 356	46 371	45 533	63 324	39 631	51 231	48 550	46 868	42 646
Families -----	468 413	4 532	10 825	5 518	4 991	229 538	8 647	10 115	6 810	49 500
Median income (dollars) -----	36 982	29 883	44 769	43 996	62 218	31 225	50 913	46 108	41 815	41 174
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	638 311	5 537	14 190	6 305	5 762	332 906	10 221	12 082	8 970	61 446
Median income (dollars) -----	20 767	16 170	25 398	26 945	38 819	17 442	30 116	26 791	22 198	24 113
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	58.4	53.9	67.4	71.1	80.5	53.4	67.2	63.0	55.8	64.8
Median income (dollars) -----	28 646	22 984	31 642	31 727	43 127	25 548	36 819	34 891	30 461	30 399
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	612 230	5 065	13 746	6 035	5 365	322 364	10 632	11 894	8 320	58 034
Median income (dollars) -----	13 637	11 758	16 597	16 321	21 657	12 309	16 491	14 583	14 822	15 293
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	44.0	47.9	50.4	50.3	58.3	41.0	50.1	44.3	46.1	50.1
Median income (dollars) -----	21 327	18 413	23 219	22 848	26 749	20 686	22 612	22 220	21 836	21 576
Per capita income (dollars) -----	16 243	9 710	17 882	15 198	22 512	15 783	18 093	17 060	17 122	15 056
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	703 361	5 538	15 344	6 569	6 073	380 527	10 778	12 472	8 859	63 578
With earnings -----	620 017	4 963	14 352	6 129	5 951	324 334	10 076	11 364	7 853	58 982
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	41 405	30 857	45 378	44 970	61 417	38 733	49 751	47 011	45 096	41 754
With Social Security income -----	121 534	809	1 630	659	293	77 171	1 323	2 051	1 802	8 180
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 677	6 673	7 640	7 686	6 191	7 567	7 540	8 158	8 658	7 734
With public assistance income -----	32 386	358	299	158	39	23 107	267	314	201	1 919
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 012	3 556	3 186	2 378	2 761	2 874	3 702	3 927	4 075	3 052
With retirement income -----	69 550	449	1 088	471	334	39 141	1 156	1 579	1 278	5 908
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	10 124	6 735	11 978	11 048	8 920	10 445	10 858	12 414	9 542	9 094
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars) -----	48 625	31 977	51 083	48 086	67 761	46 429	56 686	53 366	50 257	46 261
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	44 670	30 636	47 810	45 795	65 062	41 047	54 275	50 457	46 739	44 044
No own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	52 886	33 964	54 858	52 449	71 963	51 471	59 756	56 847	52 863	49 280
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	55 990	34 847	55 803	50 451	71 274	56 308	60 771	58 454	54 202	50 669
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	53 060	34 786	53 599	49 681	69 343	52 184	59 558	57 366	51 645	49 170
No own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	59 017	34 933	58 284	51 818	74 189	59 908	62 249	59 649	56 064	52 693
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	23 292	22 188	31 204	27 855	32 044	21 476	28 991	29 123	28 036	26 140
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	18 803	18 413	25 188	23 528	27 441	16 683	26 239	24 167	21 488	21 771
No own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	29 734	29 210	39 900	51 062	43 010	27 720	34 827	38 800	33 033	33 223
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families -----	468 413	4 532	10 825	5 518	4 991	229 538	8 647	10 115	6 810	49 500
Householder worked in 1989 -----	400 444	3 855	10 019	5 073	4 794	185 390	8 044	9 154	5 846	45 345
With related children under 18 years -----	263 982	2 959	6 050	3 706	3 140	125 170	5 049	5 812	3 105	30 126
With related children under 5 years -----	122 881	1 248	2 960	1 771	1 571	60 132	1 821	2 202	1 585	13 768
Married-couple families -----	355 820	3 439	8 675	4 828	4 510	161 047	7 375	8 301	5 715	39 993
Householder worked in 1989 -----	311 260	2 958	8 063	4 479	4 344	134 521	6 869	7 527	4 915	36 814
With related children under 18 years -----	190 085	2 184	4 694	3 159	2 783	80 687	4 134	4 533	2 519	23 719
With related children under 5 years -----	94 443	980	2 468	1 605	1 482	41 652	1 519	1 851	1 368	11 696
Female householder, no husband present -----	86 694	875	1 614	560	345	53 396	1 008	1 544	737	7 229
Householder worked in 1989 -----	66 914	706	1 420	488	323	38 553	931	1 368	604	6 391
With related children under 18 years -----	60 383	631	1 073	489	266	37 029	782	1 127	389	5 076
With related children under 5 years -----	22 929	200	379	148	58	15 197	228	299	118	1 615
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	317 835	1 599	6 499	1 390	1 403	202 734	2 754	3 141	2 964	19 641
Nonfamily householder -----	234 948	1 006	4 519	1 051	1 082	150 989	2 131	2 357	2 049	14 078
65 years and over -----	47 959	220	614	190	76	32 491	432	627	573	2 801
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	1 824 433	17 108	39 750	19 701	16 983	948 791	30 198	35 543	23 987	179 648
Persons under 18 years -----	488 987	5 521	10 442	6 646	5 256	241 192	8 825	10 368	5 710	53 329
Related children under 18 years -----	486 250	5 503	10 328	6 646	5 256	239 766	8 796	10 298	5 689	53 128
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	333 378	3 842	6 810	4 536	3 282	163 194	6 504	7 809	3 842	36 538
Persons 65 years and over -----	143 349	880	1 751	795	305	91 862	1 700	2 305	2 396	9 493
Persons 75 years and over -----	54 173	255	558	232	113	36 527	570	768	603	3 138
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families -----	48 683	492	538	195	98	34 918	234	264	288	2 849
Percent below poverty level -----	10.4	10.9	5.0	3.5	2.0	15.2	2.7	2.6	4.2	5.8
Householder worked in 1989 -----	29 169	267	370	108	59	20 129	168	195	226	1 968
With related children under 18 years -----	39 593	414	426	176	82	28 339	161	224	237	2 392
With related children under 5 years -----	22 033	208	285	86	53	15 770	76	82	134	1 308
Married-couple families -----	21 490	248	281	64	63	14 633	147	108	194	1 364
Householder worked in 1989 -----	14 345	143	202	20	32	9 717	120	81	148	910
With related children under 18 years -----	16 105	200	198	45	47	11 107	86	74	151	1 030
With related children under 5 years -----	9 995	114	146	38	27	6 954	36	35	66	621
Female householder, no husband present -----	23 267	183	197	106	35	17 594	58	143	62	1 219
Householder worked in 1989 -----	12 464	90	108	71	27	8 976	28	107	46	860
With related children under 18 years -----	20 550	163	178	106	35	15 357	55	143	62	1 116
With related children under 5 years -----	10 541	69	104	42	26	7 867	20	47	44	595
Unrelated individuals -----	60 688	480	783	191	46	41 463	368	465	502	3 114
Nonfamily householder -----	32 590	231	323	104	12	23 182	189	278	217	1 420
65 years and over -----	11 949	64	110	52	—	8 461	83	73	123	572
Persons -----	245 395	2 338	2 793	735	426	176 353	1 202	1 343	1 609	14 062
Percent below poverty level -----	13.5	13.7	7.0	3.7	2.5	18.6	4.0	3.8	6.7	7.8
Persons under 18 years -----	93 113	947	1 123	287	156	67 403	365	469	542	5 674
Related children under 18 years -----	91 054	929	1 042	287	156	66 352	352	426	531	5 530
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	60 594	574	661	200	76	44 482	240	353	347	3 712
Persons 65 years and over -----	18 420	143	176	66	9	13 460	135	125	152	815
Persons 75 years and over -----	8 976	68	103	37	—	6 608	74	86	32	355
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level -----	116 050	958	1 393	447	192	84 314	421	578	521	6 012
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	325 659	3 328	4 093	1 085	607	229 998	1 782	2 409	2 275	19 438
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	571 166	6 576	8 475	2 817	1 239	378 664	3 722	5 954	4 905	39 761

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas County—Con.									
	Grand Prairie city (pt.)	Grapevine city (pt.)	Irving city	Lancaster city	Lewisville city (pt.)	Mesquite city	Richardson city (pt.)	Rowlett city (pt.)	University Park city	
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	27 857	2	63 198	7 698	154	35 981	23 629	6 599	8 493	
Less than \$5,000	1 253	—	2 450	430	—	1 407	569	63	383	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 712	—	3 409	461	—	1 489	614	111	384	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 986	—	4 583	549	—	2 193	840	178	430	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4 890	—	12 604	1 475	51	5 926	2 725	586	691	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4 818	—	11 955	1 320	53	6 400	3 121	810	887	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	6 050	2	12 834	1 698	41	8 240	4 584	1 769	1 196	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	5 064	—	9 859	1 320	9	7 838	5 956	2 123	1 347	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 489	—	3 071	293	—	1 846	2 976	642	850	
\$100,000 or more	595	—	2 433	152	—	642	2 244	317	2 325	
Median (dollars)	33 420	38 750	31 767	31 489	30 625	35 934	47 436	48 235	53 614	
Mean (dollars)	37 963	38 000	40 149	35 758	32 731	39 651	56 150	52 975	89 930	
Families	21 539	—	39 226	5 982	105	27 862	18 632	5 784	5 034	
Median income (dollars)	36 759	—	37 072	36 394	31 302	40 198	53 064	49 885	84 064	
Males 15 years and over, with income	27 282	4	57 528	6 930	178	33 216	22 692	6 676	7 710	
Median income (dollars)	21 707	18 750	21 113	21 600	16 389	23 995	32 132	31 357	37 246	
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.9	50.0	61.9	60.6	67.4	66.1	65.6	73.7	52.3	
Median income (dollars)	29 652	11 250	27 520	26 803	20 833	29 719	41 399	35 431	71 796	
Females 15 years and over, with income	24 991	—	52 319	7 446	143	33 080	21 976	5 965	8 297	
Median income (dollars)	12 193	—	15 372	13 034	14 063	15 587	15 677	18 312	15 138	
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.5	—	50.2	44.6	42.7	49.4	42.1	53.0	28.7	
Median income (dollars)	20 503	—	21 345	19 713	23 594	21 441	25 016	22 985	32 461	
Per capita income (dollars)	13 125	19 000	16 424	12 553	11 535	14 115	20 536	17 544	34 664	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	27 857	2	63 198	7 698	154	35 981	23 629	6 599	8 493	
With earnings	24 607	2	58 603	6 737	154	33 057	21 813	6 299	7 141	
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 381	38 000	39 199	36 240	30 659	39 266	53 478	51 864	83 120	
With Social Security income	4 990	—	6 935	1 533	9	4 756	3 433	628	1 827	
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 864	—	7 548	7 658	9 000	7 405	8 676	8 312	9 293	
With public assistance income	1 347	—	1 442	353	—	1 467	455	85	83	
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 062	—	3 739	2 073	—	3 271	3 870	4 552	6 937	
With retirement income	3 328	—	4 984	854	—	3 299	2 551	430	906	
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 747	—	9 328	7 225	—	9 104	12 492	7 640	11 169	
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	41 609	—	45 840	39 235	33 646	43 227	60 881	55 132	121 793	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 304	—	40 496	37 488	35 704	40 671	57 165	55 083	136 305	
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 285	—	51 355	41 471	28 500	46 924	64 818	55 217	105 904	
Married-couple families (dollars)	45 986	—	51 086	44 053	39 559	46 762	65 967	57 430	133 917	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 552	—	46 631	44 571	42 371	45 464	63 474	57 460	152 033	
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 534	—	55 366	43 468	30 000	48 519	68 473	57 377	113 870	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 076	—	24 046	22 441	34 711	23 514	31 772	27 308	44 486	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 893	—	19 944	18 198	38 659	20 046	27 165	24 584	38 711	
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 095	—	31 307	31 991	28 000	31 055	39 228	31 576	51 322	
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	21 539	—	39 226	5 982	105	27 862	18 632	5 784	5 034	
Householder worked in 1989	18 702	—	35 114	5 174	105	25 163	16 916	5 431	4 350	
With related children under 18 years	12 872	—	21 108	3 579	75	17 213	9 931	3 819	2 656	
With related children under 5 years	5 689	—	10 647	1 581	29	7 659	3 492	2 148	1 143	
Married-couple families	17 336	—	30 953	4 526	44	22 580	15 578	5 305	4 287	
Householder worked in 1989	15 383	—	27 820	3 960	44	20 694	14 193	5 025	3 738	
With related children under 18 years	10 080	—	15 777	2 509	34	13 459	7 994	3 498	2 252	
With related children under 5 years	4 608	—	8 494	1 194	15	6 372	3 134	2 012	1 097	
Female householder, no husband present	3 117	—	5 720	1 167	27	4 164	2 362	385	607	
Householder worked in 1989	2 334	—	4 998	956	27	3 438	2 062	333	479	
With related children under 18 years	2 130	—	4 006	893	17	3 101	1 579	267	349	
With related children under 5 years	902	—	1 616	339	—	1 065	254	107	34	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	8 721	4	33 104	2 305	110	10 991	6 616	1 156	4 387	
Nonfamily householder	6 318	2	23 972	1 716	49	8 119	4 997	815	3 459	
65 years and over	1 749	—	2 481	529	—	1 477	957	150	987	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	80 740	4	153 669	21 643	449	100 494	64 194	19 872	19 432	
Persons under 18 years	24 755	—	36 901	6 652	106	30 640	17 340	6 529	4 639	
Related children under 18 years	24 632	—	36 484	6 614	106	30 519	17 276	6 503	4 619	
Related children 5 to 17 years	17 261	—	23 754	4 740	76	21 132	12 843	4 186	3 348	
Persons 65 years and over	5 457	—	7 891	1 803	18	4 657	4 454	608	2 546	
Persons 75 years and over	1 763	—	2 618	704	—	1 531	268	261	1 431	
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	1 656	—	3 040	470	—	1 746	659	97	154	
Percent below poverty level	7.7	—	7.7	7.9	—	6.3	3.5	1.7	3.1	
Householder worked in 1989	965	—	2 050	285	—	1 065	518	47	93	
With related children under 18 years	1 400	—	2 503	388	—	1 481	490	75	97	
With related children under 5 years	738	—	1 511	229	—	800	233	38	25	
Married-couple families	671	—	1 741	182	—	682	333	52	99	
Householder worked in 1989	463	—	1 183	123	—	489	235	18	56	
With related children under 18 years	494	—	1 337	109	—	502	211	40	60	
With related children under 5 years	263	—	894	52	—	321	116	19	25	
Female householder, no husband present	862	—	965	253	—	953	252	45	55	
Householder worked in 1989	406	—	634	144	—	498	215	29	37	
With related children under 18 years	797	—	886	253	—	880	211	35	37	
With related children under 5 years	432	—	467	151	—	429	86	19	—	
Unrelated individuals	1 828	—	5 474	567	36	1 882	912	155	880	
Nonfamily householder	954	—	2 467	320	—	1 040	486	60	486	
65 years and over	429	—	587	206	—	465	167	34	100	
Persons	8 086	—	16 209	2 177	36	7 771	3 148	507	1 317	
Percent below poverty level	10.0	—	10.5	10.1	8.0	7.7	4.9	2.6	6.8	
Persons under 18 years	3 511	—	5 440	858	—	3 100	1 094	189	145	
Related children under 18 years	3 400	—	5 107	820	—	3 010	1 040	173	132	
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 297	—	3 138	508	—	2 001	717	125	116	
Persons 65 years and over	623	—	903	265	—	601	213	34	123	
Persons 75 years and over	333	—	470	129	—	249	84	7	83	
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	3 979	—	7 682	1 149	36	3 757	1 344	155	863	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	11 388	—	22 152	2 775	36	10 806	4 239	717	1 572	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	21 950	2	41 862	6 012	70	22 288	8 484	1 934	2 438	

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton County								
	Total	Carrollton city (pt.)	Coppell city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)	Denton city	Flower Mound town (pt.)	Fort Worth city (pt.)	Grapevine city (pt.)	Lewisville city (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	102 025	15 118	—	8 835	25 702	5 013	—	—	17 457
Less than \$5,000 -----	4 581	148	—	204	2 992	30	—	—	378
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	5 528	223	—	220	3 022	44	—	—	700
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	6 720	357	—	610	3 093	81	—	—	1 064
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	14 947	1 198	—	2 299	4 484	337	—	—	2 855
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	16 129	1 875	—	2 045	3 707	486	—	—	3 400
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	20 903	3 315	—	1 722	3 929	1 138	—	—	4 030
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	21 213	4 745	—	1 255	2 875	1 844	—	—	3 742
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	7 548	2 266	—	303	972	716	—	—	923
\$100,000 or more -----	4 456	991	—	177	628	337	—	—	365
Median (dollars) -----	36 914	51 614	—	29 963	23 156	53 693	—	—	36 106
Mean (dollars) -----	42 875	56 186	—	35 264	30 149	58 705	—	—	40 303
Families -----	70 331	12 021	—	2 847	13 786	4 379	—	—	12 295
Median income (dollars) -----	44 945	55 713	—	42 437	35 444	55 113	—	—	41 513
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	96 630	14 589	—	6 025	23 686	5 264	—	—	16 680
Median income (dollars) -----	25 351	35 604	—	25 924	13 707	36 372	—	—	24 720
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	63.5	75.9	—	72.6	43.3	74.8	—	—	68.3
Median income (dollars) -----	32 213	40 602	—	30 049	26 843	41 191	—	—	29 498
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	91 362	13 571	—	6 247	25 012	4 396	—	—	15 473
Median income (dollars) -----	13 654	19 146	—	20 206	8 078	17 055	—	—	14 601
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	44.4	54.1	—	66.4	28.3	48.6	—	—	48.4
Median income (dollars) -----	21 586	25 398	—	23 119	18 429	24 176	—	—	20 827
Per capita income (dollars) -----	16 105	20 188	—	21 663	12 013	19 066	—	—	15 353
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	102 025	15 118	—	8 835	25 702	5 013	—	—	17 457
With earnings -----	94 859	14 739	—	8 693	22 328	4 852	—	—	16 551
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	42 040	54 632	—	34 619	28 498	57 249	—	—	39 673
With Social Security income -----	11 722	765	—	190	4 312	383	—	—	1 902
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 433	6 999	—	4 315	7 861	7 017	—	—	7 038
With public assistance income -----	2 147	156	—	33	868	50	—	—	319
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 516	3 510	—	6 820	3 101	5 652	—	—	3 686
With retirement income -----	7 307	696	—	217	2 770	284	—	—	1 032
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	10 378	10 935	—	8 252	11 367	9 399	—	—	8 476
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars) -----	50 531	60 963	—	48 530	40 456	61 071	—	—	45 410
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	49 651	59 663	—	49 475	37 556	58 262	—	—	44 842
No own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	51 681	63 078	—	47 921	43 310	66 133	—	—	46 160
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	53 899	63 545	—	53 018	45 181	63 331	—	—	48 465
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	53 690	63 197	—	57 360	42 881	60 514	—	—	48 521
No own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	54 167	64 111	—	50 572	47 349	68 232	—	—	48 392
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	25 630	34 000	—	28 285	20 534	29 227	—	—	26 484
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	22 382	29 570	—	22 810	16 816	29 606	—	—	23 836
No own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	31 234	42 514	—	35 102	26 267	28 216	—	—	31 387
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families -----	70 331	12 021	—	2 847	13 786	4 379	—	—	12 295
Householder worked in 1989 -----	64 772	11 638	—	2 755	11 740	4 254	—	—	11 471
With related children under 18 years -----	41 185	7 569	—	1 159	7 197	2 856	—	—	7 214
With related children under 5 years -----	18 879	3 628	—	654	3 341	1 270	—	—	3 454
Married-couple families -----	60 887	10 620	—	2 190	11 053	4 009	—	—	10 482
Householder worked in 1989 -----	56 330	10 286	—	2 144	9 478	3 897	—	—	9 792
With related children under 18 years -----	35 069	6 652	—	789	5 565	2 575	—	—	6 061
With related children under 5 years -----	17 086	3 383	—	550	2 762	1 219	—	—	3 108
Female householder, no husband present -----	6 964	1 014	—	550	2 021	231	—	—	1 346
Householder worked in 1989 -----	6 102	972	—	504	1 627	218	—	—	1 221
With related children under 18 years -----	4 784	688	—	348	1 330	179	—	—	933
With related children under 5 years -----	1 445	193	—	104	461	27	—	—	293
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	43 575	4 209	—	7 097	17 517	878	—	—	7 093
Nonfamily householder -----	31 694	3 097	—	5 988	11 916	634	—	—	5 162
65 years and over -----	4 163	209	—	57	1 980	117	—	—	605
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	265 521	42 033	—	14 288	59 426	15 469	—	—	45 655
Persons under 18 years -----	72 635	12 627	—	1 648	12 930	5 199	—	—	12 308
Related children under 18 years -----	72 361	12 614	—	1 648	12 840	5 171	—	—	12 277
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	49 235	8 404	—	948	8 620	3 570	—	—	8 005
Persons 65 years and over -----	12 767	773	—	137	4 953	440	—	—	1 871
Persons 75 years and over -----	4 990	179	—	27	2 151	117	—	—	774
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families -----	3 195	187	—	56	1 366	31	—	—	488
Percent below poverty level -----	4.5	1.6	—	2.0	9.9	.7	—	—	4.0
Householder worked in 1989 -----	2 123	124	—	19	900	19	—	—	324
With related children under 18 years -----	2 324	138	—	48	983	19	—	—	357
With related children under 5 years -----	1 356	59	—	36	560	14	—	—	223
Married-couple families -----	1 766	123	—	8	579	19	—	—	299
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 218	76	—	8	414	14	—	—	199
With related children under 18 years -----	1 234	98	—	—	400	14	—	—	229
With related children under 5 years -----	869	59	—	—	276	14	—	—	179
Female householder, no husband present -----	1 199	64	—	48	618	12	—	—	170
Householder worked in 1989 -----	734	48	—	11	367	5	—	—	106
With related children under 18 years -----	981	40	—	48	514	5	—	—	124
With related children under 5 years -----	447	—	—	36	252	—	—	—	44
Unrelated individuals -----	10 936	276	—	394	7 662	81	—	—	1 055
Nonfamily householder -----	5 933	109	—	302	4 238	36	—	—	470
65 years and over -----	824	3	—	—	332	23	—	—	138
Persons -----	21 861	902	—	587	12 273	167	—	—	2 746
Percent below poverty level -----	8.2	2.1	—	4.1	20.7	1.1	—	—	6.0
Persons under 18 years -----	5 260	286	—	122	2 229	59	—	—	780
Related children under 18 years -----	5 013	273	—	122	2 151	31	—	—	749
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	3 180	207	—	78	1 290	20	—	—	455
Persons 65 years and over -----	1 181	3	—	—	451	32	—	—	209
Persons 75 years and over -----	647	—	—	—	221	18	—	—	110
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level -----	10 478	495	—	375	6 507	86	—	—	866
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	29 282	1 375	—	865	15 404	313	—	—	4 008
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	54 481	3 164	—	1 855	23 670	844	—	—	8 889

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton County—Con.		Ellis County						
	Plano city (pt.)	The Colony city	Total	Cedar Hill city (pt.)	Ennis city	Grand Prairie city (pt.)	Mansfield city (pt.)	Waxahachie city	
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	8	6 784	28 681	12	4 596	—	72	6 318	
Less than \$5,000	—	40	1 868	—	432	—	—	630	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	78	2 636	—	473	—	6	698	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	128	2 298	—	405	—	—	643	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	764	5 079	—	931	—	48	1 269	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	1 211	4 555	—	792	—	13	964	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4	2 236	5 550	6	758	—	5	1 040	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	1 861	4 513	6	524	—	—	724	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	355	1 343	—	197	—	—	219	
\$100,000 or more	4	111	839	—	84	—	—	131	
Median (dollars)	100 000	42 743	30 553	48 750	25 679	—	17 027	24 244	
Mean (dollars)	151 042	45 905	35 938	54 900	31 101	—	21 059	30 176	
Families	6	5 979	23 139	12	3 571	—	72	4 783	
Median income (dollars)	150 000+	43 743	34 710	48 750	29 419	—	17 027	30 547	
Males 15 years and over, with income	8	7 019	28 164	12	4 385	—	60	5 870	
Median income (dollars)	70 000	28 671	20 736	36 250	17 638	—	15 147	16 891	
Percent year-round full-time workers	75.0	74.7	58.5	100.0	56.8	—	56.7	51.6	
Median income (dollars)	100 000+	31 413	28 054	36 250	24 942	—	16 818	26 162	
Females 15 years and over, with income	6	6 229	25 730	12	4 208	—	69	6 058	
Median income (dollars)	3 750	16 032	9 646	17 857	8 053	—	7 361	7 801	
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	55.0	39.0	100.0	35.6	—	17.4	30.8	
Median income (dollars)	—	21 266	18 672	17 857	16 115	—	16 875	18 497	
Per capita income (dollars)	52 536	14 070	12 199	13 788	10 459	—	7 350	10 722	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	8	6 784	28 681	12	4 596	—	72	6 318	
With earnings	8	6 646	24 036	12	3 586	—	66	4 912	
Mean earnings (dollars)	149 042	44 774	36 978	54 000	32 689	—	16 384	31 669	
With Social Security income	—	433	6 743	—	1 420	—	17	1 817	
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	7 060	7 333	—	7 275	—	6 188	7 459	
With public assistance income	—	90	1 638	—	382	—	17	436	
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	3 706	3 288	—	2 850	—	7 941	3 634	
With retirement income	—	369	3 257	—	549	—	16	789	
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	10 653	8 680	—	6 306	—	7 976	8 878	
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	188 889	47 306	39 949	54 900	34 640	—	21 059	34 690	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	258 784	46 686	39 021	54 900	33 496	—	23 496	34 435	
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 100	48 780	41 024	—	35 840	—	19 597	34 962	
Married-couple families (dollars)	188 889	49 358	43 327	54 900	39 787	—	22 073	38 687	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	258 784	49 305	43 061	54 900	40 201	—	25 200	40 288	
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 100	49 479	43 629	—	39 383	—	20 652	37 078	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	26 203	20 057	—	17 982	—	19 033	19 536	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	23 302	16 466	—	14 518	—	21 367	15 212	
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	36 248	24 749	—	22 538	—	16 698	25 482	
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	6	5 979	23 139	12	3 571	—	72	4 783	
Householder worked in 1989	6	5 736	19 386	12	2 812	—	43	3 876	
With related children under 18 years	4	4 304	13 492	12	2 056	—	27	2 745	
With related children under 5 years	2	2 119	5 397	—	881	—	15	1 107	
Married-couple families	6	5 412	19 577	12	2 688	—	48	3 723	
Householder worked in 1989	6	5 175	16 869	12	2 224	—	31	3 088	
With related children under 18 years	4	3 841	11 083	12	1 460	—	15	2 019	
With related children under 5 years	2	1 982	4 593	—	683	—	15	828	
Female householder, no husband present	—	415	2 784	—	697	—	24	893	
Householder worked in 1989	—	409	1 906	—	444	—	12	653	
With related children under 18 years	—	348	1 881	—	483	—	12	595	
With related children under 5 years	—	97	633	—	168	—	—	236	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2	1 171	7 145	—	1 406	—	—	1 901	
Nonfamily householder	2	805	5 542	—	1 025	—	—	1 535	
65 years and over	—	79	2 577	—	544	—	—	873	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	23	22 085	83 773	48	13 425	—	211	17 396	
Persons under 18 years	7	8 192	25 855	24	4 223	—	51	5 238	
Related children under 18 years	7	8 170	25 747	24	4 189	—	51	5 196	
Related children 5 to 17 years	4	5 544	18 592	24	2 985	—	37	3 663	
Persons 65 years and over	—	381	8 060	—	1 614	—	38	2 371	
Persons 75 years and over	—	129	3 427	—	747	—	—	1 083	
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	—	136	2 373	—	547	—	6	692	
Percent below poverty level	—	2.3	10.3	—	15.3	—	8.3	14.5	
Householder worked in 1989	—	120	1 318	—	297	—	—	427	
With related children under 18 years	—	136	1 737	—	399	—	—	554	
With related children under 5 years	—	95	917	—	159	—	—	327	
Married-couple families	—	89	1 324	—	206	—	6	365	
Householder worked in 1989	—	73	764	—	118	—	—	216	
With related children under 18 years	—	89	869	—	129	—	—	245	
With related children under 5 years	—	80	563	—	70	—	—	167	
Female householder, no husband present	—	39	857	—	261	—	—	303	
Householder worked in 1989	—	39	445	—	121	—	—	201	
With related children under 18 years	—	39	730	—	213	—	—	285	
With related children under 5 years	—	15	293	—	72	—	—	154	
Unrelated individuals	—	141	2 106	—	435	—	—	607	
Nonfamily householder	—	24	1 466	—	266	—	—	461	
65 years and over	—	8	990	—	192	—	—	346	
Persons	—	630	10 568	—	2 220	—	14	3 227	
Percent below poverty level	—	2.9	12.6	—	16.5	—	6.6	18.6	
Persons under 18 years	—	280	3 845	—	819	—	—	1 272	
Related children under 18 years	—	258	3 777	—	804	—	—	1 245	
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	151	2 483	—	586	—	—	770	
Persons 65 years and over	—	8	1 651	—	337	—	—	509	
Persons 75 years and over	—	8	962	—	220	—	—	300	
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	187	4 329	—	1 024	—	—	1 554	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	918	15 081	—	2 902	—	49	4 164	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	3 014	27 936	—	5 391	—	112	7 184	

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kaufman County			Rockwall County					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Collin County	
	Total	Dallas city (pt.)	Terrell city	Total	Dallas city (pt.)	Garland city (pt.)	Rockwall city	Rowlett city (pt.)	Tract 302	Tract 303
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	17 835	—	4 178	8 849	—	—	3 886	1 036	2 104	1 680
Less than \$5,000	1 457	—	464	228	—	—	119	4	145	94
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 831	—	580	453	—	—	223	21	167	158
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 748	—	577	537	—	—	247	6	152	129
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3 170	—	731	987	—	—	405	84	373	254
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 749	—	650	1 317	—	—	473	142	304	224
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3 247	—	577	1 724	—	—	729	305	406	333
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 546	—	424	2 001	—	—	847	329	367	307
\$75,000 to \$99,999	648	—	102	885	—	—	471	103	87	106
\$100,000 or more	439	—	73	717	—	—	372	42	103	75
Median (dollars)	27 280	—	21 633	42 417	—	—	44 130	47 311	32 555	33 681
Mean (dollars)	33 414	—	27 875	52 036	—	—	55 384	50 108	37 713	41 650
Families	14 179	—	3 109	7 247	—	—	2 956	954	1 673	1 337
Median income (dollars)	31 348	—	24 682	47 397	—	—	51 424	48 937	36 744	39 159
Males 15 years and over, with income	16 914	—	3 700	8 903	—	—	3 777	1 068	2 046	1 621
Median income (dollars)	18 870	—	14 097	29 256	—	—	31 727	32 610	21 034	21 966
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.5	—	45.9	64.6	—	—	63.6	76.0	55.9	58.2
Median income (dollars)	26 644	—	24 461	34 910	—	—	40 879	35 634	30 457	31 636
Females 15 years and over, with income	16 145	—	4 168	7 902	—	—	3 452	970	1 777	1 422
Median income (dollars)	9 788	—	8 343	11 561	—	—	10 437	17 974	10 869	11 469
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.2	—	29.4	39.8	—	—	33.2	51.5	41.5	45.3
Median income (dollars)	17 352	—	15 351	21 425	—	—	22 252	24 423	19 974	17 931
Per capita income (dollars)	11 567	—	9 661	17 982	—	—	20 529	15 438	13 781	14 732
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	17 835	—	4 178	8 849	—	—	3 886	1 036	2 104	1 680
With earnings	14 287	—	3 054	7 997	—	—	3 494	995	1 759	1 446
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 543	—	29 873	50 469	—	—	53 039	47 636	37 924	41 836
With Social Security income	4 901	—	1 311	1 472	—	—	707	72	520	417
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 018	—	7 282	7 666	—	—	7 619	7 753	6 963	7 224
With public assistance income	1 191	—	479	228	—	—	73	52	66	75
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 871	—	2 498	4 055	—	—	2 440	6 231	2 651	3 352
With retirement income	2 418	—	650	1 092	—	—	523	120	266	168
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 347	—	6 675	11 911	—	—	12 014	12 635	12 760	7 512
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	37 052	—	31 304	57 020	—	—	63 003	51 239	42 716	46 793
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 505	—	27 975	55 731	—	—	60 001	51 487	40 927	46 448
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 631	—	34 677	58 446	—	—	65 664	50 736	44 312	47 164
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 972	—	40 033	59 608	—	—	65 371	52 367	44 696	49 897
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 191	—	37 585	58 584	—	—	62 408	52 285	43 505	50 094
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 748	—	42 139	60 723	—	—	67 908	52 533	45 730	49 694
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 796	—	13 106	29 584	—	—	29 409	29 737	23 739	20 036
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 303	—	12 511	25 470	—	—	25 156	33 674	16 332	18 324
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 861	—	14 029	35 353	—	—	35 094	24 226	31 292	22 941
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	14 179	—	3 109	7 247	—	—	2 956	954	1 673	1 337
Householder worked in 1989	11 455	—	2 244	6 497	—	—	2 642	894	1 411	1 134
With related children under 18 years	8 000	—	1 760	4 021	—	—	1 464	666	865	756
With related children under 5 years	3 217	—	800	1 475	—	—	517	318	327	284
Married-couple families	11 669	—	2 028	6 485	—	—	2 655	893	1 509	1 167
Householder worked in 1989	9 751	—	1 604	5 856	—	—	2 410	833	1 280	1 001
With related children under 18 years	6 340	—	1 024	3 507	—	—	1 271	625	761	639
With related children under 5 years	2 615	—	485	1 336	—	—	460	318	287	273
Female householder, no husband present	1 975	—	949	555	—	—	236	48	103	116
Householder worked in 1989	1 284	—	535	474	—	—	193	48	75	89
With related children under 18 years	1 376	—	669	382	—	—	158	28	61	85
With related children under 5 years	492	—	299	105	—	—	53	—	25	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	4 680	—	1 396	2 045	—	—	1 118	123	495	464
Nonfamily householder	3 656	—	1 069	1 602	—	—	930	82	431	343
65 years and over	1 942	—	606	440	—	—	233	—	262	145
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	50 888	—	11 663	25 316	—	—	10 229	3 392	5 729	4 702
Persons under 18 years	15 272	—	3 522	7 472	—	—	2 688	1 233	1 570	1 356
Related children under 18 years	15 189	—	3 517	7 449	—	—	2 670	1 233	1 570	1 351
Related children 5 to 17 years	11 278	—	2 490	5 503	—	—	1 932	893	1 171	985
Persons 65 years and over	5 508	—	1 592	1 825	—	—	878	107	663	491
Persons 75 years and over	2 274	—	744	686	—	—	312	46	260	241
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	1 739	—	599	367	—	—	164	18	126	126
Percent below poverty level	12.3	—	19.3	5.1	—	—	5.5	1.9	7.5	9.4
Householder worked in 1989	939	—	263	250	—	—	141	4	67	69
With related children under 18 years	1 287	—	441	224	—	—	96	14	76	73
With related children under 5 years	655	—	235	96	—	—	52	—	40	38
Married-couple families	961	—	181	280	—	—	126	18	104	89
Householder worked in 1989	641	—	125	194	—	—	107	4	54	51
With related children under 18 years	667	—	126	144	—	—	60	14	59	48
With related children under 5 years	390	—	71	64	—	—	37	—	29	33
Female householder, no husband present	725	—	418	64	—	—	34	—	18	30
Householder worked in 1989	285	—	138	44	—	—	34	—	9	13
With related children under 18 years	575	—	315	62	—	—	32	—	15	22
With related children under 5 years	244	—	164	21	—	—	11	—	9	5
Unrelated individuals	1 542	—	383	406	—	—	225	13	146	126
Nonfamily householder	1 110	—	254	230	—	—	143	7	122	81
65 years and over	748	—	163	113	—	—	70	—	104	41
Persons	8 015	—	2 708	1 656	—	—	782	81	597	552
Percent below poverty level	15.8	—	23.2	6.5	—	—	7.6	2.4	10.4	11.7
Persons under 18 years	3 015	—	1 084	507	—	—	221	21	195	173
Related children under 18 years	2 937	—	1 079	504	—	—	221	21	195	168
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 108	—	764	375	—	—	150	21	135	115
Persons 65 years and over	1 111	—	338	196	—	—	91	27	158	99
Persons 75 years and over	531	—	123	115	—	—	52	27	81	75
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	3 254	—	1 273	640	—	—	270	74	190	179
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	10 599	—	3 627	2 558	—	—	1 115	81	794	774
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	18 894	—	6 013	4 907	—	—	1 854	238	1 587	1 378

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Collin County—Con.									
	Tract 305	Tract 306	Tract 307	Tract 308	Tract 309	Tract 310	Tract 312	Tract 313.02	Tract 313.03	Tract 313.04
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	870	1 325	2 705	1 553	1 645	2 978	1 119	3 032	1 158	2 034
Less than \$5,000	11	35	156	72	237	238	47	70	19	41
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	35	261	155	214	253	56	47	39	125
\$10,000 to \$14,999	34	60	346	179	198	278	71	93	81	95
\$15,000 to \$24,999	61	117	611	414	362	444	227	224	199	221
\$25,000 to \$34,999	86	127	533	344	234	433	136	384	153	344
\$35,000 to \$49,999	150	296	442	246	213	298	258	418	216	588
\$50,000 to \$74,999	270	275	267	113	102	549	257	852	318	405
\$75,000 to \$99,999	129	140	61	21	29	94	43	516	84	153
\$100,000 or more	122	240	28	9	56	48	24	428	49	62
Median (dollars)	56 918	49 414	24 616	24 137	18 887	31 833	36 520	59 470	41 611	40 490
Mean (dollars)	70 931	70 767	29 105	26 658	26 952	34 071	37 571	65 731	44 518	42 443
Families	785	1 105	1 736	998	1 277	2 410	919	2 592	1 016	1 721
Median income (dollars)	57 120	57 262	29 740	26 346	23 413	35 225	38 953	62 199	45 588	42 237
Males 15 years and over, with income	935	1 266	2 206	1 599	1 656	2 771	1 146	3 328	1 147	2 155
Median income (dollars)	35 154	36 563	17 623	16 172	10 658	21 130	22 331	35 483	26 230	26 300
Percent year-round full-time workers	72.8	71.6	56.4	52.5	48.5	60.1	63.8	68.4	67.3	66.5
Median income (dollars)	40 149	43 762	22 410	21 563	18 594	30 058	27 257	47 213	32 368	31 967
Females 15 years and over, with income	770	1 275	2 475	1 277	1 679	2 586	899	2 662	1 137	1 861
Median income (dollars)	14 318	15 135	10 746	10 716	7 283	11 535	13 510	16 990	12 917	12 531
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.4	38.3	34.1	39.0	37.5	45.6	48.3	47.1	45.8	44.1
Median income (dollars)	20 761	23 661	19 076	18 353	15 972	18 042	21 082	24 282	20 154	21 033
Per capita income (dollars)	22 802	25 259	11 091	12 981	9 477	12 075	12 644	22 149	14 376	13 780
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	870	1 325	2 705	1 553	1 645	2 978	1 119	3 032	1 158	2 034
With earnings	842	1 187	2 073	1 387	1 287	2 486	996	2 896	1 059	1 864
Mean earnings (dollars)	66 331	66 264	29 489	26 594	28 873	35 146	37 693	62 833	44 202	42 167
With Social Security income	62	201	842	295	514	702	156	285	175	331
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 240	10 580	7 163	6 523	5 818	7 208	7 586	7 712	8 949	7 678
With public assistance income	—	23	160	120	286	152	77	36	39	50
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	3 143	3 366	1 888	3 562	2 808	2 305	4 723	5 375	3 225
With retirement income	36	158	341	119	162	287	141	216	105	169
Mean retirement income (dollars)	24 374	10 429	9 871	5 749	8 208	5 812	10 984	9 968	6 899	7 006
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	72 604	80 068	33 898	29 696	30 296	37 103	39 997	69 803	46 966	46 228
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	63 480	70 140	31 205	32 637	38 140	38 140	38 123	65 931	43 197	46 405
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	83 103	90 917	36 142	26 115	32 327	35 844	42 323	74 330	45 211	45 943
Married-couple families (dollars)	77 065	88 781	37 643	32 327	38 357	39 477	41 025	74 019	47 714	47 945
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	67 278	80 583	36 366	36 359	38 599	41 432	39 783	70 489	52 514	48 332
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	88 338	96 756	38 617	27 452	38 096	37 254	42 584	77 904	45 981	47 312
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 083	29 740	18 457	20 445	15 085	24 473	37 104	31 937	22 465	27 619
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 101	26 950	12 991	19 225	10 212	24 495	20 213	32 900	19 108	23 559
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 679	37 524	26 015	22 033	22 393	24 435	55 121	29 495	50 163	34 047
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	785	1 105	1 736	998	1 277	2 410	919	2 592	1 016	1 721
Householder worked in 1989	735	1 000	1 408	857	991	1 996	815	2 462	909	1 571
With related children under 18 years	441	592	853	594	801	1 368	520	1 437	633	1 079
With related children under 5 years	197	152	410	305	402	539	237	567	285	471
Married-couple families	723	941	1 389	739	840	2 045	841	2 313	896	1 572
Householder worked in 1989	677	849	1 151	672	707	1 692	756	2 201	801	1 431
With related children under 18 years	408	464	642	428	497	1 125	473	1 244	544	985
With related children under 5 years	197	124	291	240	268	462	218	520	266	444
Female householder, no husband present	42	144	274	221	350	278	31	191	74	124
Householder worked in 1989	38	131	191	159	216	228	20	176	74	115
With related children under 18 years	26	115	182	135	277	186	16	145	66	85
With related children under 5 years	—	28	105	49	113	64	5	27	19	27
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	162	267	1 743	699	597	801	284	662	217	464
Nonfamily householder	85	220	969	555	368	568	200	440	142	313
65 years and over	—	55	445	95	185	206	61	83	47	126
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 710	3 636	7 134	3 742	5 176	8 499	3 266	8 932	3 463	6 280
Persons under 18 years	874	1 045	1 863	928	1 716	2 619	999	2 679	1 092	1 977
Related children under 18 years	874	1 045	1 682	928	1 704	2 586	999	2 638	1 092	1 977
Related children 5 to 17 years	566	802	1 147	575	1 160	1 844	753	1 932	722	1 435
Persons 65 years and over	64	285	1 123	291	488	759	205	343	177	372
Persons 75 years and over	23	96	544	161	223	275	72	119	61	184
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	18	22	166	69	318	194	65	71	63	73
Percent below poverty level	2.3	2.0	9.6	6.9	24.9	8.0	7.1	2.7	6.2	4.2
Householder worked in 1989	12	11	105	37	192	86	34	60	48	54
With related children under 18 years	12	22	118	56	285	149	43	52	51	54
With related children under 5 years	5	5	62	26	170	98	22	22	23	10
Married-couple families	11	5	75	49	116	118	59	42	49	62
Householder worked in 1989	5	—	45	37	86	43	33	33	34	43
With related children under 18 years	5	5	34	36	109	88	38	29	37	43
With related children under 5 years	5	—	13	16	75	62	20	20	16	10
Female householder, no husband present	—	17	80	15	161	58	1	26	14	11
Householder worked in 1989	—	11	56	—	72	36	—	24	14	11
With related children under 18 years	—	17	80	15	149	43	—	23	14	11
With related children under 5 years	—	5	49	5	74	32	—	2	7	—
Unrelated individuals	13	51	756	170	267	228	57	151	19	160
Nonfamily householder	—	37	104	92	171	176	28	43	5	67
65 years and over	—	7	56	36	101	78	16	13	5	44
Persons	94	126	1 352	453	1 684	925	299	347	282	471
Percent below poverty level	3.5	3.5	19.0	12.1	32.5	10.9	9.2	3.9	8.1	7.5
Persons under 18 years	51	47	478	141	777	368	91	113	131	159
Related children under 18 years	51	47	306	141	767	347	91	72	131	159
Related children 5 to 17 years	29	34	185	110	455	200	69	49	81	146
Persons 65 years and over	6	7	87	36	138	95	17	18	13	64
Persons 75 years and over	—	7	59	25	73	84	17	16	7	51
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	55	35	1 032	278	737	569	175	178	119	176
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	182	167	1 826	549	2 186	1 246	415	458	368	527
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	372	394	2 852	1 353	2 940	2 189	944	918	802	1 130

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Collin County—Con.									
	Tract 314.01	Tract 314.02	Tract 315.01	Tract 315.02	Tract 316.14	Tract 316.16	Tract 316.17	Tract 316.18	Tract 316.19	Tract 316.20
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 187	2 027	2 356	2 241	2 198	2 029	1 792	1 355	1 494	1 298
Less than \$5,000	31	23	41	45	—	—	30	—	18	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	34	18	18	45	27	—	40	6	38	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999	68	26	59	98	41	—	85	10	19	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999	97	97	211	252	109	66	215	26	82	102
\$25,000 to \$34,999	91	239	190	369	211	83	218	66	120	296
\$35,000 to \$49,999	174	596	441	764	514	267	292	71	262	263
\$50,000 to \$74,999	311	674	1 041	484	800	569	461	191	325	319
\$75,000 to \$99,999	166	249	265	120	340	528	198	216	227	160
\$100,000 or more	215	105	90	64	156	516	253	769	403	118
Median (dollars)	57 210	50 247	54 215	41 036	55 226	75 883	50 979	110 342	65 608	45 000
Mean (dollars)	68 446	55 938	53 913	45 303	59 028	86 907	59 162	152 409	77 619	55 934
Families	1 028	1 773	2 084	1 855	1 856	1 823	1 143	1 193	1 130	838
Median income (dollars)	60 795	51 788	56 410	41 715	59 125	76 703	65 249	119 132	77 563	60 465
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 300	2 075	2 390	2 319	2 139	2 177	1 596	1 397	1 423	1 130
Median income (dollars)	37 083	34 762	38 097	26 840	39 313	52 007	42 557	89 203	51 153	35 956
Percent year-round full-time workers	65.3	77.5	73.1	70.9	82.3	81.6	75.5	80.5	81.9	78.4
Median income (dollars)	48 877	36 658	42 328	34 223	42 012	58 201	51 641	100 000+	60 326	39 924
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 097	1 756	2 238	2 017	1 791	1 730	1 413	1 049	1 075	1 044
Median income (dollars)	11 766	18 333	16 915	13 072	20 534	22 467	16 875	12 243	19 250	22 408
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.6	53.9	49.2	51.6	54.4	46.6	43.6	32.3	48.7	64.0
Median income (dollars)	25 234	23 353	22 077	19 241	26 250	31 990	25 765	33 633	26 490	27 542
Per capita income (dollars)	22 730	19 123	17 325	14 414	20 000	27 759	23 438	48 827	28 731	23 861
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 187	2 027	2 356	2 241	2 198	2 029	1 792	1 355	1 494	1 298
With earnings	1 084	1 973	2 322	2 146	2 171	1 993	1 662	1 320	1 437	1 291
Mean earnings (dollars)	67 731	53 409	51 553	44 007	57 304	83 430	59 647	140 325	72 315	54 070
With Social Security income	211	85	211	200	75	65	157	79	101	46
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 668	8 922	7 315	6 414	6 584	10 147	7 868	6 853	4 959	5 755
With public assistance income	29	11	38	60	22	—	5	18	—	22
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 848	3 844	3 543	1 332	4 945	—	3 000	8 033	—	3 765
With retirement income	119	119	177	133	81	125	120	76	69	18
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 818	13 510	11 376	5 692	7 577	12 133	11 239	16 464	13 725	5 337
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	73 801	57 717	56 778	46 844	62 262	88 639	74 453	164 644	90 040	66 887
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	80 280	54 175	58 562	42 130	61 529	90 039	79 282	173 470	94 413	68 953
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	66 227	63 343	53 110	58 820	63 836	86 153	66 534	150 479	83 623	64 657
Married-couple families (dollars)	76 472	59 810	59 332	49 634	64 420	90 823	77 604	168 659	93 611	68 729
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	83 519	56 370	62 272	44 394	63 737	92 558	82 666	180 605	100 152	71 530
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	68 087	65 232	53 737	63 091	65 927	87 750	68 682	150 479	84 434	65 994
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	32 462	28 786	28 230	28 797	34 122	38 932	28 755	35 403	22 345	50 512
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 318	25 536	27 523	26 915	32 557	37 132	16 155	35 403	22 345	55 971
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 703	36 295	32 885	32 741	36 471	42 815	39 010	—	—	39 048
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 028	1 773	2 084	1 855	1 856	1 823	1 143	1 193	1 130	838
Householder worked in 1989	938	1 730	2 005	1 741	1 820	1 781	1 103	1 160	1 080	824
With related children under 18 years	573	1 113	1 402	1 350	1 278	1 180	723	741	679	435
With related children under 5 years	167	580	587	578	670	559	284	275	307	221
Married-couple families	957	1 651	1 884	1 552	1 689	1 738	1 047	1 155	1 067	757
Householder worked in 1989	875	1 620	1 822	1 465	1 660	1 696	1 014	1 128	1 034	743
With related children under 18 years	530	1 027	1 235	1 126	1 174	1 114	681	703	623	374
With related children under 5 years	150	556	547	489	663	540	274	269	302	212
Female householder, no husband present	32	96	129	226	105	60	78	32	39	62
Householder worked in 1989	28	84	112	199	98	60	71	26	27	62
With related children under 18 years	20	75	112	163	63	52	35	32	39	42
With related children under 5 years	4	22	22	72	—	12	10	6	—	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	229	326	304	562	445	284	756	208	449	551
Nonfamily householder	159	254	272	386	342	206	649	162	364	460
65 years and over	62	19	49	45	24	8	98	24	19	14
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 617	5 925	7 376	7 045	6 494	6 377	4 531	4 225	4 017	3 039
Persons under 18 years	1 035	1 872	2 573	2 520	2 227	2 127	1 364	1 392	1 194	749
Related children under 18 years	1 026	1 870	2 573	2 513	2 223	2 127	1 364	1 392	1 194	744
Related children 5 to 17 years	817	1 191	1 947	1 719	1 405	1 456	1 037	1 070	802	473
Persons 65 years and over	268	84	278	162	78	129	186	69	79	58
Persons 75 years and over	111	18	61	105	31	37	57	19	32	7
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	34	30	22	92	7	—	12	—	31	—
Percent below poverty level	3.3	1.7	1.1	5.0	.4	—	1.0	—	2.7	—
Householder worked in 1989	20	19	5	48	7	—	5	—	18	—
With related children under 18 years	20	25	12	68	7	—	12	—	27	—
With related children under 5 years	7	4	12	55	—	—	5	—	12	—
Married-couple families	31	16	17	70	—	—	5	—	11	—
Householder worked in 1989	17	14	—	39	—	—	5	—	11	—
With related children under 18 years	17	14	7	46	—	—	5	—	7	—
With related children under 5 years	4	2	7	46	—	—	5	—	7	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	11	—	22	7	—	7	—	15	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	2	—	9	7	—	—	—	7	—
With related children under 18 years	—	11	—	22	7	—	7	—	15	—
With related children under 5 years	—	2	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	53	18	50	81	21	13	49	26	31	22
Nonfamily householder	28	11	42	18	—	—	43	6	13	17
65 years and over	22	3	15	5	—	—	7	—	—	—
Persons	178	122	97	405	46	13	94	26	115	22
Percent below poverty level	4.9	2.1	1.3	5.7	.7	.2	2.1	.6	2.9	.7
Persons under 18 years	64	54	11	161	22	—	28	—	36	5
Related children under 18 years	55	54	11	154	18	—	28	—	36	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	44	50	—	88	18	—	24	—	25	—
Persons 65 years and over	38	6	15	27	—	—	7	—	3	—
Persons 75 years and over	28	—	15	27	—	—	7	—	3	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	83	78	35	100	11	13	38	12	67	14
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	225	175	165	459	83	13	101	26	135	35
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	444	268	518	1 313	294	175	226	106	179	109

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Collin County—Con.									
	Tract 316.21	Tract 317.98	Tract 318.02	Tract 318.03	Tract 318.98	Tract 319	Tract 320.05	Tract 320.07	Tract 320.08	Tract 320.98
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 808	10 953	1 578	1 548	2 692	1 095	1 148	1 608	1 267	823
Less than \$5,000	14	274	22	4	18	95	18	33	22	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	277	26	—	53	91	53	51	23	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	22	442	53	11	43	100	17	129	10	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	177	2 145	156	58	175	293	112	221	57	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999	272	1 863	225	113	256	268	227	259	134	33
\$35,000 to \$49,999	321	1 911	209	202	328	157	262	450	308	46
\$50,000 to \$74,999	560	1 469	450	518	784	91	341	366	416	268
\$75,000 to \$99,999	217	772	264	369	529	—	102	94	210	266
\$100,000 or more	225	1 800	173	273	506	—	16	5	87	179
Median (dollars)	53 263	37 994	53 555	66 811	62 658	23 288	42 083	38 587	52 667	76 877
Mean (dollars)	63 383	60 535	59 513	74 228	71 634	25 372	44 794	39 453	56 529	79 781
Families	1 304	4 640	1 344	1 427	2 298	682	848	1 308	1 128	759
Median income (dollars)	61 708	70 893	56 721	68 593	68 712	23 784	49 826	36 715	54 374	78 315
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 674	8 143	1 617	1 809	2 747	1 161	1 013	1 672	1 310	867
Median income (dollars)	37 156	35 594	32 708	43 650	43 472	11 905	31 337	22 569	38 375	56 699
Percent year-round full-time workers	76.2	75.9	64.6	68.2	69.0	40.5	72.1	72.8	72.4	76.7
Median income (dollars)	48 430	41 647	46 295	54 432	50 481	20 479	36 692	29 353	42 632	60 975
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 561	7 899	1 510	1 609	2 544	855	1 028	1 374	1 267	741
Median income (dollars)	21 440	21 173	15 076	14 037	16 883	9 964	16 611	15 300	14 816	19 928
Percent year-round full-time workers	52.3	59.4	43.0	41.6	41.1	39.3	51.9	55.3	45.9	44.9
Median income (dollars)	27 237	25 932	23 611	25 067	28 141	15 115	24 055	21 223	26 116	29 238
Per capita income (dollars)	24 593	32 871	20 461	23 495	26 844	9 144	16 380	12 769	18 229	25 772
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 808	10 953	1 578	1 548	2 692	1 095	1 148	1 608	1 267	823
With earnings	1 776	10 782	1 518	1 459	2 489	940	1 097	1 541	1 235	811
Mean earnings (dollars)	60 770	56 975	56 050	71 523	66 222	25 513	43 934	38 679	53 498	74 753
With Social Security income	153	426	214	139	397	208	41	177	115	68
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 622	7 545	7 191	8 615	9 268	7 740	6 355	6 852	7 955	10 106
With public assistance income	15	84	25	—	17	67	12	50	14	16
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 444	5 219	958	—	5 549	7 902	4 326	4 104	1 012	2 414
With retirement income	118	271	147	124	438	90	78	135	90	109
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 883	13 668	11 573	15 315	15 632	7 638	7 700	7 629	14 898	13 330
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	67 033	96 174	63 368	75 611	76 799	25 710	48 773	38 956	58 356	81 791
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	67 555	100 986	59 893	77 543	76 759	22 368	47 182	38 328	56 947	80 431
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	66 289	92 344	67 461	73 488	76 826	29 628	51 451	40 062	60 951	83 636
Married-couple families (dollars)	70 560	103 429	68 446	77 093	80 707	27 384	54 581	40 947	59 999	83 004
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	72 087	112 708	66 012	79 046	80 748	24 327	54 943	40 804	58 995	81 916
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	68 389	96 621	71 218	74 947	80 678	32 110	54 056	41 206	61 863	84 446
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	34 805	30 108	32 449	40 651	39 621	24 198	22 958	27 496	36 739	43 915
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 165	30 086	24 619	40 235	42 559	18 690	21 787	24 549	31 021	36 331
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 517	30 154	44 317	40 978	37 726	30 696	28 112	32 344	51 986	58 000
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 304	4 640	1 344	1 427	2 298	682	848	1 308	1 128	759
Householder worked in 1989	1 246	4 460	1 255	1 359	2 155	565	795	1 209	1 077	734
With related children under 18 years	766	2 100	764	789	966	440	550	906	738	451
With related children under 5 years	357	1 075	278	258	367	280	248	494	335	223
Married-couple families	1 131	4 152	1 136	1 345	2 070	387	696	1 100	1 034	714
Householder worked in 1989	1 085	3 981	1 047	1 284	1 954	325	670	1 035	989	689
With related children under 18 years	664	1 783	620	725	872	240	425	750	679	413
With related children under 5 years	329	949	237	234	349	189	223	417	329	202
Female householder, no husband present	130	377	161	50	176	170	135	164	66	20
Householder worked in 1989	118	368	161	43	149	159	114	130	60	20
With related children under 18 years	81	272	113	38	69	135	115	128	48	13
With related children under 5 years	28	97	35	9	—	65	19	64	6	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	588	7 284	360	166	517	646	414	434	195	84
Nonfamily householder	504	6 313	234	121	394	413	300	300	139	64
65 years and over	35	81	39	41	141	102	13	55	5	3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 556	20 109	4 561	4 897	7 145	2 911	3 100	5 008	3 942	2 567
Persons under 18 years	1 260	3 250	1 285	1 344	1 609	770	1 008	1 689	1 289	804
Related children under 18 years	1 260	3 250	1 271	1 344	1 609	761	1 008	1 689	1 289	804
Related children 5 to 17 years	822	2 046	926	1 097	1 096	417	701	1 097	928	528
Persons 65 years and over	146	368	182	179	494	247	61	190	134	86
Persons 75 years and over	22	138	63	45	174	103	13	61	31	12
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	6	70	34	4	16	113	43	115	33	8
Percent below poverty level	.5	1.5	2.5	.3	.7	16.6	5.1	8.8	2.9	.8
Householder worked in 1989	—	59	22	4	7	81	16	79	22	—
With related children under 18 years	—	45	28	4	16	90	39	96	23	6
With related children under 5 years	—	37	12	4	—	74	12	58	12	—
Married-couple families	—	46	22	4	9	59	4	80	33	6
Householder worked in 1989	—	35	10	4	—	53	4	44	22	—
With related children under 18 years	—	28	16	4	9	54	—	61	23	6
With related children under 5 years	—	28	12	4	—	48	—	23	12	—
Female householder, no husband present	6	17	12	—	—	33	33	22	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	17	12	—	—	22	12	22	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	17	12	—	—	22	33	22	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	9	—	—	—	18	6	22	—	—
Unrelated individuals	18	480	74	5	36	205	57	25	16	—
Nonfamily householder	8	371	14	—	18	60	5	9	11	—
65 years and over	8	—	—	—	18	21	—	9	—	—
Persons	30	655	177	23	101	661	257	525	141	30
Percent below poverty level	.7	3.3	3.9	.5	1.4	22.7	8.3	10.5	3.6	1.2
Persons under 18 years	—	55	54	9	40	207	143	267	42	18
Related children under 18 years	—	55	44	9	40	198	143	267	42	18
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	24	24	—	40	95	125	184	26	18
Persons 65 years and over	14	—	—	—	18	32	—	36	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	9	17	—	25	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	381	100	23	53	246	151	177	63	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	39	929	206	28	145	959	286	638	164	63
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	311	1 845	613	248	348	1 556	445	1 290	265	63

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Allen city, Collin County						Carrollton city (pt.) , Collin County	Dallas city (pt.), Collin County		
	Tract 313.02 (pt.)	Tract 314.01 (pt.)	Tract 314.02 (pt.)	Tract 315.01 (pt.)	Tract 315.02 (pt.)	Tract 316.14 (pt.)	Tract 316.18 (pt.)	Tract 312 (pt.)	Tract 313.04 (pt.)	Tract 316.18 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	—	17	1 329	2 320	2 223	—	—	—	26	—
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	8	41	45	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	18	45	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	8	59	98	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	5	22	211	252	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	2	141	190	369	—	—	—	18	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	5	447	437	764	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	—	5	511	1 021	484	—	—	—	—	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	—	—	156	253	120	—	—	—	8	—
\$100,000 or more -----	—	—	36	90	46	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) -----	—	43 250	50 716	54 094	40 925	—	—	—	31 806	—
Mean (dollars) -----	—	37 858	55 270	53 692	42 160	—	—	—	47 659	—
Families -----	—	17	1 199	2 048	1 837	—	—	—	26	—
Median income (dollars) -----	—	43 250	51 675	56 333	41 590	—	—	—	31 806	—
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	—	22	1 361	2 358	2 301	—	—	—	38	—
Median income (dollars) -----	—	14 643	35 248	38 230	26 741	—	—	—	30 972	—
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	—	9.1	79.6	73.3	70.7	—	—	—	68.4	—
Median income (dollars) -----	—	13 750	36 260	42 326	33 883	—	—	—	31 806	—
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	—	16	1 158	2 200	1 987	—	—	—	8	—
Median income (dollars) -----	—	9 500	18 875	16 734	13 110	—	—	—	16 250	—
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	—	68.8	54.7	49.2	52.4	—	—	—	100.0	—
Median income (dollars) -----	—	14 375	23 897	21 994	19 241	—	—	—	16 250	—
Per capita income (dollars) -----	—	11 177	18 546	17 241	13 430	—	—	—	12 912	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	—	17	1 329	2 320	2 223	—	—	—	26	—
With earnings -----	—	12	1 311	2 286	2 128	—	—	—	26	—
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	—	28 854	52 956	51 333	41 413	—	—	—	47 056	—
With Social Security income -----	—	5	38	211	200	—	—	—	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	—	22 788	9 094	7 315	6 414	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income -----	—	—	9	38	60	—	—	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	—	—	3 978	3 543	1 332	—	—	—	—	—
With retirement income -----	—	5	79	165	133	—	—	—	—	—
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	—	27 656	13 375	11 621	5 692	—	—	—	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars) -----	—	37 858	56 314	56 578	43 057	—	—	—	47 659	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	—	15 500	51 857	58 257	42 130	—	—	—	47 659	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	—	47 174	64 168	53 140	45 495	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	—	37 858	56 961	59 090	45 131	—	—	—	56 796	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	—	15 500	52 709	61 954	44 394	—	—	—	56 796	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	—	47 174	64 339	53 737	47 106	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	—	—	28 613	27 633	28 797	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	—	—	27 656	26 806	26 915	—	—	—	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	—	—	41 050	32 885	32 741	—	—	—	—	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families -----	—	17	1 199	2 048	1 837	—	—	—	26	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	—	12	1 185	1 969	1 723	—	—	—	26	—
With related children under 18 years -----	—	5	773	1 376	1 350	—	—	—	26	—
With related children under 5 years -----	—	—	437	575	578	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families -----	—	17	1 165	1 862	1 534	—	—	—	17	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	—	12	1 157	1 800	1 447	—	—	—	17	—
With related children under 18 years -----	—	5	747	1 213	1 126	—	—	—	17	—
With related children under 5 years -----	—	—	437	535	489	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present -----	—	—	28	125	226	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	—	—	22	108	199	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years -----	—	—	26	108	163	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years -----	—	—	—	22	72	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	—	—	151	304	562	—	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder -----	—	—	130	272	386	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over -----	—	—	6	49	45	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	—	57	3 957	7 263	6 997	—	—	—	97	—
Persons under 18 years -----	—	19	1 309	2 530	2 520	—	—	—	43	—
Related children under 18 years -----	—	19	1 309	2 530	2 513	—	—	—	43	—
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	—	19	785	1 922	1 719	—	—	—	43	—
Persons 65 years and over -----	—	15	36	278	162	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	—	5	6	61	105	—	—	—	—	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families -----	—	5	8	22	92	—	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level -----	—	29.4	.7	1.1	5.0	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	—	5	—	5	48	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years -----	—	5	8	12	68	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years -----	—	—	—	12	55	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families -----	—	5	2	17	70	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	—	5	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years -----	—	5	2	7	46	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years -----	—	—	—	7	46	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present -----	—	—	6	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years -----	—	—	6	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years -----	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals -----	—	—	—	50	81	—	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder -----	—	—	—	42	18	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over -----	—	—	—	15	5	—	—	—	—	—
Persons -----	—	28	34	97	405	—	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level -----	—	49.1	.9	1.3	5.8	—	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years -----	—	19	23	11	161	—	—	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years -----	—	19	23	11	154	—	—	—	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	—	19	23	—	88	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over -----	—	—	—	15	27	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	—	—	—	15	27	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level -----	—	—	34	35	100	—	—	—	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	—	28	69	165	459	—	—	—	—	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	—	28	92	518	1 313	—	—	—	—	—

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Collin County—Con.				Garland city (pt.), Collin County					
	Tract 316.21 (pt.)	Tract 317.02	Tract 317.98 (pt.)	Tract 318.98 (pt.)	Tract 312 (pt.)	Tract 313.02 (pt.)	Tract 313.03 (pt.)	Tract 313.04 (pt.)	Tract 320.05 (pt.)	Tract 320.98 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	—	2 790	10 953	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000	—	60	274	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	20	277	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	45	442	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	220	2 145	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	400	1 863	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	382	1 911	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	758	1 469	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	357	772	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	548	1 800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	—	57 106	37 994	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean (dollars)	—	67 879	60 535	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Families	—	1 645	4 640	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	—	73 289	70 893	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	—	2 359	8 143	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	—	48 896	35 594	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	75.2	75.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	—	55 092	41 647	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 15 years and over, with income	—	2 128	7 899	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	—	24 277	21 173	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	58.8	59.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	—	30 619	25 932	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Per capita income (dollars)	—	30 889	32 871	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	—	2 790	10 953	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With earnings	—	2 745	10 782	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean earnings (dollars)	—	64 093	56 975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income	—	98	426	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	10 440	7 545	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income	—	20	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	1 065	5 219	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With retirement income	—	64	271	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	14 561	13 668	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	—	85 900	96 174	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	88 563	100 986	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	83 864	92 344	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	—	90 760	103 429	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	93 104	112 708	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	88 957	96 621	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	38 145	30 108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	36 690	30 086	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	39 030	30 154	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	—	1 645	4 640	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	1 561	4 460	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	721	2 100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	359	1 075	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families	—	1 472	4 152	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	1 409	3 981	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	648	1 783	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	342	949	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	111	377	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	90	368	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	42	272	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	9	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	1 396	7 284	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	—	1 145	6 313	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	—	6 119	20 109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years	—	1 267	3 250	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years	—	1 267	3 250	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	812	2 046	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	124	368	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	27	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	41	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	—	2.5	1.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	16	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	16	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	8	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families	—	21	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	8	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	8	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	8	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	20	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	8	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	8	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	—	79	480	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	—	46	371	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	—	195	655	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	—	3.2	3.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years	—	31	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years	—	31	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	17	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	126	381	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	228	929	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	272	1 845	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	McKinney city, Collin County								
	Tract 302 (pt.)	Tract 303 (pt.)	Tract 305 (pt.)	Tract 306 (pt.)	Tract 307 (pt.)	Tract 308 (pt.)	Tract 309 (pt.)	Tract 310 (pt.)	Tract 314 01 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	5	13	443	1 325	2 705	1 553	1 488	—	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	35	156	72	230	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3	—	—	35	261	155	214	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	21	60	346	179	194	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	29	117	611	414	337	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2	—	56	127	533	344	225	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	6	79	296	442	246	187	—	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	7	138	275	267	113	77	—	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	52	140	61	21	8	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	68	240	28	9	16	—	—
Median (dollars)	8 447	50 056	56 570	49 414	24 616	24 137	17 070	—	—
Mean (dollars)	16 709	48 892	75 334	70 767	29 105	26 658	22 107	—	—
Families	2	13	401	1 105	1 736	998	1 136	—	—
Median income (dollars)	31 250	50 056	56 559	57 262	29 740	26 346	21 029	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	5	13	476	1 266	2 206	1 599	1 473	—	—
Median income (dollars)	7 083	50 108	35 403	36 563	17 623	16 172	10 101	—	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.0	46.2	72.9	71.6	56.4	52.5	46.4	—	—
Median income (dollars)	31 250	16 250	36 976	43 762	22 410	21 563	16 852	—	—
Females 15 years and over, with income	—	18	385	1 275	2 475	1 277	1 534	—	—
Median income (dollars)	—	13 269	13 750	15 135	10 746	10 716	7 255	—	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	72.2	49.1	38.3	34.1	39.0	37.9	—	—
Median income (dollars)	—	13 750	20 515	23 661	19 076	18 353	15 574	—	—
Per capita income (dollars)	6 962	12 800	24 732	25 259	11 091	12 981	8 043	—	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	5	13	443	1 325	2 705	1 553	1 488	—	—
With earnings	5	13	427	1 187	2 073	1 387	1 139	—	—
Mean earnings (dollars)	13 470	48 892	68 013	66 264	29 489	26 594	24 106	—	—
With Social Security income	3	—	36	201	842	295	484	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 398	—	8 459	10 580	7 163	6 523	5 725	—	—
With public assistance income	—	—	—	23	160	120	281	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	—	3 143	3 366	1 888	3 336	—	—
With retirement income	—	—	24	158	341	119	134	—	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	—	29 415	10 429	9 871	5 749	6 889	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	32 400	48 892	77 507	80 068	33 898	29 696	24 265	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 400	48 892	55 864	70 140	31 205	32 637	22 684	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	102 524	90 917	36 142	26 115	26 086	—	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 400	48 892	82 548	88 781	37 643	32 237	30 020	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 400	48 892	58 491	80 583	36 366	36 359	30 886	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	111 792	96 756	38 617	27 452	29 060	—	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	—	15 637	29 740	18 457	20 445	15 122	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	11 427	26 950	12 991	19 225	10 212	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	24 057	37 524	26 015	22 033	22 703	—	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	2	13	401	1 105	1 736	998	1 136	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	2	13	377	1 000	1 408	862	862	—	—
With related children under 18 years	2	13	226	592	853	594	736	—	—
With related children under 5 years	2	—	103	152	410	305	380	—	—
Married-couple families	2	13	370	941	1 389	739	706	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	2	13	346	849	1 151	672	585	—	—
With related children under 18 years	2	13	214	464	642	428	432	—	—
With related children under 5 years	2	—	103	124	291	240	246	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	18	144	274	221	346	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	18	131	191	159	212	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	12	115	182	135	277	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	28	105	49	113	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	3	—	81	267	1 743	699	572	—	—
Nonfamily householder	3	—	42	220	969	555	352	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	55	445	95	180	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	12	50	1 352	3 636	7 134	3 742	4 708	—	—
Persons under 18 years	4	13	435	1 045	1 863	928	1 590	—	—
Related children under 18 years	4	13	435	1 045	1 682	923	1 580	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	2	13	260	802	1 147	575	1 054	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	35	285	1 123	291	452	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	11	96	544	161	214	—	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	—	—	—	22	166	89	316	—	—
Percent below poverty level	—	—	—	2.0	9.6	6.9	27.8	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	11	105	37	190	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	22	118	56	285	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	5	62	26	170	—	—
Married-couple families	—	—	—	5	75	49	116	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	45	37	86	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	5	34	36	109	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	13	16	75	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	17	80	15	159	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	11	56	—	70	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	17	80	15	149	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	5	49	5	74	—	—
Unrelated individuals	3	—	5	51	756	170	253	—	—
Nonfamily householder	3	—	—	37	104	92	166	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	7	56	36	99	—	—
Persons	3	—	5	126	1 352	453	1 666	—	—
Percent below poverty level	25.0	—	4	3.5	19.0	12.1	35.4	—	—
Persons under 18 years	—	—	—	47	478	141	777	—	—
Related children under 18 years	—	—	—	47	306	141	767	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	34	185	110	455	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	7	87	36	136	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	7	59	25	71	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	35	1 032	278	725	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3	—	79	167	1 826	549	2 168	—	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3	—	224	394	2 852	1 353	2 883	—	—

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Plano city (pt.), Collin County									
	Tract 305 (pt.)	Tract 313.02 (pt.)	Tract 314.02 (pt.)	Tract 315.02 (pt.)	Tract 316.01	Tract 316.03	Tract 316.05	Tract 316.08	Tract 316.09	Tract 316.10
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	—	1 044	415	—	2 839	—	—	3 018	2 561	2 526
Less than \$5,000	—	17	7	—	129	—	—	30	44	62
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	11	—	102	—	—	28	21	56
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	28	3	—	123	—	—	86	29	69
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	27	59	—	308	—	—	316	143	178
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	81	75	—	312	—	—	370	203	218
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	120	105	—	340	—	—	388	464	660
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	351	96	—	789	—	—	734	758	706
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	251	41	—	483	—	—	536	535	333
\$100,000 or more	—	169	18	—	253	—	—	530	364	244
Median (dollars)	—	67 898	42 604	—	53 593	—	—	58 592	61 633	50 486
Mean (dollars)	—	74 095	48 172	—	55 993	—	—	65 654	67 172	57 841
Families	—	940	325	—	2 120	—	—	2 365	2 224	2 163
Median income (dollars)	—	69 006	45 893	—	58 951	—	—	66 390	65 742	52 969
Males 15 years and over, with income	—	1 210	374	—	2 826	—	—	2 944	2 776	2 621
Median income (dollars)	—	42 015	32 308	—	37 153	—	—	42 514	41 198	32 038
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	69.2	77.5	—	71.9	—	—	70.2	64.9	68.5
Median income (dollars)	—	54 849	36 071	—	46 669	—	—	53 389	51 106	41 557
Females 15 years and over, with income	—	943	358	—	2 359	—	—	2 732	2 588	2 424
Median income (dollars)	—	21 661	17 455	—	13 652	—	—	17 260	15 942	16 661
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	49.7	58.1	—	44.4	—	—	46.1	40.2	42.9
Median income (dollars)	—	30 808	23 125	—	24 250	—	—	26 269	25 647	24 301
Per capita income (dollars)	—	23 862	18 220	—	20 236	—	—	24 295	22 820	19 009
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	—	1 044	415	—	2 839	—	—	3 018	2 561	2 526
With earnings	—	1 018	401	—	2 704	—	—	2 841	2 454	2 380
Mean earnings (dollars)	—	69 581	47 645	—	54 573	—	—	64 433	64 462	57 961
With Social Security income	—	48	15	—	199	—	—	289	217	287
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	10 586	7 899	—	7 375	—	—	8 763	7 875	6 582
With public assistance income	—	—	2	—	57	—	—	59	44	31
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	3 240	—	5 461	—	—	3 366	4 646	3 064
With retirement income	—	54	8	—	199	—	—	148	255	203
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	14 757	4 088	—	10 427	—	—	11 880	12 714	9 301
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	—	75 006	50 797	—	61 990	—	—	72 223	71 698	60 762
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	65 981	49 098	—	58 699	—	—	68 497	66 607	55 120
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	89 223	53 413	—	66 878	—	—	77 629	77 119	69 580
Married-couple families (dollars)	—	80 019	56 507	—	68 383	—	—	77 323	73 579	63 365
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	70 604	55 958	—	67 567	—	—	74 788	68 189	58 405
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	93 425	57 296	—	69 489	—	—	80 717	79 168	70 455
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	32 958	29 326	—	25 119	—	—	30 511	52 118	44 220
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	34 448	26 390	—	18 991	—	—	28 646	49 408	35 489
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	25 851	35 933	—	43 886	—	—	38 211	57 060	75 771
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	—	940	325	—	2 120	—	—	2 365	2 224	2 163
Householder worked in 1989	—	915	321	—	2 006	—	—	2 228	2 157	2 036
With related children under 18 years	—	584	202	—	1 292	—	—	1 415	1 159	1 365
With related children under 5 years	—	213	102	—	558	—	—	507	294	501
Married-couple families	—	829	258	—	1 736	—	—	2 077	2 039	1 868
Householder worked in 1989	—	811	254	—	1 667	—	—	1 952	1 972	1 766
With related children under 18 years	—	496	154	—	1 019	—	—	1 198	1 050	1 138
With related children under 5 years	—	196	85	—	450	—	—	476	287	458
Female householder, no husband present	—	75	52	—	260	—	—	200	144	203
Householder worked in 1989	—	68	52	—	215	—	—	188	144	178
With related children under 18 years	—	62	39	—	196	—	—	167	93	166
With related children under 5 years	—	9	15	—	103	—	—	19	7	27
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	189	128	—	975	—	—	866	389	461
Nonfamily householder	—	104	90	—	719	—	—	653	337	363
65 years and over	—	19	13	—	46	—	—	99	24	119
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	—	3 239	1 090	—	7 804	—	—	8 035	7 540	7 694
Persons under 18 years	—	1 041	329	—	2 294	—	—	2 234	2 006	2 423
Related children under 18 years	—	1 019	327	—	2 272	—	—	2 228	2 006	2 423
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	760	213	—	1 575	—	—	1 670	1 617	1 861
Persons 65 years and over	—	69	20	—	239	—	—	256	333	308
Persons 75 years and over	—	30	2	—	60	—	—	122	100	127
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	25	6	—	119	—	—	34	11	22
Percent below poverty level	—	2.7	1.8	—	5.6	—	—	1.4	.5	1.0
Householder worked in 1989	—	25	6	—	53	—	—	13	11	6
With related children under 18 years	—	25	4	—	105	—	—	28	11	22
With related children under 5 years	—	15	2	—	105	—	—	7	11	9
Married-couple families	—	15	6	—	52	—	—	21	11	14
Householder worked in 1989	—	15	6	—	31	—	—	—	11	5
With related children under 18 years	—	15	4	—	38	—	—	15	11	14
With related children under 5 years	—	15	2	—	38	—	—	—	11	9
Female householder, no husband present	—	10	—	—	67	—	—	13	—	8
Householder worked in 1989	—	10	—	—	22	—	—	13	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	10	—	—	67	—	—	13	—	8
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	67	—	—	7	—	—
Unrelated individuals	—	39	14	—	150	—	—	49	46	87
Nonfamily householder	—	—	9	—	111	—	—	20	41	73
65 years and over	—	—	3	—	18	—	—	—	14	45
Persons	—	116	33	—	589	—	—	138	76	159
Percent below poverty level	—	3.6	3.0	—	7.5	—	—	1.7	1.0	2.1
Persons under 18 years	—	57	8	—	192	—	—	32	11	39
Related children under 18 years	—	35	8	—	189	—	—	32	11	39
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	19	6	—	68	—	—	25	—	33
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	3	—	46	—	—	12	14	45
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	14	35
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	72	20	—	339	—	—	75	63	99
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	124	50	—	820	—	—	244	85	249
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	245	84	—	1 271	—	—	653	239	622

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Plano city (pt.), Collin County—Con.									
	Tract 316.11	Tract 316.12	Tract 316.13	Tract 316.14 (pt.)	Tract 316.15	Tract 316.16 (pt.)	Tract 316.17 (pt.)	Tract 316.18 (pt.)	Tract 316.19 (pt.)	Tract 316.20 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 091	1 897	2 042	2 198	3 071	2 009	1 792	1 310	1 477	1 298
Less than \$5,000	20	5	7	—	26	—	30	6	18	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	22	—	27	47	—	40	—	38	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18	6	35	41	21	—	85	7	19	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999	55	95	38	109	224	66	215	26	74	102
\$25,000 to \$34,999	197	105	108	211	512	73	218	63	111	296
\$35,000 to \$49,999	271	135	199	514	742	267	292	62	262	263
\$50,000 to \$74,999	431	496	742	800	1 096	559	461	184	325	319
\$75,000 to \$99,999	65	482	528	340	258	528	198	216	227	160
\$100,000 or more	34	551	385	156	145	516	253	746	403	118
Median (dollars)	49 365	77 988	70 513	55 226	49 450	76 190	50 979	110 247	66 200	45 000
Mean (dollars)	51 669	87 518	76 594	59 028	53 740	87 335	59 162	152 754	78 226	55 934
Families	954	1 752	1 873	1 856	2 377	1 813	1 143	1 159	1 130	838
Median income (dollars)	50 476	79 723	72 538	59 125	52 491	76 878	65 249	119 933	77 563	60 465
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 132	2 064	2 352	2 139	2 964	2 158	1 596	1 358	1 423	1 130
Median income (dollars)	31 027	61 480	50 207	39 313	33 646	52 351	42 557	88 676	51 153	35 956
Percent year-round full-time workers	80.6	73.6	75.9	82.3	77.1	81.4	75.5	80.0	81.9	78.4
Median income (dollars)	32 719	69 560	56 434	42 012	37 253	58 691	51 641	100 000	60 326	39 924
Females 15 years and over, with income	906	1 671	2 009	1 791	2 701	1 720	1 413	991	1 058	1 044
Median income (dollars)	19 494	13 504	13 234	20 534	18 499	22 303	16 875	12 480	18 778	22 408
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.8	34.5	39.7	54.4	52.0	46.3	43.6	32.9	49.4	64.0
Median income (dollars)	24 118	26 864	27 475	26 250	25 245	32 090	25 765	33 359	26 490	27 542
Per capita income (dollars)	17 551	26 940	23 810	20 000	19 374	27 752	23 438	49 027	28 747	23 861
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 091	1 897	2 042	2 198	3 071	2 009	1 792	1 310	1 477	1 298
With earnings	1 073	1 859	2 042	2 171	2 977	1 973	1 662	1 275	1 437	1 291
Mean earnings (dollars)	50 278	81 989	72 880	57 304	51 724	83 845	59 647	140 845	72 315	54 070
With Social Security income	43	123	131	75	237	65	157	79	93	46
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 843	6 112	8 091	6 584	7 064	10 147	7 868	6 853	5 214	5 755
With public assistance income	13	6	15	22	39	—	5	18	—	22
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 289	1 760	6 360	4 945	2 626	—	3 000	8 033	—	3 765
With retirement income	52	141	168	81	190	125	120	69	61	18
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 592	20 524	19 192	7 577	7 409	12 133	11 239	16 917	14 502	5 337
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	53 381	90 810	78 731	62 262	55 941	88 813	74 453	165 692	90 040	66 887
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 675	87 112	80 805	61 529	51 951	90 039	79 282	174 459	94 413	68 953
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	59 197	97 698	75 176	63 836	62 853	86 602	66 534	151 930	83 623	64 657
Married-couple families (dollars)	54 629	95 439	81 359	64 420	56 076	91 019	77 604	169 061	93 611	68 729
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 313	91 927	82 795	63 737	51 223	92 558	82 666	180 490	100 152	71 530
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	63 040	101 880	78 769	65 927	63 790	88 247	68 682	151 930	84 434	65 994
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	39 578	29 918	32 610	34 122	38 177	38 932	28 755	39 216	22 345	50 512
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 660	29 418	34 271	32 557	38 005	37 132	16 155	39 216	22 345	55 971
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 072	31 474	30 870	36 471	39 016	42 815	39 010	—	—	39 048
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	954	1 752	1 873	1 856	2 377	1 813	1 143	1 159	1 130	838
Householder worked in 1989	941	1 691	1 777	1 820	2 335	1 771	1 103	1 126	1 080	824
With related children under 18 years	668	1 155	1 202	1 278	1 514	1 180	723	714	679	435
With related children under 5 years	343	327	370	670	832	559	284	266	307	221
Married-couple families	884	1 618	1 746	1 689	2 100	1 728	1 047	1 127	1 067	757
Householder worked in 1989	871	1 572	1 677	1 660	2 058	1 686	1 014	1 100	1 034	743
With related children under 18 years	634	1 062	1 142	1 174	1 289	1 114	681	682	623	374
With related children under 5 years	324	318	362	663	750	540	274	260	302	212
Female householder, no husband present	63	111	86	105	194	60	78	26	39	62
Householder worked in 1989	63	96	74	98	194	60	71	20	27	62
With related children under 18 years	27	84	44	63	168	52	35	26	39	42
With related children under 5 years	12	9	—	—	60	12	10	6	—	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	187	193	249	445	879	274	756	173	432	551
Nonfamily householder	137	145	169	342	694	196	649	151	347	460
65 years and over	18	17	8	24	75	8	98	24	10	14
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 225	6 116	6 583	6 494	8 524	6 348	4 531	4 079	4 000	3 039
Persons under 18 years	1 033	2 123	2 045	2 227	2 645	2 127	1 364	1 343	1 194	749
Related children under 18 years	1 033	2 123	2 045	2 223	2 645	2 127	1 364	1 343	1 194	744
Related children 5 to 17 years	632	1 749	1 609	1 405	1 702	1 456	1 037	1 041	802	473
Persons 65 years and over	39	108	151	78	176	129	186	69	70	58
Persons 75 years and over	10	26	69	31	57	37	57	19	32	7
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	28	10	7	7	17	—	12	—	31	—
Percent below poverty level	2.9	.6	.4	.4	.7	—	1.0	—	2.7	—
Householder worked in 1989	23	—	—	7	17	—	5	—	18	—
With related children under 18 years	28	10	7	7	17	—	12	—	27	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	17	—	5	—	12	—
Married-couple families	28	5	7	—	9	—	5	—	11	—
Householder worked in 1989	23	—	—	—	9	—	5	—	11	—
With related children under 18 years	28	5	7	—	9	—	5	—	7	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	9	—	5	—	7	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	5	—	7	8	—	7	—	15	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	7	8	—	—	—	7	—
With related children under 18 years	—	5	—	7	8	—	7	—	15	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	6	26	10	21	71	13	49	12	31	22
Nonfamily householder	—	6	—	—	42	—	43	6	13	17
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	24	—	7	—	—	—
Persons	123	65	32	46	120	13	94	12	115	22
Percent below poverty level	3.8	1.1	.5	.7	1.4	.2	2.1	.3	2.9	.7
Persons under 18 years	60	16	7	22	23	—	28	—	36	5
Related children under 18 years	60	16	7	18	23	—	28	—	36	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	60	16	7	18	9	—	24	—	25	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	24	—	7	—	3	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	3	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	75	29	32	11	78	13	38	12	67	14
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	168	65	32	83	140	13	101	12	135	35
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	202	212	170	294	544	175	226	85	179	109

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Plano city (pt.), Collin County—Con.								
	Tract 316.21 (pt.)	Tract 317.98 (pt.)	Tract 318.02 (pt.)	Tract 318.03 (pt.)	Tract 318.98 (pt.)	Tract 319 (pt.)	Tract 320.03	Tract 320.04	Tract 320.05 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	1 808	—	1 578	1 548	—	948	1 844	2 202	1 129
Less than \$5,000	14	—	22	4	—	95	125	35	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	26	—	—	91	175	23	53
\$10,000 to \$14,999	22	—	53	11	—	90	147	110	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999	177	—	156	58	—	273	283	331	112
\$25,000 to \$34,999	272	—	225	113	—	220	371	420	227
\$35,000 to \$49,999	321	—	209	202	—	111	453	582	262
\$50,000 to \$74,999	560	—	450	518	—	68	219	509	322
\$75,000 to \$99,999	217	—	264	369	—	—	44	151	102
\$100,000 or more	225	—	173	273	—	—	27	41	16
Median (dollars)	53 263	—	53 555	66 811	—	21 367	30 280	38 955	41 518
Mean (dollars)	63 383	—	59 513	74 228	—	23 961	32 445	43 878	44 631
Families	1 304	—	1 344	1 427	—	632	1 236	1 734	848
Median income (dollars)	61 708	—	56 721	68 593	—	22 770	35 933	40 735	49 826
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 674	—	1 617	1 809	—	1 041	1 615	2 245	995
Median income (dollars)	37 156	—	32 708	43 650	—	10 837	20 885	25 040	31 366
Percent year-round full-time workers	76.2	—	64.6	68.2	—	34.4	63.2	69.5	71.6
Median income (dollars)	48 430	—	46 295	54 432	—	17 155	25 170	30 667	37 038
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 561	—	1 510	1 609	—	802	1 658	2 084	1 009
Median income (dollars)	21 440	—	15 076	14 037	—	9 327	11 718	15 408	16 347
Percent year-round full-time workers	52.3	—	43.0	41.6	—	37.0	37.6	48.9	51.0
Median income (dollars)	27 237	—	23 611	25 067	—	14 561	19 458	21 578	24 147
Per capita income (dollars)	24 593	—	20 461	23 495	—	8 008	12 484	15 489	16 251
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	1 808	—	1 578	1 548	—	948	1 844	2 202	1 129
With earnings	1 776	—	1 518	1 459	—	798	1 519	2 063	1 078
Mean earnings (dollars)	60 770	—	56 050	71 523	—	23 828	33 562	43 135	43 774
With Social Security income	153	—	214	139	—	208	447	295	41
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 622	—	7 191	8 615	—	7 740	7 389	8 333	6 355
With public assistance income	15	—	25	—	—	67	72	57	12
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 444	—	958	—	—	7 902	1 433	4 120	4 326
With retirement income	118	—	147	124	—	85	221	182	78
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 883	—	11 573	15 315	—	6 911	8 370	9 963	7 700
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	67 033	—	63 368	75 611	—	24 943	39 323	45 564	48 773
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	67 555	—	59 893	77 543	—	21 412	37 274	44 506	47 182
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	66 289	—	67 461	73 088	—	29 002	41 567	46 694	51 451
Married-couple families (dollars)	70 560	—	68 446	77 493	—	26 405	42 673	49 306	54 581
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	72 087	—	66 012	79 046	—	24 198	40 605	50 919	54 943
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	68 389	—	71 218	74 947	—	29 935	44 927	47 758	54 056
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	34 805	—	32 449	40 651	—	23 892	26 389	30 296	22 958
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 165	—	24 619	40 235	—	16 006	21 177	23 009	21 787
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 517	—	44 317	40 978	—	33 054	31 695	44 484	28 112
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	1 304	—	1 344	1 427	—	632	1 236	1 734	848
Householder worked in 1989	1 246	—	1 255	1 359	—	515	1 073	1 579	795
With related children under 18 years	766	—	764	789	—	410	704	958	550
With related children under 5 years	357	—	278	258	—	259	327	314	248
Married-couple families	1 131	—	1 136	1 345	—	369	924	1 356	696
Householder worked in 1989	1 085	—	1 047	1 284	—	307	811	1 221	670
With related children under 18 years	664	—	620	725	—	232	514	692	425
With related children under 5 years	329	—	237	234	—	181	238	269	223
Female householder, no husband present	130	—	161	50	—	147	226	277	135
Householder worked in 1989	118	—	161	43	—	136	176	257	114
With related children under 18 years	81	—	113	38	—	122	140	203	115
With related children under 5 years	28	—	35	9	—	52	68	45	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	588	—	360	166	—	549	789	682	377
Nonfamily householder	504	—	234	121	—	316	608	468	281
65 years and over	35	—	39	41	—	97	259	64	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 556	—	4 561	4 897	—	2 707	4 828	6 158	3 063
Persons under 18 years	1 260	—	1 285	1 344	—	739	1 242	1 686	1 008
Related children under 18 years	1 260	—	1 271	1 344	—	730	1 236	1 679	1 008
Related children 5 to 17 years	822	—	926	1 097	—	406	841	1 198	701
Persons 65 years and over	146	—	182	179	—	242	504	318	61
Persons 75 years and over	22	—	63	45	—	103	273	95	13
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	6	—	34	4	—	113	78	44	43
Percent below poverty level	.5	—	2.5	.3	—	17.9	6.3	2.5	5.1
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	22	4	—	81	23	35	16
With related children under 18 years	—	—	28	4	—	90	59	38	39
With related children under 5 years	—	—	12	4	—	74	22	17	12
Married-couple families	—	—	22	4	—	59	59	10	4
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	10	4	—	53	16	10	4
With related children under 18 years	—	—	16	4	—	54	43	4	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	12	4	—	48	6	4	—
Female householder, no husband present	6	—	12	—	—	33	19	31	33
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	12	—	—	22	7	22	12
With related children under 18 years	—	—	12	—	—	22	16	31	33
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	18	16	13	6
Unrelated individuals	18	—	74	5	—	205	211	52	57
Nonfamily householder	8	—	14	—	—	60	148	22	5
65 years and over	8	—	—	—	—	21	104	12	—
Persons	30	—	177	23	—	661	499	213	257
Percent below poverty level	.7	—	3.9	.5	—	24.4	10.3	3.5	8.4
Persons under 18 years	—	—	54	9	—	207	116	91	143
Related children under 18 years	—	—	44	9	—	198	110	91	143
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	24	—	—	95	77	49	125
Persons 65 years and over	14	—	—	—	—	32	147	12	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	17	105	12	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	—	100	23	—	246	226	106	151
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	39	—	206	28	—	959	711	325	286
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	311	—	613	248	—	1 538	1 303	893	445

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Plano city (pt.), Collin County—Con.		Richardson city (pt.), Collin County						
	Tract 320.07 (pt.)	Tract 320.08 (pt.)	Tract 313.02 (pt.)	Tract 318.02 (pt.)	Tract 318.03 (pt.)	Tract 318.98 (pt.)	Tract 319 (pt.)	Tract 320.05 (pt.)	Tract 320.98 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	1 608	1 267	—	—	—	2 692	147	19	823
Less than \$5,000	33	22	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	51	23	—	—	—	53	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	129	10	—	—	—	43	10	—	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	221	57	—	—	—	175	20	—	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999	259	134	—	—	—	256	48	—	33
\$35,000 to \$49,999	450	308	—	—	—	328	46	—	46
\$50,000 to \$74,999	366	416	—	—	—	784	23	19	268
\$75,000 to \$99,999	94	210	—	—	—	529	—	—	266
\$100,000 or more	5	87	—	—	—	506	—	—	179
Median (dollars)	38 587	52 667	—	—	—	62 658	34 297	50 480	76 877
Mean (dollars)	39 453	56 529	—	—	—	71 634	34 471	54 500	79 781
Families	1 308	1 128	—	—	—	2 298	50	—	759
Median income (dollars)	36 715	54 374	—	—	—	68 712	35 795	—	78 315
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 672	1 310	—	—	—	2 747	120	18	867
Median income (dollars)	22 569	38 375	—	—	—	43 472	34 375	31 250	56 699
Percent year-round full-time workers	72.8	72.4	—	—	—	69.0	93.3	100.0	76.7
Median income (dollars)	29 353	42 632	—	—	—	50 481	35 000	31 250	60 975
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 374	1 267	—	—	—	2 544	53	19	741
Median income (dollars)	15 300	14 816	—	—	—	16 883	21 964	23 750	19 928
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.3	45.9	—	—	—	41.1	73.6	100.0	44.9
Median income (dollars)	21 223	26 116	—	—	—	28 141	23 194	23 750	29 238
Per capita income (dollars)	12 769	18 229	—	—	—	26 844	24 785	27 135	25 772
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	1 608	1 267	—	—	—	2 692	147	19	823
With earnings	1 541	1 235	—	—	—	2 489	142	19	811
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 679	53 498	—	—	—	66 222	34 980	53 000	74 753
With Social Security income	177	115	—	—	—	397	—	—	68
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 852	7 955	—	—	—	9 268	—	—	10 106
With public assistance income	50	14	—	—	—	17	—	—	16
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 104	1 012	—	—	—	5 549	—	—	2 414
With retirement income	135	90	—	—	—	438	5	—	109
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 629	14 898	—	—	—	15 632	20 000	—	13 330
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	38 956	58 356	—	—	—	76 799	35 412	—	81 791
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 328	56 947	—	—	—	76 759	33 133	—	80 431
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 062	60 951	—	—	—	76 826	38 830	—	83 636
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 947	59 999	—	—	—	80 707	47 444	—	83 004
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 804	58 995	—	—	—	80 748	28 000	—	81 916
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 206	61 863	—	—	—	80 678	63 000	—	84 446
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	27 496	36 739	—	—	—	39 621	26 156	—	43 915
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 549	31 021	—	—	—	42 559	35 000	—	36 331
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 344	51 986	—	—	—	37 726	14 659	—	58 000
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	1 308	1 128	—	—	—	2 298	50	—	759
Householder worked in 1989	1 209	1 077	—	—	—	2 155	50	—	734
With related children under 18 years	906	738	—	—	—	966	30	—	451
With related children under 5 years	494	335	—	—	—	367	21	—	223
Married-couple families	1 100	1 034	—	—	—	2 070	18	—	714
Householder worked in 1989	1 035	989	—	—	—	1 954	18	—	689
With related children under 18 years	750	679	—	—	—	872	8	—	413
With related children under 5 years	417	329	—	—	—	349	8	—	202
Female householder, no husband present	164	66	—	—	—	176	23	—	20
Householder worked in 1989	130	60	—	—	—	149	23	—	20
With related children under 18 years	128	48	—	—	—	69	13	—	13
With related children under 5 years	64	6	—	—	—	—	13	—	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	434	195	—	—	—	517	97	37	84
Nonfamily householder	300	139	—	—	—	394	97	19	64
65 years and over	55	5	—	—	—	141	5	—	3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 008	3 942	—	—	—	7 145	204	37	2 567
Persons under 18 years	1 689	1 289	—	—	—	1 609	31	—	804
Related children under 18 years	1 689	1 289	—	—	—	1 609	31	—	804
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 097	928	—	—	—	1 096	11	—	528
Persons 65 years and over	190	134	—	—	—	494	5	—	86
Persons 75 years and over	61	31	—	—	—	174	—	—	12
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	115	33	—	—	—	16	—	—	6
Percent below poverty level	8.8	2.9	—	—	—	.7	—	—	.8
Householder worked in 1989	79	22	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	96	23	—	—	—	16	—	—	6
With related children under 5 years	58	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families	80	33	—	—	—	9	—	—	6
Householder worked in 1989	44	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	61	23	—	—	—	9	—	—	6
With related children under 5 years	23	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	25	16	—	—	—	36	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	9	11	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
65 years and over	9	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
Persons	525	141	—	—	—	101	—	—	30
Percent below poverty level	10.5	3.6	—	—	—	1.4	—	—	1.2
Persons under 18 years	267	42	—	—	—	40	—	—	18
Related children under 18 years	267	42	—	—	—	40	—	—	18
Related children 5 to 17 years	184	26	—	—	—	40	—	—	18
Persons 65 years and over	36	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	25	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	177	63	—	—	—	53	—	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	638	164	—	—	—	145	—	—	63
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 290	265	—	—	—	348	18	—	63

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Collin County									
	Tract 301	Tract 302 (pt.)	Tract 303 (pt.)	Tract 304	Tract 305 (pt.)	Tract 306 (pt.)	Tract 307 (pt.)	Tract 308 (pt.)	Tract 309 (pt.)	Tract 310 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 355	2 099	1 667	1 877	427	—	—	—	157	2 978
Less than \$5,000	84	145	94	31	11	—	—	—	7	238
\$5,000 to \$9,999	135	164	158	164	7	—	—	—	—	253
\$10,000 to \$14,999	85	152	129	100	13	—	—	—	—	278
\$15,000 to \$24,999	267	373	254	289	32	—	—	—	25	444
\$25,000 to \$34,999	217	302	224	299	30	—	—	—	9	433
\$35,000 to \$49,999	294	406	327	489	71	—	—	—	26	641
\$50,000 to \$74,999	186	367	300	381	132	—	—	—	25	549
\$75,000 to \$99,999	47	87	106	78	77	—	—	—	21	94
\$100,000 or more	40	103	75	46	54	—	—	—	40	48
Median (dollars)	30 354	32 624	33 229	36 051	57 343	—	—	—	53 644	31 833
Mean (dollars)	33 875	37 763	41 594	39 053	66 363	—	—	—	72 868	34 071
Families	1 128	1 671	1 324	1 504	384	—	—	—	141	2 410
Median income (dollars)	33 235	36 775	38 846	37 178	58 015	—	—	—	63 454	35 225
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 352	2 041	1 608	1 915	459	—	—	—	183	2 771
Median income (dollars)	20 903	21 045	21 956	22 236	34 766	—	—	—	38 977	21 130
Percent year-round full-time workers	59.2	55.9	58.3	64.1	72.8	—	—	—	65.6	60.1
Median income (dollars)	27 435	30 444	31 746	27 679	41 209	—	—	—	56 292	30 058
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 095	1 777	1 404	1 681	385	—	—	—	145	2 586
Median income (dollars)	10 728	10 869	11 399	13 982	14 712	—	—	—	7 708	11 535
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.9	41.5	44.9	49.8	39.7	—	—	—	33.1	45.6
Median income (dollars)	18 958	19 974	18 211	20 185	21 458	—	—	—	20 000	18 042
Per capita income (dollars)	12 069	13 795	14 752	13 432	20 888	—	—	—	24 450	12 075
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 355	2 099	1 667	1 877	427	—	—	—	157	2 978
With earnings	1 151	1 754	1 433	1 688	415	—	—	—	148	2 486
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 713	37 994	41 772	38 798	64 600	—	—	—	65 560	35 146
With Social Security income	345	517	417	281	26	—	—	—	30	702
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 359	6 972	7 224	7 119	5 553	—	—	—	7 321	7 208
With public assistance income	54	66	75	80	—	—	—	—	5	152
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 235	2 651	3 352	4 468	—	—	—	—	16 280	2 808
With retirement income	172	266	168	127	12	—	—	—	28	287
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 681	12 760	7 512	10 031	14 294	—	—	—	14 517	5 812
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	36 556	42 728	46 772	41 735	67 484	—	—	—	78 884	37 103
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 731	40 949	46 401	36 985	71 467	—	—	—	82 621	38 140
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 376	44 312	47 164	48 062	62 922	—	—	—	75 688	35 844
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 223	44 713	49 908	44 629	71 318	—	—	—	82 283	39 477
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 148	43 537	50 121	40 301	76 972	—	—	—	82 621	41 432
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 297	45 730	49 694	49 915	65 163	—	—	—	81 965	37 254
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	19 802	23 739	20 036	22 763	28 667	—	—	—	11 862	24 473
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 029	16 332	18 324	21 666	31 250	—	—	—	—	24 495
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 248	31 292	22 941	26 054	25 052	—	—	—	11 862	24 435
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 128	1 671	1 324	1 504	384	—	—	—	141	2 410
Householder worked in 1989	970	1 409	1 121	1 356	358	—	—	—	129	1 996
With related children under 18 years	602	863	743	898	215	—	—	—	65	1 368
With related children under 5 years	252	325	284	473	94	—	—	—	22	539
Married-couple families	1 014	1 507	1 154	1 313	353	—	—	—	134	2 045
Householder worked in 1989	885	1 278	988	1 191	331	—	—	—	122	1 692
With related children under 18 years	513	759	626	761	194	—	—	—	65	1 125
With related children under 5 years	217	285	273	412	94	—	—	—	22	462
Female householder, no husband present	91	103	116	152	24	—	—	—	4	278
Householder worked in 1989	69	75	89	138	20	—	—	—	4	228
With related children under 18 years	73	61	85	114	14	—	—	—	—	186
With related children under 5 years	32	25	11	46	—	—	—	—	—	64
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	263	492	464	586	81	—	—	—	25	801
Nonfamily householder	227	428	343	373	43	—	—	—	16	568
65 years and over	113	262	145	125	—	—	—	—	5	206
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 800	5 717	4 652	5 477	1 358	—	—	—	468	8 499
Persons under 18 years	1 077	1 566	1 343	1 693	439	—	—	—	126	2 619
Related children under 18 years	1 069	1 566	1 338	1 681	439	—	—	—	124	2 586
Related children 5 to 17 years	759	1 169	972	1 072	306	—	—	—	106	1 844
Persons 65 years and over	453	663	491	340	29	—	—	—	36	759
Persons 75 years and over	193	260	241	153	12	—	—	—	9	275
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	130	126	126	124	18	—	—	—	2	194
Percent below poverty level	11.5	7.5	9.5	8.2	4.7	—	—	—	1.4	8.0
Householder worked in 1989	87	67	69	73	12	—	—	—	2	86
With related children under 18 years	84	76	73	112	12	—	—	—	—	149
With related children under 5 years	39	40	38	80	5	—	—	—	—	98
Married-couple families	89	104	89	79	11	—	—	—	—	118
Householder worked in 1989	61	54	51	43	5	—	—	—	—	43
With related children under 18 years	48	59	48	74	5	—	—	—	—	88
With related children under 5 years	24	29	33	56	5	—	—	—	—	62
Female householder, no husband present	33	18	30	30	—	—	—	—	2	58
Householder worked in 1989	21	9	13	21	2	—	—	—	—	36
With related children under 18 years	28	15	22	23	—	—	—	—	—	43
With related children under 5 years	12	9	5	9	—	—	—	—	—	32
Unrelated individuals	75	143	126	103	8	—	—	—	14	228
Nonfamily householder	52	119	81	31	—	—	—	—	5	176
65 years and over	51	104	41	17	—	—	—	—	2	78
Persons	507	594	552	574	89	—	—	—	18	925
Percent below poverty level	13.3	10.4	11.9	10.5	6.6	—	—	—	3.8	10.9
Persons under 18 years	185	195	173	230	51	—	—	—	—	368
Related children under 18 years	177	195	168	218	51	—	—	—	—	347
Related children 5 to 17 years	106	135	115	121	29	—	—	—	—	200
Persons 65 years and over	104	158	99	49	6	—	—	—	2	95
Persons 75 years and over	56	81	75	18	—	—	—	—	2	84
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	210	190	179	215	55	—	—	—	12	569
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	702	791	774	767	103	—	—	—	18	1 246
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 136	1 584	1 378	1 802	148	—	—	—	57	2 189

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Collin County—Con.									
	Tract 311	Tract 312 (pt.)	Tract 313.02 (pt.)	Tract 313.03 (pt.)	Tract 313.04 (pt.)	Tract 314.01 (pt.)	Tract 314.02 (pt.)	Tract 315.01 (pt.)	Tract 315.02 (pt.)	Tract 316.14 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 156	1 119	1 988	1 158	2 008	1 170	283	36	18	—
Less than \$5,000	253	47	53	19	41	31	8	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	166	56	47	39	125	34	7	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	234	71	65	81	95	68	15	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	398	227	197	199	221	92	16	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	350	136	303	153	326	89	23	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	438	258	298	216	588	169	44	4	—	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	199	257	501	318	405	306	67	20	—	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	43	43	265	84	145	166	52	12	—	—
\$100,000 or more	75	24	259	49	62	215	51	—	18	—
Median (dollars)	25 804	36 520	51 179	41 611	40 577	57 576	61 902	64 600	150 000+	—
Mean (dollars)	30 553	37 571	61 339	44 518	42 376	68 891	70 468	68 169	433 401	—
Families	1 656	919	1 652	1 016	1 695	1 011	249	36	18	—
Median income (dollars)	30 941	38 953	56 027	45 588	42 328	61 492	64 671	64 600	150 000+	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 843	1 146	2 118	1 147	2 117	1 278	340	32	18	—
Median income (dollars)	17 917	22 331	32 000	26 230	26 161	37 704	34 500	33 750	100 000+	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.3	63.1	68.0	67.3	66.5	66.3	69.4	62.5	100.0	—
Median income (dollars)	25 980	27 257	42 006	32 368	31 995	49 047	42 352	45 000	100 000+	—
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 884	899	1 719	1 137	1 853	1 081	240	38	30	—
Median income (dollars)	9 332	13 510	15 184	12 917	12 448	11 797	14 500	22 250	7 206	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.7	48.3	45.7	45.8	43.9	37.1	43.8	47.4	—	—
Median income (dollars)	16 046	21 082	22 087	20 154	21 102	25 273	22 228	50 609	—	—
Per capita income (dollars)	11 397	12 644	21 183	14 376	13 793	22 915	22 853	22 691	158 592	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 156	1 119	1 988	1 158	2 008	1 170	283	36	18	—
With earnings	1 733	996	1 878	1 059	1 838	1 072	261	36	18	—
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 211	37 693	59 175	44 202	42 098	68 166	64 545	65 487	350 601	—
With Social Security income	587	156	237	175	331	206	32	—	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 320	7 586	7 130	8 949	7 678	7 301	9 198	—	—	—
With public assistance income	55	77	36	39	50	29	—	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 250	2 305	4 723	5 375	3 225	3 848	—	—	—	—
With retirement income	189	141	162	105	169	114	32	12	—	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 462	10 984	8 372	6 899	7 006	7 992	16 198	8 000	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	34 796	39 997	66 842	46 966	46 206	74 405	73 507	68 169	433 401	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 396	38 123	65 896	48 197	46 374	80 870	76 182	74 752	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 167	42 323	67 780	45 211	45 943	66 722	70 766	51 055	433 401	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 141	41 025	70 667	49 714	47 848	77 170	78 105	79 818	433 401	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 270	39 783	70 412	52 514	48 182	84 179	79 631	79 818	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 006	42 584	70 911	45 981	47 312	68 678	76 439	—	433 401	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 217	37 104	31 277	22 465	27 619	32 462	27 333	46 887	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 477	20 213	31 620	19 108	23 559	32 318	8 360	46 887	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 189	55 121	30 650	50 163	34 047	32 703	35 957	—	—	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 656	919	1 652	1 016	1 695	1 011	249	36	18	—
Householder worked in 1989	1 395	815	1 547	909	1 545	926	224	36	18	—
With related children under 18 years	530	520	853	633	1 053	568	138	26	—	—
With related children under 5 years	398	237	354	285	471	167	41	12	—	—
Married-couple families	1 379	841	1 484	896	1 555	940	228	22	18	—
Householder worked in 1989	1 179	756	1 390	801	1 414	863	209	22	18	—
With related children under 18 years	766	473	748	544	968	525	126	22	—	—
With related children under 5 years	322	218	324	266	444	150	34	12	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	241	31	74	124	32	16	4	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	188	20	108	74	115	28	10	4	—	—
With related children under 18 years	182	16	83	66	85	20	10	4	—	—
With related children under 5 years	76	5	18	19	27	4	7	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	571	284	473	217	464	229	47	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	500	200	336	142	313	159	34	—	—	—
65 years and over	261	61	64	47	126	62	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 720	3 266	5 693	3 463	6 183	3 560	878	113	48	—
Persons under 18 years	1 685	999	1 638	1 092	1 934	1 016	234	43	—	—
Related children under 18 years	1 685	999	1 619	1 092	1 934	1 007	234	43	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 169	753	1 172	722	1 392	798	193	25	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	750	205	274	177	372	253	28	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	367	72	89	61	184	106	10	—	—	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	215	65	46	63	73	29	16	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	13.0	7.1	2.8	6.2	4.3	2.9	6.4	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	131	34	35	48	54	15	13	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	157	43	27	51	54	15	13	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	82	22	7	23	10	7	2	—	—	—
Married-couple families	87	59	27	49	62	26	8	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	50	31	18	34	43	12	8	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	54	38	14	37	43	12	8	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	26	20	5	16	10	4	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	120	1	16	14	11	—	5	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	81	—	14	14	11	—	2	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	103	—	13	14	11	—	5	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	56	—	2	7	—	—	2	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	180	57	112	19	160	53	4	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	169	28	43	5	67	28	2	—	—	—
65 years and over	121	16	13	5	44	22	—	—	—	—
Persons	934	299	231	282	471	150	55	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	16.3	9.2	4.1	8.1	7.6	4.2	6.3	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years	333	91	56	131	159	45	23	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years	333	91	37	131	159	36	23	—	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	197	69	30	81	146	25	21	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	214	17	18	13	64	38	3	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	150	17	16	7	51	28	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	322	175	106	119	176	83	24	—	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 155	415	334	368	527	197	56	—	—	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 914	944	673	802	1 130	416	92	—	—	—

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Collin County—Con.									
	Tract 316.16 (pt.)	Tract 316.17 (pt.)	Tract 316.18 (pt.)	Tract 316.19 (pt.)	Tract 316.20 (pt.)	Tract 316.21 (pt.)	Tract 317.98 (pt.)	Tract 319 (pt.)	Tract 320.07 (pt.)	Tract 320.08 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	20	—	45	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	10	—	3	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	10	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	43 750	—	150 000+	25 139	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean (dollars)	43 920	—	142 375	24 906	—	—	—	—	—	—
Families	10	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	55 482	—	56 171	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	19	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	30 125	—	100 000+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	100.0	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	30 125	—	100 000+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 15 years and over, with income	10	—	58	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	28 750	—	10 909	25 139	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	100.0	—	22.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	28 750	—	76 412	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Per capita income (dollars)	29 314	—	43 245	24 906	—	—	—	—	—	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	20	—	45	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
With earnings	20	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 488	—	125 580	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	—	—	2 000	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With retirement income	—	—	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	—	12 000	7 800	—	—	—	—	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	57 105	—	128 908	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	147 551	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	57 105	—	57 000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	57 105	—	152 486	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	184 314	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	57 105	—	57 000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	—	18 880	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	18 880	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	10	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	10	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families	10	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	10	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	10	—	35	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	10	—	11	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	29	—	146	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	—	—	9.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County									
	Tract 6.01	Tract 6.03	Tract 99	Tract 100	Tract 106	Tract 107.01	Tract 109	Tract 112	Tract 113	Tract 114.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 814	2 644	559	408	1 801	892	3 806	1 103	1 493	326
Less than \$5,000	257	112	9	43	287	73	259	54	81	110
\$5,000 to \$9,999	206	151	90	54	241	59	192	98	96	80
\$10,000 to \$14,999	372	285	116	56	221	115	619	83	92	62
\$15,000 to \$24,999	696	570	170	130	428	273	1 157	159	181	67
\$25,000 to \$34,999	543	522	77	58	286	146	748	192	324	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999	459	448	85	26	188	152	532	179	378	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	123	303	12	25	110	53	263	252	262	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	92	130	—	—	18	21	33	68	59	—
\$100,000 or more	66	123	—	10	22	—	3	18	20	—
Median (dollars)	23 000	28 562	20 162	19 333	18 377	22 222	22 731	32 367	33 926	7 624
Mean (dollars)	29 038	37 602	21 563	23 917	32 428	25 762	25 277	37 503	37 872	9 537
Families	1 225	516	397	282	1 593	674	2 169	889	1 279	204
Median income (dollars)	23 678	41 042	22 207	21 724	19 278	23 727	23 661	38 272	35 359	8 793
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 738	1 999	566	1 173	2 174	942	2 441	1 165	1 568	188
Median income (dollars)	14 507	20 989	11 280	7 370	10 854	12 067	16 898	16 288	14 120	6 691
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.8	67.5	45.9	20.0	48.9	39.8	61.1	46.2	47.4	3.7
Median income (dollars)	17 537	26 966	14 375	20 222	16 103	16 712	21 486	25 671	21 885	8 750
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 715	1 619	425	952	1 569	648	3 265	1 233	1 865	270
Median income (dollars)	12 196	22 420	8 906	4 595	6 349	10 917	15 148	15 185	13 377	4 703
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.8	54.2	47.5	23.0	30.5	39.0	55.1	46.1	44.7	17.4
Median income (dollars)	19 432	27 256	13 897	18 224	12 325	19 125	18 896	23 368	19 493	12 344
Per capita income (dollars)	12 481	24 954	7 578	7 111	7 276	7 946	11 501	12 303	11 073	3 817
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 814	2 644	559	408	1 801	892	3 806	1 103	1 493	326
With earnings	2 551	2 492	503	311	1 470	719	3 640	942	1 322	177
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 162	36 876	22 124	21 674	36 284	26 240	24 735	38 958	38 959	10 009
With Social Security income	230	177	88	200	452	263	219	286	268	141
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 806	6 138	6 907	7 175	6 078	8 866	7 424	6 409	6 858	6 158
With public assistance income	137	32	16	38	239	24	208	60	143	52
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 229	1 835	1 233	2 157	3 462	1 854	2 384	2 923	3 477	2 244
With retirement income	132	111	33	100	87	91	186	161	204	45
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 681	5 128	1 062	6 996	5 907	6 208	6 900	8 870	9 660	5 938
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	32 825	64 743	23 502	28 488	34 895	27 024	27 431	41 641	39 850	10 219
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 534	43 463	22 224	26 511	40 334	26 657	25 133	38 784	38 293	13 712
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 727	76 241	25 652	29 414	24 998	27 633	31 665	43 256	40 876	8 188
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 165	68 118	24 323	32 870	45 297	29 075	35 435	45 499	42 258	8 691
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 052	43 463	24 895	31 856	53 174	28 227	34 991	43 698	45 182	13 736
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	61 453	82 895	23 326	33 284	28 056	30 994	36 137	46 520	40 270	7 101
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 424	6 018	15 966	20 126	13 142	21 396	17 987	30 133	36 399	10 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 119	—	12 992	17 156	8 869	12 591	14 537	24 907	25 105	13 895
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 161	6 018	27 402	22 353	19 287	25 798	27 308	32 745	43 659	8 119
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 225	516	397	282	1 593	674	2 169	889	1 279	204
Householder worked in 1989	1 090	432	375	155	1 131	510	1 963	725	1 015	93
With related children under 18 years	707	190	271	111	1 236	459	1 497	405	721	83
With related children under 5 years	451	134	143	48	721	284	746	172	265	40
Married-couple families	773	483	285	176	1 049	542	1 148	663	813	96
Householder worked in 1989	715	399	276	96	828	430	1 077	553	651	41
With related children under 18 years	459	181	190	56	832	394	717	293	420	31
With related children under 5 years	333	134	110	20	472	278	384	127	120	21
Female householder, no husband present	264	22	63	77	412	75	907	198	414	90
Householder worked in 1989	216	22	56	49	194	50	791	150	319	45
With related children under 18 years	192	9	56	42	319	35	716	90	265	41
With related children under 5 years	92	—	26	22	186	6	334	31	120	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 360	2 605	250	340	475	335	1 972	284	307	167
Nonfamily householder	1 589	2 128	162	126	208	218	1 637	214	214	122
65 years and over	117	125	74	89	94	97	44	55	34	82
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 473	4 023	1 554	1 213	7 731	2 901	8 308	3 454	5 023	833
Persons under 18 years	1 408	284	421	248	3 251	1 001	2 262	874	1 384	154
Related children under 18 years	1 390	273	415	244	3 233	1 001	2 246	859	1 355	154
Related children 5 to 17 years	839	190	272	178	2 313	701	1 408	615	1 030	113
Persons 65 years and over	275	241	108	258	409	265	129	317	317	206
Persons 75 years and over	131	108	26	72	152	88	42	102	78	96
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	292	42	73	35	531	121	388	58	105	84
Percent below poverty level	23.8	8.1	18.4	12.4	33.3	18.0	17.9	6.5	8.2	41.2
Householder worked in 1989	237	30	73	7	312	68	304	34	37	22
With related children under 18 years	229	29	73	30	474	95	354	43	71	22
With related children under 5 years	150	29	37	18	298	76	198	12	14	15
Married-couple families	145	29	53	19	242	83	74	26	64	47
Householder worked in 1989	129	17	53	—	171	55	74	14	21	15
With related children under 18 years	110	29	53	19	225	70	74	26	36	12
With related children under 5 years	73	29	24	7	139	70	59	12	7	12
Female householder, no husband present	128	13	20	12	234	25	295	32	34	37
Householder worked in 1989	108	13	20	7	95	13	230	20	16	7
With related children under 18 years	119	—	20	7	215	25	272	17	28	10
With related children under 5 years	77	—	13	7	125	6	139	—	—	3
Unrelated individuals	441	210	74	164	300	105	199	116	81	73
Nonfamily householder	215	132	37	32	159	51	136	80	44	52
65 years and over	14	18	35	49	82	32	—	15	5	34
Persons	1 594	313	342	296	2 843	636	1 516	398	434	406
Percent below poverty level	24.6	7.8	22.0	24.4	36.8	21.9	18.2	11.5	8.6	48.7
Persons under 18 years	603	28	141	61	1 401	256	716	131	131	55
Related children under 18 years	603	28	135	57	1 383	256	716	116	108	55
Related children 5 to 17 years	410	10	102	35	962	195	448	95	90	39
Persons 65 years and over	24	18	35	49	138	67	—	41	46	81
Persons 75 years and over	14	18	—	31	63	15	—	4	10	29
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	633	196	68	156	1 170	241	752	109	231	260
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 077	508	425	371	3 598	796	1 934	530	603	646
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 659	998	899	619	5 379	1 606	3 537	940	1 350	744

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 117	Tract 118	Tract 119	Tract 122.02	Tract 123	Tract 125	Tract 126.01	Tract 126.02	Tract 127	Tract 130.06
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 636	2 296	2 134	3 269	2 846	2 369	1 735	2 955	2 855	3 661
Less than \$5,000	151	167	67	225	204	37	38	82	147	44
\$5,000 to \$9,999	181	288	109	192	175	95	67	119	297	259
\$10,000 to \$14,999	350	123	106	132	265	255	116	298	307	342
\$15,000 to \$24,999	553	450	419	516	694	568	313	795	602	1 094
\$25,000 to \$34,999	552	506	439	523	423	575	291	552	586	953
\$35,000 to \$49,999	507	459	636	583	666	482	453	491	465	592
\$50,000 to \$74,999	281	268	296	606	315	300	341	418	363	266
\$75,000 to \$99,999	56	23	58	407	55	29	85	112	50	100
\$100,000 or more	5	12	4	85	49	28	31	88	38	11
Median (dollars)	26 402	27 308	33 099	36 047	26 864	29 158	36 518	27 508	26 267	25 632
Mean (dollars)	28 307	28 731	34 086	42 620	31 368	32 306	39 283	36 224	32 289	28 658
Families	2 212	1 819	1 795	2 443	2 139	1 737	1 117	1 600	1 796	1 380
Median income (dollars)	27 094	28 591	36 058	42 114	31 064	30 671	41 439	36 979	29 815	30 292
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 795	1 993	2 234	2 857	2 588	2 103	1 614	2 447	2 339	2 670
Median income (dollars)	15 872	20 383	19 477	25 134	18 891	17 716	22 112	20 900	17 020	20 182
Percent year-round full-time workers	52.9	53.1	60.7	57.5	51.8	54.8	65.6	65.7	53.5	66.9
Median income (dollars)	21 823	26 316	23 765	32 454	23 912	22 996	26 759	23 253	22 150	24 116
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 226	2 089	2 143	3 290	2 546	2 152	1 511	2 254	2 679	2 598
Median income (dollars)	9 734	10 267	12 787	15 991	13 626	12 660	16 297	14 623	12 043	16 930
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.3	35.9	44.1	48.6	47.5	42.6	52.5	52.4	40.9	59.4
Median income (dollars)	16 979	20 507	17 309	23 566	19 465	20 485	20 313	18 532	21 174	20 571
Per capita income (dollars)	8 659	9 531	10 072	16 098	11 272	12 386	14 921	17 209	12 804	16 430
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 636	2 296	2 134	3 269	2 846	2 369	1 735	2 955	2 855	3 661
With earnings	2 286	1 996	1 966	2 871	2 392	1 968	1 667	2 819	2 266	3 567
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 512	30 244	34 242	41 887	31 620	31 352	38 120	33 886	34 343	27 655
With Social Security income	652	465	336	563	593	719	190	387	836	225
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 230	6 280	7 181	8 481	8 365	8 643	6 426	7 416	7 983	5 250
With public assistance income	243	325	113	177	141	81	55	42	146	73
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 727	2 255	3 419	2 257	2 817	3 832	2 227	2 513	3 083	1 908
With retirement income	387	179	149	429	371	391	93	215	364	194
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 946	3 903	5 602	11 917	11 209	7 813	8 879	11 797	6 529	8 981
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	29 170	30 248	36 219	46 491	34 394	34 591	43 464	45 493	38 249	34 677
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 210	31 053	36 486	43 560	27 490	32 701	41 649	41 343	29 866	32 988
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 128	29 094	35 801	49 700	42 273	35 987	45 762	48 640	47 073	36 318
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 608	34 464	40 304	57 954	39 518	37 159	45 837	51 116	37 440	38 825
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 309	36 628	40 622	63 410	34 052	35 105	44 653	53 506	34 331	41 329
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 822	31 358	39 740	53 720	44 660	38 865	47 445	49 612	40 508	37 103
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 492	17 170	24 404	18 603	18 192	25 552	34 547	27 027	47 328	23 525
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 196	15 662	20 244	14 396	13 158	21 739	28 952	16 465	18 153	21 606
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 619	19 908	28 978	30 301	29 996	27 258	45 103	39 524	86 425	31 170
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	2 212	1 819	1 795	2 443	2 139	1 737	1 117	1 600	1 796	1 380
Householder worked in 1989	1 750	1 514	1 556	2 072	1 749	1 343	1 022	1 451	1 453	1 327
With related children under 18 years	1 301	1 222	1 190	1 357	1 259	868	646	721	1 014	680
With related children under 5 years	613	582	541	634	639	409	326	395	485	365
Married-couple families	1 642	1 310	1 337	1 730	1 537	1 364	870	1 191	1 337	989
Householder worked in 1989	1 314	1 133	1 192	1 492	1 283	1 064	798	1 065	1 099	936
With related children under 18 years	951	865	872	781	820	680	505	482	722	403
With related children under 5 years	413	449	364	398	457	335	262	251	382	264
Female householder, no husband present	378	411	401	620	485	317	153	286	344	289
Householder worked in 1989	273	283	307	500	363	231	130	271	254	289
With related children under 18 years	238	295	276	511	375	155	114	164	224	231
With related children under 5 years	124	109	166	203	159	69	46	87	73	71
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	700	680	449	1 115	972	807	793	1 724	1 330	2 784
Nonfamily householder	424	477	339	826	707	632	618	1 355	1 059	2 281
65 years and over	136	165	105	137	166	245	25	91	467	153
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	8 596	6 895	7 256	8 218	7 979	6 250	4 570	6 163	7 021	6 385
Persons under 18 years	2 761	2 355	2 441	2 194	2 426	1 520	1 220	1 100	1 765	990
Related children under 18 years	2 742	2 346	2 441	2 194	2 426	1 520	1 220	1 100	1 765	976
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 934	1 572	1 842	1 491	1 488	995	807	681	1 101	526
Persons 65 years and over	637	475	361	599	657	971	168	474	1 110	205
Persons 75 years and over	274	258	88	147	167	270	74	122	493	58
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	313	237	129	342	251	120	42	80	161	95
Percent below poverty level	14.2	13.0	7.2	14.0	11.7	6.9	3.8	5.0	9.0	6.9
Householder worked in 1989	186	102	98	201	134	107	26	58	105	84
With related children under 18 years	260	162	114	327	241	101	35	59	106	92
With related children under 5 years	143	80	82	191	171	73	35	38	35	56
Married-couple families	169	76	32	46	121	71	29	49	79	28
Householder worked in 1989	107	45	26	22	89	58	18	27	39	17
With related children under 18 years	133	45	17	31	121	63	22	28	34	25
With related children under 5 years	45	34	12	21	102	48	22	15	19	11
Female householder, no husband present	118	161	76	283	130	44	13	31	74	48
Householder worked in 1989	53	57	51	179	45	44	8	31	58	48
With related children under 18 years	111	117	76	283	120	33	13	31	64	48
With related children under 5 years	86	46	59	170	69	20	13	23	8	35
Unrelated individuals	198	224	52	174	205	29	77	134	198	221
Nonfamily householder	93	139	14	68	99	20	44	49	135	92
65 years and over	39	115	7	10	24	10	6	20	89	26
Persons	1 499	1 090	503	1 245	1 273	530	202	343	763	500
Percent below poverty level	17.4	15.8	6.9	15.1	16.0	8.5	4.4	5.6	10.9	7.8
Persons under 18 years	606	399	221	609	630	252	61	70	250	155
Related children under 18 years	587	390	221	609	630	252	61	70	250	141
Related children 5 to 17 years	411	256	148	379	342	172	24	42	181	56
Persons 65 years and over	62	169	25	25	48	10	6	39	154	26
Persons 75 years and over	36	120	14	15	10	10	6	—	67	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	690	651	195	579	730	186	94	235	273	197
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 144	1 389	949	1 331	1 946	710	304	673	1 233	859
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 905	2 616	2 273	1 846	2 931	1 704	986	1 457	2 404	1 678

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 136.13	Tract 136.14	Tract 136.16	Tract 137.02	Tract 137.04	Tract 137.05	Tract 137.09	Tract 137.10	Tract 138.01	Tract 140.01
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	3 666	2 485	1 226	2 710	1 508	—	2 840	3 552	2 237	1 432
Less than \$5,000	88	64	38	141	23	—	20	43	72	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999	130	95	37	139	36	—	26	139	223	75
\$10,000 to \$14,999	259	121	59	220	102	—	113	123	225	88
\$15,000 to \$24,999	932	772	276	459	255	—	277	569	692	249
\$25,000 to \$34,999	683	602	286	533	394	—	331	553	477	215
\$35,000 to \$49,999	737	451	256	586	305	—	484	780	339	312
\$50,000 to \$74,999	560	240	149	506	228	—	775	684	143	288
\$75,000 to \$99,999	146	59	87	105	111	—	450	268	48	86
\$100,000 or more	131	81	38	21	54	—	364	393	18	93
Median (dollars)	31 123	29 603	31 066	31 413	33 182	—	54 577	40 505	23 928	37 218
Mean (dollars)	39 929	34 476	39 111	35 305	41 435	—	60 494	49 996	27 475	44 677
Families	931	996	358	2 100	660	—	2 067	2 020	1 000	1 026
Median income (dollars)	45 302	30 577	42 000	35 642	42 241	—	60 443	50 554	26 758	41 765
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 594	2 124	980	2 899	1 222	—	2 566	2 811	1 756	1 469
Median income (dollars)	26 243	17 596	24 153	18 238	27 976	—	37 910	29 028	18 381	21 651
Percent year-round full-time workers	73.4	63.8	72.3	60.3	67.1	—	76.1	68.3	68.1	51.7
Median income (dollars)	30 170	24 623	26 294	23 924	35 246	—	43 697	34 508	21 761	32 422
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 407	1 746	819	2 492	1 100	—	2 472	2 952	1 619	1 214
Median income (dollars)	20 950	18 141	19 834	12 467	19 695	—	21 771	20 391	13 185	14 156
Percent year-round full-time workers	67.0	68.8	61.7	48.0	51.5	—	54.2	52.8	51.9	41.4
Median income (dollars)	23 794	21 070	21 404	19 474	22 867	—	29 426	27 616	20 617	22 521
Per capita income (dollars)	27 680	17 919	24 329	11 928	22 512	—	23 991	23 849	13 641	17 952
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	3 666	2 485	1 226	2 710	1 508	—	2 840	3 552	2 237	1 432
With earnings	3 553	2 436	1 184	2 450	1 472	—	2 788	3 369	2 194	1 175
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 982	33 503	38 180	35 916	39 862	—	57 845	48 022	26 802	43 949
With Social Security income	149	112	52	383	67	—	115	277	113	405
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 590	7 333	9 915	7 400	7 127	—	8 221	8 135	5 800	8 578
With public assistance income	8	50	8	91	23	—	25	48	64	39
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	600	2 744	900	3 791	2 087	—	4 066	2 038	2 815	5 066
With retirement income	96	98	28	232	65	—	140	214	16	288
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 285	10 258	6 128	7 445	12 196	—	14 461	15 216	5 430	10 145
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	64 835	31 328	49 213	37 106	50 154	—	66 588	59 846	31 341	48 882
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	73 638	29 001	31 925	33 659	40 025	—	66 347	56 149	26 895	42 844
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	62 046	32 832	55 106	41 231	58 045	—	66 891	62 895	37 583	51 888
Married-couple families (dollars)	63 448	34 149	56 479	40 031	57 178	—	72 339	65 400	35 771	53 012
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 855	31 949	34 049	36 355	44 489	—	75 034	64 356	32 466	47 484
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	70 209	35 870	63 090	45 303	68 753	—	69 088	66 177	39 243	55 642
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	33 102	21 838	35 366	25 388	28 364	—	38 176	40 274	20 625	25 252
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 990	16 870	34 801	19 501	20 829	—	25 908	34 097	17 139	18 826
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 727	26 043	35 748	29 967	34 292	—	58 097	48 076	31 083	29 279
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	931	996	358	2 100	660	—	2 067	2 020	1 000	1 026
Householder worked in 1989	879	928	335	1 877	645	—	1 978	1 882	977	814
With related children under 18 years	224	444	96	1 230	299	—	1 170	943	614	372
With related children under 5 years	159	324	70	608	186	—	593	510	362	197
Married-couple families	686	656	246	1 643	436	—	1 708	1 599	693	828
Householder worked in 1989	656	613	230	1 472	421	—	1 645	1 496	680	666
With related children under 18 years	158	297	61	1 003	208	—	934	688	355	286
With related children under 5 years	133	228	52	503	143	—	503	414	246	184
Female householder, no husband present	89	168	57	288	134	—	286	353	236	122
Householder worked in 1989	75	168	50	236	134	—	260	318	226	79
With related children under 18 years	13	105	23	169	69	—	187	221	197	53
With related children under 5 years	—	70	9	78	28	—	73	79	83	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	3 271	1 900	1 096	1 104	1 049	—	1 125	1 928	1 636	547
Nonfamily householder	2 735	1 489	868	610	848	—	773	1 532	1 237	406
65 years and over	83	67	42	149	33	—	35	84	54	161
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 374	4 792	1 968	8 086	2 750	—	7 139	7 449	4 476	3 501
Persons under 18 years	180	640	117	2 288	376	—	1 884	1 393	947	650
Related children under 18 years	180	640	117	2 248	370	—	1 875	1 393	947	650
Related children 5 to 17 years	61	301	61	1 464	181	—	1 150	913	546	346
Persons 65 years and over	114	129	64	444	67	—	139	330	54	509
Persons 75 years and over	31	17	26	172	10	—	9	81	10	147
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	29	109	14	212	30	—	28	69	82	30
Percent below poverty level	3.1	10.9	3.9	10.1	4.5	—	1.4	3.4	8.2	2.9
Householder worked in 1989	29	70	14	160	30	—	11	35	72	24
With related children under 18 years	29	93	14	156	23	—	28	48	71	30
With related children under 5 years	29	86	14	103	16	—	19	32	71	11
Married-couple families	29	70	14	123	25	—	11	34	40	17
Householder worked in 1989	29	47	14	92	25	—	11	11	40	17
With related children under 18 years	29	54	14	89	18	—	11	13	29	17
With related children under 5 years	29	47	14	62	11	—	11	13	29	5
Female householder, no husband present	—	23	—	61	5	—	17	29	35	13
Householder worked in 1989	—	23	—	40	5	—	—	18	25	7
With related children under 18 years	—	23	—	49	5	—	17	29	35	13
With related children under 5 years	—	23	—	32	5	—	8	19	35	6
Unrelated individuals	265	225	80	232	37	—	100	109	339	90
Nonfamily householder	143	126	61	72	37	—	54	48	195	20
65 years and over	10	—	—	34	6	—	—	—	—	13
Persons	366	613	154	1 074	129	—	189	294	632	225
Percent below poverty level	6.8	12.8	7.8	13.3	4.7	—	2.6	3.9	14.1	6.4
Persons under 18 years	25	137	44	491	37	—	43	84	162	81
Related children under 18 years	25	137	44	451	37	—	34	84	162	81
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	50	31	286	19	—	15	58	66	37
Persons 65 years and over	10	14	—	72	6	—	—	—	—	13
Persons 75 years and over	—	7	—	52	6	—	—	—	—	6
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	155	298	33	585	32	—	123	160	244	97
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	432	849	198	1 385	172	—	257	403	881	238
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	737	1 592	350	2 654	377	—	563	987	1 692	557

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 140.02	Tract 141.01	Tract 141.05	Tract 141.07	Tract 141.08	Tract 141.09	Tract 141.11	Tract 141.97	Tract 141.98	Tract 142.01
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	178	227	225	2 840	2 003	2 120	2 052	—	936	786
Less than \$5,000	43	—	—	28	15	39	55	—	8	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	9	26	—	23	23	53	17	—	19	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	11	—	45	55	19	64	—	15	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	63	58	—	96	182	382	317	—	97	24
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9	71	14	210	292	477	400	—	64	80
\$35,000 to \$49,999	27	41	55	467	416	334	437	—	208	145
\$50,000 to \$74,999	18	20	80	938	630	467	454	—	231	113
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	47	568	286	158	77	—	181	115
\$100,000 or more	—	—	29	465	104	191	231	—	113	291
Median (dollars)	18 889	29 213	57 340	64 424	51 000	37 184	40 385	—	55 373	77 138
Mean (dollars)	21 824	29 082	73 222	69 667	54 204	49 981	60 478	—	64 369	118 519
Families	81	151	176	2 490	1 469	711	814	—	812	493
Median income (dollars)	26 250	30 260	65 589	66 708	56 781	60 757	53 984	—	59 775	115 870
Males 15 years and over, with income	128	240	189	2 862	1 750	1 476	1 622	—	905	749
Median income (dollars)	12 447	15 833	40 049	43 697	33 833	34 495	32 326	—	39 081	57 681
Percent year-round full-time workers	42.2	61.7	85.2	81.4	77.8	79.1	75.2	—	83.9	66.2
Median income (dollars)	11 875	20 333	40 749	47 336	36 647	36 728	36 378	—	45 201	76 542
Females 15 years and over, with income	133	192	236	2 536	1 808	1 574	1 400	—	736	551
Median income (dollars)	12 014	12 250	28 438	21 735	21 993	24 808	21 607	—	20 242	20 121
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.4	53.1	66.5	50.1	66.3	66.8	63.4	—	62.5	43.9
Median income (dollars)	18 125	20 263	27 656	27 596	26 122	26 781	25 690	—	27 885	31 714
Per capita income (dollars)	12 094	9 886	29 008	23 191	21 424	31 096	35 498	—	22 425	52 302
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	178	227	225	2 840	2 003	2 120	2 052	—	936	786
With earnings	126	209	225	2 806	1 973	2 099	2 027	—	894	740
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 042	29 029	62 755	67 173	52 836	48 403	57 957	—	64 176	108 561
With Social Security income	52	27	13	91	116	60	59	—	57	61
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 256	6 008	7 119	5 272	6 517	6 462	2 556	—	7 651	8 300
With public assistance income	9	16	—	—	7	—	24	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	11 000	3 184	—	—	3 240	—	2 355	—	2 128	—
With retirement income	18	11	13	161	64	87	76	—	87	43
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 100	4 445	7 390	10 461	6 217	8 131	4 308	—	8 928	31 139
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	32 301	31 532	80 365	72 830	59 301	70 689	90 293	—	67 030	159 681
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 333	32 272	68 780	70 482	56 964	63 810	87 582	—	64 598	162 882
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 785	28 784	90 018	76 873	62 536	74 086	91 631	—	70 673	157 657
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 964	34 262	83 337	74 519	64 644	76 158	97 864	—	71 520	159 874
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 500	34 916	72 134	72 403	64 401	76 262	102 171	—	69 477	162 882
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 785	30 506	92 121	78 208	64 941	76 119	96 095	—	74 500	157 934
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 000	34 711	47 745	40 260	29 899	44 952	38 943	—	18 708	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 000	38 659	47 745	32 422	25 573	43 310	35 889	—	17 103	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	28 000	—	57 707	39 744	46 754	43 241	—	22 536	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	81	151	176	2 490	1 469	711	814	—	812	493
Householder worked in 1989	63	149	176	2 420	1 428	700	794	—	726	461
With related children under 18 years	27	119	97	1 601	880	235	269	—	518	191
With related children under 5 years	27	55	41	775	482	151	218	—	247	70
Married-couple families	72	81	157	2 343	1 230	603	701	—	745	487
Householder worked in 1989	63	79	157	2 287	1 189	592	686	—	676	455
With related children under 18 years	18	69	78	1 515	690	164	204	—	465	191
With related children under 5 years	18	32	36	766	430	144	174	—	233	70
Female householder, no husband present	9	27	11	100	190	65	65	—	44	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	27	11	86	190	65	65	—	36	—
With related children under 18 years	9	17	11	69	147	34	38	—	39	—
With related children under 5 years	9	—	5	—	45	7	27	—	8	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	115	147	60	481	680	1 748	1 578	—	149	361
Nonfamily householder	97	76	49	350	534	1 409	1 238	—	124	293
65 years and over	52	16	—	28	21	—	13	—	11	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	323	685	565	8 472	5 063	3 406	3 486	—	2 655	1 771
Persons under 18 years	53	220	129	2 719	1 394	285	345	—	900	323
Related children under 18 years	53	220	129	2 719	1 394	285	345	—	900	323
Related children 5 to 17 years	27	152	84	1 712	822	113	158	—	588	226
Persons 65 years and over	63	38	11	136	89	45	37	—	53	83
Persons 75 years and over	9	16	11	27	31	—	7	—	28	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	9	10	—	45	27	11	17	—	16	7
Percent below poverty level	11.1	6.6	—	1.8	1.8	1.5	2.1	—	2.0	1.4
Householder worked in 1989	—	10	—	31	18	—	14	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	9	10	—	37	27	—	—	—	8	7
With related children under 5 years	9	10	—	13	22	—	—	—	8	7
Married-couple families	—	10	—	36	9	11	17	—	8	7
Householder worked in 1989	—	10	—	22	—	—	14	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	10	—	28	9	—	—	—	—	7
With related children under 5 years	—	10	—	13	4	—	—	—	—	7
Female householder, no husband present	9	—	—	9	18	—	—	—	8	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	9	18	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	9	—	—	9	18	—	—	—	8	—
With related children under 5 years	9	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	8	—
Unrelated individuals	52	36	—	37	9	102	139	—	—	30
Nonfamily householder	43	—	—	12	—	66	50	—	—	5
65 years and over	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	87	83	—	223	117	125	168	—	39	55
Percent below poverty level	26.9	12.1	—	2.6	2.3	3.7	4.8	—	1.5	3.1
Persons under 18 years	26	28	—	79	42	—	—	—	7	12
Related children under 18 years	26	28	—	79	42	—	—	—	7	12
Related children 5 to 17 years	18	9	—	50	17	—	—	—	—	6
Persons 65 years and over	43	—	—	—	9	—	6	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	9	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	36	—	78	90	60	103	—	24	47
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	87	136	—	248	132	161	184	—	127	55
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	123	227	6	332	378	292	325	—	368	86

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 148.01	Tract 153.01	Tract 158	Tract 159	Tract 163	Tract 164.03	Tract 164.04	Tract 164.05	Tract 165.01	Tract 165.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	431	1 609	628	841	1 501	2 566	753	2 084	1 724	2 182
Less than \$5,000	11	28	65	100	83	24	—	8	112	21
\$5,000 to \$9,999	63	79	57	101	58	19	13	48	37	93
\$10,000 to \$14,999	28	124	47	111	54	106	9	63	105	117
\$15,000 to \$24,999	102	251	166	248	217	310	35	114	332	412
\$25,000 to \$34,999	93	460	134	115	325	340	59	363	429	419
\$35,000 to \$49,999	56	343	117	96	416	696	140	641	350	533
\$50,000 to \$74,999	41	236	37	64	289	740	305	648	262	383
\$75,000 to \$99,999	17	61	—	6	54	227	154	174	73	142
\$100,000 or more	20	27	5	—	5	104	38	25	24	62
Median (dollars)	25 575	31 146	22 386	19 547	35 301	44 429	60 079	44 177	30 827	35 580
Mean (dollars)	32 630	35 888	25 375	23 179	36 568	50 615	61 284	47 931	35 195	40 481
Families	238	1 082	508	553	1 336	2 152	701	1 898	1 195	1 684
Median income (dollars)	33 235	32 961	26 556	22 042	35 670	47 621	60 891	46 226	32 580	40 313
Males 15 years and over, with income	489	1 465	815	1 316	1 659	2 652	788	2 278	1 587	2 020
Median income (dollars)	15 241	23 560	16 938	16 847	21 984	28 291	40 050	27 429	21 250	26 224
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.8	63.4	54.6	62.1	58.7	71.7	79.7	66.9	57.2	61.7
Median income (dollars)	26 285	30 131	20 571	21 135	28 981	32 276	43 416	32 033	26 968	32 680
Females 15 years and over, with income	301	1 500	535	757	1 374	2 390	715	1 864	1 676	1 932
Median income (dollars)	11 440	12 308	10 446	10 512	11 875	15 372	21 380	15 781	13 358	13 852
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.2	48.5	39.4	38.3	47.1	45.4	51.7	53.4	40.0	42.8
Median income (dollars)	20 214	19 914	17 212	17 300	16 911	24 643	25 100	22 393	21 574	20 783
Per capita income (dollars)	13 525	14 426	10 055	12 256	9 877	16 467	19 154	14 193	12 694	14 974
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	431	1 609	628	841	1 501	2 566	753	2 084	1 724	2 182
With earnings	401	1 440	466	656	1 388	2 434	728	2 022	1 540	1 946
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 616	35 438	29 000	24 032	37 013	48 948	59 274	47 064	34 577	39 717
With Social Security income	106	423	149	262	150	237	63	152	214	398
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 765	7 124	8 305	7 487	7 745	7 621	7 350	6 833	9 449	7 969
With public assistance income	—	48	46	84	74	33	11	35	62	63
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	1 661	2 578	2 735	2 550	1 696	8 868	1 738	2 053	3 736
With retirement income	43	202	105	109	96	343	66	146	148	300
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 216	5 940	5 204	3 926	6 207	10 038	12 171	5 497	10 867	11 027
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	40 392	39 341	27 308	25 998	37 082	52 678	62 270	49 649	37 627	44 594
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 972	37 821	24 718	26 530	35 485	54 179	57 503	50 680	34 156	37 980
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 986	40 590	30 390	25 529	40 184	50 236	70 977	47 512	42 194	51 765
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 845	43 656	29 615	28 022	39 875	55 903	64 316	52 053	43 968	47 125
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 932	43 206	26 953	31 047	38 950	58 774	60 454	53 186	42 657	42 674
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 933	43 985	32 588	25 562	41 682	51 524	70 970	49 501	45 496	51 448
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 177	23 207	14 428	17 814	18 434	19 983	28 837	27 443	21 548	33 245
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 770	18 714	15 157	11 531	13 121	19 863	20 885	21 691	16 841	20 620
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 770	26 921	13 699	25 239	31 653	20 567	71 252	36 647	31 189	53 820
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	238	1 082	508	553	1 336	2 152	701	1 898	1 195	1 684
Householder worked in 1989	209	927	396	397	1 181	2 006	665	1 789	994	1 507
With related children under 18 years	105	526	305	289	947	1 383	453	1 306	696	977
With related children under 5 years	57	177	146	109	450	491	239	517	282	393
Married-couple families	192	827	434	408	1 117	1 929	659	1 691	825	1 380
Householder worked in 1989	171	701	349	287	1 037	1 812	637	1 617	712	1 232
With related children under 18 years	72	377	253	190	778	1 192	417	1 178	448	756
With related children under 5 years	43	106	114	99	362	392	228	500	193	330
Female householder, no husband present	32	179	54	120	143	141	38	117	314	284
Householder worked in 1989	24	155	27	85	71	119	24	92	226	255
With related children under 18 years	25	92	32	88	125	132	32	81	224	201
With related children under 5 years	14	46	20	10	75	78	7	17	73	63
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	291	700	162	397	249	588	75	249	702	614
Nonfamily householder	193	527	120	288	165	414	52	186	529	498
65 years and over	44	125	61	135	33	65	8	28	45	191
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 053	4 045	1 920	2 161	5 593	7 833	2 437	7 013	4 609	5 909
Persons under 18 years	194	947	705	611	2 091	2 556	795	2 536	1 360	1 657
Related children under 18 years	194	947	705	600	2 070	2 543	795	2 536	1 351	1 657
Related children 5 to 17 years	131	581	494	461	1 506	1 896	478	1 871	949	1 210
Persons 65 years and over	119	313	173	285	186	247	86	133	259	486
Persons 75 years and over	47	65	69	81	36	79	22	34	117	191
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	34	48	68	61	109	64	7	53	136	56
Percent below poverty level	14.3	4.4	13.4	11.0	8.2	3.0	1.0	2.8	11.4	3.3
Householder worked in 1989	26	10	37	43	55	49	—	35	80	29
With related children under 18 years	28	21	63	48	105	57	7	53	127	42
With related children under 5 years	14	11	20	5	49	40	7	8	69	8
Married-couple families	12	24	33	25	49	17	—	8	41	23
Householder worked in 1989	12	10	23	12	37	17	—	8	41	9
With related children under 18 years	6	10	33	12	45	10	—	8	32	9
With related children under 5 years	—	—	10	5	21	—	—	—	17	—
Female householder, no husband present	14	24	21	36	49	34	7	23	87	33
Householder worked in 1989	6	—	—	31	10	19	—	15	31	20
With related children under 18 years	14	11	16	36	49	34	7	23	87	33
With related children under 5 years	14	11	4	—	28	27	7	8	52	8
Unrelated individuals	53	86	47	132	97	67	—	24	71	68
Nonfamily householder	34	29	36	86	47	10	—	11	36	44
65 years and over	10	6	10	71	21	—	—	—	—	15
Persons	167	242	350	309	512	280	27	248	597	303
Percent below poverty level	15.9	6.0	18.2	14.3	9.2	3.6	1.1	3.5	13.0	5.1
Persons under 18 years	60	19	171	102	247	126	12	119	328	110
Related children under 18 years	60	19	171	91	234	113	12	119	319	110
Related children 5 to 17 years	48	11	125	87	165	58	6	102	196	103
Persons 65 years and over	16	30	21	76	25	—	—	6	16	43
Persons 75 years and over	—	13	16	45	9	—	—	—	7	37
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	109	148	220	154	209	114	27	90	376	81
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	190	349	437	502	839	532	40	361	797	437
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	419	930	894	1 061	1 641	1 115	89	969	1 289	1 046

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 165.05	Tract 165.09	Tract 165.10	Tract 165.11	Tract 165.12	Tract 165.13	Tract 166.04	Tract 166.05	Tract 166.06	Tract 166.07
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 625	1 647	1 519	1 087	2 455	1 406	3 670	820	1 976	1 634
Less than \$5,000	43	25	15	—	39	13	161	56	11	62
\$5,000 to \$9,999	53	6	31	—	73	—	66	93	41	85
\$10,000 to \$14,999	114	75	50	19	114	9	141	129	50	229
\$15,000 to \$24,999	224	232	129	112	261	28	559	206	228	579
\$25,000 to \$34,999	426	267	274	138	446	70	739	181	480	378
\$35,000 to \$49,999	517	366	466	409	537	123	952	83	463	200
\$50,000 to \$74,999	783	296	402	351	722	399	881	60	505	64
\$75,000 to \$99,999	241	287	88	31	201	346	146	12	160	29
\$100,000 or more	224	93	64	21	62	418	25	—	38	8
Median (dollars)	47 416	44 625	41 414	43 075	42 490	78 037	36 886	19 478	41 136	22 364
Mean (dollars)	53 917	52 919	46 716	46 348	48 048	93 003	39 024	23 527	47 127	25 689
Families	2 173	1 362	1 328	947	2 118	1 316	3 104	494	1 471	864
Median income (dollars)	51 682	48 021	43 274	43 325	45 034	79 823	39 345	25 885	46 708	25 625
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 622	1 626	1 541	1 127	2 482	1 663	3 414	846	1 769	1 042
Median income (dollars)	30 477	28 985	25 213	24 479	26 299	51 213	25 118	14 178	27 026	17 731
Percent year-round full-time workers	69.9	64.6	69.0	75.6	60.3	65.8	72.1	54.6	70.9	63.1
Median income (dollars)	35 094	36 425	31 094	27 285	33 452	59 909	29 881	18 837	31 128	21 138
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 443	1 602	1 645	1 030	2 413	1 381	3 321	557	1 828	1 353
Median income (dollars)	16 737	16 286	16 204	19 217	15 348	16 648	15 712	10 229	20 068	15 502
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.4	48.3	49.1	63.7	43.8	37.7	51.4	47.9	58.2	59.6
Median income (dollars)	25 679	21 567	22 077	24 643	23 661	29 574	21 381	14 193	23 944	18 148
Per capita income (dollars)	18 331	18 238	14 011	13 828	16 537	28 742	12 842	8 681	17 647	12 833
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 625	1 647	1 519	1 087	2 455	1 406	3 670	820	1 976	1 634
With earnings	2 432	1 543	1 481	1 076	2 178	1 318	3 454	735	1 928	1 624
Mean earnings (dollars)	52 689	50 433	44 946	43 985	46 726	85 958	38 995	24 229	45 105	24 769
With Social Security income	362	261	133	69	556	194	258	134	117	35
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 536	8 482	7 816	7 558	8 515	8 421	7 409	6 173	8 555	1 771
With public assistance income	31	52	35	17	37	19	127	26	13	51
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 818	3 468	4 240	4 489	8 016	8 761	2 271	2 721	2 854	2 138
With retirement income	251	191	86	101	337	247	166	68	104	47
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 727	13 475	10 537	10 169	14 061	18 930	9 916	4 109	11 498	11 169
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	57 778	57 240	48 674	46 590	50 882	95 599	40 828	28 625	52 279	28 571
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 601	56 531	43 594	44 760	43 817	100 462	40 514	26 539	50 058	26 667
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	63 846	58 049	59 849	50 972	58 137	90 524	41 576	31 517	55 945	32 262
Married-couple families (dollars)	58 954	61 882	51 751	48 904	56 807	97 796	43 765	29 170	56 782	33 660
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 577	62 751	46 655	47 052	51 726	103 304	44 597	27 201	54 826	34 052
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	62 454	60 949	62 514	53 442	61 112	91 900	42 035	32 141	59 952	33 141
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	36 235	30 425	35 287	30 854	29 522	54 202	24 658	20 836	28 716	23 302
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 518	28 877	32 025	30 848	24 660	32 548	23 091	27 393	25 976	20 877
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	69 660	33 520	44 083	30 868	40 150	74 364	37 300	8 130	35 313	31 923
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	2 173	1 362	1 328	947	2 118	1 316	3 104	494	1 471	864
Householder worked in 1989	2 020	1 223	1 289	905	1 891	1 184	2 856	436	1 395	816
With related children under 18 years	1 317	741	945	686	1 147	700	2 243	327	956	595
With related children under 5 years	624	252	335	230	367	179	1 078	182	438	325
Married-couple families	1 963	1 141	1 083	814	1 668	1 232	2 636	394	1 227	402
Householder worked in 1989	1 846	1 015	1 049	783	1 473	1 100	2 448	347	1 183	386
With related children under 18 years	1 191	602	759	596	801	665	1 826	261	775	229
With related children under 5 years	591	229	304	223	295	171	945	157	413	167
Female householder, no husband present	131	177	207	108	411	56	417	47	184	369
Householder worked in 1989	105	164	207	97	379	56	371	36	163	345
With related children under 18 years	105	122	159	78	320	27	380	31	147	304
With related children under 5 years	27	23	25	—	67	—	121	—	18	127
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	636	391	281	200	494	143	722	457	628	984
Nonfamily householder	452	285	191	140	337	90	566	326	505	770
65 years and over	111	87	10	—	132	33	79	52	11	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	7 755	4 801	5 047	3 564	7 185	4 534	11 127	2 255	5 297	3 263
Persons under 18 years	2 393	1 365	1 879	1 297	2 084	1 351	3 980	626	1 623	833
Related children under 18 years	2 393	1 346	1 870	1 297	2 084	1 341	3 980	614	1 612	833
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 640	1 039	1 407	975	1 673	1 099	2 702	407	1 173	494
Persons 65 years and over	407	322	108	69	527	263	323	160	132	8
Persons 75 years and over	148	114	28	38	138	81	80	54	47	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	21	21	19	6	38	13	171	72	29	53
Percent below poverty level	1.0	1.5	1.4	.6	2.3	1.0	5.5	14.6	2.0	6.1
Householder worked in 1989	13	21	11	—	31	7	92	48	9	38
With related children under 18 years	21	14	19	—	38	7	152	54	23	32
With related children under 5 years	14	—	8	—	—	—	69	27	23	23
Married-couple families	15	21	8	—	—	13	46	53	9	21
Householder worked in 1989	7	21	—	—	—	7	10	40	9	21
With related children under 18 years	15	14	8	—	—	7	27	46	9	8
With related children under 5 years	8	—	8	—	—	—	27	27	9	8
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	6	6	38	—	106	19	14	15
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	6	—	31	—	71	8	—	8
With related children under 18 years	—	—	6	—	38	—	106	8	14	15
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	14	15
Unrelated individuals	68	47	45	13	58	17	123	120	47	101
Nonfamily householder	37	18	10	—	35	—	67	66	17	35
65 years and over	19	13	—	—	26	—	33	20	—	—
Persons	136	128	138	27	168	56	579	424	137	229
Percent below poverty level	1.8	2.7	2.7	.8	2.3	1.2	5.2	18.8	2.6	7.0
Persons under 18 years	32	37	68	—	72	23	241	141	45	37
Related children under 18 years	32	29	59	—	72	13	241	129	34	37
Related children 5 to 17 years	20	29	49	—	72	13	169	103	11	15
Persons 65 years and over	19	22	—	6	26	—	47	35	—	8
Persons 75 years and over	19	16	—	6	21	—	18	6	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	60	41	96	7	69	56	387	80	44	150
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	254	198	256	95	450	63	811	583	192	408
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	768	658	1 078	481	1 236	120	2 029	1 114	511	1 029

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 166.13	Tract 167.01	Tract 167.02	Tract 168.02	Tract 169.02	Tract 169.03	Tract 169.04	Tract 170.01	Tract 170.02	Tract 171
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 069	1 606	3 911	743	932	1 208	148	1 913	3 302	2 032
Less than \$5,000	43	102	210	17	48	142	10	187	171	198
\$5,000 to \$9,999	72	170	334	28	122	135	12	182	207	144
\$10,000 to \$14,999	143	140	311	17	56	162	13	120	279	163
\$15,000 to \$24,999	303	283	720	118	166	228	25	417	916	427
\$25,000 to \$34,999	455	353	793	92	195	199	24	369	653	407
\$35,000 to \$49,999	534	284	873	171	233	170	24	387	589	418
\$50,000 to \$74,999	414	215	540	189	99	141	17	212	350	212
\$75,000 to \$99,999	63	35	104	52	13	15	6	32	64	55
\$100,000 or more	42	24	26	59	—	16	7	7	73	8
Median (dollars)	35 477	27 550	29 781	41 531	28 779	23 031	32 143	26 288	26 060	26 963
Mean (dollars)	40 427	32 409	31 936	51 550	28 802	27 444	46 173	28 284	32 310	29 325
Families	1 685	1 441	3 108	621	699	912	118	1 442	2 668	1 568
Median income (dollars)	37 922	27 362	31 311	43 750	30 903	26 116	33 333	28 594	28 185	31 250
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 985	1 716	3 589	746	948	1 157	164	2 219	3 341	2 034
Median income (dollars)	22 808	12 209	20 211	30 265	16 690	14 899	17 045	15 083	17 386	16 893
Percent year-round full-time workers	66.0	45.3	59.2	65.5	50.6	51.5	63.4	48.3	53.5	54.4
Median income (dollars)	27 250	20 000	24 466	34 437	25 278	23 201	30 227	22 806	22 174	22 145
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 917	1 940	3 835	655	811	1 077	140	1 527	2 783	1 738
Median income (dollars)	14 829	11 103	11 783	15 768	9 603	8 738	14 063	10 967	10 959	9 699
Percent year-round full-time workers	51.9	38.7	44.9	40.8	39.1	37.8	55.7	37.5	40.1	36.2
Median income (dollars)	21 573	16 875	18 920	21 058	18 615	16 644	17 045	18 183	18 857	17 292
Per capita income (dollars)	13 803	8 577	10 649	18 040	9 302	8 970	16 597	10 937	10 515	9 896
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 069	1 606	3 911	743	932	1 208	148	1 913	3 302	2 032
With earnings	1 944	1 418	3 483	678	779	933	133	1 522	2 932	1 693
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 221	32 870	32 405	50 104	30 367	30 122	47 481	30 471	32 050	29 957
With Social Security income	216	425	716	131	207	322	35	434	651	453
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 416	5 465	7 449	9 104	6 732	6 472	3 821	6 413	7 655	8 048
With public assistance income	75	149	273	—	58	58	—	132	129	119
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 184	2 852	1 826	—	3 099	4 627	—	2 840	3 929	6 717
With retirement income	174	223	370	109	84	152	11	188	289	135
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 967	5 803	6 229	8 892	6 477	6 409	4 661	11 280	8 155	7 631
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	41 719	33 518	34 151	51 789	31 033	31 361	51 395	30 893	35 043	33 241
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 916	39 662	33 509	51 199	31 360	32 269	50 600	31 149	33 252	31 144
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 127	28 785	35 086	52 351	30 690	30 458	51 485	30 598	37 489	35 187
Married-couple families (dollars)	44 777	40 675	38 942	55 912	32 666	34 103	58 017	32 689	37 772	35 952
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 238	49 755	40 527	53 069	31 945	36 852	50 600	34 626	35 823	33 674
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 672	32 898	36 857	58 993	33 719	30 964	59 076	30 425	40 499	38 289
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	28 557	22 691	20 772	20 988	25 477	24 798	24 794	23 244	20 227	22 357
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 818	20 049	17 669	14 000	27 519	11 450	—	14 845	17 315	18 533
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 528	24 601	27 849	21 899	24 738	32 685	24 794	32 916	23 139	24 977
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 685	1 441	3 108	621	699	912	118	1 442	2 668	1 568
Householder worked in 1989	1 540	1 054	2 619	562	585	734	103	1 192	2 238	1 271
With related children under 18 years	1 085	921	1 972	332	433	503	32	854	1 657	910
With related children under 5 years	511	348	938	129	204	289	6	308	741	365
Married-couple families	1 361	893	2 189	546	539	709	96	1 197	2 239	1 252
Householder worked in 1989	1 242	668	1 871	509	463	578	81	961	1 888	1 045
With related children under 18 years	847	555	1 288	307	339	412	26	688	1 344	702
With related children under 5 years	433	188	649	117	155	238	6	251	606	304
Female householder, no husband present	259	479	712	52	94	140	14	213	354	241
Householder worked in 1989	238	353	572	30	69	104	14	199	277	168
With related children under 18 years	194	333	553	12	44	66	6	154	256	159
With related children under 5 years	57	140	247	6	19	30	—	57	117	34
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	588	312	1 217	193	319	432	40	589	787	661
Nonfamily householder	384	165	803	122	233	296	30	471	634	464
65 years and over	49	62	209	51	100	132	—	247	123	182
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 995	6 106	11 639	2 112	2 842	3 719	393	5 309	10 073	6 056
Persons under 18 years	1 916	1 926	3 782	614	944	1 244	45	1 507	3 213	1 736
Related children under 18 years	1 915	1 920	3 744	614	939	1 231	45	1 492	3 205	1 707
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 234	1 482	2 645	460	666	805	26	1 065	2 140	1 216
Persons 65 years and over	271	325	806	133	232	401	48	534	579	472
Persons 75 years and over	92	103	257	42	84	143	26	215	209	201
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	98	257	340	22	98	154	18	217	275	192
Percent below poverty level	5.8	17.8	10.9	3.5	14.0	16.9	15.3	15.0	10.3	12.2
Householder worked in 1989	74	117	191	15	85	83	8	158	152	83
With related children under 18 years	90	174	280	9	78	106	8	137	220	124
With related children under 5 years	48	93	176	9	56	66	—	71	93	77
Married-couple families	62	116	117	9	50	89	18	158	182	125
Householder worked in 1989	53	51	61	9	37	33	8	105	109	67
With related children under 18 years	49	58	66	3	38	55	8	78	138	73
With related children under 5 years	29	29	41	3	29	31	—	38	34	43
Female householder, no husband present	33	111	194	7	40	30	—	47	79	50
Householder worked in 1989	18	59	118	—	40	22	—	41	31	8
With related children under 18 years	28	96	194	—	32	30	—	47	68	34
With related children under 5 years	16	50	115	—	19	14	—	33	57	26
Unrelated individuals	121	117	374	36	101	174	6	200	162	234
Nonfamily householder	28	32	130	10	51	95	6	143	139	114
65 years and over	16	15	105	10	38	73	—	107	28	80
Persons	496	1 101	1 524	119	514	830	57	852	1 166	877
Percent below poverty level	8.3	18.0	13.1	5.6	18.1	22.3	14.5	16.0	11.6	14.5
Persons under 18 years	181	432	606	41	226	357	11	273	444	271
Related children under 18 years	180	426	568	41	221	344	11	258	444	250
Related children 5 to 17 years	104	299	323	18	123	221	11	150	318	99
Persons 65 years and over	23	43	144	10	46	113	20	156	44	116
Persons 75 years and over	—	19	48	10	13	38	10	78	20	56
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	207	485	787	57	250	558	20	280	404	516
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	629	1 588	1 926	134	541	1 121	57	1 036	1 595	1 187
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 374	2 840	3 951	351	1 177	1 836	127	1 766	3 564	2 307

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 172.02	Tract 173.01	Tract 173.02	Tract 176.01	Tract 177.02	Tract 178.05	Tract 178.06	Tract 178.08	Tract 178.09	Tract 178.10
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 781	1 390	3 410	2 905	2 015	1 985	1 561	1 221	2 199	3 497
Less than \$5,000	87	30	65	180	179	84	132	—	—	78
\$5,000 to \$9,999	171	60	75	141	207	31	92	17	28	45
\$10,000 to \$14,999	184	81	53	319	108	115	116	21	34	228
\$15,000 to \$24,999	366	215	344	501	166	344	267	167	226	578
\$25,000 to \$34,999	256	331	500	535	193	331	247	148	312	744
\$35,000 to \$49,999	463	383	987	770	451	321	385	286	530	808
\$50,000 to \$74,999	248	220	1 095	369	485	500	269	364	814	808
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6	70	194	68	192	174	42	149	192	182
\$100,000 or more	—	—	97	22	34	85	11	69	63	26
Median (dollars)	29 521	34 375	45 580	31 259	39 441	37 978	31 656	48 792	49 059	36 368
Mean (dollars)	29 845	36 023	48 472	32 417	40 233	43 799	33 323	51 478	50 793	39 428
Families	1 340	1 235	2 982	2 448	1 556	1 622	1 218	905	1 968	2 449
Median income (dollars)	31 250	35 183	46 711	33 413	44 924	45 525	36 071	53 219	51 624	41 368
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 664	1 508	3 405	2 839	1 617	1 779	1 495	1 272	2 274	3 004
Median income (dollars)	18 722	19 680	27 527	19 327	28 323	28 925	19 533	29 958	30 676	26 333
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.8	59.7	72.0	58.5	69.6	69.7	56.7	70.6	74.3	76.0
Median income (dollars)	23 843	26 596	30 917	24 322	32 379	31 861	28 571	35 882	34 846	30 942
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 592	1 281	3 246	2 675	1 911	1 777	1 386	1 139	2 017	2 980
Median income (dollars)	12 395	13 118	17 450	12 601	15 839	16 445	14 154	21 128	19 755	18 065
Percent year-round full-time workers	52.6	52.9	54.4	40.5	50.2	46.9	52.2	59.4	58.3	58.1
Median income (dollars)	18 558	20 534	21 877	20 819	21 864	22 940	18 731	23 358	22 857	22 296
Per capita income (dollars)	9 890	10 590	15 870	10 059	14 598	15 483	11 530	17 972	15 672	15 344
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 781	1 390	3 410	2 905	2 015	1 985	1 561	1 221	2 199	3 497
With earnings	1 555	1 304	3 336	2 607	1 704	1 896	1 368	1 209	2 152	3 352
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 350	36 338	46 372	32 697	43 857	41 475	33 824	49 068	49 027	39 019
With Social Security income	181	163	273	437	335	199	216	69	162	251
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 962	5 812	7 574	6 875	7 187	7 203	7 410	5 597	8 802	7 001
With public assistance income	124	37	88	205	142	80	99	5	42	39
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 770	3 751	4 363	2 325	3 276	2 347	2 106	15 600	4 164	2 306
With retirement income	133	113	275	297	97	190	191	107	139	187
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 849	5 001	8 103	9 702	3 831	14 494	10 229	9 544	9 991	7 493
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	32 091	36 731	49 905	34 048	44 697	47 470	35 741	58 302	53 172	43 461
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 956	35 521	45 933	33 336	43 656	44 365	30 570	56 486	54 119	43 962
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 121	38 648	57 266	35 377	46 661	52 787	42 825	60 856	50 959	42 504
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 864	38 758	51 380	36 429	52 406	53 624	40 093	60 980	54 685	47 737
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 286	38 679	47 216	36 480	51 825	52 639	36 652	57 894	55 254	49 914
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 510	38 886	59 030	36 340	52 414	54 916	44 057	65 854	53 329	43 654
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 802	28 251	29 680	24 426	14 431	24 333	17 266	36 759	29 457	26 965
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 079	22 597	23 881	21 899	15 280	23 439	12 170	37 890	28 644	24 574
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 720	36 080	37 551	31 449	11 694	29 514	42 434	36 102	31 635	31 860
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 340	1 235	2 982	2 448	1 556	1 622	1 218	905	1 968	2 449
Householder worked in 1989	1 160	1 119	2 806	2 160	1 346	1 465	1 039	869	1 926	2 341
With related children under 18 years	929	814	2 021	1 672	1 065	1 057	736	535	1 408	1 610
With related children under 5 years	377	378	878	779	579	511	333	206	562	749
Married-couple families	1 047	1 006	2 690	1 975	1 235	1 267	934	815	1 795	1 869
Householder worked in 1989	908	918	2 544	1 711	1 140	1 149	813	785	1 753	1 797
With related children under 18 years	699	663	1 815	1 308	801	744	516	499	1 288	1 219
With related children under 5 years	306	344	838	680	487	370	254	200	527	608
Female householder, no husband present	221	186	198	359	283	299	196	68	103	448
Householder worked in 1989	188	158	172	335	168	260	138	62	103	426
With related children under 18 years	186	122	125	291	234	263	173	31	75	304
With related children under 5 years	54	19	8	68	84	135	73	6	19	99
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	632	308	679	796	576	479	496	381	310	1 343
Nonfamily householder	441	155	428	457	459	363	343	316	231	1 048
65 years and over	77	20	39	89	161	31	47	17	33	93
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 276	4 627	10 434	9 330	5 531	5 566	4 477	3 531	7 144	8 964
Persons under 18 years	1 744	1 605	3 507	3 274	1 834	1 853	1 412	1 025	2 624	2 697
Related children under 18 years	1 744	1 599	3 500	3 247	1 827	1 853	1 390	1 025	2 617	2 679
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 226	1 160	2 400	2 178	1 250	1 310	970	729	1 941	1 666
Persons 65 years and over	184	146	246	398	324	157	208	42	178	227
Persons 75 years and over	81	31	45	96	138	46	117	—	46	67
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	143	71	63	253	188	126	168	6	33	38
Percent below poverty level	10.7	5.7	2.1	10.3	12.1	7.8	13.8	.7	1.7	1.6
Householder worked in 1989	67	38	47	190	63	77	94	6	33	24
With related children under 18 years	143	54	52	210	140	101	150	6	31	35
With related children under 5 years	60	14	18	134	67	62	95	6	7	5
Married-couple families	59	31	15	161	25	55	72	—	17	14
Householder worked in 1989	18	8	10	117	8	36	50	—	17	14
With related children under 18 years	59	14	10	133	17	30	54	—	17	12
With related children under 5 years	30	14	10	96	9	8	40	—	7	5
Female householder, no husband present	58	33	40	81	155	71	90	6	16	10
Householder worked in 1989	31	23	29	62	47	41	38	6	16	10
With related children under 18 years	58	33	34	66	123	71	90	6	14	9
With related children under 5 years	22	—	8	27	58	54	55	6	—	—
Unrelated individuals	165	103	106	305	135	30	116	11	39	115
Nonfamily householder	105	26	66	143	95	15	66	—	10	65
65 years and over	35	5	13	49	79	15	—	—	7	35
Persons	733	351	270	1 371	743	416	639	40	171	289
Percent below poverty level	13.9	7.6	2.6	14.7	13.4	7.5	14.3	1.1	2.4	3.2
Persons under 18 years	301	153	83	574	313	190	298	12	62	108
Related children under 18 years	301	147	76	547	306	190	285	12	55	100
Related children 5 to 17 years	194	117	61	365	230	127	149	5	40	95
Persons 65 years and over	60	25	18	80	121	15	6	—	7	35
Persons 75 years and over	24	5	7	19	49	15	—	—	7	5
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	195	202	134	634	440	199	427	11	19	117
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	994	453	397	2 069	940	530	752	83	171	424
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 192	1 188	1 128	3 161	1 339	1 022	1 475	250	538	1 316

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 179	Tract 180	Tract 181.04	Tract 181.07	Tract 181.08	Tract 181.10	Tract 181.12	Tract 181.13	Tract 181.15	Tract 181.16
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 538	3 401	1 211	3 022	2 902	1 602	3 131	4 477	3 911	1 947
Less than \$5,000	45	115	12	26	27	18	50	294	71	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999	77	134	19	78	68	6	81	206	107	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999	108	224	26	53	72	38	126	222	217	85
\$15,000 to \$24,999	315	592	108	240	281	61	270	792	655	160
\$25,000 to \$34,999	359	538	183	445	349	119	587	712	714	241
\$35,000 to \$49,999	348	778	275	891	715	206	711	1 023	1 021	615
\$50,000 to \$74,999	205	732	313	1 032	980	441	856	939	855	600
\$75,000 to \$99,999	61	188	142	203	307	311	293	188	153	108
\$100,000 or more	20	100	133	54	103	402	157	101	118	68
Median (dollars)	30 478	36 563	49 205	46 296	49 148	68 249	42 981	35 158	37 671	44 780
Mean (dollars)	34 390	44 019	58 584	47 687	51 165	89 986	48 160	39 634	40 983	47 183
Families	1 224	2 600	1 077	2 625	2 554	1 428	2 508	3 016	2 801	1 665
Median income (dollars)	32 738	40 528	50 420	48 125	51 393	74 140	48 816	41 938	42 435	46 331
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 531	3 110	1 236	3 098	2 962	1 730	3 130	3 629	3 695	2 010
Median income (dollars)	20 612	24 207	30 660	30 660	31 523	43 608	29 194	24 807	24 240	28 947
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.2	66.3	70.5	75.8	74.2	66.2	66.3	67.3	67.4	73.1
Median income (dollars)	23 922	29 586	35 516	34 274	35 792	54 182	33 140	30 980	31 548	32 348
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 441	3 156	1 033	2 771	2 623	1 663	2 962	4 106	3 356	1 762
Median income (dollars)	11 800	14 530	20 149	16 544	17 384	17 149	16 049	16 151	15 856	17 528
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.1	43.8	54.0	53.6	55.5	41.6	52.2	45.8	57.6	46.8
Median income (dollars)	20 125	22 968	23 889	21 533	21 680	28 720	24 623	24 124	21 064	24 019
Per capita income (dollars)	11 374	16 375	20 047	15 722	16 798	30 037	16 753	15 679	15 400	15 604
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 538	3 401	1 211	3 022	2 902	1 602	3 131	4 477	3 911	1 947
With earnings	1 378	3 126	1 126	2 942	2 727	1 470	2 932	4 095	3 758	1 841
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 743	41 316	56 288	46 305	49 815	83 489	47 759	40 611	39 868	46 323
With Social Security income	242	645	129	216	331	273	356	428	298	218
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 723	7 360	8 520	7 874	9 296	7 948	7 620	7 356	6 721	7 615
With public assistance income	66	126	15	5	18	—	67	250	41	29
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 252	2 923	3 458	800	11 986	—	3 187	2 853	2 731	823
With retirement income	163	399	117	210	229	175	262	264	254	153
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 761	10 192	11 625	9 851	8 558	18 985	8 043	8 624	8 717	7 161
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	36 782	47 806	60 000	49 709	53 538	96 700	52 289	45 855	45 718	49 111
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 552	37 860	56 722	49 497	54 104	87 083	54 027	41 645	45 314	48 162
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 551	58 301	64 265	50 111	52 668	106 398	49 962	53 512	46 341	50 522
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 229	47 414	62 043	51 950	55 955	98 877	55 968	53 005	49 758	50 687
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 374	41 370	59 905	51 633	56 503	88 710	58 418	49 438	49 913	49 182
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 294	53 634	64 629	52 581	55 076	109 421	52 427	59 012	49 522	53 093
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 605	26 554	36 261	26 194	26 669	39 903	31 590	21 937	28 057	27 060
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 356	20 516	25 365	19 033	21 015	20 106	28 878	17 479	27 354	25 571
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 047	33 175	97 279	33 126	32 661	87 980	36 095	31 301	29 755	28 109
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 224	2 600	1 077	2 625	2 554	1 428	2 508	3 016	2 801	1 665
Householder worked in 1989	1 039	2 328	992	2 473	2 357	1 343	2 393	2 849	2 681	1 515
With related children under 18 years	720	1 417	633	1 761	1 597	728	1 518	1 968	1 808	1 065
With related children under 5 years	366	597	256	929	848	213	492	961	813	592
Married-couple families	985	2 096	983	2 385	2 315	1 375	2 066	2 290	2 289	1 549
Householder worked in 1989	857	1 950	916	2 263	2 170	1 302	1 975	2 214	2 188	1 436
With related children under 18 years	543	1 125	558	1 623	1 457	711	1 267	1 442	1 433	999
With related children under 5 years	305	520	237	912	794	213	435	747	692	566
Female householder, no husband present	195	390	66	185	206	24	338	586	328	104
Householder worked in 1989	158	279	50	155	163	24	314	503	319	79
With related children under 18 years	147	224	58	91	124	17	231	414	263	66
With related children under 5 years	41	55	11	17	54	—	53	193	76	26
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	490	1 147	174	570	473	208	871	1 779	1 574	388
Nonfamily householder	314	801	134	397	348	174	623	1 461	1 110	282
65 years and over	98	194	25	63	51	99	169	333	109	53
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 650	9 115	3 553	9 107	8 685	4 850	8 913	11 208	10 339	5 935
Persons under 18 years	1 391	2 429	1 071	2 945	2 827	1 348	2 577	3 344	2 976	1 911
Related children under 18 years	1 391	2 429	1 071	2 936	2 827	1 348	2 569	3 344	2 971	1 906
Related children 5 to 17 years	953	1 713	763	1 864	1 886	1 071	1 954	2 239	2 008	1 219
Persons 65 years and over	293	619	187	253	283	347	438	521	310	224
Persons 75 years and over	112	167	43	113	91	137	134	242	97	135
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	68	165	16	45	66	13	50	241	103	30
Percent below poverty level	5.6	6.3	1.5	1.7	2.6	.9	2.0	8.0	3.7	1.8
Householder worked in 1989	32	104	6	30	37	13	40	200	73	17
With related children under 18 years	58	137	15	35	37	13	30	222	75	30
With related children under 5 years	23	75	15	7	22	10	13	129	25	17
Married-couple families	23	71	7	17	33	13	29	39	45	18
Householder worked in 1989	17	63	6	11	13	13	19	39	34	12
With related children under 18 years	17	63	6	11	14	13	9	39	26	18
With related children under 5 years	10	35	6	—	10	—	5	17	5	5
Female householder, no husband present	37	70	9	34	33	—	21	185	36	12
Householder worked in 1989	11	32	—	19	24	—	21	144	27	5
With related children under 18 years	37	50	9	24	23	—	21	166	27	12
With related children under 5 years	13	25	9	7	16	—	13	118	8	12
Unrelated individuals	170	133	13	48	50	18	142	269	227	63
Nonfamily householder	78	48	9	12	15	8	68	209	89	32
65 years and over	46	10	6	12	8	8	26	121	28	13
Persons	424	658	60	160	316	96	344	1 046	559	181
Percent below poverty level	9.1	7.2	1.7	1.8	3.6	2.0	3.9	9.3	5.4	3.0
Persons under 18 years	103	270	22	48	108	42	103	425	159	67
Related children under 18 years	103	270	22	39	108	42	95	425	154	62
Related children 5 to 17 years	82	168	8	32	84	30	81	298	121	34
Persons 65 years and over	65	30	6	12	8	8	26	130	28	13
Persons 75 years and over	29	9	—	—	—	—	17	66	—	7
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	144	339	20	85	40	62	186	729	159	80
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	533	1 116	102	285	456	132	433	1 297	926	234
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 434	2 151	464	954	895	322	1 114	2 194	2 146	667

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 181.17	Tract 181.18	Tract 181.19	Tract 182.01	Tract 185.04	Tract 190.08	Tract 190.09	Tract 190.10	Tract 190.12	Tract 190.18
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 024	1 719	1 895	2 092	2 721	4 266	3 456	2 280	1 817	2 009
Less than \$5,000	13	45	17	179	115	75	46	88	53	88
\$5,000 to \$9,999	24	56	112	204	90	78	81	92	44	121
\$10,000 to \$14,999	29	156	142	136	164	104	57	46	80	91
\$15,000 to \$24,999	186	242	547	457	688	557	104	280	209	397
\$25,000 to \$34,999	237	353	477	496	796	716	337	244	190	268
\$35,000 to \$49,999	514	424	253	385	497	1 247	853	410	267	282
\$50,000 to \$74,999	623	319	251	194	279	1 115	977	538	470	453
\$75,000 to \$99,999	252	66	51	41	46	242	578	366	270	230
\$100,000 or more	146	58	45	—	46	132	423	216	234	79
Median (dollars)	50 294	35 221	26 871	26 277	28 230	41 917	54 367	49 231	52 995	37 297
Mean (dollars)	59 997	39 627	34 352	27 858	32 573	44 619	63 807	57 474	59 242	43 799
Families	1 803	1 378	1 125	1 783	663	3 143	3 022	1 912	1 360	1 223
Median income (dollars)	50 851	38 085	32 482	26 938	35 744	45 027	55 211	52 619	60 706	53 398
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 016	1 536	1 571	2 272	1 806	3 743	3 651	2 221	1 730	1 651
Median income (dollars)	33 182	25 084	21 766	14 803	25 326	27 273	36 155	32 476	35 969	30 865
Percent year-round full-time workers	71.3	63.9	68.0	53.5	69.0	73.6	72.9	69.4	65.7	66.9
Median income (dollars)	39 034	28 934	24 911	20 740	27 456	31 597	44 308	42 410	50 763	39 342
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 826	1 508	1 587	2 050	1 843	3 993	3 171	2 108	1 625	1 591
Median income (dollars)	19 978	16 796	14 574	8 974	19 908	18 820	19 154	12 973	16 353	16 056
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.7	53.8	45.4	43.0	65.3	60.3	51.2	42.8	46.3	52.4
Median income (dollars)	24 420	22 176	20 909	14 379	21 882	22 849	26 543	26 014	25 595	24 059
Per capita income (dollars)	20 360	14 451	15 409	7 519	22 454	16 423	20 659	19 782	22 444	19 046
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 024	1 719	1 895	2 092	2 721	4 266	3 456	2 280	1 817	2 009
With earnings	1 964	1 593	1 817	1 879	2 680	4 149	3 335	2 132	1 686	1 913
Mean earnings (dollars)	59 092	40 132	33 735	28 580	31 165	43 257	61 366	56 071	55 720	42 945
With Social Security income	149	195	180	284	111	311	257	206	306	148
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 982	6 714	5 678	4 731	3 535	6 675	8 484	9 720	7 578	9 725
With public assistance income	45	38	28	138	8	97	63	128	19	36
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 051	2 931	2 415	4 244	1 920	3 076	4 825	2 674	4 426	2 097
With retirement income	101	87	144	126	54	268	298	145	197	95
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 106	7 141	8 028	4 085	2 938	8 544	11 876	8 467	14 565	8 914
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	61 857	42 799	40 034	28 683	46 677	47 551	65 084	61 365	67 453	55 771
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	62 086	40 903	36 758	27 296	37 701	44 610	63 810	54 017	63 418	50 226
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	61 404	46 609	44 233	31 002	50 984	52 109	67 224	72 848	71 745	63 318
Married-couple families (dollars)	64 861	48 090	46 163	31 378	46 152	51 222	68 083	70 761	74 235	64 191
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	65 915	47 351	44 245	30 509	44 596	49 718	67 300	62 610	73 595	59 320
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	62 884	49 461	48 169	33 157	46 842	53 364	69 359	83 837	74 852	70 456
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	29 086	25 694	23 520	20 323	58 002	30 884	29 571	23 040	31 280	22 199
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 490	23 216	22 741	15 602	19 938	25 562	27 205	18 721	23 657	18 756
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 646	34 629	25 430	25 368	92 785	46 767	35 349	32 897	48 467	32 323
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 803	1 378	1 125	1 783	663	3 143	3 022	1 912	1 360	1 223
Householder worked in 1989	1 730	1 284	1 081	1 518	649	3 034	2 883	1 780	1 238	1 171
With related children under 18 years	1 230	939	644	1 268	215	2 005	1 971	1 244	711	732
With related children under 5 years	736	508	300	614	181	903	914	382	249	303
Married-couple families	1 648	1 045	808	1 271	498	2 499	2 760	1 474	1 124	951
Householder worked in 1989	1 584	992	764	1 098	484	2 398	2 644	1 356	1 019	926
With related children under 18 years	1 106	691	418	932	153	1 521	1 763	964	552	545
With related children under 5 years	671	416	236	442	153	765	871	345	207	230
Female householder, no husband present	106	281	290	362	111	510	241	302	179	197
Householder worked in 1989	97	240	290	280	111	502	218	288	165	170
With related children under 18 years	86	227	213	239	53	414	195	221	134	164
With related children under 5 years	36	83	64	113	28	129	43	26	26	63
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	350	470	1 001	563	2 474	1 565	639	514	584	939
Nonfamily householder	221	341	770	309	2 058	1 123	434	368	457	786
65 years and over	46	78	43	98	16	124	55	37	66	31
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 992	4 723	4 244	7 831	3 941	11 500	10 647	6 584	4 766	4 598
Persons under 18 years	1 948	1 500	991	2 882	234	3 376	3 480	2 008	1 255	1 187
Related children under 18 years	1 927	1 493	991	2 864	234	3 376	3 480	1 997	1 255	1 187
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 204	1 028	627	2 008	59	2 197	2 412	1 583	897	881
Persons 65 years and over	160	201	120	324	46	397	238	253	331	146
Persons 75 years and over	53	100	34	110	22	135	61	54	84	11
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	17	74	48	381	27	45	114	133	49	94
Percent below poverty level	.9	5.4	4.3	21.4	4.1	1.4	3.8	7.0	3.6	7.7
Householder worked in 1989	—	50	48	211	27	28	92	133	49	67
With related children under 18 years	17	69	39	323	16	28	106	115	24	94
With related children under 5 years	8	47	39	182	16	28	58	46	10	49
Married-couple families	8	33	15	189	27	26	74	20	19	34
Householder worked in 1989	—	33	15	94	27	17	64	20	19	34
With related children under 18 years	8	28	6	156	16	9	66	9	—	34
With related children under 5 years	8	28	6	70	16	9	45	9	—	26
Female householder, no husband present	9	35	33	148	—	19	40	84	25	60
Householder worked in 1989	—	11	33	83	—	11	28	84	25	33
With related children under 18 years	9	35	33	123	—	19	40	77	19	60
With related children under 5 years	—	19	33	81	—	19	13	26	5	23
Unrelated individuals	59	62	107	257	154	164	66	79	61	94
Nonfamily householder	20	34	47	68	117	117	17	40	35	68
65 years and over	13	15	19	34	—	41	11	10	16	16
Persons	105	353	259	1 956	220	322	481	478	186	493
Percent below poverty level	1.8	7.5	6.1	25.0	5.6	2.8	4.5	7.3	3.9	10.7
Persons under 18 years	32	155	84	831	13	87	204	214	42	264
Related children under 18 years	21	155	84	821	13	87	204	203	42	264
Related children 5 to 17 years	16	99	29	548	—	47	131	155	28	221
Persons 65 years and over	13	21	19	96	—	49	11	10	16	16
Persons 75 years and over	—	8	—	28	—	12	11	10	8	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	45	75	51	686	123	125	164	175	94	191
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	153	507	356	2 414	307	414	514	646	191	588
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	546	1 032	860	4 281	615	1 405	870	1 021	534	959

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.								Balch Springs city, Dallas County	
	Tract 190.20	Tract 190.24	Tract 192.05	Tract 193.02	Tract 196	Tract 198	Tract 202.98	Tract 203.98	Tract 117 (pt.)	Tract 118 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 110	1 463	1 254	1 632	1 029	1 888	55	—	377	439
Less than \$5,000	5	15	5	162	32	56	—	—	44	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	41	17	11	205	33	37	—	—	32	106
\$10,000 to \$14,999	78	6	19	126	50	79	—	—	71	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999	371	134	40	203	106	165	—	—	61	89
\$25,000 to \$34,999	317	171	100	183	141	174	11	—	55	32
\$35,000 to \$49,999	295	250	221	254	110	209	—	—	87	128
\$50,000 to \$74,999	526	517	315	241	107	287	38	—	16	29
\$75,000 to \$99,999	329	192	251	126	106	180	—	—	11	12
\$100,000 or more	148	161	292	132	344	701	6	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	44 300	54 634	66 860	31 367	56 560	67 740	58 839	—	20 938	24 093
Mean (dollars)	53 376	61 233	82 544	43 471	110 533	147 830	64 108	—	24 533	26 229
Families	1 279	1 304	1 138	716	634	1 129	55	—	348	379
Median income (dollars)	63 289	56 542	70 254	50 099	103 711	115 559	58 839	—	21 125	23 995
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 782	1 484	1 286	2 409	763	1 505	67	—	449	382
Median income (dollars)	33 125	37 846	47 842	6 007	69 329	60 439	50 389	—	11 288	16 875
Percent year-round full-time workers	80.0	67.2	62.8	27.0	64.4	60.0	49.3	—	52.1	46.1
Median income (dollars)	40 471	43 778	61 111	36 563	100 000+	100 000+	53 518	—	14 125	24 457
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 670	1 433	1 216	2 478	795	1 648	50	—	348	406
Median income (dollars)	22 210	15 686	16 313	4 611	22 461	21 202	7 059	—	8 155	7 301
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.6	46.6	34.0	19.4	35.0	24.9	22.0	—	35.9	18.2
Median income (dollars)	26 509	23 721	27 292	31 071	32 050	32 768	13 750	—	17 868	22 054
Per capita income (dollars)	24 548	19 976	29 861	13 579	48 776	66 724	17 461	—	7 126	9 149
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 110	1 463	1 254	1 632	1 029	1 888	55	—	377	439
With earnings	2 038	1 425	1 157	1 352	862	1 417	42	—	331	393
Mean earnings (dollars)	52 008	57 882	76 382	42 534	104 954	130 943	42 514	—	25 108	26 214
With Social Security income	125	150	206	289	227	558	27	—	73	102
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 271	8 121	9 589	9 248	9 860	9 846	9 801	—	6 277	7 126
With public assistance income	—	11	9	4	15	22	—	—	47	87
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	3 436	2 967	5 000	3 842	8 454	—	—	3 700	2 332
With retirement income	110	134	202	144	112	211	27	—	33	30
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 349	15 352	20 041	8 094	11 756	19 687	24 448	—	3 640	5 616
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	66 580	64 649	86 298	64 433	157 166	204 309	64 108	—	23 969	26 905
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	64 932	65 190	89 414	64 633	171 927	209 656	66 643	—	20 149	28 441
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	68 288	63 926	84 207	64 278	139 766	201 019	62 542	—	27 833	24 758
Married-couple families (dollars)	69 771	68 059	90 016	70 725	179 081	224 890	64 108	—	25 506	33 169
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	70 863	71 049	92 722	71 312	200 690	230 727	66 643	—	22 314	40 263
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	68 688	64 570	88 237	70 291	155 156	221 309	62 542	—	30 474	25 053
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	31 843	35 031	42 409	32 847	44 481	50 470	—	—	19 787	14 329
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 122	33 197	39 384	27 915	47 227	56 490	—	—	3 500	9 884
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 815	45 649	44 634	37 151	40 328	44 673	—	—	25 452	23 885
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 279	1 304	1 138	716	634	1 129	55	—	348	379
Householder worked in 1989	1 229	1 258	979	636	550	915	21	—	251	303
With related children under 18 years	651	780	474	313	352	430	32	—	217	241
With related children under 5 years	318	214	114	190	113	126	10	—	91	120
Married-couple families	1 101	1 168	1 021	551	531	994	55	—	225	253
Householder worked in 1989	1 051	1 122	898	482	469	835	21	—	180	220
With related children under 18 years	548	658	416	234	279	378	32	—	153	155
With related children under 5 years	278	203	114	178	106	126	10	—	43	81
Female householder, no husband present	110	129	92	103	98	106	—	—	93	126
Householder worked in 1989	110	129	61	92	76	66	—	—	41	83
With related children under 18 years	82	115	45	48	68	52	—	—	34	86
With related children under 5 years	19	11	—	—	7	—	—	—	25	39
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	979	189	146	1 196	493	1 007	—	—	75	72
Nonfamily householder	831	159	116	916	395	759	—	—	29	60
65 years and over	48	21	25	205	127	459	—	—	5	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 568	4 403	3 421	3 083	2 337	4 219	203	—	1 326	1 238
Persons under 18 years	944	1 345	770	490	577	777	61	—	401	387
Related children under 18 years	944	1 345	770	482	577	777	61	—	401	387
Related children 5 to 17 years	557	1 062	612	273	455	574	53	—	297	185
Persons 65 years and over	193	184	279	381	342	916	25	—	81	91
Persons 75 years and over	65	74	87	239	127	541	—	—	46	41
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	19	—	16	67	12	13	—	—	104	74
Percent below poverty level	1.5	—	1.4	9.4	1.9	1.2	—	—	29.9	19.5
Householder worked in 1989	14	—	5	45	5	—	—	—	40	43
With related children under 18 years	—	—	10	44	12	5	—	—	92	61
With related children under 5 years	—	—	5	25	—	5	—	—	37	27
Married-couple families	19	—	11	48	7	13	—	—	63	—
Householder worked in 1989	14	—	5	32	—	5	—	—	33	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	5	34	7	5	—	—	58	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	5	25	—	5	—	—	12	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	5	19	5	—	—	—	41	74
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	13	5	—	—	—	7	43
With related children under 18 years	—	—	5	10	5	—	—	—	34	61
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	27
Unrelated individuals	36	25	9	416	61	137	—	—	24	—
Nonfamily householder	9	15	—	241	27	58	—	—	5	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	32	8	87	—	—	5	—
Persons	75	25	76	594	98	188	—	—	438	300
Percent below poverty level	1.6	.6	2.2	19.3	4.2	4.5	—	—	33.0	24.2
Persons under 18 years	—	—	24	44	18	19	—	—	188	155
Related children under 18 years	—	—	24	36	18	19	—	—	188	155
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	19	20	18	11	—	—	148	79
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	41	8	87	—	—	25	14
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	30	8	56	—	—	18	14
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	18	25	76	339	51	82	—	—	201	166
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	85	46	94	660	116	208	—	—	567	337
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	170	263	117	941	227	349	—	—	780	515

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Balch Springs city, Dallas County—Con.							Carrollton city (pt.), Dallas County		
	Tract 119 (pt.)	Tract 171 (pt.)	Tract 172.01	Tract 172.02 (pt.)	Tract 173.01 (pt.)	Tract 173.02 (pt.)	Tract 176.01 (pt.)	Tract 137.02 (pt.)	Tract 137.04 (pt.)	Tract 137.07
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	180	63	1 645	1 428	1 376	10	20	2 672	—	3 327
Less than \$5,000	13	—	118	64	30	—	—	141	—	113
\$5,000 to \$9,999	34	—	125	124	54	—	7	129	—	185
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	11	186	146	81	10	—	220	—	316
\$15,000 to \$24,999	49	—	385	263	215	—	8	452	—	712
\$25,000 to \$34,999	31	8	395	188	323	—	5	517	—	502
\$35,000 to \$49,999	36	24	262	399	383	—	—	581	—	637
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	7	144	238	220	—	—	506	—	581
\$75,000 to \$99,999	8	13	10	6	70	—	—	105	—	191
\$100,000 or more	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	21	—	90
Median (dollars)	20 938	40 446	25 141	31 579	34 574	13 750	18 438	31 522	—	31 743
Mean (dollars)	24 150	43 863	27 205	31 632	36 210	12 636	18 283	35 473	—	37 685
Families	130	56	1 267	1 101	1 221	10	20	2 072	—	2 531
Median income (dollars)	28 333	39 750	25 426	34 472	35 334	13 750	18 438	35 889	—	34 312
Males 15 years and over, with income	209	85	1 489	1 397	1 494	10	22	2 841	—	3 230
Median income (dollars)	12 094	23 897	13 719	18 953	19 662	11 250	3 929	18 378	—	19 389
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.3	45.9	52.0	54.1	59.8	100.0	—	60.5	—	66.1
Median income (dollars)	19 107	30 469	19 887	23 314	26 645	11 250	—	24 271	—	25 404
Females 15 years and over, with income	147	65	1 496	1 295	1 281	7	20	2 454	—	3 073
Median income (dollars)	6 086	11 691	11 948	13 718	13 118	2 500	5 714	12 701	—	12 497
Percent year-round full-time workers	21.8	44.6	51.9	54.5	52.9	—	25.0	48.4	—	44.0
Median income (dollars)	25 833	16 528	16 427	18 762	20 534	—	28 750	19 572	—	17 823
Per capita income (dollars)	9 673	12 030	9 296	10 049	10 627	4 258	7 618	12 005	—	13 146
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	180	63	1 645	1 428	1 376	10	20	2 672	—	3 327
With earnings	124	63	1 500	1 226	1 296	10	20	2 412	—	3 006
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 755	40 326	26 540	33 365	36 395	11 676	14 895	36 152	—	37 782
With Social Security income	63	11	208	181	163	—	8	378	—	595
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 910	8 727	6 503	6 962	5 812	—	7 396	7 330	—	7 169
With public assistance income	—	—	74	101	31	—	8	81	—	88
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	6 607	2 540	3 462	—	1 000	3 940	—	2 233
With retirement income	12	—	128	133	113	—	—	232	—	240
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 480	—	7 152	8 849	5 001	—	—	7 445	—	9 704
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	29 629	44 221	28 823	34 446	36 950	12 636	18 283	37 342	—	39 597
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 317	45 156	26 454	32 232	35 612	12 636	28 000	33 947	—	36 390
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 147	40 792	32 282	38 386	39 072	—	15 044	41 398	—	43 625
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 584	44 221	31 967	36 352	39 056	12 636	15 044	40 383	—	42 694
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 873	45 156	31 258	34 692	38 831	12 636	—	36 740	—	40 530
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 317	40 792	32 825	39 003	39 418	—	15 044	45 614	—	45 455
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	37 000	—	22 773	19 740	28 251	—	28 000	25 388	—	23 190
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	19 785	20 989	22 597	—	28 000	19 501	—	19 634
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 000	—	30 688	12 169	36 080	—	—	29 967	—	29 425
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	130	56	1 267	1 101	1 221	10	20	2 072	—	2 531
Householder worked in 1989	98	51	1 081	938	1 111	10	12	1 849	—	2 332
With related children under 18 years	45	44	833	758	806	10	5	1 214	—	1 464
With related children under 5 years	22	11	360	264	370	10	—	608	—	783
Married-couple families	107	56	836	945	992	10	15	1 615	—	2 012
Householder worked in 1989	75	51	699	806	910	10	7	1 444	—	1 850
With related children under 18 years	37	44	506	624	655	10	—	987	—	1 167
With related children under 5 years	22	11	239	238	336	10	—	503	—	693
Female householder, no husband present	9	—	343	113	186	—	5	288	—	380
Householder worked in 1989	9	—	313	97	158	—	5	236	—	343
With related children under 18 years	—	—	277	107	122	—	5	169	—	242
With related children under 5 years	—	—	99	18	19	—	—	78	—	65
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	59	7	617	461	308	—	—	1 085	—	1 189
Nonfamily householder	50	7	378	327	155	—	—	600	—	796
65 years and over	37	7	62	77	20	—	—	149	—	237
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	468	251	4 774	4 387	4 587	29	48	7 946	—	9 483
Persons under 18 years	64	86	1 525	1 449	1 591	12	6	2 244	—	2 811
Related children under 18 years	64	86	1 513	1 449	1 585	12	6	2 204	—	2 758
Related children 5 to 17 years	48	78	973	1 102	1 153	—	6	1 420	—	1 778
Persons 65 years and over	117	7	244	184	140	—	16	424	—	606
Persons 75 years and over	22	—	26	81	31	—	8	172	—	232
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	6	11	137	95	65	—	—	202	—	170
Percent below poverty level	4.6	19.6	10.8	8.6	5.3	—	—	9.7	—	6.7
Householder worked in 1989	—	11	99	36	38	—	—	150	—	139
With related children under 18 years	—	11	101	95	54	—	—	146	—	135
With related children under 5 years	—	11	81	38	14	—	—	103	—	77
Married-couple families	6	11	84	59	25	—	—	113	—	113
Householder worked in 1989	—	11	73	18	8	—	—	82	—	98
With related children under 18 years	—	11	58	59	14	—	—	79	—	85
With related children under 5 years	—	11	47	30	14	—	—	62	—	50
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	17	18	33	—	—	61	—	49
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	9	8	23	—	—	40	—	33
With related children under 18 years	—	—	17	18	33	—	—	49	—	42
With related children under 5 years	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	32	—	19
Unrelated individuals	16	—	204	133	103	—	—	232	—	185
Nonfamily householder	7	—	103	90	26	—	—	72	—	100
65 years and over	7	—	12	35	5	—	—	34	—	50
Persons	32	46	664	519	339	—	—	1 041	—	856
Percent below poverty level	6.8	18.3	13.9	11.8	7.4	—	—	13.1	—	9.0
Persons under 18 years	—	26	240	185	153	—	—	481	—	369
Related children under 18 years	—	26	228	185	147	—	—	441	—	341
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	18	86	126	117	—	—	276	—	234
Persons 65 years and over	13	—	12	60	19	—	—	72	—	78
Persons 75 years and over	7	—	—	24	5	—	—	52	—	42
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	25	—	252	112	202	—	—	585	—	340
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	84	46	1 101	702	441	29	21	1 352	—	1 438
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	195	46	2 143	1 671	1 176	29	21	2 573	—	3 029

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Carrollton city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.						Cedar Hill city (pt.), Dallas County			
	Tract 137.08	Tract 137.09 (pt.)	Tract 137.10 (pt.)	Tract 140.02 (pt.)	Tract 141.01 (pt.)	Tract 141.08 (pt.)	Tract 165.05 (pt.)	Tract 165.09 (pt.)	Tract 165.10 (pt.)	Tract 165.11 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 807	2 840	3 552	144	2	—	2 625	8	—	143
Less than \$5,000	62	20	43	9	—	—	43	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	69	26	139	9	—	—	53	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	124	113	123	9	—	—	114	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	325	277	569	63	—	—	224	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	500	331	553	9	2	—	426	8	—	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999	580	484	780	27	—	—	517	—	—	74
\$50,000 to \$74,999	721	775	684	18	—	—	783	—	—	51
\$75,000 to \$99,999	208	450	268	—	—	—	241	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	218	364	393	—	—	—	224	—	—	6
Median (dollars)	41 926	54 577	40 505	23 333	33 750	—	47 416	31 250	—	48 490
Mean (dollars)	49 222	60 494	49 996	25 909	33 037	—	53 917	30 600	—	49 781
Families	2 052	2 067	2 020	81	2	—	2 173	8	—	115
Median income (dollars)	49 397	60 443	50 554	26 250	33 750	—	51 682	31 250	—	49 427
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 612	2 566	2 811	128	2	—	2 622	8	—	122
Median income (dollars)	27 133	37 910	29 028	12 447	33 750	—	30 477	23 750	—	25 938
Percent year-round full-time workers	68.2	76.1	68.3	42.2	—	—	69.9	—	—	94.3
Median income (dollars)	34 247	43 697	34 508	11 875	—	—	35 094	—	—	26 302
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 696	2 472	2 952	99	—	—	2 443	7	—	121
Median income (dollars)	17 719	21 771	20 391	16 875	—	—	16 737	6 250	—	26 528
Percent year-round full-time workers	52.9	54.2	52.8	63.6	—	—	48.4	—	—	87.6
Median income (dollars)	23 661	29 426	27 616	18 125	—	—	25 679	—	—	28 611
Per capita income (dollars)	18 730	23 991	23 849	12 984	16 519	—	18 331	15 880	—	16 713
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 807	2 840	3 552	144	2	—	2 625	8	—	143
With earnings	2 651	2 788	3 369	126	—	—	2 432	—	—	143
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 926	57 845	48 022	24 042	—	—	52 689	—	—	49 426
With Social Security income	245	115	277	18	2	—	362	8	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 649	8 221	8 135	3 750	15 838	—	7 536	18 600	—	—
With public assistance income	—	—	48	9	—	—	31	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 885	4 066	2 038	11 000	—	—	2 818	—	—	—
With retirement income	242	140	214	18	2	—	251	—	—	8
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14 268	14 461	15 216	12 100	12 300	—	10 727	—	—	987
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	55 638	66 588	59 846	32 301	33 037	—	57 778	30 600	—	51 863
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 737	66 347	56 149	23 333	—	—	53 601	—	—	52 938
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	62 139	66 891	62 895	36 785	33 037	—	63 846	30 600	—	47 995
Married-couple families (dollars)	61 343	72 339	65 400	34 964	33 037	—	58 954	30 600	—	52 290
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	57 998	75 034	64 356	29 500	—	—	56 577	—	—	53 538
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	65 083	69 088	66 177	36 785	33 037	—	62 454	30 600	—	47 995
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	30 221	38 176	40 274	11 000	—	—	36 235	—	—	40 028
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 695	25 908	34 097	11 000	—	—	24 518	—	—	40 028
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 754	58 097	48 076	—	—	—	69 660	—	—	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	2 052	2 067	2 020	81	2	—	2 173	8	—	115
Householder worked in 1989	1 915	1 978	1 882	63	—	—	2 020	—	—	115
With related children under 18 years	1 232	1 170	943	27	—	—	1 317	—	—	90
With related children under 5 years	439	593	510	27	—	—	624	—	—	43
Married-couple families	1 667	1 708	1 599	72	2	—	1 963	8	—	111
Householder worked in 1989	1 565	1 645	1 496	63	—	—	1 846	—	—	111
With related children under 18 years	900	934	688	18	—	—	1 191	—	—	86
With related children under 5 years	337	503	414	18	—	—	591	—	—	43
Female householder, no husband present	298	286	353	9	—	—	131	—	—	4
Householder worked in 1989	263	260	318	—	—	—	105	—	—	4
With related children under 18 years	245	187	221	9	—	—	105	—	—	4
With related children under 5 years	75	73	79	9	—	—	27	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 091	1 125	1 928	81	—	—	636	—	—	28
Nonfamily householder	755	773	1 532	63	—	—	452	—	—	28
65 years and over	91	35	84	18	—	—	111	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	7 440	7 139	7 449	289	4	—	7 755	15	—	427
Persons under 18 years	2 057	1 884	1 393	53	—	—	2 393	—	—	161
Related children under 18 years	2 045	1 875	1 393	53	—	—	2 393	—	—	161
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 522	1 150	913	27	—	—	1 640	—	—	107
Persons 65 years and over	219	139	330	29	4	—	407	15	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	55	9	81	9	—	—	148	8	—	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	60	28	69	9	—	—	21	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	2.9	1.4	3.4	11.1	—	—	1.0	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	35	11	35	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	60	28	48	9	—	—	21	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	45	19	32	9	—	—	14	—	—	—
Married-couple families	10	11	34	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	11	11	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	10	11	13	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	10	11	13	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	32	17	29	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	17	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	32	17	29	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	17	8	19	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	139	100	109	18	—	—	68	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	40	54	48	9	—	—	37	—	—	—
65 years and over	17	—	—	9	—	—	19	—	—	—
Persons	360	189	294	53	—	—	136	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	4.8	2.6	3.9	18.3	—	—	1.8	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years	120	43	84	26	—	—	32	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years	116	34	84	26	—	—	32	—	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	60	15	58	18	—	—	20	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	17	—	—	9	—	—	19	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	9	—	—	19	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	185	123	160	—	—	—	60	—	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	590	257	403	53	—	—	254	—	—	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 234	563	987	89	—	—	768	—	—	—

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Cedar Hill city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.			Coppell city (pt.), Dallas County						
	Tract 165.13 (pt.)	Tract 166.04 (pt.)	Tract 166.13 (pt.)	Tract 141.01 (pt.)	Tract 141.05 (pt.)	Tract 141.07 (pt.)	Tract 141.08 (pt.)	Tract 141.09 (pt.)	Tract 141.97 (pt.)	Tract 141.98 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	119	3 651	23	71	223	2 840	2 003	—	—	936
Less than \$5,000	—	161	—	—	—	28	15	—	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	66	—	26	—	23	23	—	—	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	141	3	11	—	45	55	—	—	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	559	14	7	—	96	182	—	—	97
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	735	—	16	14	210	292	—	—	64
\$35,000 to \$49,999	33	949	6	—	53	467	416	—	—	208
\$50,000 to \$74,999	53	872	—	11	80	938	630	—	—	231
\$75,000 to \$99,999	18	144	—	—	47	568	286	—	—	181
\$100,000 or more	9	24	—	—	29	465	104	—	—	113
Median (dollars)	61 573	36 825	24 018	12 159	57 604	64 424	51 000	—	—	55 373
Mean (dollars)	63 092	38 920	26 307	21 057	73 538	69 667	54 204	—	—	64 369
Families	113	3 086	23	44	176	2 490	1 469	—	—	812
Median income (dollars)	62 374	39 246	24 018	21 389	65 589	66 708	56 781	—	—	59 775
Males 15 years and over, with income	137	3 390	26	60	185	2 862	1 750	—	—	905
Median income (dollars)	32 277	25 107	18 750	13 929	40 247	43 697	33 833	—	—	39 081
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.6	72.2	11.5	46.7	85.9	81.4	77.8	—	—	83.9
Median income (dollars)	34 821	29 836	23 750	13 929	40 856	47 336	36 647	—	—	45 201
Females 15 years and over, with income	143	3 303	18	49	236	2 536	1 808	—	—	736
Median income (dollars)	18 594	15 718	6 094	9 125	28 438	21 735	21 993	—	—	20 242
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.9	51.4	—	83.7	66.5	50.1	66.3	—	—	62.5
Median income (dollars)	22 303	21 355	—	10 114	27 656	27 596	26 122	—	—	27 885
Per capita income (dollars)	21 441	12 799	7 929	6 581	29 079	23 191	21 424	—	—	22 425
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	119	3 651	23	71	223	2 840	2 003	—	—	936
With earnings	110	3 435	9	55	223	2 806	1 973	—	—	894
Mean earnings (dollars)	57 855	38 957	25 922	24 465	62 977	67 173	52 836	—	—	64 176
With Social Security income	18	254	17	16	13	91	116	—	—	57
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 427	7 466	12 467	3 096	7 119	5 272	6 517	—	—	7 651
With public assistance income	—	127	—	16	—	—	7	—	—	16
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	2 271	—	3 184	—	—	3 240	—	—	2 128
With retirement income	35	160	17	9	13	161	64	—	—	87
Mean retirement income (dollars)	24 492	9 288	9 402	2 700	7 390	10 461	6 217	—	—	8 928
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	64 744	40 718	26 307	26 421	80 365	72 830	59 301	—	—	67 030
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	66 847	40 471	27 383	26 421	68 780	70 482	56 964	—	—	64 598
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	63 074	41 316	25 928	—	90 018	76 873	62 536	—	—	70 673
Married-couple families (dollars)	65 779	43 656	26 307	27 673	83 337	74 519	64 644	—	—	71 520
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	66 847	44 551	27 383	27 673	72 134	72 403	64 401	—	—	69 477
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	64 809	41 765	25 928	—	92 121	78 208	64 941	—	—	74 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	51 150	24 658	—	—	47 745	40 260	29 899	—	—	18 708
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	23 091	—	—	47 745	32 422	25 573	—	—	17 103
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 150	37 300	—	—	—	57 707	39 744	—	—	22 536
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	113	3 086	23	44	176	2 490	1 469	—	—	812
Householder worked in 1989	94	2 838	6	44	176	2 420	1 428	—	—	726
With related children under 18 years	50	2 240	9	44	97	1 601	880	—	—	518
With related children under 5 years	26	1 075	3	26	41	775	482	—	—	247
Married-couple families	105	2 618	23	35	157	2 343	1 230	—	—	745
Householder worked in 1989	86	2 430	6	35	157	2 287	1 189	—	—	676
With related children under 18 years	50	1 823	9	35	78	1 515	690	—	—	465
With related children under 5 years	26	942	3	17	36	766	430	—	—	233
Female householder, no husband present	8	417	—	—	11	100	190	—	—	44
Householder worked in 1989	8	371	—	—	11	86	190	—	—	36
With related children under 18 years	—	380	—	—	11	69	147	—	—	39
With related children under 5 years	—	121	—	—	5	—	45	—	—	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	6	720	—	37	56	481	680	—	—	149
Nonfamily householder	6	565	—	27	47	350	534	—	—	124
65 years and over	—	79	—	16	—	28	21	—	—	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	357	11 072	75	232	561	8 472	5 063	—	—	2 655
Persons under 18 years	92	3 974	26	114	129	2 719	1 394	—	—	900
Related children under 18 years	92	3 974	26	114	129	2 719	1 394	—	—	900
Related children 5 to 17 years	67	2 699	23	76	84	1 712	822	—	—	588
Persons 65 years and over	24	316	33	16	11	136	89	—	—	53
Persons 75 years and over	—	76	—	16	11	27	31	—	—	28
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	171	3	10	—	45	27	—	—	16
Percent below poverty level	—	5.5	13.0	22.7	—	1.8	1.8	—	—	2.0
Householder worked in 1989	—	92	3	10	—	31	18	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	152	3	10	—	37	27	—	—	8
With related children under 5 years	—	69	3	10	—	13	22	—	—	8
Married-couple families	—	46	3	10	—	36	9	—	—	8
Householder worked in 1989	—	10	3	10	—	22	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	27	3	10	—	28	9	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	27	3	10	—	13	4	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	106	—	—	—	9	18	—	—	8
Householder worked in 1989	—	71	—	—	—	9	18	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	106	—	—	—	9	18	—	—	8
With related children under 5 years	—	42	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	8
Unrelated individuals	—	123	—	—	—	37	9	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	—	67	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	—	579	20	47	—	223	117	—	—	39
Percent below poverty level	—	5.2	26.7	20.3	—	2.6	2.3	—	—	1.5
Persons under 18 years	—	241	14	28	—	79	42	—	—	7
Related children under 18 years	—	241	14	28	—	79	42	—	—	7
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	169	11	9	—	50	17	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	47	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	387	—	—	—	78	90	—	—	24
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	811	20	100	—	248	132	—	—	127
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	2 029	20	157	4	332	378	—	—	368

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County									
	Tract 1	Tract 2.01	Tract 2.02	Tract 3	Tract 4.01	Tract 4.03	Tract 4.04	Tract 4.05	Tract 5	Tract 6.01 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 552	1 368	1 899	1 752	916	1 556	1 891	997	2 299	2 775
Less than \$5,000	31	38	54	59	153	130	102	269	264	257
\$5,000 to \$9,999	66	99	145	87	155	171	206	128	317	206
\$10,000 to \$14,999	141	81	113	116	98	244	220	128	273	372
\$15,000 to \$24,999	168	215	379	298	254	335	459	261	504	683
\$25,000 to \$34,999	227	215	300	237	139	299	312	82	329	543
\$35,000 to \$49,999	187	256	361	265	75	235	367	87	291	445
\$50,000 to \$74,999	228	305	298	359	35	67	160	23	192	123
\$75,000 to \$99,999	189	61	117	192	7	75	39	10	43	92
\$100,000 or more	315	98	132	139	—	—	26	9	86	54
Median (dollars)	45 610	35 957	32 925	40 670	16 757	21 677	23 973	12 546	20 612	22 702
Mean (dollars)	75 862	44 879	40 781	49 537	18 765	25 351	28 250	17 367	29 078	27 658
Families	865	664	788	734	697	1 135	702	495	811	1 213
Median income (dollars)	67 001	46 667	47 708	49 792	17 193	23 617	19 052	6 420	15 417	23 460
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 221	888	1 263	1 289	1 262	1 777	1 813	742	2 539	2 684
Median income (dollars)	40 367	32 161	28 792	29 432	9 312	12 166	16 832	13 646	13 001	14 048
Percent year-round full-time workers	67.0	60.0	67.2	69.7	43.3	47.8	55.3	47.7	55.8	56.5
Median income (dollars)	46 830	36 960	36 458	36 773	11 715	16 431	20 112	18 010	18 734	17 250
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 318	1 175	1 545	1 457	1 728	1 403	1 139	598	1 063	1 703
Median income (dollars)	19 755	19 624	20 947	20 317	6 234	8 364	12 002	5 254	9 846	12 112
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.4	32.5	48.8	44.6	23.6	32.6	39.0	23.6	46.8	40.1
Median income (dollars)	30 532	30 600	27 561	27 471	10 833	15 562	21 364	16 528	15 253	19 432
Per capita income (dollars)	36 069	25 418	23 243	27 785	4 969	7 637	13 062	7 484	13 887	11 835
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 552	1 368	1 899	1 752	916	1 556	1 891	997	2 299	2 775
With earnings	1 305	895	1 566	1 473	754	1 271	1 693	713	2 030	2 512
Mean earnings (dollars)	77 311	49 944	42 459	49 842	20 289	26 268	28 611	21 376	28 002	27 411
With Social Security income	384	530	419	342	159	397	296	98	281	230
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 709	9 328	9 128	8 525	5 679	6 663	6 453	4 840	8 273	5 806
With public assistance income	18	6	—	13	175	96	65	239	135	137
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 678	16 476	—	4 885	2 459	2 270	3 978	2 998	2 626	3 229
With retirement income	204	338	233	129	59	181	132	59	94	132
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 343	9 417	8 482	8 807	4 809	7 331	9 568	6 515	7 635	11 681
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	102 692	56 526	53 452	55 839	18 970	26 242	24 340	10 730	25 910	29 786
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	118 006	60 031	54 556	53 103	19 090	23 919	19 664	8 854	14 393	21 534
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	91 026	55 367	52 881	57 252	18 747	29 791	29 654	14 921	40 196	40 173
Married-couple families (dollars)	115 641	60 150	56 970	62 762	23 232	29 773	29 462	14 687	30 724	36 453
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	137 656	63 574	63 193	62 388	25 187	27 579	23 375	14 163	16 604	26 052
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	100 444	58 960	54 388	62 932	19 421	33 297	37 072	15 463	48 827	50 941
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	42 700	35 647	25 567	32 132	9 853	13 503	21 101	7 209	9 027	14 424
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 912	31 100	28 048	30 911	5 543	11 854	20 507	5 591	8 883	11 119
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 479	36 816	23 086	33 400	26 721	16 757	21 999	14 519	10 234	22 161
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	865	664	788	734	697	1 135	702	495	811	1 213
Householder worked in 1989	736	420	629	647	466	914	588	257	658	1 078
With related children under 18 years	382	171	294	269	515	767	412	361	456	707
With related children under 5 years	177	108	170	173	301	325	266	252	297	451
Married-couple families	715	570	699	527	460	821	450	186	534	761
Householder worked in 1989	626	393	560	474	344	679	392	129	460	703
With related children under 18 years	298	147	230	170	356	552	269	111	300	459
With related children under 5 years	160	102	146	128	207	264	172	71	216	333
Female householder, no husband present	102	88	50	159	172	211	118	276	140	264
Householder worked in 1989	62	27	42	125	74	148	102	107	86	216
With related children under 18 years	66	24	25	95	141	162	79	239	125	192
With related children under 5 years	17	6	8	41	91	47	30	181	81	92
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	821	836	1 328	1 309	647	660	1 838	708	2 318	2 318
Nonfamily householder	687	704	1 111	1 018	219	421	1 189	502	1 488	1 562
65 years and over	188	348	309	247	64	166	166	47	69	117
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 267	2 440	3 329	3 175	3 706	5 388	4 096	2 325	4 892	6 407
Persons under 18 years	600	284	418	347	1 300	1 720	812	702	851	1 408
Related children under 18 years	600	284	418	341	1 266	1 691	812	702	845	1 390
Related children 5 to 17 years	353	158	226	178	808	1 202	479	379	497	839
Persons 65 years and over	490	807	570	463	180	429	336	68	200	275
Persons 75 years and over	229	487	337	293	105	209	171	26	68	131
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	13	14	27	17	289	240	234	306	289	292
Percent below poverty level	1.5	2.1	3.4	2.3	41.5	21.1	33.3	61.8	35.6	24.1
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	20	11	156	173	165	91	184	237
With related children under 18 years	6	—	10	17	238	205	181	261	231	229
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	17	158	83	114	184	178	150
Married-couple families	—	14	27	—	131	127	119	76	211	145
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	20	—	87	93	98	35	170	129
With related children under 18 years	—	—	10	—	101	96	111	52	171	110
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	70	49	54	34	118	73
Female householder, no husband present	13	—	—	17	129	108	45	218	60	128
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	11	57	75	29	56	14	108
With related children under 18 years	6	—	—	17	129	104	29	203	60	119
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	17	85	34	19	150	60	77
Unrelated individuals	46	58	82	133	272	178	324	184	572	441
Nonfamily householder	29	35	82	77	49	81	110	82	241	215
65 years and over	13	29	25	30	26	28	16	39	—	14
Persons	75	81	160	171	1 512	1 327	1 222	1 199	1 658	1 594
Percent below poverty level	2.3	3.3	4.8	5.4	40.8	24.6	29.8	51.6	33.9	24.9
Persons under 18 years	11	—	29	13	621	598	453	532	533	603
Related children under 18 years	11	—	29	13	592	569	453	532	527	603
Related children 5 to 17 years	11	—	29	2	345	422	292	281	324	410
Persons 65 years and over	13	47	38	30	67	71	49	54	—	24
Persons 75 years and over	—	38	38	30	59	40	49	26	—	14
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	46	39	28	95	761	551	511	854	907	633
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	114	151	238	222	1 875	1 705	1 405	1 328	2 089	2 077
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	355	375	428	548	2 925	3 118	2 072	1 690	2 825	3 659

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 6.03 (pt.)	Tract 6.04	Tract 7.01	Tract 7.02	Tract 8	Tract 9	Tract 10.01	Tract 10.02	Tract 11.01	Tract 11.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 644	2 378	1 167	1 816	1 546	1 949	833	854	1 783	1 112
Less than \$5,000	112	92	30	149	180	218	43	45	194	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999	151	142	93	196	190	312	62	127	143	104
\$10,000 to \$14,999	285	192	81	217	170	264	80	130	246	104
\$15,000 to \$24,999	570	352	291	514	377	580	170	194	486	177
\$25,000 to \$34,999	522	420	194	291	285	238	123	151	235	143
\$35,000 to \$49,999	448	344	245	269	193	166	149	95	251	269
\$50,000 to \$74,999	303	314	111	127	110	130	159	75	118	170
\$75,000 to \$99,999	130	117	53	20	13	19	42	25	102	67
\$100,000 or more	123	405	69	33	28	22	5	12	8	45
Median (dollars)	28 562	34 792	28 986	21 529	20 612	17 753	26 946	21 136	20 703	34 643
Mean (dollars)	37 602	73 925	38 575	25 853	24 599	22 366	33 015	26 504	26 216	40 121
Families	516	639	345	308	882	1 041	357	514	685	421
Median income (dollars)	41 042	75 160	29 125	22 286	20 446	17 302	37 057	26 181	16 849	46 875
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 999	2 075	1 039	1 435	1 590	1 978	685	1 047	1 473	813
Median income (dollars)	20 989	22 880	18 542	17 292	12 891	10 913	19 957	10 960	15 077	25 515
Percent year-round full-time workers	67.5	57.8	52.2	57.1	51.1	41.3	54.3	44.5	51.2	63.6
Median income (dollars)	26 966	30 125	31 250	24 276	18 682	14 978	27 273	15 920	17 708	31 603
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 619	1 395	754	1 078	1 117	1 194	674	796	1 180	894
Median income (dollars)	22 420	25 220	17 381	13 048	7 956	8 772	15 345	9 093	13 468	19 554
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.2	50.9	54.5	37.3	33.1	40.3	37.2	36.2	51.9	45.2
Median income (dollars)	27 256	31 106	26 083	18 636	14 244	15 729	21 836	14 107	22 099	24 651
Per capita income (dollars)	24 954	46 528	20 772	17 020	8 257	8 227	14 931	8 468	12 828	23 069
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 644	2 378	1 167	1 816	1 546	1 949	833	854	1 783	1 112
With earnings	2 492	2 075	1 122	1 544	1 338	1 763	618	770	1 547	959
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 876	66 830	36 235	26 851	25 042	22 597	35 313	26 761	27 689	39 455
With Social Security income	177	409	74	270	190	193	265	142	268	239
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 138	8 038	9 013	6 532	6 650	6 889	7 499	6 996	6 175	7 335
With public assistance income	32	64	6	16	82	88	11	36	83	14
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 835	5 446	413	4 565	3 075	2 524	969	3 473	2 495	3 101
With retirement income	111	190	31	133	97	35	123	30	54	138
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 128	11 661	5 165	6 097	3 869	4 908	7 813	7 543	5 832	7 496
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	64 743	118 870	43 253	29 912	26 336	21 184	39 169	28 398	27 975	56 956
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 463	67 699	26 757	19 896	23 930	17 489	40 210	25 671	21 983	72 319
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	76 241	131 688	54 251	35 018	30 247	27 690	38 212	31 147	34 690	49 861
Married-couple families (dollars)	68 118	143 729	48 994	36 582	30 986	23 924	43 801	29 384	33 022	57 885
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 463	98 095	29 610	21 745	27 627	19 217	45 283	29 659	28 608	74 003
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	82 895	154 451	61 523	45 201	37 396	33 823	42 308	29 054	36 669	48 978
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 018	29 996	17 279	14 932	18 425	14 703	17 616	29 550	12 508	35 808
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	4 205	17 304	6 700	17 619	13 756	16 362	12 240	10 150	42 000
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 018	41 257	17 253	16 609	20 666	16 269	18 722	39 765	26 522	34 886
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	516	639	345	308	882	1 041	357	514	685	421
Householder worked in 1989	432	567	310	266	742	930	300	396	578	363
With related children under 18 years	190	152	160	110	621	729	176	306	387	155
With related children under 5 years	134	119	70	85	291	444	102	171	306	94
Married-couple families	483	452	270	166	541	695	281	373	504	354
Householder worked in 1989	399	395	240	133	479	630	248	296	438	316
With related children under 18 years	181	86	113	61	388	498	141	230	245	126
With related children under 5 years	134	63	56	52	189	344	85	134	227	87
Female householder, no husband present	22	102	62	65	223	191	64	97	125	54
Householder worked in 1989	22	94	57	56	168	151	40	56	98	41
With related children under 18 years	9	55	40	17	175	128	35	45	115	29
With related children under 5 years	—	45	14	6	82	30	17	26	66	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 605	2 266	1 056	1 830	1 078	1 317	614	599	1 543	816
Nonfamily householder	2 128	1 739	822	1 508	864	908	476	340	1 098	691
65 years and over	125	286	37	222	147	66	206	49	164	181
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 023	3 794	2 138	2 719	4 601	5 228	1 843	2 704	3 692	1 971
Persons under 18 years	284	214	326	186	1 378	1 456	440	730	771	215
Related children under 18 years	273	214	326	177	1 362	1 445	440	730	750	203
Related children 5 to 17 years	190	120	247	81	932	935	295	519	449	118
Persons 65 years and over	241	483	96	275	226	244	301	181	300	291
Persons 75 years and over	108	261	28	173	75	127	167	94	164	165
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	42	25	36	45	257	351	16	111	221	22
Percent below poverty level	8.1	3.9	10.4	14.6	29.1	33.7	4.5	21.6	32.3	5.2
Householder worked in 1989	30	17	36	31	172	279	11	74	182	11
With related children under 18 years	29	18	36	31	177	298	13	91	196	8
With related children under 5 years	29	18	18	15	95	222	8	76	151	8
Married-couple families	29	—	22	23	134	243	3	66	133	19
Householder worked in 1989	17	—	22	9	100	207	3	41	116	11
With related children under 18 years	29	—	22	9	98	209	—	46	108	8
With related children under 5 years	29	—	10	4	46	169	—	39	99	8
Female householder, no husband present	13	18	14	17	85	41	13	26	74	3
Householder worked in 1989	13	10	14	17	57	11	8	14	52	—
With related children under 18 years	—	18	14	17	64	36	13	26	74	—
With related children under 5 years	—	18	8	6	43	—	8	26	52	—
Unrelated individuals	210	269	120	304	404	330	69	197	332	38
Nonfamily householder	132	184	80	182	115	165	41	79	178	27
65 years and over	18	15	—	9	41	31	9	6	56	11
Persons	313	358	315	458	1 409	1 689	123	606	1 124	90
Percent below poverty level	7.8	9.4	14.7	16.8	30.6	32.3	6.7	22.4	30.4	4.6
Persons under 18 years	28	50	95	61	474	525	27	218	383	5
Related children under 18 years	28	50	95	52	474	525	27	218	372	5
Related children 5 to 17 years	10	36	77	33	338	303	11	131	220	—
Persons 65 years and over	18	15	8	31	41	59	9	28	86	20
Persons 75 years and over	18	—	—	23	23	11	9	8	54	14
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	196	218	100	234	718	867	85	207	465	18
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	508	466	382	574	1 792	2 097	164	806	1 426	138
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	998	797	809	1 020	2 789	3 576	490	1 600	2 057	406

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 12.01	Tract 12.02	Tract 13.01	Tract 13.02	Tract 14	Tract 15.02	Tract 15.03	Tract 15.04	Tract 16	Tract 17.01
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 185	1 764	1 216	1 179	1 534	1 301	1 181	1 170	1 270	—
Less than \$5,000	70	212	86	106	311	209	207	177	436	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	162	129	174	134	237	253	269	200	234	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	101	134	105	171	195	173	198	220	150	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	318	356	190	295	224	340	264	286	94	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	143	410	241	165	113	166	125	123	32	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	147	253	200	141	181	103	88	79	64	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	144	184	131	123	122	37	16	39	91	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	62	54	75	18	24	14	—	21	34	—
\$100,000 or more	38	32	14	26	127	6	14	25	135	—
Median (dollars)	23 024	25 856	26 262	20 594	15 645	15 289	13 031	14 712	8 875	—
Mean (dollars)	31 879	30 175	31 356	27 094	37 675	22 276	16 232	21 460	41 800	—
Families	881	616	385	689	954	742	750	621	619	—
Median income (dollars)	23 142	29 750	30 062	19 492	12 813	15 545	14 006	15 203	8 219	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 307	1 179	844	1 336	1 413	1 440	1 302	1 082	660	—
Median income (dollars)	12 402	22 741	20 725	11 169	11 962	9 592	8 453	11 904	15 000	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	46.0	64.2	52.5	48.3	56.1	33.0	38.9	50.0	41.4	—
Median income (dollars)	19 125	27 037	30 975	16 419	19 306	14 212	12 591	16 419	63 455	—
Females 15 years and over, with income	884	1 213	959	787	1 047	732	717	657	989	—
Median income (dollars)	10 625	16 956	16 801	9 890	10 174	8 284	6 641	7 748	4 982	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.8	49.6	44.8	38.4	38.1	32.2	26.9	44.1	24.8	—
Median income (dollars)	18 714	26 397	26 907	14 148	20 585	18 065	10 313	13 173	15 536	—
Per capita income (dollars)	9 390	17 737	15 506	9 942	14 100	8 190	4 807	8 582	18 806	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 185	1 764	1 216	1 179	1 534	1 301	1 181	1 170	1 270	—
With earnings	971	1 526	997	1 057	1 219	1 103	947	958	755	—
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 303	32 132	34 059	29 166	42 294	24 337	17 663	23 014	60 350	—
With Social Security income	238	183	267	133	246	183	188	129	368	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 834	6 511	6 722	4 257	6 271	4 390	5 393	5 658	4 977	—
With public assistance income	76	89	32	37	160	109	121	114	350	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 768	2 683	987	1 818	3 524	2 371	1 993	3 655	2 201	—
With retirement income	122	74	109	23	93	72	54	48	125	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 366	8 841	4 142	6 059	9 267	5 690	11 717	5 425	12 840	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	33 561	37 004	37 668	27 465	41 976	26 208	16 232	24 956	37 510	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 651	36 247	32 623	22 330	31 141	16 228	16 284	24 849	23 362	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 902	37 515	45 401	33 967	55 293	47 211	16 085	25 119	56 162	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 904	44 402	39 335	36 128	57 654	17 784	18 956	33 663	95 783	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 605	54 755	32 800	29 995	41 444	16 202	20 036	31 580	136 707	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 778	39 464	53 399	43 756	78 621	25 210	12 607	37 770	84 201	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	19 401	14 294	27 450	12 573	10 487	17 212	6 159	17 145	8 865	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 695	7 626	26 900	9 435	10 267	16 033	5 955	16 583	6 747	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 588	24 356	27 532	16 984	10 779	18 093	6 946	17 952	14 883	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	881	616	385	689	954	742	750	621	619	—
Householder worked in 1989	742	461	336	574	690	607	617	437	348	—
With related children under 18 years	620	256	233	415	651	541	583	387	407	—
With related children under 5 years	335	168	106	248	312	356	346	219	244	—
Married-couple families	702	449	331	442	633	454	454	327	204	—
Householder worked in 1989	618	375	311	416	490	387	375	260	163	—
With related children under 18 years	520	145	226	266	388	385	411	217	55	—
With related children under 5 years	294	108	106	169	229	293	260	165	26	—
Female householder, no husband present	108	143	54	178	254	187	185	173	415	—
Householder worked in 1989	76	62	25	103	146	136	138	97	185	—
With related children under 18 years	78	94	7	113	212	89	147	109	352	—
With related children under 5 years	41	54	—	43	53	36	68	35	218	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	447	1 331	1 017	926	1 041	1 000	858	865	786	—
Nonfamily householder	304	1 148	831	490	580	559	431	549	651	—
65 years and over	146	88	195	50	114	82	141	93	239	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 893	3 007	2 351	3 239	4 111	3 829	3 896	2 899	2 756	—
Persons under 18 years	1 352	451	488	840	1 135	1 147	1 397	769	853	—
Related children under 18 years	1 352	451	488	808	1 117	1 136	1 353	752	853	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	952	209	347	495	732	776	809	485	493	—
Persons 65 years and over	308	234	291	129	244	145	176	131	332	—
Persons 75 years and over	145	161	137	26	134	40	134	69	117	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	226	133	75	220	445	339	377	229	342	—
Percent below poverty level	25.7	21.6	19.5	31.9	46.6	45.7	50.3	36.9	55.3	—
Householder worked in 1989	178	44	67	151	264	252	277	123	116	—
With related children under 18 years	208	109	75	165	384	283	317	149	321	—
With related children under 5 years	95	71	47	134	173	200	190	72	202	—
Married-couple families	187	39	75	78	231	202	219	92	32	—
Householder worked in 1989	157	25	67	65	149	176	166	59	21	—
With related children under 18 years	176	32	75	64	199	191	197	60	32	—
With related children under 5 years	77	25	47	64	115	154	131	60	16	—
Female householder, no husband present	39	90	—	90	177	103	152	77	310	—
Householder worked in 1989	21	15	—	48	91	57	105	32	95	—
With related children under 18 years	32	73	—	65	154	58	120	65	289	—
With related children under 5 years	18	46	—	34	40	27	59	4	186	—
Unrelated individuals	151	187	139	228	333	371	443	344	326	—
Nonfamily householder	75	166	98	87	117	202	172	181	277	—
65 years and over	60	9	65	—	21	24	25	50	141	—
Persons	1 290	689	537	1 005	1 756	1 787	1 985	1 081	1 597	—
Percent below poverty level	33.1	22.9	22.8	31.0	42.7	46.7	50.9	37.3	57.9	—
Persons under 18 years	546	286	203	383	694	681	823	316	733	—
Related children under 18 years	546	286	203	367	676	670	779	299	733	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	417	119	137	176	471	466	491	188	408	—
Persons 65 years and over	67	22	65	22	28	51	52	57	169	—
Persons 75 years and over	22	16	37	—	21	16	52	32	66	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	346	397	244	445	970	782	921	465	1 076	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 581	812	624	1 181	1 972	2 244	2 240	1 409	1 857	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 465	1 066	969	1 904	2 529	3 099	3 169	1 973	2 085	—

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 17.02	Tract 18	Tract 19	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22.01	Tract 22.02	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 27.01
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	231	1 075	106	1 812	—	365	230	910	1 753	1 550
Less than \$5,000	14	86	49	348	—	84	106	84	251	620
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	28	15	360	—	163	50	146	304	335
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	102	14	243	—	27	21	113	234	196
\$15,000 to \$24,999	69	157	14	484	—	57	33	216	470	256
\$25,000 to \$34,999	13	149	9	244	—	23	5	185	274	78
\$35,000 to \$49,999	29	238	5	79	—	—	5	102	122	40
\$50,000 to \$74,999	4	137	—	42	—	11	10	45	79	25
\$75,000 to \$99,999	10	73	—	12	—	—	—	9	—	—
\$100,000 or more	72	105	—	—	—	—	—	10	19	—
Median (dollars)	34 844	35 657	5 898	14 107	—	7 058	5 532	18 281	16 670	6 635
Mean (dollars)	62 669	51 885	11 409	16 573	—	12 359	10 906	22 855	23 292	10 655
Families	100	212	88	1 239	—	81	86	743	1 259	1 116
Median income (dollars)	38 571	31 786	5 196	14 526	—	21 172	5 000—	17 773	18 363	6 426
Males 15 years and over, with income	251	853	297	2 134	—	408	152	1 100	1 767	806
Median income (dollars)	19 583	26 947	6 734	9 646	—	6 040	5 208	10 909	9 494	7 006
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.8	64.9	20.2	34.4	—	18.6	27.0	45.4	36.7	24.2
Median income (dollars)	24 625	34 688	13 125	11 501	—	11 857	15 750	13 596	15 370	14 336
Females 15 years and over, with income	122	572	168	1 375	—	472	125	808	1 620	1 506
Median income (dollars)	11 964	21 337	3 689	6 232	—	5 722	5 169	6 087	6 479	4 288
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.9	56.5	11.9	25.5	—	11.4	19.2	28.0	32.7	14.9
Median income (dollars)	21 964	28 698	7 917	9 852	—	22 700	10 500	12 065	11 478	13 750
Per capita income (dollars)	33 473	36 807	4 510	5 135	—	7 307	6 353	5 554	7 204	3 538
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	231	1 075	106	1 812	—	365	230	910	1 753	1 550
With earnings	197	987	68	1 496	—	143	123	804	1 446	746
Mean earnings (dollars)	62 055	43 891	13 371	17 225	—	20 798	16 065	23 260	24 255	14 746
With Social Security income	44	84	28	273	—	212	68	180	498	434
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 472	8 297	2 756	5 327	—	4 795	4 132	5 115	5 198	5 578
With public assistance income	19	22	53	203	—	33	60	78	291	679
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 054	6 750	2 023	3 230	—	3 804	1 768	2 017	2 767	2 705
With retirement income	8	23	—	120	—	66	7	38	143	155
Mean retirement income (dollars)	1 681	10 810	—	6 981	—	1 440	4 632	3 395	4 239	5 939
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	74 414	87 588	10 083	15 636	—	19 990	9 149	22 818	25 939	10 974
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 358	25 270	9 105	13 747	—	830	9 156	21 170	33 036	8 312
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	107 119	98 262	15 253	20 073	—	21 522	9 145	25 861	17 840	14 541
Married-couple families (dollars)	90 245	110 300	15 638	17 106	—	19 990	11 724	24 795	33 479	16 029
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 324	27 563	16 993	15 592	—	830	18 582	23 966	46 844	19 290
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	130 820	120 642	11 695	21 768	—	21 522	9 367	26 588	18 298	12 550
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 520	25 036	4 776	11 795	—	—	5 134	14 506	16 043	8 979
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 413	22 825	3 095	10 014	—	—	5 353	10 309	15 358	4 820
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 575	27 057	28 300	15 055	—	—	4 795	23 440	16 866	15 239
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	100	212	88	1 239	—	81	86	743	1 259	1 116
Householder worked in 1989	88	188	47	960	—	65	38	604	934	410
With related children under 18 years	43	31	83	965	—	6	44	534	839	806
With related children under 5 years	3	16	49	571	—	6	19	302	461	385
Married-couple families	65	144	43	779	—	81	43	550	692	277
Householder worked in 1989	65	128	32	644	—	65	16	454	551	128
With related children under 18 years	28	16	38	612	—	6	11	396	420	176
With related children under 5 years	3	16	27	388	—	6	5	261	262	88
Female householder, no husband present	26	52	45	300	—	—	28	122	449	694
Householder worked in 1989	23	44	15	177	—	—	12	91	284	234
With related children under 18 years	15	15	45	250	—	—	28	99	349	551
With related children under 5 years	—	—	22	105	—	—	14	27	177	278
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	203	1 062	276	1 149	—	300	167	401	798	559
Nonfamily householder	131	863	18	573	—	284	144	167	494	434
65 years and over	41	66	6	99	—	176	40	62	179	219
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	434	1 520	685	6 006	—	463	401	3 720	5 868	4 651
Persons under 18 years	47	46	254	2 079	—	6	62	1 374	1 865	1 824
Related children under 18 years	47	46	240	2 053	—	6	62	1 368	1 865	1 824
Related children 5 to 17 years	44	34	158	1 304	—	—	39	1 022	1 318	1 257
Persons 65 years and over	47	110	15	190	—	190	58	193	601	474
Persons 75 years and over	11	47	6	52	—	142	15	73	243	274
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	7	11	67	537	—	16	53	188	440	669
Percent below poverty level	7.0	5.2	76.1	43.3	—	19.8	61.6	25.3	34.9	59.9
Householder worked in 1989	4	—	29	342	—	16	10	115	291	138
With related children under 18 years	4	—	42	518	—	6	26	142	360	597
With related children under 5 years	—	—	42	325	—	6	14	75	210	310
Married-couple families	—	3	25	323	—	16	27	139	191	130
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	14	256	—	16	—	87	111	31
With related children under 18 years	—	—	25	310	—	6	—	104	121	89
With related children under 5 years	—	—	20	225	—	6	—	64	105	61
Female householder, no husband present	7	8	42	150	—	—	21	42	224	475
Householder worked in 1989	4	—	15	43	—	—	5	28	155	107
With related children under 18 years	4	—	42	150	—	—	21	38	214	455
With related children under 5 years	—	—	22	63	—	—	14	11	105	238
Unrelated individuals	60	128	154	494	—	139	96	161	335	311
Nonfamily householder	16	86	6	220	—	128	79	72	196	244
65 years and over	24	13	6	47	—	65	24	36	109	150
Persons	74	156	457	2 785	—	176	232	1 021	2 129	2 924
Percent below poverty level	17.1	10.3	66.7	46.4	—	38.0	57.9	27.4	36.3	62.9
Persons under 18 years	3	—	201	1 210	—	6	46	421	787	1 444
Related children under 18 years	3	—	187	1 184	—	6	46	421	787	1 444
Related children 5 to 17 years	3	—	110	701	—	—	26	317	509	998
Persons 65 years and over	27	20	12	78	—	65	42	81	225	190
Persons 75 years and over	8	10	3	26	—	65	15	15	83	92
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	26	101	278	1 329	—	53	118	404	777	2 231
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	90	199	506	3 373	—	244	256	1 477	2 992	3 339
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	190	377	627	4 761	—	321	342	2 745	4 137	3 932

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 27.02	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 31.01	Tract 31.02	Tract 32.01	Tract 33	Tract 34	Tract 35	Tract 36
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	784	171	399	214	4	—	262	583	649	539
Less than \$5,000	157	26	90	4	—	—	18	206	129	262
\$5,000 to \$9,999	180	55	120	7	—	—	43	104	107	143
\$10,000 to \$14,999	153	40	74	37	—	—	38	113	110	45
\$15,000 to \$24,999	203	22	43	52	—	—	54	84	157	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999	54	6	26	31	4	—	44	47	32	15
\$35,000 to \$49,999	27	22	27	46	—	—	32	11	45	36
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	—	19	16	—	—	24	13	47	24
\$75,000 to \$99,999	2	—	—	21	—	—	9	—	6	—
\$100,000 or more	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	16	—
Median (dollars)	11 228	10 865	9 266	25 565	26 250	—	20 882	8 687	13 880	5 133
Mean (dollars)	14 251	13 238	15 041	33 413	26 300	—	24 878	12 870	20 693	11 021
Families	518	82	243	39	4	—	191	389	440	157
Median income (dollars)	11 554	12 885	10 594	69 189	26 250	—	19 083	10 094	15 978	8 293
Males 15 years and over, with income	551	130	316	1 753	73	394	705	346	543	324
Median income (dollars)	8 144	7 197	8 333	7 383	8 705	3 466	7 670	7 276	7 365	4 803
Percent year-round full-time workers	28.1	23.1	19.0	23.9	24.7	8.9	37.9	27.7	29.8	15.7
Median income (dollars)	13 250	15 278	14 310	18 393	11 250	8 750	12 147	12 391	16 071	22 656
Females 15 years and over, with income	725	120	312	238	—	43	262	482	532	456
Median income (dollars)	6 077	6 534	5 380	11 023	—	2 500	5 545	5 513	8 581	4 432
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.7	26.7	20.8	36.1	—	—	15.3	25.7	23.3	19.5
Median income (dollars)	11 693	17 250	15 375	18 365	—	—	9 500	11 875	18 125	11 875
Per capita income (dollars)	5 233	5 664	5 555	10 078	5 932	3 686	5 006	4 621	7 259	5 675
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	784	171	399	214	4	—	262	583	649	539
With earnings	536	127	286	180	4	—	245	394	475	197
Mean earnings (dollars)	14 923	12 362	16 186	30 575	26 000	—	24 300	15 662	25 148	19 186
With Social Security income	279	50	82	42	—	—	34	220	121	275
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 007	6 005	7 850	12 531	—	—	6 613	3 984	5 173	4 126
With public assistance income	154	12	123	—	—	—	19	89	104	189
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 567	3 644	2 780	—	—	—	638	1 929	2 593	2 758
With retirement income	93	31	46	36	—	—	4	17	63	57
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 386	10 468	4 840	8 889	—	—	6 000	4 728	4 189	2 680
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	14 821	15 268	16 435	63 468	26 300	—	19 586	14 941	23 056	16 717
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 408	11 232	10 236	—	26 300	—	18 995	9 439	16 131	18 345
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 143	21 575	22 192	63 468	—	—	20 443	19 123	27 760	15 814
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 200	24 218	19 430	61 011	26 300	—	21 283	20 878	28 282	25 558
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 812	36 300	13 909	—	26 300	—	21 097	14 381	19 644	38 840
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 728	21 038	21 615	61 011	—	—	22 044	24 921	34 780	20 897
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 387	12 080	14 114	—	—	—	14 194	10 695	15 193	8 845
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 020	8 653	6 690	—	—	—	10 770	6 141	12 744	8 261
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 552	22 360	24 159	—	—	—	16 323	15 291	16 798	9 229
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	518	82	243	39	4	—	191	389	440	157
Householder worked in 1989	230	49	144	23	4	—	159	242	266	60
With related children under 18 years	281	65	176	—	4	—	135	235	239	97
With related children under 5 years	102	15	110	—	—	—	71	121	106	41
Married-couple families	179	24	67	23	4	—	112	146	191	77
Householder worked in 1989	91	16	43	23	4	—	105	87	116	26
With related children under 18 years	86	13	45	—	4	—	96	75	89	45
With related children under 5 years	28	—	17	—	—	—	40	39	29	22
Female householder, no husband present	276	52	120	—	—	—	60	217	187	73
Householder worked in 1989	119	33	67	—	—	—	35	135	107	27
With related children under 18 years	159	46	102	—	—	—	36	142	116	45
With related children under 5 years	66	15	74	—	—	—	31	77	58	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	395	108	276	195	64	558	588	282	291	468
Nonfamily householder	266	89	156	175	—	—	71	194	209	382
65 years and over	149	33	36	19	—	14	9	77	20	246
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 132	422	1 061	279	96	558	1 593	1 598	1 772	1 019
Persons under 18 years	594	123	321	—	18	—	414	505	509	168
Related children under 18 years	591	123	321	—	18	—	414	488	509	168
Related children 5 to 17 years	470	101	192	—	18	—	293	340	361	128
Persons 65 years and over	353	58	57	52	—	14	52	192	74	316
Persons 75 years and over	199	25	13	13	—	—	21	18	39	200
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	214	54	134	—	—	—	78	221	164	68
Percent below poverty level	41.3	65.9	55.1	—	—	—	40.8	56.8	37.3	43.3
Householder worked in 1989	77	21	64	—	—	—	58	101	40	18
With related children under 18 years	167	48	112	—	—	—	59	160	110	54
With related children under 5 years	57	15	94	—	—	—	45	81	53	27
Married-couple families	48	8	35	—	—	—	38	53	67	18
Householder worked in 1989	16	—	26	—	—	—	31	16	9	—
With related children under 18 years	48	8	19	—	—	—	38	37	40	18
With related children under 5 years	—	—	10	—	—	—	24	11	23	8
Female householder, no husband present	132	40	80	—	—	—	40	162	83	43
Householder worked in 1989	53	21	27	—	—	—	27	85	24	11
With related children under 18 years	95	34	74	—	—	—	21	117	56	29
With related children under 5 years	49	15	65	—	—	—	21	70	23	19
Unrelated individuals	164	53	134	11	18	452	332	168	127	322
Nonfamily householder	113	42	45	11	—	—	39	118	81	269
65 years and over	86	6	—	—	—	—	3	37	20	189
Persons	1 000	287	596	11	18	452	764	940	686	582
Percent below poverty level	46.9	68.0	56.2	3.9	18.8	81.0	48.0	58.8	38.7	57.1
Persons under 18 years	434	107	237	—	—	—	214	358	215	94
Related children under 18 years	431	107	237	—	—	—	214	341	215	94
Related children 5 to 17 years	354	85	126	—	—	—	139	243	141	71
Persons 65 years and over	134	31	9	—	—	—	21	109	32	229
Persons 75 years and over	90	17	—	—	—	—	3	—	22	133
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	584	90	308	4	18	334	365	489	459	264
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 264	301	688	18	46	465	830	1 106	763	720
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 728	323	872	41	96	505	1 330	1 350	1 087	838

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 37	Tract 38	Tract 39.01	Tract 39.02	Tract 40	Tract 41	Tract 42	Tract 43	Tract 44	Tract 45
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 587	1 178	942	876	613	537	2 909	823	1 542	1 819
Less than \$5,000	432	262	273	213	176	212	207	143	63	109
\$5,000 to \$9,999	376	278	341	173	150	132	401	129	88	118
\$10,000 to \$14,999	168	138	124	130	54	42	387	109	99	190
\$15,000 to \$24,999	294	200	88	189	97	77	498	153	224	408
\$25,000 to \$34,999	153	107	68	95	64	6	484	186	221	403
\$35,000 to \$49,999	115	107	35	40	40	25	335	83	190	307
\$50,000 to \$74,999	49	55	13	16	16	36	351	12	295	206
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	22	—	10	16	7	71	8	138	43
\$100,000 or more	—	9	—	10	—	—	175	—	224	35
Median (dollars)	9 681	11 361	7 034	12 500	8 973	6 446	24 282	17 539	42 037	26 437
Mean (dollars)	14 946	18 189	11 208	16 461	16 313	13 820	37 076	19 748	58 537	31 567
Families	939	801	433	581	406	346	1 837	610	873	1 215
Median income (dollars)	14 913	15 841	13 415	14 133	12 222	7 228	26 186	19 886	60 031	27 879
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 098	969	597	649	548	392	2 712	2 144	1 248	1 676
Median income (dollars)	8 291	7 344	6 837	7 404	6 894	7 708	13 907	8 696	31 713	16 131
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.5	33.0	25.8	27.7	32.1	17.9	51.4	24.3	58.0	45.0
Median income (dollars)	16 772	16 386	12 230	18 158	16 641	20 938	21 069	16 875	42 693	22 685
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 609	1 179	832	882	594	459	2 268	732	1 265	1 628
Median income (dollars)	5 971	6 153	5 136	5 693	5 821	4 344	10 798	6 972	17 909	11 199
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.4	29.5	19.6	21.1	28.6	16.8	36.6	32.9	36.4	36.4
Median income (dollars)	13 581	16 528	12 232	16 441	10 833	14 327	20 634	10 846	32 105	16 713
Per capita income (dollars)	6 189	6 753	5 053	5 988	5 746	5 536	13 291	8 643	27 890	11 523
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 587	1 178	942	876	613	537	2 909	823	1 542	1 819
With earnings	1 078	740	447	603	417	283	2 348	542	1 173	1 409
Mean earnings (dollars)	16 985	22 559	14 177	19 660	17 783	19 182	37 419	25 014	55 655	32 572
With Social Security income	689	516	486	326	213	238	730	265	523	585
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 014	5 576	5 011	5 481	6 556	4 620	7 064	5 460	8 705	6 840
With public assistance income	278	267	295	150	103	205	198	109	57	121
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 105	2 282	3 267	2 689	2 506	2 157	3 283	1 865	2 921	2 953
With retirement income	189	161	117	49	104	60	255	126	299	287
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 120	4 665	4 969	2 326	5 633	5 376	12 269	3 581	11 384	9 203
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	17 831	21 290	16 004	17 938	19 245	16 585	42 568	20 457	70 327	33 225
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 760	25 003	16 152	16 525	13 733	9 073	37 308	21 214	76 029	31 541
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 399	19 525	15 931	18 457	23 680	21 275	50 175	19 571	67 648	34 719
Married-couple families (dollars)	21 771	25 352	17 090	20 290	22 339	30 829	55 050	23 253	76 881	38 079
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 991	35 844	20 426	23 917	24 331	3 950	49 009	23 804	79 866	37 151
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 833	20 768	14 883	18 871	21 129	35 807	65 057	22 112	75 235	38 950
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 210	17 570	14 634	15 250	16 016	9 436	23 790	15 810	33 089	21 009
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 919	14 464	8 340	10 097	6 075	4 463	15 990	5 901	20 538	15 654
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 725	19 274	16 749	17 270	27 893	13 966	36 599	17 863	34 806	24 879
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	939	801	433	581	406	346	1 837	610	873	1 215
Householder worked in 1989	554	410	188	332	197	161	1 568	399	676	1 005
With related children under 18 years	504	476	234	268	243	190	1 181	374	298	636
With related children under 5 years	183	237	93	88	53	75	665	209	200	355
Married-couple families	336	398	221	224	209	96	1 137	402	734	859
Householder worked in 1989	232	206	108	126	96	34	981	287	600	748
With related children under 18 years	161	202	115	106	113	15	709	288	280	456
With related children under 5 years	80	110	31	26	34	—	449	163	195	267
Female householder, no husband present	481	350	171	245	169	193	465	134	108	236
Householder worked in 1989	228	181	58	156	91	83	369	75	50	172
With related children under 18 years	271	237	98	112	115	131	319	51	13	124
With related children under 5 years	78	103	46	42	19	37	159	21	—	48
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	861	486	589	461	298	258	1 686	366	854	875
Nonfamily householder	648	377	509	295	207	191	1 072	213	669	604
65 years and over	360	175	294	149	107	109	437	104	265	285
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 902	3 200	2 106	2 399	1 769	1 432	8 120	2 814	3 233	5 013
Persons under 18 years	898	834	460	549	485	388	2 556	933	488	1 275
Related children under 18 years	898	826	449	534	485	388	2 532	917	482	1 275
Related children 5 to 17 years	700	561	283	398	420	253	1 646	599	262	797
Persons 65 years and over	790	681	515	417	303	290	803	281	757	680
Persons 75 years and over	481	178	207	216	139	136	395	146	359	298
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	341	279	167	193	173	196	397	174	45	127
Percent below poverty level	36.3	34.8	38.6	33.2	42.6	56.6	21.6	28.5	5.2	10.5
Householder worked in 1989	157	57	54	75	69	89	334	64	15	91
With related children under 18 years	215	195	87	108	141	148	335	109	20	95
With related children under 5 years	82	76	55	58	19	56	216	36	20	59
Married-couple families	60	105	66	54	76	30	189	100	30	94
Householder worked in 1989	48	9	27	14	20	21	146	50	10	74
With related children under 18 years	36	50	21	24	52	15	160	62	20	71
With related children under 5 years	28	15	10	9	—	—	120	22	20	52
Female householder, no husband present	231	150	85	91	87	134	156	44	15	33
Householder worked in 1989	77	48	15	40	39	43	136	14	5	17
With related children under 18 years	145	121	50	50	79	108	134	30	—	24
With related children under 5 years	42	44	29	36	19	31	84	—	—	7
Unrelated individuals	509	261	342	283	178	143	557	180	94	182
Nonfamily householder	398	206	282	190	122	100	249	108	58	70
65 years and over	266	118	151	93	65	49	158	51	39	35
Persons	1 622	1 200	942	952	817	828	2 104	935	232	704
Percent below poverty level	41.6	37.5	44.7	39.7	46.2	57.8	25.9	33.2	7.2	14.0
Persons under 18 years	462	383	229	249	307	326	840	331	43	200
Related children under 18 years	462	375	218	234	307	326	821	315	43	200
Related children 5 to 17 years	357	286	108	143	279	230	510	233	7	123
Persons 65 years and over	400	317	198	189	82	124	158	129	75	71
Persons 75 years and over	267	84	95	94	53	69	87	76	50	14
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	791	541	338	528	415	531	624	447	94	349
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 911	1 396	1 223	1 303	986	881	3 059	1 303	307	1 226
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 436	1 964	1 695	1 749	1 322	1 027	4 212	2 102	495	1 957

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 46	Tract 47	Tract 48	Tract 49	Tract 50	Tract 51	Tract 52	Tract 53	Tract 54	Tract 55
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	885	1 014	1 051	1 381	1 252	714	1 223	1 917	1 549	1 460
Less than \$5,000	127	126	126	253	175	32	94	109	125	222
\$5,000 to \$9,999	84	208	204	243	272	78	91	236	179	213
\$10,000 to \$14,999	164	152	245	202	167	110	128	217	221	179
\$15,000 to \$24,999	193	224	169	260	235	192	275	447	323	282
\$25,000 to \$34,999	106	140	104	219	122	134	297	293	254	229
\$35,000 to \$49,999	106	83	125	107	194	85	193	378	252	196
\$50,000 to \$74,999	72	71	53	90	69	71	129	210	151	122
\$75,000 to \$99,999	5	10	25	7	18	12	2	18	38	17
\$100,000 or more	28	—	—	—	—	—	14	9	6	—
Median (dollars)	18 349	16 117	13 724	14 688	15 357	21 771	25 599	23 116	23 429	18 333
Mean (dollars)	26 334	20 111	20 526	19 180	20 825	25 369	28 358	27 287	26 665	23 196
Families	521	664	778	1 029	784	565	897	1 381	1 234	1 102
Median income (dollars)	23 750	17 683	13 476	19 209	23 631	22 390	27 339	26 687	23 929	22 312
Males 15 years and over, with income	722	958	1 296	1 177	1 280	717	1 284	1 941	1 580	1 238
Median income (dollars)	11 944	10 759	10 616	10 411	11 662	14 848	14 684	14 801	10 407	12 695
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.0	46.5	50.0	38.7	46.5	55.1	50.5	40.8	41.4	47.3
Median income (dollars)	27 708	15 852	13 062	16 875	15 646	17 095	19 948	19 118	19 268	16 773
Females 15 years and over, with income	760	752	696	1 370	1 156	620	1 060	1 690	1 635	1 533
Median income (dollars)	9 803	8 358	6 287	6 057	6 537	10 530	10 417	10 352	8 769	6 980
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.7	40.7	29.2	28.8	23.8	39.4	40.2	37.4	42.0	32.2
Median income (dollars)	18 187	11 923	12 409	16 556	12 152	14 939	15 150	15 764	16 450	15 542
Per capita income (dollars)	9 612	6 383	6 024	6 276	6 255	6 983	8 387	8 598	7 894	7 902
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	885	1 014	1 051	1 381	1 252	714	1 223	1 917	1 549	1 460
With earnings	619	817	935	994	900	598	1 013	1 532	1 302	1 102
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 028	21 604	20 857	21 853	24 690	25 598	28 994	28 376	26 712	24 998
With Social Security income	272	200	90	481	179	298	505	472	472	493
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 174	5 098	5 288	5 321	5 209	7 135	5 962	7 525	6 746	5 892
With public assistance income	59	52	149	229	166	40	125	114	148	212
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 691	3 928	2 536	3 420	2 042	1 173	3 096	2 660	3 450	2 799
With retirement income	92	82	74	125	135	90	161	282	180	226
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 523	9 778	3 505	6 543	5 017	5 688	10 213	6 724	5 482	6 476
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	33 941	21 001	19 381	21 907	26 797	26 643	29 795	29 991	27 676	25 643
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 094	18 688	19 186	21 591	26 376	27 159	26 434	29 022	27 486	23 184
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 369	25 933	19 865	22 065	27 522	25 766	34 184	31 333	27 841	27 378
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 685	24 027	23 240	26 009	29 647	28 466	32 141	32 282	29 891	31 343
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 530	21 529	23 275	26 717	29 758	27 536	29 634	31 692	30 375	33 718
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 844	29 965	23 088	25 594	29 465	30 828	37 029	33 310	29 512	29 996
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 746	9 437	9 663	15 991	19 947	21 142	21 849	21 953	21 683	18 279
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 375	6 275	8 279	11 521	17 566	32 600	10 512	14 466	22 841	13 658
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 835	15 687	12 391	17 971	24 210	18 538	30 531	27 217	20 207	22 550
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	521	664	778	1 029	784	565	897	1 381	1 234	1 102
Householder worked in 1989	434	504	646	704	640	429	697	1 126	954	699
With related children under 18 years	326	489	602	502	554	391	567	918	743	587
With related children under 5 years	178	272	367	179	303	211	266	446	324	229
Married-couple families	349	493	458	566	543	439	640	1 057	837	616
Householder worked in 1989	293	382	410	377	451	344	544	896	633	418
With related children under 18 years	212	361	373	271	373	330	431	729	435	276
With related children under 5 years	124	223	248	89	217	190	226	380	216	119
Female householder, no husband present	158	125	205	391	173	81	196	235	339	406
Householder worked in 1989	134	83	142	282	126	53	113	168	291	225
With related children under 18 years	107	100	155	197	134	27	126	123	267	273
With related children under 5 years	47	39	100	82	81	12	37	38	72	96
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	501	530	632	457	615	299	462	866	456	465
Nonfamily householder	364	350	273	352	468	149	326	536	315	358
65 years and over	199	103	32	232	295	92	127	279	158	160
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 409	3 181	3 731	4 152	4 070	2 617	4 125	6 136	5 381	4 270
Persons under 18 years	699	1 148	1 327	1 126	1 361	930	1 358	1 960	1 683	1 135
Related children under 18 years	691	1 148	1 316	1 126	1 343	930	1 352	1 946	1 683	1 135
Related children 5 to 17 years	457	790	844	850	957	618	967	1 386	1 232	845
Persons 65 years and over	313	181	75	555	490	259	357	680	514	560
Persons 75 years and over	224	47	42	210	223	134	200	325	178	265
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	56	258	312	329	207	107	176	204	278	286
Percent below poverty level	10.7	38.9	40.1	32.0	26.4	18.9	19.6	14.8	22.5	26.0
Householder worked in 1989	40	165	237	199	143	90	118	131	182	119
With related children under 18 years	51	231	290	202	180	98	161	157	173	225
With related children under 5 years	26	107	183	101	110	83	71	65	72	92
Married-couple families	30	153	170	127	123	69	102	117	179	110
Householder worked in 1989	26	97	149	73	80	66	86	100	117	36
With related children under 18 years	25	134	160	76	106	69	100	83	101	80
With related children under 5 years	15	71	111	46	74	62	63	37	39	44
Female householder, no husband present	19	101	122	175	62	21	68	66	77	152
Householder worked in 1989	14	64	75	116	46	7	32	31	55	83
With related children under 18 years	19	93	110	118	58	12	61	53	50	130
With related children under 5 years	4	32	72	47	31	12	8	18	11	48
Unrelated individuals	172	172	234	256	308	117	126	173	149	156
Nonfamily householder	136	109	58	201	240	46	85	70	69	112
65 years and over	103	21	4	137	178	45	43	42	51	68
Persons	432	1 242	1 565	1 520	1 366	602	918	958	1 367	1 222
Percent below poverty level	17.9	39.0	41.9	36.6	33.6	23.0	22.3	15.6	25.4	28.6
Persons under 18 years	134	541	705	518	577	247	421	348	556	464
Related children under 18 years	134	541	694	518	559	247	415	342	556	464
Related children 5 to 17 years	93	386	467	362	381	108	320	268	419	356
Persons 65 years and over	103	26	4	228	208	54	45	73	75	130
Persons 75 years and over	54	—	4	73	124	37	24	55	40	39
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	152	470	832	616	526	132	231	284	499	686
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	693	1 530	1 926	1 796	1 714	1 016	1 117	1 484	1 854	1 539
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 395	2 097	2 674	2 901	2 588	1 608	2 139	3 015	3 029	2 515

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 56	Tract 57	Tract 59.01	Tract 59.02	Tract 60.01	Tract 60.02	Tract 61	Tract 62	Tract 63.01	Tract 63.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 597	1 492	1 880	1 285	1 017	1 261	1 551	1 556	1 548	1 241
Less than \$5,000	189	213	110	112	115	168	119	132	65	76
\$5,000 to \$9,999	170	195	204	81	119	153	122	109	181	89
\$10,000 to \$14,999	208	201	205	158	57	155	174	115	128	108
\$15,000 to \$24,999	433	353	406	282	302	363	253	305	299	246
\$25,000 to \$34,999	282	240	347	273	176	216	231	307	359	306
\$35,000 to \$49,999	187	212	333	248	159	121	284	305	291	205
\$50,000 to \$74,999	86	64	245	121	81	31	256	230	199	156
\$75,000 to \$99,999	35	4	22	—	—	44	86	31	10	38
\$100,000 or more	7	10	8	10	8	10	26	22	16	17
Median (dollars)	19 333	18 478	25 426	25 290	21 931	18 650	30 436	28 765	27 500	28 329
Mean (dollars)	23 274	21 866	31 088	27 276	24 446	22 349	34 830	32 465	30 297	31 499
Families	1 286	1 179	1 545	1 050	760	924	1 138	1 109	1 182	810
Median income (dollars)	19 895	19 709	27 454	27 456	23 190	20 592	32 270	30 391	29 557	30 250
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 635	1 423	1 781	1 173	974	1 145	1 283	1 311	1 472	1 101
Median income (dollars)	10 506	10 394	13 903	11 843	12 658	11 542	17 631	19 028	17 014	18 362
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.7	44.7	45.0	44.2	47.6	35.9	51.3	54.4	48.6	53.3
Median income (dollars)	18 120	15 968	20 479	20 091	18 432	19 969	28 472	22 396	23 185	21 479
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 570	1 651	2 120	1 670	996	1 228	1 435	1 440	1 416	1 125
Median income (dollars)	8 743	7 438	11 142	11 595	10 495	7 500	14 081	12 577	10 368	13 904
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.3	40.0	43.3	38.7	44.8	35.8	38.7	35.1	31.3	39.9
Median income (dollars)	15 399	15 040	16 081	17 139	16 108	17 798	19 771	18 711	18 406	20 933
Per capita income (dollars)	6 080	6 691	9 462	9 070	7 940	7 549	12 775	11 402	10 424	11 874
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 597	1 492	1 880	1 285	1 017	1 261	1 551	1 556	1 548	1 241
With earnings	1 378	1 254	1 682	1 185	854	1 131	1 344	1 225	1 243	933
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 741	23 022	31 471	27 537	24 754	21 608	32 151	32 091	28 313	32 431
With Social Security income	323	393	449	217	232	126	322	471	466	420
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 883	6 012	6 953	4 647	6 216	6 558	9 848	9 014	8 886	7 993
With public assistance income	213	214	150	161	106	70	117	149	70	53
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 493	2 370	2 345	2 733	2 402	1 635	1 821	2 081	2 648	3 280
With retirement income	96	101	152	104	97	60	339	237	226	210
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 080	4 150	8 540	4 284	12 271	13 286	10 148	9 035	8 054	9 185
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	23 462	23 354	33 945	29 104	25 598	24 254	37 679	33 115	33 244	33 647
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 118	20 952	26 681	27 528	22 871	21 248	33 107	26 843	28 734	32 308
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 244	25 128	38 445	30 482	29 227	29 161	42 251	39 513	38 696	34 903
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 780	27 519	36 028	34 108	29 495	31 044	47 602	40 006	35 789	35 302
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 084	26 346	29 381	35 873	27 027	26 821	48 311	34 559	30 978	33 899
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 109	28 230	40 319	32 492	31 921	37 306	47 106	46 044	41 644	36 710
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 249	18 240	31 743	23 267	18 029	15 606	20 504	18 008	21 076	26 277
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 970	16 755	23 195	18 294	17 582	15 194	16 690	7 549	20 949	24 108
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 136	19 705	37 265	27 571	19 511	16 511	29 769	28 198	21 242	28 165
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 286	1 179	1 545	1 050	760	924	1 138	1 109	1 182	810
Householder worked in 1989	1 092	900	1 250	860	575	751	881	789	939	582
With related children under 18 years	884	716	822	625	479	661	645	664	731	435
With related children under 5 years	322	278	310	278	177	277	301	303	327	198
Married-couple families	844	623	882	542	458	514	707	757	849	665
Householder worked in 1989	763	493	694	446	366	417	549	606	663	482
With related children under 18 years	587	332	457	301	247	321	314	434	513	364
With related children under 5 years	224	116	185	135	103	158	160	183	228	178
Female householder, no husband present	340	445	586	444	255	374	384	308	232	116
Householder worked in 1989	251	346	501	350	166	304	306	151	180	83
With related children under 18 years	250	316	345	299	214	325	320	220	159	59
With related children under 5 years	88	114	105	123	74	113	141	110	80	15
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	523	469	493	357	374	561	592	556	471	545
Nonfamily householder	311	313	335	235	257	337	413	447	366	431
65 years and over	116	96	129	68	60	18	100	207	205	185
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 055	4 913	6 149	4 091	3 197	3 719	4 191	4 464	4 543	3 300
Persons under 18 years	2 264	1 502	1 716	1 253	1 025	1 308	1 184	1 458	1 386	868
Related children under 18 years	2 264	1 502	1 683	1 247	1 025	1 308	1 184	1 443	1 386	868
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 708	1 113	1 227	921	737	903	810	1 002	1 019	604
Persons 65 years and over	371	381	484	263	243	104	497	541	641	598
Persons 75 years and over	106	109	194	118	87	42	157	259	305	285
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	351	289	223	169	181	228	214	204	144	99
Percent below poverty level	27.3	24.5	14.4	16.1	23.8	24.7	18.8	18.4	12.2	12.2
Householder worked in 1989	235	188	120	100	72	120	149	110	100	55
With related children under 18 years	290	224	191	134	155	187	210	186	138	94
With related children under 5 years	119	104	101	71	46	112	123	94	69	55
Married-couple families	192	97	102	71	70	97	51	45	87	99
Householder worked in 1989	136	58	50	56	38	65	45	45	59	55
With related children under 18 years	163	68	96	56	53	83	51	45	81	94
With related children under 5 years	85	27	54	16	25	50	36	29	30	55
Female householder, no husband present	132	167	96	90	107	116	159	141	57	—
Householder worked in 1989	78	124	62	36	34	46	100	59	41	—
With related children under 18 years	111	131	87	70	102	89	159	141	57	—
With related children under 5 years	34	57	39	47	21	56	87	65	39	—
Unrelated individuals	213	175	180	141	91	285	103	93	99	89
Nonfamily householder	101	127	79	69	57	124	44	59	47	62
65 years and over	54	54	48	42	9	—	12	25	25	38
Persons	1 877	1 340	1 303	993	720	1 128	906	909	704	623
Percent below poverty level	31.0	27.3	21.2	24.3	22.5	30.3	21.6	20.4	15.5	18.9
Persons under 18 years	831	489	538	422	331	411	479	509	298	255
Related children under 18 years	831	489	505	416	331	411	479	494	298	255
Related children 5 to 17 years	661	345	352	314	278	248	287	336	205	175
Persons 65 years and over	141	131	104	72	32	19	18	37	43	56
Persons 75 years and over	46	56	43	28	4	—	12	25	38	22
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	653	596	629	541	419	596	399	505	275	206
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 429	1 924	1 704	1 278	929	1 366	1 086	1 061	1 082	807
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 017	3 029	2 944	2 024	1 653	2 162	1 646	1 712	1 933	1 256

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 64	Tract 65.01	Tract 65.02	Tract 67	Tract 68	Tract 69	Tract 71.01	Tract 71.02	Tract 72.01	Tract 72.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 909	968	913	1 684	1 920	1 090	1 162	2 250	1 969	2 213
Less than \$5,000	77	20	13	102	114	232	79	202	125	134
\$5,000 to \$9,999	106	91	76	180	236	104	58	230	214	236
\$10,000 to \$14,999	189	86	104	273	306	137	52	234	262	368
\$15,000 to \$24,999	470	293	204	418	558	283	118	463	602	703
\$25,000 to \$34,999	427	210	201	302	322	124	184	363	429	449
\$35,000 to \$49,999	459	164	206	274	216	129	162	393	226	184
\$50,000 to \$74,999	151	72	91	119	127	72	175	217	74	113
\$75,000 to \$99,999	11	32	18	16	21	9	106	99	21	15
\$100,000 or more	19	—	—	—	20	—	228	49	16	11
Median (dollars)	28 144	24 808	27 095	21 743	18 477	17 308	43 553	24 828	20 840	19 286
Mean (dollars)	30 366	28 190	29 664	24 904	24 332	20 825	79 626	30 981	23 842	22 166
Families	1 548	804	769	1 348	1 170	634	434	1 364	1 042	1 016
Median income (dollars)	29 624	26 684	28 138	23 104	18 042	19 754	78 495	26 798	19 239	19 063
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 101	986	884	1 810	1 445	958	756	1 943	2 093	2 029
Median income (dollars)	14 152	16 426	18 108	13 569	11 196	15 223	36 429	15 374	14 849	13 483
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.7	52.2	57.9	51.5	38.1	43.0	56.7	45.9	56.9	58.3
Median income (dollars)	18 447	19 980	23 176	18 855	20 357	19 053	63 229	22 101	17 645	19 552
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 781	826	931	1 467	1 798	785	883	2 137	1 205	1 330
Median income (dollars)	10 004	11 483	11 604	7 998	10 109	6 369	24 606	10 162	9 293	10 184
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.8	43.7	37.7	30.2	31.8	25.9	46.9	35.0	34.6	45.6
Median income (dollars)	13 654	17 561	16 201	16 135	17 118	13 854	31 802	21 359	14 420	14 006
Per capita income (dollars)	8 365	8 406	8 845	7 079	9 178	8 467	45 504	12 353	9 696	9 853
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 909	968	913	1 684	1 920	1 090	1 162	2 250	1 969	2 213
With earnings	1 609	855	738	1 352	1 588	751	1 009	1 897	1 890	2 063
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 496	28 601	32 076	26 867	23 094	23 862	67 194	31 084	23 697	22 425
With Social Security income	491	196	239	404	497	363	218	767	98	132
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 133	6 781	7 822	7 489	7 303	5 830	10 307	6 036	4 283	5 365
With public assistance income	100	51	42	133	163	139	13	202	104	52
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 665	3 020	3 031	2 570	3 820	1 806	3 083	4 964	2 748	3 586
With retirement income	253	109	135	161	258	118	117	242	51	111
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 705	6 672	5 216	6 518	8 549	7 993	13 219	8 785	6 392	6 582
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	32 248	29 889	30 163	25 724	23 924	25 983	133 219	34 335	22 252	22 665
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 058	30 294	30 644	23 578	20 534	21 369	159 104	35 180	19 700	20 262
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 042	28 936	29 494	29 261	28 729	30 991	121 279	33 900	26 697	25 316
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 025	31 248	32 990	27 257	28 284	29 328	148 750	37 594	24 693	24 855
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 038	31 846	33 827	26 029	24 149	24 125	183 658	40 929	22 788	20 562
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 003	29 547	31 506	29 235	35 303	35 020	132 497	35 381	28 629	29 178
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 444	24 578	22 722	18 587	17 232	17 128	39 341	28 914	16 477	19 043
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 141	20 151	16 357	15 883	14 298	14 775	30 754	16 616	12 319	19 288
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 675	28 928	28 144	26 904	21 604	19 771	44 447	31 946	25 832	18 486
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 548	804	769	1 348	1 170	634	434	1 364	1 042	1 016
Householder worked in 1989	1 313	708	584	1 079	1 588	957	392	1 035	883	905
With related children under 18 years	1 033	586	486	902	763	362	143	679	750	586
With related children under 5 years	593	301	251	465	373	212	66	289	531	368
Married-couple families	1 227	654	566	976	704	446	362	880	552	602
Householder worked in 1989	1 040	582	446	799	562	343	334	701	469	532
With related children under 18 years	800	491	372	647	461	239	115	392	396	329
With related children under 5 years	500	274	186	377	311	152	57	194	332	235
Female householder, no husband present	247	113	150	265	396	155	59	445	299	275
Householder worked in 1989	207	96	105	193	338	118	45	308	262	234
With related children under 18 years	189	71	78	206	296	101	28	256	240	206
With related children under 5 years	83	8	40	88	62	53	9	49	110	86
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	590	235	272	565	1 030	608	878	1 091	1 521	1 566
Nonfamily householder	361	164	144	336	750	456	728	886	927	1 197
65 years and over	206	82	80	143	281	221	147	242	—	44
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 880	3 276	3 135	6 047	4 988	2 707	2 019	5 644	4 927	4 920
Persons under 18 years	2 450	1 191	1 145	2 264	1 452	729	245	1 205	1 241	1 119
Related children under 18 years	2 443	1 191	1 136	2 238	1 452	729	245	1 195	1 212	1 090
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 689	834	842	1 575	990	473	145	833	695	584
Persons 65 years and over	664	283	278	452	641	410	285	900	51	98
Persons 75 years and over	247	98	91	182	328	230	134	340	23	48
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	90	97	88	309	263	150	11	179	284	178
Percent below poverty level	5.8	12.1	11.4	22.9	22.5	23.7	2.5	13.1	27.3	17.5
Householder worked in 1989	85	68	50	212	204	104	11	95	184	138
With related children under 18 years	85	90	76	265	222	125	—	125	230	129
With related children under 5 years	34	40	63	162	133	94	—	37	162	90
Married-couple families	34	73	50	188	142	77	6	77	132	84
Householder worked in 1989	29	57	37	153	112	57	6	39	88	69
With related children under 18 years	29	73	50	157	112	68	—	48	92	70
With related children under 5 years	15	35	42	101	93	50	—	29	82	51
Female householder, no husband present	46	17	17	106	115	69	5	95	113	55
Householder worked in 1989	46	11	—	47	92	43	5	56	96	30
With related children under 18 years	46	17	13	93	104	53	—	70	113	44
With related children under 5 years	9	5	13	61	40	44	—	8	55	28
Unrelated individuals	154	20	38	135	245	270	142	209	321	340
Nonfamily householder	46	8	6	38	106	207	83	152	130	188
65 years and over	43	8	6	24	38	150	18	109	—	27
Persons	545	446	427	1 811	1 325	879	164	894	1 270	1 000
Percent below poverty level	7.9	13.6	13.6	29.9	26.6	32.5	8.1	15.8	25.8	20.3
Persons under 18 years	251	233	213	965	552	258	—	270	466	276
Related children under 18 years	251	233	204	939	552	258	—	270	446	261
Related children 5 to 17 years	220	178	130	674	374	141	—	218	256	121
Persons 65 years and over	56	8	18	102	77	150	18	164	—	40
Persons 75 years and over	30	—	12	55	33	114	11	87	—	33
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	363	133	107	526	330	448	125	445	656	358
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	972	825	618	2 464	1 952	1 041	191	1 182	1 708	1 655
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 014	1 531	1 633	3 688	3 018	1 689	268	2 436	2 914	2 956

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 73.01	Tract 73.02	Tract 74	Tract 75.01	Tract 75.02	Tract 76.01	Tract 76.02	Tract 76.03	Tract 76.04	Tract 77
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 016	1 624	509	257	142	747	301	478	1 224	2 829
Less than \$5,000	27	20	28	9	—	19	6	13	27	134
\$5,000 to \$9,999	22	67	5	7	—	25	14	18	45	120
\$10,000 to \$14,999	64	132	19	10	6	29	—	17	28	155
\$15,000 to \$24,999	96	207	12	—	—	35	26	12	101	464
\$25,000 to \$34,999	89	238	23	22	5	97	—	34	107	377
\$35,000 to \$49,999	99	282	27	30	17	94	6	92	163	405
\$50,000 to \$74,999	178	240	56	6	—	152	26	114	275	411
\$75,000 to \$99,999	139	125	79	23	—	99	38	63	189	190
\$100,000 or more	302	313	260	150	114	197	185	115	289	573
Median (dollars)	61 927	43 091	103 253	134 601	150 000+	58 694	150 000+	57 989	59 418	39 692
Mean (dollars)	100 437	78 300	180 523	185 390	248 623	130 498	249 163	96 918	76 965	69 424
Families	528	888	422	198	121	561	222	307	909	1 231
Median income (dollars)	79 582	44 762	128 686	144 211	150 000+	69 157	150 000+	74 754	71 661	66 620
Males 15 years and over, with income	761	1 413	527	211	133	675	293	406	995	1 712
Median income (dollars)	50 404	31 225	80 252	84 524	100 000+	47 028	100 000+	45 673	47 765	37 471
Percent year-round full-time workers	71.1	65.5	57.7	67.8	87.2	57.3	71.3	54.9	59.5	57.5
Median income (dollars)	54 546	41 373	100 000+	98 204	100 000+	62 861	100 000+	53 305	57 791	51 668
Females 15 years and over, with income	803	1 320	426	269	147	667	170	452	1 111	2 385
Median income (dollars)	22 832	15 833	17 083	19 917	27 604	15 599	21 250	19 714	21 690	20 695
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.1	43.9	23.2	22.7	21.1	31.8	15.3	29.6	28.4	30.6
Median income (dollars)	35 403	21 359	48 814	47 327	35 893	31 026	83 015	30 556	31 927	28 097
Per capita income (dollars)	52 880	35 649	63 959	74 425	91 419	49 372	94 819	47 497	33 172	39 439
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 016	1 624	509	257	142	747	301	478	1 224	2 829
With earnings	834	1 424	399	211	131	615	249	382	887	2 131
Mean earnings (dollars)	89 036	66 220	186 458	136 655	191 763	115 359	244 155	77 398	74 518	60 697
With Social Security income	227	359	145	104	22	181	62	200	518	1 029
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 203	9 062	10 317	13 960	16 422	9 083	11 242	8 825	10 682	9 918
With public assistance income	5	42	18	—	—	9	—	—	—	73
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	10 000	4 184	8 822	—	—	1 800	—	—	—	5 922
With retirement income	121	212	72	57	6	127	36	119	214	411
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14 392	15 785	25 102	18 341	23 394	15 577	12 151	21 572	13 251	15 611
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	117 775	91 495	204 284	205 475	265 079	157 802	296 601	117 703	90 526	102 453
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	119 426	92 107	181 596	322 308	187 946	158 227	356 655	124 437	108 467	135 014
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	117 031	91 106	222 165	166 004	304 609	157 472	233 211	116 516	77 927	89 568
Married-couple families (dollars)	125 601	109 148	219 786	220 426	278 285	163 446	341 009	125 863	96 038	108 203
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	133 145	111 226	216 366	393 059	218 117	166 422	378 512	135 494	116 910	144 156
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	122 430	107 782	222 127	167 997	304 609	161 170	292 725	124 387	81 766	93 933
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	31 991	29 066	88 083	98 278	11 950	50 361	45 449	56 277	41 695	61 117
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 789	13 359	10 000	—	11 950	23 007	92 000	84 631	41 529	66 339
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 509	37 997	222 955	224 635	—	77 714	33 199	45 372	41 870	58 657
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	528	888	422	198	121	561	222	307	909	1 231
Householder worked in 1989	455	751	333	134	104	468	189	247	674	925
With related children under 18 years	164	382	192	50	41	254	114	54	375	355
With related children under 5 years	98	211	57	24	29	104	59	11	211	237
Married-couple families	473	696	379	176	115	533	183	271	820	1 084
Householder worked in 1989	423	577	321	128	98	444	172	225	636	833
With related children under 18 years	140	282	160	41	35	240	103	36	333	314
With related children under 5 years	98	153	51	24	23	104	53	11	205	213
Female householder, no husband present	36	160	30	16	6	28	24	36	82	128
Householder worked in 1989	13	154	6	—	6	24	11	22	38	73
With related children under 18 years	19	89	19	9	6	14	5	18	42	41
With related children under 5 years	—	53	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	24
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	599	964	170	109	46	290	113	205	354	1 828
Nonfamily householder	488	736	87	59	21	186	79	171	315	1 598
65 years and over	168	181	101	36	15	71	53	83	214	603
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 931	3 586	1 448	639	385	1 958	794	982	2 832	4 961
Persons under 18 years	265	685	327	94	67	464	230	94	631	657
Related children under 18 years	265	685	327	94	67	464	230	94	631	657
Related children 5 to 17 years	121	431	263	70	25	324	150	79	382	389
Persons 65 years and over	334	483	224	166	91	251	91	276	789	1 458
Persons 75 years and over	156	202	110	104	37	117	48	87	357	818
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	6	26	28	26	—	21	6	7	23	—
Percent below poverty level	1.1	2.9	6.6	13.1	—	3.7	2.7	2.3	2.5	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	20	—	7	—	6	6	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	6	20	21	9	—	9	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	20	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families	—	15	15	17	—	21	—	7	23	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	15	—	7	—	6	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	15	8	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	15	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	6	5	6	9	—	6	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	5	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	6	5	6	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	59	66	40	19	5	25	18	18	18	201
Nonfamily householder	40	26	—	—	—	13	—	18	18	151
65 years and over	19	6	26	—	—	6	—	12	12	83
Persons	76	167	114	103	5	96	32	31	62	201
Percent below poverty level	3.9	4.7	7.9	16.1	1.3	4.9	4.0	3.2	2.2	4.1
Persons under 18 years	11	48	33	23	—	9	—	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years	11	48	33	23	—	9	—	—	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	11	22	33	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	19	6	26	—	—	15	—	25	56	83
Persons 75 years and over	11	6	8	—	—	6	—	—	30	71
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	52	39	82	54	5	35	20	19	15	119
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	90	339	144	110	18	115	32	58	81	328
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	147	757	161	110	36	277	57	82	145	513

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 78.01	Tract 78.04	Tract 78.05	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.09	Tract 78.10	Tract 78.11	Tract 78.12	Tract 78.13	Tract 78.14
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 013	1 951	1 348	3 103	1 035	2 133	2 780	1 154	2 996	2 688
Less than \$5,000	38	83	131	130	86	124	48	—	54	100
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	72	173	247	40	114	197	—	172	202
\$10,000 to \$14,999	30	155	75	427	83	117	202	20	218	286
\$15,000 to \$24,999	65	424	123	1 027	141	436	607	36	408	625
\$25,000 to \$34,999	94	500	238	685	157	278	767	39	417	616
\$35,000 to \$49,999	98	465	232	362	204	245	484	130	422	533
\$50,000 to \$74,999	136	180	253	155	157	214	389	211	425	188
\$75,000 to \$99,999	108	50	84	23	129	222	19	171	287	89
\$100,000 or more	437	22	39	47	38	383	67	547	593	49
Median (dollars)	82 510	30 307	31 136	21 802	35 571	34 907	28 638	94 510	43 356	27 787
Mean (dollars)	142 728	31 884	37 272	26 823	41 615	59 913	33 279	123 649	77 718	30 792
Families	619	992	738	825	602	1 363	711	1 044	1 812	876
Median income (dollars)	107 496	30 071	46 429	20 712	39 677	50 668	37 417	100 327	68 069	28 696
Males 15 years and over, with income	849	1 514	958	2 302	817	1 832	1 555	1 209	2 538	1 865
Median income (dollars)	67 258	18 520	26 882	16 479	28 578	26 167	25 821	63 405	33 333	19 163
Percent year-round full-time workers	58.5	54.5	50.1	55.5	56.8	62.2	74.7	70.5	67.5	62.6
Median income (dollars)	100 000+	27 263	31 621	20 731	38 375	42 834	28 355	83 237	48 893	25 161
Females 15 years and over, with income	772	1 862	1 332	2 138	851	1 655	2 081	977	2 419	1 872
Median income (dollars)	22 969	13 925	14 868	14 795	16 250	17 953	20 791	18 634	16 972	18 465
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.3	49.5	31.0	47.0	29.7	46.7	61.9	42.4	48.1	59.6
Median income (dollars)	31 687	23 034	24 076	21 056	26 654	25 343	23 579	36 071	26 308	23 655
Per capita income (dollars)	73 759	14 101	17 679	16 320	20 713	25 565	22 825	40 466	34 206	18 077
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 013	1 951	1 348	3 103	1 035	2 133	2 780	1 154	2 996	2 688
With earnings	820	1 814	882	3 001	818	2 011	2 766	1 111	2 916	2 610
Mean earnings (dollars)	118 170	31 349	39 372	25 548	39 816	54 773	31 536	114 203	68 313	30 377
With Social Security income	321	324	584	123	274	149	82	109	244	72
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 956	7 129	7 254	8 046	10 593	10 204	5 743	9 986	8 363	9 752
With public assistance income	34	103	71	19	84	84	19	8	20	8
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 974	3 221	1 866	3 233	2 430	2 769	6 863	4 800	2 780	2 050
With retirement income	198	163	211	115	195	170	65	139	191	47
Mean retirement income (dollars)	21 827	6 008	9 229	11 182	15 764	16 830	5 994	11 500	10 053	4 318
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	180 633	34 289	50 991	29 390	46 357	73 686	41 393	128 137	108 629	32 817
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	256 979	29 606	47 517	16 261	35 652	73 389	35 477	150 209	104 384	26 041
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	167 305	36 666	52 707	39 405	51 448	74 086	45 214	94 281	113 392	41 498
Married-couple families (dollars)	185 789	36 662	55 295	38 166	53 450	89 742	50 760	134 321	116 379	38 733
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	290 322	33 113	50 317	21 297	61 941	101 985	54 575	156 089	112 237	27 467
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	169 196	38 326	58 138	46 920	50 883	77 641	49 195	100 055	120 478	50 807
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	34 914	28 897	33 420	15 770	20 879	22 945	26 561	62 787	34 077	22 812
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 000	22 062	25 488	11 959	5 273	20 249	19 143	78 667	25 528	20 534
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 600	34 647	35 273	22 789	52 093	42 802	37 864	34 556	55 298	26 624
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	619	992	738	825	602	1 363	711	1 044	1 812	876
Householder worked in 1989	472	787	601	733	437	1 259	704	989	1 777	849
With related children under 18 years	97	491	284	392	200	798	290	640	975	541
With related children under 5 years	30	210	133	278	125	380	165	246	332	267
Married-couple families	584	714	586	521	448	1 026	454	955	1 534	491
Householder worked in 1989	437	565	477	450	346	944	447	912	1 516	475
With related children under 18 years	85	314	240	189	104	519	132	584	780	254
With related children under 5 years	30	157	116	164	79	259	104	234	261	213
Female householder, no husband present	14	232	132	233	135	276	212	75	195	262
Householder worked in 1989	14	190	104	224	79	254	212	63	185	251
With related children under 18 years	6	149	38	175	96	243	139	56	139	200
With related children under 5 years	—	32	17	105	46	113	61	12	47	41
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	450	1 203	634	2 862	578	986	2 425	163	1 458	2 308
Nonfamily householder	394	959	610	2 278	433	770	2 069	110	1 184	1 812
65 years and over	90	62	425	38	91	27	39	—	125	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 957	4 250	2 812	4 903	2 074	5 017	4 021	3 533	6 774	4 600
Persons under 18 years	159	767	508	524	339	1 302	330	1 160	1 666	761
Related children under 18 years	159	767	508	519	339	1 302	316	1 160	1 666	753
Related children 5 to 17 years	92	471	382	201	209	854	173	895	1 325	448
Persons 65 years and over	544	396	686	146	405	168	74	123	307	53
Persons 75 years and over	188	88	413	83	169	17	7	42	101	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	24	58	27	162	88	81	17	—	33	89
Percent below poverty level	3.9	5.8	3.7	19.6	14.6	5.9	2.4	—	1.8	10.2
Householder worked in 1989	17	28	7	141	38	67	17	—	23	62
With related children under 18 years	19	50	22	132	88	73	11	—	33	71
With related children under 5 years	12	10	22	91	53	48	—	—	16	54
Married-couple families	24	22	15	41	7	26	6	—	10	54
Householder worked in 1989	17	—	—	41	7	26	6	—	10	38
With related children under 18 years	19	22	15	41	7	18	—	—	10	54
With related children under 5 years	12	10	15	34	7	9	—	—	10	34
Female householder, no husband present	—	36	12	99	81	55	11	—	23	35
Householder worked in 1989	—	28	7	90	31	41	11	—	13	24
With related children under 18 years	—	28	7	79	81	55	11	—	23	17
With related children under 5 years	—	—	7	57	46	39	—	—	6	—
Unrelated individuals	20	186	187	421	87	273	141	10	204	290
Nonfamily householder	20	108	170	255	32	149	82	—	124	176
65 years and over	7	43	121	8	5	18	—	—	12	—
Persons	131	419	301	901	353	539	178	10	318	572
Percent below poverty level	6.7	9.9	10.7	18.4	17.0	10.7	4.4	.3	4.7	12.4
Persons under 18 years	64	132	49	213	174	154	28	—	73	118
Related children under 18 years	64	132	49	208	174	154	14	—	73	118
Related children 5 to 17 years	37	111	27	94	114	95	14	—	54	72
Persons 65 years and over	7	55	141	17	5	18	—	—	12	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	41	91	8	5	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	125	140	44	298	264	347	79	—	121	267
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	145	528	425	1 167	403	648	330	35	410	747
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	173	1 248	672	2 051	587	1 449	758	170	924	1 527

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 78.15	Tract 78.16	Tract 78.17	Tract 79.02	Tract 79.03	Tract 79.05	Tract 79.06	Tract 79.07	Tract 79.08	Tract 80
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 296	3 937	4 388	2 516	1 118	2 534	649	2 602	4 332	2 723
Less than \$5,000	228	163	364	48	34	197	23	154	226	48
\$5,000 to \$9,999	226	279	481	146	71	118	21	153	188	62
\$10,000 to \$14,999	283	464	797	142	83	193	19	257	245	122
\$15,000 to \$24,999	625	1 174	1 318	357	233	507	50	524	835	338
\$25,000 to \$34,999	354	821	843	493	181	476	59	585	1 077	248
\$35,000 to \$49,999	321	629	448	529	143	546	138	446	1 065	414
\$50,000 to \$74,999	162	378	89	421	157	408	78	369	459	473
\$75,000 to \$99,999	77	9	37	234	58	47	66	56	160	394
\$100,000 or more	20	20	11	146	158	42	195	58	77	624
Median (dollars)	21 384	23 739	18 699	36 579	32 850	29 580	53 055	27 574	30 719	54 450
Mean (dollars)	25 961	27 011	20 916	45 134	51 650	34 032	111 121	32 535	36 790	77 995
Families	712	888	1 209	1 408	781	575	410	489	453	1 748
Median income (dollars)	21 728	25 702	20 524	40 357	37 154	31 958	80 030	43 456	40 285	69 181
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 707	2 825	3 346	1 970	888	1 697	510	1 795	3 043	2 304
Median income (dollars)	14 808	17 274	13 704	25 679	24 022	21 409	56 964	24 279	28 767	43 960
Percent year-round full-time workers	61.5	60.3	60.7	56.2	53.5	53.7	61.6	63.7	70.9	60.7
Median income (dollars)	18 911	21 705	17 701	37 750	31 151	27 164	69 073	30 783	31 893	56 248
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 396	2 574	2 455	2 533	970	2 038	553	1 750	2 211	2 285
Median income (dollars)	16 575	17 790	13 891	17 465	13 611	18 750	20 346	21 144	21 647	18 966
Percent year-round full-time workers	58.6	57.4	54.8	34.5	32.0	32.0	26.0	53.2	60.7	32.6
Median income (dollars)	21 992	22 123	17 171	29 666	17 308	26 667	29 250	23 371	26 949	31 875
Per capita income (dollars)	15 804	17 525	13 059	21 815	22 654	21 062	50 646	21 896	29 234	35 183
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 296	3 937	4 388	2 516	1 118	2 534	649	2 602	4 332	2 723
With earnings	2 180	3 821	4 007	1 945	893	2 160	487	2 463	4 220	2 113
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 171	26 665	20 942	41 788	43 245	31 670	109 101	32 497	34 535	77 992
With Social Security income	46	189	269	896	381	477	206	118	128	951
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 043	8 808	5 783	9 007	9 063	8 016	9 412	7 203	4 962	9 780
With public assistance income	40	41	155	102	17	30	—	22	—	47
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 390	3 178	2 719	4 830	8 321	3 986	—	6 326	—	7 291
With retirement income	45	103	179	504	214	296	123	94	109	530
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 628	7 505	10 241	9 874	16 350	9 291	16 596	11 249	13 970	12 859
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	27 263	29 622	22 791	49 661	60 211	36 954	147 411	46 340	43 721	95 854
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 271	20 982	17 300	41 169	45 391	43 486	127 692	31 965	33 964	95 179
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 698	33 811	27 451	53 781	71 818	35 562	161 100	52 459	47 277	96 203
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 308	33 452	26 747	54 661	66 346	41 510	162 410	47 588	47 491	98 556
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 140	25 545	23 923	45 474	48 361	57 207	158 581	33 239	48 900	100 179
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 901	36 774	28 145	58 059	82 304	38 878	164 692	54 622	47 286	97 731
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	19 288	22 681	19 115	27 792	27 136	24 679	77 047	41 582	37 160	59 664
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 524	12 916	13 186	27 279	25 203	24 978	30 596	29 829	29 539	33 505
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 052	28 940	32 953	28 442	28 160	24 557	134 710	43 691	46 186	92 575
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	712	888	1 209	1 408	781	575	410	489	453	1 748
Householder worked in 1989	634	810	1 121	1 096	626	462	361	489	447	1 444
With related children under 18 years	329	307	577	483	343	134	171	155	121	606
With related children under 5 years	213	220	385	303	176	79	51	140	81	277
Married-couple families	407	578	728	1 126	636	404	340	380	283	1 597
Householder worked in 1989	374	527	696	871	528	330	309	380	277	1 318
With related children under 18 years	174	171	255	318	299	77	130	125	36	538
With related children under 5 years	163	152	205	235	170	57	51	125	36	265
Female householder, no husband present	170	192	320	229	127	148	65	92	83	70
Householder worked in 1989	142	165	298	172	92	109	47	92	83	53
With related children under 18 years	106	85	232	137	44	62	36	23	45	50
With related children under 5 years	38	50	122	68	6	22	—	8	45	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 971	3 785	3 923	1 416	378	2 711	282	2 675	4 459	1 136
Nonfamily householder	1 584	3 049	3 179	1 108	337	1 959	239	2 113	3 879	975
65 years and over	21	119	198	396	143	320	148	79	55	469
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 762	6 038	7 055	5 110	2 559	4 094	1 410	3 837	5 447	6 015
Persons under 18 years	395	511	833	799	522	217	279	214	132	1 107
Related children under 18 years	395	511	819	799	522	217	279	214	132	1 098
Related children 5 to 17 years	134	162	403	427	344	106	222	53	36	689
Persons 65 years and over	21	217	263	1 207	559	552	321	114	72	1 475
Persons 75 years and over	—	114	155	575	252	274	163	25	45	678
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	164	46	232	77	44	11	16	8	11	12
Percent below poverty level	23.0	5.2	19.2	5.5	5.6	1.9	3.9	1.6	2.4	.7
Householder worked in 1989	113	29	191	64	39	—	16	8	11	—
With related children under 18 years	139	29	184	64	32	11	16	8	—	—
With related children under 5 years	92	21	87	51	26	—	—	8	—	—
Married-couple families	92	9	83	53	44	—	11	8	11	12
Householder worked in 1989	68	—	72	40	39	—	11	8	—	—
With related children under 18 years	74	—	42	40	32	—	11	8	—	—
With related children under 5 years	74	—	31	35	26	—	—	8	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	46	27	109	24	—	11	5	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	29	19	97	24	—	—	5	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	39	19	109	24	—	11	5	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	18	11	45	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	385	503	697	138	35	520	34	332	376	54
Nonfamily householder	248	335	487	80	23	309	19	240	308	43
65 years and over	—	12	28	43	12	29	12	—	6	35
Persons	873	619	1 385	402	175	540	88	355	396	77
Percent below poverty level	23.2	10.3	19.6	7.9	6.8	13.2	6.2	9.3	7.3	1.3
Persons under 18 years	179	39	314	119	54	9	23	8	—	9
Related children under 18 years	179	39	300	119	54	9	23	8	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	56	13	198	54	30	9	23	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	12	28	56	28	29	12	—	6	35
Persons 75 years and over	—	12	19	46	16	17	12	—	6	35
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	436	234	611	100	49	379	42	175	211	55
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 038	1 017	1 902	580	435	720	96	468	482	164
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 544	1 935	3 279	1 008	770	1 094	127	815	936	375

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 81	Tract 82	Tract 83	Tract 84	Tract 85	Tract 86.01	Tract 86.02	Tract 87.01	Tract 87.03	Tract 87.04
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 539	1 638	624	1 949	1 135	393	774	1 630	916	1 440
Less than \$5,000	80	67	49	125	70	145	136	384	142	362
\$5,000 to \$9,999	203	102	122	234	106	82	28	219	88	195
\$10,000 to \$14,999	176	182	60	221	133	22	216	160	143	153
\$15,000 to \$24,999	376	316	178	443	324	58	256	353	205	306
\$25,000 to \$34,999	448	209	65	354	199	20	89	204	123	143
\$35,000 to \$49,999	480	237	94	371	151	14	42	104	118	144
\$50,000 to \$74,999	499	323	35	160	92	43	2	144	93	105
\$75,000 to \$99,999	115	114	13	14	40	9	—	62	4	25
\$100,000 or more	162	88	8	27	20	—	5	—	—	7
Median (dollars)	34 562	32 241	21 544	23 845	23 220	7 473	15 186	15 734	20 030	15 263
Mean (dollars)	41 957	39 886	24 009	27 193	28 831	17 592	17 119	21 472	22 934	20 470
Families	1 272	1 093	353	1 253	740	296	614	1 333	697	1 164
Median income (dollars)	43 016	38 317	23 534	28 133	25 833	10 179	15 429	17 200	21 503	18 413
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 973	1 380	431	1 703	1 068	297	671	1 271	865	1 350
Median income (dollars)	25 874	18 707	16 595	15 282	14 855	6 769	10 829	11 384	11 637	8 204
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.1	47.6	42.0	50.0	40.2	24.9	44.0	44.3	46.9	33.9
Median income (dollars)	31 090	30 125	23 187	21 232	20 361	14 643	14 574	21 250	14 937	17 259
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 044	1 509	514	1 714	1 270	332	676	1 642	928	1 523
Median income (dollars)	16 988	14 801	9 824	10 023	7 545	7 041	6 492	7 925	7 250	7 567
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.8	40.6	26.7	30.0	27.2	23.2	32.0	32.3	30.6	32.0
Median income (dollars)	27 446	20 527	16 750	18 442	20 278	20 536	11 993	14 782	14 706	15 313
Per capita income (dollars)	20 404	17 242	11 200	9 609	10 161	6 608	5 319	6 655	6 937	6 185
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 539	1 638	624	1 949	1 135	393	774	1 630	916	1 440
With earnings	1 980	1 301	460	1 540	864	283	637	1 285	701	1 118
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 398	38 174	24 572	26 483	28 729	19 604	18 437	23 621	25 810	23 080
With Social Security income	670	530	225	715	386	117	88	352	314	307
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 600	8 764	8 195	8 069	7 956	3 719	8 273	4 765	6 064	5 815
With public assistance income	29	43	28	35	19	92	178	284	142	225
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 207	4 090	1 033	3 562	2 645	1 656	2 398	2 392	2 338	1 255
With retirement income	340	279	152	342	255	31	43	191	79	129
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 626	9 778	5 306	7 918	10 771	13 673	5 468	9 979	5 408	7 395
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	52 357	46 186	26 910	31 090	33 412	21 154	16 691	23 812	24 752	22 837
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 116	37 326	29 719	29 317	33 505	13 371	14 692	19 579	24 319	17 242
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 418	52 066	25 272	32 433	33 350	34 126	20 075	27 890	24 992	29 765
Married-couple families (dollars)	56 288	52 333	29 440	30 616	36 335	34 028	19 700	36 590	27 947	34 686
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	62 197	44 895	33 762	30 759	37 544	25 363	19 844	37 826	30 735	29 405
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 508	56 630	26 692	30 483	35 553	42 441	19 527	35 694	25 862	38 485
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	34 118	23 964	17 865	25 671	23 531	10 198	12 782	12 902	19 021	13 735
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 491	19 454	6 332	21 713	22 290	6 059	9 781	7 735	7 941	10 969
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 664	31 943	20 428	27 876	24 315	22 501	22 636	19 956	22 734	20 569
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 272	1 093	353	1 253	740	296	614	1 333	697	1 164
Householder worked in 1989	1 062	862	198	986	522	212	469	906	434	805
With related children under 18 years	555	459	147	593	315	212	451	878	380	865
With related children under 5 years	276	194	74	290	139	118	226	452	129	357
Married-couple families	1 051	852	294	954	596	136	316	609	409	490
Householder worked in 1989	903	685	162	759	442	110	239	468	286	364
With related children under 18 years	418	317	119	474	247	71	210	306	215	286
With related children under 5 years	259	163	52	246	114	31	94	126	72	147
Female householder, no husband present	187	180	44	190	93	147	257	667	243	590
Householder worked in 1989	132	139	16	132	40	102	191	412	120	368
With related children under 18 years	119	129	16	91	36	133	225	521	126	525
With related children under 5 years	10	31	16	27	8	79	130	295	45	200
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 540	664	319	875	567	107	260	463	313	489
Nonfamily householder	1 267	545	271	696	395	97	160	297	219	276
65 years and over	444	221	111	339	170	9	30	123	52	67
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 173	3 738	1 346	5 456	3 014	1 130	2 545	5 189	2 979	4 714
Persons under 18 years	850	761	293	1 601	768	398	903	1 835	913	1 652
Related children under 18 years	850	756	287	1 601	765	398	901	1 823	913	1 652
Related children 5 to 17 years	524	511	191	1 148	512	243	631	1 286	666	1 187
Persons 65 years and over	897	726	310	831	450	61	152	348	262	223
Persons 75 years and over	473	321	143	336	194	21	8	87	93	75
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	87	73	72	133	60	160	256	459	138	400
Percent below poverty level	6.8	6.7	20.4	10.6	8.1	54.1	41.7	34.4	19.8	34.4
Householder worked in 1989	42	45	24	97	35	114	145	180	33	185
With related children under 18 years	71	62	29	87	45	142	233	381	109	332
With related children under 5 years	20	25	22	29	29	102	138	215	22	191
Married-couple families	47	22	45	105	37	33	118	77	53	85
Householder worked in 1989	27	16	16	69	27	27	66	10	16	56
With related children under 18 years	39	16	15	67	27	27	112	30	40	56
With related children under 5 years	20	16	8	29	24	27	46	—	10	48
Female householder, no husband present	40	42	21	13	18	114	136	371	85	296
Householder worked in 1989	15	20	8	13	3	87	79	170	17	121
With related children under 18 years	32	37	8	13	3	107	119	340	69	268
With related children under 5 years	—	9	8	—	—	67	90	204	12	143
Unrelated individuals	177	109	69	197	168	90	88	232	136	343
Nonfamily householder	105	78	46	120	82	80	48	127	98	191
65 years and over	49	51	16	46	53	9	19	60	38	38
Persons	502	339	265	765	470	615	1 138	2 018	699	1 833
Percent below poverty level	9.7	9.1	19.7	14.0	15.6	54.4	44.7	38.9	23.5	38.9
Persons under 18 years	91	115	57	289	169	275	525	937	277	741
Related children under 18 years	91	115	51	289	166	275	523	937	277	741
Related children 5 to 17 years	71	82	20	229	114	142	347	683	233	466
Persons 65 years and over	82	72	35	67	65	25	78	138	55	63
Persons 75 years and over	64	50	29	12	40	16	5	51	31	30
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	270	147	102	403	163	306	333	1 247	428	1 159
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	660	416	311	1 132	740	703	1 529	2 426	859	2 107
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 084	928	567	2 166	1 197	810	1 985	3 502	1 683	2 893

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 87.05	Tract 88.01	Tract 88.02	Tract 89	Tract 90.01	Tract 90.02	Tract 91.01	Tract 91.02	Tract 92.01	Tract 92.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	610	1 056	1 881	1 710	459	1 581	1 834	2 626	1 777	1 482
Less than \$5,000	84	91	268	451	70	141	382	112	48	130
\$5,000 to \$9,999	87	179	329	227	23	178	235	289	162	241
\$10,000 to \$14,999	87	86	311	245	41	182	84	164	128	135
\$15,000 to \$24,999	83	199	346	406	111	296	361	508	529	331
\$25,000 to \$34,999	120	188	337	129	139	250	325	600	331	256
\$35,000 to \$49,999	66	194	181	179	64	311	268	572	250	287
\$50,000 to \$74,999	65	100	82	64	11	172	174	294	263	93
\$75,000 to \$99,999	12	3	18	—	—	29	—	48	57	9
\$100,000 or more	6	16	9	—	—	22	5	39	9	—
Median (dollars)	19 474	22 337	15 759	12 354	23 385	24 725	20 408	28 650	25 757	23 261
Mean (dollars)	24 285	33 565	21 185	17 217	22 524	28 978	23 284	31 364	30 660	25 090
Families	457	780	1 479	1 264	285	1 167	1 395	2 079	1 367	1 121
Median income (dollars)	25 216	28 672	17 923	15 020	27 173	31 123	23 028	30 275	30 092	26 282
Males 15 years and over, with income	584	933	1 540	1 299	396	1 493	1 245	2 344	1 614	1 296
Median income (dollars)	10 980	13 225	8 611	9 429	12 339	15 318	16 235	17 872	18 218	14 937
Percent year-round full-time workers	35.6	41.1	36.5	39.9	32.1	48.4	46.3	53.2	48.6	48.5
Median income (dollars)	16 167	20 659	16 845	17 244	21 307	22 131	20 806	22 291	22 917	20 417
Females 15 years and over, with income	666	1 062	2 028	1 599	390	1 366	1 772	2 564	1 678	1 421
Median income (dollars)	7 423	11 140	7 443	5 288	7 016	10 318	7 766	11 229	11 865	8 465
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.5	41.4	36.2	32.8	35.1	30.2	40.1	42.1	42.1	32.5
Median income (dollars)	16 067	18 041	14 586	15 066	20 700	19 665	17 017	20 139	18 043	18 088
Per capita income (dollars)	7 299	12 464	6 646	6 287	8 927	10 344	8 404	10 458	11 461	8 385
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	610	1 056	1 881	1 710	459	1 581	1 834	2 626	1 777	1 482
With earnings	505	807	1 523	1 302	398	1 190	1 294	2 201	1 375	1 087
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 242	29 660	22 803	18 213	20 320	30 126	25 152	31 307	30 966	27 566
With Social Security income	177	434	501	504	145	580	654	810	641	531
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 983	6 916	5 463	5 577	8 178	7 359	6 960	7 676	7 446	7 182
With public assistance income	97	104	274	352	39	97	377	199	59	93
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 906	3 453	3 007	2 802	3 822	3 142	2 019	4 155	4 288	2 977
With retirement income	92	166	203	216	43	291	239	367	344	255
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 110	11 066	5 399	6 711	10 567	7 473	9 215	7 786	9 369	7 379
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	27 287	40 899	23 211	17 988	27 068	34 056	25 298	33 871	34 358	29 472
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 961	29 956	21 181	14 626	28 675	30 100	22 861	32 361	32 841	32 708
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 423	45 419	24 649	19 918	25 126	36 969	28 711	35 400	35 500	26 527
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 273	49 462	30 524	21 724	28 536	36 517	33 684	36 916	36 757	31 795
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 744	36 550	31 256	23 495	31 842	32 936	32 883	37 031	37 002	34 201
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 020	53 678	30 162	20 985	26 057	39 101	34 586	36 789	36 582	29 176
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 510	23 333	17 207	13 314	22 959	24 061	15 885	27 245	25 396	20 598
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 035	18 276	14 879	8 133	24 355	21 710	14 049	19 356	20 000	19 643
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 764	26 000	19 566	17 762	12 720	26 775	19 970	34 926	30 362	21 102
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	457	780	1 479	1 264	285	1 167	1 395	2 079	1 367	1 121
Householder worked in 1989	301	546	1 025	833	248	866	951	1 587	1 030	792
With related children under 18 years	253	395	958	576	156	589	882	1 222	676	614
With related children under 5 years	140	123	384	312	72	282	393	476	296	233
Married-couple families	235	516	671	618	210	921	736	1 479	1 101	852
Householder worked in 1989	178	365	453	396	180	684	561	1 150	818	638
With related children under 18 years	115	241	370	238	90	454	406	826	506	462
With related children under 5 years	74	77	150	148	31	241	213	314	223	176
Female householder, no husband present	192	223	741	526	75	181	584	450	217	214
Householder worked in 1989	93	153	336	383	68	138	314	314	171	107
With related children under 18 years	121	130	552	278	66	123	447	335	132	136
With related children under 5 years	59	36	198	126	41	29	177	140	62	51
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	256	339	552	688	250	505	558	725	582	457
Nonfamily householder	153	276	402	446	174	414	439	547	410	361
65 years and over	40	145	156	159	57	207	227	314	226	185
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 996	2 854	6 036	4 655	1 114	4 363	5 013	7 832	4 803	4 382
Persons under 18 years	520	625	1 870	1 281	294	1 237	1 723	2 395	1 265	1 349
Related children under 18 years	520	625	1 858	1 255	279	1 228	1 711	2 395	1 249	1 349
Related children 5 to 17 years	348	475	1 315	837	186	869	1 162	1 736	890	989
Persons 65 years and over	164	502	510	626	186	609	754	906	801	564
Persons 75 years and over	62	136	169	194	62	162	315	286	257	223
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	122	87	471	421	30	91	375	210	60	142
Percent below poverty level	26.7	11.2	31.8	33.3	10.5	7.8	26.9	10.1	4.4	12.7
Householder worked in 1989	69	41	273	204	23	57	177	99	46	67
With related children under 18 years	73	56	379	281	17	70	339	153	60	86
With related children under 5 years	56	22	139	152	—	53	175	76	29	30
Married-couple families	47	50	159	154	23	48	47	120	16	67
Householder worked in 1989	21	30	97	69	23	28	19	72	16	36
With related children under 18 years	19	26	116	75	10	36	43	72	16	41
With related children under 5 years	19	7	34	50	—	31	19	48	11	19
Female householder, no husband present	68	30	295	228	7	27	309	71	27	75
Householder worked in 1989	41	11	168	121	—	22	158	17	13	31
With related children under 18 years	47	30	255	192	7	27	277	71	27	45
With related children under 5 years	30	15	97	88	—	15	156	28	18	11
Unrelated individuals	159	95	255	369	115	175	255	131	176	185
Nonfamily householder	95	70	180	268	63	142	207	75	102	143
65 years and over	26	37	104	118	22	79	123	55	59	80
Persons	642	391	2 140	1 813	210	587	1 514	1 113	419	734
Percent below poverty level	32.2	13.7	35.5	38.9	18.9	13.5	30.2	14.2	8.7	16.8
Persons under 18 years	190	116	807	651	48	216	727	496	184	276
Related children under 18 years	190	116	801	625	33	216	715	496	168	276
Related children 5 to 17 years	116	92	589	415	33	143	446	385	135	224
Persons 65 years and over	65	56	171	206	22	85	169	65	59	157
Persons 75 years and over	26	26	55	81	11	47	97	24	33	77
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	333	159	872	1 154	114	291	752	556	177	128
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	724	775	2 600	2 207	210	906	1 857	1 495	653	939
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 083	1 173	3 932	3 374	396	1 622	2 540	2 789	1 696	2 100

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 93.01	Tract 93.03	Tract 93.04	Tract 94.01	Tract 94.02	Tract 95	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04	Tract 96.05	Tract 96.06
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 056	1 033	1 653	1 246	1 121	885	1 905	1 955	1 343	2 269
Less than \$5,000	81	42	367	31	20	17	69	45	79	65
\$5,000 to \$9,999	135	159	301	85	25	6	13	68	153	175
\$10,000 to \$14,999	130	209	203	82	44	13	35	97	100	161
\$15,000 to \$24,999	269	285	306	219	150	50	121	348	245	616
\$25,000 to \$34,999	187	130	197	244	231	91	181	329	244	295
\$35,000 to \$49,999	181	127	173	382	163	130	234	315	199	379
\$50,000 to \$74,999	43	70	72	132	256	187	437	282	230	355
\$75,000 to \$99,999	28	11	12	42	92	190	284	181	76	160
\$100,000 or more	2	—	22	29	140	201	531	290	17	63
Median (dollars)	21 968	17 769	13 899	32 791	42 437	66 714	65 885	39 574	29 012	27 514
Mean (dollars)	25 009	22 094	19 261	35 838	64 359	78 998	87 035	59 385	33 445	37 718
Families	828	916	1 295	788	628	763	1 464	944	689	1 320
Median income (dollars)	23 598	18 312	15 273	35 634	48 333	70 616	74 913	62 536	41 250	28 288
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 035	1 337	1 226	1 106	947	866	1 801	1 452	970	2 135
Median income (dollars)	15 527	9 281	10 927	18 279	29 490	42 448	48 010	30 597	25 523	16 510
Percent year-round full-time workers	46.7	40.2	41.6	49.4	58.0	55.5	56.2	55.9	65.4	51.7
Median income (dollars)	20 755	15 894	16 875	25 200	35 792	61 928	59 568	42 882	29 286	22 587
Females 15 years and over, with income	940	971	1 663	1 130	1 021	871	1 752	1 906	1 166	2 026
Median income (dollars)	7 976	6 741	6 070	15 556	16 611	18 347	17 327	18 819	12 669	12 842
Percent year-round full-time workers	35.5	34.5	31.7	41.0	41.7	39.6	37.2	34.2	30.5	51.4
Median income (dollars)	15 417	13 786	14 462	22 393	29 630	30 977	30 525	29 773	22 170	20 500
Per capita income (dollars)	8 350	5 374	6 353	14 717	30 958	31 186	34 995	29 600	15 672	15 494
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 056	1 033	1 653	1 246	1 121	885	1 905	1 955	1 343	2 269
With earnings	829	904	1 272	1 062	916	733	1 635	1 557	1 014	2 035
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 345	22 533	21 083	34 250	59 478	76 336	81 479	54 953	35 996	36 673
With Social Security income	368	229	321	369	369	279	523	550	452	384
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 107	6 354	5 503	9 322	9 031	9 938	10 109	9 632	7 564	7 435
With public assistance income	91	99	377	35	6	11	49	54	42	88
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 287	2 191	2 645	3 781	2 400	3 051	4 835	4 424	3 197	5 461
With retirement income	133	56	102	183	225	259	415	294	186	281
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 289	4 327	14 211	8 085	11 501	15 150	15 396	11 640	8 392	9 194
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	27 199	22 943	20 660	39 134	79 879	82 658	98 514	78 753	45 008	36 501
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 428	24 278	17 319	37 345	68 498	104 670	114 040	75 942	40 699	29 358
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 956	20 516	26 113	40 423	84 036	75 612	90 509	79 805	48 511	42 694
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 147	25 151	30 817	41 797	76 566	84 952	104 390	86 143	48 087	42 683
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 134	26 641	27 371	40 110	75 958	104 626	121 024	95 534	45 795	34 326
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 808	21 250	34 906	43 075	76 792	78 357	95 948	83 370	49 965	50 598
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 096	17 569	12 973	24 871	40 598	49 905	44 988	41 485	30 077	23 409
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 438	13 757	10 837	20 274	28 576	106 000	62 011	30 028	19 517	17 567
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 609	21 280	18 024	27 654	46 062	41 275	34 075	63 195	38 333	29 705
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	828	916	1 295	788	628	763	1 464	944	689	1 320
Householder worked in 1989	576	721	901	639	521	614	1 201	790	622	1 167
With related children under 18 years	465	706	953	355	180	209	522	296	346	693
With related children under 5 years	272	312	511	181	99	71	158	140	160	372
Married-couple families	616	626	551	659	524	713	1 307	781	555	923
Householder worked in 1989	457	497	435	535	429	569	1 072	644	499	831
With related children under 18 years	344	498	361	290	154	198	460	197	270	478
With related children under 5 years	234	231	190	172	99	60	150	108	136	328
Female householder, no husband present	142	223	683	122	64	45	128	110	98	214
Householder worked in 1989	69	164	414	97	52	40	100	93	87	178
With related children under 18 years	70	165	556	65	20	11	54	92	60	138
With related children under 5 years	12	64	294	9	—	11	—	32	17	30
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	359	281	598	615	644	183	564	1 221	837	1 361
Nonfamily householder	228	117	358	458	493	122	441	1 011	654	949
65 years and over	125	50	96	135	162	51	136	374	412	223
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 194	4 293	5 086	3 040	2 326	2 214	4 744	3 664	2 834	5 589
Persons under 18 years	1 013	1 665	1 777	707	294	351	952	491	565	1 291
Related children under 18 years	1 013	1 654	1 750	707	294	351	952	491	565	1 283
Related children 5 to 17 years	687	1 312	1 776	457	163	260	701	281	383	806
Persons 65 years and over	406	198	310	488	501	436	722	746	546	472
Persons 75 years and over	164	77	167	168	245	86	203	382	277	220
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	138	255	498	29	—	10	18	38	42	129
Percent below poverty level	16.7	27.8	38.5	3.7	—	1.3	1.2	4.0	6.1	9.8
Householder worked in 1989	68	186	250	22	—	—	5	27	42	87
With related children under 18 years	74	243	435	22	—	4	7	31	28	108
With related children under 5 years	55	102	262	8	—	4	7	20	5	33
Married-couple families	102	158	126	15	—	10	12	7	27	42
Householder worked in 1989	62	126	88	8	—	—	5	7	27	34
With related children under 18 years	57	150	112	8	—	4	7	—	13	35
With related children under 5 years	47	64	62	8	—	4	7	—	5	27
Female householder, no husband present	36	86	341	14	—	—	6	31	15	61
Householder worked in 1989	6	56	131	14	—	—	—	20	15	43
With related children under 18 years	17	86	311	14	—	—	—	31	15	54
With related children under 5 years	8	34	188	—	—	—	—	20	—	6
Unrelated individuals	152	148	338	86	44	29	51	124	141	233
Nonfamily householder	66	36	177	46	20	7	51	43	93	95
65 years and over	31	14	49	20	12	5	31	37	92	13
Persons	675	1 531	2 145	203	44	72	102	256	247	718
Percent below poverty level	21.1	35.7	42.2	6.7	1.9	3.3	2.2	7.0	8.7	12.8
Persons under 18 years	219	756	988	72	—	22	12	82	29	265
Related children under 18 years	219	745	961	72	—	22	12	82	29	257
Related children 5 to 17 years	143	630	613	63	—	8	—	63	24	208
Persons 65 years and over	71	34	107	20	12	11	44	92	22	22
Persons 75 years and over	37	12	45	11	12	5	25	15	75	9
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	264	506	1 052	42	38	67	71	153	106	221
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	993	2 012	2 533	322	50	78	110	334	456	1 071
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 717	3 046	3 543	915	203	153	243	508	744	2 082

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 96.07	Tract 96.08	Tract 96.09	Tract 97.01	Tract 97.02	Tract 98.01	Tract 98.02	Tract 99 (pt.)	Tract 100 (pt.)	Tract 101.01
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 282	1 866	1 182	1 306	1 245	2 816	1 629	559	408	1 340
Less than \$5,000	26	97	17	17	6	142	50	9	43	304
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	106	12	17	20	224	84	90	54	323
\$10,000 to \$14,999	31	94	—	61	12	268	179	116	56	187
\$15,000 to \$24,999	106	231	45	198	85	751	466	170	130	280
\$25,000 to \$34,999	196	256	87	229	188	695	394	77	58	141
\$35,000 to \$49,999	242	305	127	320	213	356	226	85	26	75
\$50,000 to \$74,999	353	316	305	310	406	193	156	12	25	30
\$75,000 to \$99,999	157	237	245	99	118	97	34	—	6	—
\$100,000 or more	160	224	344	55	197	90	40	—	10	—
Median (dollars)	51 155	41 566	74 792	41 234	54 702	25 249	25 727	20 162	19 333	11 222
Mean (dollars)	57 368	53 911	88 492	47 115	71 925	31 078	31 905	21 563	23 917	14 726
Families	962	1 410	1 005	992	919	1 770	1 005	397	282	922
Median income (dollars)	53 398	45 326	78 343	43 125	55 633	24 720	27 456	22 207	21 724	14 814
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 200	1 633	1 196	1 337	1 202	2 858	1 734	566	1 173	1 229
Median income (dollars)	32 294	28 750	55 968	25 143	39 625	14 203	13 586	11 280	7 370	6 988
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.3	61.6	58.9	60.3	55.1	57.8	55.9	45.9	20.0	30.6
Median income (dollars)	41 191	36 364	66 531	31 389	47 325	18 098	19 033	14 375	20 222	13 786
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 230	1 736	1 081	1 291	1 128	2 208	1 375	425	952	1 209
Median income (dollars)	19 589	15 872	15 598	13 388	17 895	11 244	11 628	8 906	4 595	4 989
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.1	38.9	31.5	42.7	36.6	51.0	40.9	47.5	23.0	27.7
Median income (dollars)	26 705	25 403	31 424	21 308	30 280	16 974	17 215	13 897	18 224	13 125
Per capita income (dollars)	23 617	21 316	34 996	17 146	29 703	11 023	11 220	7 578	7 111	4 717
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 282	1 866	1 182	1 306	1 245	2 816	1 629	559	408	1 340
With earnings	1 133	1 625	932	1 182	1 020	2 551	1 494	503	311	957
Mean earnings (dollars)	50 449	51 420	81 629	42 687	67 354	31 250	31 025	22 124	21 674	16 037
With Social Security income	436	380	354	371	454	317	290	88	200	482
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 556	9 280	10 672	9 204	10 836	7 127	7 769	6 907	7 175	5 762
With public assistance income	14	108	16	43	11	136	45	16	38	239
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	9 653	2 553	8 624	7 043	4 782	2 569	4 445	1 233	2 157	2 741
With retirement income	305	253	306	236	350	149	168	33	100	109
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 721	12 380	24 825	8 252	13 664	10 508	9 044	1 062	6 996	4 027
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	62 028	57 955	64 613	50 934	77 385	30 279	35 095	23 502	28 488	17 947
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 794	53 831	95 537	56 409	65 564	24 326	31 637	22 224	26 511	17 097
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	63 323	61 574	94 148	47 462	83 113	39 443	38 358	25 652	29 414	18 500
Married-couple families (dollars)	64 174	69 605	97 050	53 297	81 245	37 640	39 815	24 323	32 870	20 954
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 971	74 983	99 726	58 266	66 061	29 111	33 296	24 895	31 856	20 366
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	66 483	66 214	95 730	49 863	88 893	52 767	46 875	23 326	33 284	21 462
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	34 109	21 988	46 037	42 009	43 369	19 244	28 843	15 966	20 126	13 133
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 000	18 281	32 495	51 097	64 025	15 307	34 526	12 992	17 156	12 162
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 182	31 531	56 569	37 847	37 273	27 312	24 514	27 402	22 353	13 553
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	962	1 410	1 005	992	919	1 770	1 005	397	282	922
Householder worked in 1989	795	1 187	822	844	702	1 511	782	375	155	550
With related children under 18 years	291	684	353	408	306	1 184	534	271	111	573
With related children under 5 years	200	332	125	218	124	625	258	143	48	198
Married-couple families	872	1 050	957	822	821	1 004	604	285	176	522
Householder worked in 1989	742	903	794	704	625	863	495	276	96	345
With related children under 18 years	275	410	321	336	278	654	331	190	56	329
With related children under 5 years	184	207	119	195	121	439	142	110	20	103
Female householder, no husband present	72	336	48	121	79	500	266	63	77	288
Householder worked in 1989	47	260	28	102	64	389	165	56	49	169
With related children under 18 years	16	263	32	44	21	382	144	56	42	180
With related children under 5 years	16	120	6	23	3	131	94	26	22	66
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	478	601	220	483	422	1 807	1 078	250	340	599
Nonfamily householder	320	456	177	314	326	1 046	624	162	126	418
65 years and over	127	72	99	69	128	132	78	74	89	174
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 114	4 735	2 982	3 558	2 978	7 879	4 584	1 554	1 213	4 231
Persons under 18 years	536	1 125	531	755	533	2 267	1 162	421	248	1 112
Related children under 18 years	529	1 125	531	748	529	2 255	1 146	415	244	1 109
Related children 5 to 17 years	299	736	381	470	363	1 383	775	272	178	844
Persons 65 years and over	552	418	568	456	621	332	354	108	258	583
Persons 75 years and over	115	77	124	111	125	98	116	26	72	248
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	27	162	—	16	7	283	123	73	35	345
Percent below poverty level	2.8	11.5	—	1.6	.8	16.0	12.2	18.4	12.4	37.4
Householder worked in 1989	13	88	—	11	7	169	66	73	7	143
With related children under 18 years	13	150	—	11	—	267	102	73	30	221
With related children under 5 years	—	82	—	—	—	138	69	37	18	92
Married-couple families	27	28	—	5	—	100	65	53	19	147
Householder worked in 1989	13	14	—	—	—	79	51	53	—	65
With related children under 18 years	13	22	—	—	—	100	51	53	19	84
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	73	40	24	7	29
Female householder, no husband present	—	134	—	6	7	160	37	20	12	143
Householder worked in 1989	—	74	—	7	7	74	7	20	7	63
With related children under 18 years	—	128	—	6	—	151	30	20	7	103
With related children under 5 years	—	82	—	—	—	65	16	13	7	44
Unrelated individuals	33	30	34	70	21	332	238	74	164	444
Nonfamily householder	12	24	29	14	6	72	65	37	32	287
65 years and over	12	5	19	—	6	10	18	35	49	126
Persons	160	550	34	126	38	1 361	739	342	296	1 882
Percent below poverty level	5.1	11.6	1.1	3.5	1.3	17.3	16.1	22.0	24.4	44.5
Persons under 18 years	60	271	—	42	4	605	258	141	61	536
Related children under 18 years	60	271	—	35	—	593	242	135	57	533
Related children 5 to 17 years	60	177	—	35	—	394	120	102	35	398
Persons 65 years and over	18	27	19	10	6	10	32	35	49	275
Persons 75 years and over	6	17	5	—	—	—	—	—	31	106
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	61	341	22	74	4	638	360	68	156	981
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	171	692	34	186	71	2 015	1 215	425	371	2 343
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	216	1 014	121	583	225	3 951	2 189	899	619	3 366

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 101.02	Tract 102	Tract 103	Tract 104	Tract 105	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 107.01 (pt.)	Tract 107.02	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	787	466	173	525	762	1 801	892	1 599	2 061	1 926
Less than \$5,000	100	241	98	300	177	287	73	135	123	246
\$5,000 to \$9,999	117	91	47	100	164	241	59	122	209	238
\$10,000 to \$14,999	95	32	4	31	83	221	115	203	291	293
\$15,000 to \$24,999	230	33	18	51	140	428	273	350	519	433
\$25,000 to \$34,999	124	7	—	28	88	286	146	295	369	324
\$35,000 to \$49,999	91	26	6	7	63	188	152	298	344	209
\$50,000 to \$74,999	23	26	—	8	34	110	53	155	172	150
\$75,000 to \$99,999	7	10	—	—	—	18	21	36	28	21
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	6	22	—	5	12	—
Median (dollars)	18 036	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	12 850	18 377	22 222	24 645	22 788	18 680
Mean (dollars)	20 315	12 815	6 596	8 187	17 990	32 428	25 762	29 785	25 805	23 344
Families	710	384	87	506	588	1 593	674	1 364	1 496	1 366
Median income (dollars)	18 578	5 616	5 499	5 000—	15 833	19 278	23 727	26 786	25 556	20 853
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 043	213	105	189	693	2 174	942	1 530	1 663	1 398
Median income (dollars)	9 768	6 510	4 335	3 958	7 491	10 854	12 067	15 601	16 110	13 166
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.8	20.2	21.0	18.5	28.0	48.9	39.8	54.0	51.9	47.2
Median income (dollars)	14 292	19 875	7 115	12 375	17 333	16 103	16 712	22 123	21 609	18 626
Females 15 years and over, with income	691	552	111	661	758	1 569	648	1 581	1 964	1 873
Median income (dollars)	6 386	3 333	3 719	3 750	5 975	6 349	10 917	9 939	11 203	8 403
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.3	20.5	21.6	15.0	25.7	30.5	39.0	41.3	43.5	36.8
Median income (dollars)	11 365	11 908	8 462	10 685	12 961	12 325	19 125	14 929	15 802	17 917
Per capita income (dollars)	4 455	3 300	2 786	2 062	5 313	7 276	7 946	8 744	9 239	7 769
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	787	466	173	525	762	1 801	892	1 599	2 061	1 926
With earnings	673	286	64	261	529	1 470	719	1 415	1 658	1 527
Mean earnings (dollars)	20 457	14 317	10 863	10 792	21 087	36 284	26 240	28 313	26 892	24 770
With Social Security income	203	129	59	117	294	452	263	265	489	416
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 120	4 425	3 810	4 670	5 226	6 078	8 866	6 852	7 826	6 957
With public assistance income	100	206	68	307	214	239	24	159	121	259
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 049	2 041	2 615	2 310	2 782	3 462	1 854	2 083	2 892	1 542
With retirement income	98	38	3	23	65	87	91	145	291	182
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 451	5 306	3 084	2 565	3 900	5 907	6 208	6 651	9 002	11 831
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	20 430	14 460	8 746	7 948	20 344	34 895	27 024	31 184	28 412	25 696
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 638	11 969	4 008	6 878	23 756	40 334	26 657	26 057	26 279	23 125
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 531	18 476	10 995	10 561	17 837	24 998	27 633	40 387	31 598	30 293
Married-couple families (dollars)	21 766	25 735	20 803	20 017	22 931	45 297	29 075	37 821	32 195	34 053
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 859	26 623	8 339	23 989	29 921	53 174	28 227	31 363	31 052	30 605
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 568	23 462	23 919	15 913	17 079	28 056	30 994	48 989	33 769	37 212
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 565	10 214	5 289	6 260	17 143	13 142	21 396	16 430	18 746	18 195
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 221	6 548	3 287	5 154	13 675	8 869	12 591	14 317	15 957	19 263
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 270	15 929	6 662	9 567	18 921	19 287	25 798	20 830	24 687	13 248
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	710	384	87	506	588	1 593	674	1 364	1 496	1 366
Householder worked in 1989	506	170	33	166	377	1 131	510	1 141	1 260	1 061
With related children under 18 years	507	298	42	437	349	1 236	459	971	953	996
With related children under 5 years	272	152	7	205	160	721	284	459	459	528
Married-couple families	475	89	20	61	305	1 049	542	928	1 065	638
Householder worked in 1989	386	58	20	22	192	828	430	833	902	514
With related children under 18 years	357	64	4	45	170	832	394	630	653	364
With related children under 5 years	176	24	—	19	88	472	278	292	333	217
Female householder, no husband present	146	284	59	411	233	412	75	373	385	614
Householder worked in 1989	59	112	13	132	141	194	50	256	333	443
With related children under 18 years	104	228	38	372	148	319	35	288	283	566
With related children under 5 years	62	128	7	186	64	186	6	150	116	288
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	203	103	110	45	249	475	335	335	750	793
Nonfamily householder	77	82	86	19	174	208	218	235	565	560
65 years and over	50	30	30	—	62	94	97	67	248	220
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 596	1 798	424	2 081	2 610	7 731	2 901	5 394	5 746	5 671
Persons under 18 years	1 437	836	101	1 144	819	3 251	1 001	2 043	1 842	2 145
Related children under 18 years	1 437	836	101	1 144	812	3 233	1 001	2 043	1 834	2 145
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 030	572	94	871	604	2 313	701	1 437	1 287	1 521
Persons 65 years and over	245	100	62	52	308	409	265	256	597	467
Persons 75 years and over	142	39	17	37	149	152	88	111	198	258
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	247	258	68	405	233	531	121	266	159	339
Percent below poverty level	34.8	67.2	78.2	80.0	39.6	33.3	18.0	19.5	10.6	24.8
Householder worked in 1989	156	93	17	104	113	312	68	164	101	180
With related children under 18 years	194	221	42	362	145	474	95	231	119	320
With related children under 5 years	92	132	7	162	67	298	76	142	67	207
Married-couple families	169	24	4	34	103	242	83	75	80	78
Householder worked in 1989	118	11	4	10	47	171	55	62	53	53
With related children under 18 years	137	24	4	—	19	225	70	61	58	67
With related children under 5 years	61	11	—	—	19	139	70	34	27	40
Female householder, no husband present	42	229	56	354	113	234	25	184	64	238
Householder worked in 1989	20	82	13	94	49	95	13	95	38	104
With related children under 18 years	42	197	38	336	95	215	25	163	51	230
With related children under 5 years	22	121	7	162	48	125	6	108	30	144
Unrelated individuals	99	88	87	33	140	300	105	48	182	240
Nonfamily householder	50	74	76	19	91	159	51	35	115	139
65 years and over	26	30	24	—	46	82	32	9	76	95
Persons	1 389	1 231	321	1 663	1 069	2 843	636	1 022	698	1 604
Percent below poverty level	38.6	68.5	75.7	79.9	41.0	36.8	21.9	18.9	12.1	28.3
Persons under 18 years	645	650	101	991	408	1 401	256	535	225	825
Related children under 18 years	645	650	101	991	401	1 383	256	535	217	825
Related children 5 to 17 years	508	415	94	767	301	962	195	330	140	578
Persons 65 years and over	97	44	43	46	144	138	67	15	106	117
Persons 75 years and over	58	21	8	31	72	63	15	9	47	84
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	569	1 102	202	1 333	464	1 170	241	433	322	1 014
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 721	1 284	338	1 783	1 392	3 598	796	1 444	1 019	2 011
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 787	1 512	383	1 899	1 947	5 379	1 606	2 768	2 711	3 138

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 108.03	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110.01	Tract 110.02	Tract 111.01	Tract 111.03	Tract 111.04	Tract 111.05	Tract 112 (pt.)	Tract 113 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 424	3 347	2 521	1 135	1 275	1 139	1 186	1 506	1 103	1 489
Less than \$5,000	150	199	91	24	51	40	65	239	54	81
\$5,000 to \$9,999	91	171	137	39	70	46	118	241	98	96
\$10,000 to \$14,999	138	508	153	43	57	99	79	161	83	88
\$15,000 to \$24,999	408	1 009	523	155	87	284	183	323	159	181
\$25,000 to \$34,999	416	684	346	170	201	254	238	220	192	324
\$35,000 to \$49,999	571	486	674	223	291	269	246	184	179	378
\$50,000 to \$74,999	395	254	419	244	290	116	226	106	252	262
\$75,000 to \$99,999	164	33	105	154	115	31	31	32	68	59
\$100,000 or more	91	3	73	83	113	—	—	—	18	20
Median (dollars)	35 145	23 094	35 217	45 162	44 159	29 410	30 638	18 342	32 367	34 004
Mean (dollars)	39 345	26 077	37 567	56 868	51 044	31 413	32 181	22 646	37 503	37 937
Families	1 893	2 006	1 945	935	1 062	923	987	1 240	889	1 275
Median income (dollars)	36 670	23 491	38 260	49 955	48 158	30 625	30 874	20 385	38 272	35 417
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 218	2 182	2 280	1 131	1 310	1 126	1 215	957	1 165	1 559
Median income (dollars)	19 918	16 830	18 908	27 879	25 079	16 066	16 135	13 989	16 288	14 278
Percent year-round full-time workers	52.8	59.7	51.4	53.5	54.4	45.6	53.7	52.6	46.2	47.4
Median income (dollars)	25 800	21 642	28 133	36 490	27 765	19 464	25 357	20 378	25 671	21 936
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 302	2 936	2 528	1 230	1 430	1 157	1 277	1 568	1 233	1 860
Median income (dollars)	14 324	15 413	15 754	17 931	16 236	13 369	11 560	10 280	15 185	13 438
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.9	55.6	45.0	40.8	46.2	40.8	48.4	44.1	46.1	44.8
Median income (dollars)	22 361	19 285	20 000	24 635	22 437	18 512	17 639	17 034	23 368	19 493
Per capita income (dollars)	14 321	11 370	13 788	19 686	15 912	10 364	9 648	7 447	12 303	11 103
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 424	3 347	2 521	1 135	1 275	1 139	1 186	1 506	1 103	1 489
With earnings	2 104	3 215	2 189	966	1 158	1 014	1 099	1 277	942	1 318
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 074	25 437	35 703	55 178	48 005	30 176	32 161	24 159	38 958	39 055
With Social Security income	635	208	528	383	207	332	166	290	286	264
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 626	7 651	8 702	9 852	8 741	7 864	7 346	4 889	6 409	6 867
With public assistance income	124	194	77	44	54	69	74	179	60	143
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 268	2 448	4 036	3 299	1 882	2 889	4 177	1 915	2 923	3 477
With retirement income	493	175	378	220	136	206	85	68	161	204
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 474	7 032	13 874	12 659	14 499	6 086	5 169	5 441	8 870	9 660
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	41 660	27 491	41 852	64 010	55 243	33 118	32 660	24 613	41 641	39 932
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 710	25 215	37 863	75 438	47 936	34 778	33 026	21 666	38 784	38 293
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 029	32 123	45 911	56 289	64 412	31 592	32 179	30 777	43 256	41 018
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 083	35 643	46 623	71 471	62 287	35 946	40 460	34 403	45 499	42 398
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 791	34 537	44 248	86 261	56 896	39 362	42 667	36 340	43 698	45 182
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 640	37 748	48 875	61 406	68 399	32 587	37 587	31 963	46 520	40 491
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 510	18 300	27 775	33 458	28 341	23 417	17 365	16 676	30 133	36 399
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 260	14 894	22 799	36 050	20 811	19 694	13 176	13 162	24 907	25 105
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 495	27 524	35 306	31 535	42 589	26 098	21 927	29 596	32 745	43 659
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 893	2 006	1 945	935	1 062	923	987	1 240	889	1 275
Householder worked in 1989	1 482	1 814	1 640	795	916	710	856	1 060	725	1 015
With related children under 18 years	1 029	1 436	1 126	448	665	538	654	952	405	721
With related children under 5 years	437	721	375	144	227	190	207	350	172	265
Married-couple families	1 277	1 039	1 457	726	830	702	640	513	663	809
Householder worked in 1989	1 000	968	1 195	613	742	544	558	462	553	651
With related children under 18 years	565	695	777	343	477	397	406	307	293	420
With related children under 5 years	256	384	242	117	134	171	127	131	127	120
Female householder, no husband present	503	853	372	155	188	203	282	650	198	414
Householder worked in 1989	401	751	336	134	130	157	246	528	150	319
With related children under 18 years	397	677	294	79	155	132	189	591	90	265
With related children under 5 years	170	309	110	27	69	19	64	202	31	120
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	811	1 654	665	230	293	290	309	363	284	307
Nonfamily householder	531	1 341	576	200	213	216	199	266	214	214
65 years and over	173	44	96	123	46	74	40	94	55	34
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 481	7 612	6 887	3 216	4 139	3 501	3 952	4 545	3 454	5 003
Persons under 18 years	1 698	2 195	1 865	711	1 258	967	1 291	1 690	874	1 384
Related children under 18 years	1 698	2 179	1 860	711	1 258	967	1 290	1 673	859	1 355
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 207	1 364	1 426	590	991	733	1 015	1 210	615	1 030
Persons 65 years and over	960	129	736	498	280	350	214	187	317	308
Persons 75 years and over	260	42	235	164	81	71	103	81	102	69
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	192	374	102	24	100	67	164	353	58	105
Percent below poverty level	10.1	18.6	5.2	2.6	9.4	7.3	16.6	28.5	6.5	8.2
Householder worked in 1989	105	290	62	15	42	51	123	212	34	37
With related children under 18 years	171	340	95	18	79	56	135	293	43	71
With related children under 5 years	114	198	49	—	64	30	66	121	12	14
Married-couple families	21	74	37	15	39	35	29	63	26	64
Householder worked in 1989	14	74	16	6	32	35	17	24	14	21
With related children under 18 years	7	74	30	9	25	35	17	29	26	36
With related children under 5 years	7	59	30	—	18	30	5	7	12	7
Female householder, no husband present	139	281	54	9	61	23	119	282	32	34
Householder worked in 1989	91	216	35	9	10	16	101	180	20	16
With related children under 18 years	139	258	54	9	54	12	102	256	17	28
With related children under 5 years	107	139	19	—	46	—	50	106	—	—
Unrelated individuals	95	114	125	19	42	70	84	145	116	81
Nonfamily householder	43	58	50	15	11	33	39	102	80	44
65 years and over	31	—	13	15	—	17	—	56	15	5
Persons	752	1 406	502	140	356	340	718	1 255	398	434
Percent below poverty level	11.6	18.5	7.3	4.4	8.6	9.7	18.2	27.6	11.5	8.7
Persons under 18 years	367	705	214	60	169	114	324	566	131	131
Related children under 18 years	367	705	214	60	169	114	323	561	116	108
Related children 5 to 17 years	163	437	139	60	107	83	226	394	95	90
Persons 65 years and over	48	—	27	21	14	17	24	90	41	46
Persons 75 years and over	38	—	27	15	—	8	6	62	4	10
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	577	687	233	89	210	101	258	580	109	231
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	852	1 784	739	207	395	457	919	1 606	530	583
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 572	3 283	1 565	392	759	1 090	1 430	2 446	940	1 330

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 114.01	Tract 114.02 (pt.)	Tract 115	Tract 116.01	Tract 116.02	Tract 117 (pt.)	Tract 118 (pt.)	Tract 119 (pt.)	Tract 120	Tract 121
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 276	326	1 399	1 212	1 125	2 259	1 857	1 954	1 986	1 033
Less than \$5,000	290	110	628	159	79	107	158	54	174	45
\$5,000 to \$9,999	177	80	359	102	161	149	182	75	203	61
\$10,000 to \$14,999	147	62	145	126	156	279	89	97	224	47
\$15,000 to \$24,999	197	67	143	258	289	492	361	370	529	174
\$25,000 to \$34,999	186	—	69	280	177	497	474	408	320	256
\$35,000 to \$49,999	178	—	41	198	156	420	331	600	327	225
\$50,000 to \$74,999	65	—	14	77	82	265	239	296	149	200
\$75,000 or more	36	—	—	5	19	45	11	50	23	25
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	7	6	5	12	4	17	—
Median (dollars)	15 682	7 624	5 568	22 833	20 840	27 018	27 868	34 297	20 898	32 691
Mean (dollars)	21 097	9 537	9 406	25 369	29 572	28 937	29 322	35 002	26 222	34 752
Median income (dollars)	1 047	204	1 145	1 039	895	1 864	1 440	1 665	1 376	694
Median income (dollars)	17 404	8 793	5 272	22 213	22 625	28 118	29 235	36 498	25 759	38 056
Males 15 years and over, with income	895	188	687	1 176	1 156	2 346	1 611	2 025	1 539	985
Median income (dollars)	12 917	6 691	5 807	12 056	13 634	17 545	20 547	20 408	16 180	19 807
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.0	3.7	21.4	46.3	47.1	53.1	54.7	61.9	49.1	62.3
Median income (dollars)	25 338	8 750	15 363	21 094	20 471	23 401	26 645	24 281	21 794	25 849
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 265	270	1 408	1 208	894	1 878	1 683	1 996	1 873	933
Median income (dollars)	7 271	4 703	4 099	9 246	6 755	10 097	10 962	13 183	11 653	16 896
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.4	17.4	17.5	37.2	32.3	38.8	40.2	45.8	42.7	61.1
Median income (dollars)	15 588	12 344	13 077	15 392	16 422	16 772	20 130	17 245	19 250	20 731
Per capita income (dollars)	6 892	3 817	2 739	7 127	9 736	8 941	9 616	10 099	9 855	12 845
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 276	326	1 399	1 212	1 125	2 259	1 857	1 954	1 986	1 033
With earnings	926	177	716	1 044	1 937	1 955	1 603	1 842	1 700	979
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 428	10 009	12 550	26 600	31 090	29 088	31 232	34 544	26 545	34 774
With Social Security income	266	141	298	199	270	579	363	273	410	87
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 762	6 158	4 355	5 979	6 700	7 350	6 043	7 013	7 242	5 543
With public assistance income	326	52	679	163	49	196	238	113	115	11
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 608	2 244	2 527	2 871	1 920	2 494	2 227	3 419	3 372	1 704
With retirement income	102	45	89	124	121	354	149	137	214	39
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 043	5 938	4 124	8 030	11 340	6 160	3 559	5 525	7 785	6 390
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	22 836	10 219	9 112	26 018	32 966	30 141	31 128	36 733	29 852	38 370
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 301	13 712	8 189	25 578	26 808	30 866	31 731	36 579	25 153	34 762
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 912	8 188	11 133	26 679	39 111	29 375	30 257	36 997	36 577	45 152
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 431	8 691	17 005	32 161	34 095	32 577	34 774	41 323	33 923	41 091
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 483	13 736	16 231	35 236	28 093	34 182	35 857	40 973	31 526	37 620
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 727	7 101	18 482	27 900	41 119	30 867	33 130	42 016	36 842	47 451
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 709	10 750	7 087	17 301	20 858	22 049	18 427	24 115	23 267	31 787
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 160	13 895	6 389	13 335	12 538	20 401	18 438	20 244	16 947	27 063
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 255	8 119	9 040	23 757	27 722	24 159	18 407	28 582	38 290	45 527
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 047	204	1 145	1 039	895	1 864	1 440	1 665	1 376	694
Householder worked in 1989	682	93	478	807	719	1 499	1 211	1 458	1 177	687
With related children under 18 years	706	83	936	746	483	1 084	981	1 145	903	453
With related children under 5 years	323	40	440	309	197	522	462	519	456	235
Married-couple families	469	96	221	582	738	1 417	1 057	1 230	834	507
Householder worked in 1989	350	41	138	459	596	1 134	913	1 117	678	500
With related children under 18 years	251	31	162	393	415	798	710	835	496	328
With related children under 5 years	83	21	78	108	155	370	368	342	216	219
Female householder, no husband present	521	90	858	360	73	285	285	392	439	129
Householder worked in 1989	289	45	308	267	52	232	200	298	403	129
With related children under 18 years	430	41	749	285	40	204	209	276	357	96
With related children under 5 years	224	19	352	166	27	99	70	166	214	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	280	167	461	300	357	625	508	390	819	470
Nonfamily householder	229	122	254	173	230	395	417	289	610	339
65 years and over	71	82	94	47	101	131	153	68	183	44
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 881	833	4 946	4 280	3 410	7 270	5 657	6 788	5 380	2 824
Persons under 18 years	1 479	154	2 367	1 521	995	2 360	1 968	2 377	1 715	798
Related children under 18 years	1 467	154	2 360	1 521	975	2 341	1 959	2 377	1 705	798
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 017	113	1 628	1 101	690	1 637	1 387	1 794	1 139	518
Persons 65 years and over	263	206	265	178	335	556	384	244	428	100
Persons 75 years and over	49	96	97	20	117	228	217	66	181	41
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	383	84	851	242	154	209	163	123	188	44
Percent below poverty level	36.6	41.2	74.3	23.3	17.2	11.2	11.3	7.4	13.7	6.3
Householder worked in 1989	142	22	238	120	106	146	59	98	135	44
With related children under 18 years	319	22	751	221	92	168	101	114	170	44
With related children under 5 years	161	15	378	104	56	106	53	82	116	21
Married-couple families	51	47	123	66	122	106	76	26	73	21
Householder worked in 1989	21	15	53	36	85	74	45	26	41	21
With related children under 18 years	24	12	102	61	66	75	45	17	55	21
With related children under 5 years	3	12	62	—	45	33	34	12	25	21
Female householder, no husband present	324	37	679	152	25	77	87	76	108	12
Householder worked in 1989	121	7	163	76	14	46	14	51	94	12
With related children under 18 years	295	10	624	141	19	77	56	76	108	12
With related children under 5 years	158	3	306	97	11	61	19	59	91	—
Unrelated individuals	142	73	299	123	145	174	224	36	226	60
Nonfamily householder	103	52	137	65	84	88	139	7	161	33
65 years and over	51	34	60	36	44	34	115	—	83	17
Persons	1 519	406	3 697	1 172	752	1 061	790	471	885	213
Percent below poverty level	39.1	48.7	74.7	27.4	22.1	14.6	14.0	6.9	16.4	7.5
Persons under 18 years	818	55	2 033	560	287	418	244	221	345	75
Related children under 18 years	806	55	2 026	560	281	399	235	221	335	75
Related children 5 to 17 years	538	39	1 365	394	169	263	177	148	194	56
Persons 65 years and over	126	81	143	58	86	37	155	12	90	17
Persons 75 years and over	31	29	54	9	57	18	106	7	54	8
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	909	260	2 509	617	207	489	485	170	388	51
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 981	646	3 963	1 434	946	1 577	1 052	865	1 249	318
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 340	744	4 532	2 235	1 780	3 125	2 101	2 078	2 351	656

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 122.03	Tract 122.04	Tract 122.05	Tract 123 (pt.)	Tract 124	Tract 125 (pt.)	Tract 126.01 (pt.)	Tract 126.02 (pt.)	Tract 127 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	3 269	1 882	2 276	3 436	2 846	2 131	2 358	1 735	2 942	2 855
Less than \$5,000	225	147	64	272	204	71	37	38	82	147
\$5,000 to \$9,999	192	206	78	323	175	146	95	67	119	297
\$10,000 to \$14,999	132	255	228	501	265	102	255	116	298	307
\$15,000 to \$24,999	516	413	438	738	694	394	557	313	795	602
\$25,000 to \$34,999	523	340	322	618	423	355	575	291	552	586
\$35,000 to \$49,999	583	167	438	575	666	474	482	453	486	465
\$50,000 to \$74,999	606	169	503	310	315	361	300	341	418	363
\$75,000 to \$99,999	407	99	100	59	55	175	29	85	112	50
\$100,000 or more	85	86	105	49	49	53	28	31	80	38
Median (dollars)	36 047	22 826	35 364	22 836	26 864	34 929	29 255	36 518	27 418	26 267
Mean (dollars)	42 620	32 654	40 616	28 056	31 368	39 292	32 367	39 283	35 813	32 289
Families	2 443	1 385	1 619	1 773	2 139	1 485	1 737	1 117	1 587	1 796
Median income (dollars)	42 114	23 947	40 919	27 963	31 064	38 680	30 671	41 439	36 831	29 815
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 857	1 350	1 925	2 430	2 588	1 734	2 103	1 614	2 434	2 339
Median income (dollars)	25 134	19 131	22 214	16 318	18 891	23 640	17 716	22 112	20 840	17 020
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.5	50.4	44.0	52.2	51.8	48.3	54.8	65.6	65.5	53.5
Median income (dollars)	32 454	25 667	30 888	20 338	23 912	30 740	22 996	26 759	23 045	22 150
Females 15 years and over, with income	3 290	1 611	2 147	2 750	2 546	1 939	2 141	1 511	2 235	2 679
Median income (dollars)	15 991	11 596	14 226	13 487	13 626	15 620	12 586	16 297	14 617	12 043
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.6	47.7	39.3	45.6	47.5	33.7	42.8	52.5	52.8	40.9
Median income (dollars)	23 566	16 821	21 820	18 526	19 465	24 861	20 485	20 313	18 532	21 174
Per capita income (dollars)	16 098	13 131	18 034	13 229	11 272	17 016	12 374	14 921	17 017	12 804
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	3 269	1 882	2 276	3 436	2 846	2 131	2 358	1 735	2 942	2 855
With earnings	2 871	1 605	1 776	2 889	2 392	1 609	1 957	1 667	2 806	2 266
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 887	32 375	36 845	28 288	31 620	37 960	31 421	38 120	33 540	34 343
With Social Security income	563	293	810	625	593	814	719	190	374	836
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 481	9 412	9 349	6 145	8 365	8 714	8 643	6 426	7 397	7 983
With public assistance income	177	150	39	168	141	77	81	55	42	146
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 257	4 925	4 990	3 317	2 817	4 512	3 832	2 227	2 513	3 083
With retirement income	429	135	606	256	371	491	391	93	215	364
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 917	12 390	12 725	7 618	11 209	12 877	7 813	8 879	11 797	6 529
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	46 491	35 812	45 162	34 147	34 394	43 932	34 591	43 464	44 805	38 249
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 560	28 619	41 466	30 045	27 490	47 182	32 701	41 649	41 343	29 866
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 700	44 791	46 951	39 588	42 273	42 351	35 987	45 762	47 469	47 073
Married-couple families (dollars)	57 954	52 104	48 786	41 223	39 518	46 690	37 159	45 837	51 174	37 440
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	63 410	50 503	48 089	38 650	34 052	50 593	35 105	44 653	53 506	34 331
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 720	53 171	49 071	43 698	44 660	44 638	38 865	47 445	49 697	40 508
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 603	14 100	28 297	20 951	18 192	29 320	25 552	34 547	27 027	47 328
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 396	12 232	23 367	17 447	13 158	18 645	21 739	28 952	16 465	18 153
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 301	19 211	32 995	29 347	29 996	32 062	27 258	45 103	39 524	86 425
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	2 443	1 385	1 619	1 773	2 139	1 485	1 737	1 117	1 587	1 796
Householder worked in 1989	2 072	1 087	1 220	1 496	1 749	1 082	1 343	1 022	1 438	1 453
With related children under 18 years	1 357	830	569	1 044	1 259	549	868	646	721	1 014
With related children under 5 years	634	469	236	445	639	276	409	326	395	485
Married-couple families	1 730	773	1 304	1 095	1 537	1 222	1 364	870	1 186	1 337
Householder worked in 1989	1 492	655	950	865	1 283	920	1 064	798	1 060	1 099
With related children under 18 years	781	318	395	544	820	466	680	505	482	722
With related children under 5 years	398	196	184	232	457	252	335	262	251	382
Female householder, no husband present	620	568	291	506	485	230	317	153	286	344
Householder worked in 1989	500	388	246	459	363	144	231	130	271	254
With related children under 18 years	511	468	167	383	375	65	155	114	164	224
With related children under 5 years	203	251	52	164	159	24	69	46	87	73
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 115	697	845	2 103	972	782	796	793	1 724	1 330
Nonfamily householder	826	497	657	1 663	707	646	621	618	1 355	1 059
65 years and over	137	54	238	352	166	316	245	25	91	467
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	8 218	4 678	5 067	7 301	7 979	4 847	6 239	4 570	6 131	7 021
Persons under 18 years	2 194	1 475	845	1 758	2 426	942	1 520	1 220	1 100	1 765
Related children under 18 years	2 194	1 475	845	1 733	2 426	942	1 520	1 220	1 100	1 765
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 491	880	522	1 111	1 488	623	995	807	681	1 101
Persons 65 years and over	599	353	1 038	600	657	1 054	971	1 68	450	1 110
Persons 75 years and over	147	56	363	294	167	366	270	74	122	493
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	342	306	73	214	251	63	120	42	80	161
Percent below poverty level	14.0	22.1	4.5	12.1	11.7	4.2	6.9	3.8	5.0	9.0
Householder worked in 1989	201	187	54	172	134	35	107	26	58	105
With related children under 18 years	327	276	63	206	241	26	101	35	59	106
With related children under 5 years	191	191	54	121	171	20	73	35	38	35
Married-couple families	46	58	50	58	121	51	71	29	49	79
Householder worked in 1989	22	58	31	48	89	35	58	18	27	39
With related children under 18 years	31	50	40	50	121	14	63	22	28	34
With related children under 5 years	21	40	40	32	102	14	48	22	15	19
Female householder, no husband present	283	237	23	135	130	12	44	13	31	74
Householder worked in 1989	179	118	23	103	45	—	44	8	31	58
With related children under 18 years	283	215	23	135	120	12	33	13	31	64
With related children under 5 years	170	151	14	68	69	6	20	13	23	8
Unrelated individuals	174	124	108	524	205	86	29	77	134	198
Nonfamily householder	68	55	59	340	99	61	20	44	49	135
65 years and over	10	—	44	153	24	47	10	6	20	89
Persons	1 245	1 207	392	1 234	1 273	270	530	202	343	763
Percent below poverty level	15.1	25.8	7.7	16.9	16.0	5.6	8.5	4.4	5.6	10.9
Persons under 18 years	609	609	137	428	630	56	252	61	70	250
Related children under 18 years	609	609	137	403	630	56	252	61	70	250
Related children 5 to 17 years	379	340	62	230	342	28	172	24	42	181
Persons 65 years and over	25	21	44	153	48	57	10	6	39	154
Persons 75 years and over	15	11	33	75	10	33	10	6	—	67
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	579	624	109	503	730	84	186	94	235	273
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 331	1 481	522	1 733	1 946	541	710	304	673	1 233
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 846	2 211	1 015	2 758	2 931	916	1 704	986	1 457	2 404

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 128	Tract 129	Tract 130.04	Tract 130.05	Tract 130.06 (pt.)	Tract 130.07	Tract 130.08	Tract 130.09	Tract 131.01	Tract 131.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 849	2 193	2 242	1 978	3 661	1 158	1 209	1 641	1 135	857
Less than \$5,000	86	58	63	117	44	7	35	28	12	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	130	159	83	120	259	22	29	72	29	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	147	127	139	209	342	28	52	90	47	33
\$15,000 to \$24,999	438	372	167	305	1 094	170	101	255	67	61
\$25,000 to \$34,999	561	311	167	234	953	200	131	325	113	74
\$35,000 to \$49,999	514	496	381	327	592	299	199	259	155	51
\$50,000 to \$74,999	460	396	634	439	266	277	195	240	197	200
\$75,000 to \$99,999	337	196	390	124	100	90	166	146	159	142
\$100,000 or more	176	78	218	103	11	65	301	226	356	277
Median (dollars)	36 433	37 580	55 247	35 256	25 632	43 971	56 555	37 004	65 739	73 567
Mean (dollars)	46 072	41 885	58 225	39 769	28 658	52 473	76 364	50 961	107 297	106 859
Families	2 103	1 243	1 757	1 532	1 380	844	934	1 350	824	606
Median income (dollars)	42 371	44 705	62 557	40 203	30 292	47 273	71 145	41 691	83 482	83 585
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 578	1 701	2 051	1 657	2 670	1 048	1 107	1 591	978	752
Median income (dollars)	25 130	28 427	39 654	23 563	20 182	27 226	40 559	23 075	57 550	56 155
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.4	56.8	59.5	57.7	66.9	63.8	59.8	55.7	49.6	55.6
Median income (dollars)	31 657	38 914	50 872	32 500	24 116	35 301	69 944	42 556	87 829	76 353
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 570	1 936	2 125	1 802	2 598	1 074	1 156	1 512	955	749
Median income (dollars)	15 554	16 306	14 444	13 990	16 930	19 300	16 312	13 448	17 274	21 418
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.8	37.8	34.4	43.0	59.4	53.3	29.6	38.4	30.1	33.1
Median income (dollars)	24 875	22 996	30 890	22 780	20 571	24 091	25 625	20 170	29 375	32 262
Per capita income (dollars)	18 953	20 956	23 196	15 321	16 430	20 669	29 729	17 646	46 638	49 770
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 849	2 193	2 242	1 978	3 661	1 158	1 209	1 641	1 135	857
With earnings	2 307	1 671	1 799	1 617	3 567	1 039	1 082	1 480	919	692
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 258	42 508	59 144	38 077	27 655	50 662	68 168	47 825	92 306	100 368
With Social Security income	880	762	629	613	225	225	249	283	442	306
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 724	9 216	8 145	7 689	5 250	9 524	8 867	8 653	11 626	9 276
With public assistance income	60	49	52	53	73	29	33	40	48	15
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 513	3 314	3 741	4 401	1 908	5 117	1 951	1 978	4 042	7 166
With retirement income	573	471	426	217	194	119	205	218	180	149
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 676	9 958	13 907	10 404	8 981	8 301	14 478	11 763	15 299	20 647
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	52 144	48 594	66 787	44 161	34 677	57 807	86 057	56 000	128 014	126 501
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 245	55 654	70 746	40 717	32 888	48 541	93 329	49 937	143 739	237 835
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 079	45 498	64 281	47 230	36 318	66 560	81 618	64 425	120 181	98 149
Married-couple families (dollars)	56 143	52 294	69 363	47 304	38 825	63 836	94 513	65 841	134 268	129 885
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 833	63 297	76 860	42 586	41 329	55 339	111 259	59 982	155 322	274 380
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	57 963	47 751	64 867	51 211	37 103	70 909	85 180	73 274	123 763	96 490
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 013	32 250	40 027	25 470	23 525	33 502	37 881	22 830	42 086	75 196
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 064	28 098	29 857	24 402	21 606	27 009	26 988	21 426	33 262	37 797
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 252	34 937	50 077	26 848	31 170	44 324	46 665	25 275	50 585	101 513
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	2 103	1 243	1 757	1 532	1 380	844	934	1 350	824	606
Householder worked in 1989	1 593	927	1 503	1 281	1 327	738	786	1 248	633	528
With related children under 18 years	826	401	698	747	680	436	354	812	285	127
With related children under 5 years	383	217	313	368	365	155	118	293	119	61
Married-couple families	1 810	1 006	1 571	1 223	989	678	788	1 014	745	554
Householder worked in 1989	1 377	734	1 346	1 029	936	580	676	937	571	483
With related children under 18 years	680	306	597	568	403	315	282	577	252	104
With related children under 5 years	351	187	305	326	264	121	87	248	112	57
Female householder, no husband present	189	196	169	245	289	136	112	255	53	46
Householder worked in 1989	148	166	140	188	289	128	82	236	40	39
With related children under 18 years	118	82	93	143	231	104	50	179	33	23
With related children under 5 years	25	17	8	28	71	29	9	26	7	4
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	921	1 170	532	588	2 784	461	340	475	350	300
Nonfamily householder	746	950	485	446	2 281	314	275	291	311	251
65 years and over	270	392	247	260	153	62	54	76	181	117
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 933	4 429	5 461	5 138	6 385	2 939	3 101	4 730	2 598	1 843
Persons under 18 years	1 421	652	1 209	1 332	990	721	717	1 408	484	233
Related children under 18 years	1 421	635	1 209	1 326	976	721	717	1 408	478	233
Related children 5 to 17 years	907	353	760	891	526	486	567	972	325	155
Persons 65 years and over	1 197	1 070	802	696	205	250	279	272	701	441
Persons 75 years and over	367	471	253	233	58	70	75	64	224	162
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	97	35	15	91	95	18	42	48	12	—
Percent below poverty level	4.6	2.8	.9	5.9	6.9	2.1	4.5	3.6	1.5	—
Householder worked in 1989	52	—	15	82	84	18	22	42	—	—
With related children under 18 years	69	—	8	54	92	11	28	48	4	—
With related children under 5 years	43	—	—	36	56	—	6	10	4	—
Married-couple families	69	28	7	55	28	7	6	5	4	—
Householder worked in 1989	43	—	7	55	17	7	—	5	—	—
With related children under 18 years	60	—	—	47	25	—	6	5	4	—
With related children under 5 years	43	—	—	36	11	—	6	5	4	—
Female householder, no husband present	28	7	8	26	48	11	36	38	8	—
Householder worked in 1989	9	—	8	17	48	11	22	32	—	—
With related children under 18 years	9	—	8	7	48	11	22	38	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	121	128	80	176	221	25	85	98	36	7
Nonfamily householder	88	82	63	113	92	—	30	17	26	7
65 years and over	64	51	40	75	26	—	—	9	15	—
Persons	484	204	119	515	500	61	234	266	64	7
Percent below poverty level	7.0	4.6	2.2	10.0	7.8	2.1	7.5	5.6	2.5	.4
Persons under 18 years	161	—	15	134	155	13	65	106	7	—
Related children under 18 years	161	—	15	134	141	13	65	106	7	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	93	—	15	106	56	13	48	74	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	86	98	47	75	26	—	—	9	15	—
Persons 75 years and over	55	77	21	48	—	—	—	—	9	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	182	106	47	192	197	32	42	117	12	7
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	645	315	177	879	859	81	322	438	129	34
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 477	587	517	1 622	1 678	327	386	1 003	162	113

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 131.03	Tract 132	Tract 133	Tract 134.01	Tract 134.02	Tract 135	Tract 136.05	Tract 136.06	Tract 136.07	Tract 136.08
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	4 566	1 110	739	300	469	840	2 069	2 476	1 301	962
Less than \$5,000	210	—	17	4	9	15	14	52	30	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	450	6	17	—	—	15	30	62	31	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	483	30	22	14	—	—	47	145	39	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 130	70	68	13	22	11	97	311	97	52
\$25,000 to \$34,999	835	51	45	—	42	75	132	252	93	26
\$35,000 to \$49,999	621	128	54	17	120	77	294	426	236	96
\$50,000 to \$74,999	501	226	154	29	111	159	484	372	276	123
\$75,000 to \$99,999	117	175	64	52	80	111	430	291	217	116
\$100,000 or more	219	424	298	171	85	377	541	565	282	517
Median (dollars)	25 083	79 919	73 676	109 045	60 081	88 656	70 841	48 529	62 636	106 478
Mean (dollars)	34 451	120 325	107 857	149 833	69 108	139 850	82 210	65 407	73 951	164 649
Families	1 274	733	560	271	334	671	1 815	1 472	1 047	832
Median income (dollars)	38 910	90 727	87 859	113 286	64 595	104 848	75 020	75 325	68 905	114 072
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 697	958	664	310	429	829	2 162	2 002	1 246	1 043
Median income (dollars)	21 321	65 868	64 296	79 991	41 378	65 761	50 948	43 704	45 283	77 764
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.2	64.4	63.9	47.7	62.0	62.6	68.8	62.7	62.9	59.1
Median income (dollars)	26 500	74 429	89 096	100 000+	53 763	91 577	60 931	60 296	60 897	100 000+
Females 15 years and over, with income	3 364	939	580	268	429	744	1 849	2 020	1 180	838
Median income (dollars)	18 512	24 525	20 333	17 381	20 625	19 766	16 626	18 916	19 022	11 331
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.5	35.9	30.0	27.2	36.6	29.4	38.0	45.6	40.6	21.5
Median income (dollars)	23 205	40 562	30 938	37 054	27 039	41 632	26 524	25 095	27 974	37 333
Per capita income (dollars)	23 787	56 527	43 755	51 915	31 396	54 002	29 200	31 537	27 112	62 410
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	4 566	1 110	739	300	469	840	2 069	2 476	1 301	962
With earnings	3 798	954	604	235	357	703	1 961	2 228	1 203	846
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 323	103 139	98 856	148 086	67 644	118 410	76 327	62 035	66 629	142 450
With Social Security income	1 044	278	277	70	287	274	274	414	217	259
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 014	9 728	8 928	9 133	10 212	8 465	7 427	8 435	8 585	10 631
With public assistance income	82	27	—	—	27	17	28	10	14	14
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 523	2 099	691	—	4 529	6 282	4 550	9 206	8 291	360
With retirement income	460	173	180	47	78	130	275	279	176	196
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 998	31 994	22 417	26 536	9 520	17 746	20 474	26 656	17 270	26 233
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	53 105	142 849	123 446	154 575	73 203	161 728	86 819	86 029	80 538	168 215
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 341	152 685	132 333	139 655	100 061	182 354	84 664	85 399	69 063	186 751
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 655	139 672	118 845	161 278	64 604	151 937	88 939	86 460	89 741	159 063
Married-couple families (dollars)	62 012	145 494	134 788	160 527	75 212	169 996	92 783	92 985	88 372	170 561
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	73 565	161 761	134 705	146 209	108 903	188 636	93 192	97 338	75 599	187 571
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	59 844	140 662	134 839	166 811	64 493	160 832	92 422	90 117	97 861	161 944
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	30 399	74 833	56 868	26 126	48 787	40 083	43 019	35 888	43 617	109 559
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 277	48 000	59 200	36 103	43 798	52 950	42 629	30 277	45 736	150 000
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 088	94 958	56 631	19 000	52 445	36 062	43 921	41 853	40 132	100 226
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 274	733	560	271	334	671	1 815	1 472	1 047	832
Householder worked in 1989	1 020	637	455	210	248	550	1 682	1 306	938	714
With related children under 18 years	285	179	191	91	81	228	904	598	474	293
With related children under 5 years	196	88	76	44	23	82	265	276	188	92
Married-couple families	924	703	480	259	290	625	1 593	1 221	854	800
Householder worked in 1989	731	613	409	205	219	536	1 485	1 096	768	696
With related children under 18 years	146	161	185	86	70	206	751	485	364	283
With related children under 5 years	117	88	76	39	23	74	254	241	172	88
Female householder, no husband present	295	21	65	12	26	42	189	196	164	32
Householder worked in 1989	245	15	46	5	11	10	164	155	146	18
With related children under 18 years	119	9	6	5	11	18	132	101	105	10
With related children under 5 years	70	—	—	5	—	8	11	31	11	4
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	3 792	433	243	59	174	187	399	1 204	368	178
Nonfamily householder	3 292	377	179	29	135	169	254	1 004	254	130
65 years and over	697	102	128	7	66	91	43	143	54	60
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 649	2 300	1 816	863	1 030	2 181	5 790	5 129	3 540	2 531
Persons under 18 years	397	344	384	195	137	461	1 402	854	931	439
Related children under 18 years	377	344	384	195	137	458	1 402	854	915	439
Related children 5 to 17 years	182	245	247	130	92	345	1 112	559	710	360
Persons 65 years and over	1 278	456	421	95	316	398	296	463	222	364
Persons 75 years and over	589	118	193	5	119	70	32	120	54	116
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	93	—	—	4	—	—	28	5	27	—
Percent below poverty level	7.3	—	—	1.5	—	—	1.5	.3	2.6	—
Householder worked in 1989	83	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	12	—
With related children under 18 years	83	—	—	4	—	—	28	5	22	—
With related children under 5 years	51	—	—	4	—	—	19	5	16	—
Married-couple families	48	—	—	4	—	—	19	—	23	—
Householder worked in 1989	38	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	12	—
With related children under 18 years	38	—	—	4	—	—	19	—	18	—
With related children under 5 years	24	—	—	4	—	—	19	—	12	—
Female householder, no husband present	45	—	—	—	—	—	9	5	4	—
Householder worked in 1989	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	45	—	—	—	—	—	9	5	4	—
With related children under 5 years	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	—
Unrelated individuals	447	28	34	8	9	23	64	109	62	26
Nonfamily householder	340	8	30	—	9	15	14	70	23	—
65 years and over	50	—	21	—	9	7	14	6	23	—
Persons	709	28	34	28	9	23	143	117	151	26
Percent below poverty level	10.7	1.2	1.9	3.2	.9	1.1	2.5	2.3	4.3	1.0
Persons under 18 years	108	—	—	11	—	—	35	3	58	—
Related children under 18 years	108	—	—	11	—	—	35	3	42	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	53	—	—	4	—	—	23	—	24	—
Persons 65 years and over	69	—	21	—	9	7	14	6	23	—
Persons 75 years and over	39	—	—	—	9	7	—	—	23	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	322	8	22	28	9	23	52	56	90	17
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	982	28	45	28	9	38	153	182	174	39
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 747	71	119	54	22	38	334	425	286	134

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 136.09	Tract 136.10	Tract 136.11	Tract 136.12	Tract 136.13 (pt.)	Tract 136.14 (pt.)	Tract 136.15	Tract 136.16 (pt.)	Tract 136.17	Tract 136.18
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 467	1 723	536	3 415	3 524	2 485	2 382	374	1 352	938
Less than \$5,000	32	14	12	49	88	64	98	26	12	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	49	82	5	116	130	95	153	16	18	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999	81	121	6	297	259	121	410	33	30	26
\$15,000 to \$24,999	346	255	5	713	932	772	647	137	189	71
\$25,000 to \$34,999	214	184	4	703	683	602	420	96	126	69
\$35,000 to \$49,999	163	281	35	753	730	451	346	39	184	119
\$50,000 to \$74,999	145	298	52	397	525	240	178	27	214	145
\$75,000 to \$99,999	85	225	61	194	123	59	56	—	207	144
\$100,000 or more	352	263	356	193	54	81	74	—	372	335
Median (dollars)	35 898	45 442	131 239	31 727	30 371	29 603	23 436	23 162	63 309	76 284
Mean (dollars)	70 419	64 677	216 075	40 705	34 699	34 476	30 335	24 150	89 191	95 167
Families	1 089	1 256	432	1 103	814	996	1 055	70	912	726
Median income (dollars)	45 720	59 770	131 364	38 151	40 690	30 577	25 071	30 313	82 578	92 030
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 369	1 758	575	2 188	2 449	2 124	2 020	343	1 273	881
Median income (dollars)	26 198	30 256	100 000+	26 175	25 321	17 596	15 346	16 781	46 275	60 700
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.5	53.2	68.3	66.8	72.6	63.8	60.0	62.4	70.4	73.1
Median income (dollars)	38 261	46 127	100 000+	30 050	28 831	24 623	18 835	17 500	58 715	75 663
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 291	1 466	409	2 552	2 320	1 746	1 786	179	1 035	811
Median income (dollars)	13 542	15 500	15 474	21 646	20 826	18 141	13 630	18 347	21 445	11 488
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.8	42.7	26.4	61.2	67.5	68.8	51.9	52.0	52.4	35.9
Median income (dollars)	20 819	24 570	31 750	26 218	23 596	21 070	19 980	18 347	27 394	30 368
Per capita income (dollars)	26 276	25 464	85 693	27 667	24 382	17 919	14 428	15 759	37 006	35 747
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 467	1 723	536	3 415	3 524	2 485	2 382	374	1 352	938
With earnings	1 389	1 551	477	3 265	3 411	2 436	2 308	348	1 330	891
Mean earnings (dollars)	61 736	59 850	166 472	38 323	34 336	33 503	28 148	24 792	83 949	87 656
With Social Security income	169	275	55	242	149	112	131	18	91	93
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 624	9 582	11 053	6 824	5 590	7 333	7 452	9 791	10 929	7 946
With public assistance income	29	31	8	52	8	50	56	—	31	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 259	6 393	3 100	5 000	600	2 744	1 742	—	2 676	29 999
With retirement income	109	166	38	181	88	98	100	—	72	62
Mean retirement income (dollars)	19 788	16 973	61 632	13 104	10 766	10 258	10 663	—	5 622	26 998
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	81 042	78 486	214 984	49 502	47 148	31 328	33 458	27 188	114 044	113 169
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	70 568	74 319	142 289	35 096	39 401	29 001	22 553	27 600	117 670	122 989
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	93 657	81 599	245 592	52 811	49 755	32 832	44 892	26 775	110 737	101 579
Married-couple families (dollars)	98 197	85 534	218 484	53 140	50 640	34 149	36 895	31 083	119 273	118 538
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	90 518	81 783	148 051	37 799	38 627	31 949	26 362	31 083	124 106	132 454
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	106 025	88 339	245 592	56 645	54 663	35 870	46 982	—	115 053	103 916
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 504	24 139	105 000	27 100	33 102	21 838	26 706	28 447	42 409	45 984
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 115	19 143	105 000	22 334	46 990	16 870	14 802	35 286	44 223	40 100
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 292	32 466	—	28 689	30 727	26 043	46 150	16 480	36 473	60 694
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 089	1 256	432	1 103	814	996	1 055	70	912	726
Householder worked in 1989	1 020	1 102	386	986	768	928	968	70	879	690
With related children under 18 years	631	566	128	206	205	444	576	35	435	402
With related children under 5 years	271	252	20	120	152	324	439	17	122	66
Married-couple families	830	1 073	421	914	574	656	740	12	841	646
Householder worked in 1989	778	919	375	821	550	613	673	12	813	621
With related children under 18 years	444	475	117	170	144	297	379	12	392	340
With related children under 5 years	251	233	20	120	126	228	332	8	116	54
Female householder, no husband present	219	104	8	144	89	168	237	22	47	63
Householder worked in 1989	206	104	3	120	75	168	217	22	42	52
With related children under 18 years	173	70	3	36	13	105	166	14	36	45
With related children under 5 years	15	12	—	—	—	70	98	—	6	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	557	654	148	2 705	3 246	1 900	1 816	398	553	218
Nonfamily householder	378	467	104	2 312	2 710	1 489	1 327	304	440	212
65 years and over	51	100	26	96	83	67	53	18	34	18
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 959	4 406	1 327	5 080	5 079	4 792	5 004	581	3 230	2 487
Persons under 18 years	1 064	995	202	191	155	640	1 025	38	767	661
Related children under 18 years	1 064	985	202	191	155	640	998	38	767	661
Related children 5 to 17 years	774	731	168	70	41	301	450	22	591	564
Persons 65 years and over	238	364	138	356	101	129	128	18	110	101
Persons 75 years and over	81	111	26	49	31	17	45	9	44	26
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	63	79	10	40	29	109	206	—	8	7
Percent below poverty level	5.8	6.3	2.3	3.6	3.6	10.9	19.5	—	9	1.0
Householder worked in 1989	43	65	5	7	29	70	168	—	3	7
With related children under 18 years	51	70	—	6	29	93	175	—	8	7
With related children under 5 years	14	35	—	—	29	86	127	—	3	7
Married-couple families	28	35	10	34	29	70	131	—	3	—
Householder worked in 1989	11	21	5	7	29	47	106	—	3	—
With related children under 18 years	16	35	—	—	29	54	100	—	3	—
With related children under 5 years	11	28	—	—	29	47	85	—	3	—
Female householder, no husband present	35	35	—	8	—	23	66	—	5	7
Householder worked in 1989	32	—	—	—	—	23	53	—	—	7
With related children under 18 years	35	35	—	6	—	23	66	—	5	7
With related children under 5 years	3	7	—	—	—	23	42	—	—	7
Unrelated individuals	64	69	14	106	265	225	236	63	39	11
Nonfamily householder	14	14	7	71	143	126	135	44	22	11
65 years and over	—	7	—	—	10	—	11	—	7	—
Persons	264	340	37	177	366	613	987	63	60	26
Percent below poverty level	6.7	7.7	2.8	3.5	7.2	12.8	19.7	10.8	1.9	1.0
Persons under 18 years	91	141	—	4	25	137	381	—	8	8
Related children under 18 years	91	137	—	4	25	137	361	—	8	8
Related children 5 to 17 years	74	86	—	4	—	50	217	—	5	—
Persons 65 years and over	5	7	16	24	10	14	32	—	7	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	7	—	7	—	7	11	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	88	66	11	91	155	298	223	27	29	26
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	386	439	50	296	432	849	1 418	92	81	51
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 085	843	63	779	737	1 592	2 137	200	144	71

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 136.19	Tract 137.04 (pt.)	Tract 137.05 (pt.)	Tract 137.09 (pt.)	Tract 138.01 (pt.)	Tract 140.01 (pt.)	Tract 140.02 (pt.)	Tract 141.07 (pt.)	Tract 141.09 (pt.)	Tract 142.01 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	222	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	351	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	238	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	915	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	83 519	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean (dollars)	112 858	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Families	1 628	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	102 766	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 079	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	65 583	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	69.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	84 417	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 752	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	15 991	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	27 861	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Per capita income (dollars)	40 729	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With earnings	1 945	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean earnings (dollars)	103 273	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income	291	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 449	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With retirement income	211	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	18 497	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	127 395	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	131 615	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	122 307	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	134 954	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	138 344	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	130 754	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	33 645	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 641	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 476	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 628	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	1 562	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	908	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	204	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families	1 491	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	1 432	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	843	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	204	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	605	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	487	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 836	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years	1 668	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years	1 668	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 383	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	298	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	2.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	2.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	183	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	325	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 158 (pt.)	Tract 159 (pt.)	Tract 163 (pt.)	Tract 164.03 (pt.)	Tract 164.04 (pt.)	Tract 164.05 (pt.)	Tract 165.01 (pt.)	Tract 165.02 (pt.)	Tract 165.05 (pt.)	Tract 165.10 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	—	—	—	—	13	—	1 724	—	—	1 519
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	112	—	—	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	105	—	—	50
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	332	—	—	129
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	429	—	—	274
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	350	—	—	466
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	—	—	—	7	—	262	—	—	402
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	6	—	73	—	—	88
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	64
Median (dollars)	—	—	—	—	54 460	—	30 827	—	—	41 414
Mean (dollars)	—	—	—	—	64 708	—	35 195	—	—	46 716
Families	—	—	—	—	13	—	1 195	—	—	1 328
Median income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	54 460	—	32 580	—	—	43 274
Males 15 years and over, with income	20	629	—	—	19	—	1 587	—	—	1 541
Median income (dollars)	11 071	17 904	—	—	31 250	—	21 250	—	—	25 213
Percent year-round full-time workers	65.0	70.1	—	—	100.0	—	57.2	—	—	69.0
Median income (dollars)	12 321	18 819	—	—	31 250	—	26 968	—	—	31 094
Females 15 years and over, with income	—	101	—	—	12	—	1 676	—	—	1 645
Median income (dollars)	—	19 676	—	—	17 500	—	13 358	—	—	16 204
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	91.1	—	—	100.0	—	40.0	—	—	49.1
Median income (dollars)	—	20 250	—	—	17 500	—	21 574	—	—	22 077
Per capita income (dollars)	14 734	21 321	—	—	16 024	—	12 694	—	—	14 011
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	—	—	—	—	13	—	1 724	—	—	1 519
With earnings	—	—	—	—	13	—	1 540	—	—	1 481
Mean earnings (dollars)	—	—	—	—	61 385	—	34 577	—	—	44 946
With Social Security income	—	—	—	—	—	—	214	—	—	133
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 449	—	—	7 816
With public assistance income	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	—	—	35
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 053	—	—	4 240
With retirement income	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	—	—	86
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 867	—	—	10 537
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	—	—	—	—	64 708	—	37 627	—	—	48 674
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	64 708	—	34 156	—	—	43 594
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	42 194	—	—	59 849
Married-couple families (dollars)	—	—	—	—	64 708	—	43 968	—	—	51 751
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	64 708	—	42 657	—	—	46 655
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	45 496	—	—	62 514
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 548	—	—	35 287
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 841	—	—	32 025
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	31 189	—	—	44 083
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	—	—	—	—	13	—	1 195	—	—	1 328
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	13	—	994	—	—	1 289
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	13	—	696	—	—	945
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	7	—	282	—	—	335
Married-couple families	—	—	—	—	13	—	825	—	—	1 083
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	13	—	712	—	—	1 049
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	13	—	448	—	—	759
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	7	—	193	—	—	304
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	—	—	—	314	—	—	207
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	226	—	—	207
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	224	—	—	159
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	—	—	25
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	—	—	—	—	—	702	—	—	281
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	—	—	—	529	—	—	191
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	—	—	—	—	51	—	4 609	—	—	5 047
Persons under 18 years	—	—	—	—	20	—	1 360	—	—	1 879
Related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	20	—	1 351	—	—	1 870
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	12	—	949	—	—	1 407
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	259	—	—	108
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	117	—	—	28
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	—	—	—	—	—	136	—	—	19
Percent below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.4	—	—	1.4
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	—	—	11
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	127	—	—	19
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	—	—	8
Married-couple families	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	8
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	8
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	8
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	—	—	6
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	6
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	—	—	6
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	—	—	45
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	10
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	597	—	—	138
Percent below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	13.0	—	—	2.7
Persons under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	328	—	—	68
Related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	319	—	—	59
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	196	—	—	49
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	376	—	—	96
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	797	—	—	256
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 289	—	—	1 078

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 165.11 (pt.)	Tract 165.12 (pt.)	Tract 166.05 (pt.)	Tract 166.06 (pt.)	Tract 166.07 (pt.)	Tract 167.01 (pt.)	Tract 167.02 (pt.)	Tract 169.01	Tract 169.02 (pt.)	Tract 170.01 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	944	15	620	—	1 634	1 606	140	1 186	—	435
Less than \$5,000	—	—	40	—	62	102	—	121	—	54
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	—	67	—	85	170	26	148	—	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19	—	106	—	229	140	—	123	—	41
\$15,000 to \$24,999	112	—	158	—	579	283	32	227	—	113
\$25,000 to \$34,999	126	—	149	—	378	353	43	190	—	98
\$35,000 to \$49,999	335	—	64	—	200	284	18	217	—	57
\$50,000 to \$74,999	300	9	30	—	64	215	21	147	—	32
\$75,000 to \$99,999	31	6	6	—	29	35	—	6	—	12
\$100,000 or more	15	—	—	—	8	24	—	7	—	—
Median (dollars)	41 629	58 742	19 328	—	22 364	27 250	27 000	23 750	—	21 728
Mean (dollars)	45 828	65 342	22 733	—	25 689	32 409	27 906	27 020	—	26 872
Families	832	15	332	—	864	1 441	102	1 010	—	327
Median income (dollars)	41 455	58 742	26 714	—	25 625	27 362	28 571	25 877	—	21 806
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 005	20	611	—	1 042	1 716	175	1 129	—	420
Median income (dollars)	23 806	31 389	13 977	—	17 731	12 209	9 358	14 844	—	12 381
Percent year-round full-time workers	73.3	70.0	55.2	—	63.1	45.3	27.4	48.6	—	58.3
Median income (dollars)	28 229	30 556	18 074	—	21 138	20 000	31 667	21 340	—	21 250
Females 15 years and over, with income	909	13	427	—	1 353	1 940	125	1 411	—	325
Median income (dollars)	17 668	25 694	10 677	—	15 502	11 103	15 602	9 542	—	11 620
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.5	100.0	49.6	—	59.6	38.7	35.2	37.8	—	42.5
Median income (dollars)	23 722	25 694	14 394	—	18 148	16 875	17 037	16 181	—	14 674
Per capita income (dollars)	13 440	22 774	8 829	—	12 833	8 577	8 872	7 602	—	8 894
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	944	15	620	—	1 634	1 606	140	1 186	—	435
With earnings	933	15	561	—	1 624	1 418	128	1 010	—	376
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 151	61 210	23 245	—	24 769	32 870	25 355	28 140	—	28 012
With Social Security income	69	6	94	—	35	425	37	265	—	37
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 558	8 000	6 108	—	1 771	5 465	9 556	6 013	—	6 650
With public assistance income	17	—	19	—	51	149	—	164	—	48
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 489	—	2 655	—	2 138	2 852	—	2 546	—	1 483
With retirement income	93	6	44	—	47	223	35	154	—	19
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 958	1 457	5 152	—	11 169	5 803	3 537	6 799	—	9 087
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	45 861	65 342	28 982	—	28 571	33 518	32 286	28 860	—	28 154
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 487	55 000	28 664	—	26 667	39 662	38 936	27 596	—	29 333
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 265	80 856	29 515	—	32 262	28 785	27 631	30 000	—	26 066
Married-couple families (dollars)	48 370	65 342	29 444	—	33 660	40 675	35 537	36 168	—	33 952
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 918	55 000	28 983	—	34 052	49 755	41 354	39 340	—	36 412
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 087	80 856	30 256	—	33 141	32 898	31 111	33 689	—	29 065
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	30 501	—	31 010	—	23 302	22 691	19 747	19 479	—	13 229
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 352	—	38 068	—	20 877	20 049	26 846	14 910	—	9 991
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 868	—	5 600	—	31 923	24 601	16 198	24 758	—	19 706
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	832	15	332	—	864	1 441	102	1 010	—	327
Householder worked in 1989	790	15	310	—	816	1 054	86	800	—	295
With related children under 18 years	596	9	230	—	595	921	42	660	—	238
With related children under 5 years	187	—	138	—	325	348	7	208	—	114
Married-couple families	703	15	268	—	402	893	81	554	—	230
Householder worked in 1989	672	15	251	—	386	668	74	473	—	204
With related children under 18 years	510	9	185	—	229	555	35	325	—	182
With related children under 5 years	180	—	121	—	167	188	—	110	—	78
Female householder, no husband present	104	—	23	—	369	479	21	416	—	84
Householder worked in 1989	93	—	18	—	345	353	12	297	—	78
With related children under 18 years	74	—	18	—	304	333	7	315	—	56
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	127	140	7	98	—	36
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	172	—	388	—	984	312	98	280	—	164
Nonfamily householder	112	—	288	—	770	165	38	176	—	108
65 years and over	—	—	52	—	—	62	12	53	—	14
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 137	41	1 611	—	3 263	6 106	425	4 175	—	1 290
Persons under 18 years	1 136	8	460	—	833	1 926	83	1 317	—	443
Related children under 18 years	1 136	8	448	—	833	1 920	83	1 310	—	434
Related children 5 to 17 years	868	8	289	—	494	1 482	72	1 015	—	267
Persons 65 years and over	69	—	110	—	8	325	53	244	—	19
Persons 75 years and over	38	—	35	—	—	103	—	53	—	14
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	6	—	26	—	53	257	7	196	—	73
Percent below poverty level	.7	—	7.8	—	6.1	17.8	6.9	19.4	—	22.3
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	21	—	38	117	—	107	—	73
With related children under 18 years	—	—	21	—	32	174	—	158	—	59
With related children under 5 years	—	—	21	—	23	93	—	67	—	37
Married-couple families	—	—	21	—	21	116	7	25	—	39
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	21	—	21	51	—	25	—	39
With related children under 18 years	—	—	21	—	8	58	—	19	—	25
With related children under 5 years	—	—	21	—	8	29	—	13	—	17
Female householder, no husband present	6	—	5	—	15	111	—	161	—	34
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	8	59	—	82	—	34
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	15	96	—	139	—	34
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	15	50	—	54	—	20
Unrelated individuals	13	—	80	—	101	117	54	136	—	62
Nonfamily householder	—	—	50	—	35	32	—	82	—	40
65 years and over	—	—	20	—	—	15	—	36	—	7
Persons	27	—	203	—	229	1 101	74	832	—	294
Percent below poverty level	.9	—	12.6	—	7.0	18.0	17.4	19.9	—	22.8
Persons under 18 years	—	—	65	—	37	432	—	350	—	124
Related children under 18 years	—	—	53	—	37	426	—	350	—	115
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	35	—	15	299	—	250	—	50
Persons 65 years and over	6	—	29	—	8	43	—	46	—	7
Persons 75 years and over	6	—	6	—	—	19	—	—	—	7
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	7	—	58	—	150	485	48	430	—	73
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	95	—	319	—	408	1 588	87	1 147	—	368
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	481	—	788	—	1 029	2 840	212	1 990	—	489

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 170.02 (pt.)	Tract 171 (pt.)	Tract 176.01 (pt.)	Tract 178.05 (pt.)	Tract 178.06 (pt.)	Tract 178.08 (pt.)	Tract 179 (pt.)	Tract 180 (pt.)	Tract 181.04 (pt.)	Tract 181.08 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 432	1 855	682	—	—	20	40	49	—	—
Less than \$5,000	107	181	7	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	81	130	12	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	172	152	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	431	427	92	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	292	366	129	—	—	6	15	7	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	187	355	249	—	—	9	6	31	—	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	114	205	91	—	—	5	7	—	—	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	32	31	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	16	8	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	21 986	25 876	36 937	—	—	48 611	27 222	40 179	—	—
Mean (dollars)	27 508	28 718	42 387	—	—	47 515	28 290	35 409	—	—
Families	1 109	1 404	579	—	—	14	19	38	—	—
Median income (dollars)	23 699	30 265	36 505	—	—	49 444	41 458	42 143	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 521	1 802	715	—	—	20	28	48	—	—
Median income (dollars)	15 558	17 031	22 263	—	—	46 576	26 333	20 000	—	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.4	56.5	69.0	—	—	70.0	67.9	77.1	—	—
Median income (dollars)	18 929	22 230	26 101	—	—	48 308	26 458	21 528	—	—
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 035	1 550	704	—	—	13	24	30	—	—
Median income (dollars)	9 604	9 826	15 951	—	—	2 500	15 192	19 583	—	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.1	35.4	55.7	—	—	46.2	54.2	66.7	—	—
Median income (dollars)	15 393	17 618	17 955	—	—	26 250	16 250	21 429	—	—
Per capita income (dollars)	8 855	10 099	12 241	—	—	12 617	15 540	11 871	—	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 432	1 855	682	—	—	20	40	49	—	—
With earnings	1 292	1 539	682	—	—	20	19	38	—	—
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 923	29 175	39 955	—	—	47 515	45 221	40 795	—	—
With Social Security income	226	419	53	—	—	—	15	11	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 205	8 264	6 399	—	—	—	5 161	6 236	—	—
With public assistance income	109	119	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 084	6 717	796	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With retirement income	88	110	34	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 311	8 567	17 159	—	—	—	20 280	—	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	29 384	32 843	41 515	—	—	56 307	45 221	40 821	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 755	29 893	38 988	—	—	56 307	51 692	40 821	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 227	35 552	46 811	—	—	—	31 200	—	—	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 181	35 848	44 897	—	—	56 307	45 221	40 821	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 935	32 529	43 103	—	—	56 307	51 692	40 821	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 388	39 254	48 486	—	—	—	31 200	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 456	22 357	29 634	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 210	18 533	27 166	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 290	24 977	38 332	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 109	1 404	579	—	—	14	19	38	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	903	1 129	536	—	—	14	19	31	—	—
With related children under 18 years	720	800	424	—	—	14	19	38	—	—
With related children under 5 years	358	340	222	—	—	9	13	22	—	—
Married-couple families	975	1 088	450	—	—	14	19	38	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	822	903	407	—	—	14	19	31	—	—
With related children under 18 years	624	592	318	—	—	14	19	38	—	—
With related children under 5 years	289	279	196	—	—	9	13	22	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	103	241	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	50	168	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	65	159	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	60	34	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	415	648	223	—	—	6	21	11	—	—
Nonfamily householder	323	451	103	—	—	6	21	11	—	—
65 years and over	26	169	—	—	—	—	15	11	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 426	5 308	2 366	—	—	76	73	138	—	—
Persons under 18 years	1 448	1 463	836	—	—	36	15	53	—	—
Related children under 18 years	1 440	1 434	819	—	—	36	15	53	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	915	1 006	481	—	—	21	6	35	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	181	446	36	—	—	—	15	11	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	53	188	—	—	—	—	9	11	—	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	176	156	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	15.9	11.1	5.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	111	58	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	154	99	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	70	52	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families	128	89	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	87	42	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	106	48	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	34	18	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	36	50	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	12	8	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	36	34	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	36	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	75	228	38	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	75	108	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
65 years and over	8	74	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Persons	779	703	218	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	17.6	13.2	9.2	—	—	—	16.4	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years	342	190	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years	342	169	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	235	81	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	8	110	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	326	394	161	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	875	1 013	268	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 999	2 023	452	—	—	—	12	—	—	—

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 181.10 (pt.)	Tract 181.12 (pt.)	Tract 181.13 (pt.)	Tract 181.15 (pt.)	Tract 181.16 (pt.)	Tract 181.17 (pt.)	Tract 181.18 (pt.)	Tract 181.19 (pt.)	Tract 182.01 (pt.)	Tract 185.03
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	—	65	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 307
Less than \$5,000	—	8	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	147
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	306
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	733
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	499
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	352
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	172
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Median (dollars)	—	13 365	5 000—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Mean (dollars)	—	15 628	26 871	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 980
Families	—	10	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 084
Median income (dollars)	—	26 250	5 000—	—	—	—	—	—	—	773
Males 15 years and over, with income	—	35	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 613
Median income (dollars)	—	11 563	40 476	—	—	—	—	—	—	19 078
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	63.6
Median income (dollars)	—	—	40 476	—	—	—	—	—	—	25 088
Females 15 years and over, with income	—	40	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 548
Median income (dollars)	—	16 429	4 861	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 355
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56.3
Median income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19 692
Per capita income (dollars)	—	13 545	9 609	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 635
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	—	65	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 307
With earnings	—	17	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 254
Mean earnings (dollars)	—	15 829	25 496	—	—	—	—	—	—	25 652
With Social Security income	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	7 410	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 605
With public assistance income	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	7 920	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	910
With retirement income	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	3 281	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 916
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	—	26 000	26 871	—	—	—	—	—	—	30 343
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	26 871	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 721
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	26 000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36 499
Married-couple families (dollars)	—	26 000	56 790	—	—	—	—	—	—	33 498
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	56 790	—	—	—	—	—	—	29 341
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	26 000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37 513
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	—	3 600	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 601
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	3 600	—	—	—	—	—	—	19 818
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33 607
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	—	10	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	773
Householder worked in 1989	—	10	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	766
With related children under 18 years	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	413
With related children under 5 years	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	236
Married-couple families	—	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	464
Householder worked in 1989	—	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	464
With related children under 18 years	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	228
With related children under 5 years	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	163
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	222
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	222
With related children under 18 years	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	145
With related children under 5 years	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 826
Nonfamily householder	—	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 534
65 years and over	—	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	—	75	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 842
Persons under 18 years	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	560
Related children under 18 years	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	556
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	281
Persons 65 years and over	—	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Persons 75 years and over	—	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
Percent below poverty level	—	—	56.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.9
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
With related children under 18 years	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
With related children under 5 years	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Married-couple families	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
With related children under 18 years	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
With related children under 5 years	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	273
Nonfamily householder	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	178
65 years and over	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	—	8	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	401
Percent below poverty level	—	10.7	47.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.4
Persons under 18 years	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	92
Related children under 18 years	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	88
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
Persons 65 years and over	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	8	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	308
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	8	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	496
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	28	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 288

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 185.04 (pt.)	Tract 190.12 (pt.)	Tract 190.16	Tract 190.17	Tract 190.18 (pt.)	Tract 190.19	Tract 192.05 (pt.)	Tract 192.08	Tract 192.09	Tract 193.02 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 721	—	1 384	3 789	1 970	2 773	—	2 091	2 191	—
Less than \$5,000	115	—	33	72	88	65	—	115	170	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	90	—	67	172	121	190	—	149	343	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	164	—	93	297	91	279	—	235	368	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	688	—	331	779	390	581	—	440	603	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	796	—	260	782	268	456	—	423	321	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	497	—	292	830	260	514	—	392	265	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	279	—	147	412	443	356	—	247	116	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	46	—	106	193	230	168	—	66	—	—
\$100,000 or more	46	—	55	252	79	164	—	24	5	—
Median (dollars)	28 230	—	30 988	32 081	37 177	30 593	—	26 888	17 583	—
Mean (dollars)	32 573	—	37 690	41 802	43 899	44 235	—	30 837	21 264	—
Families	663	—	570	1 644	1 196	1 471	—	1 100	1 105	—
Median income (dollars)	35 744	—	35 577	41 199	53 830	35 957	—	29 515	21 094	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 806	—	1 173	2 671	1 641	2 115	—	2 027	2 092	—
Median income (dollars)	25 326	—	21 887	25 683	30 760	22 848	—	13 034	12 047	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	69.0	—	62.4	69.4	66.7	73.9	—	59.5	59.3	—
Median income (dollars)	27 456	—	26 534	33 269	39 013	28 375	—	17 632	15 733	—
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 843	—	998	2 901	1 562	2 106	—	1 699	1 561	—
Median income (dollars)	19 908	—	18 028	19 857	15 704	16 948	—	13 639	9 342	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	65.3	—	52.7	60.6	51.5	58.6	—	53.6	44.5	—
Median income (dollars)	21 882	—	21 600	24 287	23 778	21 567	—	17 519	13 375	—
Per capita income (dollars)	22 454	—	19 684	22 189	19 053	20 420	—	11 986	8 062	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 721	—	1 384	3 789	1 970	2 773	—	2 091	2 191	—
With earnings	2 680	—	1 284	3 690	1 874	2 704	—	1 987	1 960	—
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 165	—	35 308	41 132	43 075	42 761	—	29 740	22 647	—
With Social Security income	111	—	153	147	148	134	—	146	235	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 535	—	8 422	6 816	9 725	6 796	—	6 077	5 108	—
With public assistance income	8	—	19	49	36	79	—	55	77	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 920	—	1 588	1 587	2 097	2 893	—	4 628	1 947	—
With retirement income	54	—	91	61	95	86	—	105	83	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 938	—	14 918	10 880	8 914	5 415	—	6 040	4 378	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	46 677	—	45 656	57 630	56 128	52 066	—	32 525	23 022	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 701	—	32 578	58 127	50 367	52 727	—	26 873	21 032	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 984	—	55 657	57 077	63 852	51 086	—	39 744	26 461	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 152	—	47 595	66 382	64 448	63 800	—	35 459	24 665	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 596	—	39 105	72 244	59 688	68 957	—	29 841	23 169	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 842	—	52 940	60 749	70 456	56 947	—	42 890	27 927	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	58 002	—	31 288	29 303	20 526	26 357	—	21 500	19 654	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 938	—	19 881	24 510	16 417	21 015	—	19 402	16 493	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	92 785	—	44 801	41 375	33 619	39 960	—	27 589	26 670	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	663	—	570	1 644	1 196	1 471	—	1 100	1 105	—
Householder worked in 1989	649	—	512	1 578	1 144	1 358	—	1 006	1 042	—
With related children under 18 years	215	—	251	866	705	929	—	679	743	—
With related children under 5 years	181	—	127	415	286	463	—	361	447	—
Married-couple families	498	—	396	1 210	941	1 020	—	727	703	—
Householder worked in 1989	484	—	367	1 169	916	952	—	654	686	—
With related children under 18 years	153	—	153	593	535	603	—	428	485	—
With related children under 5 years	153	—	113	342	220	312	—	287	318	—
Female householder, no husband present	111	—	142	278	180	344	—	199	264	—
Householder worked in 1989	111	—	113	260	153	299	—	199	235	—
With related children under 18 years	53	—	81	199	147	263	—	175	182	—
With related children under 5 years	28	—	14	39	56	99	—	45	98	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 474	—	1 095	2 597	927	1 686	—	1 480	1 652	—
Nonfamily householder	2 058	—	814	2 145	774	1 302	—	991	1 086	—
65 years and over	16	—	96	13	31	71	—	67	162	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 941	—	2 614	7 068	4 517	5 984	—	5 381	5 680	—
Persons under 18 years	234	—	426	1 264	1 158	1 512	—	1 415	1 579	—
Related children under 18 years	234	—	426	1 251	1 158	1 512	—	1 405	1 558	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	59	—	269	818	872	990	—	848	926	—
Persons 65 years and over	46	—	171	98	146	199	—	146	203	—
Persons 75 years and over	22	—	86	19	11	49	—	49	108	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	27	—	27	21	94	146	—	146	199	—
Percent below poverty level	4.1	—	4.7	1.3	7.9	9.9	—	13.3	18.0	—
Householder worked in 1989	27	—	17	15	67	99	—	106	161	—
With related children under 18 years	16	—	27	21	94	134	—	129	184	—
With related children under 5 years	16	—	15	21	49	58	—	101	107	—
Married-couple families	27	—	5	15	34	79	—	79	114	—
Householder worked in 1989	27	—	—	15	34	62	—	50	97	—
With related children under 18 years	16	—	5	15	34	74	—	69	106	—
With related children under 5 years	16	—	5	15	26	23	—	69	73	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	22	6	60	67	—	46	65	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	17	—	33	37	—	46	52	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	22	6	60	60	—	46	58	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	10	6	23	35	—	18	34	—
Unrelated individuals	154	—	93	265	94	152	—	291	438	—
Nonfamily householder	117	—	45	121	68	81	—	145	225	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	16	8	—	9	54	—
Persons	220	—	193	318	493	704	—	1 053	1 200	—
Percent below poverty level	5.6	—	7.4	4.5	10.9	11.8	—	19.6	21.1	—
Persons under 18 years	13	—	67	31	264	279	—	412	386	—
Related children under 18 years	13	—	67	18	264	279	—	402	374	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	46	—	221	212	—	195	205	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	16	39	—	9	70	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	9	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	123	—	84	144	191	217	—	529	444	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	307	—	267	387	588	1 033	—	1 398	1 976	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	615	—	533	1 021	959	1 692	—	2 476	3 722	—

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.			DeSoto city, Dallas County					
	Tract 198 (pt.)	Tract 201.98	Tract 202.98 (pt.)	Tract 166.05 (pt.)	Tract 166.06 (pt.)	Tract 166.08	Tract 166.09	Tract 166.10	Tract 166.11
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	—	88	—	12	597	2 348	2 637	1 675	1 186
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	5	36	27	71	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	8	—	7	34	53	95	83	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	14	—	—	44	100	132	83	63
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	39	—	—	132	201	357	298	134
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	13	—	—	209	237	425	175	134
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	8	—	5	88	472	444	300	279
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	6	—	—	68	563	713	459	435
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	8	357	298	142	66
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	9	329	146	64	54
Median (dollars)	22 763	—	—	8 656	26 969	52 691	42 285	40 404	48 643
Mean (dollars)	22 886	—	—	23 692	39 619	62 408	49 586	43 957	48 497
Families	—	18	—	12	265	1 968	2 144	1 201	1 028
Median income (dollars)	19 375	—	—	8 656	34 750	59 552	50 271	51 606	50 464
Males 15 years and over, with income	—	58	—	12	398	2 337	2 511	1 456	1 165
Median income (dollars)	17 045	—	—	2 500	23 375	35 341	30 295	27 093	28 830
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	67.2	—	—	69.6	68.3	63.3	68.9	64.5
Median income (dollars)	27 788	—	—	—	25 680	45 709	38 682	32 371	35 608
Females 15 years and over, with income	—	55	—	6	490	2 371	2 579	1 688	1 237
Median income (dollars)	14 196	—	—	8 750	20 272	16 355	16 544	15 560	16 219
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	67.3	—	—	100.0	66.9	43.0	49.1	51.5
Median income (dollars)	18 750	—	—	8 750	22 969	23 616	22 737	21 560	22 259
Per capita income (dollars)	16 437	—	—	5 631	23 393	21 531	17 328	16 431	16 531
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	—	88	—	12	597	2 348	2 637	1 675	1 186
With earnings	—	88	—	12	587	2 166	2 481	1 520	1 074
Mean earnings (dollars)	—	22 878	—	23 275	37 022	59 963	47 479	45 003	47 631
With Social Security income	—	—	—	—	23	346	333	252	192
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	6 035	7 829	7 903	5 712	8 892
With public assistance income	—	—	—	—	—	92	77	14	23
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	3 563	3 908	2 485	2 098
With retirement income	—	—	—	—	17	284	327	188	177
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	16 008	12 229	10 243	9 945	9 857
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	—	30 524	—	23 692	56 969	67 843	53 795	52 943	51 234
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	52 036	—	23 692	37 924	61 448	52 982	52 371	50 350
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	19 768	—	—	67 438	75 263	54 781	53 821	52 258
Married-couple families (dollars)	—	30 524	—	23 692	66 311	72 469	57 479	56 714	55 075
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	52 036	—	23 692	47 164	68 254	59 432	56 262	54 333
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	19 768	—	—	73 539	76 778	55 230	57 400	55 956
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	—	—	—	22 878	28 195	26 696	33 458	26 732
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	23 689	25 318	21 389	33 677	27 415
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	21 377	49 959	38 955	33 013	26 118
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	—	18	—	12	265	1 968	2 144	1 201	1 028
Householder worked in 1989	—	18	—	12	244	1 822	1 995	1 139	917
With related children under 18 years	—	6	—	12	101	1 080	1 244	764	563
With related children under 5 years	—	6	—	12	44	346	369	328	247
Married-couple families	—	18	—	12	208	1 709	1 820	1 001	886
Householder worked in 1989	—	18	—	12	194	1 563	1 699	951	799
With related children under 18 years	—	6	—	12	57	880	997	630	481
With related children under 5 years	—	6	—	5	37	284	276	285	213
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	—	57	197	235	164	114
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	50	197	216	152	90
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	44	181	193	121	65
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	7	52	58	43	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	78	—	—	377	554	645	573	208
Nonfamily householder	—	70	—	—	332	380	493	474	158
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	7	115	101	135	43
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	—	122	—	49	1 026	6 738	7 487	4 493	3 304
Persons under 18 years	—	9	—	24	136	1 870	2 199	1 327	932
Related children under 18 years	—	9	—	24	129	1 870	2 189	1 327	927
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	15	80	1 418	1 681	946	649
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	25	486	451	240	258
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	14	166	127	115	70
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	—	—	—	7	16	40	79	9	—
Percent below poverty level	—	—	—	58.3	6.0	2.0	3.7	.7	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	7	9	40	45	9	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	7	16	22	65	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	16	—	45	—	—
Married-couple families	—	—	—	7	9	29	39	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	7	9	29	25	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	7	9	11	25	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	9	—	25	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	—	7	11	20	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	7	11	9	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	7	11	20	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	—	8	—	—	38	85	90	111	23
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	—	17	35	36	81	11
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	58	6
Persons	—	8	—	20	103	199	419	126	23
Percent below poverty level	—	6.6	—	40.8	10.0	3.0	5.6	2.8	.7
Persons under 18 years	—	—	—	7	34	54	159	—	5
Related children under 18 years	—	—	—	7	27	54	159	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	7	11	54	93	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	11	25	64	6
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	49	6
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	8	—	—	26	37	167	30	20
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	8	—	20	121	417	513	241	66
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	16	—	20	163	759	1 124	595	339

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	DeSoto city, Dallas County—Con.		Duncanville city, Dallas County						
	Tract 166.12	Tract 166.13 (pt.)	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 165.01 (pt.)	Tract 165.02 (pt.)	Tract 165.08	Tract 165.09 (pt.)	Tract 165.12 (pt.)	Tract 165.13 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	1 588	735	459	—	2 182	3 086	1 639	2 440	1 287
Less than \$5,000 -----	21	23	60	—	21	110	25	39	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	22	23	21	—	93	189	6	73	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	26	60	111	—	117	169	75	114	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	69	88	148	—	412	671	232	261	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	183	180	64	—	419	550	259	446	64
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	440	154	46	—	533	643	366	537	90
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	561	174	9	—	383	588	296	713	346
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	165	—	—	—	142	141	287	195	328
\$100,000 or more -----	105	20	—	—	62	25	93	62	409
Median (dollars) -----	50 795	34 549	16 913	—	35 580	32 413	44 768	42 344	80 139
Mean (dollars) -----	56 293	41 362	19 446	—	40 481	36 177	53 028	47 941	95 769
Families -----	1 459	570	163	—	1 684	2 402	1 354	2 103	1 203
Median income (dollars) -----	51 738	37 803	24 917	—	40 313	36 272	48 160	44 862	81 998
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	1 666	676	259	—	2 020	2 826	1 618	2 462	1 526
Median income (dollars) -----	35 127	23 779	17 614	—	26 224	21 512	29 084	26 201	53 040
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	72.0	67.0	73.0	—	61.7	58.4	65.0	60.2	66.3
Median income (dollars) -----	38 877	27 933	18 693	—	32 680	29 550	36 425	33 869	61 679
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	1 554	707	329	—	1 932	3 062	1 595	2 400	1 238
Median income (dollars) -----	17 955	13 346	11 883	—	13 852	10 873	16 348	15 260	16 417
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	50.3	52.6	51.4	—	42.8	40.8	48.5	43.5	38.2
Median income (dollars) -----	24 664	20 867	16 042	—	20 783	19 767	21 567	23 605	30 030
Per capita income (dollars) -----	17 698	14 404	12 942	—	14 974	13 039	18 245	16 502	29 363
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	1 588	735	459	—	2 182	3 086	1 639	2 440	1 287
With earnings -----	1 531	705	425	—	1 946	2 738	1 543	2 163	1 208
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	54 150	41 339	19 427	—	39 717	35 742	50 433	46 625	88 518
With Social Security income -----	116	61	398	—	398	569	253	550	176
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 585	7 701	3 132	—	7 969	7 658	8 162	8 521	8 829
With public assistance income -----	29	32	14	—	63	116	52	37	19
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	5 348	3 800	1 500	—	3 736	2 554	3 468	8 016	8 761
With retirement income -----	135	28	11	—	300	447	191	331	212
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	12 363	6 204	4 800	—	11 027	9 384	13 475	14 290	18 012
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars) -----	57 819	44 426	26 690	—	44 594	39 778	57 397	50 779	98 497
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	59 062	40 502	23 332	—	37 980	36 834	56 531	43 722	103 164
No own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	55 945	50 623	28 698	—	51 765	43 492	58 006	58 006	93 501
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	60 059	50 011	33 451	—	47 125	44 125	62 103	56 730	100 779
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	61 791	45 720	49 045	—	42 674	41 318	62 751	51 687	106 409
No own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	57 297	56 182	29 508	—	51 448	47 362	61 396	60 980	94 659
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	36 549	25 060	13 042	—	33 245	24 144	30 425	29 522	54 711
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	29 145	25 776	8 827	—	20 620	24 336	28 877	24 660	32 548
No own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	44 909	23 410	24 000	—	53 820	23 796	33 520	40 150	83 207
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families -----	1 459	570	163	—	1 684	2 402	1 354	2 103	1 203
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 383	532	149	—	1 507	2 158	1 223	1 876	1 090
With related children under 18 years -----	918	367	61	—	977	1 390	741	1 138	650
With related children under 5 years -----	333	149	25	—	393	618	252	367	153
Married-couple families -----	1 305	434	109	—	1 380	1 880	1 133	1 653	1 127
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 240	411	109	—	1 232	1 710	1 015	1 458	1 014
With related children under 18 years -----	819	258	22	—	756	1 028	602	792	615
With related children under 5 years -----	309	110	—	—	330	476	229	295	145
Female householder, no husband present -----	132	109	54	—	284	443	177	411	48
Householder worked in 1989 -----	132	94	40	—	255	369	164	379	48
With related children under 18 years -----	89	89	39	—	201	315	122	320	27
With related children under 5 years -----	19	32	25	—	63	110	23	67	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	174	223	318	—	614	936	391	494	137
Nonfamily householder -----	129	165	296	—	498	684	285	337	84
65 years and over -----	22	9	—	—	191	180	87	132	33
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	5 083	2 018	696	—	5 909	8 560	4 786	7 144	4 177
Persons under 18 years -----	1 702	635	67	—	1 657	2 457	1 365	2 076	1 259
Related children under 18 years -----	1 696	634	67	—	1 657	2 420	1 346	2 076	1 249
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	1 288	427	44	—	1 210	1 726	1 039	1 665	1 032
Persons 65 years and over -----	177	63	—	—	486	639	307	527	239
Persons 75 years and over -----	55	23	—	—	191	219	106	138	81
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families -----	39	44	14	—	56	109	21	38	13
Percent below poverty level -----	2.7	7.7	8.6	—	3.3	4.5	1.6	1.8	1.1
Householder worked in 1989 -----	33	25	14	—	42	93	21	31	7
With related children under 18 years -----	21	30	14	—	29	102	14	38	7
With related children under 5 years -----	—	15	—	—	8	67	—	—	—
Married-couple families -----	39	24	—	—	23	51	21	—	13
Householder worked in 1989 -----	33	17	—	—	9	44	21	—	7
With related children under 18 years -----	21	13	—	—	9	44	14	—	7
With related children under 5 years -----	—	2	—	—	—	35	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present -----	20	14	—	—	33	51	—	38	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	—	8	14	—	20	42	—	31	—
With related children under 18 years -----	—	17	14	—	33	51	—	38	—
With related children under 5 years -----	—	13	—	—	8	32	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals -----	20	21	85	—	68	181	47	58	17
Nonfamily householder -----	5	4	78	—	44	103	18	35	—
65 years and over -----	5	3	—	—	15	19	13	26	—
Persons -----	135	177	110	—	303	544	128	168	56
Percent below poverty level -----	2.7	8.8	15.8	—	5.1	6.4	2.7	2.4	1.3
Persons under 18 years -----	39	67	11	—	110	205	37	72	23
Related children under 18 years -----	39	66	11	—	110	184	29	72	13
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	23	36	11	—	103	125	29	72	—
Persons 65 years and over -----	12	10	—	—	43	34	22	26	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	—	—	—	—	37	12	16	21	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of-poverty level -----	57	84	65	—	81	248	41	69	56
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	162	242	150	—	437	1 040	198	450	63
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	282	440	254	—	1 046	2 292	658	1 236	120

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Duncanville city, Dallas County—Con.		Farmers Branch city, Dallas County							
	Tract 166.06 (pt.)	Tract 166.07 (pt.)	Tract 99 (pt.)	Tract 136.16 (pt.)	Tract 137.01	Tract 137.02 (pt.)	Tract 137.05 (pt.)	Tract 138.01 (pt.)	Tract 138.02	Tract 139
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 379	—	—	—	1 425	38	—	51	3 476	2 403
Less than \$5,000	6	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	18	56
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	—	—	—	77	10	—	—	64	114
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	—	—	—	156	—	—	—	161	114
\$15,000 to \$24,999	96	—	—	—	285	7	—	—	522	364
\$25,000 to \$34,999	271	—	—	—	319	16	—	—	399	480
\$35,000 to \$49,999	375	—	—	—	256	5	—	—	712	682
\$50,000 to \$74,999	437	—	—	—	208	—	—	8	790	478
\$75,000 to \$99,999	152	—	—	—	54	—	—	25	346	108
\$100,000 or more	29	—	—	—	27	—	—	18	464	7
Median (dollars)	47 484	—	—	—	30 359	25 833	—	89 131	46 899	36 081
Mean (dollars)	50 378	—	—	—	34 088	23 491	—	95 122	59 205	37 850
Families	1 206	—	—	—	1 208	28	—	51	2 562	1 935
Median income (dollars)	48 697	—	—	—	29 620	23 929	—	89 131	52 048	38 810
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 371	—	—	—	1 598	58	—	67	3 328	2 450
Median income (dollars)	29 246	—	—	—	14 083	16 944	—	49 673	30 489	21 071
Percent year-round full-time workers	71.3	—	—	—	55.8	51.7	—	86.6	58.4	54.0
Median income (dollars)	34 940	—	—	—	20 048	18 214	—	50 915	41 040	26 143
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 338	—	—	—	1 348	38	—	51	3 247	2 388
Median income (dollars)	19 970	—	—	—	11 412	4 762	—	26 250	17 344	14 199
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.9	—	—	—	48.8	23.7	—	68.6	45.1	48.8
Median income (dollars)	24 213	—	—	—	16 557	11 250	—	40 226	25 990	20 620
Per capita income (dollars)	16 271	—	—	—	9 650	7 471	—	27 315	24 258	13 290
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 379	—	—	—	1 425	38	—	51	3 476	2 403
With earnings	1 341	—	—	—	1 328	38	—	51	3 158	2 103
Mean earnings (dollars)	48 643	—	—	—	33 026	20 982	—	91 361	55 280	37 382
With Social Security income	94	—	—	—	146	5	—	—	692	520
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 171	—	—	—	8 582	12 670	—	—	8 943	8 592
With public assistance income	13	—	—	—	42	10	—	—	25	85
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 854	—	—	—	2 352	2 592	—	—	4 663	4 474
With retirement income	87	—	—	—	119	—	—	8	480	383
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 617	—	—	—	10 911	—	—	1 500	8 990	9 521
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	51 249	—	—	—	34 782	19 704	—	95 122	64 925	40 486
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 446	—	—	—	31 979	13 395	—	88 109	65 083	42 249
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 828	—	—	—	39 437	28 117	—	107 979	64 846	38 953
Married-couple families (dollars)	54 836	—	—	—	37 621	19 704	—	95 122	69 628	42 352
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 449	—	—	—	35 598	13 395	—	88 109	73 830	44 398
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 480	—	—	—	41 258	28 117	—	107 979	67 689	40 445
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	31 337	—	—	—	25 220	—	—	—	30 715	28 853
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 886	—	—	—	18 249	—	—	—	22 634	27 404
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 511	—	—	—	34 116	—	—	—	38 795	29 364
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 206	—	—	—	1 208	28	—	51	2 562	1 935
Householder worked in 1989	1 151	—	—	—	1 072	28	—	51	2 238	1 643
With related children under 18 years	855	—	—	—	808	16	—	33	895	981
With related children under 5 years	394	—	—	—	420	—	—	16	427	525
Married-couple families	1 019	—	—	—	912	28	—	51	2 242	1 654
Householder worked in 1989	989	—	—	—	806	28	—	51	1 956	1 408
With related children under 18 years	718	—	—	—	607	16	—	33	730	847
With related children under 5 years	376	—	—	—	317	—	—	16	360	491
Female householder, no husband present	127	—	—	—	173	—	—	—	250	192
Householder worked in 1989	113	—	—	—	151	—	—	—	221	153
With related children under 18 years	103	—	—	—	115	—	—	—	139	82
With related children under 5 years	11	—	—	—	52	—	—	—	52	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	251	—	—	—	474	19	—	—	1 198	692
Nonfamily householder	173	—	—	—	217	10	—	—	914	468
65 years and over	4	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	217	135
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 271	—	—	—	4 945	140	—	177	8 381	6 809
Persons under 18 years	1 487	—	—	—	1 623	44	—	59	1 573	1 761
Related children under 18 years	1 483	—	—	—	1 623	44	—	59	1 563	1 750
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 093	—	—	—	1 082	44	—	40	1 087	1 243
Persons 65 years and over	107	—	—	—	203	20	—	—	973	657
Persons 75 years and over	33	—	—	—	55	—	—	—	218	183
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	13	—	—	—	170	10	—	—	33	45
Percent below poverty level	1.1	—	—	—	14.1	35.7	—	—	1.3	2.3
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	133	10	—	—	27	32
With related children under 18 years	7	—	—	—	163	10	—	—	20	14
With related children under 5 years	7	—	—	—	96	—	—	—	20	7
Married-couple families	—	—	—	—	131	10	—	—	13	23
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	104	10	—	—	7	10
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	124	10	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	7	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	10	7
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	10	7
With related children under 18 years	7	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	10	7
With related children under 5 years	7	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	10	—
Unrelated individuals	9	—	—	—	136	—	—	—	102	140
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	39	80
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	47
Persons	34	—	—	—	844	33	—	—	181	292
Percent below poverty level	.8	—	—	—	17.1	23.6	—	—	2.2	4.3
Persons under 18 years	11	—	—	—	348	10	—	—	29	74
Related children under 18 years	7	—	—	—	348	10	—	—	29	63
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	233	10	—	—	14	53
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	60
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	12
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	18	—	—	—	284	—	—	—	34	106
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	71	—	—	—	1 199	33	—	—	308	463
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	348	—	—	—	2 099	81	—	—	833	1 301

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Farmers Branch city, Dallas County—Con.		Garland city (pt.), Dallas County							
	Tract 140.01 (pt.)	Tract 140.02 (pt.)	Tract 126.01 (pt.)	Tract 126.02 (pt.)	Tract 127 (pt.)	Tract 130.06 (pt.)	Tract 178.08 (pt.)	Tract 181.05	Tract 181.06	Tract 181.07 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 432	34	—	—	—	—	154	1 616	1 992	1 669
Less than \$5,000	26	34	—	—	—	—	—	63	56	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	5	35
\$10,000 to \$14,999	88	—	—	—	—	—	21	107	18	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	249	—	—	—	—	—	64	329	135	147
\$25,000 to \$34,999	215	—	—	—	—	—	20	365	422	208
\$35,000 to \$49,999	312	—	—	—	—	—	33	403	814	521
\$50,000 to \$74,999	288	—	—	—	—	—	9	258	458	598
\$75,000 to \$99,999	86	—	—	—	—	—	7	31	66	122
\$100,000 or more	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	18	10
Median (dollars)	37 218	5 000	—	—	—	—	22 500	32 403	41 139	47 014
Mean (dollars)	44 677	4 524	—	—	—	—	29 233	33 849	42 827	47 487
Families	1 026	—	—	—	—	—	68	1 434	1 731	1 470
Median income (dollars)	41 765	—	—	—	—	—	34 250	32 747	42 091	47 951
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 469	—	—	—	—	—	121	1 700	2 154	1 712
Median income (dollars)	21 651	—	—	—	—	—	14 803	19 017	25 138	30 113
Percent year-round full-time workers	51.7	—	—	—	—	—	47.9	57.4	72.4	77.2
Median income (dollars)	32 422	—	—	—	—	—	18 571	26 061	27 789	32 791
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 214	34	—	—	—	—	118	1 552	1 915	1 513
Median income (dollars)	14 156	3 750	—	—	—	—	14 470	13 107	16 886	18 190
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.4	—	—	—	—	—	70.3	51.0	59.6	59.4
Median income (dollars)	22 521	—	—	—	—	—	14 659	19 680	21 082	22 333
Per capita income (dollars)	17 952	4 524	—	—	—	—	16 674	10 390	13 519	15 465
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 432	34	—	—	—	—	154	1 616	1 992	1 669
With earnings	1 175	—	—	—	—	—	154	1 548	1 971	1 637
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 949	—	—	—	—	—	29 039	32 901	41 316	46 371
With Social Security income	405	34	—	—	—	—	10	190	115	81
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 578	4 524	—	—	—	—	400	7 122	7 382	6 725
With public assistance income	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	113	30	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 066	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 063	2 073	—
With retirement income	288	—	—	—	—	—	—	126	116	98
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 145	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 447	10 406	9 987
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	48 882	—	—	—	—	—	37 679	34 588	43 772	48 748
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 844	—	—	—	—	—	70 819	32 189	42 023	48 459
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 888	—	—	—	—	—	27 482	38 131	47 004	49 367
Married-couple families (dollars)	53 012	—	—	—	—	—	41 983	37 999	44 338	50 378
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 484	—	—	—	—	—	70 819	35 200	43 235	49 805
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 642	—	—	—	—	—	25 505	42 418	46 356	51 736
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 252	—	—	—	—	—	36 500	25 300	32 840	28 513
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 826	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 706	23 360	19 671
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 279	—	—	—	—	—	36 500	29 251	52 746	35 107
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 026	—	—	—	—	—	68	1 434	1 731	1 470
Householder worked in 1989	814	—	—	—	—	—	68	1 320	1 662	1 397
With related children under 18 years	372	—	—	—	—	—	16	941	1 152	1 026
With related children under 5 years	197	—	—	—	—	—	16	457	584	563
Married-couple families	828	—	—	—	—	—	44	1 052	1 579	1 351
Householder worked in 1989	666	—	—	—	—	—	44	973	1 510	1 286
With related children under 18 years	286	—	—	—	—	—	16	677	1 037	974
With related children under 5 years	184	—	—	—	—	—	16	358	568	563
Female householder, no husband present	122	—	—	—	—	—	15	275	93	103
Householder worked in 1989	79	—	—	—	—	—	15	256	93	95
With related children under 18 years	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	179	76	44
With related children under 5 years	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	16	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	547	34	—	—	—	—	101	268	396	256
Nonfamily householder	406	34	—	—	—	—	86	182	261	199
65 years and over	161	34	—	—	—	—	—	32	15	34
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 501	34	—	—	—	—	256	5 291	6 329	5 148
Persons under 18 years	650	—	—	—	—	—	17	1 803	2 141	1 780
Related children under 18 years	650	—	—	—	—	—	17	1 803	2 117	1 780
Related children 5 to 17 years	346	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 272	1 391	1 148
Persons 65 years and over	509	34	—	—	—	—	—	207	97	90
Persons 75 years and over	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	52	53
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	124	55	38
Percent below poverty level	2.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.6	3.2	2.6
Householder worked in 1989	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	44	30
With related children under 18 years	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	106	44	28
With related children under 5 years	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	25	—
Married-couple families	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	50	11
Householder worked in 1989	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	39	11
With related children under 18 years	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	39	11
With related children under 5 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	25	—
Female householder, no husband present	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	5	27
Householder worked in 1989	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	5	19
With related children under 18 years	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	5	17
With related children under 5 years	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Unrelated individuals	90	34	—	—	—	—	—	41	48	—
Nonfamily householder	20	34	—	—	—	—	—	22	15	—
65 years and over	13	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Persons	225	34	—	—	—	—	—	530	311	98
Percent below poverty level	6.4	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	10.0	4.9	1.9
Persons under 18 years	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	243	146	32
Related children under 18 years	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	243	122	32
Related children 5 to 17 years	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	159	73	32
Persons 65 years and over	13	34	—	—	—	—	—	40	15	—
Persons 75 years and over	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	15	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	229	58
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	238	34	—	—	—	—	—	795	414	141
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	557	34	—	—	—	—	30	1 694	969	508

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 181.08 (pt.)	Tract 181.10 (pt.)	Tract 181.11	Tract 181.12 (pt.)	Tract 181.13 (pt.)	Tract 181.15 (pt.)	Tract 181.18 (pt.)	Tract 181.19 (pt.)	Tract 182.01 (pt.)	Tract 182.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	—	1 602	1 703	3 066	2 934	3 911	1 719	1 895	2 092	2 374
Less than \$5,000	—	18	38	42	196	71	45	17	179	71
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	6	27	73	112	107	56	112	204	137
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	38	60	101	128	217	156	142	136	235
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	61	174	263	506	655	242	547	457	523
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	119	293	570	447	714	353	477	496	384
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	206	501	711	653	1 021	424	253	385	517
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	441	449	856	657	855	319	251	194	418
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	311	109	293	150	153	66	51	41	51
\$100,000 or more	—	402	52	157	85	118	58	45	—	38
Median (dollars)	—	68 249	41 686	43 874	36 383	37 671	35 221	26 871	26 277	30 740
Mean (dollars)	—	89 986	46 358	48 850	41 218	40 983	39 627	34 352	27 858	34 089
Families	—	1 428	1 447	2 498	2 295	2 801	1 378	1 125	1 783	1 755
Median income (dollars)	—	74 140	43 961	48 947	41 633	42 435	38 085	32 482	26 938	34 650
Males 15 years and over, with income	—	1 730	1 721	3 095	2 630	3 695	1 536	1 571	2 272	2 280
Median income (dollars)	—	43 608	28 638	29 664	24 447	24 240	25 084	21 766	14 803	18 981
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	66.2	68.2	67.1	65.6	67.4	63.9	68.0	53.5	65.6
Median income (dollars)	—	54 182	32 338	33 140	31 571	31 548	28 934	24 911	20 740	26 412
Females 15 years and over, with income	—	1 663	1 649	2 922	2 609	3 356	1 508	1 587	2 050	1 908
Median income (dollars)	—	17 149	15 707	16 041	15 842	15 856	16 796	14 574	8 974	14 588
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	41.6	47.5	52.9	46.9	57.6	53.8	45.4	43.0	51.5
Median income (dollars)	—	28 720	21 485	24 623	24 063	21 064	22 176	20 909	14 379	21 310
Per capita income (dollars)	—	30 037	15 305	16 780	14 539	15 400	14 451	15 409	7 519	11 806
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	—	1 602	1 703	3 066	2 934	3 911	1 719	1 895	2 092	2 374
With earnings	—	1 470	1 635	2 915	2 745	3 758	1 593	1 817	1 879	2 216
Mean earnings (dollars)	—	83 489	42 826	47 945	41 598	39 868	40 132	33 755	28 580	33 001
With Social Security income	—	273	173	313	208	298	180	284	284	308
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	7 948	8 694	7 649	7 279	6 721	6 714	5 678	4 731	8 427
With public assistance income	—	—	60	55	198	41	38	28	138	54
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	2 420	2 155	2 528	2 731	2 931	2 415	4 244	7 081
With retirement income	—	175	153	255	178	254	87	144	126	306
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	18 985	9 852	8 174	10 603	8 717	7 141	8 028	4 085	6 660
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	—	96 700	48 407	52 395	45 096	45 718	42 799	40 034	28 683	36 282
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	87 083	46 068	54 027	42 092	45 314	40 903	36 758	27 296	34 090
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	106 398	52 069	50 188	51 602	46 341	46 609	44 233	31 002	39 468
Married-couple families (dollars)	—	98 877	52 524	56 114	52 138	49 758	48 090	46 163	31 378	39 101
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	88 710	50 901	58 418	49 201	49 913	47 351	44 245	30 509	37 660
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	109 421	55 079	52 744	58 692	49 522	49 461	48 169	33 157	40 618
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	39 903	29 813	31 590	20 861	28 057	25 694	23 520	20 323	27 194
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	20 106	24 420	28 878	15 877	27 354	23 216	22 741	15 602	25 482
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	87 980	37 500	36 095	29 147	29 755	34 629	25 430	25 368	33 186
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	—	1 428	1 447	2 498	2 295	2 801	1 378	1 125	1 783	1 755
Householder worked in 1989	—	1 343	1 321	2 383	2 156	2 681	1 284	1 081	1 518	1 521
With related children under 18 years	—	728	929	1 518	1 592	1 808	939	644	1 268	1 069
With related children under 5 years	—	213	343	492	759	813	508	300	614	529
Married-couple families	—	1 375	1 135	2 056	1 761	2 289	1 045	808	1 271	1 357
Householder worked in 1989	—	1 302	1 043	1 965	1 713	2 188	992	764	1 098	1 186
With related children under 18 years	—	711	716	1 267	1 221	1 433	691	418	932	744
With related children under 5 years	—	213	275	435	624	692	416	236	442	418
Female householder, no husband present	—	24	228	338	426	328	281	290	362	315
Householder worked in 1989	—	24	194	314	343	319	240	290	280	269
With related children under 18 years	—	17	158	231	283	263	227	213	239	280
With related children under 5 years	—	—	45	53	114	76	83	64	113	78
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	208	391	816	843	1 574	470	1 001	563	946
Nonfamily householder	—	174	256	568	639	1 110	341	770	309	619
65 years and over	—	99	38	114	103	109	78	43	98	82
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	—	4 850	5 172	8 838	8 338	10 339	4 723	4 244	7 831	6 816
Persons under 18 years	—	1 348	1 681	2 577	2 793	2 976	1 500	991	2 882	2 036
Related children under 18 years	—	1 348	1 681	2 569	2 793	2 971	1 493	991	2 864	2 013
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	1 071	1 321	1 954	1 938	2 008	1 028	627	2 008	1 345
Persons 65 years and over	—	347	202	383	244	310	201	120	324	379
Persons 75 years and over	—	137	31	79	70	97	100	34	110	124
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	13	68	50	209	103	74	48	381	158
Percent below poverty level	—	.9	4.7	2.0	9.1	3.7	5.4	4.3	21.4	9.0
Householder worked in 1989	—	13	39	40	168	73	50	48	211	92
With related children under 18 years	—	13	58	30	190	75	69	39	323	132
With related children under 5 years	—	10	33	13	108	25	47	39	182	64
Married-couple families	—	13	42	29	39	45	33	15	189	103
Householder worked in 1989	—	13	13	19	39	34	33	15	94	62
With related children under 18 years	—	13	32	9	39	26	28	6	156	86
With related children under 5 years	—	10	28	—	5	17	28	6	70	46
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	26	21	153	36	35	33	148	46
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	26	21	112	27	11	33	83	30
With related children under 18 years	—	—	26	21	134	27	35	33	123	46
With related children under 5 years	—	—	5	13	97	8	19	33	81	18
Unrelated individuals	—	18	66	134	193	227	62	107	257	157
Nonfamily householder	—	8	—	60	133	89	34	47	68	44
65 years and over	—	8	—	18	65	28	15	19	34	20
Persons	—	96	298	336	905	559	353	259	1 956	952
Percent below poverty level	—	2.0	5.8	3.8	10.9	5.4	7.5	6.1	25.0	14.0
Persons under 18 years	—	42	113	103	392	159	155	84	831	449
Related children under 18 years	—	42	113	95	392	154	155	84	821	431
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	30	74	81	282	121	99	29	548	330
Persons 65 years and over	—	8	10	18	74	28	21	19	96	33
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	9	38	—	8	—	28	20
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	62	169	178	628	159	75	51	686	406
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	132	349	425	1 075	926	507	356	2 414	1 373
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	322	728	1 086	1 699	2 146	1 032	860	4 281	2 205

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 183	Tract 184.01	Tract 184.02	Tract 184.03	Tract 185.01	Tract 185.04 (pt.)	Tract 186	Tract 187	Tract 188.01	Tract 188.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 218	1 550	1 461	1 216	1 162	—	1 428	1 929	1 382	325
Less than \$5,000	60	81	61	59	31	—	56	79	19	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999	183	67	46	122	96	—	95	244	74	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	152	150	63	146	74	—	129	209	129	58
\$15,000 to \$24,999	432	254	197	363	253	—	202	435	193	107
\$25,000 to \$34,999	492	267	251	239	193	—	327	400	294	27
\$35,000 to \$49,999	464	332	224	218	306	—	313	293	314	46
\$50,000 to \$74,999	320	271	362	69	157	—	169	186	295	20
\$75,000 to \$99,999	90	100	133	—	26	—	101	58	46	—
\$100,000 or more	25	28	124	—	26	—	36	25	18	6
Median (dollars)	31 140	33 103	43 427	21 619	31 802	—	31 250	24 938	34 384	18 245
Mean (dollars)	34 521	39 768	52 386	24 266	34 945	—	36 360	29 709	36 382	23 276
Families	1 662	1 212	1 183	579	833	—	1 052	1 406	1 064	198
Median income (dollars)	33 872	36 116	47 853	27 946	35 671	—	36 591	27 945	38 026	20 714
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 000	1 423	1 391	868	1 001	—	1 202	1 939	1 307	272
Median income (dollars)	20 957	19 402	31 701	17 302	20 758	—	22 895	14 537	23 881	13 125
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.4	58.3	59.3	59.1	56.1	—	53.7	47.0	60.7	57.4
Median income (dollars)	27 417	25 404	41 995	20 345	25 769	—	26 429	25 737	27 416	14 688
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 916	1 392	1 361	950	1 119	—	1 277	1 678	1 319	259
Median income (dollars)	12 615	14 125	14 146	15 299	13 490	—	13 927	9 289	12 254	7 578
Percent year-round full-time workers	35.7	50.7	40.6	55.1	48.6	—	40.0	38.1	44.4	21.2
Median income (dollars)	20 175	20 043	21 725	19 422	19 307	—	20 232	14 825	20 060	17 589
Per capita income (dollars)	13 239	14 941	20 164	12 157	13 416	—	15 649	10 590	13 091	10 464
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 218	1 550	1 461	1 216	1 162	—	1 428	1 929	1 382	325
With earnings	1 864	1 369	1 154	1 130	1 019	—	1 089	1 648	1 171	248
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 919	39 822	52 468	24 180	33 844	—	34 075	28 822	37 752	22 422
With Social Security income	629	298	408	122	298	—	533	521	352	98
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 985	7 788	8 621	6 298	7 802	—	8 835	7 803	7 818	6 420
With public assistance income	128	84	50	25	5	—	39	132	45	36
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 207	4 018	3 036	3 167	103	—	3 766	2 158	1 383	2 281
With retirement income	354	165	324	64	197	—	307	326	241	39
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 375	9 080	13 363	7 111	6 692	—	8 934	7 039	7 672	5 844
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	37 016	43 502	57 335	30 174	40 065	—	42 663	33 107	40 043	29 234
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 583	33 266	55 915	27 949	42 070	—	40 149	30 640	40 764	20 401
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 992	54 117	58 249	33 970	38 408	—	44 268	35 609	39 191	35 743
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 377	49 761	62 403	33 520	43 190	—	45 622	36 269	41 816	33 315
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 670	39 713	64 628	34 641	46 518	—	44 656	35 815	42 607	28 400
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 829	58 429	61 112	32 090	40 504	—	46 227	36 722	40 821	36 729
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 503	23 654	27 323	23 415	24 305	—	28 793	23 356	26 100	23 329
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 164	20 153	17 762	18 260	23 925	—	20 808	15 477	20 962	8 639
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 036	29 838	39 347	38 882	24 685	—	32 826	32 183	30 477	44 141
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 662	1 212	1 183	579	833	—	1 052	1 406	1 064	198
Householder worked in 1989	1 421	1 081	958	528	748	—	853	1 108	909	158
With related children under 18 years	843	638	487	378	397	—	442	761	638	93
With related children under 5 years	354	318	162	189	209	—	176	475	257	33
Married-couple families	1 338	922	1 005	362	683	—	847	1 062	941	122
Householder worked in 1989	1 136	823	793	332	605	—	701	818	817	104
With related children under 18 years	628	445	386	216	310	—	350	533	558	50
With related children under 5 years	283	212	138	143	184	—	154	403	239	16
Female householder, no husband present	214	213	192	96	96	—	146	282	100	58
Householder worked in 1989	187	181	136	171	93	—	101	228	75	48
With related children under 18 years	154	139	83	144	63	—	49	186	67	43
With related children under 5 years	50	79	17	46	20	—	17	65	12	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	792	523	324	765	461	—	417	699	393	156
Nonfamily householder	556	338	278	637	329	—	376	523	318	127
65 years and over	287	113	102	77	141	—	244	196	111	68
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 719	4 193	3 754	2 429	3 018	—	3 340	5 320	3 858	727
Persons under 18 years	1 504	1 101	883	575	699	—	730	1 560	1 090	155
Related children under 18 years	1 504	1 092	883	572	699	—	730	1 542	1 090	155
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 035	718	683	364	468	—	520	1 023	763	95
Persons 65 years and over	843	319	496	105	362	—	709	658	396	116
Persons 75 years and over	240	92	107	43	132	—	254	270	128	60
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	124	140	46	47	18	—	37	190	22	30
Percent below poverty level	7.5	11.6	3.9	8.1	2.2	—	3.5	13.5	2.1	15.2
Householder worked in 1989	66	101	20	18	10	—	24	160	19	27
With related children under 18 years	101	119	20	33	18	—	14	175	19	30
With related children under 5 years	45	78	5	13	8	—	6	116	9	21
Married-couple families	62	58	26	14	11	—	13	92	22	10
Householder worked in 1989	34	38	—	—	6	—	—	62	19	10
With related children under 18 years	39	42	—	—	11	—	—	92	19	10
With related children under 5 years	22	26	5	—	5	—	—	81	9	10
Female householder, no husband present	37	53	15	33	7	—	16	84	—	20
Householder worked in 1989	19	34	15	18	4	—	16	84	—	17
With related children under 18 years	37	48	15	33	7	—	6	69	—	20
With related children under 5 years	11	39	—	13	3	—	6	35	—	11
Unrelated individuals	142	137	50	146	88	—	71	172	34	57
Nonfamily householder	58	74	35	100	41	—	65	100	20	52
65 years and over	28	18	15	7	17	—	44	29	10	23
Persons	587	595	162	303	198	—	169	1 009	133	158
Percent below poverty level	10.3	14.2	4.3	12.5	6.6	—	5.1	19.0	3.4	21.7
Persons under 18 years	215	235	39	73	71	—	36	482	37	60
Related children under 18 years	215	232	39	70	71	—	36	474	37	60
Related children 5 to 17 years	127	127	29	57	62	—	31	333	31	27
Persons 65 years and over	53	24	15	7	17	—	44	51	17	23
Persons 75 years and over	35	6	7	7	6	—	29	35	11	9
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	190	205	78	74	92	—	51	297	83	76
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	795	761	235	417	385	—	216	1 380	193	198
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 685	1 284	568	928	842	—	514	2 269	791	339

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 189	Tract 190.04	Tract 190.07	Tract 190.08 (pt.)	Tract 190.09 (pt.)	Tract 190.10 (pt.)	Tract 190.13	Tract 190.14	Tract 190.15	Tract 190.20 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 620	2 214	3 147	4 059	2 924	—	1 312	2 146	2 294	2 100
Less than \$5,000	51	37	25	49	34	—	134	36	95	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	50	65	50	65	33	—	193	49	102	41
\$10,000 to \$14,999	96	102	66	93	33	—	190	146	57	78
\$15,000 to \$24,999	250	343	192	502	70	—	455	390	444	371
\$25,000 to \$34,999	361	394	297	691	270	—	213	421	429	317
\$35,000 to \$49,999	459	603	732	1 201	714	—	110	557	520	295
\$50,000 to \$74,999	282	499	1 129	1 084	876	—	17	448	485	516
\$75,000 to \$99,999	71	127	521	242	514	—	—	81	100	329
\$100,000 or more	—	44	135	132	380	—	—	18	62	148
Median (dollars)	35 030	38 900	53 694	42 644	56 354	—	17 500	35 610	35 357	44 050
Mean (dollars)	36 212	41 315	55 432	45 463	66 045	—	18 601	38 225	38 516	53 325
Families	1 298	1 681	2 764	3 066	2 534	—	992	1 756	1 837	1 269
Median income (dollars)	36 119	42 482	55 282	45 267	57 151	—	16 980	36 496	37 282	63 214
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 610	2 188	3 333	3 601	3 106	—	1 367	2 061	2 521	1 772
Median income (dollars)	20 789	22 344	33 988	27 223	38 467	—	11 143	22 856	19 437	33 365
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.5	63.3	74.6	73.6	73.1	—	48.9	63.5	61.9	80.4
Median income (dollars)	26 660	28 449	39 414	31 605	45 499	—	13 914	28 026	26 550	40 471
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 509	2 013	3 138	3 824	2 740	—	1 049	2 109	2 136	1 661
Median income (dollars)	14 175	16 308	19 797	19 255	19 974	—	7 131	14 180	12 608	22 129
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.9	56.6	54.9	61.0	53.9	—	29.1	49.2	45.4	60.4
Median income (dollars)	20 364	23 750	23 731	23 133	26 771	—	11 300	19 735	21 129	26 403
Per capita income (dollars)	12 291	15 435	17 877	16 352	21 344	—	5 525	13 171	12 878	24 615
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 620	2 214	3 147	4 059	2 924	—	1 312	2 146	2 294	2 100
With earnings	1 470	2 121	3 043	3 942	2 850	—	1 158	2 024	2 063	2 028
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 021	40 168	54 544	44 204	63 070	—	19 730	36 640	38 254	51 949
With Social Security income	244	203	195	300	180	—	117	333	347	125
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 617	9 067	7 414	6 634	8 883	—	5 097	7 746	8 829	8 271
With public assistance income	55	42	56	87	57	—	146	61	87	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 390	2 605	3 805	3 250	4 852	—	2 750	2 458	3 647	—
With retirement income	210	205	225	224	223	—	32	257	200	110
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 873	7 171	10 486	9 204	13 328	—	3 249	5 586	9 391	10 349
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	38 579	44 473	57 016	47 740	67 144	—	17 774	39 071	40 641	66 599
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 404	41 384	54 800	44 610	66 270	—	16 031	37 992	38 115	64 945
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 288	47 584	60 524	52 913	68 653	—	22 605	40 538	43 335	68 288
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 191	48 037	60 093	51 434	70 245	—	19 201	42 877	45 331	69 822
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 577	44 438	57 561	49 718	69 562	—	18 559	44 046	45 731	70 988
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 437	51 577	64 426	54 012	71 418	—	21 843	41 390	44 940	68 688
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	29 006	31 224	33 153	30 708	30 283	—	13 642	24 002	19 546	31 843
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 967	31 942	28 618	25 562	27 576	—	9 784	15 923	12 904	29 122
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 681	30 535	36 916	48 419	35 349	—	22 030	36 361	35 160	39 815
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 298	1 681	2 764	3 066	2 534	—	992	1 756	1 837	1 269
Householder worked in 1989	1 193	1 578	2 649	2 957	2 439	—	829	1 574	1 636	1 219
With related children under 18 years	767	870	1 759	2 005	1 682	—	801	1 050	1 025	641
With related children under 5 years	344	404	858	903	792	—	418	392	456	308
Married-couple families	1 002	1 355	2 426	2 445	2 312	—	609	1 361	1 453	1 091
Householder worked in 1989	922	1 252	2 351	2 344	2 234	—	543	1 230	1 279	1 041
With related children under 18 years	585	687	1 562	1 521	1 514	—	497	789	753	538
With related children under 5 years	300	374	793	765	749	—	274	326	336	268
Female householder, no husband present	243	243	258	493	201	—	273	339	258	110
Householder worked in 1989	224	243	218	485	184	—	191	288	233	110
With related children under 18 years	141	136	146	414	155	—	229	216	209	82
With related children under 5 years	37	17	43	129	43	—	98	61	110	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	451	747	560	1 435	584	—	699	526	694	979
Nonfamily householder	322	533	383	993	390	—	320	390	457	831
65 years and over	80	35	50	113	26	—	52	51	99	48
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 734	5 834	9 757	11 189	9 016	—	4 320	6 217	6 836	4 531
Persons under 18 years	1 383	1 479	3 004	3 376	2 955	—	1 543	1 893	1 954	926
Related children under 18 years	1 377	1 470	2 996	3 376	2 955	—	1 499	1 893	1 950	926
Related children 5 to 17 years	986	1 002	1 987	2 197	2 038	—	956	1 257	1 347	548
Persons 65 years and over	325	263	230	369	164	—	106	327	332	193
Persons 75 years and over	129	117	72	125	14	—	17	99	94	65
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	84	31	32	45	71	—	286	92	138	19
Percent below poverty level	6.5	1.8	1.2	1.5	2.8	—	28.8	5.2	7.5	1.5
Householder worked in 1989	78	22	24	28	55	—	163	78	105	14
With related children under 18 years	78	22	24	28	63	—	259	79	120	—
With related children under 5 years	55	20	7	28	29	—	150	48	54	—
Married-couple families	64	18	24	26	37	—	142	47	29	19
Householder worked in 1989	58	9	16	17	27	—	102	47	16	14
With related children under 18 years	58	16	16	9	29	—	127	34	15	—
With related children under 5 years	40	7	7	9	16	—	92	21	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	15	—	8	19	34	—	129	45	89	—
Householder worked in 1989	15	—	8	11	28	—	61	31	71	—
With related children under 18 years	15	—	8	19	34	—	123	45	85	—
With related children under 5 years	15	—	19	13	—	—	58	27	46	—
Unrelated individuals	48	97	83	125	44	—	244	56	92	36
Nonfamily householder	30	44	17	78	6	—	64	12	47	9
65 years and over	15	2	—	41	—	—	29	19	23	—
Persons	383	225	191	283	301	—	1 347	423	547	75
Percent below poverty level	8.1	3.9	2.0	2.5	3.3	—	31.2	6.8	8.0	1.7
Persons under 18 years	171	64	40	87	125	—	590	202	265	—
Related children under 18 years	165	55	40	87	125	—	559	202	261	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	104	11	31	47	89	—	349	95	200	—
Persons 65 years and over	15	2	—	49	—	—	48	19	26	—
Persons 75 years and over	8	—	—	12	—	—	—	19	13	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	161	105	80	125	144	—	637	194	345	18
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	552	367	335	375	318	—	1 859	789	846	85
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 285	990	870	1 355	579	—	3 366	1 545	1 771	170

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.			Grand Prairie city (pt.), Dallas County						
	Tract 190.21	Tract 190.24 (pt.)	Tract 203.98 (pt.)	Tract 153.01 (pt.)	Tract 154.01	Tract 154.02	Tract 155	Tract 156	Tract 157	Tract 158 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	2 364	-	-	1 601	1 962	2 406	1 229	1 290	732	628
Less than \$5,000 -----	70	-	-	28	41	201	82	66	36	65
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	50	-	-	79	37	277	88	139	73	57
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	123	-	-	124	57	231	165	89	60	47
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	315	-	-	251	322	478	273	387	183	166
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	441	-	-	452	273	424	253	228	156	134
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	656	-	-	343	298	342	162	230	86	117
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	525	-	-	236	430	267	160	138	130	37
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	109	-	-	61	309	156	14	13	8	5
\$100,000 or more -----	75	-	-	27	195	30	32	-	-	-
Median (dollars) -----	38 979	-	-	31 206	46 923	25 265	25 177	23 875	27 778	22 386
Mean (dollars) -----	42 366	-	-	35 920	56 239	33 181	29 927	27 201	29 612	25 375
Families -----	1 901	-	-	1 074	1 443	1 547	858	912	653	508
Median income (dollars) -----	42 662	-	-	33 224	57 076	32 779	30 033	26 698	24 865	26 556
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	2 267	-	-	1 457	1 902	2 167	1 039	1 327	873	795
Median income (dollars) -----	25 789	-	-	23 655	32 801	17 347	17 327	14 517	15 258	17 083
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	64.0	-	-	63.2	62.6	57.9	57.0	50.5	50.2	54.3
Median income (dollars) -----	31 196	-	-	30 226	40 580	21 793	19 810	18 990	20 379	20 598
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	2 234	-	-	1 494	1 739	1 974	1 087	1 047	707	535
Median income (dollars) -----	15 068	-	-	12 274	16 664	11 692	11 120	9 449	7 141	10 446
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	49.1	-	-	48.3	46.1	42.2	36.9	37.5	31.4	39.4
Median income (dollars) -----	23 889	-	-	19 988	25 870	20 067	17 047	17 352	15 833	17 212
Per capita income (dollars) -----	15 107	-	-	14 426	23 606	12 992	11 002	9 069	8 403	10 012
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	2 364	-	-	1 601	1 962	2 406	1 229	1 290	732	628
With earnings -----	2 253	-	-	1 432	1 839	2 022	997	1 040	635	466
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	41 149	-	-	35 471	52 898	34 738	28 141	28 052	29 339	29 000
With Social Security income -----	249	-	-	423	303	376	357	313	233	149
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 685	-	-	7 124	10 823	8 370	8 480	7 840	6 662	8 305
With public assistance income -----	29	-	-	48	38	128	71	51	88	46
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	1 540	-	-	1 661	3 583	2 359	4 114	5 723	2 437	2 578
With retirement income -----	187	-	-	202	353	241	162	267	84	105
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	9 034	-	-	5 940	12 840	8 779	7 107	5 141	5 181	5 204
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars) -----	44 096	-	-	39 415	66 671	40 139	34 069	29 546	28 961	27 308
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	42 934	-	-	37 821	68 785	32 181	26 079	29 962	27 259	24 718
No own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	45 894	-	-	40 741	65 193	48 508	44 264	28 918	30 722	30 390
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	47 907	-	-	43 794	70 399	46 206	39 033	31 034	32 227	29 615
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	46 559	-	-	43 206	74 059	39 097	31 056	31 239	30 308	26 953
No own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	50 069	-	-	44 232	67 987	52 922	48 428	30 688	34 249	32 588
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	28 312	-	-	23 207	35 976	18 536	18 111	27 369	16 514	14 428
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	25 584	-	-	18 714	32 128	14 261	14 331	25 360	12 476	15 157
No own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	33 228	-	-	26 921	38 333	27 798	25 980	29 923	20 804	13 699
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families -----	1 901	-	-	1 074	1 443	1 547	858	912	653	508
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 772	-	-	920	1 265	1 348	710	733	539	396
With related children under 18 years -----	1 219	-	-	526	625	839	486	557	376	305
With related children under 5 years -----	529	-	-	177	265	455	285	225	152	146
Married-couple families -----	1 534	-	-	819	1 276	1 130	625	724	501	434
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 425	-	-	693	1 098	983	558	587	446	349
With related children under 18 years -----	960	-	-	377	526	569	338	457	278	253
With related children under 5 years -----	483	-	-	106	241	318	240	182	100	114
Female householder, no husband present -----	283	-	-	179	129	285	188	134	99	54
Householder worked in 1989 -----	263	-	-	155	129	233	115	108	53	27
With related children under 18 years -----	210	-	-	92	61	216	132	82	60	32
With related children under 5 years -----	38	-	-	46	24	101	45	38	32	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	603	-	-	700	651	1 114	498	602	230	162
Nonfamily householder -----	463	-	-	527	519	859	371	378	79	120
65 years and over -----	63	-	-	125	103	191	130	181	34	61
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	6 681	-	-	4 031	4 701	6 176	3 341	3 694	2 603	1 920
Persons under 18 years -----	1 994	-	-	947	948	1 662	1 076	1 080	858	705
Related children under 18 years -----	1 979	-	-	947	948	1 630	1 072	1 075	849	705
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	1 440	-	-	581	695	912	699	757	611	494
Persons 65 years and over -----	276	-	-	313	490	462	389	394	218	173
Persons 75 years and over -----	125	-	-	65	127	115	176	149	50	69
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families -----	76	-	-	48	6	225	113	94	83	68
Percent below poverty level -----	4.0	-	-	4.5	.4	14.5	13.2	10.3	12.7	13.4
Householder worked in 1989 -----	65	-	-	10	6	151	80	53	61	37
With related children under 18 years -----	76	-	-	21	6	198	113	64	67	63
With related children under 5 years -----	17	-	-	11	6	93	75	31	40	20
Married-couple families -----	22	-	-	24	-	90	47	48	32	33
Householder worked in 1989 -----	22	-	-	10	-	63	43	29	32	23
With related children under 18 years -----	22	-	-	10	-	73	47	36	16	33
With related children under 5 years -----	6	-	-	-	-	22	47	17	11	10
Female householder, no husband present -----	33	-	-	24	6	135	55	30	44	21
Householder worked in 1989 -----	22	-	-	-	6	88	26	16	22	-
With related children under 18 years -----	33	-	-	11	6	125	55	20	44	16
With related children under 5 years -----	11	-	-	11	6	71	28	14	22	4
Unrelated individuals -----	82	-	-	86	107	231	133	146	52	47
Nonfamily householder -----	48	-	-	29	41	147	71	52	13	36
65 years and over -----	30	-	-	6	7	35	32	42	-	10
Persons -----	320	-	-	242	118	943	650	488	393	350
Percent below poverty level -----	4.8	-	-	6.0	2.5	15.3	19.5	13.2	15.1	18.2
Persons under 18 years -----	133	-	-	19	5	396	332	159	193	171
Related children under 18 years -----	118	-	-	19	5	364	328	154	188	171
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	104	-	-	11	-	195	205	111	110	125
Persons 65 years and over -----	43	-	-	30	7	55	32	57	25	21
Persons 75 years and over -----	22	-	-	13	-	36	21	31	8	16
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level -----	156	-	-	148	87	549	319	131	254	220
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	425	-	-	349	178	1 225	762	836	684	437
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	1 050	-	-	930	385	2 189	1 470	1 619	1 261	894

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Grand Prairie city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.								
	Tract 159 (pt.)	Tract 160	Tract 161	Tract 162	Tract 163 (pt.)	Tract 164.01	Tract 164.02	Tract 164.03 (pt.)	Tract 164.04 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	841	2 011	840	3 038	1 501	1 067	3 321	2 566	740
Less than \$5,000	100	121	106	227	83	18	47	24	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	101	194	63	324	58	10	132	19	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	111	228	106	222	54	7	307	106	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	248	379	189	560	217	44	734	310	35
\$25,000 to \$34,999	115	336	88	503	325	149	620	340	59
\$35,000 to \$49,999	96	515	140	614	416	441	773	696	140
\$50,000 to \$74,999	64	214	91	475	289	298	549	740	298
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6	7	42	61	54	87	122	227	148
\$100,000 or more	—	17	15	52	5	13	37	104	38
Median (dollars)	19 547	27 954	21 861	28 278	35 301	45 549	32 408	44 429	60 104
Mean (dollars)	23 179	28 970	30 631	32 207	36 568	47 610	35 613	50 615	61 224
Families	553	1 503	640	2 250	1 336	961	2 563	2 152	688
Median income (dollars)	22 042	29 287	25 263	33 523	35 670	45 826	34 890	47 621	60 910
Males 15 years and over, with income	687	1 952	784	2 706	1 659	1 062	3 173	2 652	769
Median income (dollars)	14 452	16 936	14 286	20 699	21 984	31 425	21 727	28 291	40 226
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.7	55.4	44.9	56.6	58.7	74.4	62.2	71.7	79.2
Median income (dollars)	23 523	25 650	31 047	27 833	28 981	32 778	28 807	32 276	43 680
Females 15 years and over, with income	656	1 854	774	2 750	1 374	1 129	2 914	2 390	703
Median income (dollars)	8 973	8 031	8 160	11 160	11 875	15 973	13 106	15 372	21 496
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.2	33.1	28.8	37.0	47.1	55.3	52.0	45.4	50.9
Median income (dollars)	15 400	17 488	18 506	18 304	16 911	21 652	19 161	24 643	25 700
Per capita income (dollars)	9 194	9 774	10 620	12 178	9 877	15 920	12 253	16 467	19 221
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	841	2 011	840	3 038	1 501	1 067	3 321	2 566	740
With earnings	656	1 653	679	2 470	1 388	1 035	3 124	2 434	715
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 032	30 364	30 935	33 882	37 013	46 916	35 052	48 948	59 236
With Social Security income	262	495	247	724	150	88	418	237	63
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 487	8 051	7 287	7 930	7 745	4 685	7 566	7 621	7 350
With public assistance income	84	156	114	244	74	18	108	33	11
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 735	2 335	2 757	3 338	2 550	5 888	4 237	1 696	8 868
With retirement income	109	226	103	500	96	55	270	343	66
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 926	6 269	10 154	6 680	6 207	7 988	7 826	10 038	12 171
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	25 998	30 641	33 962	36 310	37 082	48 946	37 365	52 678	62 224
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 530	27 788	27 261	32 859	35 485	50 619	37 531	54 179	57 291
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 529	34 094	38 400	39 445	40 184	45 686	37 079	50 236	70 977
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 022	34 065	43 714	41 409	39 875	49 902	41 259	55 903	64 308
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 047	32 357	38 008	40 837	38 950	51 680	41 782	58 774	60 317
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 562	35 971	47 020	41 894	41 682	45 971	40 388	51 524	70 970
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 814	18 321	16 478	15 700	18 434	40 147	24 802	19 983	28 837
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 531	15 928	13 603	8 162	13 121	20 735	23 758	19 863	20 885
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 239	22 125	19 123	25 723	31 653	45 210	26 494	20 567	71 252
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	553	1 503	640	2 250	1 336	961	2 563	2 152	688
Householder worked in 1989	397	1 169	462	1 793	1 181	943	2 399	2 006	652
With related children under 18 years	289	893	353	1 196	947	652	1 699	1 383	440
With related children under 5 years	109	402	153	571	450	288	771	491	232
Married-couple families	408	1 079	398	1 117	873	1 941	1 929	1 929	646
Householder worked in 1989	287	874	300	1 434	1 037	859	1 825	1 812	624
With related children under 18 years	190	606	185	859	778	618	1 272	1 192	404
With related children under 5 years	99	312	82	419	362	288	632	392	221
Female householder, no husband present	120	303	215	424	143	58	490	141	38
Householder worked in 1989	85	184	150	287	71	54	448	119	24
With related children under 18 years	88	210	155	299	125	12	321	132	32
With related children under 5 years	10	81	64	152	75	—	112	78	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	397	763	288	969	249	126	1 060	588	75
Nonfamily householder	288	508	200	788	165	106	758	414	52
65 years and over	135	206	42	297	33	24	86	65	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 161	5 860	2 422	8 059	5 593	3 247	9 700	7 833	2 386
Persons under 18 years	611	1 847	668	2 349	2 091	1 003	3 043	2 556	775
Related children under 18 years	600	1 823	668	2 349	2 070	1 003	3 039	2 543	775
Related children 5 to 17 years	461	1 284	492	1 633	1 506	698	2 205	1 896	466
Persons 65 years and over	285	574	303	790	186	85	329	247	86
Persons 75 years and over	81	221	119	241	36	47	132	79	22
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	61	204	88	310	109	4	119	64	7
Percent below poverty level	11.0	13.6	13.8	13.8	8.2	.4	4.6	3.0	1.0
Householder worked in 1989	43	101	51	151	55	—	82	49	—
With related children under 18 years	48	169	80	265	105	—	84	57	7
With related children under 5 years	5	130	45	124	49	—	54	40	7
Married-couple families	25	103	19	94	49	—	82	17	—
Householder worked in 1989	12	62	11	51	37	—	65	17	—
With related children under 18 years	12	82	11	49	45	—	62	10	—
With related children under 5 years	5	53	11	26	21	—	40	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	36	92	63	216	49	4	23	34	7
Householder worked in 1989	31	30	34	100	10	—	9	19	—
With related children under 18 years	36	78	63	216	49	—	14	34	7
With related children under 5 years	—	68	34	98	28	—	6	27	7
Unrelated individuals	132	204	117	250	97	18	117	67	—
Nonfamily householder	86	81	72	203	47	18	37	10	—
65 years and over	71	52	22	113	21	18	—	—	—
Persons	309	1 052	440	1 377	512	27	630	280	27
Percent below poverty level	14.3	18.0	18.2	17.1	9.2	.8	6.5	3.6	1.1
Persons under 18 years	102	492	176	708	247	—	254	126	12
Related children under 18 years	91	468	176	708	234	—	250	113	12
Related children 5 to 17 years	87	295	128	527	165	—	172	58	6
Persons 65 years and over	76	66	49	136	25	18	20	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	45	37	35	71	9	5	6	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	154	440	336	653	209	12	236	114	27
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	502	1 390	572	1 693	839	49	939	532	40
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 061	2 354	1 009	2 563	1 641	66	2 335	1 115	89

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Grand Prairie city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.		Grapevine city (pt.), Dallas County			Irving city, Dallas County				
	Tract 164.05 (pt.)	Tract 165.05 (pt.)	Tract 141.01 (pt.)	Tract 141.05 (pt.)	Tract 141.98 (pt.)	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 141.03	Tract 141.07 (pt.)	Tract 141.09 (pt.)	Tract 141.10
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 084	—	—	2	—	—	1 146	—	2 120	1 686
Less than \$5,000	8	—	—	—	—	—	78	—	39	21
\$5,000 to \$9,999	48	—	—	—	—	—	129	—	53	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999	63	—	—	—	—	—	154	—	19	50
\$15,000 to \$24,999	114	—	—	—	—	—	343	—	382	209
\$25,000 to \$34,999	363	—	—	—	—	—	287	—	477	373
\$35,000 to \$49,999	641	—	—	2	—	—	103	—	334	418
\$50,000 to \$74,999	648	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	467	425
\$75,000 to \$99,999	174	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	158	107
\$100,000 or more	25	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	191	65
Median (dollars)	44 177	—	—	38 750	—	—	20 714	—	37 184	40 938
Mean (dollars)	47 931	—	—	38 000	—	—	25 288	—	49 981	45 650
Families	1 898	—	—	—	—	—	593	—	711	529
Median income (dollars)	46 226	—	—	—	—	—	23 562	—	60 757	54 008
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 278	—	—	4	—	—	1 105	—	1 476	1 096
Median income (dollars)	27 429	—	—	18 750	—	—	12 394	—	34 495	34 464
Percent year-round full-time workers	66.9	—	—	50.0	—	—	48.7	—	79.1	75.7
Median income (dollars)	32 033	—	—	11 250	—	—	18 684	—	36 728	38 246
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 864	—	—	—	—	—	767	—	1 574	1 303
Median income (dollars)	15 781	—	—	—	—	—	11 032	—	24 808	25 965
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.4	—	—	—	—	—	49.7	—	66.8	64.9
Median income (dollars)	22 393	—	—	—	—	—	14 199	—	26 781	28 729
Per capita income (dollars)	14 193	—	—	19 000	—	—	10 893	—	31 096	30 005
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 084	—	—	2	—	—	1 146	—	2 120	1 686
With earnings	2 022	—	—	2	—	—	1 133	—	2 099	1 672
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 064	—	—	38 000	—	—	25 067	—	48 403	44 883
With Social Security income	152	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	60	14
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 833	—	—	—	—	—	2 577	—	6 462	6 602
With public assistance income	35	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 738	—	—	—	—	—	1 514	—	—	—
With retirement income	146	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	87	36
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 497	—	—	—	—	—	3 892	—	8 131	7 219
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	49 649	—	—	—	—	—	29 296	—	70 689	60 362
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 680	—	—	—	—	—	24 311	—	63 810	60 839
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 512	—	—	—	—	—	37 390	—	74 086	60 231
Married-couple families (dollars)	52 053	—	—	—	—	—	33 593	—	76 158	63 143
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 186	—	—	—	—	—	26 442	—	76 262	65 055
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 501	—	—	—	—	—	46 384	—	76 119	62 604
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	27 443	—	—	—	—	—	20 415	—	44 952	36 089
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 691	—	—	—	—	—	19 502	—	43 310	25 000
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 647	—	—	—	—	—	23 311	—	46 754	40 382
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 898	—	—	—	—	—	593	—	711	529
Householder worked in 1989	1 789	—	—	—	—	—	552	—	700	518
With related children under 18 years	1 306	—	—	—	—	—	375	—	235	118
With related children under 5 years	517	—	—	—	—	—	211	—	151	75
Married-couple families	1 691	—	—	—	—	—	343	—	603	464
Householder worked in 1989	1 617	—	—	—	—	—	319	—	592	453
With related children under 18 years	1 178	—	—	—	—	—	220	—	164	102
With related children under 5 years	500	—	—	—	—	—	138	—	144	69
Female householder, no husband present	117	—	—	—	—	—	171	—	65	43
Householder worked in 1989	92	—	—	—	—	—	154	—	65	43
With related children under 18 years	81	—	—	—	—	—	130	—	34	16
With related children under 5 years	17	—	—	—	—	—	69	—	7	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	249	—	—	4	—	—	798	—	1 748	1 404
Nonfamily householder	186	—	—	2	—	—	553	—	1 409	1 157
65 years and over	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	7 013	—	—	4	—	—	2 638	—	3 406	2 573
Persons under 18 years	2 536	—	—	—	—	—	716	—	285	123
Related children under 18 years	2 536	—	—	—	—	—	687	—	285	123
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 871	—	—	—	—	—	427	—	113	52
Persons 65 years and over	133	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	45	7
Persons 75 years and over	34	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	53	—	—	—	—	—	88	—	11	4
Percent below poverty level	2.8	—	—	—	—	—	14.8	—	1.5	.8
Householder worked in 1989	35	—	—	—	—	—	64	—	—	4
With related children under 18 years	53	—	—	—	—	—	72	—	—	4
With related children under 5 years	8	—	—	—	—	—	59	—	—	—
Married-couple families	8	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	11	—
Householder worked in 1989	8	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	8	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	23	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	4
Householder worked in 1989	15	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	4
With related children under 18 years	23	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	4
With related children under 5 years	8	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	24	—	—	—	—	—	183	—	102	32
Nonfamily householder	11	—	—	—	—	—	87	—	66	21
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	248	—	—	—	—	—	459	—	125	41
Percent below poverty level	3.5	—	—	—	—	—	17.4	—	3.7	1.6
Persons under 18 years	119	—	—	—	—	—	159	—	—	5
Related children under 18 years	119	—	—	—	—	—	140	—	—	5
Related children 5 to 17 years	102	—	—	—	—	—	70	—	—	5
Persons 65 years and over	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	90	—	—	—	—	—	220	—	60	19
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	361	—	—	—	—	—	638	—	161	67
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	969	—	—	2	—	—	1 184	—	292	117

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Irving city, Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 141.11 (pt.)	Tract 141.12	Tract 141.13	Tract 141.14	Tract 141.15	Tract 141.16	Tract 141.97 (pt.)	Tract 142.01 (pt.)	Tract 142.02	Tract 143.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 052	2 034	1 821	1 525	2 199	2 160	—	786	1 954	2 269
Less than \$5,000	55	25	73	56	72	50	—	12	149	47
\$5,000 to \$9,999	17	101	43	92	89	46	—	—	137	104
\$10,000 to \$14,999	64	149	155	265	87	62	—	6	184	186
\$15,000 to \$24,999	317	589	441	482	299	559	—	24	281	319
\$25,000 to \$34,999	400	454	441	394	309	588	—	80	266	477
\$35,000 to \$49,999	437	421	320	149	477	539	—	145	292	524
\$50,000 to \$74,999	454	160	249	78	590	227	—	113	336	437
\$75,000 to \$99,999	77	84	42	9	215	89	—	115	144	143
\$100,000 or more	231	51	57	—	61	—	—	291	165	32
Median (dollars)	40 385	27 885	28 721	21 019	41 021	31 087	—	77 138	32 727	35 043
Mean (dollars)	60 478	33 734	39 702	22 986	44 914	34 015	—	118 519	43 634	38 924
Families	814	965	996	376	1 825	891	—	493	1 391	1 774
Median income (dollars)	53 984	32 879	33 942	25 305	42 988	37 104	—	115 870	42 716	38 871
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 622	1 624	1 438	1 188	2 233	1 713	—	749	2 106	2 386
Median income (dollars)	32 326	21 169	20 517	16 007	25 216	23 737	—	57 681	17 054	21 335
Percent year-round full-time workers	75.2	67.1	65.9	58.3	66.3	73.5	—	66.2	51.2	57.7
Median income (dollars)	36 378	25 820	24 906	20 071	30 505	26 785	—	76 542	27 105	29 898
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 400	1 536	1 488	855	2 252	1 550	—	551	1 715	2 085
Median income (dollars)	21 607	16 689	17 822	16 178	15 110	17 362	—	20 121	10 392	13 899
Percent year-round full-time workers	63.4	63.2	67.4	63.7	44.4	56.1	—	43.9	37.4	41.7
Median income (dollars)	25 690	19 877	20 398	18 053	21 226	21 291	—	31 714	21 468	21 653
Per capita income (dollars)	35 498	16 543	18 706	14 757	15 598	18 108	—	52 302	15 628	13 918
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 052	2 034	1 821	1 525	2 199	2 160	—	786	1 954	2 269
With earnings	2 027	2 026	1 780	1 499	2 030	2 145	—	740	1 650	2 157
Mean earnings (dollars)	57 957	32 356	39 162	22 662	44 280	33 309	—	108 561	40 985	36 403
With Social Security income	59	40	22	28	256	39	—	61	341	327
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 556	6 932	7 649	4 239	7 601	6 499	—	8 300	7 783	8 423
With public assistance income	24	18	8	26	117	16	—	—	32	43
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 355	6 791	11 000	2 069	3 249	595	—	—	3 763	5 265
With retirement income	76	34	48	32	235	55	—	43	282	244
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 308	10 420	6 858	4 432	10 040	9 782	—	31 139	13 563	9 191
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	90 293	40 881	49 798	25 777	46 175	41 326	—	159 681	53 212	42 257
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	87 582	40 386	56 675	23 615	43 391	35 250	—	162 882	44 644	39 243
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	91 631	41 461	44 244	27 916	49 088	45 886	—	157 657	59 286	45 244
Married-couple families (dollars)	97 864	45 895	59 902	29 984	51 060	44 518	—	159 874	59 223	46 507
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	102 171	47 560	75 649	31 200	50 369	39 625	—	162 882	51 808	45 590
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	96 095	44 193	48 541	29 190	51 772	47 754	—	157 934	63 948	47 367
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	38 943	24 031	26 515	19 314	21 405	25 691	—	—	22 439	25 656
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 889	21 643	22 552	17 473	16 263	21 877	—	—	16 320	19 102
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 241	28 928	31 432	26 553	28 163	32 075	—	—	31 868	34 482
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	814	965	996	376	1 825	891	—	493	1 391	1 774
Householder worked in 1989	794	946	882	348	1 640	876	—	461	1 169	1 577
With related children under 18 years	269	531	445	187	969	388	—	191	624	931
With related children under 5 years	218	357	267	116	355	193	—	70	333	404
Married-couple families	701	740	680	243	1 463	711	—	487	1 133	1 376
Householder worked in 1989	686	721	581	220	1 340	704	—	455	1 124	1 207
With related children under 18 years	204	374	285	96	778	283	—	191	475	699
With related children under 5 years	174	283	196	90	268	141	—	70	262	320
Female householder, no husband present	65	183	242	74	324	123	—	—	155	291
Householder worked in 1989	65	183	235	74	262	115	—	—	140	263
With related children under 18 years	38	123	134	59	184	83	—	—	100	172
With related children under 5 years	27	56	54	13	87	52	—	—	49	54
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 578	1 429	1 198	1 450	588	1 587	—	361	1 031	804
Nonfamily householder	1 238	1 069	825	1 149	374	1 269	—	293	563	495
65 years and over	13	9	—	8	75	8	—	—	133	90
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 445	4 147	3 875	2 343	6 352	4 038	—	1 771	5 158	6 353
Persons under 18 years	345	826	744	245	1 706	580	—	323	1 121	1 581
Related children under 18 years	345	826	744	226	1 687	580	—	323	1 121	1 562
Related children 5 to 17 years	158	469	475	94	1 227	348	—	226	736	1 063
Persons 65 years and over	37	39	31	13	335	39	—	83	362	423
Persons 75 years and over	7	10	8	5	78	25	—	—	87	76
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	17	55	85	28	82	19	—	7	90	120
Percent below poverty level	2.1	5.7	8.5	7.4	4.5	2.1	—	1.4	6.5	6.8
Householder worked in 1989	14	42	14	23	44	11	—	—	48	105
With related children under 18 years	—	24	65	15	67	19	—	7	40	106
With related children under 5 years	—	24	44	5	56	11	—	7	28	35
Married-couple families	17	55	63	13	20	—	—	7	64	61
Householder worked in 1989	14	42	—	13	9	—	—	—	28	53
With related children under 18 years	—	24	50	—	5	—	—	7	23	47
With related children under 5 years	—	24	36	—	—	—	—	7	11	30
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	14	—	62	19	—	—	6	59
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	14	—	35	11	—	—	—	52
With related children under 18 years	—	—	7	—	62	19	—	—	6	59
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	56	11	—	—	6	5
Unrelated individuals	139	178	120	245	121	146	—	30	518	143
Nonfamily householder	50	65	66	130	59	78	—	5	195	38
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	31	11
Persons	168	303	383	305	399	195	—	55	785	550
Percent below poverty level	4.8	7.3	9.9	13.0	6.3	4.8	—	3.1	15.2	8.7
Persons under 18 years	—	17	96	39	187	30	—	12	87	207
Related children under 18 years	—	17	96	20	168	30	—	12	87	188
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	65	11	86	18	—	6	54	154
Persons 65 years and over	6	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	31	11
Persons 75 years and over	3	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	16	11
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	103	79	180	160	257	86	—	47	417	230
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	184	471	508	407	584	275	—	55	856	800
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	325	825	969	732	1 031	583	—	86	1 601	1 337

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Irving city, Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 143.03	Tract 143.04	Tract 143.05	Tract 143.06	Tract 144.02	Tract 144.03	Tract 144.04	Tract 145	Tract 146	Tract 147
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	3 275	2 664	2 950	1 671	2 634	1 826	3 388	2 501	2 660	2 859
Less than \$5,000	112	55	104	49	156	91	127	65	254	180
\$5,000 to \$9,999	205	52	202	77	229	74	234	105	201	262
\$10,000 to \$14,999	365	58	351	72	203	86	134	203	299	202
\$15,000 to \$24,999	557	368	703	190	465	502	787	431	719	646
\$25,000 to \$34,999	505	471	510	322	503	389	729	372	439	490
\$35,000 to \$49,999	492	693	578	495	412	497	747	600	386	523
\$50,000 to \$74,999	562	551	312	376	478	159	348	423	236	383
\$75,000 to \$99,999	263	139	133	79	136	12	186	132	80	70
\$100,000 or more	214	277	57	11	52	16	96	170	46	103
Median (dollars)	32 040	40 695	26 930	39 034	30 790	28 961	29 660	37 217	22 283	27 153
Mean (dollars)	43 835	68 959	33 473	39 586	36 201	30 604	37 902	43 787	29 950	33 484
Families	2 132	1 022	1 600	1 362	1 867	843	1 602	1 921	2 007	1 973
Median income (dollars)	36 944	53 181	34 091	41 128	39 592	31 680	37 652	41 250	23 274	31 431
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 963	1 926	2 497	1 681	2 653	1 421	2 726	2 469	2 553	2 996
Median income (dollars)	21 077	32 766	18 260	24 437	18 570	21 269	23 792	21 234	14 769	16 373
Percent year-round full-time workers	62.0	73.2	63.8	65.3	61.3	65.4	70.1	53.2	49.7	54.3
Median income (dollars)	31 032	36 431	24 219	28 841	26 844	24 453	28 287	28 008	21 860	20 859
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 623	1 886	2 343	1 608	2 284	1 413	2 613	2 381	2 363	2 270
Median income (dollars)	14 578	24 705	15 204	13 592	12 316	17 862	16 234	12 297	8 283	11 855
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.4	67.2	54.2	48.4	42.2	68.5	50.6	40.0	35.7	43.0
Median income (dollars)	21 640	28 405	20 711	21 241	20 930	19 487	21 430	21 840	17 799	20 570
Per capita income (dollars)	18 141	40 038	15 218	13 783	13 086	15 614	18 920	15 760	9 955	11 582
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	3 275	2 664	2 950	1 671	2 634	1 826	3 388	2 501	2 660	2 859
With earnings	3 052	2 612	2 811	1 532	2 182	1 778	3 240	2 195	2 131	2 574
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 130	64 273	33 328	39 578	37 824	30 440	37 312	41 654	30 808	31 970
With Social Security income	335	37	164	212	558	28	170	579	602	498
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 887	11 580	6 603	6 052	7 172	5 007	5 921	8 097	7 330	7 942
With public assistance income	59	5	64	44	58	24	34	64	154	66
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 339	1 000	9 021	4 723	4 415	3 754	3 421	3 681	2 522	3 944
With retirement income	342	57	133	243	354	69	157	335	341	284
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 154	8 685	3 868	5 615	9 721	7 862	7 631	11 353	11 483	8 993
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	48 614	88 374	41 613	42 382	43 102	32 113	49 813	48 093	32 595	37 413
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 436	92 131	40 778	37 433	37 996	26 807	44 306	42 686	27 338	31 971
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 566	86 416	42 541	47 631	47 665	38 928	54 446	53 220	40 174	43 455
Married-couple families (dollars)	53 909	96 073	46 313	43 791	47 139	36 759	55 419	52 080	37 085	41 230
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 490	105 767	49 915	39 254	41 237	34 457	49 758	47 509	31 308	34 914
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	61 800	91 477	42 778	48 468	53 114	38 623	59 979	56 274	45 320	48 407
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 288	38 698	20 796	31 803	25 580	23 562	19 899	26 942	16 480	23 571
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 854	33 167	18 709	25 447	20 945	19 059	21 420	17 108	14 231	21 644
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 234	45 303	32 128	41 582	29 426	41 576	17 760	38 647	20 620	28 052
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	2 132	1 022	1 600	1 362	1 867	843	1 602	1 921	2 007	1 973
Householder worked in 1989	1 954	972	1 471	1 206	1 605	829	1 513	1 587	1 577	1 713
With related children under 18 years	1 113	350	864	731	966	499	755	1 014	1 268	1 117
With related children under 5 years	614	253	355	362	459	327	374	388	606	595
Married-couple families	1 637	886	1 177	1 194	1 457	523	1 300	1 578	1 516	1 551
Householder worked in 1989	1 524	836	1 070	1 057	1 249	515	1 236	1 327	1 178	1 318
With related children under 18 years	822	285	611	611	769	242	589	812	911	863
With related children under 5 years	502	207	288	312	375	152	335	307	414	501
Female householder, no husband present	344	79	270	132	247	215	207	265	321	236
Householder worked in 1989	321	79	248	113	227	215	188	200	239	218
With related children under 18 years	210	43	235	99	148	189	129	166	247	183
With related children under 5 years	66	24	56	37	51	140	20	72	138	73
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 529	2 088	1 743	442	1 170	1 395	2 293	778	1 098	1 491
Nonfamily householder	1 143	1 642	1 350	309	767	983	1 786	580	653	886
65 years and over	143	9	54	96	284	6	60	168	273	155
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	7 909	4 553	6 520	4 780	7 213	3 598	6 788	6 897	7 754	8 126
Persons under 18 years	1 820	487	1 501	1 292	1 802	686	1 251	1 884	2 357	2 193
Related children under 18 years	1 794	487	1 480	1 292	1 736	659	1 200	1 866	2 347	2 172
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 115	254	974	898	1 104	303	719	1 301	1 574	1 430
Persons 65 years and over	427	48	183	272	689	33	175	628	664	506
Persons 75 years and over	157	9	51	81	258	5	70	170	294	143
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	191	21	101	65	167	32	124	102	345	227
Percent below poverty level	9.0	2.1	6.3	4.8	8.9	3.8	7.7	5.3	17.2	11.5
Householder worked in 1989	160	21	68	35	106	32	109	49	219	159
With related children under 18 years	165	14	76	47	134	32	82	94	304	178
With related children under 5 years	117	5	46	32	80	21	47	59	170	106
Married-couple families	141	12	51	58	114	13	57	67	199	176
Householder worked in 1989	127	12	26	28	82	13	50	14	123	116
With related children under 18 years	141	5	43	40	102	13	35	59	167	136
With related children under 5 years	93	5	32	25	74	13	28	34	95	89
Female householder, no husband present	37	9	43	7	26	19	48	35	115	34
Householder worked in 1989	20	9	35	7	18	19	40	35	65	26
With related children under 18 years	11	9	33	7	26	19	28	35	106	34
With related children under 5 years	11	—	14	7	—	8	—	25	56	17
Unrelated individuals	234	164	215	38	373	214	351	131	332	343
Nonfamily householder	90	57	90	20	183	93	187	69	162	145
65 years and over	19	—	—	9	73	—	25	34	86	10
Persons	911	219	554	246	990	300	662	490	1 664	1 258
Percent below poverty level	11.5	4.8	8.5	5.1	13.7	8.3	9.8	7.1	21.5	15.5
Persons under 18 years	328	23	166	78	337	56	125	194	711	423
Related children under 18 years	302	23	157	78	278	41	99	176	701	411
Related children 5 to 17 years	161	15	81	52	185	9	42	95	478	237
Persons 65 years and over	41	—	—	31	102	—	49	45	107	15
Persons 75 years and over	26	—	—	11	69	—	42	15	53	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	579	134	194	95	569	216	237	287	771	753
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 354	297	888	327	1 373	405	736	742	2 371	1 886
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 505	416	1 859	897	2 400	944	1 456	1 721	4 115	3 196

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Irving city, Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 148.01 (pt.)	Tract 148.02	Tract 149	Tract 150	Tract 151	Tract 152.02	Tract 152.03	Tract 152.04	Tract 153.01 (pt.)	Tract 153.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	431	384	1 415	2 271	2 042	1 130	2 504	2 146	8	2 687
Less than \$5,000	11	19	100	138	18	9	129	46	—	110
\$5,000 to \$9,999	63	47	134	174	107	40	131	38	—	205
\$10,000 to \$14,999	28	44	172	155	154	137	169	201	—	169
\$15,000 to \$24,999	102	61	382	550	368	325	594	226	—	383
\$25,000 to \$34,999	93	71	267	397	296	223	466	356	8	502
\$35,000 to \$49,999	56	98	205	528	577	168	570	475	—	575
\$50,000 to \$74,999	41	26	127	220	422	131	332	637	—	523
\$75,000 to \$99,999	17	18	16	82	90	64	71	131	—	163
\$100,000 or more	20	—	12	27	10	33	42	36	—	57
Median (dollars)	25 575	27 386	21 522	29 365	36 345	26 709	30 015	39 552	28 750	34 431
Mean (dollars)	32 630	30 063	26 147	32 000	37 837	34 728	33 868	42 216	29 500	38 065
Families	238	293	1 019	1 759	1 692	753	1 924	1 801	8	2 052
Median income (dollars)	33 235	31 131	22 532	31 086	37 317	34 031	32 254	43 149	28 750	39 813
Males 15 years and over, with income	489	487	1 434	2 187	2 083	1 150	2 371	2 237	8	2 461
Median income (dollars)	15 241	12 483	12 618	18 331	20 252	18 396	18 281	24 580	13 750	23 568
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.8	52.4	52.9	61.6	60.1	56.7	52.4	68.8	100.0	63.7
Median income (dollars)	26 285	19 779	17 154	21 616	27 125	22 026	25 589	30 895	13 750	30 414
Females 15 years and over, with income	301	248	1 086	1 952	2 020	1 150	2 371	2 237	8	2 461
Median income (dollars)	11 440	5 909	10 475	11 697	13 661	12 463	13 018	13 998	16 250	13 566
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.2	28.6	47.6	43.6	48.8	43.7	47.5	53.4	100.0	47.8
Median income (dollars)	20 214	17 639	15 783	18 622	19 946	20 775	20 354	21 579	16 250	22 290
Per capita income (dollars)	13 525	8 612	8 745	10 951	12 099	13 594	12 164	14 059	14 429	14 088
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	431	384	1 415	2 271	2 042	1 130	2 504	2 146	8	2 687
With earnings	401	336	1 265	1 996	1 948	1 060	2 219	2 005	8	2 300
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 616	29 987	25 430	32 750	36 154	33 049	33 332	42 010	29 500	38 770
With Social Security income	106	86	191	356	269	214	385	307	—	554
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 765	7 317	9 572	7 063	8 258	7 085	7 870	7 271	—	7 530
With public assistance income	—	—	99	65	79	42	70	92	—	95
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	3 405	4 039	4 399	4 349	2 772	4 100	2 255	—	2 095
With retirement income	43	39	128	195	227	86	303	179	—	273
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 216	5 454	7 612	8 558	8 552	10 031	8 905	5 854	—	8 487
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	40 392	30 695	27 901	33 984	39 286	40 579	36 285	43 740	29 500	42 707
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 972	30 466	25 339	29 064	40 339	37 934	32 106	43 614	—	39 640
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 986	31 020	32 551	39 937	37 822	43 826	42 361	43 902	29 500	46 824
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 845	33 046	31 167	38 384	42 632	42 835	41 580	47 564	29 500	45 843
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 932	32 434	29 892	34 519	45 232	39 692	37 647	47 977	—	44 824
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 593	34 059	33 031	42 567	39 048	46 442	46 707	47 012	29 500	47 086
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 177	20 937	13 601	17 413	26 048	35 048	20 654	24 826	—	26 734
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 770	12 000	12 066	11 273	21 101	35 753	19 737	19 463	—	24 152
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 770	36 576	27 217	26 317	33 018	34 156	24 320	31 994	—	34 225
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	238	293	1 019	1 759	1 692	753	1 924	1 801	8	2 052
Householder worked in 1989	209	241	875	1 507	1 541	691	1 679	1 642	8	1 831
With related children under 18 years	105	184	713	1 093	1 056	454	1 218	1 087	—	1 258
With related children under 5 years	57	131	419	644	504	212	568	429	—	600
Married-couple families	192	252	815	1 389	1 344	582	1 449	1 499	8	1 660
Householder worked in 1989	171	216	712	1 234	1 223	535	1 302	1 401	8	1 504
With related children under 18 years	72	163	535	795	823	323	850	892	—	966
With related children under 5 years	43	124	348	519	415	157	455	365	—	520
Female householder, no husband present	32	11	148	245	265	120	320	250	—	277
Householder worked in 1989	24	—	117	171	235	105	269	196	—	234
With related children under 18 years	25	7	138	202	174	88	262	165	—	223
With related children under 5 years	14	7	45	72	59	42	100	58	—	68
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	291	156	564	801	557	533	805	558	—	836
Nonfamily householder	193	91	396	512	350	377	580	345	—	635
65 years and over	44	22	78	136	76	43	171	55	—	265
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 053	1 324	4 261	6 631	6 297	2 929	7 100	6 501	14	7 281
Persons under 18 years	194	417	1 449	2 024	1 979	774	2 186	1 947	—	2 063
Related children under 18 years	194	417	1 449	2 012	1 979	757	2 186	1 947	—	2 022
Related children 5 to 17 years	131	214	958	1 292	1 384	497	1 450	1 378	—	1 390
Persons 65 years and over	119	99	196	431	349	239	470	318	—	624
Persons 75 years and over	47	44	100	169	124	71	155	85	—	275
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	34	53	174	250	99	55	216	64	—	114
Percent below poverty level	14.3	18.1	17.1	14.2	5.9	7.3	11.2	3.6	—	5.6
Householder worked in 1989	26	41	127	161	83	49	144	27	—	65
With related children under 18 years	28	53	161	215	80	55	198	64	—	104
With related children under 5 years	14	39	108	111	54	27	111	35	—	60
Married-couple families	12	32	95	125	64	33	83	13	—	42
Householder worked in 1989	12	27	70	94	56	33	73	—	—	32
With related children under 18 years	6	32	82	97	45	33	73	13	—	32
With related children under 5 years	—	32	42	80	27	13	60	—	—	24
Female householder, no husband present	14	7	58	103	26	14	82	44	—	39
Householder worked in 1989	6	—	36	55	8	8	58	27	—	12
With related children under 18 years	14	7	58	96	26	14	82	44	—	39
With related children under 5 years	14	7	45	21	18	14	38	35	—	24
Unrelated individuals	53	48	156	214	89	87	141	94	—	240
Nonfamily householder	34	35	61	63	40	31	67	31	—	149
65 years and over	10	6	10	48	—	6	64	—	—	118
Persons	167	253	924	1 084	526	334	936	322	—	601
Percent below poverty level	15.9	19.1	21.7	16.3	8.4	11.4	13.2	5.0	—	8.3
Persons under 18 years	60	90	423	438	197	160	444	113	—	235
Related children under 18 years	60	90	423	426	197	152	423	113	—	194
Related children 5 to 17 years	48	27	288	307	114	93	264	65	—	108
Persons 65 years and over	16	6	23	79	23	6	84	35	—	148
Persons 75 years and over	—	6	10	39	23	—	29	13	—	99
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	109	57	371	591	149	98	400	102	—	112
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	190	351	1 359	1 362	682	444	1 274	406	—	699
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	419	714	2 500	2 444	1 656	811	2 163	991	—	1 573

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Lancaster city, Dallas County										Lewisville city (pt.), Dallas County
	Tract 112 (pt.)	Tract 113 (pt.)	Tract 167.01 (pt.)	Tract 167.02 (pt.)	Tract 168.01	Tract 168.02 (pt.)	Tract 169.02 (pt.)	Tract 169.03 (pt.)	Tract 169.04 (pt.)	Tract 141.01 (pt.)	
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	—	4	—	3 771	3 156	643	—	36	88	154	
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	210	193	17	—	—	10	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	308	120	21	—	—	12	—	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	4	—	311	194	17	—	10	13	—	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	688	655	99	—	8	25	51	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	750	470	92	—	—	8	53	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	855	688	138	—	8	9	41	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	—	—	519	617	169	—	10	5	9	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	104	137	46	—	—	6	—	
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	26	82	44	—	—	—	—	
Median (dollars)	—	13 750	—	30 014	33 564	41 844	—	30 000	18 684	30 625	
Mean (dollars)	—	13 764	—	32 086	37 595	50 165	—	30 526	25 088	32 731	
Families	—	4	—	3 006	2 326	537	—	36	73	105	
Median income (dollars)	—	13 750	—	31 475	40 133	45 625	—	30 000	19 276	31 302	
Males 15 years and over, with income	—	9	—	3 414	2 721	647	—	36	103	178	
Median income (dollars)	—	7 750	—	20 613	23 481	30 284	—	22 500	10 391	16 389	
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	55.6	—	60.8	60.3	63.4	—	72.2	41.7	67.4	
Median income (dollars)	—	8 750	—	24 405	29 774	33 250	—	31 563	18 750	20 833	
Females 15 years and over, with income	—	5	—	3 710	3 034	579	—	40	78	143	
Median income (dollars)	—	3 750	—	11 713	14 565	15 760	—	6 250	11 700	14 063	
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	—	—	45.3	45.2	40.4	—	27.5	37.2	42.7	
Median income (dollars)	—	—	—	19 125	20 293	20 484	—	16 250	25 156	23 594	
Per capita income (dollars)	—	3 284	—	10 718	14 095	17 761	—	8 462	9 436	11 535	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	—	4	—	3 771	3 156	643	—	36	88	154	
With earnings	—	4	—	3 355	2 691	578	—	36	73	154	
Mean earnings (dollars)	—	7 500	—	32 674	38 300	49 420	—	27 931	25 483	30 659	
With Social Security income	—	4	—	679	706	110	—	8	26	9	
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	6 264	—	7 335	7 855	9 217	—	9 115	3 939	9 000	
With public assistance income	—	—	—	273	72	—	—	8	—	—	
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	—	1 826	3 179	—	—	552	—	—	
With retirement income	—	—	—	335	398	102	—	8	11	—	
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	—	—	6 510	7 499	9 285	—	750	4 661	—	
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE											
Families (dollars)	—	13 764	—	34 214	43 057	53 184	—	30 526	27 298	33 646	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	33 383	40 208	53 417	—	33 872	—	35 704	
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	13 764	—	35 458	46 513	52 977	—	18 817	27 298	28 500	
Married-couple families (dollars)	—	13 764	—	39 073	47 130	57 011	—	30 526	29 367	39 559	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	40 503	47 345	55 868	—	33 872	—	42 371	
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	13 764	—	37 151	46 914	58 120	—	18 817	29 367	30 000	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	—	—	20 803	24 889	24 064	—	—	24 794	34 711	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	17 538	19 303	14 000	—	—	—	38 659	
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	28 652	40 980	25 894	—	—	24 794	28 000	
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
All Income Levels in 1989											
Families	—	4	—	3 006	2 326	537	—	36	73	105	
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	2 533	2 062	485	—	36	58	105	
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	1 930	1 326	275	—	28	20	75	
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	931	530	104	—	10	6	29	
Married-couple families	—	4	—	2 108	1 852	475	—	36	51	44	
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	1 797	1 653	438	—	36	36	44	
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	1 253	964	250	—	28	14	34	
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	649	437	92	—	10	6	15	
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	691	423	39	—	—	14	27	
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	560	358	24	—	—	14	27	
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	546	329	12	—	—	6	17	
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	240	93	6	—	—	—	—	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	—	—	1 119	1 000	168	—	—	18	110	
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	765	830	106	—	—	15	49	
65 years and over	—	—	—	197	281	51	—	—	—	—	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	—	20	—	11 214	8 211	1 808	—	134	256	449	
Persons under 18 years	—	—	—	3 699	2 366	498	—	52	37	106	
Related children under 18 years	—	—	—	3 661	2 366	498	—	52	37	106	
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	2 573	1 740	369	—	40	18	76	
Persons 65 years and over	—	9	—	753	871	120	—	8	42	18	
Persons 75 years and over	—	9	—	257	376	42	—	—	20	—	
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level											
Families	—	—	—	333	94	15	—	10	18	—	
Percent below poverty level	—	—	—	11.1	4.0	2.8	—	27.8	24.7	—	
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	191	61	15	—	10	8	—	
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	280	81	9	—	10	8	—	
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	176	44	9	—	—	—	—	
Married-couple families	—	—	—	110	35	9	—	10	18	—	
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	61	35	9	—	10	8	—	
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	66	22	3	—	10	8	—	
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	41	8	3	—	—	—	—	
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	194	59	—	—	—	—	—	
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	118	26	—	—	—	—	—	
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	194	59	—	—	—	—	—	
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	115	36	—	—	—	—	—	
Unrelated individuals	—	—	—	320	205	36	—	—	6	36	
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	130	174	10	—	—	6	—	
65 years and over	—	—	—	105	91	10	—	—	—	—	
Persons	—	—	—	1 450	535	105	—	30	57	36	
Percent below poverty level	—	—	—	12.9	6.5	5.8	—	22.4	22.3	8.0	
Persons under 18 years	—	—	—	606	186	41	—	14	11	—	
Related children under 18 years	—	—	—	568	186	41	—	14	11	—	
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	323	142	18	—	14	11	—	
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	144	91	10	—	—	20	—	
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	48	61	10	—	—	10	—	
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	739	333	57	—	—	20	36	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	20	—	1 839	709	120	—	30	57	36	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	20	—	3 739	1 788	280	—	58	127	70	

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Mesquite city, Dallas County									
	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 123 (pt.)	Tract 125 (pt.)	Tract 126.02 (pt.)	Tract 170.02 (pt.)	Tract 172.02 (pt.)	Tract 173.02 (pt.)	Tract 174	Tract 175	Tract 176.01 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	—	—	11	13	57	339	3 063	1 711	1 009	2 203
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	23	39	34	53	173
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	47	41	77	14	122
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	—	—	38	22	68	46	280
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	11	—	—	103	243	277	188	401
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	5	54	478	410	241	401
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	5	9	64	882	483	152	52
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	—	—	—	20	10	1 067	315	206	278
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	9	—	194	40	71	27
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	8	14	—	97	7	38	—
Median (dollars)	—	18 750	150 000+	69 479	20 653	47 230	34 745	33 295	28 607	—
Mean (dollars)	—	19 122	129 426	72 944	22 352	50 904	36 283	42 611	29 458	—
Families	—	—	13	57	225	2 690	1 479	791	1 849	—
Median income (dollars)	—	—	150 000+	65 691	19 489	48 241	36 634	40 050	32 457	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	—	—	13	110	244	3 143	1 773	905	2 102	—
Median income (dollars)	—	—	100 000+	16 250	15 000	28 272	22 337	24 777	17 463	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	—	100.0	45.5	51.6	73.4	63.3	57.7	55.6	—
Median income (dollars)	—	—	100 000+	39 722	24 318	31 250	28 136	28 182	23 650	—
Females 15 years and over, with income	—	11	19	99	297	2 912	1 680	912	1 951	—
Median income (dollars)	—	18 750	15 125	14 659	9 129	18 228	13 385	14 683	10 606	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	—	—	50.5	44.1	56.5	46.6	38.6	35.2	—
Median income (dollars)	—	—	—	22 813	17 446	22 207	19 281	20 265	21 307	—
Per capita income (dollars)	—	—	19 122	54 193	14 629	9 159	16 597	11 132	16 251	9 324
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	—	—	11	13	57	339	3 063	1 711	1 009	2 203
With earnings	—	11	13	52	315	3 008	1 579	850	1 905	—
Mean earnings (dollars)	—	19 122	108 538	75 368	23 615	48 566	36 525	40 727	30 285	—
With Social Security income	—	—	13	5	—	220	255	285	376	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	—	7 965	14 362	—	7 838	5 130	8 446	6 931	—
With public assistance income	—	—	—	—	—	23	45	47	187	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	3 780	4 853	3 834	2 464	—
With retirement income	—	—	—	—	15	—	253	176	263	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	3 363	—	8 320	7 539	13 418	8 738
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	—	—	—	129 426	68 949	20 767	52 260	37 888	47 864	31 881
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	55 242	19 831	47 728	37 926	47 111	31 508	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	129 426	82 183	22 928	60 296	37 830	48 481	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	—	—	—	37 308	68 949	31 725	53 248	39 610	49 296	34 118
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	55 242	31 663	48 756	39 991	47 341	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	37 308	82 183	31 866	61 003	39 007	50 754	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	13 729	35 184	26 089	28 901	22 447
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	12 278	26 503	21 748	24 565	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	17 679	49 704	30 633	34 514	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	—	—	—	13	57	225	2 690	1 479	791	1 849
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	13	52	208	2 565	1 332	678	1 612
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	28	157	1 804	965	365	1 243
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	9	99	773	420	147	557
Married-couple families	—	—	—	5	57	88	2 459	1 260	860	1 510
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	5	52	88	2 338	1 166	570	1 297
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	28	61	1 630	812	291	990
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	9	54	733	371	112	484
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	—	—	108	147	176	117	259
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	91	147	123	94	235
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	79	103	125	66	198
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	36	8	44	35	50
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	—	—	—	18	171	596	308	306	573
Nonfamily householder	—	—	11	—	—	114	373	232	218	354
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	49	107	89
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	—	—	11	32	270	838	9 442	5 410	2 659	6 916
Persons under 18 years	—	—	—	—	61	274	3 164	1 795	657	2 432
Related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	61	274	3 157	1 795	657	2 422
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	42	114	2 152	1 315	475	1 691
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	24	14	—	199	217	356	346
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	14	—	26	80	108	88
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	—	—	—	—	48	30	56	27	223
Percent below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	21.3	1.1	3.8	3.4	12.1
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	31	25	38	12	166
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	48	25	48	27	180
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	22	8	12	16	123
Married-couple families	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	42	11	144
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	106
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	11	116
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	11	85
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	—	—	40	17	14	16	68
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	23	17	—	12	49
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	40	17	14	16	53
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	22	8	—	5	27
Unrelated individuals	—	—	—	—	10	32	85	54	96	267
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	—	—	15	45	38	58	143
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	23	45	49
Persons	—	—	—	—	10	214	170	283	180	1 153
Percent below poverty level	—	—	—	—	3.7	25.5	1.8	5.2	6.8	16.7
Persons under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	116	53	123	47	453
Related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	116	46	123	47	443
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	68	38	99	29	288
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	23	45	74
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	19
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	83	93	131	123	473
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	292	253	432	235	1 780
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	470	825	1 030	588	2 688

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Mesquite city, Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 176.02	Tract 177.01	Tract 177.02 (pt.)	Tract 178.04	Tract 178.05 (pt.)	Tract 178.06 (pt.)	Tract 178.07	Tract 178.08 (pt.)	Tract 178.09 (pt.)	Tract 178.10 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 004	3 091	2 015	2 005	1 985	1 561	2 321	1 047	2 199	3 488
Less than \$5,000	27	221	179	60	84	132	52	—	—	78
\$5,000 to \$9,999	50	264	207	109	31	92	46	17	28	45
\$10,000 to \$14,999	61	269	108	171	115	116	214	—	34	225
\$15,000 to \$24,999	157	659	166	342	344	267	630	103	226	574
\$25,000 to \$34,999	218	616	193	327	331	247	478	122	312	744
\$35,000 to \$49,999	257	622	451	410	321	385	461	244	530	806
\$50,000 to \$74,999	202	384	485	456	500	269	332	350	814	808
\$75,000 to \$99,999	32	30	192	130	174	42	87	142	192	182
\$100,000 or more	—	26	34	—	85	11	21	69	63	26
Median (dollars)	34 652	27 194	39 441	34 720	37 978	31 656	28 682	51 046	49 059	36 434
Mean (dollars)	36 245	29 873	40 233	37 492	43 799	33 323	34 118	54 826	50 793	39 480
Families	922	2 462	1 556	1 478	1 622	1 218	1 376	823	1 968	2 441
Median income (dollars)	34 375	30 675	44 924	42 101	45 525	36 071	36 964	54 043	51 624	41 447
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 029	2 796	1 617	1 931	1 779	1 495	1 883	1 131	2 274	2 993
Median income (dollars)	20 198	18 775	28 323	21 612	28 925	19 533	22 554	30 847	30 676	26 372
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.5	58.4	69.6	65.5	69.7	63.3	73.0	73.0	74.3	76.0
Median income (dollars)	26 224	24 779	32 379	26 284	31 861	28 571	28 812	35 888	34 846	31 012
Females 15 years and over, with income	999	2 814	1 911	1 865	1 777	1 386	2 028	1 008	2 017	2 971
Median income (dollars)	12 983	11 887	15 839	14 313	16 445	14 154	15 681	21 923	19 755	18 108
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.1	46.1	50.2	46.8	46.9	52.2	57.8	58.3	58.3	58.3
Median income (dollars)	20 474	19 283	21 864	19 703	22 940	18 731	20 497	24 215	22 857	22 296
Per capita income (dollars)	11 039	10 378	14 598	14 272	15 483	11 530	15 448	18 203	15 672	15 363
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 004	3 091	2 015	2 005	1 985	1 561	2 321	1 047	2 199	3 488
With earnings	922	2 597	1 704	1 829	1 896	1 368	2 230	1 035	2 152	3 343
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 458	31 226	43 857	35 761	41 475	33 824	33 420	52 078	49 027	39 086
With Social Security income	168	303	335	303	199	216	239	59	162	248
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 447	7 864	7 187	7 660	7 203	7 410	7 690	6 478	8 802	7 005
With public assistance income	47	251	142	89	80	99	48	5	42	38
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 357	2 580	3 276	3 830	2 347	2 106	4 951	15 600	4 164	2 266
With retirement income	159	359	97	215	190	191	95	107	139	185
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 263	7 827	3 831	10 225	14 494	10 229	6 911	9 544	9 991	7 451
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	36 202	32 038	44 697	42 777	47 470	35 741	40 047	60 039	53 172	43 541
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 460	29 383	43 656	34 614	44 365	30 570	41 537	56 032	54 119	43 962
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 872	35 761	46 661	49 847	52 787	42 825	38 667	66 212	50 959	42 730
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 651	36 008	52 046	46 455	53 624	40 093	45 762	62 171	54 685	47 842
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 706	36 599	51 825	39 237	52 639	36 652	51 169	57 500	55 254	49 914
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 579	37 291	52 414	51 996	54 916	44 057	41 362	69 776	53 329	43 913
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 159	18 239	14 431	26 410	24 333	17 266	23 351	36 833	29 457	26 998
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 112	13 026	15 280	20 829	23 439	12 170	21 091	37 890	28 644	24 574
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 666	29 896	11 694	39 804	29 514	42 434	28 096	35 889	31 635	31 995
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	922	2 462	1 556	1 478	1 622	1 218	1 376	823	1 968	2 441
Householder worked in 1989	780	2 006	1 346	1 371	1 465	1 039	1 251	787	1 926	2 333
With related children under 18 years	572	1 559	1 065	728	1 057	736	695	505	1 408	1 610
With related children under 5 years	211	644	579	373	511	333	260	181	562	749
Married-couple families	797	1 772	1 235	1 202	1 267	934	1 003	757	1 795	1 862
Householder worked in 1989	681	1 497	1 140	1 107	1 149	813	905	727	1 753	1 790
With related children under 18 years	496	1 023	801	564	744	516	465	469	1 288	1 219
With related children under 5 years	198	438	487	309	370	254	209	175	527	608
Female householder, no husband present	107	589	283	187	299	196	313	53	103	447
Householder worked in 1989	86	425	168	187	260	138	286	47	103	425
With related children under 18 years	68	488	234	132	263	173	230	31	75	304
With related children under 5 years	13	179	84	58	135	73	51	6	19	99
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	192	795	576	769	479	496	1 162	274	310	1 342
Nonfamily householder	82	629	459	527	363	343	945	224	231	1 047
65 years and over	40	153	161	129	31	47	—	17	33	93
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 256	8 806	5 531	5 169	5 566	4 477	5 101	3 199	7 144	8 941
Persons under 18 years	1 019	2 832	1 834	1 216	1 853	1 412	1 088	972	2 624	2 697
Related children under 18 years	1 010	2 826	1 827	1 181	1 853	1 390	1 088	972	2 617	2 679
Related children 5 to 17 years	785	1 977	1 250	775	1 310	970	775	708	1 941	1 666
Persons 65 years and over	181	504	324	301	157	208	197	42	178	222
Persons 75 years and over	40	174	138	97	46	117	41	—	46	67
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	59	340	188	79	126	168	61	6	33	37
Percent below poverty level	6.4	13.8	12.1	5.3	7.8	13.8	4.4	.7	1.7	1.5
Householder worked in 1989	39	174	63	79	77	94	46	6	33	23
With related children under 18 years	37	314	140	69	101	150	43	6	31	35
With related children under 5 years	29	169	67	52	62	95	8	6	7	5
Married-couple families	53	94	25	24	55	72	32	—	17	14
Householder worked in 1989	33	66	8	24	36	50	17	—	17	14
With related children under 18 years	31	68	17	18	30	54	14	—	17	12
With related children under 5 years	23	58	9	10	8	40	8	—	7	5
Female householder, no husband present	6	228	155	49	71	90	29	6	16	9
Householder worked in 1989	6	90	47	49	41	38	29	6	16	9
With related children under 18 years	6	228	123	45	71	90	29	6	14	9
With related children under 5 years	6	93	58	36	54	55	—	6	—	—
Unrelated individuals	64	175	135	178	30	116	108	11	39	115
Nonfamily householder	6	135	95	90	15	66	69	—	10	65
65 years and over	6	71	79	23	15	—	—	—	7	35
Persons	284	1 285	743	432	416	639	262	40	171	283
Percent below poverty level	8.7	14.6	13.4	8.4	7.5	14.3	5.1	1.3	2.4	3.2
Persons under 18 years	101	627	313	130	190	298	66	12	62	108
Related children under 18 years	96	621	306	103	190	285	66	12	55	100
Related children 5 to 17 years	58	420	230	53	127	149	43	5	40	95
Persons 65 years and over	12	79	121	28	15	6	—	—	7	35
Persons 75 years and over	6	43	49	9	15	—	—	—	7	5
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	115	686	440	186	199	427	81	11	19	117
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	368	1 718	940	653	530	752	317	83	171	418
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 003	3 150	1 339	1 207	1 022	1 475	1 151	220	538	1 299

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Mesquite city, Dallas County—Con.				Richardson city (pt.), Dallas County					
	Tract 179 (pt.)	Tract 180 (pt.)	Tract 181.04 (pt.)	Tract 181.13 (pt.)	Tract 190.08 (pt.)	Tract 190.09 (pt.)	Tract 190.10 (pt.)	Tract 190.12 (pt.)	Tract 190.18 (pt.)	Tract 190.20 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 498	3 352	482	1 527	207	—	2 280	1 773	39	10
Less than \$5,000	39	115	9	89	26	—	88	52	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	71	134	—	94	13	—	92	40	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	108	224	—	94	11	—	46	75	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	315	581	53	286	55	—	280	197	7	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	344	531	83	265	25	—	244	184	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	342	747	178	370	46	—	410	261	22	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	198	732	137	275	31	—	538	465	10	10
\$75,000 to \$99,999	61	188	15	38	—	—	366	270	—	—
\$100,000 or more	20	100	7	16	—	—	216	229	—	—
Median (dollars)	30 542	36 517	42 955	31 763	24 837	—	49 231	53 586	40 125	61 359
Mean (dollars)	34 553	44 145	44 449	36 724	28 054	—	57 474	59 723	38 734	64 120
Families	1 205	2 562	420	705	77	—	1 912	1 339	27	10
Median income (dollars)	32 599	40 444	41 806	43 164	41 141	—	52 619	61 011	41 625	61 359
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 503	3 062	441	992	142	—	2 221	1 685	10	10
Median income (dollars)	20 470	24 345	26 250	25 409	28 289	—	32 476	36 315	40 476	26 250
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.0	66.1	76.0	71.8	71.8	—	69.4	65.7	100.0	—
Median income (dollars)	23 822	29 821	28 819	29 074	31 458	—	42 410	51 369	40 476	—
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 417	3 126	400	1 480	169	—	2 108	1 586	29	9
Median income (dollars)	11 787	14 406	21 268	16 897	12 292	—	12 973	16 529	36 563	38 750
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.0	43.5	69.5	44.4	43.8	—	42.8	46.7	100.0	100.0
Median income (dollars)	20 328	23 019	22 411	24 226	14 107	—	26 014	25 758	36 563	38 750
Per capita income (dollars)	11 308	16 444	15 977	18 871	18 987	—	19 782	22 529	18 650	16 272
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 498	3 352	482	1 527	207	—	2 280	1 773	39	10
With earnings	1 359	3 088	467	1 334	207	—	2 132	1 648	39	10
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 583	41 322	44 061	38 763	25 231	—	56 071	56 003	36 718	64 120
With Social Security income	227	634	6	220	11	—	206	300	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 893	7 379	9 084	7 428	7 786	—	9 720	7 592	—	—
With public assistance income	66	126	11	52	10	—	128	19	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 252	2 923	4 222	4 090	1 562	—	2 674	4 426	—	—
With retirement income	154	399	29	86	44	—	145	194	—	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 088	10 192	6 780	4 526	5 188	—	8 467	14 652	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	36 649	47 909	43 824	48 758	40 037	—	61 365	67 647	39 945	64 120
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 217	37 774	43 542	40 355	—	—	54 017	63 524	45 400	64 120
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 644	58 301	44 365	57 525	40 037	—	72 848	72 070	24 360	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 130	47 536	46 381	55 877	41 629	—	70 761	74 356	40 000	64 120
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 032	41 390	46 920	50 548	—	—	62 610	73 624	40 000	64 120
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 439	53 634	45 428	59 579	41 629	—	83 837	75 060	—	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 605	26 554	24 949	26 064	35 981	—	23 040	31 718	39 913	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 356	20 516	23 013	21 995	—	—	18 721	23 636	50 800	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 047	33 175	40 050	43 182	35 981	—	32 897	50 681	24 360	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 205	2 562	420	705	77	—	1 912	1 339	27	10
Householder worked in 1989	1 020	2 297	405	677	77	—	1 780	1 223	27	10
With related children under 18 years	701	1 379	276	360	—	—	1 244	703	27	10
With related children under 5 years	353	575	137	186	—	—	382	243	17	10
Married-couple families	966	2 058	371	522	54	—	1 474	1 115	10	10
Householder worked in 1989	838	1 919	365	494	54	—	1 356	1 010	10	10
With related children under 18 years	524	1 087	237	214	—	—	964	547	10	10
With related children under 5 years	292	498	128	116	—	—	345	202	10	10
Female householder, no husband present	195	390	44	151	17	—	302	174	17	—
Householder worked in 1989	158	279	35	151	17	—	288	163	17	—
With related children under 18 years	147	224	39	122	—	—	221	132	17	—
With related children under 5 years	41	55	9	70	—	—	26	25	7	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	469	1 136	72	936	130	—	514	542	12	—
Nonfamily householder	293	790	62	822	130	—	368	434	12	—
65 years and over	83	183	—	230	11	—	37	66	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 577	8 977	1 348	2 824	311	—	6 584	4 666	81	37
Persons under 18 years	1 376	2 376	429	529	—	—	2 008	1 239	29	18
Related children under 18 years	1 376	2 376	429	529	—	—	1 997	1 239	29	18
Related children 5 to 17 years	947	1 678	267	294	—	—	1 583	891	9	9
Persons 65 years and over	278	608	24	277	28	—	253	320	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	103	156	18	172	10	—	54	79	—	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	68	165	9	23	—	—	133	48	—	—
Percent below poverty level	5.6	6.4	2.1	3.3	—	—	7.0	3.6	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	32	104	—	23	—	—	133	48	—	—
With related children under 18 years	58	137	9	23	—	—	115	23	—	—
With related children under 5 years	23	75	9	12	—	—	46	9	—	—
Married-couple families	23	71	—	—	—	—	20	19	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	17	63	—	—	—	—	20	19	—	—
With related children under 18 years	17	63	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	10	35	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	37	70	9	23	—	—	84	24	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	11	32	—	23	—	—	84	24	—	—
With related children under 18 years	37	50	9	23	—	—	77	18	—	—
With related children under 5 years	13	25	9	12	—	—	26	4	—	—
Unrelated individuals	158	133	—	76	39	—	79	53	—	—
Nonfamily householder	66	48	—	76	39	—	40	35	—	—
65 years and over	40	10	—	56	—	—	10	16	—	—
Persons	412	658	17	119	39	—	478	175	—	—
Percent below poverty level	9.0	7.3	1.3	4.2	12.5	—	7.3	3.8	—	—
Persons under 18 years	103	270	8	20	—	—	214	40	—	—
Related children under 18 years	103	270	8	20	—	—	203	40	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	82	168	—	9	—	—	155	28	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	59	30	—	56	—	—	10	16	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	29	9	—	28	—	—	10	8	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	138	339	17	79	—	—	175	84	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	521	1 116	17	200	39	—	646	175	—	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 422	2 151	227	473	50	—	1 021	503	—	—

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Richardson city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 190.22	Tract 190.23	Tract 190.24 (pt.)	Tract 191	Tract 192.02	Tract 192.03	Tract 192.04	Tract 192.05 (pt.)	Tract 192.06	Tract 192.10
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 143	1 626	1 463	2 127	1 712	1 656	2 482	1 254	1 610	1 419
Less than \$5,000	8	21	15	18	29	27	138	5	61	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	13	17	118	69	78	52	11	21	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	22	35	6	85	143	75	158	19	40	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999	105	109	134	467	307	160	438	40	179	46
\$25,000 to \$34,999	154	107	171	425	324	193	452	100	257	136
\$35,000 to \$49,999	389	289	250	472	382	308	482	221	384	179
\$50,000 to \$74,999	734	552	517	346	235	413	528	315	464	427
\$75,000 to \$99,999	352	320	192	134	122	243	143	251	176	250
\$100,000 or more	379	180	161	62	101	159	91	292	28	335
Median (dollars)	62 494	60 731	54 634	33 153	34 592	49 187	35 071	66 860	43 517	66 171
Mean (dollars)	71 068	65 176	61 233	40 265	42 523	58 502	41 414	82 544	52 304	79 951
Families	1 932	1 375	1 304	1 406	1 129	1 282	1 839	1 138	1 257	1 277
Median income (dollars)	63 928	64 535	56 542	39 415	37 250	55 063	36 282	70 254	46 290	67 023
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 425	1 717	1 484	1 789	1 501	1 467	2 145	1 286	1 652	1 521
Median income (dollars)	41 962	40 403	37 846	24 179	22 093	35 132	22 062	47 842	26 881	48 429
Percent year-round full-time workers	75.3	71.6	67.2	67.5	59.9	59.5	61.0	62.8	56.1	71.3
Median income (dollars)	47 807	46 943	43 778	28 707	31 875	43 584	30 762	61 111	34 693	60 102
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 961	1 619	1 433	1 764	1 489	1 570	2 280	1 216	1 572	1 332
Median income (dollars)	17 173	15 236	15 686	16 750	16 055	14 041	15 987	16 313	16 680	12 614
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.6	37.8	46.6	47.3	44.0	32.9	45.7	34.0	44.3	32.5
Median income (dollars)	25 080	28 047	23 721	24 854	21 053	29 189	22 873	27 292	26 298	26 637
Per capita income (dollars)	21 567	21 701	19 976	17 143	17 847	23 996	15 179	29 861	19 497	28 446
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 143	1 626	1 463	2 127	1 712	1 656	2 482	1 254	1 610	1 419
With earnings	2 115	1 502	1 425	1 912	1 547	1 386	2 292	1 157	1 520	1 300
Mean earnings (dollars)	67 276	63 956	57 882	37 217	39 075	55 339	38 996	76 382	49 716	76 874
With Social Security income	111	212	150	437	249	480	340	206	223	173
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 415	9 037	8 121	8 316	8 938	9 501	7 673	9 589	8 983	8 224
With public assistance income	8	33	11	63	19	31	79	9	23	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 293	2 164	3 436	5 296	5 444	8 478	2 617	2 967	5 532	—
With retirement income	82	177	134	284	198	313	197	202	161	225
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 254	13 419	15 352	8 305	11 431	13 763	11 862	20 041	11 967	13 152
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	71 923	70 570	64 649	45 432	45 053	63 175	42 956	86 298	49 448	82 240
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	70 729	68 860	65 190	38 894	33 951	61 206	37 573	89 414	46 836	77 688
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	73 902	72 703	63 926	50 864	56 575	64 402	49 856	84 207	51 708	85 470
Married-couple families (dollars)	74 512	72 122	68 059	51 986	51 161	67 471	46 307	90 016	51 060	86 961
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	73 865	70 484	71 049	46 395	41 328	68 862	41 162	92 722	48 606	82 967
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	75 602	74 328	64 570	56 309	59 264	66 700	52 154	88 237	53 071	89 759
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 632	63 571	35 031	26 105	23 497	37 315	30 716	42 409	34 425	36 135
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 933	56 213	33 197	22 621	17 995	32 120	26 385	39 384	32 950	32 095
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 986	72 019	45 649	29 614	36 278	42 780	40 237	44 634	36 652	40 103
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 932	1 375	1 304	1 406	1 129	1 282	1 839	1 138	1 257	1 277
Householder worked in 1989	1 903	1 287	1 258	1 190	1 014	1 063	1 619	979	1 147	1 190
With related children under 18 years	1 223	781	780	676	582	505	1 074	474	598	544
With related children under 5 years	392	242	214	247	342	183	438	114	226	185
Married-couple families	1 775	1 197	1 168	1 025	881	1 102	1 393	1 021	1 106	1 153
Householder worked in 1989	1 746	1 123	1 122	897	797	926	1 207	898	1 008	1 088
With related children under 18 years	1 121	694	658	457	405	400	762	416	506	483
With related children under 5 years	392	237	203	190	267	178	367	114	226	179
Female householder, no husband present	97	116	129	275	216	158	355	92	133	111
Householder worked in 1989	97	102	129	193	189	119	321	61	127	95
With related children under 18 years	64	67	115	166	151	87	258	45	87	61
With related children under 5 years	—	5	11	27	53	—	51	—	—	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	346	320	189	985	720	443	998	146	450	193
Nonfamily householder	211	251	159	721	583	374	643	116	353	142
65 years and over	13	53	21	151	121	155	91	25	37	46
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 916	4 942	4 403	5 007	4 132	4 040	6 727	3 421	4 276	4 021
Persons under 18 years	2 301	1 480	1 345	1 160	997	878	1 937	770	1 068	942
Related children under 18 years	2 292	1 480	1 345	1 160	993	872	1 903	770	1 068	942
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 744	1 198	1 062	743	691	634	1 343	612	764	748
Persons 65 years and over	147	257	184	571	377	626	444	279	318	262
Persons 75 years and over	19	69	74	191	120	159	79	87	119	85
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	8	—	—	68	86	51	169	16	18	13
Percent below poverty level	.4	—	—	4.8	7.6	4.0	9.2	1.4	1.4	1.0
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	46	70	43	113	5	18	6
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	53	71	38	127	10	6	6
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	35	30	6	66	5	6	—
Married-couple families	8	—	7	34	46	127	11	11	7	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	31	38	81	5	5	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	7	31	33	85	5	6	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	15	6	51	5	6	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	29	52	5	34	5	7	6	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	20	39	5	24	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	20	40	5	34	5	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	20	15	—	15	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	18	36	25	127	60	71	200	9	97	21
Nonfamily householder	—	25	15	52	28	41	83	—	63	17
65 years and over	—	8	—	20	9	28	9	—	7	13
Persons	33	36	25	299	339	290	838	76	151	44
Percent below poverty level	.5	.7	.6	6.0	8.2	7.2	12.5	2.2	3.5	1.1
Persons under 18 years	9	—	—	83	144	122	332	24	17	5
Related children under 18 years	—	—	—	83	144	122	298	24	17	5
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	21	112	91	202	19	11	5
Persons 65 years and over	—	8	—	20	12	28	36	—	7	13
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	20	3	11	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	24	25	25	81	77	43	485	76	68	33
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	135	78	46	423	493	322	1 106	94	246	44
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	365	263	263	941	1 043	526	2 048	117	443	228

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Richardson city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.			Rowlett city (pt.), Dallas County			University Park city, Dallas County			
	Tract 192.11	Tract 202.98 (pt.)	Tract 203.98 (pt.)	Tract 181.08 (pt.)	Tract 181.16 (pt.)	Tract 181.17 (pt.)	Tract 193.01	Tract 193.02 (pt.)	Tract 194	Tract 195.01
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 773	55	—	2 628	1 947	2 024	928	1 632	1 697	2 223
Less than \$5,000	57	—	—	20	30	13	26	162	136	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999	84	—	—	47	40	24	6	205	55	59
\$10,000 to \$14,999	109	—	—	64	85	29	59	126	71	51
\$15,000 to \$24,999	201	—	—	240	160	186	38	203	152	78
\$25,000 to \$34,999	338	11	—	332	241	237	40	183	194	232
\$35,000 to \$49,999	489	—	—	640	615	514	138	254	284	244
\$50,000 to \$74,999	333	38	—	900	600	623	163	241	240	341
\$75,000 to \$99,999	157	—	—	282	108	252	109	126	169	271
\$100,000 or more	5	6	—	103	68	146	349	132	396	914
Median (dollars)	37 723	58 839	—	49 555	44 780	50 294	73 104	31 367	45 931	80 514
Mean (dollars)	40 158	64 108	—	51 858	47 183	59 997	97 919	43 471	81 380	126 141
Families	1 273	55	—	2 316	1 665	1 803	655	716	844	1 731
Median income (dollars)	42 630	58 839	—	51 803	46 331	50 851	101 225	50 099	84 524	99 369
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 570	67	—	2 650	2 010	2 016	776	2 409	1 157	1 966
Median income (dollars)	25 746	50 389	—	31 946	28 947	33 182	64 996	6 007	45 198	70 678
Percent year-round full-time workers	59.4	49.3	—	76.0	73.1	71.3	69.5	27.0	58.8	61.6
Median income (dollars)	30 719	53 518	—	35 878	32 348	39 034	90 752	36 563	58 750	93 343
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 789	50	—	2 377	1 762	1 826	766	2 478	1 445	1 882
Median income (dollars)	15 797	7 059	—	17 706	17 528	19 978	17 115	4 611	20 408	19 310
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.5	22.0	—	57.0	46.8	53.7	24.2	19.4	36.8	27.1
Median income (dollars)	22 483	13 750	—	21 532	24 019	24 420	35 859	31 071	32 990	33 182
Per capita income (dollars)	15 728	17 461	—	16 869	15 604	20 360	35 605	13 579	38 699	46 438
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 773	55	—	2 628	1 947	2 024	928	1 632	1 697	2 223
With earnings	1 579	42	—	2 494	1 841	1 964	746	1 352	1 463	1 823
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 023	42 514	—	50 263	46 323	59 092	95 707	42 534	76 325	117 941
With Social Security income	308	27	—	261	218	149	242	289	263	608
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 986	9 801	—	9 653	7 615	6 982	10 134	9 248	8 708	9 289
With public assistance income	22	—	—	11	29	45	6	4	20	25
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 314	—	—	16 432	823	4 051	19 000	5 000	4 783	7 808
With retirement income	168	27	—	176	153	101	166	144	130	301
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 023	24 448	—	7 790	7 161	8 106	11 364	8 094	16 641	11 548
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	45 314	64 108	—	54 224	49 111	61 857	121 272	64 433	119 607	143 896
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 352	66 643	—	54 069	48 162	62 086	131 012	64 633	113 524	167 710
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 328	62 542	—	54 501	50 522	61 404	104 206	64 278	125 464	114 453
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 809	64 108	—	56 575	50 687	64 861	128 807	70 725	131 351	153 669
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 096	66 643	—	56 578	49 182	65 915	141 592	71 312	125 791	180 547
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 538	62 542	—	56 570	53 093	62 884	107 612	70 291	136 694	118 675
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	30 916	—	—	26 380	27 060	29 086	42 330	32 847	53 166	53 110
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 001	—	—	21 015	25 571	28 490	41 317	27 915	54 263	36 260
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 286	—	—	34 621	28 109	31 646	48 700	37 151	51 698	69 327
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 273	55	—	2 316	1 665	1 803	655	716	844	1 731
Householder worked in 1989	1 128	21	—	2 186	1 515	1 730	558	636	735	1 471
With related children under 18 years	678	32	—	1 524	1 065	1 230	417	313	419	972
With related children under 5 years	247	10	—	820	592	736	166	190	153	452
Married-couple families	1 039	55	—	2 108	1 549	1 648	598	551	700	1 540
Householder worked in 1989	920	21	—	2 005	1 436	1 584	501	482	638	1 321
With related children under 18 years	529	32	—	1 393	999	1 106	373	234	343	871
With related children under 5 years	204	10	—	775	566	671	166	178	153	436
Female householder, no husband present	170	—	—	175	104	106	51	103	124	157
Householder worked in 1989	144	—	—	157	79	97	51	92	84	116
With related children under 18 years	108	—	—	115	66	86	44	48	71	92
With related children under 5 years	43	—	—	45	26	36	—	—	—	16
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	628	—	—	418	388	350	353	1 196	1 146	577
Nonfamily householder	500	—	—	312	282	221	273	916	853	492
65 years and over	130	—	—	51	53	46	173	205	131	239
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 427	203	—	7 945	5 935	5 992	2 560	3 083	3 571	5 995
Persons under 18 years	1 107	61	—	2 670	1 911	1 948	774	490	712	1 774
Related children under 18 years	1 107	61	—	2 670	1 906	1 927	774	482	712	1 774
Related children 5 to 17 years	759	53	—	1 763	1 219	1 204	585	273	536	1 303
Persons 65 years and over	363	25	—	224	224	160	399	381	367	878
Persons 75 years and over	123	—	—	73	135	53	217	239	186	486
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	49	—	—	50	30	17	5	67	25	41
Percent below poverty level	3.8	—	—	2.2	1.8	.9	.8	9.4	3.0	2.4
Householder worked in 1989	36	—	—	30	17	—	—	45	12	27
With related children under 18 years	41	—	—	28	30	17	—	44	19	25
With related children under 5 years	30	—	—	13	17	8	—	25	—	—
Married-couple families	43	—	—	26	18	8	5	48	14	25
Householder worked in 1989	30	—	—	6	12	—	—	32	6	18
With related children under 18 years	35	—	—	14	18	8	—	34	8	18
With related children under 5 years	24	—	—	6	5	8	—	25	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	6	—	—	24	12	9	—	19	11	16
Householder worked in 1989	6	—	—	24	5	—	—	13	6	9
With related children under 18 years	6	—	—	14	12	9	—	10	11	7
With related children under 5 years	6	—	—	7	12	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	77	—	—	33	63	59	37	416	324	17
Nonfamily householder	48	—	—	8	32	20	21	241	158	17
65 years and over	47	—	—	8	13	13	12	32	20	17
Persons	325	—	—	221	181	105	47	594	308	153
Percent below poverty level	7.3	—	—	2.8	3.0	1.8	1.8	19.3	10.9	2.6
Persons under 18 years	104	—	—	90	67	32	—	44	24	55
Related children under 18 years	104	—	—	90	62	21	—	36	24	55
Related children 5 to 17 years	73	—	—	75	34	16	—	20	24	55
Persons 65 years and over	63	—	—	8	13	13	12	41	20	31
Persons 75 years and over	32	—	—	—	7	—	12	30	13	17
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	148	—	—	30	80	45	35	339	292	129
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	392	—	—	330	234	153	70	660	409	249
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	673	—	—	721	667	546	147	941	519	383

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	University Park city, Dallas County—Con.		Remainder of Dallas County							
	Tract 195.02	Tract 196 (pt.)	Tract 6.01 (pt.)	Tract 6.03 (pt.)	Tract 100 (pt.)	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 107.01 (pt.)	Tract 114.02 (pt.)	Tract 117 (pt.)	Tract 136.13 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 013	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	142
Less than \$5,000	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	220	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	238	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	276	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
\$50,000 to \$74,999	362	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
\$75,000 to \$99,999	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
\$100,000 or more	534	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	77
Median (dollars)	53 808	—	41 161	—	—	—	—	—	—	104 966
Mean (dollars)	91 133	—	127 259	—	—	—	—	—	—	169 706
Families	1 088	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	117
Median income (dollars)	85 494	—	150 000+	—	—	—	—	—	—	114 985
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 402	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	145
Median income (dollars)	53 813	—	24 808	—	—	—	—	—	—	81 623
Percent year-round full-time workers	67.8	—	72.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	86.9
Median income (dollars)	70 527	—	26 161	—	—	—	—	—	—	79 883
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 726	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	87
Median income (dollars)	23 406	—	100 000+	—	—	—	—	—	—	31 917
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54.0
Median income (dollars)	32 260	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37 083
Per capita income (dollars)	43 322	—	75 456	—	—	—	—	—	—	84 473
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 013	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	142
With earnings	1 757	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	142
Mean earnings (dollars)	78 535	—	76 490	—	—	—	—	—	—	150 600
With Social Security income	425	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 213	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 391	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With retirement income	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 655	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 000
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	126 383	—	340 000	—	—	—	—	—	—	187 890
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	143 884	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	443 038
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	109 759	—	340 000	—	—	—	—	—	—	138 423
Married-couple families (dollars)	144 223	—	340 000	—	—	—	—	—	—	129 091
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	168 156	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63 767
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	122 135	—	340 000	—	—	—	—	—	—	138 423
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	37 968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 959	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 338	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 088	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	117
Householder worked in 1989	950	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	111
With related children under 18 years	535	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
With related children under 5 years	182	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Married-couple families	898	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	112
Householder worked in 1989	796	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	106
With related children under 18 years	431	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
With related children under 5 years	164	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Female householder, no husband present	172	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 115	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Nonfamily householder	925	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
65 years and over	239	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 223	—	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	295
Persons under 18 years	889	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Related children under 18 years	877	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Related children 5 to 17 years	651	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Persons 65 years and over	521	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Persons 75 years and over	303	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	1.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	135	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	3.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	184	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	448	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 136.14 (pt.)	Tract 136.16 (pt.)	Tract 137.04 (pt.)	Tract 137.05 (pt.)	Tract 137.10 (pt.)	Tract 138.01 (pt.)	Tract 141.01 (pt.)	Tract 141.08 (pt.)	Tract 141.11 (pt.)	Tract 141.97 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	—	852	1 508	—	—	2 186	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000	—	12	23	—	—	72	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	21	36	—	—	223	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	26	102	—	—	225	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	139	255	—	—	692	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	190	394	—	—	477	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	217	305	—	—	339	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	122	228	—	—	135	—	—	—	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	87	111	—	—	23	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	38	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	—	37 375	33 182	—	—	23 635	—	—	—	—
Mean (dollars)	—	45 679	41 435	—	—	25 897	—	—	—	—
Families	—	288	660	—	—	949	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	—	45 658	42 241	—	—	25 762	—	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	—	637	1 222	—	—	1 689	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	—	28 325	27 976	—	—	17 941	—	—	—	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	77.7	67.1	—	—	67.3	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	—	28 892	35 246	—	—	21 061	—	—	—	—
Females 15 years and over, with income	—	640	1 100	—	—	1 568	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	—	20 446	19 695	—	—	12 826	—	—	—	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	64.4	51.5	—	—	51.4	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	—	22 192	22 867	—	—	20 364	—	—	—	—
Per capita income (dollars)	—	27 919	22 512	—	—	13 083	—	—	—	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	—	852	1 508	—	—	2 186	—	—	—	—
With earnings	—	836	1 472	—	—	2 143	—	—	—	—
Mean earnings (dollars)	—	43 754	39 862	—	—	25 265	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income	—	34	67	—	—	113	—	—	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	9 981	7 127	—	—	5 800	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income	—	8	23	—	—	64	—	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	900	2 087	—	—	2 815	—	—	—	—
With retirement income	—	28	65	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	6 128	12 196	—	—	9 360	—	—	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	—	54 567	50 154	—	—	27 914	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	34 628	40 025	—	—	23 229	—	—	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	59 380	58 045	—	—	34 399	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	—	57 781	57 178	—	—	31 057	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	34 858	44 489	—	—	26 764	—	—	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	63 090	68 753	—	—	35 376	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	39 715	28 364	—	—	20 625	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	34 046	20 829	—	—	17 139	—	—	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	41 677	34 292	—	—	31 083	—	—	—	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	—	288	660	—	—	949	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	265	645	—	—	926	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	61	299	—	—	581	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	53	186	—	—	346	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families	—	234	436	—	—	642	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	218	421	—	—	629	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	49	208	—	—	322	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	44	143	—	—	230	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	35	134	—	—	236	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	28	134	—	—	226	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	9	69	—	—	197	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	9	28	—	—	83	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	698	1 049	—	—	1 636	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	—	564	848	—	—	1 237	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	24	33	—	—	54	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	—	1 387	2 750	—	—	4 299	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years	—	79	376	—	—	888	—	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years	—	79	370	—	—	888	—	—	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	39	181	—	—	506	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	46	67	—	—	54	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	17	10	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	14	30	—	—	82	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	—	4.9	4.5	—	—	8.6	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	14	30	—	—	72	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	14	23	—	—	71	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	14	16	—	—	71	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families	—	14	25	—	—	40	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	14	25	—	—	40	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	14	18	—	—	29	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	14	11	—	—	29	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	5	—	—	35	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	5	—	—	25	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	5	—	—	35	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	5	—	—	35	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	—	17	37	—	—	339	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	—	17	37	—	—	195	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	—	91	129	—	—	632	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	—	6.6	4.7	—	—	14.7	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years	—	44	37	—	—	162	—	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years	—	44	37	—	—	162	—	—	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	31	19	—	—	66	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	6	32	—	—	244	—	—	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	106	172	—	—	881	—	—	—	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	150	377	—	—	1 692	—	—	—	—

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 141.98 (pt.)	Tract 148.01 (pt.)	Tract 153.01 (pt.)	Tract 158 (pt.)	Tract 165.05 (pt.)	Tract 165.09 (pt.)	Tract 166.04 (pt.)	Tract 166.05 (pt.)	Tract 166.13 (pt.)	Tract 167.02 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	188	1 311	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	20	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	49	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	80	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	201	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	32	275	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	14	374	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	30	240	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	50	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	22	—
Median (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	54 024	21 389	36 074	—
Mean (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	59 044	26 135	40 150	—
Families	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	150	1 092	—
Median income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	57 500	23 125	38 255	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	223	1 283	—
Median income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	33 750	14 406	22 516	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	54.2	56.1	66.6	—
Median income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	43 966	22 361	27 029	—
Females 15 years and over, with income	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	124	1 192	—
Median income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 000	8 875	15 558	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	50.0	39.5	52.2	—
Median income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	32 083	14 250	22 033	—
Per capita income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 586	8 532	13 594	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	188	1 311	—
With earnings	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	162	1 230	—
Mean earnings (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	45 831	27 706	38 104	—
With Social Security income	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	40	138	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 809	6 324	8 232	—
With public assistance income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	43	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 900	2 726	—
With retirement income	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	24	129	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 646	2 198	8 161	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	59 658	28 229	40 630	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	72 000	20 451	38 198	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	57 189	34 508	44 568	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	59 658	29 102	42 734	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	72 000	22 338	40 810	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	57 189	35 190	45 894	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 085	31 098	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 613	25 853	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 280	39 187	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	150	1 092	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	114	1 002	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	85	709	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	39	359	—
Married-couple families	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	114	904	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	84	825	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	64	580	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	31	320	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	150	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	144	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	105	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	69	365	—
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	38	219	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	595	3 902	—
Persons under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	142	1 255	—
Related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	142	1 255	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	103	784	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	50	175	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	19	69	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	51	—
Percent below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26.0	4.7	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	46	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	47	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	30	—
Married-couple families	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	35	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	33	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	33	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	24	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	13	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	10	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	11	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Unrelated individuals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	100	—
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	24	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	201	299	—
Percent below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33.8	7.7	—
Persons under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	100	—
Related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	100	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	57	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	13	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	123	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	244	367	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	306	914	—

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 168.02 (pt.)	Tract 169.02 (pt.)	Tract 169.03 (pt.)	Tract 169.04 (pt.)	Tract 170.01 (pt.)	Tract 170.02 (pt.)	Tract 171 (pt.)	Tract 172.02 (pt.)	Tract 173.01 (pt.)	Tract 173.02 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	100	932	1 172	60	1 478	1 813	114	14	14	337
Less than \$5,000	—	48	142	—	133	64	17	—	—	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	122	135	—	154	126	14	—	6	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	56	152	—	79	107	—	—	—	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999	19	166	220	—	304	485	—	—	—	101
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	195	199	16	271	356	33	14	8	22
\$35,000 to \$49,999	33	233	162	15	330	393	39	—	—	105
\$50,000 to \$74,999	20	99	131	12	180	216	—	—	—	28
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6	13	15	—	20	23	11	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	15	—	16	17	7	43	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	37 069	28 779	23 031	47 143	26 896	27 710	33 654	28 750	25 313	23 977
Mean (dollars)	60 454	28 802	27 349	77 097	28 699	34 826	31 179	28 900	17 690	27 429
Families	84	699	876	45	1 115	1 502	108	14	14	282
Median income (dollars)	36 379	30 903	26 116	52 316	29 709	29 748	34 231	28 750	25 313	25 833
Males 15 years and over, with income	99	948	1 121	61	1 799	1 710	147	23	14	252
Median income (dollars)	27 404	16 690	14 891	32 031	15 625	20 112	9 792	25 446	25 313	20 938
Percent year-round full-time workers	79.8	50.6	50.8	100.0	46.0	58.7	33.3	60.9	57.1	54.0
Median income (dollars)	36 484	25 278	23 049	32 031	24 046	25 837	16 150	26 250	26 250	24 167
Females 15 years and over, with income	76	811	1 037	62	1 202	1 649	123	—	—	327
Median income (dollars)	15 833	9 603	8 855	16 250	10 833	11 615	6 563	—	—	11 435
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.4	39.1	38.2	79.0	36.2	37.7	41.5	—	—	36.7
Median income (dollars)	23 750	18 615	16 744	16 989	19 174	20 338	13 021	—	—	19 028
Per capita income (dollars)	19 664	9 302	8 989	30 136	11 481	11 652	6 639	7 639	6 192	9 198
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	100	932	1 172	60	1 478	1 813	114	14	14	337
With earnings	100	779	897	60	1 146	1 588	91	14	8	318
Mean earnings (dollars)	54 055	30 367	30 210	74 245	31 278	35 616	36 002	28 900	27 000	26 705
With Social Security income	21	207	314	9	397	420	23	—	—	53
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 514	6 732	6 405	3 480	6 391	7 279	3 791	—	—	6 479
With public assistance income	—	—	50	—	84	20	—	—	6	19
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	3 099	5 279	—	3 616	3 081	—	—	5 244	2 587
With retirement income	7	84	144	—	169	186	25	—	—	22
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 161	6 477	6 723	—	11 526	8 467	3 513	—	—	5 604
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	42 866	31 033	31 396	90 486	31 696	37 935	32 711	28 900	17 690	28 762
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 972	31 360	32 164	50 600	31 825	34 543	36 891	28 900	27 025	32 634
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 121	30 690	30 665	104 989	31 565	42 170	30 349	—	5 244	18 077
Married-couple families (dollars)	48 561	32 666	34 294	90 486	32 388	41 623	32 711	28 900	17 690	32 338
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 972	31 945	37 091	50 600	34 071	37 571	36 891	28 900	27 025	35 494
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	69 012	33 719	31 265	104 989	30 645	46 835	30 349	—	5 244	20 330
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 758	25 477	24 798	—	29 766	21 774	—	—	—	13 817
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	27 519	11 450	—	19 532	18 842	—	—	—	12 915
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 758	24 738	32 685	—	38 125	24 875	—	—	—	14 502
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	84	699	876	45	1 115	1 502	108	14	14	282
Householder worked in 1989	77	585	698	45	897	1 283	91	14	8	231
With related children under 18 years	57	433	475	12	616	909	66	14	8	207
With related children under 5 years	25	204	279	—	194	374	14	14	8	95
Married-couple families	71	539	673	45	967	1 207	108	14	14	221
Householder worked in 1989	71	463	542	45	757	1 014	91	14	8	196
With related children under 18 years	57	339	384	12	506	692	66	14	8	175
With related children under 5 years	25	155	228	—	173	308	14	14	8	95
Female householder, no husband present	13	94	140	—	129	251	—	—	—	51
Householder worked in 1989	6	69	104	—	121	227	—	—	—	25
With related children under 18 years	—	44	66	—	98	191	—	—	—	22
With related children under 5 years	—	19	30	—	21	57	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	25	319	432	22	425	354	6	—	—	83
Nonfamily householder	16	233	296	15	363	311	6	—	—	55
65 years and over	—	100	132	—	233	97	6	—	—	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	304	2 842	3 585	137	4 019	5 377	497	51	40	963
Persons under 18 years	116	944	1 192	8	1 064	1 704	187	21	14	331
Related children under 18 years	116	939	1 179	8	1 058	1 704	187	21	14	331
Related children 5 to 17 years	91	666	765	8	798	1 183	132	10	7	248
Persons 65 years and over	13	232	393	6	515	384	19	—	6	47
Persons 75 years and over	—	84	143	6	201	142	13	—	—	19
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	7	98	144	—	144	99	25	—	6	33
Percent below poverty level	8.3	14.0	16.4	—	12.9	6.6	23.1	—	42.9	11.7
Householder worked in 1989	—	85	73	—	85	41	14	—	—	22
With related children under 18 years	—	78	96	—	78	66	14	—	—	27
With related children under 5 years	—	56	66	—	34	23	14	—	—	10
Married-couple families	—	50	79	—	119	54	25	—	6	10
Householder worked in 1989	—	37	23	—	66	22	14	—	—	10
With related children under 18 years	—	38	45	—	53	32	14	—	—	10
With related children under 5 years	—	29	31	—	21	—	14	—	—	10
Female householder, no husband present	7	40	30	—	13	43	—	—	—	23
Householder worked in 1989	—	40	22	—	7	19	—	—	—	12
With related children under 18 years	—	32	30	—	13	32	—	—	—	17
With related children under 5 years	—	19	14	—	13	21	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	—	101	174	—	138	77	6	—	—	21
Nonfamily householder	—	51	95	—	103	64	6	—	—	21
65 years and over	—	38	73	—	100	20	6	—	—	7
Persons	14	514	800	—	558	377	128	—	12	100
Percent below poverty level	4.6	18.1	22.3	—	13.9	7.0	25.8	—	30.0	10.4
Persons under 18 years	—	226	343	—	149	102	55	—	—	30
Related children under 18 years	—	221	330	—	143	102	55	—	—	30
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	123	207	—	100	83	—	—	—	23
Persons 65 years and over	—	46	113	—	149	36	6	—	6	7
Persons 75 years and over	—	13	38	—	71	20	—	—	—	7
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	250	558	—	207	78	122	—	—	41
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	14	541	1 091	—	668	710	128	—	12	115
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	71	1 177	1 778	—	1 277	1 555	238	51	12	274

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 177.02 (pt.)	Tract 178.08 (pt.)	Tract 178.09 (pt.)	Tract 178.10 (pt.)	Tract 181.04 (pt.)	Tract 181.07 (pt.)	Tract 181.08 (pt.)	Tract 181.15 (pt.)	Tract 181.16 (pt.)	Tract 185.04 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	-	-	-	9	729	1 353	274	-	-	-
Less than \$5,000 -----	-	-	-	-	3	7	7	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	-	-	-	-	19	43	21	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	-	-	-	3	26	44	8	-	-	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	-	-	-	4	55	93	41	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	-	-	-	-	100	237	17	-	-	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	-	-	-	2	97	370	75	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	-	-	-	-	176	434	80	-	-	-
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	-	-	-	-	127	81	25	-	-	-
\$100,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	126	44	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars) -----	-	-	-	16 250	56 100	44 488	40 761	-	-	-
Mean (dollars) -----	-	-	-	19 283	67 930	47 934	44 524	-	-	-
Families -----	-	-	-	8	657	1 155	238	-	-	-
Median income (dollars) -----	-	-	-	15 833	58 275	48 327	47 813	-	-	-
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	-	-	-	11	795	1 386	312	-	-	-
Median income (dollars) -----	-	-	-	15 417	33 150	31 582	26 204	-	-	-
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	-	-	-	72.7	67.4	74.0	59.0	-	-	-
Median income (dollars) -----	-	-	-	16 667	42 828	35 718	35 536	-	-	-
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	-	-	-	9	633	1 258	246	-	-	-
Median income (dollars) -----	-	-	-	2 500-	17 625	13 933	10 227	-	-	-
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	-	-	-	-	44.2	46.7	40.7	-	-	-
Median income (dollars) -----	-	-	-	-	25 417	20 338	26 250	-	-	-
Per capita income (dollars) -----	-	-	-	8 018	22 534	16 051	16 032	-	-	-
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	-	-	-	9	729	1 353	274	-	-	-
With earnings -----	-	-	-	9	659	1 305	233	-	-	-
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	-	-	-	14 100	64 952	46 223	45 020	-	-	-
With Social Security income -----	-	-	-	3	123	135	70	-	-	-
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	-	-	-	6 685	8 493	8 563	7 967	-	-	-
With public assistance income -----	-	-	-	1	4	5	7	-	-	-
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	-	-	-	3 792	1 358	800	5 000	-	-	-
With retirement income -----	-	-	-	2	88	112	53	-	-	-
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	-	-	-	11 400	13 222	9 732	11 108	-	-	-
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars) -----	-	-	-	18 943	70 341	50 932	46 857	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	-	-	-	-	67 647	50 949	54 914	-	-	-
No own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	-	-	-	18 943	73 110	50 904	43 893	-	-	-
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	-	-	-	19 909	71 538	54 004	49 636	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	-	-	-	-	70 129	54 356	54 914	-	-	-
No own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	-	-	-	19 909	72 902	53 436	47 273	-	-	-
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	-	-	-	12 187	58 885	23 280	28 300	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	-	-	-	-	30 760	18 435	-	-	-	-
No own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	-	-	-	12 187	154 508	29 786	28 300	-	-	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families -----	-	-	-	8	657	1 155	238	-	-	-
Householder worked in 1989 -----	-	-	-	8	587	1 076	171	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years -----	-	-	-	-	357	735	73	-	-	-
With related children under 5 years -----	-	-	-	-	119	366	28	-	-	-
Married-couple families -----	-	-	-	7	612	1 034	207	-	-	-
Householder worked in 1989 -----	-	-	-	7	551	977	165	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years -----	-	-	-	-	321	649	64	-	-	-
With related children under 5 years -----	-	-	-	-	109	349	19	-	-	-
Female householder, no husband present -----	-	-	-	1	22	82	31	-	-	-
Householder worked in 1989 -----	-	-	-	1	15	60	6	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years -----	-	-	-	-	19	47	9	-	-	-
With related children under 5 years -----	-	-	-	-	2	17	9	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	-	-	-	1	102	314	55	-	-	-
Nonfamily householder -----	-	-	-	1	72	198	36	-	-	-
65 years and over -----	-	-	-	-	25	29	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	-	-	-	23	2 205	3 959	740	-	-	-
Persons under 18 years -----	-	-	-	-	642	1 165	157	-	-	-
Related children under 18 years -----	-	-	-	-	642	1 156	157	-	-	-
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	-	-	-	-	496	716	123	-	-	-
Persons 65 years and over -----	-	-	-	5	163	163	59	-	-	-
Persons 75 years and over -----	-	-	-	-	25	60	18	-	-	-
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families -----	-	-	-	1	7	7	16	-	-	-
Percent below poverty level -----	-	-	-	12.5	1.1	.6	6.7	-	-	-
Householder worked in 1989 -----	-	-	-	1	6	-	7	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years -----	-	-	-	-	6	7	9	-	-	-
With related children under 5 years -----	-	-	-	-	6	7	9	-	-	-
Married-couple families -----	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-
Householder worked in 1989 -----	-	-	-	-	6	-	7	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years -----	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
With related children under 5 years -----	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Female householder, no husband present -----	-	-	-	1	-	7	9	-	-	-
Householder worked in 1989 -----	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	-	-	-
With related children under 5 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals -----	-	-	-	-	13	48	17	-	-	-
Nonfamily householder -----	-	-	-	-	9	12	7	-	-	-
65 years and over -----	-	-	-	-	6	12	-	-	-	-
Persons -----	-	-	-	6	43	62	95	-	-	-
Percent below poverty level -----	-	-	-	26.1	2.0	1.6	12.8	-	-	-
Persons under 18 years -----	-	-	-	-	14	16	18	-	-	-
Related children under 18 years -----	-	-	-	-	14	7	18	-	-	-
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	-	-	-	-	8	-	9	-	-	-
Persons 65 years and over -----	-	-	-	-	6	12	-	-	-	-
Persons 75 years and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level -----	-	-	-	-	3	27	10	-	-	-
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	-	-	-	6	85	144	126	-	-	-
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	-	-	-	17	237	446	174	-	-	-

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Dallas County—Con.						Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County			
	Tract 190.09 (pt.)	Tract 190.12 (pt.)	Tract 196 (pt.)	Tract 197	Tract 198 (pt.)	Tract 199	Tract 201.01	Tract 201.02	Tract 202	Tract 203.01
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	532	44	1 029	793	1 888	1 082	2 710	1 422	3 662	1 690
Less than \$5,000	12	1	32	32	56	59	171	57	143	61
\$5,000 to \$9,999	48	4	33	21	37	66	274	118	259	117
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24	5	50	18	79	120	242	113	218	158
\$15,000 to \$24,999	34	12	106	33	165	343	496	260	628	261
\$25,000 to \$34,999	67	6	141	73	174	251	402	268	701	302
\$35,000 to \$49,999	139	6	110	51	209	143	474	291	773	378
\$50,000 to \$74,999	101	5	107	75	287	65	414	231	654	305
\$75,000 to \$99,999	64	—	106	43	180	14	112	61	122	59
\$100,000 or more	43	—	344	447	701	21	125	23	164	49
Median (dollars)	41 776	26 250	56 560	112 309	67 740	23 454	29 725	31 201	33 234	32 257
Mean (dollars)	51 506	39 862	110 533	204 884	147 830	27 115	37 345	34 711	39 234	37 478
Families	488	21	634	565	1 129	853	2 149	1 137	3 007	1 385
Median income (dollars)	42 692	40 417	103 711	150 000+	115 559	24 375	34 076	33 886	37 693	36 056
Males 15 years and over, with income	545	45	763	716	1 505	1 147	2 584	1 454	3 515	1 663
Median income (dollars)	32 127	24 219	69 329	100 000+	60 439	14 809	19 461	20 350	22 296	20 780
Percent year-round full-time workers	72.1	64.4	64.4	58.5	60.0	53.5	57.9	58.8	62.8	61.6
Median income (dollars)	35 846	26 250	100 000+	100 000+	100 000+	18 937	27 557	25 829	28 856	26 548
Females 15 years and over, with income	431	39	795	604	1 648	867	2 394	1 202	3 440	1 561
Median income (dollars)	9 840	7 361	22 461	24 022	21 202	9 503	10 886	11 302	11 231	11 164
Percent year-round full-time workers	34.1	28.2	35.0	26.5	24.9	35.1	40.9	46.6	44.2	41.4
Median income (dollars)	24 083	16 042	32 050	46 900	32 768	15 556	17 254	18 824	18 750	18 670
Per capita income (dollars)	16 860	18 470	48 776	77 016	66 724	7 728	13 550	12 157	13 638	12 984
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	532	44	1 029	793	1 888	1 082	2 710	1 422	3 662	1 690
With earnings	485	38	862	646	1 417	902	2 291	1 271	3 238	1 514
Mean earnings (dollars)	51 355	43 425	104 954	162 364	130 943	26 442	37 905	34 427	38 450	37 367
With Social Security income	77	6	227	188	558	278	621	252	890	300
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 552	6 846	9 860	11 466	9 846	8 307	7 733	7 431	7 021	6 983
With public assistance income	6	—	15	6	22	54	131	54	123	60
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 568	—	3 842	4 800	8 544	3 704	4 141	2 997	3 975	3 260
With retirement income	75	3	112	73	211	160	289	133	278	138
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 558	9 000	11 756	18 099	19 687	8 618	6 008	7 756	9 437	7 215
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	54 391	55 093	157 166	249 872	204 309	28 438	42 383	37 162	43 228	41 095
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 148	54 238	171 927	200 591	209 656	27 904	40 115	37 582	45 748	41 974
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	60 553	55 619	139 766	287 063	201 019	29 307	45 298	36 658	40 543	40 024
Married-couple families (dollars)	56 926	59 217	179 081	265 578	224 890	29 763	45 673	39 782	45 377	43 788
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 028	70 400	200 690	213 457	230 727	28 862	44 376	41 424	47 563	45 677
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	60 553	45 238	155 156	304 625	221 309	31 307	47 219	37 930	42 960	40 703
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 991	16 035	44 481	54 300	50 470	21 188	17 730	20 154	20 486	26 376
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 991	24 950	47 227	48 909	56 490	18 694	14 967	17 255	20 912	20 752
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	10 092	40 328	58 754	44 673	23 921	23 295	25 722	20 197	35 816
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	488	21	634	565	1 129	853	2 149	1 137	3 007	1 385
Householder worked in 1989	444	15	550	479	915	702	1 824	996	2 708	1 269
With related children under 18 years	289	8	352	255	430	559	1 250	657	1 725	798
With related children under 5 years	122	6	113	67	126	288	479	335	513	312
Married-couple families	448	9	531	523	994	632	1 898	987	2 703	1 190
Householder worked in 1989	410	9	469	460	835	516	1 639	866	2 444	1 097
With related children under 18 years	249	5	279	224	378	408	1 050	556	1 529	664
With related children under 5 years	122	5	106	60	126	202	424	308	487	275
Female householder, no husband present	40	5	98	42	106	153	211	111	235	150
Householder worked in 1989	34	2	76	19	66	122	153	94	197	133
With related children under 18 years	40	2	68	31	52	97	164	77	148	107
With related children under 5 years	—	1	7	7	—	55	51	23	24	37
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	55	42	493	297	1 007	398	672	388	851	385
Nonfamily householder	44	23	395	228	759	229	561	285	655	305
65 years and over	29	—	127	95	459	115	256	59	254	126
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 631	100	2 337	2 107	4 219	3 742	7 499	4 047	10 585	4 752
Persons under 18 years	525	16	577	554	777	1 371	2 158	1 207	3 210	1 453
Related children under 18 years	525	16	577	554	777	1 361	2 158	1 197	3 204	1 447
Related children 5 to 17 years	374	6	455	461	574	932	1 604	836	2 402	1 085
Persons 65 years and over	74	11	342	293	916	375	749	299	927	381
Persons 75 years and over	47	5	127	137	541	136	288	97	368	174
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	43	1	12	21	13	92	213	108	137	93
Percent below poverty level	8.8	4.8	1.9	3.7	1.2	10.8	9.9	9.5	4.6	6.7
Householder worked in 1989	37	1	5	16	5	76	149	64	86	60
With related children under 18 years	43	1	12	6	5	79	154	73	78	61
With related children under 5 years	29	1	—	6	5	54	101	49	21	29
Married-couple families	37	—	7	21	13	54	149	78	103	63
Householder worked in 1989	37	—	—	16	5	38	118	39	65	39
With related children under 18 years	37	—	7	6	5	49	92	43	60	33
With related children under 5 years	29	—	—	6	5	33	69	41	21	24
Female householder, no husband present	6	1	5	—	—	33	54	21	34	27
Householder worked in 1989	—	1	5	—	—	33	27	16	21	21
With related children under 18 years	6	1	5	—	—	25	54	21	18	25
With related children under 5 years	—	1	—	—	—	16	28	6	—	5
Unrelated individuals	22	8	61	50	137	136	160	111	194	69
Nonfamily householder	11	—	27	26	58	42	126	73	128	42
65 years and over	11	—	8	7	87	29	54	18	70	31
Persons	180	11	98	116	188	629	872	498	713	364
Percent below poverty level	11.0	11.0	4.2	5.5	4.5	16.8	11.6	12.3	6.7	7.7
Persons under 18 years	79	2	18	22	19	305	328	189	217	140
Related children under 18 years	79	2	18	22	19	295	328	183	217	137
Related children 5 to 17 years	42	—	18	15	11	174	209	132	180	101
Persons 65 years and over	11	—	8	22	87	39	82	36	89	45
Persons 75 years and over	11	—	8	7	56	21	50	12	52	27
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	20	10	51	77	82	286	387	160	335	179
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	196	16	116	136	208	877	1 198	685	1 098	518
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	291	31	227	168	349	2 201	2 619	1 259	2 272	1 217

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County—Con.									
	Tract 203.02	Tract 204.01	Tract 205.01	Tract 205.02	Tract 208	Tract 213.02	Tract 214.01	Tract 214.02	Tract 214.03	Tract 215.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	4 505	988	2 499	2 658	1 326	2 954	1 956	1 518	2 133	1 304
Less than \$5,000	115	34	137	58	131	266	96	21	61	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999	187	111	260	75	194	188	146	45	59	67
\$10,000 to \$14,999	198	122	226	117	210	351	171	36	197	130
\$15,000 to \$24,999	475	263	376	281	202	352	353	122	356	266
\$25,000 to \$34,999	476	105	345	402	189	364	433	282	400	218
\$35,000 to \$49,999	695	168	695	696	184	461	401	483	386	279
\$50,000 to \$74,999	948	121	371	609	163	421	212	366	487	214
\$75,000 to \$99,999	705	42	67	277	27	252	70	90	123	52
\$100,000 or more	706	22	22	143	26	299	74	73	64	47
Median (dollars)	51 905	22 632	32 319	42 665	21 702	33 382	29 613	43 011	34 813	30 125
Mean (dollars)	62 714	31 088	32 620	49 458	27 141	44 891	35 699	46 328	41 054	40 891
Families	3 701	607	1 671	2 070	704	1 778	1 516	1 245	1 573	960
Median income (dollars)	57 328	26 843	39 282	48 080	32 328	52 379	33 396	45 330	41 712	39 467
Males 15 years and over, with income	4 624	996	2 041	2 485	1 237	2 543	1 943	1 450	2 026	1 169
Median income (dollars)	32 876	15 755	20 843	31 470	13 096	25 838	19 654	29 450	24 549	23 114
Percent year-round full-time workers	66.0	57.5	57.3	64.6	38.8	51.8	59.4	75.1	54.1	68.4
Median income (dollars)	45 425	22 191	28 565	36 549	26 346	35 101	25 895	31 208	31 319	25 350
Females 15 years and over, with income	3 776	921	2 421	2 379	1 147	2 439	1 628	1 361	1 870	1 210
Median income (dollars)	13 271	11 359	10 725	14 625	8 592	11 806	10 625	15 013	14 788	12 458
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.4	39.1	39.8	37.2	33.0	32.3	40.8	48.3	47.4	41.4
Median income (dollars)	22 790	16 775	19 401	21 630	15 969	20 208	18 026	20 319	21 032	16 825
Per capita income (dollars)	22 314	12 352	12 814	18 351	11 512	17 674	12 919	16 347	15 404	15 502
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	4 505	988	2 499	2 658	1 326	2 954	1 956	1 518	2 133	1 304
With earnings	4 163	949	2 143	2 315	1 256	2 698	1 775	1 360	1 910	1 204
Mean earnings (dollars)	61 092	28 520	33 077	45 494	25 001	38 711	34 448	45 480	40 543	39 079
With Social Security income	598	73	528	635	215	310	306	228	377	202
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 767	5 671	7 503	9 217	5 567	9 495	7 730	8 188	8 026	8 473
With public assistance income	82	26	108	54	36	28	35	21	77	41
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 841	4 050	3 428	3 552	3 363	3 957	3 072	4 819	2 016	2 923
With retirement income	452	46	303	447	105	311	202	192	217	109
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 537	6 764	6 380	16 978	13 114	18 393	8 697	8 893	9 634	15 412
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	68 627	36 814	39 216	54 516	36 180	62 240	39 968	49 390	45 348	48 123
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	67 362	30 881	38 868	50 946	38 345	59 131	36 143	47 746	41 085	48 103
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	69 951	44 680	39 586	57 931	33 726	64 889	44 196	51 651	50 221	48 147
Married-couple families (dollars)	71 260	42 053	42 052	57 404	40 749	67 057	41 618	49 615	48 954	53 430
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	70 705	36 416	43 366	56 065	42 276	63 330	40 230	48 152	45 492	57 265
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	71 821	48 844	40 664	58 550	38 692	70 258	42 976	51 587	52 594	49 716
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	33 171	16 644	23 324	31 926	18 688	22 340	22 206	40 672	23 768	20 641
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 721	14 059	19 893	25 839	11 226	19 717	16 688	40 672	19 580	18 041
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 495	22 584	29 115	49 789	23 485	24 643	31 518	—	30 492	31 987
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	3 701	607	1 671	2 070	704	1 778	1 516	1 245	1 573	960
Householder worked in 1989	3 397	585	1 510	1 813	593	1 549	1 292	1 170	1 374	815
With related children under 18 years	1 970	361	900	1 055	396	844	860	728	858	551
With related children under 5 years	828	167	339	432	229	302	398	428	384	232
Married-couple families	3 387	452	1 340	1 848	568	1 576	1 260	1 200	1 311	803
Householder worked in 1989	3 112	438	1 210	1 610	486	1 354	1 077	1 125	1 146	678
With related children under 18 years	1 771	262	693	895	330	737	671	696	687	417
With related children under 5 years	788	159	273	377	200	285	329	416	329	201
Female householder, no husband present	204	122	250	181	92	139	172	20	198	118
Householder worked in 1989	182	114	225	162	70	139	131	20	177	107
With related children under 18 years	139	85	170	135	50	82	110	20	126	104
With related children under 5 years	34	8	44	42	13	17	40	—	41	31
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 059	583	1 157	842	998	1 681	676	439	788	448
Nonfamily householder	804	381	828	588	622	1 176	440	273	560	344
65 years and over	164	35	301	192	47	89	63	135	111	63
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	12 604	2 511	6 214	7 211	3 129	6 805	5 448	4 255	5 657	3 363
Persons under 18 years	3 461	641	1 651	1 896	688	1 388	1 514	1 257	1 566	895
Related children under 18 years	3 437	641	1 651	1 858	681	1 354	1 485	1 257	1 563	895
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 419	449	1 130	1 350	407	1 056	926	744	1 146	553
Persons 65 years and over	692	95	553	752	184	427	282	281	412	199
Persons 75 years and over	200	44	221	270	78	109	86	210	176	70
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	136	65	67	37	80	66	99	6	50	93
Percent below poverty level	3.7	10.7	4.0	1.8	11.4	3.7	6.5	.5	3.2	9.7
Householder worked in 1989	88	61	54	37	67	50	52	6	43	46
With related children under 18 years	92	61	36	37	54	35	94	—	28	76
With related children under 5 years	51	20	36	29	26	12	51	—	28	47
Married-couple families	101	31	19	19	30	31	70	6	26	64
Householder worked in 1989	63	27	19	19	30	22	41	6	19	23
With related children under 18 years	69	27	9	19	22	12	65	—	15	47
With related children under 5 years	42	12	9	19	15	12	23	—	15	47
Female householder, no husband present	26	34	42	18	26	28	26	—	24	29
Householder worked in 1989	16	34	35	18	20	28	8	—	24	23
With related children under 18 years	18	34	27	18	21	16	26	—	13	29
With related children under 5 years	9	8	27	10	—	—	26	—	13	—
Unrelated individuals	196	188	352	221	429	723	292	100	116	73
Nonfamily householder	125	90	233	77	180	430	119	53	63	27
65 years and over	52	—	80	18	—	22	14	28	43	18
Persons	656	486	602	350	663	897	667	119	266	364
Percent below poverty level	5.2	19.4	9.7	4.9	21.2	13.2	12.2	2.8	4.7	10.8
Persons under 18 years	199	182	123	106	112	96	211	—	57	141
Related children under 18 years	177	182	123	68	105	62	182	—	54	141
Related children 5 to 17 years	118	160	53	40	60	52	110	—	31	65
Persons 65 years and over	93	12	92	18	—	22	25	28	49	18
Persons 75 years and over	38	9	56	18	—	—	10	21	49	8
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	257	235	196	201	311	485	311	59	62	66
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	998	574	869	466	909	1 109	887	166	426	496
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 800	1 091	1 654	965	1 374	1 794	1 514	525	1 193	982

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County—Con.									
	Tract 215.04	Tract 215.05	Tract 215.06	Tract 215.07	Tract 216.01	Tract 216.03	Tract 216.04	Tract 216.05	Tract 216.06	Tract 216.08
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 188	1 102	2 259	5 013	1 634	1 551	1 969	1 539	2 753	2 783
Less than \$5,000	38	17	40	34	57	28	7	25	28	42
\$5,000 to \$9,999	58	49	47	47	160	19	32	14	23	67
\$10,000 to \$14,999	37	10	111	44	115	46	43	48	59	66
\$15,000 to \$24,999	75	67	152	665	382	122	162	106	189	280
\$25,000 to \$34,999	139	106	352	942	273	128	190	190	245	361
\$35,000 to \$49,999	310	292	750	1 610	367	166	435	357	397	816
\$50,000 to \$74,999	837	428	641	1 276	224	441	654	421	954	837
\$75,000 to \$99,999	385	144	134	239	56	383	353	280	552	230
\$100,000 or more	309	38	30	156	—	218	93	98	306	84
Median (dollars)	61 939	51 910	42 998	42 243	27 540	65 294	53 684	51 074	60 031	45 123
Mean (dollars)	68 433	53 750	44 523	47 611	31 911	67 509	59 639	55 722	63 837	47 738
Families	2 028	973	1 885	4 466	1 189	1 401	1 482	1 208	2 159	2 323
Median income (dollars)	62 943	52 481	45 420	42 842	30 997	66 776	59 288	57 818	64 935	47 102
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 477	1 076	2 245	5 326	1 779	1 631	1 810	1 428	2 615	2 883
Median income (dollars)	41 816	34 931	28 770	27 965	17 457	44 642	39 398	37 000	42 608	28 685
Percent year-round full-time workers	73.6	73.3	75.1	73.3	60.3	74.4	80.8	78.2	80.5	67.6
Median income (dollars)	49 265	38 487	31 660	31 288	22 164	51 104	41 466	41 252	46 831	34 631
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 031	977	1 995	4 569	1 432	1 323	1 838	1 434	2 384	2 754
Median income (dollars)	15 920	18 926	17 181	15 350	10 658	18 512	20 161	19 617	20 870	16 833
Percent year-round full-time workers	42.6	55.0	55.9	54.3	42.1	53.1	53.8	49.0	56.4	49.9
Median income (dollars)	26 375	24 854	22 480	21 013	20 355	28 780	27 075	25 077	28 604	22 203
Per capita income (dollars)	21 234	17 872	14 692	14 266	11 426	22 242	22 712	19 834	23 858	16 051
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 188	1 102	2 259	5 013	1 634	1 551	1 969	1 539	2 753	2 783
With earnings	2 072	1 071	2 152	4 936	1 415	1 537	1 943	1 512	2 662	2 658
Mean earnings (dollars)	66 964	51 823	44 586	45 877	31 379	64 215	58 879	54 357	62 262	46 297
With Social Security income	213	94	167	351	451	59	64	63	98	253
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 891	6 539	8 069	7 391	6 494	7 773	5 734	7 286	7 368	7 191
With public assistance income	39	24	39	63	29	23	3	—	30	35
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 879	3 034	3 034	4 040	2 176	1 006	750	—	6 667	3 514
With retirement income	117	88	84	310	171	71	59	66	142	175
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 706	10 418	8 997	11 566	8 354	10 988	9 370	14 178	13 242	10 326
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	70 525	54 448	47 656	48 849	33 768	69 746	66 900	60 964	71 598	50 054
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	69 847	56 085	46 310	46 950	31 858	66 444	62 486	63 272	74 596	47 658
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	71 440	51 454	50 483	53 283	35 233	76 306	72 428	56 759	67 324	53 637
Married-couple families (dollars)	72 244	56 300	48 428	51 603	35 057	74 293	66 539	64 084	72 951	51 626
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	71 576	58 177	47 275	50 327	33 617	71 549	66 323	67 178	75 991	49 544
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	73 169	52 900	50 883	54 406	36 283	79 372	66 802	58 658	68 515	55 037
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	29 276	33 844	30 372	25 007	27 921	31 680	34 841	33 969	32 680	37 086
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 538	26 878	27 810	22 280	18 455	31 458	26 817	33 658	35 189	30 169
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 731	39 754	34 216	37 215	33 561	33 931	52 634	34 654	28 879	44 983
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	2 028	973	1 885	4 466	1 189	1 401	1 482	1 208	2 159	2 323
Householder worked in 1989	1 876	903	1 756	4 306	1 005	1 366	1 460	1 165	2 108	2 220
With related children under 18 years	1 198	638	1 308	3 198	568	937	831	800	1 279	1 459
With related children under 5 years	415	327	819	1 396	310	480	576	383	715	521
Married-couple families	1 920	876	1 783	3 985	961	1 260	1 347	1 063	2 034	1 984
Householder worked in 1989	1 794	813	1 659	3 831	785	1 233	1 332	1 025	1 983	1 899
With related children under 18 years	1 130	591	1 229	2 798	462	822	746	693	1 207	1 282
With related children under 5 years	412	308	779	1 292	248	431	559	345	702	512
Female householder, no husband present	71	61	75	345	150	100	74	109	83	242
Householder worked in 1989	53	54	70	339	142	92	74	104	83	224
With related children under 18 years	55	32	60	293	82	91	51	79	50	137
With related children under 5 years	—	4	25	72	62	40	15	31	13	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	240	180	490	829	739	217	650	453	786	684
Nonfamily householder	160	129	374	547	445	150	487	331	594	460
65 years and over	44	5	58	47	143	8	11	17	32	67
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	7 060	3 321	6 817	16 699	4 506	4 720	5 032	4 309	7 325	8 304
Persons under 18 years	2 261	1 116	2 348	6 268	1 065	1 577	1 331	1 365	2 073	2 514
Related children under 18 years	2 261	1 116	2 334	6 260	1 057	1 577	1 327	1 365	2 064	2 514
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 712	724	1 386	4 455	726	1 057	638	907	1 292	1 860
Persons 65 years and over	228	66	161	320	565	61	81	59	105	225
Persons 75 years and over	92	27	54	111	235	14	22	12	42	65
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	49	27	70	74	124	23	15	19	—	49
Percent below poverty level	2.4	2.8	3.7	1.7	10.4	1.6	1.0	1.6	—	2.1
Householder worked in 1989	19	10	46	74	76	18	10	9	—	35
With related children under 18 years	30	20	67	74	77	23	15	7	—	34
With related children under 5 years	10	—	62	33	48	—	7	—	—	—
Married-couple families	32	10	65	27	90	—	15	14	—	22
Householder worked in 1989	14	—	46	27	50	—	10	7	—	15
With related children under 18 years	13	10	62	27	62	—	15	4	—	22
With related children under 5 years	10	—	62	18	40	—	7	4	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	17	17	5	39	26	23	—	5	—	27
Householder worked in 1989	5	10	—	39	18	—	—	2	—	20
With related children under 18 years	17	10	5	39	15	23	—	3	—	12
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	15	8	—	—	3	—	—
Unrelated individuals	59	5	73	112	213	41	23	38	61	71
Nonfamily householder	37	—	34	24	98	14	12	18	35	29
65 years and over	24	—	—	8	42	—	—	3	—	—
Persons	198	94	318	371	670	98	90	99	61	238
Percent below poverty level	2.8	2.8	4.7	2.2	14.9	2.1	1.8	2.3	.8	2.9
Persons under 18 years	46	37	128	156	165	34	39	21	9	66
Related children under 18 years	46	37	114	148	157	34	35	21	—	66
Related children 5 to 17 years	21	37	63	92	108	34	30	15	—	66
Persons 65 years and over	41	7	—	8	96	—	—	3	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	29	7	—	8	37	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	63	53	80	137	96	75	35	79	36	169
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	236	123	385	632	822	233	149	117	118	396
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	461	249	715	2 423	1 515	449	286	291	326	1 107

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County—Con.								
	Tract 216.09	Tract 216.11	Tract 217.03	Tract 217.05	Tract 217.06	Tract 217.08	Tract 217.09	Tract 217.10	Tract 217.12
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	4 698	1 440	2 394	547	1 649	451	982	2 810	2 291
Less than \$5,000	134	5	19	2	7	—	8	20	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999	108	17	47	—	8	5	15	95	57
\$10,000 to \$14,999	324	25	21	12	26	35	7	139	94
\$15,000 to \$24,999	893	52	190	24	63	59	104	361	386
\$25,000 to \$34,999	885	218	313	56	106	45	154	616	475
\$35,000 to \$49,999	938	378	556	43	274	71	219	657	589
\$50,000 to \$74,999	991	457	846	183	616	87	325	710	564
\$75,000 to \$99,999	304	190	263	122	318	99	111	166	60
\$100,000 or more	121	98	139	105	231	50	39	46	36
Median (dollars)	35 064	51 180	51 171	68 570	60 589	53 187	48 788	40 548	37 640
Mean (dollars)	40 754	56 923	54 793	75 501	69 306	70 946	51 427	41 630	40 444
Families	2 353	1 153	1 971	494	1 519	355	802	1 697	1 762
Median income (dollars)	49 184	56 297	54 475	71 154	62 333	59 050	48 700	50 010	39 684
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 549	1 386	2 482	607	1 815	505	975	2 507	2 327
Median income (dollars)	29 606	36 398	33 322	50 058	41 076	31 477	32 325	29 262	24 025
Percent year-round full-time workers	73.9	78.4	70.7	76.4	75.8	57.6	76.2	77.5	65.4
Median income (dollars)	32 338	40 509	39 904	59 382	48 201	43 816	34 719	31 937	29 246
Females 15 years and over, with income	3 605	1 323	2 241	428	1 495	324	848	2 245	2 197
Median income (dollars)	20 267	20 589	17 075	16 204	17 047	19 091	14 731	17 139	14 851
Percent year-round full-time workers	61.3	61.8	50.5	39.0	48.2	42.3	48.5	54.3	49.8
Median income (dollars)	24 077	25 066	23 889	28 702	25 533	24 417	21 864	20 677	21 466
Per capita income (dollars)	19 830	20 739	18 542	21 551	21 067	25 503	17 314	18 312	14 286
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	4 698	1 440	2 394	547	1 649	451	982	2 810	2 291
With earnings	4 626	1 415	2 285	542	1 610	420	954	2 777	2 238
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 982	54 821	53 844	72 146	67 807	69 289	50 225	40 770	39 081
With Social Security income	175	46	201	40	85	65	101	102	200
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 916	7 869	9 063	10 239	7 625	7 154	6 249	4 978	7 125
With public assistance income	28	26	36	3	25	—	11	8	67
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 835	5 515	4 327	1 673	4 090	—	10 715	8 200	5 114
With retirement income	154	59	218	19	65	59	64	82	97
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 609	8 036	8 472	7 673	11 685	11 059	5 346	12 235	6 878
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	52 499	60 829	58 355	79 444	71 123	81 251	51 810	49 484	43 661
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 989	56 338	56 966	81 824	69 137	58 326	53 384	51 175	40 149
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 434	68 000	60 294	72 108	75 100	104 048	49 133	47 646	49 026
Married-couple families (dollars)	57 225	63 286	60 480	80 928	72 521	84 132	53 713	51 412	46 851
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 932	59 943	59 026	83 593	70 701	60 884	54 920	54 026	43 324
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 832	68 707	62 589	72 867	76 099	107 380	51 542	48 662	51 807
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	28 304	45 647	36 632	22 221	43 319	16 720	31 687	26 947	25 297
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 394	31 091	32 085	17 441	35 881	—	30 179	26 078	26 010
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 567	63 953	40 026	27 000	67 120	16 720	33 242	28 983	21 891
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	2 353	1 153	1 971	494	1 519	355	802	1 697	1 762
Householder worked in 1989	2 269	1 138	1 866	470	1 484	327	747	1 676	1 670
With related children under 18 years	1 345	714	1 171	373	1 013	187	510	898	1 087
With related children under 5 years	704	330	534	165	417	79	241	510	482
Married-couple families	1 859	991	1 806	479	1 433	334	722	1 539	1 472
Householder worked in 1989	1 812	976	1 726	457	1 400	306	675	1 518	1 388
With related children under 18 years	1 030	618	1 092	360	950	172	469	797	872
With related children under 5 years	613	304	526	161	412	69	226	465	465
Female householder, no husband present	389	149	124	4	42	5	65	117	208
Householder worked in 1989	352	149	99	2	40	5	57	117	200
With related children under 18 years	267	83	53	2	32	5	33	82	182
With related children under 5 years	73	24	—	2	—	5	7	39	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 782	374	548	82	192	134	261	1 442	767
Nonfamily householder	2 345	287	423	53	130	96	180	1 113	529
65 years and over	32	8	76	1	27	16	34	—	38
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	9 626	3 993	7 076	1 920	5 460	1 248	2 874	6 329	6 514
Persons under 18 years	2 095	1 190	2 118	725	1 939	348	888	1 455	1 872
Related children under 18 years	2 095	1 190	2 118	725	1 927	339	881	1 446	1 872
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 331	794	1 453	512	1 405	241	590	792	1 274
Persons 65 years and over	133	56	253	64	103	83	93	45	201
Persons 75 years and over	27	4	109	14	38	11	43	28	94
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	63	9	21	—	7	5	15	25	41
Percent below poverty level	2.7	.8	1.1	—	.5	1.4	1.9	1.5	2.3
Householder worked in 1989	27	9	21	—	7	—	7	25	41
With related children under 18 years	55	6	4	—	5	—	7	15	41
With related children under 5 years	35	6	—	—	—	—	7	15	30
Married-couple families	16	9	17	—	6	5	7	15	30
Householder worked in 1989	8	9	17	—	6	—	7	15	30
With related children under 18 years	8	6	—	—	4	—	7	15	30
With related children under 5 years	8	6	—	—	—	—	7	15	30
Female householder, no husband present	47	—	—	—	1	—	8	10	11
Householder worked in 1989	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	11
With related children under 18 years	47	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	11
With related children under 5 years	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	155	21	44	19	36	9	29	82	146
Nonfamily householder	126	5	19	3	13	—	8	62	41
65 years and over	—	—	11	—	10	—	8	—	9
Persons	405	50	89	19	62	18	71	168	322
Percent below poverty level	4.2	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.4	2.5	2.7	4.9
Persons under 18 years	159	12	5	—	24	9	20	37	108
Related children under 18 years	159	12	5	—	12	—	13	28	108
Related children 5 to 17 years	114	—	5	—	12	—	6	10	66
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	11	—	10	9	8	—	9
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	11	—	5	—	8	—	9
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	299	10	32	5	20	9	36	88	87
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	554	58	150	33	64	28	71	221	580
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 061	196	408	103	221	146	107	671	1 267

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Carrollton city (pt.), Denton County									
	Tract 216.01 (pt.)	Tract 216.03 (pt.)	Tract 216.04 (pt.)	Tract 216.05 (pt.)	Tract 216.06 (pt.)	Tract 216.07	Tract 216.08 (pt.)	Tract 216.09 (pt.)	Tract 216.11 (pt.)	Tract 217.10 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	—	1 186	1 786	1 423	2 691	3 092	2 783	717	1 440	—
Less than \$5,000	—	3	5	22	28	27	42	16	5	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	26	14	20	79	67	—	17	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	37	48	48	125	66	8	25	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	4	154	101	163	424	280	20	52	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	51	177	186	227	573	361	82	218	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	140	391	328	393	659	816	210	378	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	409	583	391	954	801	837	313	457	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	364	330	245	552	296	230	59	190	—
\$100,000 or more	—	215	83	88	306	108	84	9	98	—
Median (dollars)	—	74 005	53 613	50 460	60 678	41 835	45 123	51 102	51 180	—
Mean (dollars)	—	78 749	59 690	54 999	64 799	46 648	47 738	52 612	56 923	—
Families	—	1 094	1 337	1 100	2 145	2 240	2 323	629	1 153	—
Median income (dollars)	—	75 120	59 707	56 663	65 149	48 232	47 102	51 743	56 297	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	—	1 274	1 625	1 316	2 581	2 834	2 883	690	1 386	—
Median income (dollars)	—	52 317	40 137	36 236	43 224	29 744	28 685	35 720	36 398	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	79.4	81.6	77.4	80.6	73.4	67.6	76.8	78.4	—
Median income (dollars)	—	54 482	41 818	40 395	47 201	36 711	34 631	39 113	40 509	—
Females 15 years and over, with income	—	1 062	1 573	1 338	2 345	2 537	2 754	639	1 323	—
Median income (dollars)	—	21 304	21 075	19 086	21 027	17 301	16 833	20 945	20 589	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	54.7	56.8	47.9	56.2	54.8	49.9	51.3	61.8	—
Median income (dollars)	—	30 840	27 500	24 688	28 911	23 207	22 203	25 980	25 066	—
Per capita income (dollars)	—	25 672	23 306	19 756	23 932	17 741	16 051	16 795	20 739	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	—	1 186	1 786	1 423	2 691	3 092	2 783	717	1 440	—
With earnings	—	1 181	1 769	1 399	2 600	3 000	2 658	717	1 415	—
Mean earnings (dollars)	—	74 515	58 804	53 560	63 222	45 623	46 297	50 747	54 821	—
With Social Security income	—	43	53	60	98	175	253	37	46	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	7 565	6 136	7 353	7 368	6 719	7 191	4 960	7 869	—
With public assistance income	—	4	3	—	30	49	35	9	26	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	3 410	750	—	6 667	1 294	3 514	200	5 515	—
With retirement income	—	44	53	60	142	113	175	50	59	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	15 873	9 058	14 062	13 242	8 189	10 326	10 032	8 036	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	—	79 969	67 022	60 636	71 890	51 371	50 054	53 023	60 829	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	77 290	62 356	63 269	74 693	51 537	47 658	48 816	56 338	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	84 822	73 002	56 100	67 846	51 060	53 637	65 253	68 000	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	—	81 649	66 605	63 738	73 168	55 956	51 626	55 521	63 286	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	79 645	66 597	67 214	75 991	56 757	49 544	51 779	59 943	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	85 096	66 616	57 989	68 999	54 548	55 037	66 196	68 707	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	39 845	34 841	33 635	33 246	25 487	37 086	28 689	45 647	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	38 979	26 817	33 531	36 114	26 470	30 169	21 254	31 091	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	49 650	52 634	33 862	28 806	22 379	44 983	53 698	63 953	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	—	1 094	1 337	1 100	2 145	2 240	2 323	629	1 153	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	1 069	1 316	1 063	2 096	2 132	2 220	604	1 138	—
With related children under 18 years	—	709	758	716	1 277	1 468	1 459	468	714	—
With related children under 5 years	—	358	524	333	713	628	521	221	330	—
Married-couple families	—	1 050	1 205	966	2 024	1 853	1 984	547	991	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	1 025	1 191	929	1 975	1 769	1 899	522	976	—
With related children under 18 years	—	668	673	618	1 207	1 181	1 282	405	618	—
With related children under 5 years	—	344	507	298	702	524	512	192	304	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	37	74	102	79	283	242	48	149	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	37	74	102	79	259	224	48	149	—
With related children under 18 years	—	34	51	74	48	224	137	37	83	—
With related children under 5 years	—	14	15	28	11	81	9	11	24	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	126	609	442	733	1 126	684	115	374	—
Nonfamily householder	—	92	449	323	546	852	460	88	287	—
65 years and over	—	8	3	17	32	74	67	—	8	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	—	3 658	4 568	3 944	7 248	8 045	8 304	2 273	3 993	—
Persons under 18 years	—	1 184	1 218	1 228	2 071	2 426	2 514	796	1 190	—
Related children under 18 years	—	1 184	1 214	1 228	2 062	2 426	2 514	796	1 190	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	825	588	822	1 292	1 694	1 860	529	794	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	29	67	56	105	196	225	39	56	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	3	15	10	42	40	65	—	4	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	—	12	16	—	85	49	16	9	—
Percent below poverty level	—	—	.9	1.5	—	3.8	2.1	2.5	.8	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	7	9	—	56	35	8	9	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	12	4	—	66	34	16	6	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	7	4	—	34	—	8	6	—
Married-couple families	—	—	12	14	—	58	22	8	9	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	7	7	—	38	15	—	9	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	12	4	—	46	22	8	6	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	7	4	—	34	—	8	6	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	2	—	27	27	8	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	2	—	18	20	8	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	20	12	8	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	—	3	18	36	61	66	71	—	21	—
Nonfamily householder	—	3	8	18	35	11	29	—	5	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	—	3	66	87	61	322	238	75	50	—
Percent below poverty level	—	—	1.4	2.2	.8	4.0	2.9	3.3	1.3	—
Persons under 18 years	—	—	28	14	9	111	66	46	12	—
Related children under 18 years	—	—	24	14	—	111	66	46	12	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	19	11	—	75	66	36	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	3	33	69	36	100	169	75	10	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	3	123	105	113	461	396	116	58	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	7	246	255	309	896	1 107	148	196	—

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Coppell city (pt.), Denton County		Dallas city (pt.), Denton County				Denton city, Denton County			
	Tract 217.09 (pt.)	Tract 217.10 (pt.)	Tract 216.06 (pt.)	Tract 216.08 (pt.)	Tract 216.09 (pt.)	Tract 216.10	Tract 201.01 (pt.)	Tract 201.02 (pt.)	Tract 202 (pt.)	Tract 203.01 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	—	—	62	—	3 981	4 792	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	118	86	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	3	—	108	109	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	11	—	316	283	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	26	—	873	1 400	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	18	—	803	1 224	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	4	—	728	990	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	—	—	—	678	577	—	—	—	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	245	58	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	112	65	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	—	—	21 923	—	31 997	28 304	—	—	—	—
Mean (dollars)	—	—	22 078	—	38 619	32 647	—	—	—	—
Families	—	—	14	—	1 724	1 109	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	—	—	28 500	—	45 933	39 967	—	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	—	—	34	—	2 859	3 132	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	—	—	21 071	—	26 719	25 639	—	—	—	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	—	79.4	—	73.1	72.0	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	—	—	21 339	—	31 098	28 767	—	—	—	—
Females 15 years and over, with income	—	—	39	—	2 966	3 242	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	—	—	15 375	—	20 149	20 299	—	—	—	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	—	69.2	—	63.5	69.0	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	—	—	16 719	—	23 755	22 384	—	—	—	—
Per capita income (dollars)	—	—	16 881	—	20 763	22 685	—	—	—	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	—	—	62	—	3 981	4 792	—	—	—	—
With earnings	—	—	62	—	3 909	4 722	—	—	—	—
Mean earnings (dollars)	—	—	22 023	—	38 007	31 980	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income	—	—	—	—	138	52	—	—	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	3 636	6 117	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income	—	—	—	—	19	14	—	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	8 504	4 535	—	—	—	—
With retirement income	—	—	—	—	104	113	—	—	—	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	9 405	7 191	—	—	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	—	—	26 857	—	52 307	42 933	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	13 000	—	52 180	40 872	—	—	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	29 167	—	52 432	43 564	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	—	—	29 000	—	57 936	45 861	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	58 623	52 546	—	—	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	29 000	—	57 311	44 303	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	—	21 500	—	28 250	28 476	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	13 000	—	23 776	20 929	—	—	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	30 000	—	35 161	35 122	—	—	—	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	—	—	14	—	1 724	1 109	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	12	—	1 665	1 078	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	2	—	877	280	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	2	—	483	169	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families	—	—	10	—	1 312	868	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	8	—	1 290	846	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	625	164	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	421	129	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	4	—	341	205	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	4	—	304	196	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	2	—	230	116	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	2	—	62	40	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	—	53	—	2 667	4 377	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	—	—	48	—	2 257	3 683	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	32	25	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	—	—	77	—	7 353	6 858	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years	—	—	2	—	1 299	347	—	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years	—	—	2	—	1 299	347	—	—	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	802	146	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	94	43	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	—	—	—	47	9	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	—	—	—	—	2.7	.8	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	39	9	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	27	9	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	—	39	9	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	39	9	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	27	9	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	—	—	—	—	155	239	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	—	126	176	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	—	—	—	—	330	257	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	—	—	—	—	4.5	3.7	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years	—	—	—	—	113	9	—	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	113	9	—	—	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	78	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	224	151	—	—	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	5	—	438	422	—	—	—	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	—	17	—	913	925	—	—	—	—

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton city, Denton County—Con.									
	Tract 203.02 (pt.)	Tract 204.01 (pt.)	Tract 204.02	Tract 204.03	Tract 205.01 (pt.)	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206.01	Tract 206.02	Tract 207	Tract 208 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	15	749	1 533	1 624	2 371	2 185	1 376	2 108	1 705	1 304
Less than \$5,000	—	16	28	87	137	50	209	131	429	131
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3	99	109	141	251	37	220	140	306	194
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	103	80	184	220	71	221	191	227	207
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	218	276	375	358	220	322	395	319	202
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4	86	236	342	320	340	201	442	171	184
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	122	340	269	636	553	98	465	117	184
\$50,000 to \$74,999	8	77	272	174	360	560	78	258	97	154
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	12	152	46	67	248	24	79	12	27
\$100,000 or more	—	16	40	6	22	106	3	7	27	21
Median (dollars)	50 315	20 804	36 736	25 702	32 077	45 276	15 714	29 662	13 031	21 277
Mean (dollars)	40 652	27 831	41 015	32 940	32 539	49 865	20 521	31 440	19 222	26 431
Families	12	411	1 043	993	1 554	1 720	677	1 503	459	682
Median income (dollars)	51 417	25 190	43 327	31 646	39 635	49 707	19 160	34 578	24 350	32 069
Males 15 years and over, with income	15	722	1 367	1 333	1 906	2 014	863	1 973	1 511	1 185
Median income (dollars)	30 893	15 330	24 670	17 075	21 231	32 527	15 154	16 535	7 048	13 103
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	53.0	52.3	45.5	57.8	62.2	43.7	52.3	28.1	39.0
Median income (dollars)	30 625	23 011	34 114	21 875	29 016	38 056	21 906	24 735	18 929	26 346
Females 15 years and over, with income	13	713	1 592	1 475	2 299	1 992	2 187	1 954	1 312	1 140
Median income (dollars)	9 107	10 755	13 963	12 529	10 214	15 659	5 111	12 006	7 397	8 500
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	30.8	32.4	33.4	39.4	36.6	18.8	41.4	20.9	33.2
Median income (dollars)	21 250	15 996	24 375	19 375	19 375	22 279	16 672	20 122	17 813	15 969
Per capita income (dollars)	12 971	11 759	16 415	14 833	12 990	18 396	7 957	10 822	10 240	11 330
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	15	749	1 533	1 624	2 371	2 185	1 376	2 108	1 705	1 304
With earnings	12	720	1 179	1 236	2 015	1 858	1 132	1 905	1 460	1 234
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 662	25 391	39 840	31 723	33 204	45 900	20 509	31 643	18 340	24 322
With Social Security income	6	53	462	526	513	578	237	282	212	210
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 703	5 744	8 408	8 569	7 519	9 412	6 779	7 134	6 019	5 654
With public assistance income	—	26	19	59	108	33	81	87	57	36
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	4 050	2 545	3 846	3 428	2 467	4 042	2 654	3 171	3 363
With retirement income	5	42	312	323	295	400	95	197	103	105
Mean retirement income (dollars)	15 080	7 180	13 399	10 472	6 015	16 581	9 845	8 334	7 598	13 114
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	48 709	33 094	47 087	35 381	39 663	54 955	25 659	35 691	34 164	35 113
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 324	28 555	45 208	33 147	39 270	49 244	22 159	34 033	28 063	37 187
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	64 864	40 287	48 448	37 074	40 069	60 110	31 274	38 212	38 473	32 711
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 324	39 445	50 474	37 059	42 327	57 477	30 633	37 425	42 663	39 440
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 324	35 643	49 938	36 533	43 424	53 583	28 041	36 662	38 644	40 754
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	44 656	50 834	37 428	41 165	60 608	33 998	38 606	44 933	37 590
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	14 447	25 008	25 974	23 440	34 609	15 886	22 730	15 177	18 974
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	13 084	17 163	17 037	19 070	27 717	12 275	16 290	10 826	11 319
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	18 161	36 137	36 103	29 747	54 767	24 248	33 013	21 130	23 485
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	12	411	1 043	993	1 554	1 720	677	1 503	459	682
Householder worked in 1989	12	407	850	764	1 398	1 475	571	1 327	413	585
With related children under 18 years	9	263	458	428	829	846	436	950	190	388
With related children under 5 years	6	121	177	242	316	346	273	494	68	229
Married-couple families	9	275	908	847	1 258	1 539	455	1 286	327	549
Householder worked in 1989	9	271	749	642	1 128	1 313	399	1 136	288	481
With related children under 18 years	9	170	385	349	652	716	271	807	118	325
With related children under 5 years	6	113	156	214	265	309	197	437	36	200
Female householder, no husband present	—	108	104	128	215	157	189	174	90	89
Householder worked in 1989	—	108	80	108	195	138	139	154	83	67
With related children under 18 years	—	79	61	68	140	117	132	124	52	47
With related children under 5 years	—	8	21	28	29	24	69	51	12	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	3	540	647	828	1 135	639	961	920	1 876	983
Nonfamily householder	3	338	490	631	817	465	699	605	1 246	622
65 years and over	3	29	258	273	301	184	143	99	116	47
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	46	1 831	3 611	3 614	5 779	5 984	3 038	5 979	3 193	3 044
Persons under 18 years	18	452	708	717	1 467	1 583	745	1 791	354	677
Related children under 18 years	18	452	708	717	1 467	1 557	740	1 780	354	670
Related children 5 to 17 years	9	311	486	500	973	1 149	453	1 145	249	396
Persons 65 years and over	10	72	606	640	546	697	220	356	225	175
Persons 75 years and over	3	35	297	302	221	242	122	122	121	69
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	40	49	30	58	8	180	123	97	80
Percent below poverty level	—	9.7	4.7	3.0	3.7	.5	26.6	8.2	21.1	11.7
Householder worked in 1989	—	40	20	11	45	8	127	73	77	67
With related children under 18 years	—	40	25	19	27	8	139	106	51	54
With related children under 5 years	—	14	12	19	27	—	88	89	23	26
Married-couple families	—	6	8	15	19	—	82	89	41	30
Householder worked in 1989	—	6	—	—	9	—	60	39	28	30
With related children under 18 years	—	6	—	4	9	—	49	60	20	22
With related children under 5 years	—	6	—	4	9	—	37	54	6	15
Female householder, no husband present	—	34	31	15	33	8	87	48	30	26
Householder worked in 1989	—	34	12	11	26	8	56	28	23	20
With related children under 18 years	—	34	25	15	18	8	79	40	21	21
With related children under 5 years	—	8	12	15	18	—	51	29	7	—
Unrelated individuals	—	183	143	184	352	167	361	305	989	414
Nonfamily householder	—	85	35	107	233	69	218	142	568	180
65 years and over	—	—	—	38	80	10	30	41	7	—
Persons	—	354	264	272	553	202	924	809	1 214	648
Percent below poverty level	—	19.3	7.3	7.5	9.6	3.4	30.4	13.5	38.0	21.3
Persons under 18 years	—	116	30	43	83	53	267	257	59	112
Related children under 18 years	—	116	30	43	83	27	267	246	59	105
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	99	18	20	22	27	148	117	31	60
Persons 65 years and over	—	3	6	47	92	10	50	67	7	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	23	56	10	27	42	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	180	114	144	147	117	388	322	782	296
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	426	357	481	820	245	1 228	1 030	1 424	887
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3	880	587	1 105	1 592	608	1 788	1 971	1 904	1 352

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton city, Denton County—Con.									
	Tract 209	Tract 210	Tract 211	Tract 212	Tract 213.01	Tract 213.02 (pt.)	Tract 214.01 (pt.)	Tract 214.02 (pt.)	Tract 214.03 (pt.)	
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 155	1 284	1 450	1 891	1 147	2 874	676	255	—	—
Less than \$5,000	274	230	419	364	178	266	31	12	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	264	296	271	231	183	188	65	24	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	229	203	274	240	189	351	79	24	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	182	218	218	361	273	352	159	36	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	101	150	180	203	146	353	201	47	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	27	117	63	238	105	440	111	44	—	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	35	58	11	206	56	398	27	46	—	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	30	—	—	17	17	227	3	11	—	—
\$100,000 or more	13	12	14	31	—	299	—	11	—	—
Median (dollars)	10 809	12 734	10 527	17 827	15 576	32 367	25 179	29 712	—	—
Mean (dollars)	18 178	18 279	14 882	24 525	19 517	44 456	25 248	37 478	—	—
Families	402	449	300	945	287	1 709	494	146	—	—
Median income (dollars)	14 722	24 812	16 625	21 777	22 872	51 622	27 700	45 417	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 278	2 402	1 267	1 577	1 002	2 463	633	175	—	—
Median income (dollars)	7 174	4 482	6 820	12 326	9 120	25 327	16 693	27 460	—	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.0	19.7	19.8	45.0	37.3	50.2	56.4	62.9	—	—
Median income (dollars)	12 933	15 833	14 406	23 250	20 781	35 216	19 801	30 625	—	—
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 339	2 352	1 021	1 538	899	2 389	569	228	—	—
Median income (dollars)	3 203	3 259	6 034	7 528	6 182	11 762	8 750	11 667	—	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	11.1	12.2	18.8	33.4	16.8	31.8	38.7	28.1	—	—
Median income (dollars)	14 000	13 529	13 382	17 292	19 821	19 970	14 924	20 139	—	—
Per capita income (dollars)	7 194	5 677	7 806	10 077	10 121	17 526	9 447	16 072	—	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 155	1 284	1 450	1 891	1 147	2 874	676	255	—	—
With earnings	1 109	1 109	1 343	1 592	1 078	2 618	595	133	—	—
Mean earnings (dollars)	17 196	18 208	14 881	24 957	18 638	38 074	23 907	44 615	—	—
With Social Security income	56	127	63	345	65	299	143	135	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 749	8 980	5 276	6 724	5 082	9 829	8 709	9 307	—	—
With public assistance income	20	43	36	185	16	28	28	6	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 304	3 625	1 221	2 679	3 983	3 957	3 122	2 717	—	—
With retirement income	38	99	22	200	53	311	84	86	—	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	18 980	9 432	1 495	6 692	7 795	18 393	5 875	8 716	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	27 197	27 887	24 348	28 798	25 285	62 198	27 859	49 321	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 496	27 294	29 868	26 106	32 629	59 111	26 368	53 061	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 371	28 313	19 518	30 888	19 855	64 808	29 399	45 683	—	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 465	31 808	25 175	37 323	32 845	67 230	28 720	49 590	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 012	30 869	25 165	37 058	38 963	63 519	28 600	54 254	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 018	32 555	25 185	37 498	27 075	70 390	28 814	45 683	—	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 994	16 650	28 273	10 785	17 431	22 340	21 552	45 665	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 994	11 735	37 049	8 739	21 698	19 717	14 496	45 665	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	20 935	17 169	13 752	10 918	24 643	34 356	—	—	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	402	449	300	945	287	1 709	494	146	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	346	373	258	486	281	1 480	397	115	—	—
With related children under 18 years	258	205	146	466	137	809	287	72	—	—
With related children under 5 years	134	102	73	179	83	291	159	48	—	—
Married-couple families	326	334	142	600	171	1 507	384	136	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	279	288	136	488	171	1 285	310	105	—	—
With related children under 18 years	203	157	79	275	83	702	202	62	—	—
With related children under 5 years	116	83	40	102	49	274	117	48	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	43	73	111	267	48	139	76	10	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	34	49	79	149	42	139	53	10	—	—
With related children under 18 years	43	42	62	185	35	82	51	10	—	—
With related children under 5 years	18	19	28	77	29	17	18	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 175	1 304	1 862	1 198	1 396	1 670	266	114	—	—
Nonfamily householder	753	835	1 150	946	860	1 165	182	109	—	—
65 years and over	7	80	43	152	25	78	39	103	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 401	2 699	2 704	4 373	2 184	6 598	1 808	540	—	—
Persons under 18 years	391	402	255	1 142	218	1 339	522	149	—	—
Related children under 18 years	384	402	255	1 142	218	1 305	522	149	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	223	254	157	782	126	1 015	300	92	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	29	163	77	402	25	416	127	167	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	7	80	58	161	16	109	26	160	—	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	138	79	84	234	63	66	37	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	34.3	17.6	28.0	24.8	22.0	3.9	7.5	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	98	45	54	116	57	50	12	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	108	54	58	193	31	35	35	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	52	44	25	102	16	12	11	—	—	—
Married-couple families	96	47	11	74	22	31	28	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	65	34	11	58	22	22	12	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	74	32	11	65	10	12	26	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	43	32	5	41	10	12	2	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	34	26	49	142	18	28	9	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	25	11	23	50	12	28	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	34	22	42	118	12	16	9	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	9	12	15	61	6	—	9	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	706	777	1 083	491	674	723	98	12	—	—
Nonfamily householder	407	410	626	350	322	430	44	12	—	—
65 years and over	—	12	19	51	—	22	10	12	—	—
Persons	1 123	1 091	1 361	1 447	859	897	243	12	—	—
Percent below poverty level	46.8	40.4	50.3	33.1	39.3	13.6	13.4	2.2	—	—
Persons under 18 years	179	142	138	544	43	96	67	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years	179	142	138	544	43	62	67	—	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	106	80	95	335	26	52	54	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	16	19	85	—	22	15	12	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	10	14	24	—	—	3	12	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	658	488	822	947	514	485	97	6	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 346	1 238	1 571	1 725	1 105	1 109	388	24	—	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 759	1 675	2 087	2 443	1 385	1 794	656	81	—	—

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton city, Denton County—Con.		Flower Mound town (pt.), Denton County						
	Tract 215.04 (pt.)	Tract 217.05 (pt.)	Tract 203.02 (pt.)	Tract 215.05 (pt.)	Tract 217.03 (pt.)	Tract 217.06 (pt.)	Tract 217.07	Tract 217.08 (pt.)	Tract 217.09 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	—	—	687	—	—	1 077	1 787	451	707
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	5	25	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	16	—	—	5	11	5	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	10	—	—	20	9	35	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	59	—	—	52	89	59	59
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	58	—	—	78	215	45	43
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	74	—	—	222	528	71	163
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	—	174	—	—	456	693	87	294
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	177	—	—	148	165	99	109
\$100,000 or more	—	—	119	—	—	91	52	50	25
Median (dollars)	—	—	60 130	—	—	54 870	50 486	53 187	55 277
Mean (dollars)	—	—	70 963	—	—	59 371	52 819	70 946	56 883
Families	—	—	589	—	—	973	1 586	355	596
Median income (dollars)	—	—	66 008	—	—	56 370	51 862	59 050	55 259
Males 15 years and over, with income	—	—	807	—	—	1 140	1 777	505	728
Median income (dollars)	—	—	42 485	—	—	37 048	35 879	31 477	38 562
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	—	68.8	—	—	78.7	78.8	57.6	73.9
Median income (dollars)	—	—	55 892	—	—	41 731	39 588	43 816	40 850
Females 15 years and over, with income	—	—	553	—	—	946	1 679	324	580
Median income (dollars)	—	—	12 008	—	—	20 027	16 905	19 091	17 083
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	—	40.5	—	—	57.2	48.2	42.3	47.2
Median income (dollars)	—	—	20 962	—	—	26 089	23 370	24 417	23 913
Per capita income (dollars)	—	—	23 758	—	—	18 293	16 834	25 503	18 861
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	—	—	687	—	—	1 077	1 787	451	707
With earnings	—	—	664	—	—	1 053	1 723	420	695
Mean earnings (dollars)	—	—	68 259	—	—	58 706	51 713	69 289	54 565
With Social Security income	—	—	59	—	—	41	114	65	79
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	—	8 397	—	—	7 257	7 020	7 154	6 685
With public assistance income	—	—	9	—	—	23	7	—	11
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	700	—	—	4 333	8 400	—	10 715
With retirement income	—	—	60	—	—	35	66	59	64
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	—	14 567	—	—	10 562	6 531	11 059	5 346
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	—	—	75 774	—	—	61 245	54 661	81 251	56 762
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	79 004	—	—	59 407	52 608	58 326	58 445
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	71 688	—	—	65 448	59 377	104 048	53 845
Married-couple families (dollars)	—	—	77 298	—	—	62 682	57 385	84 132	57 930
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	81 249	—	—	60 500	55 328	60 884	59 528
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	72 505	—	—	67 589	61 761	107 380	55 023
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	—	29 200	—	—	29 882	25 916	16 720	40 552
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	29 200	—	—	33 275	28 001	—	35 229
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	21 400	17 655	16 720	44 323
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	—	—	589	—	—	973	1 586	355	596
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	570	—	—	963	1 556	327	558
With related children under 18 years	—	—	341	—	—	677	1 118	187	383
With related children under 5 years	—	—	134	—	—	309	488	79	192
Married-couple families	—	—	551	—	—	913	1 423	334	547
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	532	—	—	903	1 406	306	509
With related children under 18 years	—	—	314	—	—	632	975	172	358
With related children under 5 years	—	—	134	—	—	304	460	69	184
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	10	—	—	28	129	5	41
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	10	—	—	28	116	5	41
With related children under 18 years	—	—	10	—	—	20	109	5	17
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	5	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	—	145	—	—	149	233	134	159
Nonfamily householder	—	—	98	—	—	104	201	96	111
65 years and over	—	—	15	—	—	22	46	16	18
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	—	—	2 039	—	—	3 532	5 619	1 248	2 122
Persons under 18 years	—	—	554	—	—	1 315	2 040	348	652
Related children under 18 years	—	—	554	—	—	1 303	2 040	339	645
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	396	—	—	904	1 406	241	412
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	73	—	—	57	122	83	77
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	14	—	—	22	34	11	27
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	—	—	7	—	—	—	12	5	7
Percent below poverty level	—	—	1.2	—	—	—	.8	1.4	1.2
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	7	—	—	—	5	—	7
With related children under 18 years	—	—	7	—	—	—	5	—	7
With related children under 5 years	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7
Married-couple families	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	5	7
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7
With related children under 18 years	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7
With related children under 5 years	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	—	—	17	—	—	26	13	9	7
Nonfamily householder	—	—	13	—	—	10	13	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	10	13	—	—
Persons	—	—	39	—	—	26	41	18	34
Percent below poverty level	—	—	1.9	—	—	.7	.7	1.4	1.6
Persons under 18 years	—	—	9	—	—	12	9	9	20
Related children under 18 years	—	—	9	—	—	—	9	—	13
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	5	—	—	—	9	—	6
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	10	13	9	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	5	13	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	—	4	—	—	16	41	9	7
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	69	—	—	26	66	28	34
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	—	152	—	—	149	199	146	62

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flower Mound town (pt.), Denton County—Con.		Fort Worth city (pt.), Denton County		Grapevine city (pt.), Denton County		Lewisville city (pt.), Denton County			
	Tract 217.10 (pt.)	Tract 217.12 (pt.)	Tract 203.01 (pt.)	Tract 203.02 (pt.)	Tract 203.02 (pt.)	Tract 217.09 (pt.)	Tract 214.03 (pt.)	Tract 215.02 (pt.)	Tract 215.04 (pt.)	Tract 215.05 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	—	304	—	—	—	—	—	1 304	—	1 049
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	130	—	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	266	—	67
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	218	—	106
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	80	—	—	—	—	—	279	—	285
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	140	—	—	—	—	—	214	—	388
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	138
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	—	38
Median (dollars)	—	50 476	—	—	—	—	—	30 125	—	51 387
Mean (dollars)	—	49 318	—	—	—	—	—	40 891	—	53 333
Families	—	280	—	—	—	—	—	960	—	926
Median income (dollars)	—	48 333	—	—	—	—	—	39 467	—	52 039
Males 15 years and over, with income	—	307	—	—	—	—	—	1 169	—	1 023
Median income (dollars)	—	33 304	—	—	—	—	—	23 114	—	33 576
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	83.1	—	—	—	—	—	68.4	—	72.6
Median income (dollars)	—	36 006	—	—	—	—	—	25 350	—	37 311
Females 15 years and over, with income	—	314	—	—	—	—	—	1 210	—	935
Median income (dollars)	—	17 632	—	—	—	—	—	12 458	—	19 151
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	48.1	—	—	—	—	—	41.4	—	56.0
Median income (dollars)	—	23 875	—	—	—	—	—	16 825	—	25 153
Per capita income (dollars)	—	16 702	—	—	—	—	—	15 502	—	17 695
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	—	304	—	—	—	—	—	1 304	—	1 049
With earnings	—	297	—	—	—	—	—	1 204	—	1 018
Mean earnings (dollars)	—	48 836	—	—	—	—	—	39 079	—	51 629
With Social Security income	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	202	—	94
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	4 044	—	—	—	—	—	8 473	—	6 539
With public assistance income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	10
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 923	—	797
With retirement income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	109	—	81
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 412	—	8 725
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	—	49 432	—	—	—	—	—	48 123	—	54 272
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	48 709	—	—	—	—	—	48 103	—	56 069
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	50 266	—	—	—	—	—	48 147	—	50 949
Married-couple families (dollars)	—	52 391	—	—	—	—	—	53 430	—	56 346
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	52 880	—	—	—	—	—	57 265	—	58 265
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	51 873	—	—	—	—	—	49 716	—	52 395
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	29 627	—	—	—	—	—	20 641	—	33 844
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	29 627	—	—	—	—	—	18 041	—	26 878
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31 987	—	39 754
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	—	280	—	—	—	—	—	960	—	926
Householder worked in 1989	—	280	—	—	—	—	—	815	—	863
With related children under 18 years	—	150	—	—	—	—	—	551	—	610
With related children under 5 years	—	68	—	—	—	—	—	232	—	320
Married-couple families	—	241	—	—	—	—	—	803	—	829
Householder worked in 1989	—	241	—	—	—	—	—	678	—	773
With related children under 18 years	—	124	—	—	—	—	—	417	—	563
With related children under 5 years	—	68	—	—	—	—	—	201	—	301
Female householder, no husband present	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	118	—	61
Householder worked in 1989	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	107	—	54
With related children under 18 years	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	104	—	32
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	4
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	448	—	174
Nonfamily householder	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	344	—	123
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	—	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	—	909	—	—	—	—	—	3 363	—	3 168
Persons under 18 years	—	290	—	—	—	—	—	895	—	1 063
Related children under 18 years	—	290	—	—	—	—	—	895	—	1 063
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	211	—	—	—	—	—	553	—	677
Persons 65 years and over	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	199	—	66
Persons 75 years and over	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	70	—	27
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93	—	27
Percent below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.7	—	2.9
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	—	10
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	—	20
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	—	—
Married-couple families	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	—	10
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	—	10
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	17
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	10
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	10
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	73	—	5
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—
Persons	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	364	—	94
Percent below poverty level	—	1.0	—	—	—	—	—	10.8	—	3.0
Persons under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	141	—	37
Related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	141	—	37
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	—	37
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	7
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	7
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	66	—	53
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	90	—	—	—	—	—	496	—	123
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	136	—	—	—	—	—	982	—	249

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Lewisville city (pt.), Denton County—Con.									
	Tract 215.06 (pt.)	Tract 216.01 (pt.)	Tract 216.03 (pt.)	Tract 216.04 (pt.)	Tract 217.03 (pt.)	Tract 217.09 (pt.)	Tract 217.10 (pt.)	Tract 217.11	Tract 217.12 (pt.)	Tract 217.13
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	—	1 634	300	1	2 394	275	2 810	2 892	1 987	2 811
Less than \$5,000	—	57	25	—	19	8	20	90	30	81
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	160	19	—	47	8	95	162	57	85
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	115	41	—	21	—	139	273	94	241
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	382	104	1	190	45	361	585	367	487
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	273	71	—	313	111	616	708	428	556
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	367	23	—	556	56	657	619	509	679
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	224	16	—	846	31	710	296	424	593
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	56	—	—	262	2	166	124	42	80
\$100,000 or more	—	—	1	—	139	14	46	35	36	9
Median (dollars)	—	27 540	21 276	21 250	51 171	33 373	40 548	28 872	35 509	34 138
Mean (dollars)	—	31 911	26 112	21 000	54 793	37 402	41 630	33 571	39 087	35 966
Families	—	1 189	249	—	1 971	206	1 697	1 449	1 482	2 166
Median income (dollars)	—	30 997	22 276	—	54 475	33 659	50 010	35 670	37 681	37 148
Males 15 years and over, with income	—	1 779	292	—	2 482	247	2 507	2 504	2 020	2 657
Median income (dollars)	—	17 457	13 548	—	33 322	24 148	29 262	21 744	22 105	21 911
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	60.3	53.4	—	70.7	83.0	77.5	65.9	62.8	67.6
Median income (dollars)	—	22 164	19 091	—	39 904	27 361	31 937	26 867	27 833	26 719
Females 15 years and over, with income	—	1 432	215	—	2 241	268	2 245	2 279	1 883	2 764
Median income (dollars)	—	10 658	10 404	21 250	17 075	10 093	17 139	13 236	14 556	12 978
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	42.1	44.2	—	50.5	51.1	54.3	43.4	50.1	48.5
Median income (dollars)	—	20 355	18 073	—	23 889	17 202	20 677	18 528	20 945	20 401
Per capita income (dollars)	—	11 426	8 911	21 000	18 542	13 182	18 312	16 104	13 894	12 795
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	—	1 634	300	1	2 394	275	2 810	2 892	1 987	2 811
With earnings	—	1 415	293	—	2 285	259	2 777	2 777	1 941	2 582
Mean earnings (dollars)	—	31 379	24 969	—	53 844	38 579	40 770	32 964	37 588	36 623
With Social Security income	—	451	12	—	201	22	102	239	175	404
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	6 494	9 177	—	9 063	4 683	4 978	6 917	7 565	6 467
With public assistance income	—	29	19	—	36	—	8	29	67	80
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	2 176	499	—	4 327	—	8 200	4 174	5 114	3 630
With retirement income	—	171	23	—	218	—	82	84	97	167
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	8 354	2 120	—	8 472	—	12 235	6 597	6 878	4 861
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	—	33 768	28 297	—	58 355	37 481	49 484	41 998	42 570	38 783
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	31 858	29 381	—	56 966	38 322	51 175	41 375	38 746	37 978
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	35 233	24 562	—	60 294	36 130	47 646	42 645	48 742	40 134
Married-couple families (dollars)	—	35 057	30 220	—	60 480	40 532	51 412	45 498	45 767	41 437
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	33 617	31 275	—	59 026	40 269	54 026	45 969	41 714	41 185
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	36 283	26 390	—	62 589	40 988	48 662	45 053	51 792	41 857
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	27 921	27 066	—	36 632	16 542	26 947	26 190	24 887	23 928
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	18 455	27 598	—	32 085	24 813	26 078	25 362	25 588	21 090
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	33 561	17 304	—	40 026	—	28 983	27 433	21 891	30 988
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	—	1 189	249	—	1 971	206	1 697	1 449	1 482	2 166
Householder worked in 1989	—	1 005	239	—	1 866	189	1 676	1 409	1 390	2 019
With related children under 18 years	—	568	194	—	1 171	127	898	770	937	1 388
With related children under 5 years	—	310	98	—	534	49	510	364	414	623
Married-couple families	—	961	162	—	1 806	175	1 539	1 161	1 231	1 815
Householder worked in 1989	—	785	160	—	1 726	166	1 518	1 133	1 147	1 706
With related children under 18 years	—	462	127	—	1 092	111	797	585	748	1 159
With related children under 5 years	—	248	65	—	526	42	465	319	397	544
Female householder, no husband present	—	150	58	—	124	24	117	225	190	279
Householder worked in 1989	—	142	50	—	99	16	117	213	182	241
With related children under 18 years	—	82	55	—	53	16	82	146	164	199
With related children under 5 years	—	62	26	—	—	7	39	28	17	79
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	739	75	1	548	102	1 442	1 960	709	895
Nonfamily householder	—	445	51	1	423	69	1 113	1 443	505	645
65 years and over	—	143	—	1	76	16	—	117	38	146
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	—	4 506	865	1	7 076	752	6 329	6 061	5 605	7 929
Persons under 18 years	—	1 065	328	—	2 118	236	1 455	1 221	1 582	2 345
Related children under 18 years	—	1 057	328	—	2 118	236	1 446	1 221	1 582	2 331
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	726	205	—	1 453	178	792	713	1 063	1 645
Persons 65 years and over	—	565	25	1	253	16	45	183	173	345
Persons 75 years and over	—	235	6	1	109	16	28	104	85	93
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	124	23	—	21	8	25	27	41	99
Percent below poverty level	—	10.4	9.2	—	1.1	3.9	1.5	1.9	2.8	4.6
Householder worked in 1989	—	76	18	—	21	—	25	27	41	60
With related children under 18 years	—	77	23	—	4	—	15	19	41	82
With related children under 5 years	—	48	—	—	—	—	15	10	30	73
Married-couple families	—	90	—	—	17	—	15	27	30	46
Householder worked in 1989	—	50	—	—	17	—	15	27	30	37
With related children under 18 years	—	62	—	—	—	—	15	19	30	46
With related children under 5 years	—	40	—	—	—	—	15	10	30	37
Female householder, no husband present	—	26	23	—	—	8	10	—	11	46
Householder worked in 1989	—	18	—	—	—	—	10	—	11	16
With related children under 18 years	—	15	23	—	—	—	—	—	11	36
With related children under 5 years	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
Unrelated individuals	—	213	35	—	44	22	82	316	137	128
Nonfamily householder	—	98	11	—	19	8	62	142	41	62
65 years and over	—	42	—	—	11	8	—	10	9	40
Persons	—	670	92	—	89	37	168	395	313	524
Percent below poverty level	—	14.9	10.6	—	1.3	4.9	2.7	6.5	5.6	6.6
Persons under 18 years	—	165	34	—	5	—	37	24	108	229
Related children under 18 years	—	157	34	—	5	—	28	24	108	215
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	108	34	—	5	—	10	13	66	117
Persons 65 years and over	—	96	—	—	11	8	—	10	9	50
Persons 75 years and over	—	37	—	—	11	—	—	—	9	30
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	96	70	—	32	29	88	149	78	205
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	822	210	—	150	37	221	545	490	914
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	1 515	392	—	408	45	671	1 458	1 131	2 038

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Plano city (pt.), Denton County	The Colony city, Denton County			Remainder of Denton County					
	Tract 216.04 (pt.)	Tract 215.06 (pt.)	Tract 215.07 (pt.)	Tract 216.04 (pt.)	Tract 201.01 (pt.)	Tract 201.02 (pt.)	Tract 202 (pt.)	Tract 203.01 (pt.)	Tract 203.02 (pt.)	Tract 204.01 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	8	1 870	4 910	4	2 710	1 422	3 662	1 690	3 803	239
Less than \$5,000	—	6	34	—	171	57	143	61	115	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	31	47	—	274	118	259	117	168	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	84	44	—	242	113	218	158	188	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	113	650	1	496	260	628	261	416	45
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	283	928	—	402	268	701	302	414	19
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4	640	1 596	—	474	291	773	378	621	46
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	582	1 276	3	414	231	654	305	766	44
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	116	239	—	112	61	122	59	528	30
\$100,000 or more	4	15	96	—	125	23	164	49	587	6
Median (dollars)	100 000	44 243	42 169	60 826	29 725	31 201	33 234	32 257	49 418	37 969
Mean (dollars)	151 042	45 541	46 034	57 350	37 345	34 711	39 234	37 478	61 311	41 293
Families	6	1 612	4 363	4	2 149	1 137	3 007	1 385	3 100	196
Median income (dollars)	150 000+	46 054	42 761	60 826	34 076	33 886	37 693	36 056	55 565	41 667
Males 15 years and over, with income	8	1 855	5 160	4	2 584	1 454	3 515	1 663	3 802	274
Median income (dollars)	70 000	29 690	28 077	60 826	19 461	20 350	22 296	20 780	31 944	18 365
Percent year-round full-time workers	75.0	78.0	73.5	100.0	57.9	58.8	62.8	61.6	65.3	69.3
Median income (dollars)	100 000+	31 912	31 259	60 826	27 557	25 829	28 856	26 548	43 314	21 207
Females 15 years and over, with income	6	1 712	4 512	5	2 394	1 202	3 440	1 561	3 210	208
Median income (dollars)	3 750	17 160	15 526	9 583	10 886	11 302	11 231	11 164	13 452	12 266
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	55.6	54.7	40.0	40.9	46.6	44.2	41.4	41.7	59.1
Median income (dollars)	—	22 105	21 051	16 250	17 254	18 824	18 750	18 670	23 019	19 095
Per capita income (dollars)	52 536	14 862	13 795	12 863	13 550	12 157	13 638	12 984	22 071	14 043
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	8	1 870	4 910	4	2 710	1 422	3 662	1 690	3 803	239
With earnings	8	1 809	4 833	4	2 291	1 271	3 238	1 514	3 487	229
Mean earnings (dollars)	149 042	45 382	44 537	57 290	37 905	34 427	38 450	37 367	59 804	38 557
With Social Security income	—	97	336	—	621	252	890	300	533	20
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	7 295	6 810	—	7 733	7 431	7 021	6 983	7 698	5 478
With public assistance income	—	27	63	—	131	54	123	60	73	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	2 928	4 040	—	4 141	2 997	3 975	3 260	4 228	—
With retirement income	—	59	310	—	289	133	278	138	387	4
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	5 854	11 566	—	6 008	7 756	9 437	7 215	13 357	2 400
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	188 889	47 828	47 104	57 350	42 383	37 162	43 228	41 095	67 346	44 616
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	258 784	47 274	46 463	57 350	40 115	37 582	45 748	41 974	65 038	37 116
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 100	49 023	48 681	—	45 298	36 658	40 543	40 024	69 669	51 528
Married-couple families (dollars)	188 889	48 427	49 715	57 350	45 673	39 782	45 377	43 378	70 173	46 104
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	258 784	47 996	49 801	57 350	44 376	41 424	47 563	45 677	68 593	37 813
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 100	49 389	49 516	—	47 219	37 930	42 960	40 703	71 703	54 302
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	32 099	25 007	—	17 730	20 154	20 486	26 376	33 375	33 596
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	30 511	22 280	—	14 967	17 255	20 912	20 752	29 764	26 900
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	34 216	37 215	—	23 295	25 722	20 197	35 816	39 495	38 618
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	6	1 612	4 363	4	2 149	1 137	3 007	1 385	3 100	196
Householder worked in 1989	6	1 529	4 203	4	1 824	996	2 708	1 269	2 815	178
With related children under 18 years	4	1 127	3 173	4	1 250	657	1 725	798	1 620	98
With related children under 5 years	2	719	1 396	4	479	335	513	312	688	46
Married-couple families	6	1 526	3 882	4	1 898	987	2 703	1 190	2 827	177
Householder worked in 1989	6	1 443	3 728	4	1 639	866	2 444	1 097	2 571	167
With related children under 18 years	4	1 064	2 773	4	1 050	556	1 529	664	1 448	92
With related children under 5 years	2	686	1 292	4	424	308	487	275	648	46
Female householder, no husband present	—	70	345	—	211	111	235	150	194	14
Householder worked in 1989	—	70	339	—	153	94	197	133	172	6
With related children under 18 years	—	55	293	—	164	77	148	107	129	6
With related children under 5 years	—	25	72	—	51	23	24	37	34	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2	342	829	—	672	388	851	385	911	43
Nonfamily householder	2	258	547	—	561	285	655	305	703	43
65 years and over	—	32	47	—	256	59	254	126	146	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	23	5 707	16 359	19	7 499	4 047	10 585	4 752	10 519	680
Persons under 18 years	7	1 980	6 202	10	2 158	1 207	3 210	1 453	2 889	189
Related children under 18 years	7	1 966	6 194	10	2 158	1 197	3 204	1 447	2 865	189
Related children 5 to 17 years	4	1 151	4 389	4	1 604	836	2 402	1 085	2 014	138
Persons 65 years and over	—	95	286	—	749	299	927	381	609	23
Persons 75 years and over	—	33	96	—	288	97	368	174	183	9
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	62	74	—	213	108	137	93	129	25
Percent below poverty level	—	3.8	1.7	—	9.9	9.5	4.6	6.7	4.2	12.8
Householder worked in 1989	—	46	74	—	149	64	86	60	81	21
With related children under 18 years	—	42	74	—	154	73	78	61	85	21
With related children under 5 years	—	62	33	—	101	49	21	29	44	6
Married-couple families	—	62	27	—	149	78	103	63	94	25
Householder worked in 1989	—	46	27	—	118	39	65	39	56	21
With related children under 18 years	—	62	27	—	92	43	60	33	62	21
With related children under 5 years	—	62	18	—	69	41	21	24	35	6
Female householder, no husband present	—	39	21	—	54	21	34	27	26	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	39	—	27	16	21	21	16	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	39	—	54	21	18	25	18	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	15	—	28	6	—	5	9	—
Unrelated individuals	—	29	112	—	160	111	194	89	179	5
Nonfamily householder	—	—	24	—	126	73	128	42	112	5
65 years and over	—	—	8	—	54	18	70	31	52	—
Persons	—	259	371	—	872	498	713	364	617	132
Percent below poverty level	—	4.5	2.3	—	11.6	12.3	6.7	7.7	5.9	19.4
Persons under 18 years	—	124	156	—	328	189	217	140	190	66
Related children under 18 years	—	110	148	—	328	183	217	137	168	66
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	59	92	—	209	132	180	101	113	61
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	8	—	82	36	89	45	93	9
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	8	—	50	12	52	27	38	9
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	50	137	—	387	160	335	179	253	55
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	286	632	—	1 198	685	1 098	518	929	148
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	581	2 423	10	2 619	1 259	2 272	1 217	1 645	211

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Denton County—Con.									
	Tract 205.01 (pt.)	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 208 (pt.)	Tract 213.02 (pt.)	Tract 214.01 (pt.)	Tract 214.02 (pt.)	Tract 214.03 (pt.)	Tract 215.02 (pt.)	Tract 215.04 (pt.)	Tract 215.05 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	128	473	22	80	1 280	1 263	2 133	—	2 188	53
Less than \$5,000	—	8	—	—	65	9	61	—	38	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	9	38	—	—	81	21	59	—	58	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	46	3	—	92	12	197	—	37	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	18	61	—	—	194	86	356	—	75	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	25	62	5	11	232	235	400	—	139	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	59	143	—	21	290	439	386	—	310	7
\$50,000 to \$74,999	11	49	9	23	185	320	487	—	837	40
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	29	—	25	67	79	123	—	385	6
\$100,000 or more	—	37	5	—	74	62	64	—	309	—
Median (dollars)	36 364	35 995	63 219	56 354	33 947	44 239	34 813	—	61 939	59 584
Mean (dollars)	34 112	47 578	69 253	60 525	41 219	48 114	41 054	—	68 433	61 994
Families	117	350	22	69	1 022	1 099	1 573	—	2 028	47
Median income (dollars)	35 114	36 875	63 219	57 477	37 364	45 319	41 712	—	62 943	57 259
Males 15 years and over, with income	135	471	52	80	1 310	1 275	2 026	—	2 477	53
Median income (dollars)	13 562	24 185	13 056	32 045	22 500	29 782	24 549	—	41 816	44 579
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.6	74.9	34.6	100.0	60.8	76.8	54.1	—	73.6	86.8
Median income (dollars)	26 719	26 012	32 500	32 045	30 740	31 298	31 319	—	49 265	51 639
Females 15 years and over, with income	122	387	7	50	1 059	1 133	1 870	—	2 031	42
Median income (dollars)	13 833	11 575	11 250	13 438	11 853	15 694	14 788	—	15 920	9 583
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.4	57.0	—	56.0	41.9	52.3	47.4	—	42.6	31.0
Median income (dollars)	19 688	17 188	—	24 375	21 279	20 365	21 032	—	26 375	22 679
Per capita income (dollars)	10 461	18 134	18 111	22 884	14 631	16 392	15 404	—	21 234	21 525
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	128	473	22	80	1 280	1 263	2 133	—	2 188	53
With earnings	128	457	22	80	1 180	1 227	1 910	—	2 072	53
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 068	43 842	63 046	59 534	39 763	45 574	40 543	—	66 964	55 544
With Social Security income	15	57	5	11	163	93	377	—	213	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 965	7 241	1 890	417	6 870	6 564	8 026	—	7 891	—
With public assistance income	—	21	—	—	7	15	77	—	39	14
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	5 257	—	—	2 874	5 660	2 016	—	2 879	4 632
With retirement income	8	47	—	—	118	106	217	—	117	7
Mean retirement income (dollars)	19 857	20 354	—	—	10 706	9 036	9 634	—	10 706	30 000
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	33 277	52 360	69 253	63 279	45 821	49 399	45 348	—	70 525	57 908
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 399	58 032	91 326	59 577	40 645	47 157	41 085	—	69 847	56 417
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 545	45 141	56 640	67 089	51 735	52 632	50 221	—	71 440	60 105
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 831	57 042	78 577	63 279	47 272	49 618	48 954	—	72 244	57 908
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 465	66 318	140 001	59 577	44 594	47 548	45 492	—	71 576	56 417
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 197	46 273	56 640	67 089	50 140	52 587	52 594	—	73 169	60 105
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 607	14 375	10 200	—	22 724	35 680	23 768	—	29 276	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 375	13 633	10 200	—	18 508	35 680	19 580	—	29 538	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 000	16 600	—	—	29 446	—	30 492	—	28 731	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	117	350	22	69	1 022	1 099	1 573	—	2 028	47
Householder worked in 1989	112	338	8	69	895	1 055	1 374	—	1 876	40
With related children under 18 years	71	209	—	35	573	656	858	—	1 198	28
With related children under 5 years	23	86	—	11	239	380	384	—	415	7
Married-couple families	82	309	19	69	876	1 064	1 311	—	1 920	47
Householder worked in 1989	82	297	5	69	767	1 020	1 146	—	1 794	40
With related children under 18 years	41	179	5	35	469	634	687	—	1 130	28
With related children under 5 years	8	68	—	11	212	368	329	—	412	7
Female householder, no husband present	35	24	3	—	96	10	198	—	71	—
Householder worked in 1989	30	24	3	—	78	10	177	—	53	—
With related children under 18 years	30	18	3	—	59	10	126	—	55	—
With related children under 5 years	15	18	—	—	22	—	41	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	22	203	15	11	410	325	788	—	240	6
Nonfamily householder	11	123	—	11	258	164	560	—	160	6
65 years and over	—	8	—	11	24	32	111	—	44	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	435	1 227	85	207	3 640	3 715	5 657	—	7 060	153
Persons under 18 years	184	313	11	49	992	1 108	1 566	—	2 261	53
Related children under 18 years	184	301	11	49	963	1 108	1 563	—	2 261	53
Related children 5 to 17 years	157	201	11	41	626	1 146	1 712	—	1 712	47
Persons 65 years and over	7	55	9	11	155	114	412	—	228	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	28	9	—	60	50	176	—	92	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	9	29	—	—	62	6	50	—	49	—
Percent below poverty level	7.7	8.3	—	—	6.1	.5	3.2	—	2.4	—
Householder worked in 1989	9	29	—	—	40	6	43	—	19	—
With related children under 18 years	9	29	—	—	59	—	28	—	30	—
With related children under 5 years	9	29	—	—	40	—	26	—	10	—
Married-couple families	—	19	—	—	42	6	26	—	32	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	19	—	—	29	6	19	—	14	—
With related children under 18 years	—	19	—	—	39	—	15	—	13	—
With related children under 5 years	—	19	—	—	21	—	15	—	10	—
Female householder, no husband present	9	10	—	—	17	—	24	—	17	—
Householder worked in 1989	9	10	—	—	8	—	24	—	5	—
With related children under 18 years	9	10	—	—	17	—	13	—	17	—
With related children under 5 years	9	10	—	—	17	—	13	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	—	54	15	—	194	88	116	—	59	—
Nonfamily householder	—	8	—	—	75	41	63	—	37	—
65 years and over	—	8	—	—	4	16	43	—	24	—
Persons	49	148	15	—	424	107	266	—	198	—
Percent below poverty level	11.3	12.1	17.6	—	11.6	2.9	4.7	—	2.8	—
Persons under 18 years	40	53	—	—	144	—	57	—	46	—
Related children under 18 years	40	41	—	—	115	—	54	—	46	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	31	13	—	—	56	—	31	—	21	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	8	—	—	10	16	49	—	41	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	8	—	—	7	9	49	—	29	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	49	84	15	—	214	53	62	—	63	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	49	221	22	—	499	142	426	—	236	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	62	357	22	—	858	444	1 193	—	461	—

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Denton County—Con.								
	Tract 215.06 (pt.)	Tract 215.07 (pt.)	Tract 216.03 (pt.)	Tract 216.04 (pt.)	Tract 216.05 (pt.)	Tract 216.06 (pt.)	Tract 216.11 (pt.)	Tract 217.05 (pt.)	Tract 217.06 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	389	103	65	170	116	—	—	547	572
Less than \$5,000	34	—	—	2	3	—	—	2	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999	18	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	27	—	5	6	—	—	—	12	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	39	15	14	6	5	—	—	24	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999	69	14	6	13	4	—	—	56	28
\$35,000 to \$49,999	110	14	3	40	29	—	—	43	52
\$50,000 to \$74,999	59	—	16	68	30	—	—	183	160
\$75,000 to \$99,999	18	—	19	23	35	—	—	122	170
\$100,000 or more	15	60	2	6	10	—	—	105	140
Median (dollars)	37 083	150 000+	59 445	54 205	65 694	—	—	68 570	77 219
Mean (dollars)	39 630	122 761	53 483	55 077	64 595	—	—	75 501	88 013
Families	273	103	58	135	108	—	—	494	546
Median income (dollars)	40 817	150 000+	61 002	56 650	66 319	—	—	71 154	77 642
Males 15 years and over, with income	390	166	65	173	112	—	—	607	675
Median income (dollars)	23 333	20 625	36 875	35 859	44 479	—	—	50 058	52 588
Percent year-round full-time workers	61.3	66.9	72.3	72.8	87.5	—	—	76.4	71.0
Median income (dollars)	29 583	100 000+	41 076	37 727	44 711	—	—	59 382	61 485
Females 15 years and over, with income	283	57	46	253	96	—	—	428	549
Median income (dollars)	17 625	6 827	24 722	7 315	25 357	—	—	16 204	11 303
Percent year-round full-time workers	58.0	22.8	58.7	36.8	64.6	—	—	39.0	32.6
Median income (dollars)	25 700	6 250	31 042	23 625	30 000	—	—	28 702	23 092
Per capita income (dollars)	13 824	37 035	17 997	17 176	20 686	—	—	21 551	26 140
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	389	103	65	170	116	—	—	547	572
With earnings	343	103	63	162	113	—	—	542	557
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 392	108 778	53 666	55 283	64 229	—	—	72 146	85 012
With Social Security income	70	15	4	11	4	—	—	40	44
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 267	20 400	5 800	3 795	5 955	—	—	10 239	7 967
With public assistance income	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 273	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 673	1 304
With retirement income	25	—	4	6	6	—	—	19	30
Mean retirement income (dollars)	16 416	—	8 250	12 127	15 339	—	—	7 673	12 996
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	46 644	122 761	54 866	60 556	64 308	—	—	79 444	88 726
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 238	107 400	51 936	52 223	63 295	—	—	81 824	88 740
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 082	127 685	59 017	68 293	67 855	—	—	72 108	88 704
Married-couple families (dollars)	48 436	122 761	62 145	60 651	67 535	—	—	80 928	89 796
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 491	107 400	61 891	52 223	66 894	—	—	83 593	90 975
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 082	127 685	62 471	68 827	69 722	—	—	72 867	87 938
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 200	—	24 794	—	38 833	—	—	22 221	70 192
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 200	—	9 725	—	35 440	—	—	17 441	40 224
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	34 840	—	47 316	—	—	27 000	250 000
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	273	103	58	135	108	—	—	494	546
Householder worked in 1989	227	103	58	134	102	—	—	470	521
With related children under 18 years	181	25	34	65	84	—	—	373	336
With related children under 5 years	100	—	24	46	50	—	—	165	108
Married-couple families	257	103	48	132	97	—	—	479	520
Householder worked in 1989	216	103	48	131	96	—	—	457	497
With related children under 18 years	165	25	27	65	75	—	—	360	318
With related children under 5 years	93	—	22	46	47	—	—	161	108
Female householder, no husband present	5	—	5	—	7	—	—	4	14
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	12
With related children under 18 years	5	—	2	—	5	—	—	2	12
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	148	—	16	38	11	—	—	82	43
Nonfamily householder	116	—	7	35	8	—	—	53	26
65 years and over	26	—	—	7	—	—	—	1	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 110	340	197	421	365	—	—	1 920	1 928
Persons under 18 years	368	66	65	96	137	—	—	725	624
Related children under 18 years	368	66	65	96	137	—	—	725	624
Related children 5 to 17 years	235	66	27	42	85	—	—	512	501
Persons 65 years and over	66	34	7	13	3	—	—	64	46
Persons 75 years and over	21	15	5	6	2	—	—	14	16
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	8	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	7
Percent below poverty level	2.9	—	—	2.2	2.8	—	—	—	1.3
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	7
With related children under 18 years	5	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	5
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	6
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	6
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	4
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	5	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
With related children under 18 years	5	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	44	—	3	5	2	—	—	19	10
Nonfamily householder	34	—	—	4	—	—	—	3	3
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	59	—	3	24	12	—	—	19	36
Percent below poverty level	5.3	—	1.5	5.7	3.3	—	—	1.0	1.9
Persons under 18 years	4	—	—	11	7	—	—	—	12
Related children under 18 years	4	—	—	11	7	—	—	—	12
Related children 5 to 17 years	4	—	—	11	4	—	—	—	12
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	30	—	2	2	10	—	—	5	4
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	99	—	20	26	12	—	—	33	38
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	134	—	50	30	36	—	—	103	72

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Denton County— Con.		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Ellis County							
	Tract 217.08 (pt.)	Tract 217.10 (pt.)	Tract 601	Tract 602.01	Tract 602.03	Tract 604	Tract 605	Tract 607	Tract 608	Tract 611
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	—	—	3 172	2 579	1 849	1 153	855	1 653	1 790	851
Less than \$5,000	—	—	141	52	45	234	140	89	48	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	397	187	61	211	104	121	116	81
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	277	126	75	143	96	178	40	101
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	554	298	237	255	156	340	250	112
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	553	329	316	124	124	282	326	177
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	655	537	436	80	134	345	365	222
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	—	443	679	420	77	87	212	413	88
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	86	169	163	15	11	63	151	28
\$100,000 or more	—	—	66	202	96	14	3	23	81	13
Median (dollars)	—	—	28 638	42 175	41 160	14 558	19 523	29 740	39 265	31 675
Mean (dollars)	—	—	32 780	50 015	47 357	20 976	24 488	32 953	45 939	33 912
Families	—	—	2 611	2 191	1 575	854	624	1 347	1 523	746
Median income (dollars)	—	—	31 466	46 949	44 882	17 906	26 484	32 245	41 920	33 387
Males 15 years and over, with income	—	—	3 091	2 687	1 990	946	804	1 592	1 890	944
Median income (dollars)	—	—	19 267	27 030	26 403	9 247	15 577	19 894	26 577	16 573
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	—	59.9	65.8	67.7	42.5	52.6	58.0	64.1	54.8
Median income (dollars)	—	—	23 802	36 093	32 071	20 577	22 282	28 016	36 217	25 640
Females 15 years and over, with income	—	—	2 703	2 434	1 599	1 153	908	1 424	1 581	816
Median income (dollars)	—	—	10 662	12 794	13 397	6 329	5 391	10 049	10 950	8 964
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	—	43.0	45.4	45.8	23.3	17.5	42.5	44.0	37.6
Median income (dollars)	—	—	18 145	21 450	20 716	13 493	18 750	17 307	21 050	14 940
Per capita income (dollars)	—	—	10 938	17 046	15 391	7 060	8 946	11 415	15 111	10 466
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	—	—	3 172	2 579	1 849	1 153	855	1 653	1 790	851
With earnings	—	—	2 731	2 289	1 725	854	622	1 386	1 630	779
Mean earnings (dollars)	—	—	32 102	50 927	45 445	22 582	26 174	34 172	46 191	33 563
With Social Security income	—	—	692	454	246	385	324	323	270	122
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	—	7 698	8 120	7 622	5 752	6 567	6 924	7 937	6 032
With public assistance income	—	—	171	93	46	162	80	82	52	41
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	3 067	4 676	3 579	2 519	3 631	2 814	1 508	3 963
With retirement income	—	—	363	262	222	132	85	227	201	90
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	—	8 010	9 757	11 046	8 296	8 639	8 914	9 757	6 674
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	—	—	35 263	54 347	50 440	23 256	29 534	36 560	50 085	35 652
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	33 820	49 873	52 309	21 835	27 266	34 650	50 349	35 218
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	36 963	59 426	47 789	24 677	31 831	39 077	49 762	36 192
Married-couple families (dollars)	—	—	38 311	56 544	51 686	30 413	31 708	38 273	52 662	37 200
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	36 867	52 939	53 440	30 999	29 600	36 548	52 812	36 741
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	40 098	60 380	49 086	29 878	33 769	40 416	52 471	37 765
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	—	19 786	29 488	26 751	14 450	17 540	18 658	24 675	18 299
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	14 181	26 061	22 630	11 067	16 023	19 303	22 426	16 825
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	24 637	36 262	29 902	18 297	19 537	17 138	27 508	22 154
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	—	—	2 611	2 191	1 575	854	624	1 347	1 523	746
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	2 106	1 936	1 443	619	488	1 148	1 363	656
With related children under 18 years	—	—	1 569	1 238	973	541	347	811	891	443
With related children under 5 years	—	—	692	451	325	230	160	367	279	153
Married-couple families	—	—	2 213	2 002	1 492	457	526	1 220	1 379	678
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	1 881	1 770	1 364	358	425	1 057	1 254	596
With related children under 18 years	—	—	1 333	1 099	924	270	281	711	809	388
With related children under 5 years	—	—	616	404	311	92	141	348	255	153
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	291	128	60	342	95	104	122	47
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	162	108	56	223	60	68	103	39
With related children under 18 years	—	—	180	91	32	232	66	83	75	34
With related children under 5 years	—	—	45	13	12	127	19	19	24	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	—	724	513	366	388	272	378	329	178
Nonfamily householder	—	—	561	388	274	299	231	306	267	105
65 years and over	—	—	235	122	50	203	134	131	74	39
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	—	—	9 399	7 624	5 721	3 468	2 326	4 740	5 401	2 727
Persons under 18 years	—	—	3 054	2 176	1 850	1 152	647	1 459	1 676	904
Related children under 18 years	—	—	3 049	2 174	1 840	1 152	626	1 456	1 670	898
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	2 127	1 628	1 404	839	400	989	1 362	687
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	715	581	299	481	375	395	308	116
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	325	148	109	228	195	154	113	63
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	—	348	82	54	255	119	105	33	110
Percent below poverty level	—	—	13.3	3.7	3.4	29.9	19.1	7.8	2.2	14.7
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	188	59	25	148	63	64	20	75
With related children under 18 years	—	—	252	66	27	215	83	68	33	87
With related children under 5 years	—	—	132	31	14	98	63	55	11	52
Married-couple families	—	—	172	66	48	93	93	87	20	86
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	101	45	19	45	50	55	14	51
With related children under 18 years	—	—	123	52	21	66	57	59	20	68
With related children under 5 years	—	—	80	31	8	20	44	52	11	52
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	120	16	4	154	26	18	6	14
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	58	14	4	103	13	9	6	14
With related children under 18 years	—	—	101	14	4	141	26	9	6	9
With related children under 5 years	—	—	26	—	4	78	19	3	—	—
Unrelated individuals	—	—	178	105	70	179	136	130	87	42
Nonfamily householder	—	—	135	59	36	139	120	79	63	6
65 years and over	—	—	91	50	9	101	62	65	15	6
Persons	—	—	1 443	382	228	1 256	512	497	215	448
Percent below poverty level	—	—	15.4	5.0	4.0	36.2	22.0	10.5	4.0	16.4
Persons under 18 years	—	—	623	108	58	546	144	143	66	188
Related children under 18 years	—	—	622	106	55	546	131	140	60	182
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	422	63	41	404	51	58	49	130
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	168	97	51	152	127	81	22	11
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	122	42	27	85	100	49	7	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	—	423	107	114	632	183	138	34	146
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	2 139	667	396	1 646	577	758	339	528
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	—	3 648	1 471	850	2 401	1 096	1 882	1 003	1 007

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Ellis County—Con.					Cedar Hill city (pt.), Ellis County		Ennis city, Ellis County		
	Tract 613	Tract 614	Tract 615	Tract 616	Tract 617	Tract 602.01 (pt.)	Tract 607 (pt.)	Tract 601 (pt.)	Tract 613 (pt.)	Tract 614 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	448	2 057	1 287	1 519	1 038	—	12	—	21	1 897
Less than \$5,000	27	113	108	244	72	—	—	—	—	95
\$5,000 to \$9,999	51	134	185	183	97	—	—	—	—	126
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25	117	129	189	67	—	—	—	—	94
\$15,000 to \$24,999	80	410	294	290	125	—	—	—	7	366
\$25,000 to \$34,999	65	326	249	244	211	—	—	—	7	306
\$35,000 to \$49,999	98	408	195	200	206	—	6	—	—	382
\$50,000 to \$74,999	49	321	110	130	176	—	6	—	7	303
\$75,000 to \$99,999	40	149	17	32	68	—	—	—	—	148
\$100,000 or more	13	79	—	7	16	—	—	—	—	77
Median (dollars)	32 292	33 036	22 445	19 226	32 346	—	48 750	—	28 750	33 840
Mean (dollars)	37 505	39 544	25 059	23 901	35 870	—	54 900	—	33 033	40 589
Families	362	1 679	947	1 166	839	—	12	—	14	1 537
Median income (dollars)	35 385	35 808	25 646	23 457	36 399	—	48 750	—	31 250	36 683
Males 15 years and over, with income	468	1 933	1 297	1 425	1 076	—	12	—	21	1 786
Median income (dollars)	19 224	24 867	14 960	13 233	21 346	—	36 250	—	16 250	25 376
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.1	60.5	50.7	56.1	64.1	—	100.0	—	100.0	60.5
Median income (dollars)	29 042	31 273	21 742	17 207	25 676	—	36 250	—	16 250	31 385
Females 15 years and over, with income	382	1 792	1 269	1 353	951	—	12	—	20	1 650
Median income (dollars)	7 722	10 955	7 141	7 001	8 427	—	17 857	—	16 071	11 618
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.5	35.1	37.4	33.6	43.0	—	100.0	—	65.0	35.9
Median income (dollars)	17 188	19 160	14 570	15 264	17 621	—	17 857	—	17 321	19 297
Per capita income (dollars)	12 390	13 883	8 006	7 945	12 238	—	13 788	—	8 825	14 568
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	448	2 057	1 287	1 519	1 038	—	12	—	21	1 897
With earnings	393	1 614	1 064	1 138	912	—	12	—	21	1 473
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 560	40 501	26 916	25 703	36 013	—	54 000	—	32 967	41 802
With Social Security income	135	626	319	515	272	—	—	—	—	602
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 431	8 269	6 655	6 664	6 806	—	—	—	—	8 224
With public assistance income	27	88	95	211	79	—	—	—	—	29
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 675	4 991	2 217	2 416	3 925	—	—	—	—	4 848
With retirement income	58	320	118	135	85	—	—	—	—	305
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 614	7 308	3 895	5 896	8 818	—	—	—	—	7 268
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	42 754	43 172	28 095	26 604	40 774	—	54 900	—	32 600	44 528
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 686	42 647	25 559	25 604	41 387	—	54 900	—	32 600	44 294
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 547	43 760	31 067	27 506	40 179	—	—	—	—	44 778
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 812	47 176	30 622	32 893	41 901	—	54 900	—	53 200	49 039
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 682	48 662	28 624	33 730	42 176	—	54 900	—	53 200	51 355
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 639	45 655	32 873	32 186	41 634	—	—	—	—	46 808
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 656	23 295	17 103	15 408	22 585	—	—	—	—	23 643
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 000	20 005	10 213	12 192	20 093	—	—	—	—	33 039
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 718	29 598	27 173	18 623	14 942	—	—	—	—	30 310
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All income levels in 1989										
Families	362	1 679	947	1 166	839	—	12	—	14	1 537
Householder worked in 1989	332	1 377	826	793	738	—	12	—	14	1 257
With related children under 18 years	214	937	593	658	445	—	12	—	14	842
With related children under 5 years	80	346	298	273	163	—	—	—	—	306
Married-couple families	307	1 366	772	762	791	—	12	—	7	1 235
Householder worked in 1989	285	1 120	686	598	712	—	12	—	7	1 011
With related children under 18 years	177	725	483	383	422	—	12	—	7	638
With related children under 5 years	78	287	266	162	163	—	—	—	—	251
Female householder, no husband present	21	207	128	376	38	—	—	—	—	198
Householder worked in 1989	13	174	100	179	16	—	—	—	—	165
With related children under 18 years	15	146	84	259	16	—	—	—	—	140
With related children under 5 years	2	40	27	103	—	—	—	—	—	38
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	117	502	505	452	226	—	—	—	21	470
Nonfamily householder	86	378	340	353	199	—	—	—	7	360
65 years and over	38	262	158	140	94	—	—	—	—	252
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 331	5 869	3 861	4 532	3 019	—	48	—	76	5 290
Persons under 18 years	407	1 870	1 223	1 404	840	—	24	—	35	1 634
Related children under 18 years	399	1 861	1 198	1 401	840	—	24	—	35	1 625
Related children 5 to 17 years	296	1 373	820	1 020	593	—	24	—	35	1 184
Persons 65 years and over	131	730	351	593	325	—	—	—	—	691
Persons 75 years and over	44	295	190	296	135	—	—	—	—	277
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	32	123	156	303	66	—	—	—	7	99
Percent below poverty level	8.8	7.3	16.5	26.0	7.9	—	—	—	50.0	6.4
Householder worked in 1989	23	77	95	145	27	—	—	—	7	65
With related children under 18 years	23	92	112	211	35	—	—	—	7	72
With related children under 5 years	7	40	47	92	25	—	—	—	—	20
Married-couple families	12	51	84	109	60	—	—	—	—	31
Householder worked in 1989	9	21	53	67	27	—	—	—	—	13
With related children under 18 years	9	31	60	59	35	—	—	—	—	13
With related children under 5 years	7	21	29	38	25	—	—	—	—	3
Female householder, no husband present	13	47	48	170	6	—	—	—	—	43
Householder worked in 1989	7	38	25	62	—	—	—	—	—	34
With related children under 18 years	7	36	43	136	—	—	—	—	—	34
With related children under 5 years	—	10	18	46	—	—	—	—	—	8
Unrelated individuals	42	96	234	123	96	—	—	—	7	82
Nonfamily householder	27	76	125	77	83	—	—	—	—	72
65 years and over	8	65	87	46	71	—	—	—	—	61
Persons	158	439	815	1 111	322	—	—	—	35	321
Percent below poverty level	11.9	7.5	21.1	24.5	10.7	—	—	—	46.1	6.1
Persons under 18 years	58	141	267	455	70	—	—	—	21	85
Related children under 18 years	50	141	252	452	70	—	—	—	21	85
Related children 5 to 17 years	40	94	170	338	36	—	—	—	21	63
Persons 65 years and over	20	106	114	129	98	—	—	—	—	98
Persons 75 years and over	12	77	77	72	54	—	—	—	—	73
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	28	153	370	605	163	—	—	—	7	96
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	241	707	1 011	1 422	495	—	—	—	35	504
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	459	1 473	2 037	2 315	673	—	—	—	35	1 163

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Ennis city, Ellis County—Con.			Grand Prairie city (pt.), Ellis County		Mansfield city (pt.), Ellis County		Waxahachie city, Ellis County		
	Tract 615 (pt.)	Tract 616 (pt.)	Tract 617 (pt.)	Tract 607 (pt.)	Tract 608 (pt.)	Tract 607 (pt.)	Tract 608 (pt.)	Tract 602.01 (pt.)	Tract 602.03 (pt.)	Tract 603
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 234	1 435	9	—	—	72	—	118	549	1 037
Less than \$5,000	103	234	—	—	—	—	—	8	27	52
\$5,000 to \$9,999	179	168	—	—	—	6	—	11	13	103
\$10,000 to \$14,999	124	185	2	—	—	—	—	—	24	110
\$15,000 to \$24,999	281	277	—	—	—	48	—	28	69	178
\$25,000 to \$34,999	249	226	4	—	—	13	—	18	122	190
\$35,000 to \$49,999	183	191	2	—	—	5	—	20	96	229
\$50,000 to \$74,999	98	115	1	—	—	—	—	16	133	122
\$75,000 to \$99,999	17	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	41
\$100,000 or more	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	17	27	12
Median (dollars)	22 535	18 710	33 125	—	—	17 027	—	30 357	38 750	29 273
Mean (dollars)	24 920	23 842	31 551	—	—	21 059	—	40 086	44 258	32 808
Families	900	1 113	7	—	—	72	—	94	411	843
Median income (dollars)	25 625	22 952	26 875	—	—	17 027	—	30 714	47 813	32 420
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 234	1 337	7	—	—	60	—	150	537	1 017
Median income (dollars)	14 803	13 318	16 875	—	—	15 147	—	20 750	25 603	17 043
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.8	56.5	71.4	—	—	56.7	—	75.3	73.4	47.3
Median income (dollars)	21 946	17 397	28 125	—	—	16 818	—	22 639	27 366	29 258
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 232	1 293	13	—	—	69	—	134	489	935
Median income (dollars)	7 077	6 858	10 625	—	—	7 361	—	11 146	10 868	10 578
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.0	34.6	38.5	—	—	17.4	—	38.1	42.1	37.3
Median income (dollars)	14 365	15 123	29 583	—	—	16 875	—	16 339	25 395	18 839
Per capita income (dollars)	7 907	7 884	8 946	—	—	7 350	—	13 019	15 972	11 118
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 234	1 435	9	—	—	72	—	118	549	1 037
With earnings	1 016	1 067	9	—	—	66	—	89	508	762
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 857	25 674	30 556	—	—	16 384	—	36 918	41 917	36 001
With Social Security income	314	502	2	—	—	17	—	18	72	370
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 531	6 540	4 428	—	—	6 188	—	8 695	7 305	8 062
With public assistance income	95	208	—	—	—	17	—	11	11	63
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 217	2 380	—	—	—	7 941	—	9 828	4 789	5 936
With retirement income	118	126	—	—	—	16	—	26	67	140
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 895	6 235	—	—	—	7 976	—	15 400	12 456	6 054
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	27 936	26 456	30 665	—	—	21 059	—	43 151	51 706	36 358
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 301	24 825	30 665	—	—	23 496	—	40 089	55 220	39 387
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 043	27 918	—	—	—	19 597	—	47 470	47 240	33 450
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 588	33 082	30 665	—	—	22 073	—	43 151	54 063	38 372
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 488	33 139	30 665	—	—	25 200	—	40 089	57 777	42 403
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 966	33 035	—	—	—	20 652	—	47 470	49 072	34 463
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 103	15 263	—	—	—	19 033	—	—	24 489	27 138
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 213	12 192	—	—	—	21 367	—	—	18 582	23 984
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 173	18 418	—	—	—	16 698	—	—	31 306	29 826
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	900	1 113	7	—	—	72	—	94	411	843
Householder worked in 1989	784	750	7	—	—	43	—	72	394	640
With related children under 18 years	569	624	7	—	—	27	—	55	249	438
With related children under 5 years	298	271	—	—	—	15	—	23	55	205
Married-couple families	725	714	7	—	—	48	—	94	375	715
Householder worked in 1989	644	555	7	—	—	31	—	72	358	541
With related children under 18 years	459	349	7	—	—	15	—	55	226	371
With related children under 5 years	266	160	6	—	—	15	—	23	51	172
Female householder, no husband present	128	371	—	—	—	24	—	—	28	113
Householder worked in 1989	100	179	—	—	—	12	—	—	28	90
With related children under 18 years	84	259	—	—	—	12	—	—	15	52
With related children under 5 years	27	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	18
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	499	414	2	—	—	—	—	36	156	245
Nonfamily householder	334	322	2	—	—	—	—	24	138	194
65 years and over	158	134	—	—	—	—	—	7	24	163
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 717	4 304	38	—	—	211	—	333	1 530	2 980
Persons under 18 years	1 197	1 339	18	—	—	51	—	110	469	887
Related children under 18 years	1 172	1 339	18	—	—	51	—	110	462	887
Related children 5 to 17 years	794	961	11	—	—	37	—	85	388	562
Persons 65 years and over	351	570	2	—	—	38	—	26	61	522
Persons 75 years and over	190	280	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	230
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	151	290	—	—	—	6	—	8	10	58
Percent below poverty level	16.8	26.1	—	—	—	8.3	—	8.5	2.4	6.9
Householder worked in 1989	90	135	—	—	—	—	—	8	10	40
With related children under 18 years	112	208	—	—	—	—	—	8	10	43
With related children under 5 years	47	92	—	—	—	—	—	8	4	38
Married-couple families	79	96	—	—	—	6	—	8	6	47
Householder worked in 1989	48	57	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	35
With related children under 18 years	60	56	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	32
With related children under 5 years	29	38	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	32
Female householder, no husband present	48	170	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5
Householder worked in 1989	25	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5
With related children under 18 years	43	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5
With related children under 5 years	18	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Unrelated individuals	228	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	64
Nonfamily householder	119	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	50
65 years and over	87	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	50
Persons	799	1 065	—	—	—	14	—	23	56	344
Percent below poverty level	21.5	24.7	—	—	—	6.6	—	6.9	3.7	11.5
Persons under 18 years	267	446	—	—	—	—	—	10	23	110
Related children under 18 years	252	446	—	—	—	—	—	10	23	110
Related children 5 to 17 years	170	332	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	30
Persons 65 years and over	114	125	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	65
Persons 75 years and over	77	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	44
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	360	561	—	—	—	—	—	23	50	205
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	995	1 368	—	—	—	49	—	42	74	514
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 963	2 209	21	—	—	112	—	97	139	975

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waxahachie city, Ellis County—Con.				Remainder of Ellis County					
	Tract 604 (pt.)	Tract 605 (pt.)	Tract 606	Tract 611 (pt.)	Tract 601 (pt.)	Tract 602.01 (pt.)	Tract 602.02	Tract 602.03 (pt.)	Tract 604 (pt.)	Tract 605 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 147	855	2 329	283	3 172	2 461	2 398	1 300	6	—
Less than \$5,000	234	140	152	17	141	44	115	18	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	211	104	228	28	397	176	83	48	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	143	96	216	54	277	126	140	51	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	255	156	544	39	554	270	446	168	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	118	124	349	43	553	311	323	194	6	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	80	134	424	57	655	517	521	340	—	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	77	87	251	38	443	663	575	287	—	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	15	11	107	7	86	169	143	125	—	—
\$100,000 or more	14	3	58	—	66	185	52	69	—	—
Median (dollars)	14 442	19 523	26 201	25 515	28 638	42 611	38 204	42 115	26 250	—
Mean (dollars)	20 950	24 488	31 945	29 100	32 780	50 491	39 406	48 666	25 954	—
Families	848	624	1 717	246	2 611	2 097	1 993	1 164	6	—
Median income (dollars)	17 813	26 484	32 977	29 583	31 466	47 366	41 235	44 022	26 250	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	940	804	2 108	314	3 091	2 537	2 254	1 453	6	—
Median income (dollars)	9 157	15 577	19 085	15 167	19 267	27 376	26 349	27 470	16 250	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	42.1	52.6	50.9	46.5	59.9	65.2	68.5	65.6	100.0	—
Median income (dollars)	20 769	22 282	27 481	27 727	23 802	36 535	31 488	33 384	16 250	—
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 147	908	2 153	292	2 703	2 300	2 069	1 110	6	—
Median income (dollars)	6 286	5 391	8 745	7 149	10 662	13 113	14 031	14 713	11 250	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	22.9	17.5	34.9	30.1	43.0	45.8	50.1	47.5	100.0	—
Median income (dollars)	13 713	18 750	19 037	13 636	18 145	21 580	21 802	19 888	11 250	—
Per capita income (dollars)	7 040	8 946	12 257	8 392	10 938	17 287	13 444	15 180	12 977	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 147	855	2 329	283	3 172	2 461	2 398	1 300	6	—
With earnings	848	622	1 823	260	2 731	2 200	2 168	1 217	6	—
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 559	26 174	33 109	29 907	32 102	51 494	40 067	46 918	25 954	—
With Social Security income	385	324	627	21	692	436	286	174	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 752	6 569	8 683	4 786	7 698	8 096	6 457	7 753	—	—
With public assistance income	162	80	99	10	171	82	80	35	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 519	3 631	3 378	1 686	3 067	3 985	5 130	3 198	—	—
With retirement income	132	85	314	25	363	236	172	155	—	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 296	8 639	9 508	4 296	8 010	9 135	10 985	10 437	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	23 237	29 534	37 462	30 523	35 263	54 849	42 385	49 994	25 954	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 835	27 266	35 726	30 753	33 820	50 358	41 049	51 344	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 659	31 831	39 217	30 030	36 963	59 899	44 437	48 000	25 954	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 472	31 708	40 585	33 233	38 311	57 204	44 741	50 888	25 954	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 999	29 600	42 714	32 249	36 867	53 662	44 040	52 061	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 979	33 769	38 790	35 545	40 098	60 920	45 750	49 092	25 954	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 450	17 540	23 415	8 126	19 786	29 488	22 503	28 730	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 067	16 023	16 664	9 028	14 181	26 061	16 411	28 150	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 297	19 537	37 481	5 600	24 637	36 262	34 010	29 034	—	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	848	624	1 717	246	2 611	2 097	1 993	1 164	6	—
Householder worked in 1989	613	488	1 446	223	2 106	1 864	1 768	1 049	6	—
With related children under 18 years	541	347	928	187	1 569	1 183	1 241	724	—	—
With related children under 5 years	230	160	355	79	692	428	481	270	—	—
Married-couple families	451	526	1 351	211	2 213	1 908	1 729	1 117	6	—
Householder worked in 1989	352	425	1 152	188	1 881	1 698	1 563	1 006	6	—
With related children under 18 years	270	281	659	157	1 333	1 044	1 031	698	—	—
With related children under 5 years	92	141	270	79	616	381	436	260	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	342	95	296	19	291	128	182	32	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	223	60	233	19	162	108	143	28	—	—
With related children under 18 years	232	66	216	14	180	91	142	17	—	—
With related children under 5 years	127	19	68	—	45	13	35	8	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	388	272	726	78	724	477	567	210	—	—
Nonfamily householder	299	231	612	37	561	364	405	136	—	—
65 years and over	203	134	330	12	235	115	99	26	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 456	2 326	5 854	917	9 399	7 291	7 052	4 191	12	—
Persons under 18 years	1 152	647	1 652	321	3 054	2 066	2 223	1 381	—	—
Related children under 18 years	1 152	626	1 644	315	3 049	2 064	2 223	1 378	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	839	400	1 164	225	2 127	1 543	1 540	1 016	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	481	375	879	27	715	555	313	238	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	228	195	385	15	325	148	90	79	—	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	255	119	173	69	348	74	90	44	—	—
Percent below poverty level	30.1	19.1	10.1	28.0	13.3	3.5	4.5	3.8	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	148	63	102	56	188	51	30	15	—	—
With related children under 18 years	215	83	138	57	252	58	59	17	—	—
With related children under 5 years	98	63	84	32	132	23	23	10	—	—
Married-couple families	93	93	73	45	172	58	56	42	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	45	50	40	32	101	37	30	13	—	—
With related children under 18 years	66	57	38	38	123	44	25	15	—	—
With related children under 5 years	20	44	31	32	80	23	17	8	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	154	26	100	14	120	16	24	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	103	13	62	14	58	14	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	141	26	100	9	101	14	24	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	78	19	53	—	26	—	6	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	179	136	178	33	178	105	98	53	—	—
Nonfamily householder	139	120	129	6	135	59	64	19	—	—
65 years and over	101	62	121	6	91	50	14	3	—	—
Persons	1 256	512	752	284	1 443	359	401	172	—	—
Percent below poverty level	36.3	22.0	12.8	31.0	15.4	4.9	5.7	4.1	—	—
Persons under 18 years	546	144	308	131	623	98	112	35	—	—
Related children under 18 years	546	131	300	125	622	96	112	32	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	404	51	172	93	422	63	64	21	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	152	127	153	6	168	97	45	21	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	85	100	65	—	122	42	—	45	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	632	183	386	75	423	84	224	64	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 646	577	997	314	2 139	625	912	322	—	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 401	1 096	2 010	467	3 648	1 374	1 696	711	—	—

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Ellis County—Con.									
	Tract 607 (pt.)	Tract 608 (pt.)	Tract 609	Tract 610	Tract 611 (pt.)	Tract 612	Tract 613 (pt.)	Tract 614 (pt.)	Tract 615 (pt.)	
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 569	1 790	918	1 242	568	506	427	160	53	
Less than \$5,000	89	48	29	132	12	46	27	18	5	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	115	116	57	150	53	87	51	8	6	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	178	40	49	139	47	81	25	23	5	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	292	250	163	241	73	106	73	44	13	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	269	326	135	174	134	58	58	20	—	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	334	365	216	196	165	83	98	26	12	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	206	413	181	145	50	34	42	18	12	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	63	151	22	29	21	9	40	1	—	
\$100,000 or more	23	81	66	36	13	2	13	2	—	
Median (dollars)	30 218	39 265	36 161	22 865	33 491	17 031	32 670	22 000	19 107	
Mean (dollars)	33 331	45 939	47 092	30 352	36 310	23 192	37 725	27 156	28 301	
Families	1 263	1 523	809	938	500	375	348	142	47	
Median income (dollars)	33 053	41 920	38 674	29 946	34 234	21 793	35 385	23 636	35 208	
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 520	1 890	1 048	1 109	630	485	447	147	63	
Median income (dollars)	20 132	26 577	23 056	16 628	17 021	12 199	19 526	17 171	17 292	
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.8	64.1	56.3	49.0	58.9	42.9	55.0	60.5	47.6	
Median income (dollars)	28 690	36 217	31 500	24 291	24 598	21 466	29 333	29 375	19 423	
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 343	1 581	711	1 134	524	363	362	142	37	
Median income (dollars)	9 962	10 950	9 629	8 591	10 492	7 452	7 556	4 700	17 946	
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.3	44.0	36.0	32.5	41.8	31.4	42.3	26.1	86.5	
Median income (dollars)	17 306	21 050	20 407	17 059	15 341	15 441	17 150	16 042	18 393	
Per capita income (dollars)	11 581	15 111	14 611	10 889	11 604	7 999	12 604	7 623	10 803	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 569	1 790	918	1 242	568	506	427	160	53	
With earnings	1 308	1 630	809	951	519	386	372	141	48	
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 887	46 191	47 164	30 289	35 394	24 140	37 819	26 912	28 156	
With Social Security income	306	270	204	415	101	158	135	24	5	
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 965	7 937	8 029	6 353	6 291	6 978	6 431	7 886	14 400	
With public assistance income	65	52	45	99	31	75	27	9	—	
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 473	1 508	2 692	2 559	4 698	3 378	2 675	6 244	—	
With retirement income	211	201	116	173	65	44	58	15	—	
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 985	9 757	10 464	10 795	7 589	6 674	8 614	8 120	—	
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	37 269	50 085	50 761	35 484	38 175	26 062	43 162	28 502	31 148	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 730	50 349	48 086	33 286	38 268	24 145	45 632	28 256	30 810	
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 712	49 762	54 130	37 503	38 085	29 002	40 547	28 939	31 500	
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 771	52 662	53 129	38 399	38 992	28 565	46 663	29 613	31 148	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 471	52 812	50 327	35 323	39 682	28 635	48 482	29 465	30 810	
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 692	52 471	56 662	41 317	38 345	28 477	44 639	29 888	31 500	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 545	24 675	21 092	21 147	25 203	9 009	10 656	15 652	—	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 897	22 426	20 061	19 790	22 283	8 307	13 000	9 959	—	
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 416	27 508	21 993	22 068	32 501	26 894	9 718	20 206	—	
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 263	1 523	809	938	500	375	348	142	47	
Householder worked in 1989	1 093	1 363	721	741	433	245	318	120	42	
With related children under 18 years	772	891	474	515	256	236	200	95	24	
With related children under 5 years	352	279	203	244	74	92	80	40	—	
Married-couple families	1 160	1 379	746	762	467	309	300	131	47	
Householder worked in 1989	1 014	1 254	671	626	408	210	278	109	42	
With related children under 18 years	684	809	435	404	231	178	170	87	24	
With related children under 5 years	333	255	183	186	74	70	78	36	—	
Female householder, no husband present	80	122	45	136	28	53	21	9	—	
Householder worked in 1989	56	103	32	83	20	24	13	9	—	
With related children under 18 years	71	75	25	80	20	53	15	6	—	
With related children under 5 years	19	24	12	48	—	21	2	2	—	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	378	329	142	337	100	178	96	32	6	
Nonfamily householder	306	267	109	304	68	131	79	18	6	
65 years and over	131	74	51	193	27	61	38	10	—	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 481	5 401	2 925	3 450	1 810	1 494	1 255	579	144	
Persons under 18 years	1 384	1 676	935	1 023	583	473	372	236	26	
Related children under 18 years	1 381	1 670	935	1 021	583	473	364	236	26	
Related children 5 to 17 years	928	1 362	702	748	462	338	261	189	26	
Persons 65 years and over	357	308	271	477	89	198	131	39	—	
Persons 75 years and over	154	113	99	246	48	82	44	18	—	
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	99	33	45	120	41	101	25	24	5	
Percent below poverty level	7.8	2.2	5.6	12.8	8.2	26.9	7.2	16.9	10.6	
Householder worked in 1989	64	20	40	70	19	27	16	12	5	
With related children under 18 years	68	33	26	88	30	79	16	20	—	
With related children under 5 years	55	11	13	55	20	37	7	20	—	
Married-couple families	81	20	37	67	41	63	12	20	5	
Householder worked in 1989	55	14	32	53	19	17	9	8	5	
With related children under 18 years	59	20	18	54	30	42	9	18	—	
With related children under 5 years	52	11	7	38	20	20	7	18	—	
Female householder, no husband present	18	6	2	47	—	37	13	4	—	
Householder worked in 1989	9	6	2	13	—	10	7	4	—	
With related children under 18 years	9	6	2	30	—	37	7	2	—	
With related children under 5 years	3	—	—	13	—	17	—	2	—	
Unrelated individuals	130	87	39	143	9	66	35	14	6	
Nonfamily householder	79	63	22	131	—	45	27	4	6	
65 years and over	65	15	15	96	—	18	8	4	—	
Persons	483	215	197	599	164	449	123	118	16	
Percent below poverty level	10.8	4.0	6.7	17.4	9.1	30.1	9.8	20.4	11.1	
Persons under 18 years	143	66	73	208	57	167	37	56	—	
Related children under 18 years	140	60	73	208	57	167	29	56	—	
Related children 5 to 17 years	58	49	60	140	37	121	19	31	—	
Persons 65 years and over	81	22	26	139	5	47	20	8	—	
Persons 75 years and over	49	7	13	88	—	28	12	4	—	
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	138	34	104	153	71	161	21	57	10	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	709	339	272	859	214	601	206	203	16	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 770	1 003	617	1 482	540	841	424	310	74	

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Ellis County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Kaufman County						Dallas city (pt.), Kaufman County
	Tract 616 (pt.)	Tract 617 (pt.)	Tract 502	Tract 503	Tract 504	Tract 505	Tract 506	Tract 507	Tract 502 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	84	1 029	2 314	1 053	1 991	1 169	1 707	2 220	—
Less than \$5,000	10	72	137	69	124	261	110	113	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15	97	192	103	265	212	169	131	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4	65	130	133	288	163	207	150	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	13	125	333	228	282	235	330	348	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	18	207	399	239	295	117	315	363	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	9	204	507	319	319	132	245	525	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	15	175	417	99	299	49	259	386	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	68	115	50	59	—	52	106	—
\$100,000 or more	—	16	84	13	60	—	20	98	—
Median (dollars)	25 000	32 327	33 629	24 789	25 793	13 187	26 202	35 093	—
Mean (dollars)	24 894	35 908	37 971	32 489	32 444	17 127	31 943	42 611	—
Families	53	832	1 947	831	1 454	877	1 381	1 853	—
Median income (dollars)	29 107	36 500	37 145	25 605	30 417	15 407	28 383	37 427	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	88	1 069	2 289	984	1 856	930	1 631	2 269	—
Median income (dollars)	12 333	21 360	22 122	17 881	16 308	7 993	17 485	20 902	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	51.1	64.1	59.4	52.7	42.4	45.8	52.9	60.2	—
Median income (dollars)	12 083	25 642	29 692	25 548	26 545	20 353	26 530	26 590	—
Females 15 years and over, with income	60	938	2 092	850	2 085	1 247	1 370	2 012	—
Median income (dollars)	8 810	8 405	10 741	8 669	9 233	6 770	10 195	12 866	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	13.3	43.1	40.7	30.8	28.5	29.9	41.4	45.2	—
Median income (dollars)	21 667	17 447	18 656	15 000	16 750	13 565	16 627	20 482	—
Per capita income (dollars)	9 108	12 280	13 101	12 099	11 385	5 464	11 002	14 396	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	84	1 029	2 314	1 053	1 991	1 169	1 707	2 220	—
With earnings	71	903	2 007	827	1 464	812	1 408	1 986	—
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 145	36 067	38 011	34 335	32 360	20 624	31 739	42 182	—
With Social Security income	13	270	289	677	351	351	415	456	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	11 456	6 824	6 711	7 949	7 921	5 559	6 560	7 517	—
With public assistance income	3	29	111	104	127	248	62	77	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 878	3 925	3 129	3 166	2 610	2 160	3 434	3 247	—
With retirement income	9	85	243	111	454	105	182	307	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	1 163	8 818	11 766	3 853	7 855	4 574	8 643	9 294	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	29 713	40 859	41 200	35 154	37 213	18 579	32 781	45 832	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 784	41 572	42 058	26 071	34 000	19 836	32 277	49 023	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 216	40 179	40 244	42 995	40 435	17 038	33 259	42 780	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 086	42 001	44 066	40 189	42 775	30 897	35 209	47 673	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 784	42 386	45 288	30 085	41 662	33 829	34 587	51 703	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 332	41 634	42 604	47 451	43 720	27 093	35 805	44 019	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 129	22 585	20 516	14 830	16 567	10 869	15 094	21 074	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	33 093	15 855	13 858	13 849	11 397	14 290	21 754	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 129	14 942	25 631	16 869	22 122	10 197	15 833	19 713	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	53	832	1 947	831	1 454	877	1 381	1 853	—
Householder worked in 1989	43	731	1 640	607	1 166	519	1 152	1 624	—
With related children under 18 years	34	438	1 113	417	754	616	743	989	—
With related children under 5 years	2	157	376	192	356	242	342	287	—
Married-couple families	48	784	1 678	605	1 150	317	1 196	1 697	—
Householder worked in 1989	43	705	1 450	455	942	246	987	1 501	—
With related children under 18 years	34	415	961	268	554	220	633	890	—
With related children under 5 years	2	157	325	120	274	81	318	275	—
Female householder, no husband present	5	38	151	158	277	523	165	90	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	16	102	96	197	251	145	65	—
With related children under 18 years	—	16	106	118	186	374	103	60	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	22	56	82	161	17	4	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	38	224	489	256	674	454	399	480	—
Nonfamily householder	31	197	367	222	537	292	326	367	—
65 years and over	6	94	136	101	324	179	147	100	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	228	2 981	6 668	2 835	5 230	3 696	4 938	6 558	—
Persons under 18 years	65	822	2 009	816	1 443	1 282	1 504	1 918	—
Related children under 18 years	62	822	1 999	816	1 438	1 282	1 497	1 898	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	59	582	1 551	599	1 022	910	1 082	1 431	—
Persons 65 years and over	23	323	549	351	852	403	416	480	—
Persons 75 years and over	16	135	255	190	362	207	133	80	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	13	66	182	123	150	326	197	124	—
Percent below poverty level	24.5	7.9	9.3	14.8	10.3	37.2	14.3	6.7	—
Householder worked in 1989	10	27	77	63	110	90	137	85	—
With related children under 18 years	3	35	128	101	124	216	142	98	—
With related children under 5 years	—	25	50	59	67	109	61	40	—
Married-couple families	13	60	120	65	81	35	147	97	—
Householder worked in 1989	10	27	69	44	73	8	101	71	—
With related children under 18 years	3	35	74	48	62	16	106	76	—
With related children under 5 years	—	25	24	26	41	4	56	40	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	6	32	58	69	291	50	25	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	8	19	37	82	36	12	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	32	53	62	200	36	20	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	13	33	26	105	5	—	—
Unrelated individuals	5	96	166	38	135	200	106	134	—
Nonfamily householder	2	83	121	16	95	133	80	97	—
65 years and over	2	71	90	21	58	84	41	57	—
Persons	46	322	819	489	758	1 451	812	584	—
Percent below poverty level	20.2	10.8	12.3	17.2	14.5	39.3	16.4	8.9	—
Persons under 18 years	9	70	298	221	350	513	330	224	—
Related children under 18 years	6	70	288	221	345	513	323	204	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	6	36	240	158	242	364	239	131	—
Persons 65 years and over	4	98	156	32	99	207	67	65	—
Persons 75 years and over	2	54	90	13	10	100	24	46	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	44	163	226	223	389	661	213	183	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	54	495	953	559	1 073	2 018	1 148	811	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	106	652	1 735	1 256	2 078	2 723	2 192	1 584	—

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Terrell city, Kaufman County					Remainder of Kaufman County				
	Tract 503 (pt.)	Tract 504 (pt.)	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 506 (pt.)	Tract 507 (pt.)	Tract 502 (pt.)	Tract 503 (pt.)	Tract 504 (pt.)	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 506 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 025	1 931	1 169	—	53	2 314	28	60	—	1 707
Less than \$5,000	69	124	261	—	110	137	—	—	—	110
\$5,000 to \$9,999	103	265	212	—	169	192	—	—	—	169
\$10,000 to \$14,999	133	279	163	—	207	130	—	9	—	207
\$15,000 to \$24,999	221	273	235	—	330	333	7	9	—	330
\$25,000 to \$34,999	232	295	117	—	315	399	7	—	—	315
\$35,000 to \$49,999	119	319	132	—	245	507	—	—	—	245
\$50,000 to \$74,999	92	267	49	—	259	417	7	32	—	259
\$75,000 to \$99,999	43	59	—	—	52	115	7	—	—	52
\$100,000 or more	13	50	—	—	20	84	—	10	—	20
Median (dollars)	24 562	25 533	13 187	—	26 202	33 629	43 750	63 223	—	26 202
Mean (dollars)	32 047	31 429	17 127	—	31 943	37 971	48 656	65 116	—	31 943
Families	803	1 394	877	—	35	1 947	28	60	—	1 381
Median income (dollars)	25 373	30 260	15 407	—	28 383	37 145	43 750	61 078	—	28 383
Males 15 years and over, with income	950	1 785	930	—	1 631	2 289	34	71	—	1 631
Median income (dollars)	17 806	15 990	7 993	—	17 485	22 122	18 929	41 518	—	17 485
Percent year-round full-time workers	52.4	41.8	45.8	—	52.9	80.0	59.4	61.8	—	52.9
Median income (dollars)	25 395	26 061	20 353	—	26 530	43 809	29 692	50 405	48 171	26 530
Females 15 years and over, with income	829	2 033	1 247	—	1 370	2 092	21	52	—	1 370
Median income (dollars)	8 411	9 178	6 770	—	10 195	14 688	10 741	13 750	16 250	10 195
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.8	28.0	29.9	—	41.4	49.2	40.7	33.3	48.1	41.4
Median income (dollars)	15 515	16 581	13 565	—	16 627	21 250	18 656	13 750	18 750	16 627
Per capita income (dollars)	11 883	11 149	5 464	—	11 002	13 101	21 780	18 593	—	11 002
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 025	1 931	1 169	—	53	2 314	28	60	—	1 707
With earnings	799	1 404	812	—	1 408	2 007	28	60	—	1 408
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 045	31 939	20 624	—	31 739	38 011	42 634	42 215	—	31 739
With Social Security income	282	668	351	—	415	518	7	9	—	415
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 815	7 990	5 559	—	6 560	6 711	13 356	2 800	—	6 560
With public assistance income	104	127	248	—	62	111	—	—	—	62
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 166	2 610	2 160	—	3 434	3 129	—	—	—	3 434
With retirement income	104	435	105	—	182	243	7	19	—	182
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 027	7 747	4 574	—	8 643	11 766	1 269	10 321	—	8 643
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	34 683	36 315	18 579	—	72 986	41 200	48 656	58 066	—	32 781
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 071	33 535	19 836	—	32 277	42 058	—	40 310	—	32 277
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 616	38 948	17 038	—	33 259	40 244	48 656	146 847	—	33 259
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 778	41 753	30 897	—	72 986	44 066	48 656	64 801	—	35 209
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 085	41 398	33 829	—	34 587	45 288	—	44 790	—	34 587
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 347	42 035	27 093	—	35 805	42 604	48 656	146 847	—	35 805
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 830	16 455	10 869	—	20 516	20 516	—	19 900	—	15 094
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 858	13 541	11 397	—	14 290	15 855	—	19 900	—	14 290
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 869	22 122	10 197	—	15 833	25 631	—	—	—	15 833
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	803	1 394	877	—	35	1 947	28	60	—	1 381
Householder worked in 1989	586	1 106	519	—	1 152	1 640	21	60	—	1 152
With related children under 18 years	417	704	616	—	743	1 113	—	50	—	743
With related children under 5 years	192	356	242	—	342	376	—	—	—	342
Married-couple families	577	1 099	317	—	35	1 678	28	51	—	1 196
Householder worked in 1989	434	891	246	—	987	1 450	21	51	—	987
With related children under 18 years	268	513	220	—	633	961	—	41	—	633
With related children under 5 years	120	274	81	—	318	325	—	—	—	318
Female householder, no husband present	158	268	523	—	165	151	—	9	—	165
Householder worked in 1989	96	188	251	—	145	102	—	9	—	145
With related children under 18 years	118	177	374	—	103	106	—	9	—	103
With related children under 5 years	56	82	161	—	17	22	—	—	—	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	256	666	454	—	399	489	—	8	—	399
Nonfamily householder	222	537	292	—	326	367	—	—	—	326
65 years and over	101	324	179	—	147	136	—	—	—	147
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 773	5 042	3 696	—	152	6 668	62	188	—	4 938
Persons under 18 years	816	1 373	1 282	—	1 504	2 009	—	70	—	1 504
Related children under 18 years	816	1 368	1 282	—	1 497	1 999	—	70	—	1 497
Related children 5 to 17 years	599	952	910	—	1 082	1 551	—	70	—	1 082
Persons 65 years and over	344	837	403	—	416	549	7	15	—	416
Persons 75 years and over	190	347	207	—	133	255	—	15	—	133
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	123	150	326	—	197	182	—	—	—	197
Percent below poverty level	15.3	10.8	37.2	—	14.3	9.3	—	—	—	14.3
Householder worked in 1989	63	110	90	—	137	77	—	—	—	137
With related children under 18 years	101	124	216	—	142	128	—	—	—	142
With related children under 5 years	59	67	109	—	61	50	—	—	—	61
Married-couple families	65	81	35	—	147	120	—	—	—	147
Householder worked in 1989	44	73	8	—	101	69	—	—	—	101
With related children under 18 years	48	62	16	—	106	74	—	—	—	106
With related children under 5 years	26	41	4	—	56	24	—	—	—	56
Female householder, no husband present	58	69	291	—	50	32	—	—	—	50
Householder worked in 1989	19	37	82	—	36	8	—	—	—	36
With related children under 18 years	53	62	200	—	36	32	—	—	—	36
With related children under 5 years	33	26	105	—	5	13	—	—	—	5
Unrelated individuals	38	135	200	—	106	166	—	—	—	106
Nonfamily householder	16	95	133	—	80	121	—	—	—	80
65 years and over	21	58	84	—	41	90	—	—	—	41
Persons	489	758	1 451	—	812	819	—	—	—	812
Percent below poverty level	17.6	15.0	39.3	—	16.4	12.3	—	—	—	16.4
Persons under 18 years	221	350	513	—	330	298	—	—	—	330
Related children under 18 years	221	345	513	—	323	288	—	—	—	323
Related children 5 to 17 years	158	242	364	—	239	240	—	—	—	239
Persons 65 years and over	32	99	207	—	67	156	—	—	—	67
Persons 75 years and over	13	10	100	—	24	90	—	—	—	24
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	223	389	661	—	213	226	—	—	—	213
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	559	1 040	2 018	—	1 148	953	—	33	—	1 148
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 256	2 019	2 723	—	1 972	1 735	—	59	—	1 972

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Kaufman County—Con.						
	Tract 507 (pt.)	Tract 508	Tract 509	Tract 510	Tract 511	Tract 512	Tract 513.98
INCOME IN 1989							
Households -----	2 167	1 612	498	480	885	1 772	2 134
Less than \$5,000 -----	103	46	12	78	88	164	255
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	131	120	76	52	113	148	250
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	148	163	44	51	95	141	183
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	346	217	131	123	200	342	401
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	357	263	16	49	113	251	329
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	518	369	99	77	115	355	385
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	370	321	71	44	110	256	235
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	106	74	34	—	21	66	71
\$100,000 or more -----	88	39	15	6	30	49	25
Median (dollars) -----	34 954	34 833	24 103	19 107	23 285	30 324	24 433
Mean (dollars) -----	42 314	37 694	34 960	24 356	30 511	34 710	28 936
Families -----	1 818	1 403	361	364	596	1 490	1 622
Median income (dollars) -----	37 225	37 946	38 566	22 365	31 731	33 030	28 582
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	2 234	1 632	454	454	764	1 792	1 859
Median income (dollars) -----	20 727	23 145	21 719	14 302	15 375	20 388	17 625
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	59.8	62.3	59.7	40.1	54.2	57.7	43.4
Median income (dollars) -----	26 433	29 479	28 854	28 077	23 371	26 791	26 327
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	1 953	1 358	531	393	770	1 522	1 915
Median income (dollars) -----	12 830	11 692	7 180	6 401	10 451	9 781	6 998
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	45.1	43.4	30.1	38.7	40.0	37.8	26.1
Median income (dollars) -----	20 397	18 750	19 141	12 062	15 571	17 417	18 241
Per capita income (dollars) -----	14 309	12 491	13 069	7 281	11 775	11 691	10 856
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households -----	2 167	1 612	498	480	885	1 772	2 134
With earnings -----	1 947	1 367	383	329	674	1 469	1 561
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	41 773	38 477	35 299	30 360	31 766	36 352	29 042
With Social Security income -----	446	356	178	177	297	431	756
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 563	7 291	8 064	5 658	7 187	6 797	6 696
With public assistance income -----	77	56	25	65	68	112	136
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 247	3 598	971	2 709	2 764	3 892	2 845
With retirement income -----	301	234	59	22	115	217	369
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	9 248	9 775	8 434	10 386	9 541	8 029	13 519
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE							
Families (dollars) -----	45 309	40 325	41 876	29 740	37 408	38 372	32 889
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	48 464	41 438	34 943	31 333	40 676	37 181	31 151
No own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	42 304	38 985	48 114	27 190	33 818	39 688	34 748
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	47 140	41 839	43 259	31 305	42 708	41 102	35 213
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	51 138	43 718	36 471	32 950	46 927	39 972	34 612
No own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	43 535	39 605	49 614	28 688	37 097	42 288	35 810
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	21 074	20 550	12 944	17 392	24 887	11 195	18 804
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	21 754	20 535	13 700	16 535	10 248	10 940	17 783
No own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	19 713	20 569	12 404	18 205	32 949	11 595	20 693
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989							
All Income Levels In 1989							
Families -----	1 818	1 403	361	364	596	1 490	1 622
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 591	1 214	308	280	485	1 250	1 210
With related children under 18 years -----	966	825	171	237	358	862	915
With related children under 5 years -----	277	308	92	147	160	306	409
Married-couple families -----	1 662	1 263	333	311	431	1 326	1 362
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 468	1 105	287	242	362	1 142	1 032
With related children under 18 years -----	867	727	161	199	263	739	725
With related children under 5 years -----	265	286	87	128	125	250	346
Female householder, no husband present -----	90	101	12	39	107	144	208
Householder worked in 1989 -----	65	72	5	24	86	91	150
With related children under 18 years -----	60	70	5	24	60	108	162
With related children under 5 years -----	4	14	—	10	16	50	60
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	460	273	153	121	369	379	633
Nonfamily householder -----	349	209	137	116	289	282	512
65 years and over -----	98	154	93	85	163	125	335
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	6 406	4 886	1 303	1 613	2 285	5 190	5 686
Persons under 18 years -----	1 867	1 537	331	600	620	1 553	1 659
Related children under 18 years -----	1 847	1 533	326	600	605	1 540	1 655
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	1 402	1 146	226	427	433	1 198	1 253
Persons 65 years and over -----	472	398	224	210	320	442	863
Persons 75 years and over -----	80	202	123	109	133	141	339
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level							
Families -----	124	92	30	45	63	177	230
Percent below poverty level -----	6.8	6.6	8.3	12.4	10.6	11.9	14.2
Householder worked in 1989 -----	85	52	30	24	38	102	131
With related children under 18 years -----	98	50	30	33	55	141	169
With related children under 5 years -----	40	35	30	29	38	51	86
Married-couple families -----	97	63	25	41	39	113	135
Householder worked in 1989 -----	71	41	25	20	26	78	85
With related children under 18 years -----	76	31	25	29	31	89	80
With related children under 5 years -----	40	27	25	29	31	32	55
Female householder, no husband present -----	25	28	—	4	24	64	80
Householder worked in 1989 -----	12	10	—	4	12	24	41
With related children under 18 years -----	20	18	—	4	24	52	74
With related children under 5 years -----	—	8	—	—	7	19	28
Unrelated individuals -----	124	59	61	69	166	153	255
Nonfamily householder -----	87	23	45	69	107	112	212
65 years and over -----	57	23	38	50	81	57	148
Persons -----	574	356	198	340	385	772	1 051
Percent below poverty level -----	9.0	7.3	15.2	21.1	16.8	14.9	18.5
Persons under 18 years -----	224	117	82	118	104	302	356
Related children under 18 years -----	204	113	82	118	89	289	352
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	131	70	39	83	48	232	262
Persons 65 years and over -----	65	44	38	65	87	83	168
Persons 75 years and over -----	46	24	38	34	33	28	91
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:							
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level -----	183	122	73	205	101	361	497
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	801	548	248	497	500	907	1 337
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	1 569	1 303	437	795	810	1 623	2 358

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Rockwall County						Dallas city (pt.), Rockwall County		
	Tract 401	Tract 402	Tract 403.01	Tract 403.02	Tract 404	Tract 405	Tract 401 (pt.)	Tract 402 (pt.)	Tract 403.01 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	1 041	683	1 035	1 969	1 440	2 681	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000	25	24	4	47	62	66	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	30	47	21	117	87	151	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	29	35	—	163	135	175	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	57	54	85	272	264	255	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	108	117	163	225	333	371	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	128	108	329	384	226	549	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	374	153	292	366	247	569	—	—	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	176	90	106	205	34	274	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	114	55	35	190	52	271	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	56 443	45 430	45 911	39 512	29 643	43 997	—	—	—
Mean (dollars)	61 679	52 547	49 637	51 461	36 600	57 800	—	—	—
Families	954	584	940	1 475	1 136	2 158	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	57 717	50 000	47 107	48 459	32 773	48 041	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 084	720	1 069	1 933	1 405	2 692	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	39 400	30 000	31 974	27 179	20 991	30 223	—	—	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	72.0	61.3	77.0	60.7	63.5	61.1	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	46 478	36 771	35 176	37 366	24 766	33 146	—	—	—
Females 15 years and over, with income	851	645	971	1 836	1 219	2 380	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	16 012	10 587	16 612	9 458	10 900	11 988	—	—	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.4	37.4	50.9	31.2	41.0	42.8	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	23 611	22 112	24 831	22 462	16 875	19 932	—	—	—
Per capita income (dollars)	21 206	16 681	15 438	19 409	12 120	20 593	—	—	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	1 041	683	1 035	1 969	1 440	2 681	—	—	—
With earnings	968	600	994	1 769	1 250	2 416	—	—	—
Mean earnings (dollars)	58 732	54 359	46 467	48 980	38 077	55 340	—	—	—
With Social Security income	128	126	102	411	265	440	—	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 919	6 870	8 002	8 210	7 196	7 808	—	—	—
With public assistance income	7	6	52	56	49	58	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 500	5	6 231	2 404	3 683	4 497	—	—	—
With retirement income	141	87	143	256	112	353	—	—	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	16 914	11 332	12 532	11 382	9 107	11 077	—	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	64 282	58 305	51 016	59 197	40 483	63 295	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	63 888	59 250	52 434	60 324	36 383	62 314	—	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	64 746	57 214	48 358	58 361	46 574	64 238	—	—	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	67 701	60 337	52 147	61 203	43 918	65 810	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	69 003	62 515	53 337	63 775	39 423	63 809	—	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	66 297	57 677	49 930	59 305	50 312	67 722	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 104	24 577	29 737	37 623	24 139	31 255	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 183	14 254	33 674	31 226	21 545	26 125	—	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 844	36 375	24 226	43 416	31 000	36 384	—	—	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	954	584	940	1 475	1 136	2 158	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	882	502	874	1 329	1 056	1 854	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	530	338	641	684	729	1 099	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	177	142	301	218	288	349	—	—	—
Married-couple families	877	533	879	1 326	952	1 918	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	812	471	813	1 220	881	1 659	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	469	306	600	590	580	962	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	156	110	301	189	250	330	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	69	30	48	101	113	194	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	62	14	48	83	113	154	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	53	16	28	71	103	111	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	21	16	—	29	23	16	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	127	129	136	530	421	702	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	87	99	95	494	304	523	—	—	—
65 years and over	25	35	—	155	131	94	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 016	2 144	3 352	5 027	4 318	7 459	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years	906	694	1 184	1 218	1 405	2 065	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years	906	694	1 184	1 200	1 403	2 062	—	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	661	500	867	918	1 051	1 506	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	138	123	145	553	345	521	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	30	75	56	209	166	150	—	—	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	17	17	18	94	86	135	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	1.8	2.9	1.9	6.4	7.6	6.3	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	17	—	4	77	67	85	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	17	12	14	41	69	71	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	10	12	—	25	21	28	—	—	—
Married-couple families	11	5	18	89	60	97	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	11	—	4	72	48	59	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	11	—	14	36	45	38	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	4	—	—	20	12	28	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	6	8	—	5	10	35	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	6	—	—	5	10	23	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	6	8	—	5	10	33	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	6	8	—	5	2	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	25	65	13	80	96	127	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	19	38	7	54	48	64	—	—	—
65 years and over	13	18	—	33	26	23	—	—	—
Persons	94	107	81	399	444	531	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	3.1	5.0	2.4	7.9	10.3	7.1	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years	38	21	21	95	170	162	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years	38	21	21	95	170	159	—	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	18	7	21	62	140	127	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	13	18	27	49	26	63	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	5	12	27	20	14	37	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	35	60	74	154	174	143	—	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	141	184	81	597	902	653	—	—	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	254	522	205	1 022	1 618	1 286	—	—	—

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Rockwall County—Con.		Garland city (pt.), Rockwall County	Rockwall city, Rockwall County				
	Tract 403.02 (pt.)	Tract 405 (pt.)	Tract 401 (pt.)	Tract 401 (pt.)	Tract 402 (pt.)	Tract 403.02 (pt.)	Tract 404 (pt.)	Tract 405 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989								
Households -----	-	-	-	845	335	1 912	-	794
Less than \$5,000 -----	-	-	-	21	11	47	-	40
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	-	-	-	30	32	117	-	44
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	-	-	-	13	27	145	-	62
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	-	-	-	38	35	272	-	60
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	-	-	-	71	93	225	-	84
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	-	-	-	107	64	370	-	188
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	-	-	-	299	55	349	-	144
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	-	-	-	165	5	197	-	104
\$100,000 or more -----	-	-	-	101	13	190	-	68
Median (dollars) -----	-	-	-	60 678	31 492	39 102	-	42 230
Mean (dollars) -----	-	-	-	65 477	34 594	51 665	-	62 372
Families -----	-	-	-	775	251	1 418	-	512
Median income (dollars) -----	-	-	-	61 524	35 104	48 663	-	45 952
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	-	-	-	908	329	1 863	-	677
Median income (dollars) -----	-	-	-	41 333	21 477	27 416	-	35 855
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	-	-	-	71.9	55.3	61.5	-	62.2
Median income (dollars) -----	-	-	-	47 790	30 227	37 596	-	38 312
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	-	-	-	682	316	1 777	-	677
Median income (dollars) -----	-	-	-	15 903	7 931	9 398	-	11 462
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	-	-	-	32.7	29.1	30.7	-	41.9
Median income (dollars) -----	-	-	-	28 750	23 654	22 241	-	20 000
Per capita income (dollars) -----	-	-	-	22 078	11 188	19 488	-	26 486
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households -----	-	-	-	845	335	1 912	-	794
With earnings -----	-	-	-	776	279	1 722	-	717
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	-	-	-	62 190	36 791	49 036	-	59 074
With Social Security income -----	-	-	-	117	97	401	-	92
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	-	-	-	7 345	6 045	8 113	-	7 477
With public assistance income -----	-	-	-	7	6	56	-	4
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	-	-	-	3 500	5	2 404	-	4 740
With retirement income -----	-	-	-	133	58	242	-	90
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	-	-	-	17 284	5 996	11 462	-	9 589
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars) -----	-	-	-	68 195	39 309	59 783	-	75 677
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	-	-	-	70 075	40 757	60 254	-	52 251
No own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	-	-	-	66 016	37 651	59 426	-	94 484
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	-	-	-	70 780	39 860	61 947	-	79 150
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	-	-	-	74 403	42 896	63 804	-	46 120
No own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	-	-	-	66 890	36 081	60 545	-	102 155
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	-	-	-	26 264	33 514	37 623	-	17 963
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	-	-	-	27 031	28 508	31 226	-	15 656
No own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	-	-	-	22 100	36 375	43 416	-	21 465
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels In 1989								
Families -----	-	-	-	775	251	1 418	-	512
Householder worked in 1989 -----	-	-	-	711	196	1 282	-	453
With related children under 18 years -----	-	-	-	422	147	667	-	228
With related children under 5 years -----	-	-	-	108	77	218	-	114
Married-couple families -----	-	-	-	730	220	1 269	-	436
Householder worked in 1989 -----	-	-	-	673	177	1 173	-	387
With related children under 18 years -----	-	-	-	384	135	573	-	179
With related children under 5 years -----	-	-	-	102	65	189	-	104
Female householder, no husband present -----	-	-	-	45	22	101	-	68
Householder worked in 1989 -----	-	-	-	38	14	83	-	58
With related children under 18 years -----	-	-	-	38	8	71	-	41
With related children under 5 years -----	-	-	-	6	8	29	-	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	-	-	-	110	107	530	-	371
Nonfamily householder -----	-	-	-	70	84	494	-	282
65 years and over -----	-	-	-	21	35	155	-	22
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	-	-	-	2 493	1 031	4 877	-	1 828
Persons under 18 years -----	-	-	-	749	333	1 189	-	417
Related children under 18 years -----	-	-	-	749	333	1 171	-	417
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	-	-	-	577	211	889	-	255
Persons 65 years and over -----	-	-	-	134	102	534	-	108
Persons 75 years and over -----	-	-	-	30	75	190	-	17
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families -----	-	-	-	17	4	94	-	49
Percent below poverty level -----	-	-	-	2.2	1.6	6.6	-	9.6
Householder worked in 1989 -----	-	-	-	17	-	77	-	47
With related children under 18 years -----	-	-	-	17	4	41	-	34
With related children under 5 years -----	-	-	-	10	4	25	-	13
Married-couple families -----	-	-	-	11	-	89	-	26
Householder worked in 1989 -----	-	-	-	11	-	72	-	24
With related children under 18 years -----	-	-	-	11	-	36	-	13
With related children under 5 years -----	-	-	-	4	-	20	-	13
Female householder, no husband present -----	-	-	-	6	-	5	-	23
Householder worked in 1989 -----	-	-	-	6	-	5	-	23
With related children under 18 years -----	-	-	-	6	-	5	-	21
With related children under 5 years -----	-	-	-	6	-	5	-	-
Unrelated individuals -----	-	-	-	21	43	80	-	81
Nonfamily householder -----	-	-	-	15	23	54	-	51
65 years and over -----	-	-	-	9	18	33	-	10
Persons -----	-	-	-	90	55	399	-	238
Percent below poverty level -----	-	-	-	3.6	5.3	8.2	-	13.0
Persons under 18 years -----	-	-	-	38	8	95	-	80
Related children under 18 years -----	-	-	-	38	8	95	-	80
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	-	-	-	18	-	62	-	70
Persons 65 years and over -----	-	-	-	9	18	49	-	15
Persons 75 years and over -----	-	-	-	5	12	20	-	15
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level -----	-	-	-	35	30	154	-	51
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	-	-	-	113	132	597	-	273
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	-	-	-	160	336	985	-	373

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Rowlett city (pt.), Rockwall County		Remainder of Rockwall County					
	Tract 401 (pt.)	Tract 403.01 (pt.)	Tract 401 (pt.)	Tract 402 (pt.)	Tract 403.01 (pt.)	Tract 403.02 (pt.)	Tract 404 (pt.)	Tract 405 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	98	938	98	348	97	57	1 440	1 887
Less than \$5,000	—	4	4	13	—	—	62	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	21	—	15	—	—	87	107
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	—	10	8	—	18	135	113
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	78	13	19	7	—	264	195
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	142	37	24	21	—	333	287
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	305	21	44	24	14	226	361
\$50,000 to \$74,999	67	262	8	98	30	17	247	425
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6	97	5	85	9	8	34	203
\$100,000 or more	13	29	—	42	6	—	52	170
Median (dollars)	52 697	45 566	30 417	60 240	46 985	46 875	29 643	45 230
Mean (dollars)	57 976	49 286	32 631	69 829	53 041	44 633	36 600	55 876
Families	98	856	81	333	84	57	1 136	1 646
Median income (dollars)	52 697	46 840	29 625	62 116	51 708	46 875	32 773	48 416
Males 15 years and over, with income	104	964	72	391	105	70	1 405	2 015
Median income (dollars)	45 882	31 653	30 600	35 250	40 353	16 250	20 991	27 557
Percent year-round full-time workers	76.0	76.0	68.1	66.2	85.7	40.0	63.5	60.7
Median income (dollars)	48 581	34 775	31 750	44 137	42 338	31 364	24 766	32 188
Females 15 years and over, with income	80	890	89	329	81	59	1 219	1 703
Median income (dollars)	18 654	17 778	15 170	12 788	7 321	11 406	10 900	12 151
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.8	51.3	58.4	45.3	45.7	44.1	41.0	43.2
Median income (dollars)	20 795	24 936	17 206	21 307	14 375	31 136	16 875	19 926
Per capita income (dollars)	20 290	14 994	13 194	21 769	21 095	16 717	12 120	18 647
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	98	938	98	348	97	57	1 440	1 887
With earnings	98	897	94	321	97	47	1 250	1 699
Mean earnings (dollars)	57 355	46 575	31 625	69 628	45 469	46 946	38 077	53 765
With Social Security income	—	72	11	29	30	10	265	348
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	7 753	2 390	9 628	8 600	12 120	7 196	7 896
With public assistance income	—	52	—	—	—	—	49	54
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	6 231	—	—	—	—	3 683	4 479
With retirement income	—	120	8	29	23	14	112	263
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	12 635	10 764	22 004	12 000	9 990	9 107	11 586
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	57 976	50 467	34 471	72 623	56 606	44 633	40 483	59 443
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 324	52 102	28 238	73 093	58 464	62 847	36 383	65 078
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	76 320	47 014	41 183	72 077	55 463	36 892	46 574	53 711
Married-couple families (dollars)	57 976	51 766	41 282	74 729	56 606	44 633	43 918	61 886
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 324	53 033	33 866	76 513	58 464	62 847	39 423	67 986
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	76 320	48 801	45 978	72 582	55 463	36 892	50 312	55 499
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	29 737	20 055	—	—	—	24 139	38 428
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	33 674	16 969	—	—	—	21 545	33 790
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	24 226	25 200	—	—	—	31 000	42 139
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels In 1989								
Families	98	856	81	333	84	57	1 136	1 646
Householder worked in 1989	98	796	73	306	78	47	1 056	1 401
With related children under 18 years	66	600	42	191	41	17	729	871
With related children under 5 years	42	276	27	65	25	—	288	235
Married-couple families	98	795	49	313	84	57	952	1 482
Householder worked in 1989	98	735	41	294	78	47	881	1 272
With related children under 18 years	66	559	19	171	41	17	580	783
With related children under 5 years	42	276	12	45	25	—	250	226
Female householder, no husband present	—	48	24	8	—	—	113	126
Householder worked in 1989	—	48	24	—	—	—	113	96
With related children under 18 years	—	28	15	8	—	—	103	70
With related children under 5 years	—	—	15	8	—	—	23	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	123	17	22	13	—	421	331
Nonfamily householder	—	82	17	15	13	—	304	241
65 years and over	—	—	4	—	—	—	131	72
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	284	3 108	239	1 113	244	150	4 318	5 631
Persons under 18 years	86	1 147	71	361	37	29	1 405	1 648
Related children under 18 years	86	1 147	71	361	37	29	1 405	1 645
Related children 5 to 17 years	41	852	43	289	15	29	1 051	1 251
Persons 65 years and over	—	107	4	21	38	19	345	413
Persons 75 years and over	—	46	—	—	10	19	166	133
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	—	18	—	13	—	—	86	86
Percent below poverty level	—	2.1	—	3.9	—	—	7.6	5.2
Householder worked in 1989	—	4	—	—	—	—	67	38
With related children under 18 years	—	14	—	8	—	—	69	37
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	8	—	—	21	15
Married-couple families	—	18	—	5	—	—	60	71
Householder worked in 1989	—	4	—	—	—	—	48	35
With related children under 18 years	—	14	—	—	—	—	45	25
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	15
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	8	—	—	10	12
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	8	—	—	10	12
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	8	—	—	2	—
Unrelated individuals	—	13	—	22	—	—	96	46
Nonfamily householder	—	7	4	15	—	—	48	13
65 years and over	—	—	4	—	—	—	26	13
Persons	—	81	—	52	—	—	444	293
Percent below poverty level	—	2.6	1.7	4.7	—	—	10.3	5.2
Persons under 18 years	—	21	—	13	—	—	170	82
Related children under 18 years	—	21	—	13	—	—	170	79
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	21	—	7	—	—	140	57
Persons 65 years and over	—	27	4	—	—	—	26	48
Persons 75 years and over	—	27	—	—	—	—	14	22
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	74	—	30	—	—	174	92
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	81	28	52	—	—	902	380
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	33	205	61	186	—	37	1 618	913

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA	Dallas, TX PMSA	Collin County						Dallas County	
			Total	Allen city	Dallas city (pt.)	McKinney city	Plano city (pt.)	Richardson city (pt.)	Total	Balch Springs city
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 927 112	1 856 119	235 467	17 102	23 863	16 153	113 953	9 122	1 243 151	14 332
Native.....	2 809 894	1 769 205	228 949	16 848	22 964	15 839	110 228	8 659	1 171 167	13 946
Foreign born.....	117 218	86 914	6 518	254	899	314	3 725	463	71 984	386
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households.....	17 369	12 803	590	—	128	107	265	13	11 120	86
Persons 5 years and over	2 701 744	1 714 838	216 153	15 313	22 360	14 840	104 469	8 418	1 151 918	12 984
Speak a language other than English.....	224 933	157 852	11 742	420	1 242	1 183	6 012	563	126 769	998
Do not speak English "very well".....	86 870	63 655	3 415	92	365	439	1 755	83	54 468	485
In linguistically isolated households.....	48 289	36 689	1 521	—	210	232	774	13	32 287	263
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	731 423	465 249	65 876	5 729	5 181	3 676	34 512	2 271	291 806	3 477
Preprimary school.....	57 894	37 570	6 525	626	486	247	3 841	305	23 252	253
Public school.....	27 109	16 511	2 853	342	110	106	1 601	93	9 858	148
Elementary or high school.....	463 637	289 481	42 320	3 707	2 409	2 476	21 706	1 360	180 920	2 767
Public school.....	421 722	261 773	39 356	3 586	1 800	2 413	20 136	1 212	160 764	2 576
College.....	209 892	138 198	17 031	1 396	2 286	953	8 965	606	87 634	457
Public college.....	165 844	111 134	14 856	1 206	1 916	812	7 852	515	66 092	377
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 903 542	1 214 234	148 938	9 924	16 853	10 304	70 846	6 346	833 812	8 282
Less than 9th grade.....	108 747	70 310	4 841	148	66	1 084	974	25	52 878	1 105
9th to 12th grade, no diploma.....	205 952	122 954	10 194	424	310	1 636	2 685	179	87 622	1 875
High school graduate (includes equivalency).....	462 109	281 162	28 972	2 291	1 331	2 577	11 147	897	192 546	2 982
Some college, no degree.....	468 014	289 565	36 759	3 079	4 147	2 176	17 587	1 458	194 095	1 488
Associate degree.....	109 435	67 916	8 910	808	840	538	4 776	321	45 358	382
Bachelor's degree.....	388 799	267 687	43 181	2 523	7 432	1 540	24 655	2 246	180 221	340
Graduate or professional degree.....	160 486	114 640	16 081	651	2 727	753	9 022	1 220	81 090	110
Percent high school graduate or higher.....	83.5	84.1	89.9	94.2	97.8	73.6	94.8	96.8	83.1	64.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher.....	28.9	31.5	39.8	32.0	60.3	22.3	47.5	54.6	31.3	5.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years.....	1 125	1 092	1 144	1 370	518	1 217	1 172	1 153	1 061	1 446
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 701 744	1 714 838	216 153	15 313	22 360	14 840	104 469	8 418	1 151 918	12 984
Same house.....	1 235 413	784 038	90 473	5 850	4 478	5 992	43 370	4 371	545 487	6 417
Different house in United States.....	1 432 210	907 782	123 533	9 373	17 533	8 823	59 809	3 942	588 220	6 507
Central city of this MSA/PMSA.....	464 855	281 403	16 811	1 171	5 177	5 777	6 976	742	228 671	1 932
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA.....	398 727	278 410	51 277	4 191	3 354	4 964	22 121	1 676	150 525	3 204
Different MSA/PMSA.....	446 989	274 716	46 548	3 001	7 933	2 483	26 782	1 374	166 420	787
Not in an MSA/PMSA.....	121 639	73 253	8 897	1 010	1 068	799	3 930	150	42 604	584
Abroad.....	34 121	23 018	2 147	90	349	25	1 290	105	18 211	60
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 556 754	1 004 303	130 132	9 318	16 801	8 007	63 182	5 178	675 298	6 954
Car, truck, or van.....	1 460 433	936 209	122 644	8 909	15 906	7 614	59 189	4 880	626 008	6 644
Drove alone.....	1 276 810	818 467	109 945	7 854	14 962	6 389	54 293	4 549	546 967	5 280
Carpooled.....	183 623	117 742	12 699	1 055	944	1 225	4 896	331	79 041	1 364
Public transportation.....	18 968	16 997	1 170	51	203	14	760	22	15 096	59
Other means.....	36 990	23 972	2 393	123	189	245	1 159	77	16 618	165
Worked at home.....	40 363	27 125	3 925	235	503	134	2 074	199	17 576	86
Mean travel time to work (minutes).....	23.9	24.3	25.3	25.5	22.9	21.7	24.3	22.6	23.4	26.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence.....	1 382 881	941 177	124 392	8 875	16 014	7 701	60 559	4 949	633 868	6 778
Central city.....	834 487	549 575	40 655	2 372	9 884	1 129	19 872	2 156	426 056	3 914
Outside central city.....	548 394	391 602	83 737	6 503	6 130	6 572	40 687	2 793	207 812	2 864
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence.....	173 873	63 126	5 740	443	787	306	2 623	229	41 430	176
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 266 777	1 443 232	176 111	11 651	20 158	12 540	83 658	7 144	982 769	10 287
In labor force.....	1 660 602	1 068 153	136 376	9 782	17 299	8 475	66 045	5 500	720 744	7 538
Employed.....	1 579 512	1 020 435	132 038	9 482	16 927	8 078	64 202	5 239	686 552	7 069
Unemployed.....	73 983	45 455	4 156	293	353	384	1 760	252	32 421	425
Percent of civilian labor force.....	4.5	4.3	3.1	3.0	2.0	4.5	2.7	4.6	4.5	5.7
Females 16 years and over	1 165 627	742 669	89 663	5 856	10 277	6 662	42 510	3 590	506 772	5 287
Employed.....	709 618	460 912	58 117	4 185	7 847	3 719	27 962	2 204	311 573	3 212
Unemployed.....	32 744	19 890	2 041	167	203	212	850	123	13 815	169
With own children under 6 years.....	194 673	122 901	17 039	1 579	1 239	1 108	8 761	564	78 942	1 033
In labor force.....	120 755	76 716	10 076	1 035	591	791	4 953	350	49 558	617
With own children 6 to 17 years only.....	194 994	121 178	18 632	1 613	986	1 071	9 819	683	74 790	1 175
In labor force.....	149 779	93 122	13 816	1 353	633	852	7 136	464	57 530	881
Persons 16 to 19 years	149 000	93 297	12 979	887	721	949	6 830	398	58 144	899
Not enrolled in school.....	33 758	20 561	2 034	128	170	349	869	27	14 441	406
Unemployed or not in labor force.....	12 915	7 988	684	29	61	211	9	5 742	149	149
Not high school graduate.....	18 295	11 610	1 007	36	77	224	365	18	8 518	249
Employed.....	8 990	5 704	496	22	43	90	210	9	4 233	120
Unemployed.....	2 944	1 825	110	7	—	10	49	9	1 334	37
Not in labor force.....	6 349	4 081	401	7	34	124	106	—	2 951	92
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 768 477	1 136 329	144 362	10 193	18 024	9 069	70 143	5 912	765 480	7 625
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week.....	1 459 181	940 176	119 965	8 668	15 933	7 699	56 922	4 849	637 361	6 310
50 to 52 weeks.....	1 088 835	704 618	94 054	6 829	12 839	5 598	45 491	3 819	474 163	4 566
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 980 944	1 268 578	162 827	11 161	19 674	10 158	79 298	6 565	850 793	9 295
With a mobility or self-care limitation.....	55 448	34 365	2 856	138	158	309	1 277	57	25 027	350
With a mobility limitation.....	27 835	17 085	1 386	67	28	566	49	12 510	183	183
In labor force.....	7 755	4 952	476	33	9	60	194	13	3 586	58
With a self-care limitation.....	39 310	24 685	2 074	100	149	937	32	17 985	203	203
With a work disability.....	121 492	72 839	6 633	452	439	680	2 639	205	51 001	802
In labor force.....	61 360	37 071	3 637	293	309	373	1 480	88	25 601	332
Prevented from working.....	48 766	28 812	2 258	103	120	253	767	94	20 783	396
No work disability.....	1 859 452	1 195 739	156 194	10 709	19 235	9 478	76 659	6 360	799 792	8 493
In labor force.....	1 550 550	1 000 802	130 399	9 360	16 844	7 856	63 768	5 245	671 582	7 020
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	251 971	156 527	12 063	483	465	1 988	3 868	570	118 923	832
With a mobility or self-care limitation.....	48 148	29 814	2 097	53	32	533	297	91	22 907	194
With a mobility limitation.....	38 896	24 026	1 783	41	24	363	477	73	18 318	153
With a self-care limitation.....	27 188	16 812	1 175	30	32	252	251	49	12 947	113

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas County—Con.									
	Carrollton city (pt.)	Cedar Hill city (pt.)	Coppell city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)	DeSoto city	Duncanville city	Farmers Branch city	Garland city (pt.)	Grand Prairie city (pt.)	Irving city
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	31 933	16 029	15 257	521 508	23 324	29 652	20 558	144 144	62 921	122 256
Native	29 957	15 715	14 832	476 228	22 864	29 078	18 848	139 441	60 277	115 469
Foreign born	1 976	314	425	45 280	460	574	1 710	4 703	2 644	6 787
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	315	53	27	7 832	48	13	264	535	295	1 042
Persons 5 years and over	29 294	14 391	13 413	489 087	21 629	27 691	19 081	131 593	57 566	113 288
Speak a language other than English	3 105	846	858	75 329	1 015	1 206	2 507	9 221	6 885	11 278
Do not speak English "very well"	1 263	276	191	35 662	246	168	1 325	3 524	2 300	4 733
In linguistically isolated households	914	148	49	22 730	125	42	894	1 637	949	2 996
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	7 218	4 529	3 734	104 445	6 329	8 416	4 502	38 531	16 251	28 554
Preprimary school	657	413	504	7 967	566	686	440	3 268	1 263	1 985
Public school	315	161	199	2 975	158	255	251	1 589	675	724
Elementary or high school	4 507	3 161	2 268	59 582	4 179	5 858	2 745	25 608	11 754	16 788
Public school	3 979	2 956	2 204	48 227	3 945	5 384	2 507	23 656	11 152	15 456
College	2 054	955	962	36 896	1 584	1 872	1 317	9 655	3 234	9 781
Public college	1 773	709	806	27 445	1 351	1 602	1 099	8 096	2 727	7 172
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	21 515	9 633	9 861	374 332	15 016	18 870	14 358	90 193	38 930	79 622
Less than 9th grade	891	423	115	30 890	453	666	957	3 613	3 252	4 210
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 572	958	301	38 321	1 472	1 793	1 558	9 604	5 781	9 231
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	5 031	2 263	1 524	74 877	4 009	4 868	3 603	24 181	12 193	19 224
Some college, no degree	5 739	2 616	2 505	79 367	3 912	4 881	3 640	24 008	8 958	20 106
Associate degree	1 416	597	651	17 581	800	1 045	756	6 032	1 903	4 981
Bachelor's degree	5 145	2 071	3 661	89 390	3 038	3 825	2 844	16 372	5 102	15 546
Graduate or professional degree	1 721	705	1 104	43 906	1 332	1 792	1 000	6 383	1 741	5 624
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.6	85.7	95.8	81.5	87.2	87.0	82.5	85.3	76.8	83.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.9	28.8	48.3	35.6	29.1	29.8	26.8	25.2	17.6	26.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	988	1 268	1 041	913	1 187	1 283	1 187	1 223	1 375	952
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	29 294	14 391	13 413	489 087	21 629	27 691	19 081	131 593	57 566	113 288
Same house	12 426	5 006	3 754	233 778	10 173	15 789	11 263	64 373	28 550	44 888
Different house in United States	16 367	9 181	9 411	244 944	11 235	11 584	7 298	65 932	28 453	66 570
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	4 076	2 342	2 143	128 682	2 499	2 790	2 642	13 833	4 959	30 442
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	5 354	3 648	2 485	30 519	4 726	4 915	2 206	31 099	12 139	6 507
Different MSA/PMSA	5 773	2 524	4 051	69 925	3 378	3 082	2 032	15 678	9 235	23 062
Not in an MSA/PMSA	1 164	667	732	15 818	632	797	418	5 322	2 120	6 559
Abroad	501	204	248	10 365	221	318	520	1 288	563	1 830
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	18 827	8 236	8 840	282 647	12 922	15 545	11 245	79 219	31 677	72 437
Car, truck, or van	17 593	7 892	8 487	255 514	12 482	14 881	10 410	74 743	30 402	67 907
Drove alone	15 779	6 699	7 951	222 464	10 808	12 880	9 326	65 794	25 797	59 845
Carpooled	1 814	1 193	536	33 050	1 674	2 001	1 084	8 949	4 605	8 062
Public transportation	282	74	62	10 216	97	126	179	1 318	98	885
Other means	524	140	73	8 462	135	300	291	1 284	596	2 004
Worked at home	428	130	218	8 455	208	238	365	1 874	581	1 641
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.0	27.4	24.0	22.5	25.1	23.4	20.9	26.2	24.0	20.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	17 875	7 410	7 713	269 715	12 100	14 539	10 617	76 708	24 296	64 499
Central city	8 318	4 507	4 625	214 531	7 293	8 957	5 828	34 136	13 339	54 783
Outside central city	9 557	3 088	55 184	4 807	5 582	5 582	4 789	42 572	10 957	9 716
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	952	826	1 127	12 932	822	1 006	628	2 511	7 381	7 938
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	25 016	11 276	10 888	433 874	17 726	22 379	16 600	107 557	46 698	97 768
In labor force	20 081	8 738	9 227	302 582	13 541	16 552	12 119	84 401	34 278	77 483
Employed	19 148	8 379	9 028	287 304	13 030	15 772	11 479	80 831	31 866	73 772
Unemployed	922	294	180	14 581	467	732	622	3 448	1 947	3 579
Percent of civilian labor force	4.6	3.4	2.0	4.8	3.5	4.4	5.1	4.1	5.8	4.6
Females 16 years and over	13 034	5 854	5 497	222 456	9 265	11 731	8 543	55 632	24 031	49 853
Employed	9 031	3 905	4 112	127 491	6 079	7 181	5 400	37 459	14 234	34 172
Unemployed	373	125	105	6 075	244	331	200	1 360	958	1 569
With own children under 6 years	2 292	1 549	1 597	27 386	1 381	1 960	1 225	11 157	4 462	7 757
In labor force	1 458	1 072	981	15 818	938	1 158	849	7 307	2 864	5 348
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2 073	1 353	1 017	23 211	1 967	2 596	1 028	10 948	4 674	6 725
In labor force	1 753	1 105	820	16 441	1 632	2 082	845	8 990	3 589	5 480
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 465	763	471	19 377	1 390	1 895	962	7 816	3 368	5 875
Not enrolled in school	331	167	82	6 059	232	361	162	1 661	862	1 634
Unemployed or not in labor force	73	72	9	2 743	96	165	49	527	349	567
Not high school graduate	199	99	43	3 953	138	138	90	758	537	1 014
Employed	126	56	34	1 777	50	32	61	424	247	590
Unemployed	18	26	—	574	22	43	4	151	97	199
Not in labor force	55	17	9	1 602	66	63	25	183	193	225
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	21 027	9 247	9 701	322 737	14 515	17 857	12 920	88 866	35 953	81 273
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	18 082	7 703	8 590	268 181	11 975	14 409	10 502	74 704	29 774	68 891
50 to 52 weeks	13 746	5 969	7 125	194 297	9 230	10 874	7 730	57 674	22 369	50 971
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	23 144	10 373	10 624	355 422	15 801	20 035	14 188	98 352	41 008	89 739
With a mobility or self-care limitation	568	172	140	12 881	305	361	459	2 344	1 411	2 260
With a mobility limitation	214	89	88	6 275	145	145	328	1 149	655	1 141
In labor force	93	15	51	1 782	44	60	86	326	188	416
With a self-care limitation	510	126	95	9 375	240	212	269	1 701	963	1 680
With a work disability	1 029	345	322	22 872	726	1 095	924	5 689	2 838	5 131
In labor force	655	126	180	11 015	459	509	423	3 167	1 271	2 805
Prevented from working	323	143	104	9 994	218	449	395	2 013	1 330	1 768
No work disability	22 115	10 028	10 302	332 550	15 075	18 940	13 264	92 663	38 170	84 608
In labor force	19 079	8 420	8 973	277 877	12 737	15 654	11 179	79 531	31 820	73 141
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	1 679	728	245	70 610	1 615	2 226	2 320	8 672	4 970	7 433
With a mobility or self-care limitation	379	151	45	13 865	231	419	349	1 665	1 101	1 208
With a mobility limitation	306	144	31	11 186	171	274	254	1 295	877	1 007
With a self-care limitation	224	83	32	7 712	137	256	223	964	650	634

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas County—Con.					Denton County				
	Lancaster city	Mesquite city	Richardson city (pt.)	Rowlett city (pt.)	University Park city	Total	Carrollton city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)	Denton city	Flower Mound town (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	14 407	88 316	55 769	17 994	21 344	241 603	36 206	12 586	54 175	14 766
Native	14 230	86 471	53 470	17 727	20 694	235 683	34 994	11 969	52 581	14 539
Foreign born	177	1 845	2 299	267	650	5 920	1 212	617	1 594	227
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	94	216	48	50	618	70	108	208	7
Persons 5 years and over	13 393	80 339	52 119	15 925	20 123	221 211	32 477	11 995	51 011	13 260
Speak a language other than English	674	4 498	3 147	797	1 233	11 775	2 099	797	2 908	556
Do not speak English "very well"	167	1 228	1 117	288	233	3 213	510	238	822	99
In linguistically isolated households	—	212	610	118	60	1 545	190	117	437	18
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 708	23 859	15 205	4 831	7 888	72 607	9 804	2 434	21 779	4 491
Preprimary school	295	1 755	1 349	453	655	5 386	1 091	178	904	471
Public school	135	889	633	149	197	2 504	397	57	515	189
Elementary or high school	2 489	16 331	9 675	3 306	2 930	39 514	6 191	640	6 100	3 094
Public school	2 319	15 502	9 059	3 109	2 517	36 898	5 567	590	5 673	2 848
College	924	5 773	4 181	1 072	4 303	27 707	2 522	1 616	14 775	926
Public college	840	4 865	3 555	885	790	25 548	2 138	1 395	14 437	753
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	9 493	53 706	37 592	11 037	12 850	145 880	23 086	8 777	29 544	8 913
Less than 9th grade	855	2 691	543	199	48	5 652	233	90	1 965	96
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 575	7 411	1 554	781	237	11 703	754	150	2 513	453
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 906	16 826	6 553	2 923	801	31 812	3 786	1 238	5 233	1 631
Some college, no degree	2 043	13 825	9 222	3 235	2 068	39 733	6 104	2 491	7 421	2 775
Associate degree	462	3 568	2 729	796	339	9 326	1 684	756	1 178	782
Bachelor's degree	1 110	6 746	11 609	2 260	5 782	34 596	8 232	3 276	6 713	2 533
Graduate or professional degree	542	2 639	5 382	843	3 575	13 058	2 293	776	4 521	643
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.4	81.2	94.4	91.1	97.8	88.1	97.3	97.3	84.8	93.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.4	17.5	45.2	28.1	72.8	32.7	45.6	46.2	38.0	35.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 347	1 301	1 135	1 279	665	1 032	1 038	364	706	1 312
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	13 393	80 339	52 119	15 925	20 123	221 211	32 477	11 995	51 011	13 260
Same house	7 403	36 733	29 956	5 804	9 102	81 796	10 943	1 457	16 909	4 914
Different house in United States	5 968	43 159	21 269	10 087	10 774	137 442	21 384	10 374	33 333	8 058
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 209	12 413	5 352	2 521	4 925	28 306	3 903	2 632	11 281	873
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	3 097	20 706	7 061	4 673	885	44 373	7 654	2 304	5 651	2 730
Different MSA/PMSA	1 238	6 922	7 552	2 084	4 477	50 145	8 174	4 463	11 774	3 803
Not in an MSA/PMSA	424	3 118	1 304	809	487	14 618	1 653	975	4 627	652
Abroad	22	447	894	34	247	1 973	150	164	769	288
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	7 239	46 849	30 755	9 751	10 025	135 075	21 687	10 250	28 158	7 896
Car, truck, or van	6 901	44 918	28 535	9 341	8 626	127 063	20 522	9 951	25 662	7 552
Drove alone	5 717	38 473	26 309	8 169	8 174	111 838	18 631	9 155	22 506	6 803
Carpooled	1 184	6 445	2 226	1 172	452	15 225	1 891	796	3 156	749
Public transportation	37	545	591	119	140	498	259	46	27	27
Other means	133	601	584	72	819	3 678	207	130	1 740	80
Worked at home	168	785	1 045	219	440	3 836	699	123	740	237
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.7	26.3	22.6	30.2	16.9	25.8	26.5	24.7	20.4	30.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	6 802	45 277	29 482	9 443	9 455	123 649	20 597	9 760	26 140	6 884
Central city	3 485	25 454	14 430	4 234	6 638	62 675	9 349	5 023	21 203	2 955
Outside central city	3 317	19 823	15 052	5 209	2 817	60 974	11 248	4 737	4 937	3 929
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	437	1 572	1 273	308	570	11 426	1 090	490	2 018	1 012
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	10 997	64 761	43 296	12 686	17 385	183 661	26 580	11 351	45 073	10 261
In labor force	7 712	49 997	32 229	10 240	10 483	142 739	22 707	10 553	30 285	8 271
Employed	7 370	47 734	31 212	9 908	10 185	137 048	22 068	10 317	28 628	7 969
Unemployed	342	2 210	1 002	332	290	5 473	630	225	1 606	290
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	4.4	3.1	3.2	2.8	3.8	2.8	2.1	5.3	3.5
Females 16 years and over	5 809	33 996	22 590	6 448	9 608	94 124	13 518	5 869	23 843	5 155
Employed	3 443	22 449	14 398	4 430	4 679	62 996	10 086	5 125	13 956	3 379
Unemployed	91	1 045	378	195	162	2 517	298	84	725	137
With own children under 6 years	981	6 873	3 203	2 006	1 156	17 980	3 357	522	2 779	1 336
In labor force	692	4 825	1 943	1 447	542	11 476	2 069	344	1 690	690
With own children 6 to 17 years only	966	7 038	4 596	1 327	1 289	16 745	2 803	353	2 609	1 282
In labor force	844	5 782	3 533	1 084	714	13 435	2 295	319	2 121	976
Persons 16 to 19 years	698	4 940	3 087	880	2 194	14 388	1 676	343	4 971	738
Not enrolled in school	193	1 308	304	167	48	2 272	233	105	597	112
Unemployed or not in labor force	74	534	78	51	27	803	71	—	315	18
Not high school graduate	96	702	106	99	31	1 109	114	22	360	30
Employed	45	380	63	60	12	502	60	22	117	12
Unemployed	21	108	5	—	—	167	16	—	67	6
Not in labor force	30	214	38	39	19	440	38	—	176	12
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	8 091	52 173	34 740	10 719	12 841	153 322	23 487	10 735	35 636	8 755
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 707	44 164	27 739	9 217	9 481	122 635	19 881	9 806	23 474	7 264
50 to 52 weeks	5 071	33 948	21 445	7 343	6 261	92 201	16 194	7 664	14 933	5 797
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	9 014	59 575	38 474	12 107	14 831	169 570	25 879	11 218	39 126	9 809
With a mobility or self-care limitation	238	1 664	679	198	154	3 778	287	121	1 182	132
With a mobility limitation	147	917	404	137	67	1 793	147	42	491	62
In labor force	26	255	68	36	6	618	53	11	230	20
With a self-care limitation	147	1 118	429	98	126	2 772	181	102	880	86
With a work disability	619	4 014	1 838	586	343	8 676	823	291	2 171	280
In labor force	256	1 924	1 019	305	168	4 958	577	203	1 198	165
Prevented from working	295	1 660	660	240	117	2 854	208	79	733	60
No work disability	8 395	55 561	36 636	11 521	14 488	160 894	25 056	10 927	36 955	9 529
In labor force	7 156	47 348	30 226	9 851	9 815	135 378	21 930	10 300	28 331	7 978
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	1 679	4 442	4 258	579	2 546	12 062	692	122	4 563	440
With a mobility or self-care limitation	345	1 089	586	124	380	2 131	93	18	809	40
With a mobility limitation	267	852	435	107	338	1 757	65	18	647	40
With a self-care limitation	197	576	313	75	227	1 117	61	—	438	15

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton County—Con.		Ellis County			Kaufman County		Rockwall County	
	Lewisville city (pt.)	The Colony city	Total	Ennis city	Waxahachie city	Total	Terrell city	Total	Rockwall city
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	40 769	19 556	69 146	9 430	13 268	42 782	7 354	23 970	9 858
Native	39 842	19 018	67 997	9 042	13 112	42 024	7 072	23 385	9 660
Foreign born	927	538	1 149	388	156	758	282	585	198
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	141	38	283	81	23	128	40	64	13
Persons 5 years and over	36 876	17 250	63 736	8 706	12 273	39 664	6 856	22 156	9 197
Speak a language other than English	2 254	1 045	4 640	1 281	762	1 863	501	1 063	433
Do not speak English "very well"	745	267	1 503	394	173	688	209	368	96
In linguistically isolated households	496	158	746	169	108	376	157	214	20
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	10 915	5 969	18 013	2 200	3 380	10 591	1 667	6 356	2 486
Preprimary school	884	644	1 293	148	307	650	164	464	164
Public school	432	344	654	58	154	394	101	248	94
Elementary or high school	6 572	4 336	13 677	1 779	2 246	8 294	1 086	4 756	1 787
Public school	6 140	4 209	12 583	1 589	2 072	7 746	1 010	4 426	1 626
College	3 459	989	3 043	273	827	1 647	417	1 136	535
Public college	2 973	836	2 187	244	362	1 474	406	977	473
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	24 717	10 942	42 920	6 072	8 357	27 388	5 037	15 296	6 595
Less than 9th grade	950	208	3 451	672	692	2 796	554	692	326
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 414	776	6 856	1 067	1 354	5 111	1 025	1 468	420
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	6 313	2 961	14 513	2 137	2 636	9 360	1 281	3 957	1 439
Some college, no degree	6 722	3 859	9 646	1 009	1 762	5 517	999	3 815	1 529
Associate degree	1 885	831	2 021	247	322	1 468	312	833	349
Bachelor's degree	4 779	1 899	4 635	647	1 047	1 974	468	3 080	1 724
Graduate or professional degree	1 654	408	1 798	201	544	1 162	398	1 451	808
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.4	91.0	76.0	69.8	75.5	71.1	68.7	85.9	88.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	26.0	21.1	15.0	14.0	19.0	11.5	17.2	29.6	38.4
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 081	1 411	1 408	1 401	1 314	1 525	1 406	1 382	1 259
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	36 876	17 250	63 736	8 706	12 273	39 664	6 856	22 156	9 197
Same house	12 352	7 320	34 656	4 854	5 958	21 502	3 351	10 124	3 527
Different house in United States	24 328	9 803	28 823	3 814	6 250	17 903	3 362	11 861	5 562
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	3 248	1 184	2 861	121	504	2 859	226	1 895	722
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	10 107	4 317	16 627	2 448	3 553	10 139	1 972	5 469	2 280
Different MSA/PMSA	8 379	3 250	5 938	605	1 366	2 400	486	3 265	1 838
Not in an MSA/PMSA	2 594	1 052	3 397	640	827	2 505	678	1 232	722
Abroad	196	127	257	38	65	259	143	171	108
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	23 924	10 322	32 636	4 336	6 063	18 811	2 973	12 351	5 104
Car, truck, or van	22 749	9 965	31 064	4 085	5 703	17 806	2 828	11 624	4 792
Drove alone	19 930	8 591	25 737	3 344	4 817	14 082	2 318	9 898	4 087
Carpooled	2 819	1 374	5 327	741	886	3 724	510	1 726	705
Public transportation	47	48	137	16	22	74	22	74	29
Other means	614	113	705	157	239	367	63	211	113
Worked at home	514	196	730	78	99	616	72	442	170
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.6	31.0	26.8	21.7	19.9	31.5	23.1	30.8	28.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	22 168	9 799	30 362	4 012	5 714	17 663	2 845	11 243	4 517
Central city	7 201	3 617	9 964	772	1 134	5 903	563	4 322	1 698
Outside central city	14 967	6 182	20 398	3 240	4 580	11 760	2 282	6 921	2 819
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	1 756	523	2 274	324	349	1 148	128	1 108	587
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	30 759	12 888	50 932	7 090	10 219	31 997	5 786	17 762	7 614
In labor force	25 221	10 807	34 971	4 631	6 528	20 421	3 319	12 902	5 362
Employed	24 336	10 399	33 160	4 382	6 134	19 166	3 064	12 471	5 152
Unemployed	817	399	1 769	247	386	1 234	255	402	196
Percent of civilian labor force	3.2	3.7	5.1	5.3	5.9	6.0	7.7	3.1	3.7
Females 16 years and over	15 785	6 407	26 328	3 743	5 574	16 701	3 178	9 081	3 950
Employed	11 196	4 628	14 471	1 914	2 800	8 394	1 433	5 361	2 149
Unemployed	483	168	761	100	170	579	148	177	97
With own children under 6 years	3 330	2 044	4 487	602	709	2 853	488	1 600	552
In labor force	2 371	1 456	2 826	393	433	1 838	371	942	303
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2 812	1 609	5 533	662	980	3 371	428	2 107	784
In labor force	2 271	1 324	4 238	558	800	2 558	333	1 545	559
Persons 16 to 19 years	2 105	999	3 987	540	869	2 428	377	1 371	530
Not enrolled in school	496	149	926	170	218	583	115	305	74
Unemployed or not in labor force	116	56	370	66	89	326	64	63	7
Not high school graduate	219	95	445	111	90	335	72	196	59
Employed	137	49	198	45	44	108	23	167	52
Unemployed	16	30	104	28	12	103	33	7	—
Not in labor force	66	16	143	38	34	124	16	22	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	26 411	11 250	37 286	4 789	7 065	21 955	3 512	13 924	5 911
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	22 186	9 649	30 939	4 106	5 580	17 931	2 726	11 345	4 829
50 to 52 weeks	16 865	7 780	22 834	3 067	3 931	12 861	1 881	8 505	3 428
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	28 776	12 504	43 173	5 539	7 887	26 423	4 141	15 792	6 563
With a mobility or self-care limitation	340	609	1 459	299	222	961	148	284	135
With a mobility limitation	366	144	690	133	79	556	99	150	56
In labor force	72	56	152	32	16	72	22	48	29
With a self-care limitation	402	247	1 071	232	192	623	89	160	87
With a work disability	1 667	616	3 206	348	582	2 405	444	918	275
In labor force	951	354	1 374	125	220	958	176	543	165
Prevented from working	587	171	1 478	189	310	1 145	233	294	94
No work disability	27 109	11 888	39 967	5 191	7 305	24 018	3 697	14 674	6 288
In labor force	23 864	10 376	32 543	4 295	6 033	18 907	3 064	11 993	5 003
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	1 750	375	6 993	1 269	1 963	4 748	1 168	1 738	834
With a mobility or self-care limitation	343	45	1 514	253	445	889	258	276	134
With a mobility limitation	311	45	1 185	177	361	725	202	258	126
With a self-care limitation	178	23	931	154	284	541	154	101	44

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNAs in Collin County									
	Tract 303	Tract 307	Tract 308	Tract 309	Tract 315.01	Tract 315.02	Tract 316.14	Tract 316.16	Tract 316.21	Tract 317.98
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 174	5 897	3 369	2 509	6 961	6 515	5 737	5 759	4 155	18 195
Native	4 105	5 804	3 328	2 379	6 906	6 421	5 567	5 629	4 021	17 491
Foreign born	69	93	41	130	55	94	170	130	134	704
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	6	34	10	58	—	—	—	—	—	121
Persons 5 years and over	3 853	5 478	3 086	2 272	6 377	5 784	5 021	5 156	3 778	17 134
Speak a language other than English	155	436	294	309	124	178	348	208	140	1 004
Do not speak English "very well"	62	164	79	128	45	31	39	30	21	313
In linguistically isolated households	13	63	10	138	—	—	—	15	—	195
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 082	1 377	700	489	2 355	2 279	1 750	1 713	1 227	3 881
Preprimary school	118	119	33	34	230	217	258	326	211	358
Public school	78	45	8	16	125	119	68	170	65	77
Elementary or high school	766	859	418	346	1 627	1 450	1 061	1 019	618	1 755
Public school	737	849	418	336	1 582	1 389	993	956	593	1 278
College	198	399	249	109	498	612	431	368	398	1 768
Public college	179	318	211	109	436	553	382	315	348	1 495
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 648	3 805	2 027	1 677	4 096	3 605	3 443	3 583	2 774	12 759
Less than 9th grade	186	407	257	370	53	77	5	28	38	56
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	395	758	312	411	139	188	42	64	107	237
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	850	956	511	372	964	966	448	350	397	1 023
Some college, no degree	591	790	500	249	1 202	1 220	774	864	585	3 184
Associate degree	106	190	89	90	290	293	308	207	197	551
Bachelor's degree	400	451	251	130	1 031	710	1 449	1 420	1 029	5 685
Graduate or professional degree	120	253	107	55	417	151	417	650	421	2 023
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.1	69.4	71.9	53.4	95.3	92.6	98.6	97.4	94.8	97.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.6	18.5	17.7	11.0	35.4	23.9	54.2	57.8	52.3	60.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 425	1 056	1 279	1 590	1 496	1 414	1 186	1 255	969	491
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 853	5 478	3 086	2 272	6 377	5 784	5 021	5 156	3 778	17 134
Same house	2 052	2 710	1 115	1 168	3 536	2 080	1 114	885	1 358	3 470
Different house in United States	1 778	2 759	1 971	1 101	2 825	3 687	3 848	4 219	2 373	13 398
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	178	168	170	52	201	392	509	443	400	4 123
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 079	1 675	1 221	790	1 379	1 596	1 138	1 424	791	2 346
Different MSA/PMSA	406	640	384	170	905	1 199	1 955	2 200	873	5 997
Not in an MSA/PMSA	115	276	196	89	340	500	246	152	309	932
Abroad	23	9	—	3	16	17	59	52	47	266
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 062	2 774	1 802	1 085	3 786	3 454	3 176	3 012	2 448	13 025
Car, truck, or van	1 908	2 625	1 734	1 007	3 618	3 293	2 994	2 896	2 263	12 358
Drove alone	1 610	2 243	1 378	757	3 244	2 941	2 810	2 763	2 034	11 633
Carpooled	298	382	356	250	374	352	184	133	229	725
Public transportation	11	—	8	—	31	14	54	32	50	162
Other means	92	94	40	60	46	52	14	32	66	179
Worked at home	51	55	20	18	91	95	114	52	69	326
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.5	19.3	20.4	22.6	25.0	25.5	27.4	26.4	23.9	22.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 904	2 643	1 788	1 049	3 574	3 319	3 063	2 915	2 406	12 442
Central city	445	272	280	135	832	920	1 015	1 076	1 050	7 576
Outside central city	1 459	2 371	1 508	914	2 742	2 399	2 048	1 839	1 356	4 866
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	158	131	14	36	212	135	113	97	42	583
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 134	4 652	2 651	1 966	4 763	4 400	3 874	4 036	3 127	15 538
In labor force	2 141	2 931	1 923	1 207	3 978	3 661	3 304	3 113	2 520	13 371
Employed	2 076	2 803	1 789	1 121	3 830	3 545	3 243	3 081	2 486	13 121
Unemployed	65	128	121	86	141	116	61	32	34	239
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	4.4	6.3	7.1	3.6	3.2	1.0	1.3	1.8	1.8
Females 16 years and over	1 631	2 571	1 334	1 005	2 457	2 186	1 945	2 004	1 601	7 921
Employed	941	1 296	833	500	1 763	1 491	1 398	1 186	1 099	6 154
Unemployed	16	74	58	43	76	73	51	18	14	149
With own children under 6 years	275	392	290	176	601	555	633	589	335	878
In labor force	188	289	207	133	372	397	383	228	164	422
With own children 6 to 17 years only	315	291	190	149	701	646	426	487	305	718
In labor force	231	239	159	105	596	530	322	320	197	459
Persons 16 to 19 years	230	354	216	155	408	371	212	306	152	548
Not enrolled in school	64	154	105	44	25	91	16	38	48	130
Unemployed or not in labor force	16	114	32	17	19	—	—	14	—	48
Not high school graduate	30	120	64	30	13	16	—	25	—	51
Employed	17	18	47	13	6	16	—	11	—	30
Unemployed	2	10	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	11	92	17	17	—	—	—	14	—	21
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 260	3 139	2 046	1 317	4 210	3 758	3 389	3 383	2 642	13 966
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 938	2 586	1 764	1 112	3 454	3 215	2 975	2 810	2 281	12 403
50 to 52 weeks	1 439	1 963	1 098	848	2 701	2 559	2 391	2 359	1 857	9 976
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 622	3 542	2 216	1 525	4 478	4 246	3 801	3 946	2 870	15 171
With a mobility or self-care limitation	63	137	93	65	56	67	41	38	48	149
With a mobility limitation	36	99	28	23	14	48	24	30	32	28
In labor force	14	52	8	5	—	31	6	9	12	9
With a self-care limitation	46	87	71	55	42	46	17	20	42	140
With a work disability	133	327	135	152	154	204	78	116	90	344
In labor force	54	200	86	64	107	142	48	62	63	236
Prevented from working	67	103	39	88	41	62	12	21	27	98
No work disability	2 489	3 215	2 081	1 373	4 324	4 042	3 723	3 830	2 780	14 827
In labor force	2 049	2 615	1 793	1 109	3 780	3 496	3 235	3 043	2 422	13 046
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	455	1 110	285	309	278	154	73	90	129	356
With a mobility or self-care limitation	75	199	88	63	—	47	28	8	8	8
With a mobility limitation	55	171	84	57	—	35	21	8	8	—
With a self-care limitation	52	123	57	30	—	24	22	—	—	8

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Collin County—Con.							Allen city, Collin County	
	Tract 318.02	Tract 318.98	Tract 319	Tract 320.05	Tract 320.07	Tract 320.08	Tract 320.98	Tract 315.01 (pt.)	Tract 315.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	4 107	6 740	1 610	2 661	3 891	3 495	2 141	6 848	6 467
Native	3 959	6 430	1 432	2 650	3 806	3 443	1 999	6 793	6 373
Foreign born	148	310	178	11	85	52	142	55	94
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	17	—	53	7	11	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	3 802	6 265	1 446	2 385	3 471	3 152	1 932	6 282	5 736
Speak a language other than English	276	430	277	94	262	83	115	124	178
Do not speak English "very well"	90	51	182	53	82	12	19	45	31
In linguistically isolated households	72	—	143	13	23	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 181	1 636	287	841	1 105	1 167	608	2 337	2 266
Preprimary school	107	216	42	69	186	125	89	230	217
Public school	39	81	10	54	106	56	12	125	119
Elementary or high school	800	924	156	472	670	758	417	1 609	1 450
Public school	734	791	142	443	626	721	402	1 564	1 389
College	274	496	89	300	249	284	102	498	599
Public college	248	433	67	278	219	255	82	436	540
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	2 560	4 746	1 104	1 542	2 310	2 121	1 406	4 026	3 570
Less than 9th grade	60	18	142	16	128	7	7	53	77
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	129	159	187	69	164	82	20	139	188
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	530	682	275	289	711	388	171	964	949
Some college, no degree	667	1 071	204	417	644	573	312	1 190	1 220
Associate degree	155	211	74	191	152	217	100	290	293
Bachelor's degree	647	1 692	174	412	443	644	502	993	692
Graduate or professional degree	372	913	48	148	68	217	294	397	151
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.6	96.3	70.2	94.5	87.4	96.1	98.1	95.2	92.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	39.8	54.9	20.1	36.3	22.1	40.6	56.6	34.5	23.6
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 199	1 079	1 159	979	1 413	1 321	1 374	1 491	1 424
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	3 802	6 265	1 446	2 385	3 471	3 152	1 932	6 282	5 736
Same house	1 909	3 546	378	560	1 683	1 788	825	3 495	2 032
Different house in United States	1 810	2 647	1 018	1 825	1 772	1 337	1 080	2 771	3 687
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	206	536	218	252	288	112	114	201	392
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	695	1 124	552	701	939	602	475	1 371	1 596
Different MSA/PMSA	696	851	185	736	392	533	477	859	1 199
Not in an MSA/PMSA	213	136	63	136	153	90	14	340	500
Abroad	83	72	50	—	16	27	27	16	17
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	2 293	3 865	769	1 621	1 986	1 857	1 108	3 716	3 436
Car, truck, or van	2 039	3 633	707	1 486	1 890	1 735	1 050	3 548	3 275
Drove alone	1 892	3 366	612	1 336	1 657	1 572	986	3 174	2 923
Carpooled	147	267	95	150	233	163	64	374	352
Public transportation	30	17	16	51	24	42	5	31	14
Other means	63	62	40	64	35	19	7	46	52
Worked at home	161	153	6	20	37	61	46	91	95
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.0	22.0	25.7	24.7	22.1	24.6	23.7	25.0	25.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 190	3 655	751	1 560	1 913	1 793	1 089	3 504	3 301
Central city	611	1 698	183	452	506	508	403	832	920
Outside central city	1 579	1 957	568	1 108	1 407	1 285	686	2 672	2 381
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	103	210	18	61	73	64	19	212	135
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	3 082	5 406	1 259	1 945	2 734	2 455	1 528	4 693	4 352
In labor force	2 420	4 117	853	1 689	2 165	1 961	1 178	3 908	3 643
Employed	2 344	3 909	798	1 659	2 042	1 891	1 125	3 760	3 527
Unemployed	62	199	55	30	123	62	53	141	116
Percent of civilian labor force	2.6	4.8	6.4	1.8	5.7	3.2	4.5	3.6	3.2
Females 16 years and over	1 581	2 742	616	1 033	1 350	1 252	776	2 419	2 156
Employed	1 069	1 701	303	796	865	857	436	1 725	1 491
Unemployed	20	78	36	20	76	28	45	76	73
With own children under 6 years	267	365	145	242	403	304	177	577	555
In labor force	172	228	122	138	270	178	100	348	397
With own children 6 to 17 years only	370	495	37	200	281	314	188	697	646
In labor force	263	351	22	175	192	263	113	592	530
Persons 16 to 19 years	238	322	71	148	186	213	88	408	371
Not enrolled in school	39	27	48	21	45	24	—	25	91
Unemployed or not in labor force	7	9	15	7	5	7	—	19	—
Not high school graduate	7	18	30	5	17	17	—	13	16
Employed	—	9	21	5	17	10	—	6	16
Unemployed	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	7	—
Not in labor force	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 612	4 452	913	1 763	2 262	2 095	1 255	4 140	3 727
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 050	3 586	799	1 439	1 989	1 709	1 066	3 394	3 184
50 to 52 weeks	1 578	2 797	513	1 165	1 635	1 353	834	2 663	2 541
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 897	4 903	978	1 911	2 561	2 328	1 457	4 408	4 198
With a mobility or self-care limitation	72	34	54	55	37	10	23	56	67
With a mobility limitation	38	26	29	15	25	5	23	14	48
In labor force	29	8	29	—	—	—	5	—	31
With a self-care limitation	52	26	45	51	21	5	6	42	46
With a work disability	157	147	93	61	166	91	49	154	204
In labor force	109	60	62	40	81	50	19	107	142
Prevented from working	36	70	24	21	65	19	24	41	62
No work disability	2 740	4 756	885	1 850	2 395	2 237	1 408	4 254	3 994
In labor force	2 245	3 908	782	1 638	2 040	1 873	1 141	3 710	3 478
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	171	494	193	34	173	119	71	278	154
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	86	43	8	9	5	5	—	47
With a mobility limitation	19	68	35	8	9	—	5	—	35
With a self-care limitation	5	44	24	—	9	5	—	—	24

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Collin County		McKinney city, Collin County			Plano city (pt.), Collin County				
	Tract 317.02	Tract 317.98 (pt.)	Tract 307 (pt.)	Tract 308 (pt.)	Tract 309 (pt.)	Tract 316.01	Tract 316.08	Tract 316.10	Tract 316.11	Tract 316.12
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	5 571	18 195	5 897	3 369	2 052	6 694	7 232	6 947	2 754	5 694
Native	5 376	17 491	5 804	3 328	1 939	6 184	6 880	6 818	2 643	5 609
Foreign born	195	704	93	41	113	510	352	129	111	85
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	7	121	34	10	58	47	7	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	5 129	17 134	5 478	3 086	1 830	6 143	6 722	6 436	2 416	5 347
Speak a language other than English	220	1 004	436	294	290	514	438	286	82	180
Do not speak English "very well"	52	313	164	79	123	225	54	68	29	9
In linguistically isolated households	15	195	63	10	138	163	23	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 237	3 881	1 377	700	328	1 843	2 173	2 135	830	2 145
Preprimary school	128	358	119	33	21	226	211	151	109	230
Public school	33	77	45	8	9	119	64	42	39	122
Elementary or high school	599	1 755	859	418	238	1 121	1 396	1 549	467	1 480
Public school	467	1 278	849	418	230	1 012	1 284	1 426	408	1 438
College	510	1 768	399	249	69	496	566	435	435	435
Public college	413	1 495	318	211	69	467	480	421	237	368
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	4 052	12 759	3 805	2 027	1 389	4 259	4 566	4 189	1 720	3 322
Less than 9th grade	10	56	407	257	364	64	10	43	—	23
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	65	237	758	312	402	200	146	174	37	61
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	283	1 023	956	511	340	648	657	765	204	351
Some college, no degree	963	3 184	790	500	154	784	1 104	1 278	612	734
Associate degree	289	551	190	89	68	274	358	288	169	146
Bachelor's degree	1 738	5 685	451	251	37	1 727	1 607	1 341	509	1 468
Graduate or professional degree	704	2 023	253	107	24	562	684	300	189	539
Percent high school graduate or higher	98.1	97.7	69.4	71.9	44.9	93.8	96.6	94.8	97.8	97.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	60.3	60.4	18.5	17.7	4.4	53.7	50.2	39.2	40.6	60.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	605	491	1 056	1 279	1 675	1 133	1 161	1 306	1 240	1 306
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 129	17 134	5 478	3 086	1 830	6 143	6 722	6 436	2 416	5 347
Same house	976	3 470	2 710	1 115	906	2 448	3 270	3 397	1 024	2 322
Different house in United States	4 070	13 398	2 759	1 971	924	3 416	3 407	2 970	1 371	3 002
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 055	4 123	1 68	170	38	423	482	254	158	133
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	943	2 346	1 675	1 221	676	1 283	1 141	1 449	701	1 028
Different MSA/PMSA	1 936	5 997	640	384	134	1 465	1 461	1 105	416	1 784
Not in an MSA/PMSA	136	932	276	196	76	245	323	162	96	57
Abroad	83	266	9	—	—	279	45	69	21	23
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 730	13 025	2 774	1 802	854	3 780	4 300	3 881	1 499	2 821
Car, truck, or van	3 502	12 358	2 625	1 734	789	3 560	4 018	3 584	1 419	2 680
Drove alone	3 283	11 633	2 243	1 378	564	3 159	3 734	3 266	1 295	2 570
Carpooled	219	725	382	356	225	401	284	318	124	110
Public transportation	41	162	—	8	—	31	80	50	—	23
Other means	10	179	94	40	55	64	74	61	24	40
Worked at home	177	326	55	20	10	125	128	186	56	78
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.9	22.9	19.3	20.4	22.0	22.8	22.9	25.0	24.6	24.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 535	12 442	2 643	1 788	829	3 660	4 040	3 745	1 450	2 674
Central city	2 308	7 576	272	280	100	1 091	1 486	1 067	496	1 102
Outside central city	1 227	4 866	2 371	1 508	729	2 569	2 554	2 678	954	1 572
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	195	583	131	14	25	120	260	136	49	147
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 566	15 538	4 652	2 651	1 602	4 996	5 559	4 990	1 919	3 994
In labor force	3 882	13 371	2 931	1 923	960	3 947	4 450	4 004	1 566	2 933
Employed	3 760	13 121	2 803	1 789	882	3 830	4 340	3 924	1 525	2 850
Unemployed	114	239	128	121	78	117	110	64	41	74
Percent of civilian labor force	2.9	1.8	4.4	6.3	8.1	3.0	2.5	1.6	2.6	2.5
Females 16 years and over	2 340	7 921	2 571	1 334	836	2 528	2 825	2 562	942	2 014
Employed	1 685	6 154	1 296	833	409	1 565	1 971	1 792	641	1 193
Unemployed	54	149	74	58	41	66	28	30	22	35
With own children under 6 years	361	878	392	290	147	464	475	501	318	331
In labor force	169	422	289	207	117	239	284	320	148	132
With own children 6 to 17 years only	252	718	291	190	113	532	635	667	233	651
In labor force	166	459	239	159	88	386	505	521	173	425
Persons 16 to 19 years	161	548	354	216	101	343	554	467	104	406
Not enrolled in school	40	130	154	105	38	46	61	52	5	23
Unemployed or not in labor force	13	48	114	32	15	32	6	17	—	—
Not high school graduate	26	51	120	64	28	32	23	16	—	8
Employed	13	30	18	47	13	—	17	6	—	8
Unemployed	—	—	10	—	—	21	—	10	—	—
Not in labor force	13	21	92	17	15	11	6	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	4 012	13 966	3 139	2 046	1 034	4 049	4 773	4 193	1 677	3 197
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 496	12 403	2 586	1 764	905	3 340	3 787	3 286	1 440	2 424
50 to 52 weeks	2 829	9 976	1 963	1 098	683	2 600	3 032	2 546	1 193	1 929
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 449	15 171	3 542	2 216	1 197	4 691	5 240	4 684	1 880	3 877
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	149	137	93	54	36	51	72	43	30
With a mobility limitation	—	28	99	28	16	8	8	32	24	17
In labor force	—	9	52	8	—	8	—	—	15	—
With a self-care limitation	9	140	87	71	51	28	43	57	19	30
With a work disability	95	344	327	135	135	96	226	144	104	43
In labor force	73	236	200	86	49	58	128	48	68	13
Prevented from working	22	98	103	39	86	19	78	56	29	14
No work disability	4 354	14 827	3 215	2 081	1 062	4 595	5 014	4 540	1 776	3 834
In labor force	3 752	13 046	2 615	1 793	884	3 822	4 266	3 922	1 488	2 874
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	109	356	1 110	285	273	193	238	290	39	108
With a mobility or self-care limitation	24	8	199	88	61	41	10	28	—	11
With a mobility limitation	24	—	171	84	55	41	10	28	—	11
With a self-care limitation	—	8	123	57	30	18	—	—	—	6

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Plano city (pt.), Collin County—Con.									
	Tract 316.13	Tract 316.14 (pt.)	Tract 316.15	Tract 316.16 (pt.)	Tract 316.21 (pt.)	Tract 318.02 (pt.)	Tract 319 (pt.)	Tract 320.03	Tract 320.04	Tract 320.05 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	6 153	5 737	7 489	5 730	4 155	4 107	1 406	3 890	5 524	2 624
Native	5 977	5 567	7 247	5 600	4 021	3 959	1 239	3 738	5 473	2 613
Foreign born	176	170	242	130	134	148	167	152	51	11
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	23	—	—	17	40	34	9	7
Persons 5 years and over	5 736	5 021	6 658	5 127	3 778	3 802	1 262	3 596	5 134	2 348
Speak a language other than English	352	348	447	208	140	276	259	291	195	94
Do not speak English "very well"	94	39	112	30	21	90	169	121	62	53
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	54	15	—	72	130	116	18	13
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 262	1 750	2 006	1 713	1 227	1 181	260	933	1 474	841
Preprimary school	215	258	275	326	211	107	42	62	99	69
Public school	96	68	101	170	65	39	10	37	65	54
Elementary or high school	1 399	1 061	1 127	1 019	618	800	137	612	902	472
Public school	1 276	993	1 093	956	593	734	123	529	832	443
College	648	431	604	368	398	274	81	259	473	300
Public college	523	382	528	315	348	248	67	223	418	278
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 713	3 443	4 641	3 554	2 774	2 560	947	2 489	3 556	1 505
Less than 9th grade	6	5	15	28	38	60	142	172	94	16
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	90	42	123	64	107	129	187	311	255	69
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	396	448	714	350	397	530	231	703	985	289
Some college, no degree	884	774	1 358	845	585	667	166	698	1 017	380
Associate degree	140	308	272	207	197	155	64	92	332	191
Bachelor's degree	1 565	1 449	1 782	1 410	1 029	647	122	370	637	412
Graduate or professional degree	632	417	377	650	421	372	35	143	236	148
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.4	98.6	97.0	97.4	94.8	92.6	65.3	80.6	90.2	94.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	59.2	54.2	46.5	58.0	52.3	39.8	16.6	20.6	24.6	37.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 293	1 186	1 127	1 262	969	1 199	1 148	1 247	1 266	1 000
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 736	5 021	6 658	5 127	3 778	3 802	1 262	3 596	5 134	2 348
Same house	3 151	1 114	2 090	885	1 358	1 909	378	1 593	2 936	560
Different house in United States	2 514	3 848	4 509	4 190	2 373	1 810	840	1 990	2 145	1 788
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	224	509	584	443	400	206	144	206	151	234
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	858	1 138	1 476	1 395	791	695	494	1 115	1 233	682
Different MSA/PMSA	1 416	1 955	2 121	2 200	873	696	139	487	608	736
Not in an MSA/PMSA	16	246	328	152	309	213	63	182	153	136
Abroad	71	59	59	52	47	83	44	13	53	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 311	3 176	4 343	2 983	2 448	2 293	601	2 031	3 224	1 584
Car, truck, or van	3 064	2 994	4 145	2 867	2 263	2 039	547	1 941	2 999	1 449
Drove alone	2 905	2 810	3 746	2 734	2 034	1 892	452	1 602	2 707	1 299
Carpooled	159	184	399	133	229	147	95	339	292	150
Public transportation	54	54	47	32	50	30	16	5	17	51
Other means	52	14	44	32	66	63	32	35	102	64
Worked at home	141	114	107	52	69	161	6	50	106	20
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.6	27.4	25.9	26.3	23.9	23.0	25.8	21.4	22.7	24.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 157	3 063	4 138	2 905	2 406	2 190	583	1 959	3 079	1 523
Central city	1 023	1 015	1 281	1 066	1 050	611	128	476	732	452
Outside central city	2 134	2 048	2 857	1 839	1 356	1 579	455	1 483	2 347	1 071
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	154	113	205	78	42	103	18	72	145	61
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 462	3 874	5 368	4 007	3 127	3 082	1 086	3 016	4 228	1 908
In labor force	3 477	3 304	4 471	3 084	2 520	2 420	685	2 162	3 426	1 652
Employed	3 373	3 243	4 354	3 052	2 486	2 344	630	2 081	3 316	1 622
Unemployed	104	61	104	32	34	62	55	81	110	30
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	1.8	2.3	1.0	1.3	2.6	8.0	3.7	3.2	1.8
Females 16 years and over	2 273	1 945	2 694	1 994	1 601	1 581	563	1 669	2 141	1 014
Employed	1 434	1 398	1 955	1 176	1 099	1 069	255	991	1 527	777
Unemployed	64	51	33	18	—	20	36	34	67	20
With own children under 6 years	415	633	787	589	335	267	123	327	324	242
In labor force	196	383	488	228	164	172	100	242	207	138
With own children 6 to 17 years only	783	426	472	487	305	370	37	239	432	200
In labor force	529	322	373	320	197	263	22	195	360	175
Persons 16 to 19 years	508	212	314	306	152	238	63	211	298	148
Not enrolled in school	45	16	46	38	48	39	48	37	57	21
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	19	14	—	7	15	15	28	—
Not high school graduate	29	—	18	25	—	7	30	21	34	5
Employed	29	—	7	11	—	—	21	16	19	5
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	11	14	—	7	—	5	15	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 731	3 389	4 697	3 354	2 642	2 612	745	2 258	3 549	1 726
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 827	2 975	3 938	2 781	2 281	2 050	639	1 870	2 913	1 402
50 to 52 weeks	2 435	2 391	3 226	2 330	1 857	1 578	362	1 332	2 341	1 128
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 329	3 801	5 179	3 917	2 870	2 897	810	2 560	3 910	1 874
With a mobility or self-care limitation	75	41	24	38	48	72	54	145	140	55
With a mobility limitation	15	24	—	30	32	38	29	101	78	15
In labor force	6	6	—	9	12	29	29	47	13	—
With a self-care limitation	69	17	24	20	42	52	45	81	92	51
With a work disability	136	78	92	106	90	157	84	245	218	61
In labor force	68	48	70	52	63	109	53	160	66	40
Prevented from working	59	12	15	21	27	36	24	59	120	21
No work disability	4 193	3 723	5 087	3 811	2 780	2 740	726	2 315	3 692	1 813
In labor force	3 380	3 235	4 388	3 024	2 422	2 245	623	1 965	3 281	1 601
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	133	73	176	90	129	171	188	456	318	34
With a mobility or self-care limitation	36	28	11	8	8	19	43	110	56	8
With a mobility limitation	36	21	11	8	8	19	35	97	56	8
With a self-care limitation	12	22	—	—	—	5	24	70	10	—

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Plano city (pt.), Collin County—Con.		Richardson city (pt.), Collin County		Remainder of Collin County			Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County		
	Tract 320.07 (pt.)	Tract 320.08 (pt.)	Tract 318.98 (pt.)	Tract 320.98 (pt.)	Tract 303 (pt.)	Tract 304	Tract 311	Tract 6.01	Tract 6.03	Tract 99
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 891	3 495	6 740	2 141	4 124	4 537	5 023	3 192	3 423	703
Native	3 806	3 443	6 430	1 999	4 055	4 369	5 003	2 299	3 192	615
Foreign born	85	52	310	142	69	168	20	893	231	88
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	11	—	—	—	6	29	—	156	52	19
Persons 5 years and over	3 471	3 152	6 265	1 932	3 803	4 043	4 672	2 969	3 373	657
Speak a language other than English	262	83	430	115	155	501	132	1 068	320	186
Do not speak English "very well"	82	12	51	19	62	275	—	711	168	92
In linguistically isolated households	23	—	—	—	13	160	—	560	86	75
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 105	1 167	1 636	508	1 057	1 043	1 230	721	457	111
Preprimary school	186	125	216	89	118	103	59	8	—	25
Public school	106	56	81	12	78	44	32	—	—	21
Elementary or high school	670	758	924	417	741	706	979	360	185	86
Public school	626	721	791	402	712	706	961	352	139	79
College	249	284	496	102	198	234	192	353	272	—
Public college	219	255	433	82	179	176	192	265	178	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 310	2 121	4 746	1 406	2 623	2 744	3 317	2 325	2 879	516
Less than 9th grade	128	—	18	7	180	245	423	357	78	94
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	164	82	159	20	376	257	616	272	121	116
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	711	388	682	171	850	818	1 191	303	216	100
Some college, no degree	644	573	1 071	312	591	748	601	524	790	123
Associate degree	152	217	211	100	106	100	136	91	63	53
Bachelor's degree	443	644	1 692	502	400	451	200	539	1 124	17
Graduate or professional degree	68	217	913	294	120	125	150	239	487	13
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.4	96.1	96.3	98.1	78.8	81.7	68.7	72.9	93.1	59.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.1	40.6	54.9	56.6	19.8	21.0	10.6	33.5	56.0	5.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 413	1 321	1 079	1 374	1 430	1 234	1 376	806	152	1 968
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 471	3 152	6 265	1 932	3 803	4 043	4 672	2 969	3 373	657
Same house	1 683	1 788	3 546	825	2 002	1 438	2 588	765	770	294
Different house in United States	1 772	1 337	2 647	1 080	1 778	2 523	2 084	1 938	2 498	354
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	288	112	536	114	178	301	267	1 102	1 373	213
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	939	602	1 124	475	1 079	1 396	1 382	110	104	44
Different MSA/PMSA	392	533	851	477	406	513	162	595	914	56
Not in an MSA/PMSA	153	90	136	14	115	313	273	131	107	41
Abroad	16	27	72	27	23	82	—	266	105	9
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 986	1 857	3 865	1 108	2 031	2 446	2 308	1 982	2 692	337
Car, truck, or van	1 890	1 735	3 633	1 050	1 884	2 373	2 230	1 696	2 434	273
Drove alone	1 657	1 572	3 366	986	1 598	1 826	1 852	1 344	2 248	246
Carpooled	233	163	267	64	286	547	378	352	186	27
Public transportation	24	42	17	5	11	—	—	159	104	9
Other means	35	19	62	7	51	42	55	100	79	6
Worked at home	37	61	153	46	85	31	23	27	75	49
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.1	24.6	22.0	23.7	30.6	26.7	32.6	19.7	18.8	18.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 913	1 793	3 655	1 089	1 873	2 336	2 149	1 853	2 480	330
Central city	506	508	1 698	403	445	621	196	1 686	2 036	273
Outside central city	1 407	1 285	1 957	686	1 428	1 715	1 953	167	444	57
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	73	64	210	19	158	110	159	129	212	7
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 734	2 455	5 406	1 528	3 097	3 339	3 877	2 721	3 262	562
In labor force	2 165	1 961	4 117	1 178	2 110	2 618	2 484	2 107	2 839	374
Employed	2 042	1 891	3 909	1 125	2 045	2 518	2 376	2 003	2 754	341
Unemployed	123	62	199	53	65	83	108	92	85	33
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	3.2	4.8	4.5	3.1	3.2	4.3	4.4	3.0	8.8
Females 16 years and over	1 350	1 252	2 742	776	1 607	1 665	2 072	1 074	1 512	261
Employed	865	857	1 701	436	923	1 120	1 066	642	1 209	126
Unemployed	76	28	78	45	16	37	57	17	52	6
With own children under 6 years	403	304	365	177	275	353	315	138	74	55
In labor force	270	178	228	100	188	260	168	46	52	19
With own children 6 to 17 years only	281	314	495	188	303	349	394	79	38	21
In labor force	192	263	351	113	225	292	304	40	25	8
Persons 16 to 19 years	186	213	322	68	223	228	286	76	34	16
Not enrolled in school	45	24	27	—	57	60	19	44	16	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	5	7	9	—	16	35	4	7	8	—
Not high school graduate	17	17	18	—	30	35	15	25	16	—
Employed	17	10	9	—	17	7	15	18	8	—
Unemployed	—	—	9	—	2	7	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	7	—	—	11	21	—	7	8	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 262	2 095	4 452	1 255	2 229	2 744	2 666	2 148	2 969	414
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 989	1 709	3 586	1 066	1 912	2 378	2 212	1 912	2 670	364
50 to 52 weeks	1 635	1 353	2 797	834	1 420	1 788	1 593	1 223	1 971	220
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 561	2 328	4 903	1 457	2 585	3 035	3 061	2 466	3 030	472
With a mobility or self-care limitation	37	10	34	23	63	72	101	74	60	16
With a mobility limitation	25	5	26	23	36	54	67	32	32	9
In labor force	—	—	8	5	14	22	13	18	20	—
With a self-care limitation	21	5	26	6	46	39	63	64	28	7
With a work disability	166	91	147	49	133	138	230	88	128	29
In labor force	81	50	60	19	54	71	103	51	74	20
Prevented from working	65	19	70	24	67	67	127	37	54	9
No work disability	2 395	2 237	4 756	1 408	2 452	2 897	2 831	2 378	2 902	443
In labor force	2 040	1 873	3 908	1 141	2 018	2 497	2 278	1 987	2 687	345
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	173	119	494	71	455	287	740	229	232	90
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	5	86	5	75	85	191	46	87	27
With a mobility limitation	9	—	68	5	55	70	160	38	53	27
With a self-care limitation	9	5	44	5	52	54	108	35	78	17

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 100	Tract 106	Tract 107.01	Tract 109	Tract 117	Tract 118	Tract 119	Tract 122.02	Tract 123	Tract 125
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 039	1 803	2 014	1 063	5 578	4 044	3 005	4 670	5 365	5 280
Native	959	1 433	1 702	940	5 277	3 933	2 792	4 617	5 124	5 052
Foreign born	80	370	312	123	301	111	213	53	241	228
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	67	43	19	66	8	19	—	27	29
Persons 5 years and over	1 024	1 625	1 827	1 000	5 115	3 621	2 777	4 409	4 850	4 908
Speak a language other than English	202	1 228	801	238	787	438	394	244	413	415
Do not speak English "very well"	111	486	307	59	425	51	298	49	159	189
In linguistically isolated households	—	206	148	46	251	8	160	—	51	90
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	179	464	513	149	1 255	846	664	906	1 358	1 012
Preprimary school	—	—	31	19	63	102	70	62	99	87
Public school	—	—	18	—	40	79	70	21	37	53
Elementary or high school	86	436	398	49	1 015	643	474	575	778	666
Public school	86	423	341	10	966	631	412	374	667	611
College	93	28	84	81	177	101	120	269	481	259
Public college	93	28	60	81	145	101	106	212	394	194
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	712	1 032	1 254	740	3 539	2 518	1 963	3 439	3 665	3 737
Less than 9th grade	53	551	391	57	770	340	354	98	182	220
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	208	318	287	79	974	750	426	275	379	724
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	226	98	287	197	1 955	834	659	829	1 260	1 112
Some college, no degree	129	45	191	193	354	342	318	903	848	941
Associate degree	16	8	50	13	108	124	87	277	273	132
Bachelor's degree	41	—	32	183	107	99	98	667	473	485
Graduate or professional degree	39	12	16	18	31	29	21	390	250	123
Percent high school graduate or higher	63.3	15.8	45.9	81.6	50.7	56.7	60.3	89.2	84.7	74.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.2	1.2	3.8	27.2	3.9	5.1	6.1	30.7	19.7	16.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 670	1 974	1 604	741	1 569	1 497	1 368	858	1 237	1 376
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 024	1 625	1 827	1 000	5 115	3 621	2 777	4 409	4 850	4 908
Same house	269	968	882	326	3 089	1 925	1 874	2 636	2 496	2 968
Different house in United States	719	639	945	658	2 015	1 696	903	1 773	2 283	1 876
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	286	504	647	271	1 265	1 195	473	930	1 446	1 178
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	140	2	103	63	347	302	212	336	342	264
Different MSA/PMSA	237	58	157	303	201	78	171	360	373	345
Not in an MSA/PMSA	56	75	38	21	202	121	47	147	122	89
Abroad	36	18	—	16	11	—	—	—	71	64
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	151	592	735	708	2 400	1 823	1 338	2 292	2 639	2 440
Car, truck, or van	113	567	678	656	2 219	1 697	1 264	2 062	2 415	2 171
Drove alone	100	320	477	575	1 677	1 399	1 001	1 617	2 102	1 928
Carpooled	13	247	201	81	542	298	263	445	313	243
Public transportation	—	12	31	27	64	36	42	112	120	171
Other means	38	13	4	16	70	33	18	32	77	36
Worked at home	—	—	22	9	47	57	14	86	27	62
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.6	28.4	25.6	23.8	27.2	29.4	30.2	23.5	26.8	25.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	146	558	674	667	2 286	1 733	1 279	2 230	2 592	2 396
Central city	137	421	480	521	1 629	1 210	933	1 884	2 065	1 926
Outside central city	9	137	194	146	657	523	346	346	527	470
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	5	34	61	41	114	90	59	62	47	44
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	996	1 275	1 448	952	4 167	2 988	2 304	3 912	4 125	4 192
In labor force	176	678	849	760	2 645	2 023	1 507	2 453	2 779	2 592
Employed	151	606	773	727	2 473	1 864	1 371	2 348	2 674	2 460
Unemployed	25	72	76	33	161	159	136	105	94	127
Percent of civilian labor force	14.2	10.6	9.0	4.3	6.1	7.9	9.0	4.3	3.4	4.9
Females 16 years and over	406	624	701	559	2 107	1 623	1 121	2 125	2 183	2 259
Employed	90	213	375	366	936	804	541	1 120	1 247	1 131
Unemployed	17	25	22	11	76	61	34	43	18	24
With own children under 6 years	—	128	137	89	370	326	172	214	393	336
In labor force	—	60	91	41	174	206	91	166	168	187
With own children 6 to 17 years only	7	112	101	23	361	299	160	263	339	298
In labor force	7	76	85	23	233	198	111	215	276	194
Persons 16 to 19 years	100	161	73	53	311	204	165	238	194	196
Not enrolled in school	79	55	19	43	139	114	62	33	36	66
Unemployed or not in labor force	79	21	19	32	63	82	26	18	11	41
Not high school graduate	69	46	10	32	107	105	36	18	15	47
Employed	—	25	—	—	44	23	24	—	15	6
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	10	51	12	—	—	—
Not in labor force	69	21	10	32	53	31	—	18	—	41
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	692	713	894	797	2 713	2 092	1 595	2 731	3 028	2 755
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	533	558	737	742	2 275	1 743	1 300	2 272	2 442	2 308
50 to 52 weeks	186	391	466	589	1 546	1 159	958	1 700	1 808	1 694
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	221	1 099	1 200	860	3 601	2 552	1 986	2 915	3 500	3 244
With a mobility or self-care limitation	18	88	90	25	219	88	94	64	201	126
With a mobility limitation	18	12	65	—	129	68	31	27	130	96
In labor force	18	—	14	—	23	—	—	15	40	20
With a self-care limitation	18	82	56	25	116	47	78	50	118	61
With a work disability	35	126	115	47	469	230	223	145	340	342
In labor force	25	14	34	24	157	122	77	105	141	206
Prevented from working	10	112	75	23	281	97	128	31	115	126
No work disability	186	973	1 085	813	3 132	2 322	1 763	2 770	3 160	2 902
In labor force	151	641	793	713	2 364	1 844	1 409	2 250	2 506	2 264
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	18	176	248	92	555	436	318	535	614	943
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	71	44	—	162	158	95	81	100	146
With a mobility limitation	—	50	35	—	114	136	85	44	88	121
With a self-care limitation	—	55	32	—	83	88	22	53	49	53

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 126.01	Tract 126.02	Tract 127	Tract 130.06	Tract 136.13	Tract 136.14	Tract 137.02	Tract 137.04	Tract 137.09	Tract 137.10
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 783	4 947	6 124	4 637	4 529	3 197	5 600	2 216	6 212	6 564
Native	2 655	4 674	5 640	4 387	4 277	2 599	5 040	2 131	6 048	6 127
Foreign born	128	273	484	250	252	598	560	85	164	437
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	23	45	116	23	10	74	109	12	17	67
Persons 5 years and over	2 553	4 674	5 586	4 379	4 410	3 000	5 150	2 072	5 590	6 161
Speak a language other than English	332	295	754	384	422	514	825	114	261	610
Do not speak English "very well"	147	213	410	136	67	346	500	60	42	166
In linguistically isolated households	63	176	317	39	10	267	400	31	25	142
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	588	867	1 185	742	707	470	1 234	277	1 386	1 312
Preprimary school	35	45	212	50	18	35	108	16	176	84
Public school	4	29	104	10	—	12	40	—	79	48
Elementary or high school	379	467	699	261	58	81	799	96	822	722
Public school	241	366	583	221	26	72	738	49	690	615
College	174	355	274	431	631	354	327	165	388	506
Public college	156	309	211	322	565	265	293	160	318	427
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 774	3 349	4 337	3 158	3 566	2 222	3 673	1 749	4 214	4 805
Less than 9th grade	60	89	422	93	33	84	340	13	18	47
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	128	347	747	216	102	97	467	81	136	93
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	505	853	1 409	684	463	284	1 155	291	534	928
Some college, no degree	431	814	928	967	913	630	1 038	535	1 102	1 373
Associate degree	125	219	235	171	225	181	243	106	240	350
Bachelor's degree	348	774	442	809	1 347	747	308	569	1 664	1 471
Graduate or professional degree	177	253	154	218	483	199	122	154	520	543
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.4	87.0	73.0	90.2	96.2	91.9	78.0	94.6	96.3	97.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	29.6	30.7	13.7	32.5	51.3	42.6	11.7	41.3	51.8	41.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 100	743	1 097	520	282	326	1 176	523	930	769
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 553	4 674	5 586	4 379	4 410	3 000	5 150	2 072	5 590	6 161
Same house	1 175	1 887	3 112	587	583	465	2 708	421	1 931	1 996
Different house in United States	1 347	2 695	2 449	3 768	3 738	2 311	2 309	1 638	3 615	3 970
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	681	1 112	1 419	1 645	1 360	760	582	444	913	1 062
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	307	776	483	974	414	224	844	387	963	979
Different MSA/PMSA	229	550	419	901	1 582	1 038	654	606	1 584	1 707
Not in an MSA/PMSA	130	257	128	248	382	289	229	201	155	222
Abroad	31	92	25	24	89	224	133	13	44	195
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 692	3 275	2 771	3 481	3 945	2 597	3 083	1 681	3 971	4 200
Car, truck, or van	1 593	2 987	2 638	3 400	3 723	2 380	2 742	1 561	3 807	3 916
Drove alone	1 363	2 630	2 223	2 878	3 399	2 079	2 299	1 395	3 540	3 650
Carpooled	230	357	415	522	324	301	443	166	267	266
Public transportation	36	121	50	47	114	106	72	26	35	83
Other means	20	80	53	8	57	61	239	36	58	48
Worked at home	43	87	30	26	51	50	30	58	71	153
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.4	25.2	25.2	22.0	20.9	19.2	22.3	19.9	22.0	22.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 675	3 178	2 652	3 372	3 714	2 438	2 938	1 584	3 829	3 960
Central city	1 237	2 093	1 962	2 192	2 687	1 692	1 365	764	1 895	2 100
Outside central city	438	1 085	690	1 180	1 027	746	1 573	820	1 934	1 860
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	17	97	119	109	231	159	145	97	142	240
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 169	4 208	4 926	4 117	4 360	2 906	4 364	1 966	4 750	5 511
In labor force	1 771	3 458	2 919	3 699	4 105	2 674	3 332	1 811	4 147	4 462
Employed	1 697	3 351	2 801	3 542	3 985	2 613	3 159	1 729	4 041	4 224
Unemployed	71	107	111	157	120	61	173	82	106	238
Percent of civilian labor force	4.0	3.1	3.8	4.2	2.9	2.3	5.2	4.5	2.6	5.3
Females 16 years and over	1 090	2 129	2 831	2 034	2 167	1 413	2 210	966	2 408	2 959
Employed	763	1 576	1 333	1 731	1 928	1 254	1 397	803	1 883	2 112
Unemployed	40	61	46	68	70	28	67	52	53	67
With own children under 6 years	252	288	461	227	159	176	408	165	530	416
In labor force	156	198	309	145	133	119	228	127	337	220
With own children 6 to 17 years only	140	152	270	170	20	17	375	41	396	332
In labor force	104	141	174	170	20	17	307	37	309	295
Persons 16 to 19 years	140	226	248	146	112	88	330	38	199	228
Not enrolled in school	52	158	93	63	6	66	113	30	23	34
Unemployed or not in labor force	22	49	46	14	—	34	22	6	7	14
Not high school graduate	30	73	42	32	—	66	42	24	7	19
Employed	22	24	10	18	—	32	20	18	—	5
Unemployed	8	24	11	14	—	10	12	—	—	6
Not in labor force	—	25	21	—	—	24	10	6	7	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 862	3 520	3 237	3 803	4 103	2 737	3 488	1 820	4 271	4 769
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 610	3 035	2 820	3 294	3 747	2 393	3 026	1 649	3 775	4 093
50 to 52 weeks	1 280	2 240	2 016	2 527	2 931	1 865	2 122	1 180	2 993	3 082
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 033	3 734	3 592	3 924	4 246	2 777	3 876	1 899	4 611	5 189
With a mobility or self-care limitation	71	78	203	68	103	71	224	18	60	43
With a mobility limitation	29	9	84	62	36	8	113	12	43	—
In labor force	13	—	11	20	18	—	58	7	17	—
With a self-care limitation	57	69	166	28	96	63	201	11	52	43
With a work disability	78	197	247	218	137	100	287	71	94	171
In labor force	48	154	87	142	119	67	183	55	68	124
Prevented from working	30	43	136	76	18	33	87	11	18	37
No work disability	1 955	3 537	3 345	3 706	4 109	2 677	3 589	1 828	4 517	5 018
In labor force	1 705	3 159	2 677	3 483	3 950	2 528	3 099	1 729	4 028	4 284
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	133	474	1 086	193	114	129	418	67	139	322
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42	49	265	58	—	—	110	—	26	27
With a mobility limitation	35	35	231	46	—	—	102	—	9	20
With a self-care limitation	29	—	138	24	—	—	55	—	17	12

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 138.01	Tract 140.01	Tract 141.07	Tract 141.08	Tract 141.11	Tract 153.01	Tract 159	Tract 163	Tract 164.03	Tract 164.05
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 858	2 998	7 653	4 438	2 910	3 548	2 298	3 424	6 192	5 981
Native	2 585	2 896	7 416	4 293	2 775	3 473	2 192	3 237	6 078	5 787
Foreign born	273	102	237	145	135	75	106	187	114	194
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	26	21	8	19	17	—	—	12	11	7
Persons 5 years and over	2 643	2 802	6 697	3 931	2 763	3 258	2 210	3 108	5 716	5 411
Speak a language other than English	344	190	478	304	276	180	311	541	477	658
Do not speak English "very well"	109	86	84	100	77	17	64	195	161	138
In linguistically isolated households	58	69	15	34	44	—	—	55	11	58
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	507	528	1 911	1 036	458	749	485	1 089	1 791	1 937
Preprimary school	66	62	266	138	13	121	11	88	153	131
Public school	66	44	98	65	—	58	5	52	112	70
Elementary or high school	221	245	1 168	578	152	501	340	830	1 316	1 447
Public school	213	213	1 135	570	115	485	340	775	1 295	1 397
College	220	221	477	320	293	127	134	171	322	359
Public college	197	113	441	256	248	97	119	147	312	331
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 840	2 232	4 887	2 961	2 141	2 414	1 591	1 942	3 840	3 358
Less than 9th grade	7	154	59	5	8	145	218	255	95	175
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	163	231	68	98	36	372	240	394	303	239
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	383	574	768	415	156	925	400	656	997	1 158
Some college, no degree	648	616	1 242	862	534	446	483	432	1 141	952
Associate degree	130	77	345	200	169	132	133	66	314	205
Bachelor's degree	413	428	1 913	1 086	908	344	82	108	714	474
Graduate or professional degree	96	152	492	295	330	50	35	31	276	155
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.8	82.8	97.4	96.5	97.9	78.6	71.2	66.6	89.6	87.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.7	26.0	49.2	46.6	57.8	16.3	7.4	7.2	25.8	18.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	670	1 158	1 165	802	329	1 439	1 463	1 786	1 217	1 533
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 643	2 802	6 697	3 931	2 763	3 258	2 210	3 108	5 716	5 411
Same house	489	1 833	2 752	519	202	1 627	859	1 941	3 118	2 688
Different house in United States	2 088	937	3 831	3 293	2 468	1 625	1 287	1 163	2 568	2 599
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	713	336	733	952	615	628	148	331	344	494
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	350	288	1 051	786	294	407	458	442	1 147	1 152
Different MSA/PMSA	769	196	1 807	1 261	1 375	461	567	305	926	796
Not in on MSA/PMSA	256	117	240	294	184	129	114	85	151	157
Abroad	66	32	114	119	93	6	64	4	30	124
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 997	1 603	4 244	2 860	2 231	1 970	1 164	1 470	3 427	3 101
Car, truck, or van	1 843	1 417	4 128	2 693	2 152	1 908	1 100	1 442	3 351	2 988
Drove alone	1 504	1 328	3 832	2 529	2 034	1 723	963	1 196	2 815	2 668
Carpooled	339	89	296	164	118	185	137	246	536	320
Public transportation	42	41	17	39	12	33	—	—	7	—
Other means	84	71	24	49	39	13	64	14	45	39
Worked at home	28	74	75	79	28	16	—	14	24	74
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.3	19.4	23.5	25.5	18.8	23.9	22.1	21.7	25.6	27.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 916	1 529	3 695	2 549	1 947	1 780	1 024	1 116	2 626	2 382
Central city	1 024	892	2 215	1 476	1 578	1 415	678	599	1 520	1 318
Outside central city	892	637	1 480	1 073	369	365	346	517	1 106	1 064
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	81	74	549	311	284	190	140	354	801	719
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 400	2 557	5 344	3 312	2 631	2 769	1 916	2 356	4 552	4 006
In labor force	2 173	1 748	4 440	2 965	2 409	2 086	1 269	1 665	3 567	3 297
Employed	2 016	1 665	4 331	2 927	2 291	1 998	1 730	1 494	3 437	3 132
Unemployed	146	69	109	34	111	88	63	155	99	156
Percent of civilian labor force	6.8	4.0	2.5	1.1	4.6	4.2	7.9	9.4	2.8	4.7
Females 16 years and over	1 237	1 267	2 653	1 725	1 306	1 407	781	1 203	2 335	1 937
Employed	973	732	1 889	1 417	1 060	985	313	597	1 625	1 351
Unemployed	91	29	42	34	69	28	28	91	19	71
With own children under 6 years	199	128	801	482	157	175	100	293	404	507
In labor force	111	64	437	345	102	165	62	144	278	376
With own children 6 to 17 years only	111	106	617	194	279	113	289	581	569	569
In labor force	100	73	479	176	19	152	57	198	492	458
Persons 16 to 19 years	139	108	248	125	35	119	63	220	422	350
Not enrolled in school	33	20	43	25	9	28	16	84	62	76
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	9	—	—	12	16	35	9	20
Not high school graduate	—	7	27	8	—	12	7	60	9	51
Employed	—	7	18	8	—	—	—	32	—	38
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	5	—	7
Not in labor force	—	—	9	—	—	—	7	23	9	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 307	1 898	4 727	3 073	2 437	2 208	1 398	1 740	3 803	3 367
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 884	1 470	4 079	2 787	2 163	1 904	1 202	1 402	3 031	2 775
50 to 52 weeks	1 366	1 080	3 310	2 314	1 702	1 524	916	991	2 401	2 202
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 335	2 046	5 246	3 241	2 597	2 477	1 033	2 185	4 289	3 881
With a mobility or self-care limitation	35	95	63	47	69	102	52	106	103	36
With a mobility limitation	14	61	29	29	30	84	37	50	56	18
In labor force	—	14	20	22	19	11	4	22	26	—
With a self-care limitation	21	75	43	28	49	47	35	88	47	18
With a work disability	155	172	119	119	75	258	78	208	302	129
In labor force	112	76	79	68	52	113	28	86	138	69
Prevented from working	33	68	33	37	16	126	44	107	104	60
No work disability	2 180	1 874	5 127	3 122	2 522	2 219	955	1 977	3 987	3 752
In labor force	2 018	1 561	4 318	2 881	2 341	1 925	740	1 544	3 370	3 196
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	54	497	98	67	27	292	280	155	232	116
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	66	14	7	—	104	50	23	11	21
With a mobility limitation	10	40	—	7	—	72	28	23	11	21
With a self-care limitation	—	54	14	—	—	57	36	—	11	21

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 165.01	Tract 165.02	Tract 165.05	Tract 165.09	Tract 165.10	Tract 165.11	Tract 165.12	Tract 165.13	Tract 166.04	Tract 166.05
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 030	4 906	6 926	4 270	3 301	1 982	6 435	4 005	8 452	1 244
Native	2 978	4 779	6 837	4 207	3 202	1 906	6 340	3 901	8 236	1 217
Foreign born	52	127	89	63	99	76	95	104	216	27
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	7	—	—	—	—	5	6	—	48	—
Persons 5 years and over	2 823	4 529	6 261	4 011	3 009	1 813	6 074	3 805	7 538	1 149
Speak a language other than English	239	285	339	181	228	257	217	126	490	45
Do not speak English "very well"	35	10	70	24	36	52	37	8	201	6
In linguistically isolated households	14	—	—	—	—	5	17	—	143	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	902	1 160	1 901	1 279	1 130	569	1 854	1 381	2 435	235
Preprimary school	15	61	191	73	34	53	212	123	200	25
Public school	15	31	91	18	17	6	109	29	70	9
Elementary or high school	464	846	1 255	881	726	441	1 243	970	1 773	166
Public school	403	802	1 199	796	626	421	1 109	862	1 635	142
College	423	253	455	325	370	75	399	288	462	44
Public college	176	201	345	283	275	70	348	274	326	23
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 859	3 191	4 321	2 721	1 984	1 208	4 160	2 508	4 904	765
Less than 9th grade	100	129	156	149	21	—	103	5	257	187
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	244	483	445	182	95	118	399	21	499	296
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	508	944	968	603	430	260	1 211	320	1 218	174
Some college, no degree	421	777	1 135	681	617	340	1 180	585	1 392	69
Associate degree	107	211	229	199	121	115	201	110	356	26
Bachelor's degree	292	425	1 007	688	461	251	695	902	897	7
Graduate or professional degree	187	222	381	219	239	124	371	565	285	6
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.5	80.8	86.1	87.8	94.2	90.2	87.9	99.0	84.6	36.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.8	20.3	32.1	33.3	35.3	31.0	25.6	58.5	24.1	1.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	990	1 328	1 256	1 327	1 256	1 401	1 333	1 202	1 275	1 366
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 823	4 529	6 261	4 011	3 009	1 813	6 074	3 805	7 538	1 149
Same house	944	2 576	2 310	2 278	1 651	888	3 639	2 078	2 628	596
Different house in United States	1 702	1 919	3 875	1 718	1 264	890	2 360	1 670	4 797	553
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	652	532	982	392	315	261	733	269	1 220	203
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	456	916	1 796	812	218	220	758	539	1 774	262
Different MSA/PMSA	454	359	868	424	657	390	723	790	1 381	45
Not in an MSA/PMSA	140	112	229	90	74	19	146	72	422	43
Abroad	177	34	76	15	94	35	75	57	113	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 560	2 331	3 625	2 335	1 846	1 037	3 339	2 093	4 308	612
Car, truck, or van	1 313	2 259	3 480	2 241	1 658	980	3 179	2 029	4 105	588
Drove alone	1 120	1 935	3 053	2 038	1 402	773	2 645	1 785	3 372	435
Carpooled	193	324	427	203	256	207	534	244	733	153
Public transportation	22	—	25	25	44	31	61	6	49	—
Other means	162	55	48	29	79	9	67	17	96	13
Worked at home	63	17	72	40	65	17	32	41	58	11
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.3	21.3	26.3	22.8	26.9	29.3	24.5	23.6	28.0	24.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 416	2 183	3 192	2 169	1 678	964	3 141	1 895	3 969	578
Central city	1 178	1 384	1 881	1 252	1 246	697	2 015	1 117	2 434	365
Outside central city	238	799	1 311	917	432	267	1 126	778	1 535	213
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	144	148	433	166	168	73	198	198	339	34
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 383	3 744	5 043	3 229	2 306	1 381	4 929	2 979	5 772	985
In labor force	1 691	2 512	3 823	2 470	1 927	1 139	3 561	2 208	4 583	668
Employed	1 624	2 337	3 729	2 372	1 869	1 083	3 426	2 128	4 350	617
Unemployed	67	168	89	86	58	42	135	72	189	51
Percent of civilian labor force	4.0	6.7	2.3	3.5	3.0	3.7	3.8	3.3	4.2	7.6
Females 16 years and over	1 248	1 957	2 600	1 699	1 204	666	2 570	1 498	3 010	400
Employed	717	1 032	1 694	1 145	894	462	1 528	945	2 062	275
Unemployed	29	66	9	38	24	34	89	25	100	8
With own children under 6 years	149	349	618	274	218	122	390	164	867	83
In labor force	79	152	437	187	141	61	275	121	586	50
With own children 6 to 17 years only	200	369	554	353	336	220	609	440	737	60
In labor force	128	235	406	269	240	192	506	331	648	34
Persons 16 to 19 years	222	299	353	297	195	107	403	316	367	96
Not enrolled in school	26	72	76	64	43	10	79	—	91	63
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	53	50	26	9	6	26	—	22	29
Not high school graduate	8	61	26	31	13	10	23	—	73	63
Employed	8	8	5	16	9	4	8	—	51	34
Unemployed	—	12	7	—	4	6	8	—	19	16
Not in labor force	—	41	14	15	—	—	7	—	3	13
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 837	2 878	4 094	2 645	2 005	1 190	3 797	2 385	4 799	687
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 565	2 356	3 356	2 186	1 670	1 008	3 097	1 816	4 044	538
50 to 52 weeks	1 029	1 708	2 657	1 659	1 290	885	2 308	1 422	3 066	358
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 147	3 275	4 631	2 894	2 239	1 309	4 339	2 727	5 362	834
With a mobility or self-care limitation	50	48	35	37	44	21	103	51	139	61
With a mobility limitation	11	39	21	19	38	5	70	42	70	31
In labor force	—	25	—	7	21	—	8	9	15	11
With a self-care limitation	39	23	22	30	20	21	72	24	104	43
With a work disability	105	157	99	178	119	64	232	68	230	102
In labor force	67	68	41	99	78	15	90	35	82	47
Prevented from working	30	59	34	59	30	41	102	33	96	48
No work disability	2 042	3 118	4 532	2 716	2 120	1 245	4 107	2 659	5 132	732
In labor force	1 604	2 357	3 668	2 308	1 820	1 103	3 404	2 134	4 439	597
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	236	462	407	316	67	58	527	244	256	151
With a mobility or self-care limitation	17	124	75	62	5	3	86	36	78	31
With a mobility limitation	17	102	75	44	—	3	32	36	71	31
With a self-care limitation	5	67	51	27	5	3	54	36	30	18

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 166.06	Tract 166.07	Tract 166.13	Tract 167.02	Tract 169.02	Tract 169.03	Tract 170.01	Tract 170.02	Tract 171	Tract 172.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 640	477	5 040	6 239	1 452	2 225	4 987	9 344	5 264	4 362
Native	3 542	444	4 988	6 111	1 432	2 171	4 684	9 172	5 224	4 188
Foreign born	98	33	52	128	20	54	303	172	40	174
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	7	13	7	—	4	2	51	8	12	70
Persons 5 years and over	3 367	437	4 461	5 751	1 336	1 955	4 614	8 443	4 786	3 932
Speak a language other than English	280	75	166	408	101	247	433	429	314	451
Do not speak English "very well"	70	35	39	119	31	95	292	176	96	232
In linguistically isolated households	25	25	11	—	26	13	94	70	12	212
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 069	58	1 315	1 691	281	427	1 242	2 290	1 227	1 067
Preprimary school	86	12	156	147	31	11	76	88	44	98
Public school	19	12	60	85	31	11	62	88	34	65
Elementary or high school	719	20	874	1 076	210	347	902	1 919	971	807
Public school	677	20	829	999	169	323	804	1 805	887	750
College	264	26	285	468	40	69	264	283	212	162
Public college	216	12	244	441	34	48	181	258	161	125
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 299	303	3 036	4 047	941	1 409	3 185	5 350	3 289	2 360
Less than 9th grade	34	6	145	516	227	363	458	517	402	233
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	147	33	386	799	238	364	717	1 411	946	371
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	522	85	1 000	1 271	314	355	1 237	1 939	1 141	961
Some college, no degree	622	73	833	866	109	229	425	1 116	476	492
Associate degree	216	40	185	186	18	—	93	132	125	101
Bachelor's degree	507	33	390	292	35	60	182	158	165	140
Graduate or professional degree	251	33	97	117	—	38	73	77	34	62
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.1	87.1	82.5	67.5	50.6	48.4	63.1	64.0	59.0	74.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	33.0	21.8	16.0	10.1	3.7	7.0	8.0	4.4	6.1	8.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 128	648	1 285	1 391	1 274	1 351	1 526	1 585	1 650	1 221
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 367	437	4 461	5 751	1 336	1 955	4 614	8 443	4 786	3 932
Same house	1 335	61	1 849	3 184	864	1 074	2 089	3 974	2 380	1 726
Different house in United States	2 013	364	2 570	2 552	468	867	2 465	4 401	2 387	2 158
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	470	139	594	514	168	247	712	1 306	1 209	570
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	975	48	1 125	1 460	254	345	919	2 283	835	1 130
Different MSA/PMSA	438	98	595	388	22	187	631	326	316	258
Not in an MSA/PMSA	130	79	256	190	24	88	203	486	27	200
Abroad	19	12	42	15	4	14	60	68	19	48
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 209	364	2 645	2 994	723	932	2 023	4 259	2 324	2 160
Car, truck, or van	2 138	345	2 519	2 892	700	900	1 910	4 112	2 198	2 080
Drove alone	1 852	270	2 099	2 282	592	684	1 465	3 227	1 739	1 610
Carpooled	286	75	420	610	108	216	445	885	459	470
Public transportation	11	12	29	9	—	5	—	7	16	12
Other means	30	—	38	68	16	18	68	81	42	68
Worked at home	30	7	59	25	7	9	45	59	68	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.3	22.0	28.2	26.9	24.8	25.8	28.0	29.7	26.9	24.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 077	319	2 472	2 790	707	900	1 934	4 020	2 255	2 131
Central city	1 318	239	1 403	1 579	392	491	1 127	2 365	1 509	1 316
Outside central city	759	80	1 069	1 211	315	409	807	1 655	746	815
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	132	45	173	204	16	32	89	239	69	29
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 693	412	3 594	4 720	1 128	1 588	3 801	6 685	3 888	3 099
In labor force	2 284	372	2 819	3 248	777	1 009	2 192	4 625	2 667	2 275
Employed	2 199	356	2 684	3 050	737	951	2 054	4 303	2 401	2 205
Unemployed	65	124	198	40	58	136	308	257	70	70
Percent of civilian labor force	2.9	2.2	4.4	6.1	5.1	5.7	6.2	6.7	9.7	3.1
Females 16 years and over	1 418	219	1 874	2 476	587	810	1 683	3 326	1 999	1 652
Employed	1 064	169	1 241	1 452	341	400	848	1 927	1 036	1 050
Unemployed	36	8	73	39	17	13	72	96	115	33
With own children under 6 years	275	36	445	456	92	178	275	812	403	329
In labor force	161	28	327	333	68	135	129	461	252	195
With own children 6 to 17 years only	321	—	362	370	71	97	382	803	405	347
In labor force	294	—	298	335	55	74	277	546	304	286
Persons 16 to 19 years	179	31	232	284	72	61	202	553	293	301
Not enrolled in school	26	24	49	135	26	10	120	185	86	150
Unemployed or not in labor force	8	16	27	54	10	—	56	97	61	30
Not high school graduate	8	24	33	78	26	10	52	136	78	82
Employed	—	8	14	33	16	10	36	51	17	52
Unemployed	8	8	14	15	—	—	—	31	—	11
Not in labor force	—	8	5	30	10	—	16	54	61	19
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 358	406	2 928	3 420	826	1 096	2 565	4 843	2 743	2 295
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 019	350	2 458	2 787	688	860	2 103	4 071	2 163	1 875
50 to 52 weeks	1 612	259	1 961	2 128	457	666	1 435	2 721	1 573	1 415
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 565	404	3 269	3 872	951	1 297	2 739	6 086	3 413	2 820
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15	12	87	149	64	50	53	405	213	87
With a mobility limitation	7	—	49	106	18	19	24	180	147	66
In labor force	—	—	8	20	—	—	3	77	43	—
With a self-care limitation	15	12	73	83	56	31	47	347	120	34
With a work disability	76	28	204	379	129	140	206	639	484	187
In labor force	54	9	119	162	54	52	97	306	198	52
Prevented from working	22	13	69	200	61	66	81	267	263	113
No work disability	2 489	376	3 065	3 493	822	1 157	2 533	5 447	2 929	2 633
In labor force	2 186	355	2 654	2 977	693	928	2 025	4 204	2 416	2 223
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	108	—	257	732	173	291	460	544	466	163
With a mobility or self-care limitation	18	—	52	147	32	87	80	118	98	34
With a mobility limitation	11	—	33	103	32	87	80	60	80	34
With a self-care limitation	13	—	37	84	19	63	16	111	69	22

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 173.01	Tract 173.02	Tract 176.01	Tract 177.02	Tract 178.05	Tract 178.06	Tract 178.09	Tract 178.10	Tract 180	Tract 181.07
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 200	9 338	7 076	4 802	4 649	3 906	5 995	7 415	8 232	7 997
Native	4 152	9 269	6 815	4 796	4 606	3 836	5 868	7 216	8 051	7 879
Foreign born	48	69	261	6	43	70	127	199	181	118
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	13	—	—	7	24	—	—	9
Persons 5 years and over	3 785	8 378	6 267	4 332	4 224	3 556	5 412	6 561	7 589	7 024
Speak a language other than English	133	302	593	171	236	122	242	401	463	410
Do not speak English "very well"	39	57	200	25	77	43	87	127	76	94
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	58	—	—	21	40	—	—	27
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 119	2 781	1 912	1 387	1 402	1 027	2 027	1 907	2 043	2 063
Preprimary school	70	224	200	53	122	44	145	164	131	176
Public school	44	89	151	44	61	19	68	114	52	96
Elementary or high school	937	2 011	1 417	1 009	922	749	1 448	1 145	1 406	1 432
Public school	882	1 957	1 332	1 009	887	732	1 354	1 074	1 272	1 348
College	112	546	295	325	358	234	434	598	506	455
Public college	101	457	272	283	267	223	348	471	391	341
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 356	5 467	4 076	2 876	2 734	2 306	3 520	4 435	5 274	4 873
Less than 9th grade	173	125	416	143	93	128	34	129	188	148
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	551	582	942	287	360	370	209	321	662	377
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	835	1 827	1 227	800	699	986	941	1 087	1 682	1 417
Some college, no degree	542	1 621	936	922	678	460	975	1 277	1 393	1 265
Associate degree	84	468	165	179	225	103	411	384	338	429
Bachelor's degree	139	623	311	386	455	182	719	950	735	929
Graduate or professional degree	32	221	79	159	224	77	231	287	276	308
Percent high school graduate or higher	69.3	87.1	66.7	85.0	83.4	78.4	93.1	89.9	83.9	89.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.3	15.4	9.6	18.9	24.8	11.2	27.0	27.9	19.2	25.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 476	1 329	1 507	1 365	1 403	1 356	1 424	1 124	1 182	1 345
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 785	8 378	6 267	4 332	4 224	3 556	5 412	6 561	7 589	7 024
Same house	2 055	3 206	2 601	1 780	1 917	1 711	3 072	2 074	4 079	3 090
Different house in United States	1 730	5 149	3 639	2 552	2 307	1 835	2 340	4 422	3 489	3 905
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	330	1 526	1 495	727	622	664	596	1 226	1 267	580
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 006	2 320	1 360	1 274	1 125	846	1 128	2 104	1 640	2 084
Different MSA/PMSA	171	909	430	424	435	232	445	808	338	960
Not in an MSA/PMSA	223	394	354	127	125	93	171	284	244	281
Abroad	—	23	27	—	—	10	—	65	21	29
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 088	5 059	3 179	2 492	2 537	1 932	3 308	4 310	4 661	4 434
Car, truck, or van	2 022	4 917	3 018	2 385	2 374	1 817	3 209	4 201	4 348	4 262
Drove alone	1 712	4 250	2 511	2 205	2 149	1 566	2 671	3 470	3 652	3 566
Carpooled	310	667	507	180	225	251	538	731	696	696
Public transportation	—	25	72	41	46	46	41	34	89	52
Other means	44	67	48	35	65	44	13	48	47	33
Worked at home	22	50	41	31	52	25	45	27	177	87
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.2	29.5	27.0	25.3	24.5	24.8	27.0	26.0	26.9	28.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 013	4 868	3 108	2 442	2 470	1 900	3 166	4 155	4 488	4 317
Central city	1 180	2 662	1 833	1 265	1 399	1 216	1 966	2 453	2 491	1 607
Outside central city	833	2 206	1 275	1 177	1 071	684	1 200	1 702	1 997	2 710
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	75	191	71	50	67	32	142	155	173	117
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 905	6 483	4 971	3 415	3 321	2 849	4 020	5 371	6 303	5 593
In labor force	2 248	5 401	3 563	2 583	2 681	2 115	3 416	4 499	4 934	4 689
Employed	2 089	5 175	3 247	2 500	2 622	1 973	3 367	4 324	4 727	4 527
Unemployed	115	226	301	83	59	142	41	165	207	148
Percent of civilian labor force	5.2	4.2	8.5	3.2	2.2	6.7	1.2	3.7	4.2	3.2
Females 16 years and over	1 465	3 312	2 616	1 875	1 693	1 447	2 034	2 828	3 288	2 813
Employed	947	2 457	1 413	1 174	1 221	891	1 539	2 145	2 192	2 052
Unemployed	53	118	165	26	16	57	17	46	140	61
With own children under 6 years	309	835	638	449	386	278	562	632	506	864
In labor force	214	656	432	332	285	178	408	405	371	599
With own children 6 to 17 years only	355	903	524	371	384	310	606	672	538	547
In labor force	250	797	402	293	327	250	500	515	434	443
Persons 16 to 19 years	270	492	418	260	273	247	300	374	478	336
Not enrolled in school	105	60	101	75	40	93	23	152	99	56
Unemployed or not in labor force	32	28	73	30	18	46	8	49	38	23
Not high school graduate	53	31	66	28	32	81	7	28	77	30
Employed	27	16	13	9	14	47	6	11	49	12
Unemployed	5	7	20	—	7	12	—	—	—	4
Not in labor force	21	8	33	19	11	22	1	17	28	14
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 285	5 630	3 681	2 659	2 787	2 229	3 537	4 656	5 198	4 916
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 938	4 818	2 989	2 351	2 314	1 917	2 995	4 099	4 226	4 244
50 to 52 weeks	1 433	3 790	2 095	1 850	1 755	1 428	2 500	3 294	3 215	3 419
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 715	6 246	4 564	3 123	3 164	2 667	3 858	5 162	5 714	5 346
With a mobility or self-care limitation	60	214	207	103	64	82	83	109	110	57
With a mobility limitation	44	102	135	41	40	50	12	45	93	16
In labor force	24	34	53	—	18	—	6	8	25	16
With a self-care limitation	33	180	112	84	39	60	71	72	41	41
With a work disability	217	314	512	257	192	173	131	220	363	148
In labor force	108	165	264	80	123	47	114	132	174	85
Prevented from working	100	133	208	115	49	102	15	75	126	53
No work disability	2 498	5 932	4 052	2 866	2 972	2 494	3 727	4 942	5 351	5 198
In labor force	2 092	5 189	3 243	2 487	2 510	2 052	3 262	4 341	4 571	4 561
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	146	237	392	292	157	182	154	199	589	233
With a mobility or self-care limitation	55	33	71	130	56	81	26	56	87	26
With a mobility limitation	50	20	53	121	27	49	12	33	87	26
With a self-care limitation	34	33	53	78	29	48	21	39	18	17

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 181.08	Tract 181.12	Tract 181.13	Tract 181.15	Tract 181.16	Tract 181.17	Tract 181.18	Tract 181.19	Tract 182.01	Tract 185.04
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	8 016	7 893	9 515	8 692	5 303	5 407	3 964	3 692	2 769	3 080
Native	7 834	7 690	9 303	8 467	5 221	5 321	3 895	3 672	2 399	2 939
Foreign born	182	203	212	225	82	86	69	20	370	141
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	37	20	20	35	20	11	15	10	38	24
Persons 5 years and over	7 172	7 362	8 683	7 927	4 714	4 737	3 549	3 389	2 437	2 933
Speak a language other than English	384	414	499	387	343	184	190	108	752	315
Do not speak English "very well"	164	121	135	109	99	95	110	29	404	53
In linguistically isolated households	85	104	20	87	49	52	60	10	179	24
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 134	2 363	2 579	2 404	1 418	1 460	1 072	1 024	766	467
Preprimary school	178	163	261	157	131	154	113	76	18	7
Public school	61	73	86	61	42	56	58	17	7	7
Elementary or high school	1 483	1 631	1 580	1 523	911	1 025	709	500	599	63
Public school	1 401	1 456	1 518	1 460	873	937	660	470	558	45
College	473	569	738	724	376	281	250	448	149	397
Public college	393	506	602	552	303	237	183	357	119	344
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	4 899	4 935	5 932	5 267	3 301	3 338	2 327	2 131	1 448	2 147
Less than 9th grade	102	75	154	115	118	32	44	50	269	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	340	438	482	477	274	207	312	166	187	28
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 373	1 330	1 407	1 440	884	807	656	652	428	265
Some college, no degree	1 525	1 407	1 777	1 651	886	974	543	575	307	592
Associate degree	344	383	446	351	255	227	175	166	91	165
Bachelor's degree	891	936	1 187	918	700	749	488	398	123	761
Graduate or professional degree	324	366	479	315	184	342	109	124	43	328
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.0	89.6	89.3	88.8	88.1	92.8	84.7	89.9	68.5	98.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.8	26.4	28.1	23.4	26.8	32.7	25.7	24.5	11.5	50.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 312	1 283	995	1 129	1 203	1 321	1 353	886	1 292	248
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	7 172	7 362	8 683	7 927	4 714	4 737	3 549	3 389	2 437	2 933
Same house	2 825	4 599	3 308	2 935	1 844	1 592	1 506	845	1 126	192
Different house in United States	4 319	2 741	5 265	4 898	2 847	3 145	2 031	2 507	1 223	2 688
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 018	761	1 355	949	778	740	500	404	315	970
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	2 238	1 223	2 384	2 071	1 134	1 488	852	1 217	512	529
Different MSA/PMSA	733	579	1 056	1 319	667	684	529	670	342	956
Not in an MSA/PMSA	330	178	470	559	268	233	150	216	54	233
Abroad	28	22	110	94	23	—	12	37	88	53
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 376	4 434	5 219	5 158	2 834	2 948	2 160	2 344	1 451	2 648
Car, truck, or van	4 217	4 119	5 010	4 916	2 716	2 815	2 066	2 249	1 357	2 582
Drove alone	3 710	3 648	4 438	4 227	2 310	2 502	1 827	1 894	1 052	2 425
Carpooled	507	471	572	689	406	313	239	355	305	157
Public transportation	33	81	77	93	43	43	15	37	27	28
Other means	35	123	70	57	28	9	28	11	11	16
Worked at home	91	111	62	92	47	81	51	47	56	22
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.3	27.1	27.4	30.0	30.5	30.0	26.0	29.6	29.3	22.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	4 279	4 261	5 039	4 923	2 664	2 875	2 067	2 239	1 419	2 591
Central city	1 730	2 324	2 826	2 701	1 252	1 364	892	1 141	621	1 769
Outside central city	2 549	1 937	2 213	2 222	1 412	1 511	1 175	1 098	798	822
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	97	173	180	235	170	73	93	105	32	57
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	5 698	5 882	7 157	6 462	3 807	3 769	2 857	2 928	1 871	2 897
In labor force	4 543	4 710	5 507	5 501	2 998	3 123	2 301	2 480	1 531	2 727
Employed	4 404	4 476	5 346	5 255	2 889	3 022	2 213	2 387	1 480	2 685
Unemployed	139	226	161	237	109	101	88	93	51	42
Percent of civilian labor force	3.1	4.8	2.9	4.3	3.6	3.2	3.8	3.8	3.3	1.5
Females 16 years and over	2 890	3 064	3 967	3 221	1 942	1 900	1 503	1 459	956	1 482
Employed	1 938	2 092	2 625	2 413	1 283	1 376	1 048	1 162	681	1 362
Unemployed	82	77	45	45	78	43	24	25	21	23
With own children under 6 years	833	500	804	644	569	643	467	285	207	125
In labor force	608	328	520	377	395	465	305	231	136	99
With own children 6 to 17 years only	574	815	681	732	388	394	226	223	134	25
In labor force	491	632	553	665	314	308	211	179	113	16
Persons 16 to 19 years	427	491	545	504	265	216	258	237	137	37
Not enrolled in school	118	47	84	140	56	—	77	85	55	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	33	15	—	37	18	—	35	25	9	—
Not high school graduate	71	31	24	73	35	—	21	42	31	—
Employed	40	23	24	36	27	—	14	30	31	—
Unemployed	—	8	—	18	—	—	7	—	—	—
Not in labor force	31	—	—	19	8	—	—	12	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	4 703	4 916	5 946	5 663	3 147	3 271	2 403	2 629	1 517	2 797
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 103	4 006	5 027	4 848	2 628	2 806	2 060	2 189	1 271	2 534
50 to 52 weeks	3 352	3 247	3 806	3 848	2 065	2 202	1 597	1 618	904	1 951
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	5 438	5 444	6 416	6 168	3 583	3 615	2 662	2 820	1 739	2 875
With a mobility or self-care limitation	166	98	130	152	73	34	53	48	26	46
With a mobility limitation	95	49	41	53	42	17	31	22	6	17
In labor force	12	8	6	35	17	7	12	—	—	7
With a self-care limitation	92	91	99	144	47	17	34	48	20	39
With a work disability	338	244	305	336	201	117	131	127	120	98
In labor force	153	129	152	246	96	83	78	62	99	79
Prevented from working	147	83	88	80	98	18	39	56	21	19
No work disability	5 100	5 200	6 111	5 832	3 382	3 498	2 531	2 693	1 619	2 777
In labor force	4 352	4 447	5 324	5 181	2 875	3 021	2 201	2 405	1 377	2 648
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	260	430	499	285	224	154	195	108	132	22
With a mobility or self-care limitation	47	76	140	30	69	29	84	22	38	—
With a mobility limitation	32	61	140	14	52	29	73	22	17	—
With a self-care limitation	39	21	55	16	45	12	40	8	32	—

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.								Balch Springs city, Dallas County	
	Tract 190.08	Tract 190.09	Tract 190.10	Tract 190.12	Tract 190.18	Tract 190.20	Tract 190.24	Tract 193.02	Tract 118 (pt.)	Tract 172.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	9 187	9 469	5 376	4 051	3 467	3 821	3 559	5 165	842	3 656
Native	8 897	9 226	5 110	3 858	3 378	3 600	3 448	4 913	842	3 590
Foreign born	290	243	266	193	89	221	111	252	—	66
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	8	14	—	6	16	12	—	6	—	21
Persons 5 years and over	8 341	8 583	5 007	3 776	3 259	3 470	3 339	4 989	704	3 306
Speak a language other than English	501	387	364	193	211	265	197	321	59	170
Do not speak English "very well"	84	111	63	34	48	80	30	62	—	90
In linguistically isolated households	17	69	11	23	35	25	—	6	—	37
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 514	3 025	1 624	1 121	969	805	1 163	3 273	132	859
Preprimary school	146	290	135	86	82	85	90	82	—	82
Public school	88	125	84	13	13	26	69	52	—	36
Elementary or high school	1 567	1 984	1 103	683	521	391	752	183	78	666
Public school	1 440	1 818	1 085	599	452	378	723	140	78	622
College	801	751	386	352	366	329	321	3 008	54	111
Public college	679	681	326	268	350	297	302	172	54	87
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	5 756	5 831	3 387	2 714	2 278	2 672	2 266	1 894	508	2 101
Less than 9th grade	44	67	56	34	18	5	29	16	47	369
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	281	263	161	84	51	120	78	26	198	485
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 490	1 095	591	462	360	454	406	160	155	722
Some college, no degree	1 668	1 531	993	617	589	692	576	363	78	343
Associate degree	446	429	285	216	100	151	217	36	30	95
Bachelor's degree	1 424	1 677	945	900	888	887	637	662	—	71
Graduate or professional degree	403	769	356	401	272	363	323	631	—	16
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.4	94.3	93.6	95.7	97.0	95.3	95.3	97.8	51.8	59.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.7	41.9	38.4	47.9	50.9	46.8	42.4	68.3	—	4.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 078	1 282	1 327	1 175	958	828	1 154	215	1 389	1 414
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	8 341	8 583	5 007	3 776	3 259	3 470	3 339	4 989	704	3 306
Same house	3 266	3 770	3 079	2 191	1 460	1 052	2 159	1 184	458	1 225
Different house in United States	4 956	4 776	1 815	1 783	1 793	2 358	1 170	3 699	246	2 068
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 173	885	235	410	543	560	330	843	88	692
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 848	2 226	721	439	330	948	381	275	118	1 058
Different MSA/PMSA	1 558	1 451	748	589	766	709	408	2 251	13	247
Not in an MSA/PMSA	377	214	111	135	144	141	51	330	27	71
Abroad	119	37	113	12	16	60	10	106	—	13
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	5 487	5 190	2 854	2 275	2 111	2 494	2 037	2 352	361	1 832
Car, truck, or van	5 277	4 875	2 631	2 124	2 007	2 405	1 927	1 644	347	1 743
Drove alone	4 842	4 455	2 537	1 890	1 822	2 230	1 738	1 510	281	1 275
Carpooled	435	420	94	234	185	175	189	134	66	468
Public transportation	44	48	55	21	27	42	28	37	—	25
Other means	74	35	63	87	24	23	31	568	—	44
Worked at home	92	232	105	43	53	24	51	103	14	20
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.9	26.0	22.9	22.3	22.7	26.3	24.0	16.0	30.0	26.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	5 331	5 062	2 613	2 149	2 013	2 418	1 960	2 251	324	1 827
Central city	2 237	2 058	1 263	1 196	1 308	1 185	948	1 227	164	961
Outside central city	3 094	3 004	1 350	953	705	1 233	1 012	1 024	160	866
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	156	128	241	126	98	76	77	101	37	5
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	6 850	6 709	3 993	3 171	2 741	3 089	2 675	4 779	650	2 639
In labor force	5 833	5 357	3 049	2 371	2 229	2 540	2 126	2 509	443	2 039
Employed	5 636	5 242	2 923	2 309	2 142	2 518	2 085	2 405	393	1 869
Unemployed	197	107	118	62	87	14	41	104	50	170
Percent of civilian labor force	3.4	2.0	3.9	2.6	3.9	.6	1.9	4.1	11.3	8.3
Females 16 years and over	3 608	3 361	2 039	1 629	1 415	1 562	1 378	2 540	345	1 353
Employed	2 743	2 262	1 329	1 053	978	1 129	964	1 216	166	895
Unemployed	102	58	55	31	22	—	15	43	12	73
With own children under 6 years	757	793	307	196	190	236	186	139	83	240
In labor force	495	482	193	100	63	148	132	106	44	152
With own children 6 to 17 years only	689	870	589	334	275	252	369	90	52	309
In labor force	595	652	440	254	221	210	284	54	25	248
Persons 16 to 19 years	489	502	387	253	190	118	253	1 400	61	203
Not enrolled in school	104	35	38	10	70	41	30	10	37	104
Unemployed or not in labor force	22	16	8	10	32	—	5	6	24	42
Not high school graduate	60	14	8	10	39	—	5	10	37	78
Employed	38	8	—	—	7	—	—	4	13	42
Unemployed	12	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	13	19
Not in labor force	10	6	8	10	32	—	—	6	11	17
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	5 957	5 714	3 291	2 602	2 377	2 747	2 263	3 995	469	2 025
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 207	4 738	2 637	2 031	1 984	2 477	1 774	2 274	373	1 647
50 to 52 weeks	4 178	3 848	2 146	1 625	1 524	2 028	1 402	1 061	180	1 202
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	6 524	6 463	3 750	2 840	2 616	2 899	2 520	4 398	578	2 403
With a mobility or self-care limitation	62	28	58	64	54	40	47	15	24	110
With a mobility limitation	29	20	35	44	33	22	30	9	12	40
In labor force	—	10	—	9	—	—	17	—	—	21
With a self-care limitation	42	24	48	39	36	18	33	6	12	70
With a work disability	268	230	171	170	126	36	187	112	51	203
In labor force	170	124	67	119	48	14	135	60	39	69
Prevented from working	53	85	94	46	78	22	47	30	12	118
No work disability	6 256	6 233	3 579	2 670	2 490	2 863	2 333	4 286	527	2 200
In labor force	5 540	5 199	2 911	2 162	2 120	2 496	1 958	2 370	379	1 890
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	326	238	235	331	125	182	155	381	72	236
With a mobility or self-care limitation	66	33	51	56	—	66	13	65	—	37
With a mobility limitation	66	33	51	39	—	17	13	58	—	21
With a self-care limitation	23	26	20	30	—	60	—	43	—	29

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Balch Springs city, Dallas County— Con.		Carrollton city (pt.), Dallas County						Cedar Hill city (pt.), Dallas County	
	Tract 172.02 (pt.)	Tract 173.01 (pt.)	Tract 137.02 (pt.)	Tract 137.07	Tract 137.08	Tract 137.09 (pt.)	Tract 137.10 (pt.)		Tract 165.05 (pt.)	Tract 166.04 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 764	4 160	5 508	7 092	6 302	6 212	6 564		6 926	8 397
Native	3 624	4 112	4 948	6 487	6 110	6 048	6 127		6 837	8 181
Foreign born	140	48	560	605	192	164	437		89	216
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	58	—	109	113	—	17	67		—	48
Persons 5 years and over	3 440	3 752	5 058	6 406	5 850	5 590	6 161		6 261	7 436
Speak a language other than English	406	133	825	936	419	261	610		339	490
Do not speak English "very well"	208	39	500	460	77	42	166		70	201
In linguistically isolated households	188	—	400	338	—	25	142		—	143
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	964	1 105	1 215	1 592	1 677	1 386	1 312		1 901	2 426
Preprimary school	90	63	108	154	117	176	84		191	200
Public school	57	44	40	70	60	79	48		91	70
Elementary or high school	738	930	789	1 047	1 109	822	722		1 255	1 766
Public school	681	875	728	984	944	690	615		1 199	1 628
College	136	112	318	391	451	388	506		455	460
Public college	99	101	284	345	399	318	427		345	324
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 157	2 330	3 591	4 603	4 109	4 214	4 805		4 321	4 859
Less than 9th grade	193	173	327	418	54	18	47		156	253
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	355	545	467	614	206	136	93		445	497
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	885	821	1 128	1 430	973	534	928		968	1 200
Some college, no degree	439	536	1 005	903	1 302	1 102	1 373		1 135	1 382
Associate degree	101	84	243	272	311	240	350		229	352
Bachelor's degree	122	139	299	664	1 038	1 664	1 471		1 007	894
Graduate or professional degree	62	32	122	302	225	520	543		381	281
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.6	69.2	77.9	77.6	93.7	96.3	97.1		86.1	84.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.5	7.3	11.7	21.0	30.7	51.8	41.9		32.1	24.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 314	1 473	1 178	1 189	957	930	769		1 256	1 276
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 440	3 752	5 058	6 406	5 850	5 590	6 161		6 261	7 486
Same house	1 702	2 034	2 669	2 965	2 789	1 931	1 996		2 310	2 587
Different house in United States	1 702	1 718	2 256	3 312	3 061	3 615	3 970		3 875	4 786
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	457	330	582	796	696	913	1 062		982	1 220
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	854	994	844	1 314	1 137	963	979		1 796	1 768
Different MSA/PMSA	203	171	601	913	959	1 584	1 707		868	1 377
Not in an MSA/PMSA	188	223	229	289	269	155	222		229	421
Abroad	36	—	133	129	—	44	195		76	113
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 875	2 068	3 014	3 691	3 798	3 971	4 200		3 625	4 282
Car, truck, or van	1 811	2 002	2 682	3 464	3 589	3 807	3 916		3 480	4 083
Drove alone	1 400	1 692	2 252	3 059	3 179	3 540	3 650		3 053	3 350
Carpooled	411	310	430	405	410	267	266		427	733
Public transportation	12	—	63	56	45	35	83		25	49
Other means	52	44	239	93	77	58	48		48	92
Worked at home	—	22	30	78	87	71	153		72	58
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.5	27.1	22.0	21.4	22.7	22.0	22.0		26.3	28.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 853	1 993	2 869	3 552	3 521	3 829	3 960		3 192	3 943
Central city	1 165	1 172	1 316	1 483	1 479	1 895	2 100		1 881	2 429
Outside central city	688	821	1 553	2 069	2 042	1 934	1 860		1 311	1 514
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	22	75	145	139	277	142	240		433	339
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 658	2 879	4 282	5 370	4 901	4 750	5 511		5 043	5 723
In labor force	1 917	2 228	3 263	4 099	3 939	4 147	4 462		3 823	4 557
Employed	1 896	2 069	3 090	3 814	3 826	4 041	4 224		3 729	4 324
Unemployed	21	115	173	285	102	106	238		89	189
Percent of civilian labor force	1.1	5.3	5.3	7.0	2.6	2.6	5.3		2.3	4.2
Females 16 years and over	1 416	1 453	2 180	2 824	2 571	2 408	2 959		2 600	2 989
Employed	907	935	1 375	1 741	1 848	1 883	2 112		1 694	2 051
Unemployed	—	53	67	140	37	53	67		9	100
With own children under 6 years	284	303	408	529	382	530	416		618	864
In labor force	169	208	228	374	272	337	220		437	583
With own children 6 to 17 years only	303	355	362	417	566	396	332		554	737
In labor force	251	258	294	365	490	309	295		406	648
Persons 16 to 19 years	222	270	330	342	366	199	228		353	363
Not enrolled in school	97	105	113	119	42	23	34		76	91
Unemployed or not in labor force	19	32	22	14	16	7	14		50	22
Not high school graduate	49	53	42	89	42	7	19		26	73
Employed	30	27	20	75	26	—	5		5	51
Unemployed	—	5	12	—	—	—	6		7	19
Not in labor force	19	21	10	14	16	7	8		14	3
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 882	2 277	3 427	4 221	4 186	4 271	4 769		4 094	4 766
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 572	1 930	2 972	3 502	3 587	3 775	4 093		3 356	4 016
50 to 52 weeks	1 231	1 425	2 083	2 665	2 815	2 993	3 082		2 657	3 044
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 379	2 695	3 814	4 679	4 671	4 611	5 189		4 631	5 320
With a mobility or self-care limitation	68	60	224	146	86	60	43		35	137
With a mobility limitation	58	44	113	13	36	43	—		21	68
In labor force	—	24	58	6	12	17	—		—	15
With a self-care limitation	23	33	201	140	74	52	43		22	104
With a work disability	150	217	265	296	176	94	171		99	228
In labor force	45	108	161	192	92	68	124		41	82
Prevented from working	83	100	87	98	74	18	37		34	94
No work disability	2 229	2 478	3 549	4 383	4 495	4 517	5 018		4 532	5 092
In labor force	1 872	2 072	3 059	3 752	3 803	4 028	4 284		3 668	4 413
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	163	140	398	579	219	139	322		407	249
With a mobility or self-care limitation	34	55	102	154	61	26	27		75	74
With a mobility limitation	34	50	102	105	61	9	20		75	67
With a self-care limitation	22	34	47	96	43	17	12		51	30

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Coppell city (pt.), Dallas County		Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County							
	Tract 141.07 (pt.)	Tract 141.08 (pt.)	Tract 4.01	Tract 4.03	Tract 4.04	Tract 4.05	Tract 5	Tract 6.01 (pt.)	Tract 6.03 (pt.)	Tract 6.04
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	7 653	4 438	872	2 548	2 443	460	3 420	3 155	3 423	3 334
Native	7 416	4 293	577	1 843	2 066	449	2 416	2 262	3 192	3 196
Foreign born	237	145	295	705	377	11	1 004	893	231	138
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	8	19	63	183	90	23	246	156	52	39
Persons 5 years and over	6 697	3 931	782	2 327	2 339	446	3 191	2 932	3 373	3 277
Speak a language other than English	478	304	496	1 275	603	76	1 320	1 068	320	380
Do not speak English "very well"	84	100	357	787	344	23	889	711	168	72
In linguistically isolated households	15	34	227	571	281	23	694	560	86	48
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 911	1 036	184	625	438	69	402	721	457	461
Preprimary school	266	138	—	34	7	—	10	8	—	5
Public school	98	65	—	22	—	—	10	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	1 168	578	167	468	127	32	234	360	185	65
Public school	1 135	570	155	391	99	32	206	352	139	31
College	477	320	17	123	304	37	158	353	272	391
Public college	441	256	17	105	275	22	140	265	178	300
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	4 887	2 961	500	1 670	1 924	391	2 429	2 288	2 879	2 979
Less than 9th grade	59	5	200	484	206	45	429	357	78	36
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	68	98	104	370	127	41	208	272	121	38
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	768	415	139	458	252	79	340	303	216	203
Some college, no degree	1 242	862	27	210	456	104	573	511	790	807
Associate degree	345	200	—	31	132	34	151	91	63	136
Bachelor's degree	1 913	1 086	30	75	533	82	447	527	1 124	1 110
Graduate or professional degree	492	295	—	42	218	6	281	227	487	649
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.4	96.5	39.2	48.9	82.7	78.0	73.8	72.5	93.1	97.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	49.2	46.6	6.0	7.0	39.0	22.5	30.0	33.0	56.0	59.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 165	802	1 771	1 716	793	713	721	818	152	354
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	6 697	3 931	782	2 327	2 339	446	3 191	2 932	3 373	3 277
Same house	2 752	2 519	302	1 413	896	126	802	765	770	1 144
Different house in United States	3 831	3 293	385	863	1 430	320	2 169	1 913	2 498	2 084
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	733	952	226	547	701	211	1 360	1 090	1 373	1 040
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 051	786	—	43	105	4	164	110	104	129
Different MSA/PMSA	1 807	1 261	144	238	560	95	580	582	914	782
Not in an MSA/PMSA	240	294	15	35	64	10	65	131	107	133
Abroad	114	119	95	51	13	—	220	254	105	49
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 244	2 860	350	1 036	1 588	315	2 131	1 957	2 692	2 340
Car, truck, or van	4 128	2 693	220	865	1 380	264	1 460	1 671	2 434	1 955
Drove alone	3 832	2 529	105	631	1 291	235	1 116	1 319	2 248	1 759
Carpooled	296	164	115	234	89	29	344	352	186	196
Public transportation	17	39	72	53	112	25	410	159	104	132
Other means	24	49	51	102	43	20	191	100	79	142
Worked at home	75	79	7	16	53	6	70	27	75	111
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.5	25.5	19.1	18.3	16.9	21.6	18.0	19.8	18.8	16.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 695	2 549	350	1 021	1 512	307	2 100	1 828	2 480	2 251
Central city	2 215	1 476	318	887	1 364	258	1 929	1 661	2 036	1 931
Outside central city	1 480	1 073	32	134	148	49	171	167	444	320
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	549	311	—	15	76	8	31	129	212	89
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	5 344	3 312	633	1 897	2 235	421	2 982	2 684	3 262	3 214
In labor force	4 440	2 965	412	1 218	1 699	315	2 321	2 082	2 839	2 517
Employed	4 331	2 927	379	1 083	1 618	315	2 163	1 978	2 754	2 378
Unemployed	109	34	33	135	81	—	158	92	85	121
Percent of civilian labor force	2.5	1.1	8.0	11.1	4.8	—	6.8	4.4	3.0	4.8
Females 16 years and over	2 653	1 725	252	972	822	161	983	1 062	1 512	1 317
Employed	1 889	1 417	100	442	540	92	600	642	1 209	874
Unemployed	42	34	18	46	8	—	56	17	52	25
With own children under 6 years	801	482	54	112	54	16	194	138	74	68
In labor force	437	345	28	34	13	—	86	46	52	41
With own children 6 to 17 years only	617	394	28	166	48	7	57	79	38	23
In labor force	479	176	18	114	34	—	51	40	25	23
Persons 16 to 19 years	248	125	57	96	50	—	92	76	34	17
Not enrolled in school	43	25	36	26	14	—	80	44	16	17
Unemployed or not in labor force	9	—	27	17	6	—	48	7	8	17
Not high school graduate	27	8	20	26	6	—	73	25	16	—
Employed	18	8	—	9	—	—	25	18	8	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	13	—	—	12	—	—	—
Not in labor force	9	—	20	4	6	—	36	7	8	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	4 727	3 073	393	1 253	1 806	330	2 413	2 111	2 969	2 677
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 079	2 787	332	1 041	1 484	285	2 168	1 887	2 670	2 354
50 to 52 weeks	3 310	2 314	192	578	1 024	226	1 466	1 198	1 971	1 694
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	5 246	3 241	538	1 588	1 958	392	2 801	2 429	3 030	2 693
With a mobility or self-care limitation	63	47	69	132	85	46	257	74	60	43
With a mobility limitation	29	29	25	74	25	20	183	34	32	32
In labor force	20	22	—	38	—	—	88	18	20	10
With a self-care limitation	43	28	59	113	78	34	205	64	28	22
With a work disability	119	119	85	114	133	48	446	88	128	152
In labor force	79	68	45	53	87	11	225	51	74	84
Prevented from working	33	37	40	53	38	27	199	37	54	59
No work disability	5 127	3 122	453	1 474	1 825	344	2 355	2 341	2 902	2 541
In labor force	4 318	2 881	353	1 144	1 530	295	2 063	1 962	2 687	2 312
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	98	67	95	309	277	29	181	229	232	483
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14	7	17	89	94	20	23	46	87	96
With a mobility limitation	—	7	7	89	47	20	16	38	53	96
With a self-care limitation	14	—	10	17	66	—	23	35	78	31

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 7.01	Tract 7.02	Tract 8	Tract 9	Tract 10.01	Tract 10.02	Tract 11.01	Tract 12.01	Tract 12.02	Tract 13.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 488	2 354	2 043	3 373	1 329	1 552	2 760	1 976	2 263	1 954
Native	1 319	2 017	1 364	2 019	1 284	1 090	2 517	1 575	2 213	1 753
Foreign born	169	337	679	1 354	45	462	243	401	50	201
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	39	52	75	304	11	75	36	64	41	35
Persons 5 years and over	1 457	2 299	1 914	3 078	1 213	1 425	2 545	1 814	2 145	1 854
Speak a language other than English	195	474	929	1 956	150	804	400	733	236	320
Do not speak English "very well"	114	254	542	1 134	29	439	204	267	54	130
In linguistically isolated households	97	206	259	850	11	298	105	153	46	80
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	184	403	416	1 007	235	353	378	524	333	328
Preprimary school	—	—	8	47	7	15	9	16	19	40
Public school	—	—	—	7	—	15	—	13	10	19
Elementary or high school	50	93	280	669	102	222	215	376	60	134
Public school	33	93	255	617	78	214	215	345	44	90
College	134	310	128	291	126	116	154	132	254	154
Public college	81	205	98	210	106	89	102	73	230	111
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 240	1 940	1 326	2 046	1 025	983	1 976	1 306	1 847	1 505
Less than 9th grade	69	110	365	670	59	356	184	309	75	168
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	55	197	204	264	106	112	130	207	140	132
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	102	358	234	237	216	151	258	194	246	215
Some college, no degree	304	416	171	304	261	99	576	155	359	336
Associate degree	55	127	27	60	43	10	67	48	45	59
Bachelor's degree	422	464	193	310	261	185	580	252	649	402
Graduate or professional degree	233	268	132	201	79	70	181	141	333	193
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.0	84.2	57.1	54.3	83.9	52.4	84.1	60.5	88.4	80.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	52.8	37.7	24.5	25.0	33.2	25.9	38.5	30.1	53.2	39.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	505	447	988	1 477	777	1 075	630	1 515	433	417
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 457	2 299	1 914	3 078	1 213	1 425	2 545	1 814	2 145	1 854
Same house	301	522	692	531	517	578	807	886	524	623
Different house in United States	1 064	1 733	1 100	2 288	683	778	1 725	847	1 621	1 196
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	495	1 064	677	1 797	456	629	1 117	535	828	781
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	73	112	55	51	68	43	48	53	70	66
Different MSA/PMSA	449	484	306	365	144	78	516	217	628	303
Not in an MSA/PMSA	47	73	62	75	15	28	44	42	95	46
Abroad	92	44	122	259	13	69	13	81	—	35
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 198	1 515	1 077	1 846	737	845	1 797	918	1 544	1 114
Car, truck, or van	1 009	1 142	877	1 456	685	742	1 422	847	1 427	1 031
Drove alone	916	936	695	1 081	606	500	1 208	509	1 334	905
Carpooled	93	206	182	375	79	242	214	338	93	126
Public transportation	85	172	94	156	28	20	139	25	64	34
Other means	35	171	60	198	12	76	146	17	6	19
Worked at home	69	30	46	36	12	7	90	29	47	30
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.9	19.7	20.9	23.2	21.3	21.6	20.4	20.6	21.9	22.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 114	1 447	1 041	1 694	713	842	1 638	905	1 457	1 054
Central city	959	1 216	939	1 502	539	707	1 461	733	1 288	853
Outside central city	155	231	102	192	174	135	177	172	169	201
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	84	68	36	152	24	3	159	13	87	60
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 390	2 256	1 611	2 601	1 136	1 213	2 350	1 461	2 071	1 687
In labor force	1 235	1 631	1 183	2 074	754	918	1 913	1 008	1 586	1 182
Employed	1 203	1 536	1 085	1 894	748	858	1 811	962	1 564	1 128
Unemployed	32	95	98	180	6	60	102	46	22	54
Percent of civilian labor force	2.6	5.8	8.3	8.7	—	6.5	5.3	4.6	1.4	4.6
Females 16 years and over	593	1 013	726	1 046	598	562	1 167	753	1 048	978
Employed	497	520	417	647	318	342	832	395	748	566
Unemployed	6	12	37	63	6	18	42	30	—	26
With own children under 6 years	22	42	91	213	83	86	206	157	132	107
In labor force	11	—	69	105	43	47	169	80	93	47
With own children 6 to 17 years only	54	11	91	110	30	56	22	102	28	34
In labor force	48	11	46	66	23	47	12	87	22	34
Persons 16 to 19 years	20	79	54	148	28	71	83	109	12	30
Not enrolled in school	10	45	38	93	6	39	33	28	12	5
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	13	38	41	—	32	13	—	12	—
Not high school graduate	—	39	31	82	—	39	17	28	12	5
Employed	—	26	—	41	—	7	4	28	—	5
Unemployed	—	—	7	9	—	7	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	13	24	32	—	25	13	—	12	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 273	1 713	1 235	1 945	815	965	1 911	1 028	1 741	1 228
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 084	1 463	1 114	1 489	644	790	1 575	821	1 511	1 087
50 to 52 weeks	829	1 054	625	897	494	541	1 168	635	1 161	791
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 311	1 847	1 450	2 389	848	1 093	2 076	1 201	1 837	1 297
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	23	234	36	27	70	112	76	23	31
With a mobility limitation	—	5	159	25	17	36	43	24	17	13
In labor force	—	—	102	—	—	14	—	4	8	8
With a self-care limitation	11	23	176	11	10	48	83	52	6	23
With a work disability	71	116	159	160	38	63	126	80	22	68
In labor force	58	97	108	111	21	22	69	40	7	57
Prevented from working	—	19	39	24	17	34	57	32	15	11
No work disability	1 240	1 731	1 291	2 229	810	1 030	1 950	1 121	1 815	1 229
In labor force	1 161	1 496	1 032	1 889	699	863	1 814	954	1 579	1 098
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	79	275	161	212	288	120	274	260	234	267
With a mobility or self-care limitation	23	112	39	23	82	20	72	71	114	63
With a mobility limitation	4	92	29	23	78	20	72	61	65	56
With a self-care limitation	19	86	10	23	38	20	30	39	93	43

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 13.02	Tract 14	Tract 15.02	Tract 15.03	Tract 15.04	Tract 16	Tract 20	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 31.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 265	1 956	1 442	1 162	1 062	610	1 498	1 312	799	992
Native	1 619	1 655	946	672	946	572	1 082	973	494	975
Foreign born	646	301	496	490	116	38	416	339	305	17
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	59	75	87	98	31	6	104	51	55	12
Persons 5 years and over	2 045	1 796	1 319	1 035	971	598	1 392	1 235	732	992
Speak a language other than English	723	373	651	655	189	71	611	727	422	114
Do not speak English "very well"	292	204	462	526	107	47	425	421	299	44
In linguistically isolated households	183	149	325	360	83	6	330	177	236	12
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	502	370	328	165	173	16	414	352	180	85
Preprimary school	19	24	36	—	—	—	25	16	—	—
Public school	9	16	9	—	—	—	25	16	—	—
Elementary or high school	371	244	236	155	138	—	352	323	173	24
Public school	355	212	184	155	132	—	352	299	169	24
College	112	102	56	10	35	16	37	13	7	61
Public college	103	74	47	10	25	16	17	13	7	48
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 372	1 349	905	668	786	590	943	806	433	739
Less than 9th grade	380	157	296	252	181	32	333	412	174	41
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	120	175	118	120	162	32	197	132	79	146
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	284	267	166	156	115	34	184	90	83	207
Some college, no degree	203	182	86	72	63	80	113	40	11	227
Associate degree	69	49	62	12	13	21	20	17	—	—
Bachelor's degree	167	287	128	48	130	169	62	78	52	81
Graduate or professional degree	149	232	49	8	122	222	34	37	34	37
Percent high school graduate or higher	63.6	75.4	54.3	44.3	56.4	89.2	43.8	32.5	41.6	74.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.0	38.5	19.6	8.4	32.1	66.3	10.2	14.3	19.9	16.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 524	749	1 405	1 659	1 119	1 038	2 162	1 826	2 082	1 230
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 045	1 796	1 319	1 035	971	598	1 392	1 235	732	992
Same house	584	677	307	262	288	293	468	410	309	284
Different house in United States	1 310	1 099	833	594	662	272	815	791	331	705
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	966	735	503	447	465	145	453	626	212	333
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	77	65	58	35	38	—	103	36	38	120
Different MSA/PMSA	249	271	204	105	132	99	195	92	65	142
Not in an MSA/PMSA	18	28	68	7	27	28	64	37	16	110
Abroad	151	20	179	179	21	33	109	34	92	3
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 139	977	697	394	501	395	533	522	322	167
Car, truck, or van	864	847	480	274	410	379	362	435	219	54
Drove alone	553	639	283	126	369	339	256	254	137	54
Carpooled	311	208	197	148	41	40	106	181	82	—
Public transportation	162	73	125	69	46	7	65	66	67	21
Other means	83	18	69	36	40	—	70	10	36	92
Worked at home	30	39	23	15	5	9	36	11	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.9	21.9	28.9	28.3	22.6	14.1	22.2	23.0	20.5	12.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 102	911	610	367	483	364	501	515	316	167
Central city	964	783	508	329	369	303	411	422	297	167
Outside central city	138	128	102	38	114	61	90	93	19	—
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	37	66	87	27	18	31	32	7	6	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 726	1 590	1 121	865	862	590	1 149	878	589	992
In labor force	1 280	1 112	808	557	589	429	701	579	388	183
Employed	1 201	1 015	724	451	521	418	559	529	371	167
Unemployed	70	97	84	106	68	11	142	50	17	16
Percent of civilian labor force	5.5	8.7	10.4	19.0	11.5	2.6	20.3	8.6	4.4	8.7
Females 16 years and over	726	743	433	414	356	244	479	456	275	169
Employed	389	386	219	155	155	160	177	232	108	72
Unemployed	47	47	25	72	30	7	48	32	9	16
With own children under 6 years	216	103	117	67	57	19	52	68	53	—
In labor force	70	55	43	33	35	9	41	44	10	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	81	83	38	27	12	7	84	89	42	—
In labor force	57	44	29	20	5	7	66	55	24	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	122	71	88	68	23	—	63	40	49	47
Not enrolled in school	46	27	31	60	5	—	27	21	25	42
Unemployed or not in labor force	18	20	9	34	5	—	27	10	11	42
Not high school graduate	46	27	31	60	5	—	27	21	25	30
Employed	28	7	22	26	—	—	—	11	14	—
Unemployed	13	8	9	20	5	—	27	—	4	—
Not in labor force	5	12	—	14	—	—	—	10	7	30
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 323	1 120	771	483	573	445	679	566	370	766
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 133	929	641	370	521	396	559	459	315	671
50 to 52 weeks	673	702	299	181	348	336	270	272	169	314
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 652	1 375	1 037	686	741	514	971	766	497	194
With a mobility or self-care limitation	82	109	74	70	46	8	139	37	69	—
With a mobility limitation	43	49	58	16	18	8	68	13	—	—
In labor force	—	—	27	5	9	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	67	76	56	64	37	8	100	24	69	—
With a work disability	128	119	154	62	116	19	153	100	43	18
In labor force	28	24	82	28	42	—	25	14	11	7
Prevented from working	91	95	72	34	62	19	128	78	32	5
No work disability	1 524	1 256	883	624	625	495	818	666	454	176
In labor force	1 243	1 064	716	515	536	405	648	565	377	176
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	65	215	84	154	121	57	120	112	92	52
With a mobility or self-care limitation	26	47	24	54	50	—	40	26	62	12
With a mobility limitation	17	42	8	25	42	—	40	26	62	12
With a self-care limitation	15	23	24	41	34	—	15	15	16	—

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 42	Tract 43	Tract 45	Tract 46	Tract 47	Tract 48	Tract 50	Tract 51	Tract 52	Tract 53
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 923	1 734	2 744	1 351	1 266	1 106	1 469	1 492	2 208	3 316
Native.....	3 665	1 391	2 431	1 172	888	703	1 249	1 166	1 845	2 873
Foreign born.....	258	343	313	179	378	403	220	326	363	443
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households.....	87	93	64	81	101	36	48	77	40	36
Persons 5 years and over	3 601	1 664	2 551	1 229	1 177	943	1 375	1 315	2 051	3 075
Speak a language other than English.....	712	635	593	330	508	595	551	641	742	991
Do not speak English "very well".....	289	477	276	272	340	382	268	362	375	446
In linguistically isolated households.....	125	257	178	185	288	188	201	327	163	113
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	767	205	372	247	318	307	350	313	569	777
Preprimary school.....	55	14	34	25	24	16	4	28	8	69
Public school.....	13	—	—	6	—	16	—	10	8	38
Elementary or high school.....	580	152	287	185	256	231	308	261	435	592
Public school.....	485	152	258	140	256	226	308	222	391	510
College.....	132	39	51	37	38	60	38	24	126	116
Public college.....	123	39	51	26	26	49	28	15	126	116
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 702	1 125	2 029	899	849	578	931	861	1 383	2 306
Less than 9th grade.....	214	268	374	187	208	228	275	231	319	454
9th to 12th grade, no diploma.....	373	292	279	144	203	190	231	215	292	613
High school graduate (includes equivalency).....	593	251	617	156	229	37	179	177	322	572
Some college, no degree.....	550	189	236	151	108	73	131	135	245	329
Associate degree.....	147	88	97	39	41	8	46	26	50	111
Bachelor's degree.....	515	10	269	136	42	26	40	61	75	158
Graduate or professional degree.....	310	27	157	86	18	16	29	16	80	69
Percent high school graduate or higher.....	78.3	50.2	67.8	63.2	51.6	27.7	45.6	48.2	55.8	53.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher.....	30.5	3.3	21.0	24.7	7.1	7.3	7.4	8.9	11.2	9.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years.....	1 176	1 376	916	896	1 289	1 924	1 369	1 666	1 507	1 734
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 601	1 664	2 551	1 229	1 177	943	1 375	1 315	2 051	3 075
Same house.....	2 119	598	1 496	591	537	483	932	648	1 161	1 925
Different house in United States.....	1 435	1 008	1 005	594	598	407	433	579	849	1 117
Central city of this MSA/PMSA.....	879	682	765	421	488	214	258	503	622	827
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA.....	159	143	72	44	8	13	17	35	51	98
Different MSA/PMSA.....	269	139	145	80	65	110	114	41	105	104
Not in an MSA/PMSA.....	128	44	23	49	37	70	44	—	71	88
Abroad.....	47	58	50	44	42	53	10	88	41	33
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 875	357	1 370	511	540	517	595	582	962	1 307
Car, truck, or van.....	1 538	262	1 153	431	420	388	516	528	808	1 188
Drove alone.....	1 186	191	881	330	323	168	362	374	623	962
Carpooled.....	352	71	272	101	97	220	154	154	185	226
Public transportation.....	202	13	90	23	88	93	21	33	75	71
Other means.....	54	65	26	40	20	—	58	11	38	40
Worked at home.....	81	17	101	17	12	36	—	10	41	8
Mean travel time to work (minutes).....	23.8	19.2	23.5	24.1	23.6	26.5	25.1	22.8	24.8	23.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence.....	1 680	357	1 300	489	533	495	548	575	924	1 247
Central city.....	1 483	337	1 105	429	458	451	463	499	784	986
Outside central city.....	197	20	195	60	75	44	85	76	140	261
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence.....	195	—	70	22	7	22	47	7	38	60
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 072	1 488	2 305	1 066	942	783	1 099	1 056	1 656	2 551
In labor force.....	2 014	420	1 481	559	599	595	678	630	1 063	1 462
Employed.....	1 913	363	1 398	519	559	523	595	590	981	1 332
Unemployed.....	101	57	83	40	40	72	83	40	82	130
Percent of civilian labor force.....	5.0	13.6	5.6	7.2	6.7	12.1	12.2	6.3	7.7	8.9
Females 16 years and over	1 562	312	1 219	593	489	330	581	558	869	1 362
Employed.....	796	146	670	237	245	163	295	236	424	571
Unemployed.....	60	13	20	17	21	47	19	14	25	38
With own children under 6 years.....	201	60	177	86	80	106	104	128	106	250
In labor force.....	114	43	143	33	44	78	88	43	43	114
With own children 6 to 17 years only.....	166	59	64	53	56	31	57	53	158	208
In labor force.....	116	46	52	40	34	18	49	46	101	127
Persons 16 to 19 years	145	75	116	48	46	70	79	86	98	147
Not enrolled in school.....	43	75	97	18	36	30	29	75	40	58
Unemployed or not in labor force.....	29	—	30	8	—	—	14	26	16	48
Not high school graduate.....	14	61	57	18	23	30	29	75	40	58
Employed.....	14	—	48	10	23	30	15	49	24	10
Unemployed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	15
Not in labor force.....	—	61	9	8	—	—	14	26	7	33
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 193	998	1 508	617	566	577	700	611	1 050	1 564
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week.....	1 761	849	1 196	550	498	511	511	522	876	1 328
50 to 52 weeks.....	1 231	320	778	331	302	258	317	383	568	840
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 357	556	1 711	776	745	722	799	836	1 349	1 918
With a mobility or self-care limitation.....	92	22	149	99	74	27	109	31	83	93
With a mobility limitation.....	54	15	86	12	32	4	42	18	62	32
In labor force.....	8	—	20	—	—	4	12	—	31	8
With a self-care limitation.....	64	14	109	99	60	27	84	25	37	72
With a work disability.....	303	84	181	90	127	22	79	43	157	164
In labor force.....	196	33	69	33	26	9	31	10	77	47
Prevented from working.....	91	51	92	57	101	5	43	33	73	96
No work disability.....	2 054	472	1 530	686	618	700	720	793	1 192	1 754
In labor force.....	1 724	379	1 311	505	538	569	625	610	947	1 327
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	715	122	594	290	166	61	300	220	307	633
With a mobility or self-care limitation.....	137	44	157	122	41	4	127	53	89	151
With a mobility limitation.....	127	36	136	108	29	—	113	53	71	108
With a self-care limitation.....	66	33	85	77	31	—	75	—	80	102

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 54	Tract 56	Tract 60.01	Tract 60.02	Tract 61	Tract 62	Tract 63.01	Tract 63.02	Tract 64	Tract 65.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	661	957	528	1 453	1 205	1 767	2 294	2 146	3 217	1 612
Native	527	552	420	1 282	1 122	1 546	2 047	2 071	2 410	1 329
Foreign born	134	405	108	171	83	221	247	75	807	283
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	40	59	36	13	18	38	46	—	150	80
Persons 5 years and over	625	832	487	1 333	1 166	1 658	2 139	2 031	2 923	1 464
Speak a language other than English	263	602	160	135	163	359	467	325	1 445	630
Do not speak English "very well"	194	384	120	45	65	193	212	82	841	348
In linguistically isolated households	108	275	120	34	91	122	174	—	719	327
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	133	266	60	834	162	342	464	400	627	406
Preprimary school	—	5	—	5	4	20	31	36	29	21
Public school	—	5	—	—	4	20	13	14	16	21
Elementary or high school	110	248	48	183	106	256	305	286	556	333
Public school	110	248	42	23	85	202	230	216	504	328
College	23	13	12	646	52	66	128	78	42	52
Public college	23	13	12	84	52	49	123	59	36	52
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	482	478	443	662	1 017	1 366	1 619	1 631	1 995	1 030
Less than 9th grade	99	258	94	10	91	161	257	149	554	298
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	107	125	133	56	104	304	319	275	436	297
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	103	78	117	81	287	320	409	544	589	284
Some college, no degree	121	17	34	261	215	248	363	362	324	103
Associate degree	9	—	13	93	40	47	90	104	27	11
Bachelor's degree	31	—	28	104	170	172	100	129	32	31
Graduate or professional degree	12	—	24	57	110	114	81	68	33	6
Percent high school graduate or higher	57.3	19.9	48.8	90.0	80.8	66.0	64.4	74.0	50.4	42.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.9	—	11.7	24.3	27.5	20.9	11.2	12.1	3.3	3.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 203	2 469	925	878	1 469	1 537	1 421	1 181	1 921	1 363
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	625	832	487	1 333	1 166	1 658	2 139	2 031	2 923	1 464
Same house	445	381	346	253	868	1 208	1 388	1 366	1 896	964
Different house in United States	180	317	119	912	283	428	714	654	823	500
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	167	259	109	116	175	358	586	448	683	362
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	22	5	62	4	24	63	91	33	25
Different MSA/PMSA	13	27	—	473	98	46	51	101	83	105
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	9	5	261	6	—	14	14	24	8
Abroad	—	134	22	168	15	22	37	11	204	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	309	330	242	582	576	766	839	957	1 316	721
Car, truck, or van	283	307	238	445	504	723	764	846	1 211	642
Drove alone	230	144	140	322	426	587	587	701	841	497
Carpooled	53	163	98	123	78	136	177	145	370	145
Public transportation	14	9	—	42	35	27	36	20	58	61
Other means	—	7	—	81	5	16	6	37	40	12
Worked at home	12	7	4	14	32	—	33	54	7	6
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.9	38.2	23.7	20.1	26.2	23.8	25.5	23.5	24.1	28.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	281	314	242	559	526	708	777	913	1 233	710
Central city	210	227	242	494	472	633	671	753	1 053	526
Outside central city	71	87	—	65	54	75	106	160	180	184
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	28	16	—	23	50	58	62	44	83	11
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	525	611	480	1 170	1 086	1 460	1 804	1 789	2 334	1 201
In labor force	338	390	254	621	588	813	949	1 002	1 431	833
Employed	329	339	254	597	582	774	863	964	1 336	776
Unemployed	9	51	—	24	6	39	79	38	95	57
Percent of civilian labor force	2.7	13.1	—	3.9	1.0	4.8	8.4	3.8	6.6	6.8
Females 16 years and over	235	315	246	568	586	792	952	969	1 248	635
Employed	126	121	100	273	295	343	327	458	600	342
Unemployed	—	11	—	5	6	35	41	26	27	36
With own children under 6 years	42	107	22	110	48	108	111	121	269	126
In labor force	42	61	22	39	25	70	73	85	162	86
With own children 6 to 17 years only	39	40	19	67	24	91	130	84	161	118
In labor force	25	40	—	41	17	70	101	65	126	90
Persons 16 to 19 years	10	67	21	215	21	48	72	70	113	81
Not enrolled in school	—	32	—	30	6	7	51	5	54	14
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	18	—	23	6	7	17	—	39	8
Not high school graduate	—	30	—	—	6	—	29	—	54	14
Employed	—	12	—	—	—	—	12	—	15	6
Unemployed	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Not in labor force	—	15	—	—	6	—	17	—	31	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	324	337	243	850	683	899	1 067	1 081	1 461	884
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	286	273	203	527	550	756	838	937	1 245	708
50 to 52 weeks	216	178	194	239	400	574	549	662	886	476
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	331	527	318	1 100	646	954	1 185	1 208	1 746	949
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	56	47	—	12	97	58	45	55	68
With a mobility limitation	—	18	18	—	4	13	43	22	29	33
In labor force	—	13	7	—	4	7	8	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	56	29	—	8	84	23	33	26	55
With a work disability	—	40	22	48	44	49	80	143	140	105
In labor force	—	20	11	37	14	20	30	39	38	57
Prevented from working	—	20	11	5	23	29	50	59	82	40
No work disability	331	487	296	1 052	602	905	1 105	1 065	1 606	844
In labor force	288	354	239	584	463	744	837	901	1 279	734
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	194	84	162	70	440	506	612	581	588	252
With a mobility or self-care limitation	44	15	28	5	95	132	107	146	78	53
With a mobility limitation	44	7	28	5	58	96	89	121	65	48
With a self-care limitation	11	15	17	5	66	96	51	92	32	20

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 65.02	Tract 67	Tract 68	Tract 69	Tract 71.02	Tract 72.01	Tract 72.02	Tract 73.02	Tract 78.04	Tract 78.05
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 755	2 449	2 391	1 263	1 349	1 853	1 804	3 091	1 509	1 919
Native	1 453	1 965	2 058	1 167	1 114	1 513	1 175	2 863	1 416	1 885
Foreign born	302	484	333	96	235	340	629	228	93	34
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	57	80	87	34	52	136	107	39	16	—
Persons 5 years and over	1 625	2 228	2 237	1 189	1 258	1 739	1 626	2 892	1 419	1 846
Speak a language other than English	620	1 164	647	305	338	780	767	284	132	106
Do not speak English "very well"	366	548	371	85	198	430	454	154	26	9
In linguistically isolated households	211	343	259	40	152	371	250	117	16	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	424	583	444	234	190	344	342	449	234	300
Preprimary school	43	37	49	9	8	10	—	77	27	20
Public school	7	37	37	9	—	10	—	9	5	6
Elementary or high school	313	456	298	152	26	177	209	259	34	117
Public school	193	422	276	123	26	177	204	140	34	99
College	68	90	97	73	156	157	133	113	173	163
Public college	56	51	97	45	130	113	97	65	157	137
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 126	1 543	1 729	950	1 008	1 239	1 102	2 411	1 048	1 633
Less than 9th grade	159	405	281	171	185	206	289	74	49	62
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	359	342	319	193	26	264	127	84	50	153
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	334	415	464	298	96	302	353	293	98	405
Some college, no degree	187	177	357	168	166	205	247	642	216	380
Associate degree	16	15	49	11	51	28	21	126	99	99
Bachelor's degree	71	137	180	53	344	152	65	767	439	365
Graduate or professional degree	—	52	79	56	140	82	—	425	97	169
Percent high school graduate or higher	54.0	51.6	65.3	61.7	79.1	62.1	62.3	93.4	90.6	86.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.3	12.2	15.0	11.5	48.0	18.9	5.9	49.4	51.1	32.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 475	1 703	1 406	1 316	508	1 013	998	723	270	954
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 625	2 228	2 237	1 189	1 258	1 739	1 626	2 892	1 419	1 846
Same house	1 106	1 327	999	710	375	324	250	1 427	48	1 042
Different house in United States	457	759	1 159	472	805	1 301	1 232	1 381	291	804
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	334	605	855	277	414	705	705	792	423	387
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	77	57	84	58	48	140	170	177	211	70
Different MSA/PMSA	10	91	195	118	252	333	237	337	553	300
Not in an MSA/PMSA	36	6	25	19	91	123	120	75	104	47
Abroad	62	142	79	7	78	114	144	84	80	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	792	959	938	485	734	1 230	1 140	1 824	1 122	699
Car, truck, or van	763	834	790	390	636	989	1 011	1 630	1 122	666
Drove alone	643	625	686	325	549	706	681	1 422	1 014	611
Carpooled	120	209	104	65	87	283	330	208	108	55
Public transportation	29	84	62	59	53	104	62	37	—	7
Other means	—	36	43	27	26	99	59	26	—	—
Worked at home	—	5	43	9	19	38	8	131	—	26
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.6	25.5	20.3	22.0	24.6	20.6	16.3	19.4	18.9	23.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	734	914	927	442	669	1 205	1 040	1 690	1 112	678
Central city	632	828	856	364	574	1 052	930	1 502	836	506
Outside central city	102	86	71	78	95	153	110	188	276	172
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	58	45	11	43	65	25	100	134	10	21
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 329	1 804	1 916	1 045	1 186	1 576	1 464	2 613	1 387	1 726
In labor force	834	1 045	1 112	541	839	1 406	1 261	1 920	1 194	786
Employed	792	959	961	511	734	1 243	1 140	1 828	1 138	721
Unemployed	42	86	140	30	105	163	121	92	56	65
Percent of civilian labor force	5.0	8.2	12.7	5.5	12.5	11.6	9.6	4.8	4.7	8.3
Females 16 years and over	739	943	1 184	468	568	635	607	1 334	829	1 036
Employed	386	397	520	190	294	439	429	766	630	333
Unemployed	14	32	63	—	33	90	28	64	27	37
With own children under 6 years	126	152	151	63	79	120	88	171	53	79
In labor force	78	71	113	32	30	92	42	84	32	53
With own children 6 to 17 years only	124	150	86	38	—	82	75	106	9	48
In labor force	111	101	70	30	—	82	57	88	9	40
Persons 16 to 19 years	108	107	85	23	23	99	88	57	7	16
Not enrolled in school	53	39	44	8	23	51	43	23	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	19	32	11	8	10	14	5	10	—	—
Not high school graduate	46	39	33	8	13	22	39	17	—	—
Employed	27	7	22	—	13	8	34	7	—	—
Unemployed	—	17	11	—	—	14	5	—	—	—
Not in labor force	19	15	—	8	—	—	—	10	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	887	1 053	1 128	626	821	1 395	1 165	2 046	1 221	913
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	757	853	945	507	754	1 192	1 028	1 750	1 146	787
50 to 52 weeks	492	585	549	384	539	676	713	1 362	866	524
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 080	1 455	1 227	748	989	1 555	1 396	2 135	1 245	961
With a mobility or self-care limitation	18	152	120	57	38	48	65	64	11	26
With a mobility limitation	12	41	46	13	28	17	23	8	—	20
In labor force	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	7
With a self-care limitation	6	137	93	50	10	31	52	64	11	6
With a work disability	91	151	114	91	52	156	99	74	10	77
In labor force	25	76	42	26	39	103	73	42	10	42
Prevented from working	66	61	58	56	13	40	26	25	—	35
No work disability	989	1 304	1 113	657	937	1 399	1 297	2 061	1 235	884
In labor force	794	941	999	499	756	1 296	1 173	1 781	1 174	702
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	249	349	584	297	91	21	68	478	10	548
With a mobility or self-care limitation	52	69	134	95	8	—	—	92	—	126
With a mobility limitation	44	52	103	66	8	—	—	85	—	106
With a self-care limitation	26	39	76	53	8	—	—	32	—	50

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.09	Tract 78.10	Tract 78.11	Tract 78.13	Tract 78.14	Tract 78.15	Tract 78.16	Tract 78.17	Tract 79.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 690	1 476	3 758	3 234	5 808	3 131	2 184	4 234	3 929	4 809
Native	3 286	1 420	3 688	3 110	5 729	2 976	2 044	4 079	3 415	4 697
Foreign born	404	56	70	124	79	155	140	155	514	112
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	97	8	16	23	16	24	50	17	94	20
Persons 5 years and over	3 523	1 427	3 462	3 133	5 482	2 992	2 052	4 120	3 715	4 535
Speak a language other than English	596	77	184	252	211	275	205	286	666	205
Do not speak English "very well"	297	26	53	58	24	78	107	51	362	134
In linguistically isolated households	245	8	23	37	31	34	88	33	236	36
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	544	177	1 063	573	1 567	551	394	718	572	595
Preprimary school	9	26	143	22	152	12	—	9	29	116
Public school	9	26	22	10	59	12	—	9	8	36
Elementary or high school	43	49	613	94	1 013	177	18	135	90	248
Public school	43	33	557	94	808	177	18	126	80	146
College	492	102	307	457	402	362	376	574	453	231
Public college	314	75	218	344	310	283	195	349	245	187
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 740	1 311	2 425	2 382	3 816	2 288	1 530	3 053	2 714	4 044
Less than 9th grade	92	19	19	11	42	8	9	31	195	175
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	93	98	59	98	85	146	126	223	182	266
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	568	245	350	268	456	381	228	440	509	1 014
Some college, no degree	729	262	563	541	848	701	438	911	753	929
Associate degree	263	74	84	218	127	175	105	234	161	144
Bachelor's degree	720	381	876	982	1 449	669	483	859	712	922
Graduate or professional degree	275	232	474	264	809	208	141	355	202	594
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.2	91.1	96.8	95.4	96.7	93.3	91.2	91.7	86.1	89.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	36.3	46.8	55.7	52.3	59.2	38.3	40.8	39.8	33.7	37.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	430	530	908	223	898	416	401	183	546	682
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 523	1 427	3 462	3 133	5 482	2 992	2 052	4 120	3 715	4 535
Same house	372	839	1 770	525	3 008	465	298	602	551	2 371
Different house in United States	3 049	588	1 651	2 584	2 466	2 484	1 724	3 453	3 013	2 127
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 282	371	751	957	1 277	1 055	724	1 519	1 374	1 243
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	348	34	171	360	369	204	188	245	338	233
Different MSA/PMSA	1 143	127	649	1 046	729	959	630	1 318	1 093	565
Not in an MSA/PMSA	276	56	80	221	91	266	182	371	208	86
Abroad	102	—	41	24	8	43	30	65	151	37
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 566	869	2 093	2 674	3 405	2 537	1 741	3 398	2 716	2 320
Car, truck, or van	2 282	821	1 963	2 516	3 239	2 334	1 593	3 144	2 382	2 104
Drove alone	2 058	792	1 832	2 301	2 965	2 109	1 413	2 902	2 043	1 970
Carpooled	224	29	131	215	274	225	180	242	339	134
Public transportation	86	—	19	81	42	70	42	98	122	105
Other means	158	23	31	40	32	100	96	80	193	37
Worked at home	40	25	80	37	92	33	10	76	19	74
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.7	22.6	22.4	23.7	22.0	22.8	22.5	22.5	19.7	23.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 479	848	1 960	2 565	3 295	2 467	1 674	3 291	2 588	2 264
Central city	2 016	679	1 578	1 909	2 764	1 884	1 292	2 718	2 217	1 925
Outside central city	463	169	382	656	531	583	382	573	371	339
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	87	21	133	109	110	70	67	107	128	56
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 454	1 366	2 931	3 051	4 546	2 832	2 045	4 026	3 591	4 287
In labor force	2 784	911	2 216	2 790	3 587	2 636	1 898	3 639	2 913	2 479
Employed	2 606	888	2 109	2 722	3 487	2 558	1 751	3 450	2 781	2 368
Unemployed	166	23	107	68	100	78	147	189	132	111
Percent of civilian labor force	6.0	2.5	4.8	2.4	2.8	3.0	7.7	5.2	4.5	4.5
Females 16 years and over	1 739	725	1 512	1 776	2 343	1 425	1 006	2 027	1 528	2 482
Employed	1 191	423	947	1 555	1 563	1 241	885	1 689	1 106	1 119
Unemployed	67	8	30	41	41	59	12	77	43	49
With own children under 6 years	151	66	234	126	271	140	71	82	144	205
In labor force	129	42	81	95	156	101	48	64	93	155
With own children 6 to 17 years only	39	24	259	36	530	95	19	34	52	102
In labor force	39	6	156	36	339	95	19	26	40	93
Persons 16 to 19 years	84	14	198	71	326	108	89	122	88	54
Not enrolled in school	61	—	28	31	23	49	56	42	68	26
Unemployed or not in labor force	37	—	8	—	8	—	9	25	20	7
Not high school graduate	36	—	8	—	8	29	—	13	29	7
Employed	9	—	8	—	—	29	—	—	22	—
Unemployed	27	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	7	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 773	987	2 366	2 944	3 951	2 696	1 859	3 793	3 057	2 710
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 404	797	1 895	2 602	3 163	2 415	1 588	3 188	2 607	2 144
50 to 52 weeks	1 662	575	1 457	1 992	2 447	1 744	1 142	2 366	1 919	1 770
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 919	975	2 763	2 977	4 282	2 790	2 024	3 830	3 337	2 713
With a mobility or self-care limitation	59	19	13	10	49	54	49	39	109	147
With a mobility limitation	48	5	8	10	28	18	28	15	32	50
In labor force	20	—	—	—	17	—	—	9	23	31
With a self-care limitation	39	14	13	—	29	45	31	33	90	114
With a work disability	132	22	106	97	128	110	169	108	183	188
In labor force	83	11	70	65	117	73	78	15	142	101
Prevented from working	39	11	17	32	11	27	70	15	36	63
No work disability	2 787	953	2 657	2 880	4 154	2 680	1 855	3 722	3 154	2 525
In labor force	2 671	837	2 105	2 702	3 384	2 555	1 799	3 515	2 719	2 168
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	129	391	168	74	264	42	21	196	254	1 191
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	40	22	15	49	—	—	72	62	173
With a mobility limitation	—	21	15	8	49	—	—	47	52	155
With a self-care limitation	—	29	13	15	—	—	—	37	10	67

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 79.03	Tract 79.05	Tract 79.07	Tract 79.08	Tract 81	Tract 82	Tract 84	Tract 85	Tract 90.02	Tract 91.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 931	3 522	3 355	4 850	4 803	3 259	3 645	2 552	3 096	2 433
Native	1 777	3 303	3 149	4 551	4 616	3 026	3 358	2 434	2 910	2 320
Foreign born	154	219	206	299	187	233	287	118	186	113
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	40	29	18	48	31	53	46	27	45	14
Persons 5 years and over	1 835	3 464	3 237	4 816	4 512	3 071	3 411	2 383	2 866	2 306
Speak a language other than English	279	345	231	320	359	305	531	332	314	305
Do not speak English "very well"	150	79	26	67	113	150	328	179	180	140
In linguistically isolated households	119	38	29	67	91	95	164	85	111	30
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	383	749	635	842	800	650	775	408	575	429
Preprimary school	15	—	10	—	72	75	78	30	25	13
Public school	8	—	—	—	33	33	45	—	5	13
Elementary or high school	249	35	14	8	451	386	588	281	444	352
Public school	142	16	14	8	392	334	470	217	424	284
College	119	714	611	834	277	189	109	97	106	64
Public college	100	253	458	542	183	165	100	72	106	58
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 495	2 562	2 444	3 639	3 676	2 459	2 629	1 882	2 088	1 805
Less than 9th grade	102	63	—	—	52	96	450	275	304	341
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	136	134	57	82	343	199	654	423	477	389
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	335	353	176	173	699	639	805	549	700	482
Some college, no degree	281	545	403	317	961	596	400	383	406	300
Associate degree	76	175	138	142	236	118	74	59	74	75
Bachelor's degree	332	985	1 161	2 127	800	557	180	135	93	119
Graduate or professional degree	233	307	509	798	585	254	66	58	34	99
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.1	92.3	97.7	97.7	89.3	88.0	58.0	62.9	62.6	59.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	37.8	50.4	68.3	80.4	37.7	33.0	9.4	10.3	6.1	12.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	958	67	110	37	777	1 046	1 604	1 150	1 455	1 571
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 835	3 464	3 237	4 816	4 512	3 071	3 411	2 383	2 866	2 306
Same house	1 227	909	441	420	2 072	1 786	2 073	1 499	1 748	1 583
Different house in United States	600	2 401	2 682	4 206	2 349	1 256	1 314	875	1 110	723
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	475	931	794	1 077	1 371	660	842	557	789	511
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	25	238	156	223	345	206	255	110	155	113
Different MSA/PMSA	76	1 076	1 486	2 438	525	260	192	106	108	14
Not in an MSA/PMSA	24	156	246	468	108	130	25	102	58	85
Abroad	8	154	114	190	91	29	24	9	8	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	869	2 423	2 792	4 315	2 630	1 689	1 493	971	1 292	967
Car, truck, or van	774	2 224	2 584	3 967	2 447	1 522	1 377	889	1 195	867
Drove alone	661	2 101	2 427	3 782	2 093	1 316	1 203	719	1 038	731
Carpooled	113	123	157	185	354	206	174	170	157	136
Public transportation	18	122	155	287	77	41	67	27	53	14
Other means	30	42	36	24	32	47	13	35	23	21
Worked at home	47	35	17	37	74	79	36	20	21	65
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.6	21.7	22.1	21.7	23.5	23.9	25.6	23.5	25.2	23.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	833	2 319	2 647	4 041	2 523	1 656	1 443	948	1 229	943
Central city	717	1 825	2 261	3 377	2 160	1 290	1 161	810	962	853
Outside central city	116	494	386	664	363	282	282	138	267	90
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	36	104	145	274	107	33	50	23	63	24
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 669	3 448	3 223	4 808	4 104	2 714	2 860	2 097	2 440	2 003
In labor force	903	2 515	2 909	4 476	2 796	1 815	1 632	1 094	1 458	1 110
Employed	884	2 461	2 810	4 357	2 650	1 737	1 535	981	1 331	1 061
Unemployed	19	54	99	119	138	78	97	113	127	49
Percent of civilian labor force	2.1	2.1	3.4	2.7	4.9	4.3	5.9	10.3	8.7	4.4
Females 16 years and over	922	1 904	1 571	2 076	2 195	1 492	1 565	1 198	1 272	1 120
Employed	404	1 263	1 347	1 870	1 221	859	623	475	563	506
Unemployed	14	21	47	82	36	41	44	50	50	19
With own children under 6 years	90	25	95	37	281	176	192	128	188	128
In labor force	66	25	55	19	172	117	95	84	99	90
With own children 6 to 17 years only	107	26	6	—	192	183	187	91	150	186
In labor force	92	26	6	—	153	176	116	91	115	171
Persons 16 to 19 years	100	106	16	28	165	121	98	95	139	94
Not enrolled in school	25	62	13	28	46	21	36	55	62	21
Unemployed or not in labor force	17	31	—	—	20	5	10	20	31	8
Not high school graduate	15	—	—	—	37	21	31	36	28	2
Employed	8	—	—	—	17	16	21	16	14	—
Unemployed	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	20	5	10	5	14	2
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 039	2 812	3 019	4 667	2 875	1 912	1 828	1 147	1 535	1 203
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	790	2 293	2 709	4 242	2 359	1 532	1 435	887	1 169	884
50 to 52 weeks	572	1 671	1 841	3 131	1 832	1 117	935	593	825	631
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 139	2 903	3 109	4 736	3 150	1 999	2 087	1 361	1 893	1 328
With a mobility or self-care limitation	55	81	37	53	157	98	141	58	157	109
With a mobility limitation	42	58	15	9	7	42	65	17	121	100
In labor force	5	20	6	—	—	5	13	—	33	51
With a self-care limitation	25	43	31	44	150	83	109	41	92	78
With a work disability	92	156	75	120	174	169	277	133	231	257
In labor force	36	96	66	95	106	77	115	35	72	116
Prevented from working	56	38	9	—	50	74	143	66	136	112
No work disability	1 047	2 747	3 034	4 616	2 976	1 830	1 810	1 228	1 662	1 071
In labor force	774	2 302	2 795	4 368	2 564	1 616	1 423	1 023	1 286	886
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	530	545	114	72	897	715	773	437	547	675
With a mobility or self-care limitation	51	34	26	19	309	123	136	108	106	196
With a mobility limitation	39	20	—	19	247	109	98	68	72	181
With a self-care limitation	39	14	26	—	174	54	99	58	80	104

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 91.02	Tract 92.01	Tract 92.02	Tract 93.01	Tract 93.03	Tract 93.04	Tract 94.01	Tract 96.04	Tract 96.05	Tract 96.06
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 857	3 640	3 079	2 025	1 289	650	2 232	3 602	2 159	4 000
Native	3 715	3 605	2 892	1 926	1 032	525	2 114	3 339	1 927	3 194
Foreign born	142	35	187	99	257	125	118	263	232	806
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	30	25	15	12	48	25	31	19	26	142
Persons 5 years and over	3 589	3 382	2 864	1 871	1 209	616	2 057	3 428	2 032	3 721
Speak a language other than English	379	200	399	270	633	214	284	261	311	1 015
Do not speak English "very well"	135	64	184	106	272	94	91	65	104	639
In linguistically isolated households	66	69	60	56	191	84	51	19	73	464
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	687	677	650	370	436	46	371	552	309	628
Preprimary school	51	66	34	50	7	—	22	61	33	43
Public school	43	41	20	33	7	—	—	—	19	—
Elementary or high school	468	493	534	281	394	46	258	232	164	390
Public school	421	391	476	248	357	46	183	97	124	320
College	168	118	82	39	35	—	91	259	112	195
Public college	152	83	63	39	29	—	77	155	99	188
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 719	2 573	2 103	1 362	741	521	1 704	2 956	1 735	2 933
Less than 9th grade	426	348	487	235	344	205	114	132	148	364
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	578	671	549	434	235	163	118	125	157	370
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 039	1 002	767	417	99	109	533	292	497	684
Some college, no degree	422	379	218	143	42	6	455	512	392	599
Associate degree	62	31	51	63	21	4	82	216	63	96
Bachelor's degree	162	70	23	28	—	9	307	1 263	343	494
Graduate or professional degree	30	72	8	42	—	25	95	416	135	326
Percent high school graduate or higher	63.1	60.4	50.7	50.9	21.9	29.4	86.4	91.3	82.4	75.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.1	5.5	1.5	5.1	—	6.5	23.6	56.8	27.6	28.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 264	1 429	1 668	1 459	2 733	2 020	912	585	1 195	1 083
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 589	3 382	2 864	1 871	1 209	616	2 057	3 428	2 032	3 721
Same house	2 557	2 413	1 806	1 017	845	323	1 344	1 215	1 002	1 300
Different house in United States	1 032	969	1 058	843	364	285	701	2 142	1 030	2 329
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	611	622	703	734	280	250	460	957	580	1 239
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	303	139	131	43	19	29	24	363	117	215
Different MSA/PMSA	77	150	71	39	15	—	187	593	277	722
Not in an MSA/PMSA	41	58	153	27	50	6	30	229	56	153
Abroad	—	—	—	11	—	8	12	71	—	92
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 615	1 605	1 148	778	440	199	1 237	1 749	1 193	2 321
Car, truck, or van	1 434	1 508	1 128	710	389	142	1 168	1 557	1 084	2 066
Drove alone	1 289	1 301	934	539	260	104	1 032	1 464	994	1 614
Carpooled	145	207	194	171	129	38	136	93	90	452
Public transportation	79	32	7	46	42	53	19	37	38	74
Other means	49	45	13	11	—	4	12	88	42	112
Worked at home	53	20	—	11	9	—	38	67	29	69
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.4	25.9	28.0	23.3	31.2	37.1	19.8	20.0	22.3	22.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 585	1 559	1 082	725	429	199	1 157	1 674	1 108	2 225
Central city	1 236	1 217	801	592	336	117	997	1 380	888	1 712
Outside central city	349	342	281	133	93	82	160	294	220	513
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	30	46	66	53	11	—	80	75	85	96
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 122	2 902	2 376	1 546	857	570	1 827	3 235	1 865	3 334
In labor force	1 754	1 711	1 353	875	472	268	1 308	1 858	1 247	2 461
Employed	1 674	1 636	1 217	785	453	199	1 258	1 787	1 193	2 351
Unemployed	80	75	136	90	19	69	50	71	54	110
Percent of civilian labor force	4.6	4.4	10.1	10.3	4.0	25.7	3.8	3.8	4.3	4.5
Females 16 years and over	1 760	1 549	1 296	804	399	319	986	1 888	1 089	1 725
Employed	848	757	613	322	149	99	617	855	572	1 039
Unemployed	28	23	43	24	6	10	19	40	37	50
With own children under 6 years	205	228	152	143	82	57	120	99	101	264
In labor force	121	128	107	42	42	34	76	85	68	165
With own children 6 to 17 years only	205	191	210	75	102	29	105	125	70	134
In labor force	135	154	175	61	54	—	99	100	65	118
Persons 16 to 19 years	205	143	171	59	69	8	67	81	89	115
Not enrolled in school	76	48	56	47	16	8	23	—	34	87
Unemployed or not in labor force	40	17	28	16	10	—	19	—	16	43
Not high school graduate	53	33	50	47	10	8	23	—	34	80
Employed	13	16	22	31	—	8	4	—	18	44
Unemployed	13	—	9	—	—	—	12	—	—	16
Not in labor force	27	17	19	16	10	—	7	—	16	20
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 978	1 891	1 370	936	482	261	1 410	2 088	1 299	2 537
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 667	1 609	1 119	686	403	208	1 120	1 698	1 077	2 180
50 to 52 weeks	1 168	1 190	752	459	289	132	811	1 220	798	1 567
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 320	2 141	1 844	1 151	742	420	1 389	2 108	1 319	2 682
With a mobility or self-care limitation	129	114	173	84	87	18	28	11	62	100
With a mobility limitation	58	72	67	40	60	9	14	5	27	53
In labor force	—	4	9	7	28	—	—	5	12	26
With a self-care limitation	93	59	124	61	78	9	21	6	55	67
With a work disability	236	188	318	132	141	107	92	55	51	126
In labor force	61	42	110	57	17	55	61	28	36	78
Prevented from working	167	141	183	71	124	52	31	27	15	41
No work disability	2 084	1 953	1 526	1 019	601	313	1 297	2 053	1 268	2 556
In labor force	1 587	1 574	1 191	781	450	202	1 156	1 705	1 084	2 270
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	802	761	532	395	115	150	438	746	546	437
With a mobility or self-care limitation	121	115	131	99	39	75	69	236	168	139
With a mobility limitation	106	86	87	84	27	65	59	208	147	116
With a self-care limitation	75	54	102	33	33	37	51	62	70	81

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 96.08	Tract 97.01	Tract 98.01	Tract 98.02	Tract 99 (pt.)	Tract 100 (pt.)	Tract 101.02	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 107.01 (pt.)	Tract 107.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 679	2 840	3 731	2 575	703	1 039	940	1 803	2 014	2 304
Native	3 300	2 642	2 681	2 132	615	959	582	1 433	1 702	1 969
Foreign born	379	198	1 050	443	88	80	358	370	312	335
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	27	34	188	76	19	—	74	67	43	27
Persons 5 years and over	3 430	2 630	3 372	2 449	657	1 024	850	1 625	1 827	2 115
Speak a language other than English	448	442	1 310	975	186	202	749	1 228	801	786
Do not speak English "very well"	188	210	821	573	92	111	389	486	307	203
In linguistically isolated households	94	105	715	277	75	—	251	206	148	113
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	838	570	890	480	111	179	231	464	513	610
Preprimary school	80	76	53	16	25	—	—	—	31	8
Public school	—	5	32	16	21	—	—	—	18	—
Elementary or high school	457	326	613	352	86	86	225	436	398	462
Public school	276	221	587	310	79	86	221	423	341	432
College	301	168	224	112	—	93	6	28	84	140
Public college	225	133	156	84	—	93	6	28	60	130
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 637	2 129	2 346	1 785	516	712	495	1 032	1 254	1 346
Less than 9th grade	52	149	401	343	94	53	371	551	391	254
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	139	200	310	341	116	208	76	318	287	277
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	397	633	510	456	100	226	33	98	287	385
Some college, no degree	625	472	453	362	123	129	15	45	191	263
Associate degree	115	65	139	112	53	16	—	8	50	103
Bachelor's degree	913	419	410	134	17	41	—	—	32	25
Graduate or professional degree	396	191	123	37	13	39	—	12	16	39
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.8	83.6	69.7	61.7	59.3	63.3	9.7	15.8	45.9	60.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	49.6	28.7	22.7	9.6	5.8	11.2	—	1.2	3.8	4.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 142	1 009	1 075	1 064	1 968	1 670	1 858	1 974	1 604	1 553
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 430	2 630	3 372	2 449	657	1 024	850	1 625	1 827	2 115
Same house	2 039	1 691	1 071	1 359	294	269	525	968	882	1 349
Different house in United States	1 318	921	2 023	1 028	354	719	222	639	945	705
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	688	647	1 419	665	213	286	171	504	647	566
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	185	164	128	54	44	140	—	2	103	39
Different MSA/PMSA	414	89	384	251	56	237	15	58	157	100
Not in an MSA/PMSA	31	21	92	58	41	56	36	75	38	—
Abroad	73	18	278	62	9	36	103	18	—	61
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 023	1 468	2 163	1 234	337	151	354	592	735	1 178
Car, truck, or van	1 878	1 344	1 926	1 142	273	113	293	567	678	1 109
Drove alone	1 748	1 127	1 590	811	246	100	137	320	477	929
Carpooled	130	217	336	331	27	13	156	247	201	180
Public transportation	34	31	64	30	9	—	50	12	31	34
Other means	38	22	120	11	6	—	11	13	4	9
Worked at home	73	71	53	51	49	—	—	—	—	26
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.2	22.9	19.2	21.2	18.1	16.6	22.0	28.4	25.6	24.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 892	1 376	2 117	1 181	330	146	346	558	674	1 138
Central city	1 400	1 063	1 700	980	273	137	271	421	480	958
Outside central city	492	313	417	201	57	9	75	137	194	180
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	131	92	46	53	7	5	8	34	61	40
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 979	2 366	2 956	2 059	562	996	634	1 275	1 448	1 708
In labor force	2 146	1 640	2 344	1 444	374	176	405	778	849	1 295
Employed	2 046	1 503	2 241	1 252	341	151	362	606	773	1 207
Unemployed	100	137	103	192	33	25	43	72	76	88
Percent of civilian labor force	4.7	8.4	4.4	13.3	8.8	14.2	10.6	10.6	9.0	6.8
Females 16 years and over	1 549	1 240	1 363	1 000	261	406	283	624	701	879
Employed	946	722	960	510	126	90	120	213	375	535
Unemployed	38	51	62	62	6	17	6	25	22	53
With own children under 6 years	224	161	208	80	55	—	68	128	137	135
In labor force	118	120	146	45	19	—	31	60	91	74
With own children 6 to 17 years only	199	113	177	129	21	7	48	112	101	143
In labor force	139	90	158	95	8	7	29	76	85	108
Persons 16 to 19 years	113	138	198	59	16	100	60	161	73	153
Not enrolled in school	31	25	92	11	—	79	30	55	19	75
Unemployed or not in labor force	11	8	44	11	—	79	10	21	19	27
Not high school graduate	14	8	67	11	—	69	30	46	10	36
Employed	14	—	33	—	—	—	20	25	—	19
Unemployed	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	34	11	—	69	10	21	10	17
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 321	1 776	2 325	1 602	414	692	352	713	894	1 332
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 854	1 447	2 135	1 364	364	533	285	558	737	1 100
50 to 52 weeks	1 405	1 083	1 493	878	220	186	180	391	466	713
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 583	1 917	2 703	1 749	472	221	556	1 099	1 200	1 486
With a mobility or self-care limitation	64	58	167	155	16	18	43	88	90	67
With a mobility limitation	38	35	67	66	9	18	35	12	65	39
In labor force	13	14	9	55	—	18	6	—	14	10
With a self-care limitation	37	29	108	114	7	18	31	82	56	67
With a work disability	133	149	207	86	29	35	72	126	115	74
In labor force	43	96	81	41	20	25	13	14	34	49
Prevented from working	53	37	110	38	9	10	46	112	75	25
No work disability	2 450	1 768	2 496	1 663	443	186	484	973	1 085	1 412
In labor force	2 018	1 410	2 199	1 355	345	151	376	641	793	1 220
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	396	449	253	310	90	18	78	176	248	222
With a mobility or self-care limitation	48	69	44	108	27	—	7	71	44	51
With a mobility limitation	48	63	10	108	27	—	7	50	35	47
With a self-care limitation	10	26	34	56	17	—	—	55	32	27

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 108.03	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110.01	Tract 110.02	Tract 111.01	Tract 111.03	Tract 116.01	Tract 116.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 023	1 539	2 685	839	1 365	824	440	1 038	1 039	2 807
Native	2 668	1 443	2 499	737	1 306	804	434	950	961	2 669
Foreign born	355	96	186	102	59	20	6	88	78	138
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	60	44	50	19	14	—	—	12	—	24
Persons 5 years and over	2 777	1 420	2 597	776	1 334	809	440	994	951	2 571
Speak a language other than English	696	296	313	217	60	46	3	217	235	296
Do not speak English "very well"	299	170	190	59	50	9	3	117	126	118
In linguistically isolated households	162	143	153	46	28	—	—	48	—	101
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	703	213	377	103	113	66	14	117	222	620
Preprimary school	40	5	20	19	—	—	—	—	8	54
Public school	26	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	8	47
Elementary or high school	528	176	203	49	75	38	9	27	180	499
Public school	388	171	136	10	14	34	—	27	180	426
College	135	32	154	35	38	28	5	90	34	67
Public college	112	25	125	35	29	28	5	55	34	63
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 065	1 101	2 119	570	1 224	734	431	771	636	1 787
Less than 9th grade	413	238	151	57	60	52	—	101	156	440
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	471	231	158	71	129	101	49	161	259	538
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	456	306	533	155	457	208	139	232	153	580
Some college, no degree	416	221	470	160	309	160	87	137	46	140
Associate degree	93	60	77	13	60	36	9	68	18	21
Bachelor's degree	140	29	478	96	114	85	107	35	4	51
Graduate or professional degree	76	16	252	18	95	92	40	33	—	17
Percent high school graduate or higher	57.2	57.4	85.4	77.5	84.6	79.2	88.6	66.0	34.7	45.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.5	4.1	34.5	20.0	17.1	24.1	34.1	8.8	.6	3.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 703	1 709	849	916	1 096	2 344	600	1 048	1 984	1 540
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 777	1 420	2 597	776	1 334	809	440	994	951	2 571
Same house	1 595	981	1 881	312	1 210	704	381	762	639	1 308
Different house in United States	1 163	439	663	448	124	105	59	232	312	1 252
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	855	332	474	226	64	77	49	131	254	718
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	115	41	65	12	60	13	—	26	37	405
Different MSA/PMSA	146	44	118	199	—	15	10	75	21	74
Not in an MSA/PMSA	47	22	6	11	—	—	—	—	—	55
Abroad	19	—	53	16	—	—	—	—	—	11
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 249	479	1 357	512	535	327	205	496	394	1 101
Car, truck, or van	1 153	407	1 259	476	513	299	197	476	378	1 002
Drove alone	923	319	1 093	414	415	216	179	324	213	677
Carpooled	230	88	166	62	98	83	18	152	165	325
Public transportation	35	42	20	27	16	—	—	9	5	5
Other means	61	8	57	—	—	—	—	3	4	31
Worked at home	—	22	21	9	6	28	8	8	7	63
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.6	23.7	23.2	24.8	24.4	23.5	20.8	27.9	22.3	28.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 186	449	1 287	471	519	309	196	461	380	1 057
Central city	1 029	343	1 051	396	411	273	164	428	269	779
Outside central city	157	106	236	75	108	36	32	33	111	278
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	63	30	70	41	16	18	9	35	14	44
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 303	1 249	2 390	728	1 264	780	431	937	771	2 106
In labor force	1 347	518	1 406	564	565	352	215	532	461	1 260
Employed	1 258	492	1 375	531	535	337	215	505	407	1 147
Unemployed	79	26	21	33	30	15	—	27	54	113
Percent of civilian labor force	5.9	5.0	1.5	5.9	5.3	4.3	—	5.1	11.7	9.0
Females 16 years and over	1 305	737	1 204	423	697	431	235	459	356	1 071
Employed	567	198	599	258	204	151	70	204	140	406
Unemployed	47	6	9	11	—	—	—	11	15	66
With own children under 6 years	265	103	87	89	25	16	—	49	68	204
In labor force	180	57	55	41	14	—	—	25	47	105
With own children 6 to 17 years only	168	96	102	41	51	21	10	41	49	181
In labor force	120	39	85	23	8	21	10	30	25	82
Persons 16 to 19 years	58	31	54	53	21	20	—	43	63	147
Not enrolled in school	8	6	14	43	7	11	—	35	5	55
Unemployed or not in labor force	8	6	9	32	—	11	—	17	5	41
Not high school graduate	—	6	5	32	—	7	—	26	5	43
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	14
Unemployed	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Not in labor force	—	—	—	32	—	7	—	17	5	21
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 430	611	1 590	587	651	398	231	605	459	1 378
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 150	540	1 294	543	496	289	179	511	351	1 076
50 to 52 weeks	888	375	915	442	349	225	146	289	214	699
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 705	782	1 519	636	681	395	242	615	663	1 771
With a mobility or self-care limitation	77	85	55	25	29	5	23	9	73	114
With a mobility limitation	69	71	26	—	29	5	23	9	52	53
In labor force	—	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
With a self-care limitation	18	35	36	25	15	5	23	—	48	92
With a work disability	177	98	54	33	79	27	23	84	131	206
In labor force	41	28	37	24	19	5	—	46	47	64
Prevented from working	136	70	13	9	53	18	23	19	84	134
No work disability	1 528	684	1 465	603	602	368	219	531	532	1 565
In labor force	1 218	402	1 192	517	427	251	173	418	396	1 139
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	535	409	861	92	583	385	189	322	108	335
With a mobility or self-care limitation	94	183	149	—	39	39	21	59	35	68
With a mobility limitation	86	138	93	—	39	39	9	36	30	68
With a self-care limitation	70	117	83	—	18	11	17	41	19	36

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 117 (pt.)	Tract 118 (pt.)	Tract 119 (pt.)	Tract 120	Tract 121	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 122.03	Tract 122.04	Tract 122.05	Tract 123 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 293	3 202	2 626	2 386	1 248	4 670	1 924	4 347	3 446	5 365
Native	4 124	3 091	2 413	2 316	1 239	4 617	1 820	4 276	3 254	5 124
Foreign born	169	111	213	70	9	53	104	71	192	241
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	59	8	19	28	3	—	26	25	33	27
Persons 5 years and over	3 929	2 917	2 407	2 215	1 133	4 409	1 756	4 107	3 249	4 850
Speak a language other than English	580	379	394	238	95	244	205	149	328	413
Do not speak English "very well"	291	51	298	87	25	49	127	50	123	159
In linguistically isolated households	213	8	160	75	25	—	91	42	66	51
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	942	714	624	443	277	906	239	706	612	1 358
Preprimary school	45	102	70	35	8	62	37	65	30	99
Public school	29	79	70	23	—	21	—	31	—	37
Elementary or high school	764	565	434	346	175	575	127	335	301	778
Public school	729	553	372	300	167	374	90	265	206	667
College	133	47	120	62	94	269	75	306	281	481
Public college	109	47	106	36	77	212	56	195	220	394
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 763	2 010	1 685	1 679	837	3 439	1 446	3 485	2 522	3 665
Less than 9th grade	548	293	253	271	25	98	62	159	149	182
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	798	552	357	383	68	275	86	406	212	379
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	922	679	588	594	294	829	343	1 049	651	1 260
Some college, no degree	290	264	290	304	200	903	387	804	556	848
Associate degree	67	94	78	42	78	277	93	128	160	273
Bachelor's degree	107	99	98	75	124	667	271	553	478	473
Graduate or professional degree	31	29	21	10	48	390	204	386	316	250
Percent high school graduate or higher	51.3	58.0	63.8	61.0	88.9	89.2	89.8	83.8	85.7	84.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.0	6.4	7.1	5.1	20.5	30.7	32.8	26.9	31.5	19.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 444	1 529	1 354	1 120	931	858	1 347	924	938	1 237
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 929	2 917	2 407	2 215	1 133	4 409	1 756	4 107	3 249	4 850
Same house	2 419	1 467	1 596	1 195	327	2 636	1 051	2 770	1 114	2 496
Different house in United States	1 510	1 450	811	1 020	806	1 773	685	1 325	2 079	2 383
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	987	1 107	456	601	408	930	413	749	1 131	1 446
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	218	184	179	261	133	336	144	107	225	342
Different MSA/PMSA	149	65	137	112	160	360	122	367	521	373
Not in an MSA/PMSA	156	94	39	46	105	147	6	102	202	122
Abroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	12	56	71
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 847	1 462	1 204	1 083	767	2 292	1 047	2 080	1 846	2 639
Car, truck, or van	1 709	1 350	1 141	1 021	706	2 062	923	1 884	1 663	2 415
Drove alone	1 250	1 118	899	839	616	1 617	814	1 607	1 404	2 102
Carpooled	459	232	242	182	90	445	109	277	259	313
Public transportation	49	36	7	45	—	112	61	86	119	120
Other means	62	33	7	—	28	32	19	63	43	77
Worked at home	27	43	14	17	33	86	44	47	21	27
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.5	29.2	29.1	26.4	26.9	23.5	25.3	24.6	23.4	26.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 759	1 409	1 145	1 043	755	2 230	1 012	2 000	1 791	2 592
Central city	1 331	1 046	837	717	585	1 884	795	1 702	1 554	2 065
Outside central city	428	363	308	326	170	346	217	298	237	527
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	88	53	59	40	12	62	35	80	55	47
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 214	2 338	1 965	1 903	1 010	3 912	1 561	3 765	2 949	4 125
In labor force	2 033	1 580	1 346	1 169	810	2 453	1 080	2 222	2 117	2 779
Employed	1 896	1 471	1 237	1 103	774	2 348	1 047	2 121	1 942	2 674
Unemployed	126	109	109	66	36	105	31	101	166	94
Percent of civilian labor force	6.2	6.9	8.1	5.6	4.4	4.3	3.1	4.5	7.9	3.4
Females 16 years and over	1 631	1 278	962	1 085	561	1 125	757	2 043	1 574	2 183
Employed	750	638	480	530	403	1 120	428	1 014	889	1 247
Unemployed	52	49	34	47	23	43	6	27	80	18
With own children under 6 years	278	243	162	128	102	214	159	176	139	393
In labor force	135	162	91	76	61	166	106	140	75	168
With own children 6 to 17 years only	238	247	151	179	69	263	34	249	176	339
In labor force	167	173	102	128	61	215	20	160	148	276
Persons 16 to 19 years	213	143	140	117	82	238	27	119	69	194
Not enrolled in school	99	77	46	27	13	33	27	17	21	36
Unemployed or not in labor force	39	58	18	18	13	18	—	5	11	11
Not high school graduate	75	68	36	19	13	18	13	5	21	15
Employed	36	10	24	—	—	—	—	—	10	15
Unemployed	10	38	12	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Not in labor force	29	20	—	10	13	18	—	5	5	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 065	1 623	1 416	1 306	842	2 731	1 151	2 474	2 204	3 028
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 725	1 370	1 177	1 040	746	2 272	977	2 018	1 910	2 442
50 to 52 weeks	1 180	979	861	724	507	1 700	699	1 398	1 266	1 808
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 729	1 974	1 764	1 522	935	2 915	1 234	2 697	2 406	3 500
With a mobility or self-care limitation	161	64	64	125	9	64	24	118	53	201
With a mobility limitation	100	56	31	77	3	27	—	32	19	130
In labor force	10	—	—	—	—	15	—	9	10	40
With a self-care limitation	81	35	48	78	9	50	24	86	34	118
With a work disability	347	179	171	266	77	145	96	205	142	340
In labor force	98	83	65	51	48	105	49	80	80	141
Prevented from working	228	85	98	183	26	31	33	105	53	115
No work disability	2 382	1 795	1 593	1 256	858	2 770	1 138	2 492	2 264	3 160
In labor force	1 823	1 465	1 266	1 086	753	2 250	997	1 985	1 966	2 506
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	474	364	201	381	75	535	327	1 005	534	614
With a mobility or self-care limitation	137	158	60	111	—	81	29	140	169	100
With a mobility limitation	109	136	50	92	—	44	21	103	128	88
With a self-care limitation	63	88	22	100	—	53	17	90	79	49

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 124	Tract 125 (pt.)	Tract 126.01 (pt.)	Tract 126.02 (pt.)	Tract 127 (pt.)	Tract 128	Tract 130.05	Tract 130.06 (pt.)	Tract 130.09	Tract 131.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 337	5 269	2 783	4 915	6 124	6 493	4 146	4 637	3 698	5 648
Native	4 284	5 041	2 655	4 642	5 640	6 204	3 852	4 387	3 565	5 115
Foreign born	53	228	128	273	484	289	294	250	133	533
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	29	23	45	116	62	40	23	—	91
Persons 5 years and over	4 045	4 897	2 553	4 642	5 586	6 022	3 839	4 379	3 391	5 519
Speak a language other than English	157	415	332	290	754	461	363	384	191	588
Do not speak English "very well"	45	189	147	208	410	267	128	136	9	208
In linguistically isolated households	—	90	63	176	317	139	89	39	—	141
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	775	1 012	588	867	1 185	1 304	925	742	1 030	732
Preprimary school	118	87	35	45	212	113	144	50	97	33
Public school	34	53	4	29	104	40	57	10	35	11
Elementary or high school	381	666	379	467	699	765	557	261	677	130
Public school	318	611	241	366	583	608	485	221	664	103
College	276	259	174	355	274	426	224	431	256	569
Public college	229	194	156	309	211	315	186	322	221	408
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 302	3 726	1 774	3 317	4 337	4 837	2 916	3 158	2 348	4 735
Less than 9th grade	133	220	60	89	422	240	112	93	47	120
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	260	724	128	337	747	477	153	216	189	227
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 055	1 112	505	853	1 409	1 255	660	684	387	969
Some college, no degree	812	930	431	800	928	1 224	668	967	489	1 336
Associate degree	192	132	125	219	235	179	156	171	127	343
Bachelor's degree	459	485	348	766	442	1 011	801	809	602	1 302
Graduate or professional degree	391	123	177	253	154	451	366	218	307	438
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.1	74.7	89.4	87.2	73.0	85.2	90.9	90.2	89.9	92.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.7	16.3	29.6	30.7	13.7	30.2	40.0	32.5	47.2	36.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	869	1 376	1 100	743	1 097	1 149	1 143	520	1 500	356
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 045	4 897	2 553	4 642	5 586	6 022	3 839	4 379	3 391	5 519
Same house	2 824	2 957	1 175	1 887	3 112	3 949	2 363	587	1 885	1 638
Different house in United States	1 195	1 876	1 347	2 663	2 449	2 021	1 371	3 768	1 481	3 725
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	654	1 178	681	1 098	1 419	1 225	763	1 645	702	1 836
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	151	264	307	768	483	176	174	974	269	372
Different MSA/PMSA	301	345	229	540	419	474	363	901	482	1 275
Not in an MSA/PMSA	89	89	130	257	128	146	71	248	28	242
Abroad	26	64	31	92	25	52	105	24	25	156
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 064	2 429	1 692	3 262	2 771	3 317	2 031	3 481	1 825	3 610
Car, truck, or van	1 936	2 160	1 593	2 974	2 638	2 978	1 911	3 400	1 562	3 233
Drove alone	1 748	1 917	1 363	2 617	2 223	2 512	1 782	2 878	1 390	2 994
Carpooled	188	243	230	357	415	466	129	522	172	239
Public transportation	54	171	36	121	50	173	51	47	60	201
Other means	—	36	20	80	53	65	23	8	95	59
Worked at home	74	62	43	87	30	101	46	26	108	117
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.9	25.7	25.4	25.3	25.2	27.9	24.1	22.0	23.3	21.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 955	2 385	1 675	3 170	2 652	3 186	1 974	3 372	1 769	3 432
Central city	1 527	1 915	1 237	2 093	1 962	2 540	1 518	2 192	1 373	2 789
Outside central city	428	470	438	1 077	690	646	456	1 180	396	643
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	109	44	17	92	119	131	57	109	56	178
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 585	4 181	2 169	4 176	4 926	5 272	3 301	4 117	2 787	5 381
In labor force	2 184	2 581	1 771	3 445	2 919	3 442	2 168	3 699	1 939	3 869
Employed	2 064	2 449	1 697	3 338	2 801	3 344	2 092	3 542	1 866	3 655
Unemployed	113	127	71	107	111	98	76	157	73	214
Percent of civilian labor force	5.2	4.9	4.0	3.1	3.8	2.8	3.5	4.2	3.8	5.5
Females 16 years and over	1 933	2 248	1 090	2 110	2 831	2 826	1 830	2 034	1 440	3 055
Employed	983	1 120	763	1 576	1 333	1 557	1 010	1 731	808	1 892
Unemployed	30	24	40	61	46	61	38	68	45	86
With own children under 6 years	194	336	252	288	461	346	333	227	235	152
In labor force	103	187	156	198	309	254	211	145	181	78
With own children 6 to 17 years only	157	298	140	152	270	375	212	170	305	35
In labor force	148	194	104	141	174	238	161	170	184	35
Persons 16 to 19 years	120	196	140	226	248	191	171	146	210	142
Not enrolled in school	9	66	52	158	93	52	52	63	41	51
Unemployed or not in labor force	9	41	22	49	46	19	21	14	15	—
Not high school graduate	—	47	30	73	42	10	25	32	21	12
Employed	—	6	22	24	10	—	18	18	6	12
Unemployed	—	—	8	24	11	—	—	14	5	—
Not in labor force	—	41	—	25	21	10	7	—	10	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 423	2 744	1 862	3 498	3 237	3 762	2 278	3 803	2 133	4 182
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 803	2 297	1 610	3 013	2 820	3 039	1 841	3 294	1 688	3 460
50 to 52 weeks	1 315	1 694	1 280	2 227	2 016	2 273	1 437	2 527	1 213	2 359
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 546	3 233	2 033	3 726	3 592	4 090	2 618	3 924	2 515	4 103
With a mobility or self-care limitation	49	126	71	78	203	392	55	68	19	100
With a mobility limitation	29	96	29	9	84	72	9	62	19	32
In labor force	—	20	13	—	11	14	—	20	13	21
With a self-care limitation	40	61	57	69	166	382	55	28	8	68
With a work disability	236	342	78	197	247	253	184	218	139	213
In labor force	98	206	48	154	87	97	105	142	90	141
Prevented from working	107	126	30	43	136	120	50	76	29	54
No work disability	2 310	2 891	1 955	3 529	3 345	3 837	2 434	3 706	2 376	3 890
In labor force	1 905	2 253	1 705	3 151	2 677	3 122	1 939	3 483	1 790	3 512
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	1 032	943	133	450	1 086	1 182	683	193	272	1 278
With a mobility or self-care limitation	179	146	42	49	265	156	118	58	21	172
With a mobility limitation	131	121	35	35	231	114	92	46	21	146
With a self-care limitation	111	53	29	31	138	124	78	24	—	70

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 136.06	Tract 136.09	Tract 136.10	Tract 136.12	Tract 136.13 (pt.)	Tract 136.14 (pt.)	Tract 136.15	Tract 136.19	Tract 165.01 (pt.)	Tract 165.10 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 635	2 837	3 815	4 461	4 251	3 197	2 620	5 420	3 030	3 301
Native	4 243	2 541	3 545	4 209	4 013	2 599	2 209	4 945	2 978	3 202
Foreign born	392	296	270	252	238	598	411	475	52	99
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	20	46	49	16	10	74	85	15	7	—
Persons 5 years and over	4 345	2 654	3 606	4 358	4 137	3 000	2 440	5 170	2 823	3 009
Speak a language other than English	390	344	401	327	395	514	469	396	239	228
Do not speak English "very well"	129	154	203	23	67	346	289	80	35	36
In linguistically isolated households	31	100	108	16	10	267	259	23	14	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	896	739	843	574	667	470	518	1 692	902	1 130
Preprimary school	81	42	88	21	11	35	16	161	15	34
Public school	29	16	41	—	—	12	—	42	15	17
Elementary or high school	470	457	525	52	32	81	147	1 168	464	726
Public school	293	372	422	27	13	72	138	1 041	403	626
College	345	240	230	501	624	354	355	363	423	370
Public college	268	208	192	420	558	265	281	268	176	275
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 540	1 900	2 630	3 768	3 321	2 222	1 728	3 602	1 859	1 984
Less than 9th grade	95	57	81	18	33	84	103	30	100	21
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	86	126	67	125	102	97	116	55	244	95
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	461	170	485	586	408	284	263	425	508	430
Some college, no degree	733	531	638	1 032	878	630	418	734	421	617
Associate degree	131	91	98	212	225	181	72	150	107	121
Bachelor's degree	1 442	549	801	1 357	1 226	747	681	1 423	292	461
Graduate or professional degree	592	376	460	438	449	199	75	785	187	239
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.9	90.4	94.4	96.2	95.9	91.9	87.3	97.6	81.5	94.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	57.5	48.7	47.9	47.6	50.4	42.6	43.8	61.3	25.8	35.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	709	1 073	1 000	283	281	326	442	1 143	990	1 256
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 345	2 654	3 606	4 358	4 137	3 000	2 440	5 170	2 823	3 009
Same house	1 970	1 261	2 184	863	492	465	327	2 430	944	1 651
Different house in United States	2 233	1 266	1 337	3 499	3 556	2 311	2 012	2 628	1 702	1 264
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 029	435	578	1 523	1 245	760	692	972	652	315
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	315	239	250	453	405	224	251	302	456	218
Different MSA/PMSA	836	508	438	1 347	1 524	1 038	827	1 296	454	657
Not in an MSA/PMSA	53	84	71	146	382	289	242	58	140	74
Abroad	142	127	85	26	89	224	101	112	177	94
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 699	1 556	2 241	3 646	3 734	2 597	1 878	2 733	1 560	1 846
Car, truck, or van	2 539	1 384	2 061	3 433	3 519	2 380	1 742	2 510	1 313	1 658
Drove alone	2 352	1 249	1 880	3 216	3 232	2 079	1 587	2 401	1 120	1 402
Carpooled	187	135	181	217	287	301	155	109	193	256
Public transportation	51	21	55	38	114	106	37	24	22	44
Other means	59	94	26	64	50	61	90	40	162	79
Worked at home	50	57	99	111	51	50	9	159	63	65
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.8	21.8	20.8	21.6	21.0	19.2	19.8	22.6	21.3	26.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 572	1 469	2 135	3 421	3 527	2 438	1 761	2 602	1 416	1 678
Central city	1 857	1 058	1 397	2 323	2 550	1 692	1 209	1 980	1 178	1 246
Outside central city	715	411	738	1 098	977	746	552	622	238	432
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	127	87	106	225	207	159	117	131	144	168
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 929	2 232	3 087	4 303	4 102	2 906	2 310	4 130	2 383	2 306
In labor force	2 906	1 598	2 349	3 806	3 883	2 674	1 995	2 881	1 691	1 927
Employed	2 782	1 565	2 277	3 704	3 763	2 613	1 899	2 785	1 624	1 869
Unemployed	124	33	72	102	120	61	96	96	67	58
Percent of civilian labor force	4.3	2.1	3.1	2.7	3.1	2.3	4.8	3.3	4.0	3.0
Females 16 years and over	2 098	1 167	1 576	2 393	2 043	1 413	1 171	2 115	1 248	1 204
Employed	1 271	713	1 011	1 983	1 834	1 254	970	1 122	717	894
Unemployed	52	3	22	53	70	28	35	51	29	24
With own children under 6 years	285	191	223	120	146	176	156	254	149	218
In labor force	155	92	124	74	120	119	112	95	79	141
With own children 6 to 17 years only	215	191	222	67	20	17	28	569	200	336
In labor force	145	137	171	52	20	17	18	302	128	240
Persons 16 to 19 years	149	151	190	58	99	88	46	386	222	195
Not enrolled in school	7	28	31	34	6	66	26	41	26	43
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	13	—	—	34	12	18	—	9
Not high school graduate	—	28	24	8	—	66	12	18	8	13
Employed	—	28	18	8	—	32	—	—	8	9
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	4
Not in labor force	—	—	6	—	—	24	12	18	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 103	1 682	2 409	3 928	3 888	2 737	2 140	3 164	1 837	2 005
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 663	1 362	1 896	3 457	3 562	2 393	1 768	2 510	1 565	1 670
50 to 52 weeks	1 959	1 017	1 392	2 657	2 775	1 865	1 208	1 991	1 029	1 290
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 487	1 994	2 737	3 947	4 001	2 777	2 196	3 832	2 147	2 239
With a mobility or self-care limitation	69	54	80	104	92	71	94	39	50	44
With a mobility limitation	46	23	15	18	25	8	38	25	11	38
In labor force	—	14	—	—	18	—	—	8	—	21
With a self-care limitation	37	48	80	95	85	63	72	21	39	20
With a work disability	214	123	118	109	115	100	110	179	105	119
In labor force	102	64	54	59	108	67	70	93	67	78
Prevented from working	93	33	43	50	7	33	27	56	30	30
No work disability	3 273	1 871	2 619	3 838	3 886	2 677	2 086	3 653	2 042	2 120
In labor force	2 733	1 450	2 194	3 579	3 746	2 528	1 882	2 753	1 604	1 820
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	442	238	350	356	101	129	114	298	236	67
With a mobility or self-care limitation	53	23	39	43	—	—	21	24	17	5
With a mobility limitation	34	13	28	14	—	—	11	12	17	—
With a self-care limitation	37	13	16	29	—	—	10	12	5	5

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 165.11 (pt.)	Tract 166.05 (pt.)	Tract 166.07 (pt.)	Tract 171 (pt.)	Tract 176.01 (pt.)	Tract 185.03	Tract 185.04 (pt.)	Tract 190.16	Tract 190.17	Tract 190.18 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons -----	1 684	729	477	4 881	1 196	2 216	3 080	1 812	5 249	3 421
Native -----	1 608	702	444	4 841	1 011	2 070	2 939	1 745	5 047	3 332
Foreign born -----	76	27	33	40	185	146	141	67	202	89
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households -----	—	—	13	12	—	12	24	8	46	16
Persons 5 years and over -----	1 549	662	437	4 466	1 066	2 136	2 933	1 744	4 975	3 221
Speak a language other than English -----	246	32	75	247	236	116	315	123	395	199
Do not speak English "very well" -----	47	6	35	68	120	33	53	33	90	48
In linguistically isolated households -----	—	—	25	12	—	12	24	8	67	35
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school -----	510	118	58	1 134	313	593	467	425	1 229	953
Preprimary school -----	46	—	12	44	25	33	7	7	76	82
Public school -----	6	—	12	34	20	14	7	7	53	13
Elementary or high school -----	389	88	20	878	201	109	63	156	537	512
Public school -----	369	78	20	815	176	78	45	144	483	443
College -----	75	30	26	212	87	451	397	262	616	359
Public college -----	70	23	12	161	87	428	344	232	487	343
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over -----	1 019	433	303	3 076	764	1 500	2 147	1 337	3 377	2 249
Less than 9th grade -----	—	115	6	396	76	8	8	14	40	18
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	104	159	33	841	97	99	28	26	48	51
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	223	107	85	1 089	171	223	265	176	491	360
Some college, no degree -----	302	26	73	467	203	388	592	394	990	589
Associate degree -----	99	13	40	92	79	211	165	120	300	93
Bachelor's degree -----	193	7	33	157	107	412	761	378	1 089	878
Graduate or professional degree -----	98	6	33	34	31	159	328	229	419	260
Percent high school graduate or higher -----	89.8	36.7	87.1	59.8	77.4	92.9	98.3	97.0	97.4	96.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher -----	28.6	3.0	21.8	6.2	18.1	38.1	50.7	45.4	44.7	50.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years -----	1 363	1 161	648	1 593	1 026	382	248	553	583	970
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over -----	1 549	662	437	4 466	1 066	2 136	2 933	1 744	4 975	3 221
Same house -----	888	331	61	2 268	372	177	192	560	1 126	1 441
Different house in United States -----	641	331	364	2 179	667	1 906	2 688	1 136	3 696	1 764
Central city of this MSA/PMSA -----	150	147	139	1 127	402	540	970	413	1 535	543
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA -----	175	165	48	806	104	344	529	245	559	330
Different MSA/PMSA -----	297	19	98	219	119	820	956	378	1 312	747
Not in an MSA/PMSA -----	19	—	79	27	42	202	233	100	290	144
Abroad -----	20	—	12	19	27	53	53	48	153	16
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over -----	899	376	364	2 134	684	1 761	2 648	1 318	3 672	2 082
Car, truck, or van -----	842	371	345	2 056	655	1 632	2 582	1 213	3 464	1 978
Drove alone -----	658	277	270	1 631	579	1 462	2 425	1 079	3 229	1 793
Carpooled -----	184	94	75	425	76	170	157	134	235	185
Public transportation -----	31	—	12	16	9	52	28	24	66	27
Other means -----	9	—	—	10	11	56	16	36	80	24
Worked at home -----	17	5	—	52	9	21	22	45	62	53
Mean travel time to work (minutes) -----	28.1	24.2	22.0	26.7	31.0	20.2	22.1	21.9	21.8	22.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence -----	853	358	319	2 076	666	1 726	2 591	1 249	3 547	1 984
Central city -----	609	258	239	1 415	479	1 350	1 769	891	2 645	1 298
Outside central city -----	244	100	80	661	187	376	822	358	902	686
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence -----	46	18	45	58	18	35	57	69	125	98
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over -----	1 187	594	412	3 638	890	2 048	2 897	1 617	4 416	2 703
In labor force -----	988	409	372	2 470	703	1 894	2 727	1 352	3 878	2 200
Employed -----	946	376	356	2 211	684	1 798	2 685	1 338	3 712	2 113
Unemployed -----	36	33	8	250	19	96	42	14	166	87
Percent of civilian labor force -----	3.7	8.1	2.2	10.2	2.7	5.1	1.5	1.0	4.3	4.0
Females 16 years and over -----	561	297	219	1 867	462	983	1 482	729	2 352	1 377
Employed -----	402	186	169	941	305	836	1 362	558	1 840	949
Unemployed -----	28	—	8	108	8	39	23	—	104	22
With own children under 6 years -----	91	37	36	364	106	56	125	44	258	190
In labor force -----	45	26	28	236	70	22	99	26	166	63
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	181	38	—	360	103	67	25	70	289	265
In labor force -----	161	17	—	259	80	67	16	57	185	211
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	102	88	31	256	59	104	37	54	254	181
Not enrolled in school -----	10	55	24	72	17	14	—	11	89	70
Unemployed or not in labor force -----	6	21	16	47	17	8	—	6	27	32
Not high school graduate -----	10	55	24	64	17	8	—	6	25	39
Employed -----	4	34	8	17	—	—	—	—	7	7
Unemployed -----	6	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Not in labor force -----	—	13	8	47	17	8	—	6	12	32
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 -----	1 024	436	406	2 529	710	1 960	2 797	1 370	4 081	2 348
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	850	320	350	2 005	649	1 726	2 534	1 203	3 531	1 955
50 to 52 weeks -----	734	196	259	1 450	489	1 210	1 951	907	2 763	1 495
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years -----	1 123	493	404	3 183	860	2 037	2 875	1 446	4 348	2 578
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	21	20	12	197	24	8	46	42	73	54
With a mobility limitation -----	5	5	—	131	16	—	17	23	67	33
In labor force -----	—	—	—	27	—	—	7	10	38	—
With a self-care limitation -----	21	15	12	120	15	8	39	26	37	36
With a work disability -----	49	38	28	443	57	52	98	60	188	126
In labor force -----	15	19	9	164	18	52	79	35	123	48
Prevented from working -----	26	12	13	263	39	—	19	13	40	78
No work disability -----	1 074	455	376	2 740	803	1 985	2 777	1 386	4 160	2 452
In labor force -----	960	376	355	2 260	676	1 831	2 648	1 301	3 733	2 091
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over -----	58	101	—	446	30	11	22	171	68	125
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	3	21	—	91	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation -----	3	21	—	73	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation -----	3	8	—	62	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.			DeSoto city, Dallas County					
	Tract 190.19	Tract 192.08	Tract 192.09	Tract 166.08	Tract 166.09	Tract 166.10	Tract 166.11	Tract 166.12	Tract 166.13 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	3 520	2 668	2 296	5 773	6 113	2 348	2 866	3 926	1 635
Native	3 284	2 354	1 792	5 712	5 902	2 294	2 825	3 885	1 611
Foreign born	236	314	504	61	211	54	41	41	24
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	34	68	139	—	21	14	6	5	2
Persons 5 years and over	3 294	2 465	2 072	5 405	5 649	2 194	2 659	3 603	1 470
Speak a language other than English	322	381	636	127	317	140	114	179	69
Do not speak English "very well"	84	232	467	14	108	29	37	36	22
In linguistically isolated households	56	205	397	—	48	49	6	20	2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	706	501	510	1 498	1 665	700	743	1 129	449
Preprimary school	52	25	23	123	121	73	78	110	54
Public school	—	—	13	22	48	23	20	32	13
Elementary or high school	336	272	303	949	1 137	415	513	827	294
Public school	295	254	303	914	1 076	361	474	804	286
College	318	204	184	426	407	212	152	192	101
Public college	265	143	153	365	342	186	131	171	85
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	2 322	1 820	1 339	3 796	3 899	1 521	1 917	2 407	1 025
Less than 9th grade	30	63	177	116	133	44	59	33	63
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	115	62	223	239	450	160	244	198	153
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	469	423	396	1 013	1 085	330	602	606	261
Some college, no degree	528	601	237	880	1 059	399	466	710	284
Associate degree	210	180	70	206	154	86	90	139	63
Bachelor's degree	702	342	211	834	691	325	395	535	166
Graduate or professional degree	268	149	25	508	327	177	61	186	35
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.8	93.1	70.1	90.6	85.0	86.6	84.2	90.4	78.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	41.8	27.0	17.6	35.4	26.1	33.0	23.8	30.0	19.6
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	708	729	1 424	1 202	1 295	951	1 252	1 303	1 180
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	3 294	2 465	2 072	5 405	5 649	2 194	2 659	3 603	1 470
Same house	846	759	310	2 550	2 734	1 243	1 380	1 530	612
Different house in United States	2 437	1 542	1 542	2 793	2 811	951	1 279	2 063	821
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	684	693	642	693	531	243	287	447	183
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	596	243	422	1 229	1 279	371	602	670	363
Different MSA/PMSA	936	431	348	776	942	310	317	704	184
Not in an MSA/PMSA	221	175	182	95	59	27	73	242	91
Abroad	11	164	168	62	104	—	—	10	37
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	2 366	1 758	1 280	3 120	3 353	1 368	1 557	2 138	872
Car, truck, or van	2 203	1 585	1 101	2 984	3 264	1 312	1 536	2 037	846
Drove alone	2 028	1 414	902	2 678	2 684	1 142	1 372	1 750	727
Carpooled	175	171	199	306	580	170	164	287	119
Public transportation	36	18	17	35	20	—	8	30	4
Other means	36	133	162	27	8	39	—	41	15
Worked at home	91	22	—	74	61	17	13	30	7
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.0	20.9	20.0	23.9	24.5	23.2	26.2	28.1	28.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 294	1 728	1 245	2 868	3 141	1 294	1 470	2 026	816
Central city	1 558	1 177	749	1 667	1 877	794	910	1 240	444
Outside central city	736	551	496	1 201	1 264	500	560	786	372
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	72	30	35	252	212	74	87	112	56
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	2 914	2 190	1 789	4 421	4 626	1 842	2 208	2 818	1 193
In labor force	2 522	1 866	1 363	3 258	3 502	1 456	1 644	2 209	931
Employed	2 413	1 783	1 296	3 127	3 382	1 405	1 590	2 143	877
Unemployed	109	74	67	124	120	51	54	48	43
Percent of civilian labor force	4.3	4.0	4.9	3.8	3.4	3.5	3.3	2.2	4.7
Females 16 years and over	1 488	1 129	875	2 298	2 379	1 005	1 167	1 430	646
Employed	1 095	891	473	1 409	1 576	670	730	1 006	412
Unemployed	81	56	50	58	54	25	43	26	23
With own children under 6 years	227	196	135	294	341	118	205	294	123
In labor force	126	119	60	187	219	83	171	192	80
With own children 6 to 17 years only	141	76	90	498	572	183	208	361	118
In labor force	123	76	69	373	503	157	176	291	105
Persons 16 to 19 years	128	100	114	332	374	139	163	272	90
Not enrolled in school	57	24	75	66	64	—	28	54	20
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	8	24	15	22	—	7	41	11
Not high school graduate	18	11	62	14	53	—	10	47	14
Employed	18	11	38	7	31	—	3	6	3
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	24	—	22	—	—	41	3
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 642	1 945	1 442	3 509	3 828	1 573	1 710	2 384	966
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 412	1 645	1 225	2 814	3 151	1 243	1 474	1 974	836
50 to 52 weeks	1 862	1 186	862	2 199	2 269	987	1 166	1 564	661
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 781	2 043	1 602	3 843	4 197	1 629	1 845	2 623	1 067
With a mobility or self-care limitation	50	52	35	90	52	44	34	30	40
With a mobility limitation	5	—	—	36	52	10	7	5	28
In labor force	—	—	—	19	23	—	—	—	2
With a self-care limitation	45	52	35	64	38	40	27	25	31
With a work disability	126	92	63	109	243	99	71	114	74
In labor force	96	77	47	74	140	59	59	88	39
Prevented from working	21	9	16	35	87	33	5	15	27
No work disability	2 655	1 951	1 539	3 734	3 954	1 530	1 774	2 509	993
In labor force	2 375	1 736	1 298	3 110	3 244	1 360	1 570	2 055	871
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	133	138	187	471	429	213	254	177	58
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	4	54	37	66	25	38	37	21
With a mobility limitation	9	4	36	37	42	18	33	31	10
With a self-care limitation	—	4	18	8	39	14	30	23	16

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Duncanville city, Dallas County						Farmers Branch city, Dallas County			
	Tract 165.02 (pt.)	Tract 165.08	Tract 165.09 (pt.)	Tract 165.12 (pt.)	Tract 165.13 (pt.)	Tract 166.06 (pt.)	Tract 137.01	Tract 138.02	Tract 139	Tract 140.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 906	7 180	4 255	6 403	3 687	2 997	3 720	7 906	5 631	2 998
Native	4 779	7 080	4 192	6 308	3 589	2 927	2 846	7 390	5 432	2 896
Foreign born	127	100	63	95	98	70	874	516	199	102
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	6	—	7	169	31	43	21
Persons 5 years and over	4 529	6 650	3 996	6 042	3 512	2 738	3 293	7 467	5 235	2 802
Speak a language other than English	285	179	181	209	120	211	1 176	653	479	190
Do not speak English "very well"	10	19	24	37	8	70	831	191	217	86
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	17	—	25	658	75	92	69
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 160	1 893	1 279	1 846	1 261	931	954	1 643	1 299	528
Preprimary school	61	153	73	212	108	79	63	140	134	62
Public school	31	49	18	109	29	19	30	85	51	44
Elementary or high school	846	1 309	881	1 235	905	682	735	872	865	245
Public school	802	1 230	796	1 101	808	647	693	780	793	213
College	253	431	325	399	248	170	156	631	300	221
Public college	201	345	283	348	234	145	140	545	292	113
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 191	4 498	2 706	4 136	2 308	1 861	2 082	6 000	3 826	2 232
Less than 9th grade	129	259	141	103	5	29	323	126	341	154
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	483	581	182	399	21	119	315	442	570	231
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	944	1 360	596	1 211	305	410	506	1 139	1 314	574
Some college, no degree	777	1 176	681	1 171	529	514	465	1 678	814	616
Associate degree	211	172	199	192	110	161	102	363	214	77
Bachelor's degree	425	731	688	689	790	415	304	1 623	448	428
Graduate or professional degree	222	219	219	371	548	213	67	629	125	152
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.8	81.3	88.1	87.9	98.9	92.0	69.4	90.5	76.2	82.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.3	21.1	33.5	25.6	58.0	33.7	17.8	37.5	15.0	26.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 328	1 249	1 327	1 328	1 235	1 331	1 539	903	1 330	1 158
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 529	6 650	3 996	6 042	3 512	2 738	3 293	7 467	5 235	2 802
Same house	2 576	4 053	2 263	3 633	2 039	1 211	1 426	4 486	3 327	1 833
Different house in United States	1 919	2 471	1 718	2 334	1 416	1 516	1 575	2 843	1 850	937
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	532	493	392	733	240	355	462	1 153	567	336
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	916	1 098	812	758	517	763	662	766	690	288
Different MSA/PMSA	359	581	424	697	604	313	408	830	505	196
Not in an MSA/PMSA	112	299	90	146	55	85	119	94	88	117
Abroad	34	126	15	75	57	11	292	138	58	32
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 331	3 739	2 335	3 321	1 915	1 708	1 860	4 592	3 019	1 603
Car, truck, or van	2 259	3 547	2 241	3 161	1 851	1 642	1 707	4 250	2 874	1 417
Drove alone	1 935	3 101	2 038	2 627	1 614	1 404	1 418	3 932	2 508	1 328
Carpooled	324	446	203	534	237	238	289	318	366	89
Public transportation	—	23	25	61	6	11	60	53	16	41
Other means	55	91	29	67	17	25	51	113	56	71
Worked at home	17	78	40	32	41	30	42	176	73	74
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.3	22.8	22.8	24.5	23.4	26.4	20.0	22.0	20.1	19.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 183	3 531	2 169	3 123	1 739	1 598	1 791	4 241	2 885	1 529
Central city	1 384	2 222	1 252	2 006	1 011	957	851	2 506	1 453	892
Outside central city	799	1 309	917	1 117	728	641	940	1 735	1 432	637
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	148	208	166	198	176	110	69	351	134	74
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 744	5 477	3 214	4 905	2 727	2 088	2 634	6 724	4 451	2 557
In labor force	2 512	4 061	2 470	3 543	2 014	1 756	2 099	4 853	3 241	1 748
Employed	2 337	3 801	2 372	3 408	1 952	1 706	1 909	4 665	3 069	1 665
Unemployed	168	243	86	135	62	38	186	188	172	69
Percent of civilian labor force	6.7	6.0	3.5	3.8	3.1	2.2	8.9	3.9	5.3	4.0
Females 16 years and over	1 957	2 933	1 692	2 561	1 368	1 084	1 349	3 494	2 318	1 267
Employed	1 032	1 734	1 145	1 519	849	794	912	2 203	1 487	732
Unemployed	66	102	38	89	15	21	58	67	39	29
With own children under 6 years	349	550	274	390	128	269	326	382	373	128
In labor force	152	304	187	275	85	155	248	220	301	64
With own children 6 to 17 years only	369	550	353	600	424	300	202	388	303	106
In labor force	235	493	269	497	315	273	158	305	280	73
Persons 16 to 19 years	299	463	297	403	274	159	201	355	289	108
Not enrolled in school	72	120	64	79	—	26	57	41	44	20
Unemployed or not in labor force	53	52	26	26	—	8	8	30	11	—
Not high school graduate	61	15	31	23	—	8	48	14	21	7
Employed	8	—	16	8	—	—	40	4	10	7
Unemployed	12	15	—	8	—	8	4	—	—	—
Not in labor force	41	—	15	7	—	—	4	10	11	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 878	4 350	2 645	3 773	2 175	1 826	2 087	5 289	3 467	1 898
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 356	3 395	2 186	3 079	1 652	1 542	1 738	4 310	2 821	1 470
50 to 52 weeks	1 708	2 528	1 659	2 290	1 308	1 234	1 197	3 200	2 121	1 080
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 275	4 839	2 894	4 315	2 507	1 981	2 437	5 677	3 848	2 046
With a mobility or self-care limitation	48	122	37	103	51	—	43	159	162	95
With a mobility limitation	39	97	19	70	42	—	23	102	142	61
In labor force	25	11	7	8	9	—	12	23	37	14
With a self-care limitation	23	63	30	72	24	—	27	82	85	75
With a work disability	157	392	178	226	68	60	135	313	282	172
In labor force	68	163	99	90	35	54	65	146	114	76
Prevented from working	59	176	59	102	33	6	53	124	150	68
No work disability	3 118	4 447	2 716	4 089	2 439	1 921	2 302	5 364	3 566	1 874
In labor force	2 357	3 787	2 308	3 386	1 948	1 672	1 976	4 469	3 024	1 561
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	462	621	301	527	220	95	193	973	603	497
With a mobility or self-care limitation	124	100	62	86	36	11	37	84	154	66
With a mobility limitation	102	49	44	32	36	11	37	51	126	40
With a self-care limitation	67	66	27	54	36	6	9	56	96	54

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County									
	Tract 181.05	Tract 181.06	Tract 181.07 (pt.)	Tract 181.11	Tract 181.12 (pt.)	Tract 181.13 (pt.)	Tract 181.15 (pt.)	Tract 181.18 (pt.)	Tract 181.19 (pt.)	Tract 182.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 877	5 062	4 308	4 350	7 818	6 781	8 692	3 964	3 692	2 769
Native	3 837	4 796	4 223	4 223	7 615	6 611	8 467	3 895	3 672	2 399
Foreign born	40	266	85	127	203	170	225	69	20	370
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	13	30	—	25	20	10	35	15	10	38
Persons 5 years and over	3 540	4 510	3 774	4 054	7 287	6 146	7 927	3 549	3 389	2 437
Speak a language other than English	328	315	272	289	414	339	387	190	108	752
Do not speak English "very well"	101	118	42	131	121	81	109	110	29	404
In linguistically isolated households	57	30	—	46	104	10	87	60	10	179
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 159	1 595	1 134	1 407	2 353	1 979	2 404	1 072	1 024	766
Preprimary school	101	139	103	87	163	170	157	113	76	18
Public school	75	49	57	50	73	78	61	58	17	7
Elementary or high school	948	996	818	1 014	1 631	1 319	1 523	709	500	599
Public school	835	934	774	970	1 456	1 257	1 460	660	470	558
College	110	460	213	306	559	490	724	250	448	149
Public college	110	408	161	282	506	377	552	183	357	119
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 250	2 998	2 556	2 607	4 870	4 044	5 267	2 327	2 131	1 448
Less than 9th grade	126	67	105	7	56	122	115	44	50	269
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	473	227	161	282	423	352	477	312	166	187
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	898	716	742	632	1 317	916	1 440	656	652	428
Some college, no degree	446	998	564	888	1 399	1 192	1 651	543	575	307
Associate degree	78	316	271	161	383	299	351	175	166	91
Bachelor's degree	186	455	591	462	936	797	918	488	398	123
Graduate or professional degree	43	219	122	175	356	366	315	109	124	43
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.4	90.2	89.6	88.9	90.2	88.3	88.8	84.7	89.9	68.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.2	22.5	27.9	24.4	26.5	28.8	23.4	25.7	24.5	11.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 552	1 189	1 370	1 371	1 290	1 118	1 129	1 353	886	1 292
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 540	4 510	3 774	4 054	7 287	6 146	7 927	3 549	3 389	2 437
Same house	1 746	1 768	1 580	2 436	4 591	2 879	2 935	1 506	845	1 126
Different house in United States	1 784	2 729	2 170	1 599	2 674	3 175	4 988	2 031	2 507	1 223
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	272	540	475	248	761	882	949	500	404	315
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 074	1 226	994	927	1 216	1 375	2 071	852	1 217	512
Different MSA/PMSA	337	731	607	316	534	617	1 319	529	670	342
Not in an MSA/PMSA	101	232	94	108	163	301	559	150	216	54
Abroad	10	13	24	19	22	92	94	12	37	88
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 021	2 753	2 374	2 398	4 414	3 627	5 158	2 160	2 344	1 451
Car, truck, or van	1 885	2 603	2 260	2 304	4 109	3 485	4 916	2 066	2 249	1 357
Drove alone	1 616	2 320	1 932	1 977	3 638	3 058	4 227	1 827	1 894	1 052
Carpooled	269	283	328	327	471	427	689	239	355	305
Public transportation	22	53	15	38	71	47	93	15	37	27
Other means	68	13	15	5	123	51	57	28	11	11
Worked at home	46	84	62	51	111	44	92	51	47	56
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.5	29.7	29.5	26.7	27.0	28.4	30.0	26.0	29.6	29.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 976	2 650	2 298	2 344	4 241	3 496	4 923	2 067	2 239	1 419
Central city	793	1 061	913	1 049	2 304	1 943	2 701	892	1 141	621
Outside central city	1 183	1 589	1 385	1 295	1 937	1 553	2 222	1 175	1 098	798
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	45	103	76	54	173	131	235	93	105	32
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 743	3 539	2 946	3 191	5 807	4 866	6 462	2 857	2 928	1 871
In labor force	2 168	2 960	2 530	2 491	4 690	3 863	5 501	2 301	2 480	1 531
Employed	2 072	2 804	2 459	2 433	4 456	3 723	5 255	2 213	2 387	1 480
Unemployed	96	156	57	58	226	140	237	88	93	51
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	5.3	2.3	2.3	4.8	3.6	4.3	3.8	3.8	3.3
Females 16 years and over	1 363	1 778	1 476	1 668	3 024	2 539	3 221	1 503	1 459	956
Employed	929	1 208	1 104	1 177	2 082	1 757	2 413	1 048	1 162	681
Unemployed	16	108	41	33	77	33	45	24	25	21
With own children under 6 years	315	489	469	224	500	644	644	467	285	207
In labor force	191	367	338	152	328	391	377	305	231	136
With own children 6 to 17 years only	288	411	316	502	815	540	732	226	223	134
In labor force	242	304	258	416	632	428	665	211	179	113
Persons 16 to 19 years	235	240	200	336	491	409	504	258	237	137
Not enrolled in school	50	83	43	54	47	44	140	77	85	55
Unemployed or not in labor force	30	8	19	12	15	—	37	35	25	9
Not high school graduate	43	16	26	28	31	—	73	21	42	31
Employed	20	8	12	16	23	—	36	14	30	31
Unemployed	11	8	—	—	8	—	18	7	—	—
Not in labor force	12	—	14	12	—	—	19	—	12	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 271	3 054	2 631	2 722	4 889	4 181	5 663	2 403	2 629	1 517
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 988	2 664	2 291	2 235	4 006	3 454	4 848	2 060	2 189	1 271
50 to 52 weeks	1 420	2 211	1 906	1 670	3 247	2 629	3 848	1 597	1 618	904
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 593	3 365	2 851	2 993	5 424	4 644	6 168	2 662	2 820	1 739
With a mobility or self-care limitation	109	15	42	64	98	92	152	53	48	26
With a mobility limitation	64	—	16	24	49	35	53	31	22	6
In labor force	8	—	16	8	8	—	35	12	—	—
With a self-care limitation	62	15	26	49	91	67	144	34	48	20
With a work disability	176	117	71	145	244	262	336	131	127	120
In labor force	52	96	61	91	129	135	246	78	62	99
Prevented from working	107	10	10	48	83	62	80	39	56	21
No work disability	2 417	3 248	2 780	2 848	5 180	4 382	5 832	2 531	2 693	1 619
In labor force	2 076	2 852	2 439	2 333	4 427	3 709	5 181	2 201	2 405	1 377
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	150	97	81	198	375	222	285	195	108	132
With a mobility or self-care limitation	33	37	19	26	56	26	30	84	22	38
With a mobility limitation	33	37	19	6	41	26	14	73	22	17
With a self-care limitation	26	20	10	20	21	9	16	40	8	32

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 182.02	Tract 183	Tract 184.01	Tract 184.03	Tract 187	Tract 188.01	Tract 189	Tract 190.04	Tract 190.07	Tract 190.08 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	5 035	5 021	3 360	1 879	4 126	3 073	3 954	5 077	8 346	8 938
Native	4 766	4 935	3 235	1 788	4 008	2 948	3 831	4 894	8 124	8 659
Foreign born	269	86	125	91	118	125	123	183	222	279
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	37	12	19	26	11	18	19	41	8	8
Persons 5 years and over	4 574	4 616	3 116	1 728	3 742	2 810	3 628	4 689	7 499	8 092
Speak a language other than English	462	181	193	233	382	199	277	319	362	490
Do not speak English "very well"	303	61	94	114	150	95	109	123	88	84
In linguistically isolated households	181	25	35	54	11	76	65	93	31	17
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 231	948	757	403	874	724	1 070	1 274	2 393	2 469
Preprimary school	132	60	78	25	101	38	120	96	292	146
Public school	34	42	57	25	90	20	63	58	129	88
Elementary or high school	888	714	519	224	596	508	728	777	1 494	1 567
Public school	814	653	447	215	568	468	686	704	1 358	1 440
College	211	174	160	154	177	178	222	401	607	756
Public college	177	148	123	128	162	157	192	335	503	649
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 125	3 365	2 214	1 152	2 684	2 067	2 447	3 328	5 267	5 583
Less than 9th grade	260	243	151	31	374	179	178	75	63	44
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	837	619	286	131	583	393	369	255	242	271
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	949	1 155	527	356	795	734	764	941	1 079	1 411
Some college, no degree	575	699	539	273	651	435	701	904	1 524	1 657
Associate degree	154	176	155	147	56	96	119	235	258	422
Bachelor's degree	268	260	391	176	178	169	229	673	1 518	1 398
Graduate or professional degree	82	213	165	38	47	61	87	245	583	380
Percent high school graduate or higher	64.9	74.4	80.3	85.9	64.3	72.3	77.6	90.1	94.2	94.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.2	14.1	25.1	18.6	8.4	11.1	12.9	27.6	39.9	31.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 346	1 455	1 304	1 094	1 433	1 128	1 279	1 096	1 284	1 113
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 574	4 616	3 116	1 728	3 742	2 810	3 628	4 689	7 499	8 092
Same house	2 475	2 638	1 736	1 118	1 719	1 656	2 131	2 355	3 993	3 266
Different house in United States	2 014	1 904	1 371	1 544	1 986	1 137	1 481	2 274	3 428	4 718
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	533	355	288	329	346	134	232	624	764	1 137
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	976	1 024	740	629	1 127	727	815	1 686	1 686	1 741
Different MSA/PMSA	233	411	236	369	416	149	365	613	722	1 472
Not in an MSA/PMSA	272	114	107	217	97	127	69	182	256	368
Abroad	85	74	9	66	37	17	16	60	78	108
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 382	2 350	1 820	1 139	2 059	1 499	2 115	3 024	4 676	5 252
Car, truck, or van	2 277	2 194	1 695	1 036	1 891	1 481	1 978	2 852	4 384	5 092
Drove alone	1 917	1 911	1 527	902	1 523	1 320	1 768	2 595	4 002	4 670
Carpooled	360	283	168	134	368	161	210	297	382	422
Public transportation	64	23	51	41	34	5	43	43	110	44
Other means	8	47	27	49	112	13	42	68	36	35
Worked at home	33	86	13	22	—	—	52	61	146	81
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.1	24.0	25.5	24.7	23.3	22.1	24.7	22.9	27.7	25.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 278	2 267	1 756	1 119	2 024	1 445	2 037	2 974	4 598	5 096
Central city	1 086	844	763	486	745	516	653	1 429	1 920	2 189
Outside central city	1 192	1 423	993	633	1 279	929	1 384	1 545	2 678	2 907
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	104	83	64	20	35	54	78	50	78	156
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 744	3 860	2 621	1 495	3 210	2 351	2 976	3 957	6 041	6 601
In labor force	2 704	2 612	1 938	1 278	2 265	1 654	2 258	3 218	4 844	5 584
Employed	2 489	2 440	1 863	1 189	2 103	1 579	2 121	3 121	4 698	5 387
Unemployed	215	172	75	89	162	70	131	97	146	197
Percent of civilian labor force	8.0	6.6	3.9	7.0	7.2	4.2	5.8	3.0	3.0	3.5
Females 16 years and over	1 952	2 077	1 402	803	1 647	1 283	1 537	2 018	3 148	3 469
Employed	1 098	1 165	868	598	901	775	975	1 450	2 156	2 604
Unemployed	79	62	37	54	99	33	37	16	55	102
With own children under 6 years	394	274	221	166	365	189	259	315	822	757
In labor force	212	175	135	124	245	177	176	511	495	495
With own children 6 to 17 years only	378	350	229	79	166	243	314	308	707	689
In labor force	286	288	172	79	142	211	224	265	597	595
Persons 16 to 19 years	228	162	174	88	230	112	258	294	440	480
Not enrolled in school	97	26	37	47	67	24	43	53	53	95
Unemployed or not in labor force	41	8	16	23	42	10	16	—	20	22
Not high school graduate	54	8	21	23	57	5	24	—	—	51
Employed	36	—	14	—	25	5	8	—	—	29
Unemployed	10	8	—	16	12	—	6	—	—	12
Not in labor force	8	—	7	7	20	—	10	—	—	10
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 801	2 744	2 030	1 301	2 400	1 785	2 326	3 388	5 144	5 708
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 472	2 326	1 672	1 120	1 854	1 472	1 905	2 860	4 322	5 008
50 to 52 weeks	1 870	1 609	1 271	818	1 303	1 095	1 377	2 224	3 599	4 015
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 396	3 049	2 308	1 395	2 611	1 960	2 654	3 704	5 694	6 296
With a mobility or self-care limitation	148	93	55	55	129	45	93	200	123	62
With a mobility limitation	84	20	44	26	89	24	70	51	42	29
In labor force	27	—	19	7	22	—	17	23	15	—
With a self-care limitation	101	84	28	39	75	32	65	156	100	42
With a work disability	281	325	211	119	352	154	183	245	208	244
In labor force	136	170	115	80	200	59	103	165	108	146
Prevented from working	130	131	84	32	119	74	70	80	81	53
No work disability	3 115	2 724	2 097	1 276	2 259	1 806	2 471	3 459	5 486	6 052
In labor force	2 520	2 256	1 742	1 179	1 955	1 576	2 090	3 013	4 716	5 336
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	348	811	313	100	599	386	316	253	215	305
With a mobility or self-care limitation	85	110	49	40	131	66	91	45	30	66
With a mobility limitation	77	74	42	21	124	58	91	45	6	66
With a self-care limitation	36	68	24	19	57	34	62	23	30	23

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.						Grand Prairie city (pt.), Dallas County			
	Tract 190.09 (pt.)	Tract 190.13	Tract 190.14	Tract 190.15	Tract 190.20 (pt.)	Tract 190.21	Tract 153.01 (pt.)	Tract 154.02	Tract 155	Tract 156
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	7 886	2 007	4 513	5 121	3 784	5 576	3 534	4 551	2 697	2 694
Native	7 643	1 583	4 449	4 917	3 563	5 527	3 459	4 334	2 379	2 459
Foreign born	243	424	64	204	221	49	75	217	318	235
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	14	78	—	31	12	—	—	60	45	19
Persons 5 years and over	7 142	1 755	4 135	4 694	3 442	5 130	3 244	4 156	2 403	2 518
Speak a language other than English	342	655	62	505	265	205	180	700	645	440
Do not speak English "very well"	111	410	10	181	80	39	17	321	230	192
In linguistically isolated households	69	256	—	105	25	—	—	177	118	82
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 563	474	1 233	1 301	796	1 621	743	892	633	531
Preprimary school	257	71	116	126	85	133	121	26	35	37
Public school	101	54	40	54	26	50	58	18	11	37
Elementary or high school	1 667	365	783	855	382	1 086	501	618	498	435
Public school	1 544	365	745	767	369	942	485	539	484	426
College	639	38	334	320	329	402	121	248	100	59
Public college	569	29	251	264	297	361	91	234	76	38
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	4 874	1 014	2 860	3 278	2 653	3 370	2 406	2 741	1 607	1 791
Less than 9th grade	33	249	105	166	5	70	145	221	138	320
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	167	249	370	345	120	249	372	329	284	451
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	823	309	830	976	454	991	917	992	484	646
Some college, no degree	1 218	91	814	1 044	692	932	446	561	361	264
Associate degree	348	58	152	247	151	392	132	45	83	14
Bachelor's degree	1 564	45	441	369	868	561	344	370	182	46
Graduate or professional degree	721	13	148	131	363	175	50	223	75	50
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.9	50.9	83.4	84.4	95.3	90.5	78.5	79.9	73.7	57.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	46.9	5.7	20.6	15.3	46.4	21.8	16.4	21.6	16.0	5.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 253	1 593	1 113	1 240	818	1 281	1 435	1 150	1 575	1 616
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	7 142	1 755	4 135	4 694	3 442	5 130	3 244	4 156	2 403	2 518
Same house	3 018	408	2 290	2 991	1 024	2 525	1 627	1 942	988	1 190
Different house in United States	4 087	1 208	1 845	1 655	2 358	2 594	1 611	2 185	1 385	1 299
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	826	178	498	311	560	422	628	432	143	275
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 719	598	743	705	948	1 445	407	806	664	430
Different MSA/PMSA	1 373	322	431	397	709	456	453	739	489	411
Not in an MSA/PMSA	169	110	173	242	141	271	123	208	89	183
Abroad	37	139	—	48	60	11	6	29	30	29
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 453	868	2 690	2 844	2 475	3 161	1 956	2 485	1 241	1 200
Car, truck, or van	4 191	724	2 443	2 683	2 386	2 968	1 894	2 299	1 205	1 120
Drove alone	3 820	481	2 195	2 324	2 211	2 746	1 709	1 943	1 019	900
Carpooled	371	243	248	359	175	222	185	356	186	220
Public transportation	48	39	62	36	42	82	33	—	7	—
Other means	35	88	76	74	23	94	13	116	22	38
Worked at home	179	17	109	51	24	17	16	70	7	42
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.1	21.5	24.5	21.5	26.0	27.2	23.8	22.6	19.7	23.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	4 343	855	2 654	2 764	2 409	2 987	1 766	1 824	944	930
Central city	1 868	232	1 065	1 174	1 176	1 303	1 401	1 013	506	449
Outside central city	2 475	623	1 589	1 590	1 233	1 684	365	811	438	481
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	110	13	36	80	66	174	190	661	297	270
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	5 598	1 401	3 441	3 910	3 070	4 096	2 755	3 557	1 933	2 089
In labor force	4 604	998	2 781	3 077	2 521	3 340	2 072	2 682	1 307	1 331
Employed	4 498	905	2 735	2 902	2 499	3 180	1 984	2 492	1 240	1 198
Unemployed	98	93	46	143	14	149	88	157	58	114
Percent of civilian labor force	2.1	9.3	1.7	4.7	.6	4.5	4.2	5.9	4.5	8.7
Females 16 years and over	2 792	725	1 783	1 949	1 553	2 141	1 401	1 842	1 037	1 025
Employed	1 972	337	1 346	1 359	1 120	1 500	979	1 128	543	487
Unemployed	49	65	16	48	—	42	28	80	52	37
With own children under 6 years	671	206	291	379	227	454	175	377	222	129
In labor force	456	127	229	249	139	286	165	230	137	76
With own children 6 to 17 years only	721	97	368	254	252	513	279	278	119	182
In labor force	573	81	318	194	210	433	152	217	87	129
Persons 16 to 19 years	411	122	271	265	118	361	119	239	98	113
Not enrolled in school	16	48	15	63	41	89	28	67	38	51
Unemployed or not in labor force	16	9	7	32	—	33	12	28	28	28
Not high school graduate	6	48	7	38	—	27	12	28	19	34
Employed	—	39	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	13
Unemployed	—	9	—	8	—	8	12	9	13	16
Not in labor force	6	—	7	8	—	19	—	19	6	5
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	4 882	980	2 953	3 257	2 728	3 489	2 194	2 768	1 360	1 361
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 065	805	2 500	2 750	2 458	2 896	1 890	2 354	1 167	1 126
50 to 52 weeks	3 326	440	1 925	2 019	2 019	2 238	1 510	1 618	825	838
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	5 426	1 240	3 166	3 573	2 880	3 853	2 463	3 097	1 538	1 589
With a mobility or self-care limitation	28	86	21	149	40	26	102	129	58	98
With a mobility limitation	20	57	9	89	22	16	84	73	6	41
In labor force	10	19	—	41	—	8	11	34	6	17
With a self-care limitation	24	35	21	105	18	10	47	76	52	75
With a work disability	184	88	171	274	36	242	258	172	110	131
In labor force	100	23	91	160	14	160	113	67	55	38
Prevented from working	63	59	58	89	22	66	126	95	50	68
No work disability	5 242	1 152	2 995	3 299	2 844	3 611	2 205	2 925	1 428	1 458
In labor force	4 470	968	2 667	2 864	2 477	3 146	1 911	2 508	1 190	1 222
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	164	56	275	305	182	232	292	427	386	370
With a mobility or self-care limitation	25	7	82	6	66	60	104	91	93	92
With a mobility limitation	25	—	59	6	17	30	72	70	67	43
With a self-care limitation	18	7	61	6	60	43	57	61	52	92

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Grand Prairie city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 157	Tract 159 (pt.)	Tract 160	Tract 161	Tract 162	Tract 163 (pt.)	Tract 164.01	Tract 164.02	Tract 164.03 (pt.)	Tract 164.05 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 966	1 695	4 760	886	6 779	3 424	2 484	7 056	6 192	5 981
Native	1 761	1 599	4 580	826	6 628	3 237	2 401	6 685	6 078	5 787
Foreign born	205	96	180	60	151	187	83	371	114	194
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	12	—	44	—	26	12	—	51	11	7
Persons 5 years and over	1 776	1 607	4 374	820	6 197	3 108	2 246	6 492	5 716	5 411
Speak a language other than English	571	219	520	81	394	541	225	739	477	658
Do not speak English "very well"	204	64	238	33	131	195	70	248	161	138
In linguistically isolated households	45	—	186	—	88	55	—	121	11	58
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	458	428	1 116	234	1 657	1 089	770	1 989	1 791	1 937
Preprimary school	—	11	70	21	166	88	67	145	153	131
Public school	—	5	43	15	75	52	29	77	112	70
Elementary or high school	401	340	888	156	1 166	830	501	1 431	1 316	1 447
Public school	394	340	806	148	1 125	775	486	1 305	1 295	1 397
College	57	77	158	57	325	171	202	413	322	359
Public college	40	72	122	57	227	147	181	329	312	331
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 094	1 119	3 041	537	4 250	1 942	1 594	4 155	3 840	3 358
Less than 9th grade	354	218	393	34	292	255	33	336	95	175
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	293	240	723	32	844	394	125	614	303	239
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	254	310	1 122	123	1 617	656	482	1 289	997	1 158
Some college, no degree	147	235	570	148	909	432	490	1 060	1 141	952
Associate degree	12	66	94	22	168	66	155	234	314	205
Bachelor's degree	34	45	132	143	291	108	284	484	714	474
Graduate or professional degree	—	5	7	35	129	31	25	138	276	155
Percent high school graduate or higher	40.9	59.1	63.3	87.7	73.3	66.6	90.1	77.1	89.6	87.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.1	4.5	4.6	33.1	9.9	7.2	19.4	15.0	25.8	18.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 528	1 557	1 510	1 546	1 395	1 786	1 431	1 272	1 217	1 533
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 776	1 607	4 374	820	6 197	3 108	2 246	6 492	5 716	5 411
Same house	847	824	2 323	449	3 142	1 941	1 031	3 071	3 118	2 688
Different house in United States	929	783	1 994	371	3 032	1 163	1 194	3 304	2 568	2 599
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	172	148	112	79	538	331	258	477	344	494
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	462	448	1 026	129	1 514	442	349	1 523	1 147	1 152
Different MSA/PMSA	158	128	709	120	854	305	489	1 045	926	796
Not in an MSA/PMSA	137	59	147	43	126	85	98	259	151	157
Abroad	—	—	57	—	23	4	21	117	30	124
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	863	700	1 979	429	3 352	1 470	1 383	3 687	3 427	3 101
Car, truck, or van	848	667	1 896	412	3 234	1 442	1 353	3 524	3 351	2 988
Drove alone	611	584	1 619	355	2 684	1 196	1 258	2 929	2 815	2 668
Carpooled	237	83	277	57	550	246	95	595	536	320
Public transportation	—	—	4	—	4	—	7	10	7	—
Other means	6	33	41	6	67	14	—	90	45	39
Worked at home	9	—	38	11	47	14	23	63	24	74
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.4	22.4	22.4	18.8	23.5	21.7	27.5	25.4	25.6	27.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	693	569	1 505	321	2 564	1 116	1 007	2 684	2 626	2 382
Central city	277	242	685	147	1 164	599	617	1 520	1 520	1 318
Outside central city	416	327	820	174	1 400	517	390	1 164	1 106	1 064
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	170	131	474	108	788	354	376	1 003	801	719
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 406	1 313	3 577	679	5 168	2 356	1 778	5 204	4 552	4 006
In labor force	980	793	2 228	482	3 655	1 665	1 519	3 977	3 567	3 297
Employed	895	730	2 015	441	3 427	1 494	1 430	3 668	3 437	3 132
Unemployed	71	63	196	41	214	155	74	245	99	156
Percent of civilian labor force	7.3	7.9	8.9	8.5	5.9	9.4	4.9	6.3	2.8	4.7
Females 16 years and over	710	689	1 931	360	2 746	1 203	924	2 687	2 335	1 937
Employed	371	313	808	178	1 568	597	697	1 674	1 625	1 351
Unemployed	23	28	102	36	107	91	42	120	19	71
With own children under 6 years	136	100	248	57	471	293	214	501	404	507
In labor force	100	62	90	45	283	144	178	275	278	376
With own children 6 to 17 years only	161	113	386	49	380	289	233	552	581	569
In labor force	135	57	265	44	307	198	233	438	492	458
Persons 16 to 19 years	102	54	242	38	388	220	114	501	422	350
Not enrolled in school	65	7	70	6	114	84	—	127	62	76
Unemployed or not in labor force	39	7	19	—	31	35	—	46	9	20
Not high school graduate	53	7	39	6	72	60	—	86	9	51
Employed	26	—	20	6	41	32	—	51	—	38
Unemployed	3	—	—	—	—	5	—	6	—	7
Not in labor force	24	7	19	—	31	23	—	29	9	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 008	804	2 429	500	3 843	1 740	1 620	4 126	3 803	3 367
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	853	624	1 955	434	3 051	1 402	1 379	3 549	3 031	2 775
50 to 52 weeks	581	456	1 410	292	2 260	991	1 125	2 653	2 401	2 202
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 190	1 033	2 861	562	4 417	2 185	1 692	4 829	4 289	3 881
With a mobility or self-care limitation	249	52	75	10	182	106	9	81	103	36
With a mobility limitation	24	37	41	10	115	50	—	39	56	18
In labor force	18	4	7	—	29	22	—	14	26	—
With a self-care limitation	225	35	43	—	119	88	9	51	47	18
With a work disability	90	78	257	44	338	208	83	350	302	129
In labor force	55	28	118	11	119	86	57	216	138	69
Prevented from working	35	44	112	33	199	107	20	96	104	60
No work disability	1 100	955	2 604	518	4 079	1 977	1 609	4 479	3 987	3 752
In labor force	860	740	2 055	449	3 425	1 544	1 432	3 671	3 370	3 196
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	202	280	560	112	737	155	71	311	232	116
With a mobility or self-care limitation	32	50	124	30	197	23	22	107	11	21
With a mobility limitation	15	28	112	23	187	23	22	92	11	21
With a self-care limitation	32	36	66	7	110	—	16	42	11	21

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Irving city, Dallas County									
	Tract 141.03	Tract 141.11 (pt.)	Tract 141.12	Tract 141.13	Tract 141.14	Tract 141.15	Tract 141.16	Tract 142.02	Tract 143.02	Tract 143.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 463	2 910	3 309	2 732	1 711	5 368	3 139	4 306	5 426	6 043
Native	1 350	2 775	3 243	2 611	1 590	5 223	2 955	3 924	5 186	5 555
Foreign born	113	135	66	121	121	145	184	382	240	488
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	36	17	16	16	23	—	—	31	30	96
Persons 5 years and over	1 362	2 763	3 048	2 595	1 604	5 049	2 949	4 067	5 016	5 643
Speak a language other than English	229	276	195	281	230	344	282	503	299	703
Do not speak English "very well"	143	77	31	91	29	76	34	131	143	281
In linguistically isolated households	119	44	24	26	29	—	—	94	79	275
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	391	458	843	697	384	1 555	612	1 503	1 214	1 314
Preprimary school	14	13	105	31	14	105	5	49	88	85
Public school	14	—	36	19	—	52	—	8	46	30
Elementary or high school	192	152	341	309	69	1 001	257	598	781	745
Public school	185	115	251	309	69	876	246	577	742	735
College	185	293	397	357	301	449	350	856	345	484
Public college	91	248	272	238	148	347	287	276	278	405
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	752	2 141	2 165	1 799	1 054	3 482	2 025	2 587	3 576	4 157
Less than 9th grade	29	8	19	40	9	130	41	83	157	108
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	116	36	90	104	48	442	100	215	486	333
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	149	156	530	264	156	850	420	792	1 231	957
Some college, no degree	285	534	676	717	438	1 064	635	558	825	1 170
Associate degree	100	169	264	105	106	168	164	104	136	247
Bachelor's degree	67	908	494	405	238	645	491	607	631	925
Graduate or professional degree	6	330	92	164	59	183	174	228	110	417
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.7	97.9	95.0	92.0	94.6	83.6	93.0	88.5	82.0	89.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.7	57.8	27.1	31.6	28.2	23.8	32.8	32.3	20.7	32.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 061	329	655	565	335	1 251	581	876	1 305	1 052
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 362	2 763	3 048	2 595	1 604	5 049	2 949	4 067	5 016	5 643
Same house	139	202	579	612	134	3 026	2 430	2 033	2 742	2 043
Different house in United States	1 187	2 468	2 437	1 934	1 425	1 982	2 489	1 864	2 237	3 565
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	297	615	907	639	464	1 095	593	756	1 388	1 841
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	115	294	203	104	127	250	232	233	224	283
Different MSA/PMSA	525	1 375	1 005	859	606	437	1 345	701	469	1 230
Not in an MSA/PMSA	250	184	322	332	228	200	319	174	156	211
Abroad	36	93	32	49	45	41	30	170	37	35
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	992	2 231	2 253	1 956	1 285	3 089	2 360	2 203	2 820	3 666
Car, truck, or van	847	2 152	2 106	1 841	1 148	2 968	2 296	1 842	2 682	3 500
Drove alone	618	2 034	1 929	1 662	1 031	2 742	2 132	1 552	2 403	3 137
Carpooled	229	118	177	179	117	226	164	290	279	363
Public transportation	12	12	30	31	51	24	16	33	32	43
Other means	113	39	37	59	86	33	37	263	53	62
Worked at home	20	28	80	25	—	64	11	65	53	61
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.9	18.8	21.2	21.3	21.6	21.2	22.5	15.9	21.3	18.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	899	1 947	1 987	1 768	1 156	2 693	2 053	2 024	2 581	3 372
Central city	640	1 578	1 464	1 442	971	2 327	1 804	1 748	2 226	2 875
Outside central city	259	369	523	326	185	366	249	276	355	497
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	93	284	266	188	129	396	307	179	239	294
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 150	2 631	2 680	2 321	1 547	4 182	2 746	3 564	4 306	4 899
In labor force	1 022	2 409	2 389	2 078	1 384	3 341	2 493	2 317	3 124	3 866
Employed	1 016	2 291	2 264	1 980	1 314	3 177	2 371	2 239	2 933	3 714
Unemployed	6	111	125	85	59	156	122	70	191	152
Percent of civilian labor force	4.6	4.6	5.2	4.1	4.3	4.7	4.9	3.0	6.1	3.9
Females 16 years and over	494	1 306	1 303	1 221	640	2 199	1 357	1 798	2 166	2 561
Employed	435	1 060	1 041	1 010	529	1 463	1 105	1 041	1 307	1 733
Unemployed	6	69	67	35	25	69	73	17	57	45
With own children under 6 years	76	157	309	135	55	306	175	207	351	371
In labor force	63	102	163	93	32	191	140	112	213	234
With own children 6 to 17 years only	65	27	99	118	32	460	109	187	365	330
In labor force	65	19	91	111	32	350	61	148	307	266
Persons 16 to 19 years	146	35	32	123	113	350	88	400	326	277
Not enrolled in school	76	9	8	24	50	89	29	28	53	73
Unemployed or not in labor force	18	—	8	—	18	23	8	7	8	33
Not high school graduate	35	—	—	6	18	57	—	7	39	34
Employed	17	—	—	6	8	34	—	—	31	12
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	6	17	—	—	—	9
Not in labor force	18	—	—	—	4	6	—	7	8	13
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 054	2 437	2 517	2 160	1 438	3 512	2 558	2 672	3 411	4 051
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	879	2 163	2 276	1 938	1 260	2 903	2 173	1 963	2 801	3 478
50 to 52 weeks	534	1 702	1 739	1 488	918	2 237	1 628	1 367	1 934	2 591
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 150	2 597	2 641	2 277	1 523	3 856	2 719	3 207	3 894	4 526
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	69	10	45	21	83	13	81	143	91
With a mobility limitation	7	30	10	8	14	46	8	45	98	36
In labor force	—	19	10	—	7	—	—	27	—	5
With a self-care limitation	—	49	—	37	14	59	5	43	91	72
With a work disability	81	75	147	104	115	211	97	184	275	140
In labor force	49	52	127	98	98	143	89	101	129	33
Prevented from working	19	16	9	17	45	17	8	26	118	67
No work disability	1 069	2 522	2 494	2 173	1 408	3 645	2 622	3 023	3 619	4 386
In labor force	973	2 341	2 249	2 011	1 267	3 147	2 396	2 135	2 902	3 746
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	27	39	31	13	318	27	343	412	373
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	5	—	—	79	6	42	44	85
With a mobility limitation	—	—	5	—	—	79	6	34	44	51
With a self-care limitation	—	—	5	—	—	42	6	26	6	77

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Irving city, Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 143.04	Tract 143.05	Tract 143.06	Tract 144.02	Tract 144.03	Tract 144.04	Tract 145	Tract 146	Tract 147	Tract 148.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 046	4 612	4 051	5 599	2 617	5 174	6 168	5 620	5 762	853
Native	3 908	4 255	3 865	5 211	2 509	5 061	5 900	5 078	5 090	825
Foreign born	138	357	186	388	108	113	268	542	672	28
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	29	35	—	42	59	51	86	91	132	18
Persons 5 years and over	3 871	4 308	3 732	5 141	2 407	4 822	5 686	5 160	5 243	712
Speak a language other than English	334	488	350	549	270	250	678	852	915	95
Do not speak English "very well"	104	198	91	302	110	111	282	359	574	39
In linguistically isolated households	38	114	—	131	84	86	237	258	434	29
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	664	984	1 106	1 186	515	1 127	1 486	1 183	1 296	174
Preprimary school	62	42	67	113	45	91	122	96	100	7
Public school	3	5	21	20	25	28	31	53	93	7
Elementary or high school	226	607	681	810	204	479	1 058	919	822	125
Public school	148	563	634	789	197	396	997	868	789	125
College	376	335	358	263	266	557	306	168	374	42
Public college	273	227	283	248	193	432	177	139	243	38
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 055	2 914	2 611	3 736	1 708	3 267	3 986	3 688	3 646	498
Less than 9th grade	—	104	81	272	133	42	205	605	374	45
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	131	370	319	403	92	259	472	679	594	106
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	220	584	927	1 102	282	602	1 126	1 204	1 021	151
Some college, no degree	540	828	660	910	514	929	936	609	891	116
Associate degree	191	161	202	349	164	267	229	88	127	28
Bachelor's degree	1 440	629	329	500	439	919	613	237	444	29
Graduate or professional degree	533	238	93	200	84	249	405	266	195	23
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.7	83.7	84.7	81.9	86.8	90.8	83.0	65.2	73.5	69.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	64.6	29.8	16.2	18.7	30.6	35.8	25.5	13.6	17.5	10.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	323	863	1 209	1 148	599	635	1 276	1 192	1 316	1 655
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 871	4 308	3 732	5 141	2 407	4 822	5 686	5 160	5 243	712
Some house	397	1 312	2 291	3 128	275	1 062	2 942	2 301	2 374	382
Different house in United States	3 417	2 859	1 401	1 976	2 114	3 663	2 714	2 819	2 767	313
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	848	1 073	827	1 107	795	1 305	1 575	1 623	1 403	170
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	222	265	130	192	246	285	261	314	311	56
Different MSA/PMSA	2 066	1 129	317	603	826	1 649	669	536	674	9
Not in an MSA/PMSA	281	392	127	74	247	424	209	346	379	78
Abroad	57	137	40	37	18	97	30	40	102	17
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 171	3 100	2 250	2 966	1 890	3 615	3 105	2 323	3 020	351
Car, truck, or van	3 084	2 848	2 163	2 739	1 829	3 377	2 814	2 195	2 840	312
Drove alone	2 764	2 445	1 918	2 475	1 653	3 053	2 484	1 819	2 283	296
Carpooled	320	403	245	264	176	324	330	376	557	16
Public transportation	10	106	32	21	10	49	74	16	33	—
Other means	34	97	32	61	51	94	77	58	68	18
Worked at home	43	49	23	145	—	95	140	54	79	21
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.5	19.6	23.4	21.7	21.3	21.9	19.3	19.8	19.4	17.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 662	2 758	2 021	2 511	1 610	3 032	2 851	2 122	2 795	327
Central city	2 293	2 394	1 715	2 276	1 330	2 684	2 559	1 875	2 418	291
Outside central city	369	364	306	235	280	348	292	247	377	36
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	509	342	229	455	280	583	254	201	225	24
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 639	3 796	3 113	4 419	2 228	4 329	4 741	4 308	4 412	622
In labor force	3 252	3 226	2 420	3 201	2 002	3 803	3 355	2 633	3 281	396
Employed	3 189	3 122	2 317	3 007	1 897	3 666	3 158	2 406	3 085	356
Unemployed	54	104	88	184	95	137	197	227	189	40
Percent of civilian labor force	1.7	3.2	3.7	5.8	4.8	3.6	5.9	8.6	5.8	10.1
Females 16 years and over	1 853	1 974	1 587	2 261	1 130	2 198	2 507	2 317	2 122	274
Employed	1 566	1 558	1 055	1 352	946	1 780	1 462	1 007	1 294	91
Unemployed	38	69	40	62	45	50	88	69	60	16
With own children under 6 years	193	221	239	340	177	303	343	438	400	70
In labor force	138	202	176	259	162	218	247	253	272	32
With own children 6 to 17 years only	57	318	282	339	69	224	455	262	277	43
In labor force	32	236	230	262	69	182	367	215	216	24
Persons 16 to 19 years	45	228	215	310	108	189	294	234	286	69
Not enrolled in school	—	37	28	98	47	75	72	88	130	7
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	7	18	11	8	30	41	47	44	7
Not high school graduate	—	37	18	88	39	31	60	51	98	7
Employed	—	30	—	77	39	12	31	23	61	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	19	16	20	19	—
Not in labor force	—	7	18	4	—	—	13	8	18	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 360	3 333	2 558	3 327	2 110	3 973	3 590	2 659	3 419	443
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 053	2 852	2 157	2 857	1 876	3 402	2 901	2 161	2 796	330
50 to 52 weeks	2 394	2 127	1 653	2 080	1 451	2 573	2 034	1 530	1 944	217
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 582	3 622	2 849	3 743	2 185	4 233	4 040	3 330	3 927	523
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13	150	108	54	11	81	138	160	114	10
With a mobility limitation	—	73	39	31	—	35	63	98	71	—
In labor force	—	47	—	5	—	35	37	37	18	—
With a self-care limitation	13	123	81	23	11	56	110	133	88	10
With a work disability	52	243	233	224	78	204	378	286	237	17
In labor force	25	160	121	151	41	173	191	114	100	11
Prevented from working	19	76	95	53	14	20	176	163	109	—
No work disability	3 530	3 379	2 616	3 519	2 107	4 029	3 662	3 044	3 690	506
In labor force	3 203	3 043	2 231	2 929	1 938	3 613	3 042	2 447	3 072	368
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	48	174	249	666	33	96	615	640	478	99
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	8	—	118	—	13	27	120	62	40
With a mobility limitation	—	8	—	104	—	13	27	84	54	36
With a self-care limitation	—	8	—	43	—	13	8	61	27	17

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Irving city, Dallas County—Con.							Lancaster city, Dallas County	
	Tract 149	Tract 150	Tract 151	Tract 152.02	Tract 152.03	Tract 152.04	Tract 153.02	Tract 167.02 (pt.)	Tract 168.01
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	2 772	4 963	5 080	2 405	5 963	5 722	6 382	6 111	6 435
Native	2 543	4 646	4 859	2 293	5 576	5 566	6 137	5 990	6 398
Foreign born	229	317	221	112	387	156	245	121	37
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	20	85	—	11	36	19	42	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	2 498	4 508	4 659	2 207	5 460	5 220	5 865	5 623	6 027
Speak a language other than English	483	553	411	210	746	304	431	369	239
Do not speak English "very well"	237	417	57	84	290	95	182	119	40
In linguistically isolated households	94	358	—	36	98	52	162	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	622	1 195	1 326	603	1 492	1 534	1 688	1 647	1 541
Preprimary school	40	172	162	17	75	83	103	147	110
Public school	8	90	34	5	26	23	31	85	46
Elementary or high school	416	773	908	383	1 122	1 098	1 251	1 064	1 090
Public school	416	727	798	324	975	972	1 222	987	1 027
College	166	250	256	203	295	353	334	436	341
Public college	102	229	236	197	204	312	292	409	301
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	1 680	3 135	3 037	1 484	3 630	3 562	4 057	3 941	4 266
Less than 9th grade	223	346	178	88	377	188	243	516	276
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	344	682	513	243	526	504	617	736	641
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	618	1 010	971	433	1 209	1 038	1 376	1 240	1 296
Some college, no degree	238	588	850	367	988	1 055	952	854	884
Associate degree	108	187	200	62	165	270	229	186	224
Bachelor's degree	89	226	231	197	254	386	486	292	639
Graduate or professional degree	60	96	94	94	111	121	154	117	306
Percent high school graduate or higher	66.3	67.2	77.2	77.7	75.1	80.6	78.8	68.2	78.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.9	10.3	10.7	19.6	10.1	14.2	15.8	10.4	22.2
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 464	1 319	1 400	1 193	1 450	1 314	1 389	1 381	1 324
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	2 498	4 508	4 659	2 207	5 460	5 220	5 865	5 623	6 027
Same house	866	1 999	2 255	1 086	2 538	3 038	3 347	3 098	3 267
Different house in United States	1 572	2 322	2 318	1 081	2 784	2 162	2 486	2 510	2 753
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	927	1 568	1 566	568	1 613	1 359	1 442	491	579
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	100	202	316	71	294	183	309	1 441	1 899
Different MSA/PMSA	453	331	366	316	628	465	530	388	632
Not in an MSA/PMSA	92	221	70	126	249	155	205	190	153
Abroad	60	187	86	40	138	20	32	15	7
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	1 186	2 515	2 835	1 392	3 138	3 248	3 337	2 943	3 293
Car, truck, or van	1 039	2 340	2 602	1 317	2 971	3 096	3 148	2 841	3 129
Drove alone	909	1 846	2 198	1 154	2 382	2 694	2 823	2 231	2 704
Carpooled	130	494	404	163	589	402	325	610	425
Public transportation	27	48	36	12	24	7	30	9	24
Other means	83	112	73	41	79	28	97	68	59
Worked at home	37	15	124	22	64	117	62	25	81
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.8	20.4	20.8	21.4	22.4	23.3	22.9	26.9	23.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 095	2 394	2 580	1 251	2 827	2 907	3 004	2 739	3 124
Central city	971	2 169	2 206	1 020	2 414	2 366	2 580	1 535	1 457
Outside central city	124	225	374	231	413	541	424	1 204	1 667
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	91	121	255	141	311	341	333	204	169
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	2 003	3 708	3 725	1 882	4 426	4 279	4 828	4 602	4 981
In labor force	1 398	2 691	3 070	1 460	3 394	3 458	3 579	3 190	3 461
Employed	1 226	2 569	2 864	1 413	3 218	3 298	3 437	2 999	3 350
Unemployed	172	113	206	47	176	149	142	191	111
Percent of civilian labor force	12.3	4.2	6.7	3.2	5.2	4.3	4.0	6.0	3.2
Females 16 years and over	1 010	1 891	1 935	934	2 327	2 162	2 554	2 427	2 677
Employed	558	1 149	1 341	600	1 502	1 482	1 632	1 437	1 547
Unemployed	97	17	129	40	91	85	37	39	52
With own children under 6 years	218	434	367	150	480	439	470	456	404
In labor force	149	257	293	119	332	337	307	333	286
With own children 6 to 17 years only	134	243	355	174	403	532	547	370	464
In labor force	107	198	321	152	319	450	476	335	387
Persons 16 to 19 years	103	227	279	157	354	366	385	284	354
Not enrolled in school	62	107	99	46	142	81	53	135	42
Unemployed or not in labor force	29	55	41	9	43	14	34	54	8
Not high school graduate	62	91	69	18	71	27	34	78	12
Employed	33	36	42	9	52	20	33	33	12
Unemployed	17	26	27	—	9	7	—	15	—
Not in labor force	12	29	—	9	10	—	34	30	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 485	2 920	3 122	1 586	3 582	3 588	3 778	3 331	3 637
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 271	2 534	2 617	1 302	2 986	2 985	3 090	2 737	3 029
50 to 52 weeks	871	1 698	1 903	881	2 057	2 376	2 478	2 096	2 278
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 773	3 281	3 402	1 681	3 971	3 980	4 211	3 798	3 947
With a mobility or self-care limitation	76	145	69	32	68	171	154	149	82
With a mobility limitation	42	69	37	11	57	90	57	106	34
In labor force	8	35	—	—	19	21	15	20	6
With a self-care limitation	61	132	51	21	22	132	105	83	64
With a work disability	188	320	211	99	248	309	213	372	177
In labor force	32	125	122	57	135	179	111	155	76
Prevented from working	141	117	57	34	95	120	64	200	67
No work disability	1 585	2 961	3 191	1 582	3 723	3 671	3 998	3 426	3 770
In labor force	1 335	2 467	2 870	1 351	3 215	3 200	3 394	2 926	3 214
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	196	418	323	201	455	288	617	688	846
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30	80	65	41	126	26	147	147	163
With a mobility limitation	14	58	43	41	104	20	138	103	138
With a self-care limitation	30	32	39	18	61	19	64	84	104

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Mesquite city, Dallas County									
	Tract 173.02 (pt.)	Tract 174	Tract 176.01 (pt.)	Tract 177.01	Tract 177.02 (pt.)	Tract 178.04	Tract 178.05 (pt.)	Tract 178.06 (pt.)	Tract 178.07	Tract 178.09 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons -----	8 392	5 084	5 832	7 934	4 802	4 788	4 649	3 906	4 479	5 995
Native -----	8 323	5 026	5 756	7 804	4 796	4 453	4 606	3 836	4 318	5 868
Foreign born -----	69	58	76	130	6	335	43	70	161	127
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households -----	—	—	13	15	—	3	—	7	—	24
Persons 5 years and over -----	7 520	4 645	5 153	7 228	4 332	4 493	4 224	3 556	4 209	5 412
Speak a language other than English -----	302	208	357	318	171	510	236	122	295	242
Do not speak English "very well" -----	57	60	80	138	25	170	77	43	55	87
In linguistically isolated households -----	—	—	58	23	—	22	—	21	—	40
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school -----	2 497	1 423	1 599	2 001	1 387	1 148	1 402	1 027	1 283	2 027
Preprimary school -----	224	118	175	98	53	78	122	44	18	145
Public school -----	89	44	131	61	44	15	61	19	18	68
Elementary or high school -----	1 753	1 042	1 216	1 475	1 009	719	922	749	700	1 448
Public school -----	1 699	986	1 156	1 428	1 009	660	887	732	655	1 354
College -----	520	263	208	428	325	351	358	234	535	434
Public college -----	446	254	185	385	283	271	267	223	462	348
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over -----	4 935	3 003	3 277	4 792	2 876	3 169	2 734	2 306	2 739	3 520
Less than 9th grade -----	103	274	340	373	143	207	93	128	106	34
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	515	568	822	1 054	287	629	360	370	314	209
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 593	1 045	1 044	1 994	800	1 001	699	986	724	941
Some college, no degree -----	1 462	673	733	866	922	703	678	460	911	975
Associate degree -----	418	178	86	206	179	179	225	103	164	411
Bachelor's degree -----	623	194	204	184	386	331	455	182	373	719
Graduate or professional degree -----	221	71	48	115	159	159	224	77	147	231
Percent high school graduate or higher -----	87.5	72.0	64.5	70.2	85.0	73.6	83.4	78.4	84.7	93.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher -----	17.1	8.8	7.7	6.2	18.9	15.5	24.8	11.2	19.0	27.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years -----	1 278	1 358	1 636	1 556	1 365	1 234	1 403	1 356	976	1 424
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over -----	7 520	4 645	5 153	7 228	4 332	4 493	4 224	3 556	4 209	5 412
Same house -----	2 655	2 492	2 213	3 217	1 780	2 330	1 917	1 711	1 857	3 072
Different house in United States -----	4 842	2 153	2 940	3 970	2 552	1 997	2 307	1 835	2 334	2 340
Central city of this MSA/PMSA -----	1 415	444	1 082	1 073	546	622	664	571	596	596
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA -----	2 193	1 244	1 256	2 179	1 274	927	1 125	846	841	1 128
Different MSA/PMSA -----	890	384	311	519	424	295	435	232	592	445
Not in an MSA/PMSA -----	344	81	291	199	127	229	125	93	330	171
Abroad -----	23	—	—	41	—	166	—	10	18	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over -----	4 658	2 483	2 461	3 586	2 492	2 597	2 537	1 932	2 887	3 308
Car, truck, or van -----	4 553	2 374	2 336	3 455	2 385	2 502	2 374	1 817	2 782	3 209
Drove alone -----	3 973	2 043	1 910	2 959	2 205	2 105	2 149	1 566	2 491	2 671
Carpooled -----	580	331	426	496	180	397	225	251	291	538
Public transportation -----	19	21	56	21	41	34	46	46	16	41
Other means -----	58	26	37	68	35	39	65	44	16	13
Worked at home -----	28	62	32	42	31	22	52	25	73	45
Mean travel time to work (minutes) -----	29.4	27.3	25.8	27.6	25.3	24.6	24.5	24.8	24.2	27.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence -----	4 495	2 387	2 408	3 472	2 442	2 512	2 470	1 900	2 803	3 166
Central city -----	2 446	1 283	1 334	1 569	1 265	1 461	1 399	1 216	1 610	1 966
Outside central city -----	2 049	1 104	1 074	1 903	1 177	1 051	1 071	684	1 193	1 200
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence -----	163	96	53	114	50	85	67	32	84	142
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over -----	5 827	3 608	4 039	5 731	3 415	3 852	3 321	2 849	3 642	4 020
In labor force -----	4 917	2 645	2 826	3 888	2 583	2 811	2 681	2 115	3 086	3 416
Employed -----	4 762	2 525	2 529	3 659	2 500	2 639	2 622	1 973	2 940	3 367
Unemployed -----	155	120	282	229	83	172	59	142	146	41
Percent of civilian labor force -----	3.2	4.5	10.0	5.9	3.2	6.1	2.2	6.7	4.7	1.2
Females 16 years and over -----	2 957	1 922	2 134	3 039	1 875	2 020	1 693	1 447	1 887	2 034
Employed -----	2 244	1 160	1 088	1 661	1 174	1 207	1 221	891	1 489	1 539
Unemployed -----	100	64	157	149	26	61	16	57	59	17
With own children under 6 years -----	748	426	527	568	449	348	386	278	240	562
In labor force -----	613	287	357	342	332	260	285	178	177	408
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	818	429	421	659	371	293	384	310	341	606
In labor force -----	717	357	322	495	293	205	327	250	306	500
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	424	306	352	401	260	283	273	247	279	300
Not enrolled in school -----	60	93	77	157	75	95	40	93	74	23
Unemployed or not in labor force -----	28	31	56	77	30	18	46	26	8	8
Not high school graduate -----	31	44	49	78	28	50	32	81	47	7
Employed -----	16	33	13	29	9	28	14	47	21	6
Unemployed -----	7	5	20	20	—	6	7	12	13	—
Not in labor force -----	8	6	16	29	19	16	11	22	13	1
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 -----	5 128	2 775	2 937	4 102	2 659	2 894	2 787	2 229	3 172	3 537
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	4 433	2 331	2 320	3 524	2 351	2 454	2 314	1 917	2 712	2 995
50 to 52 weeks -----	3 512	1 737	1 601	2 657	1 850	1 865	1 755	1 428	2 142	2 500
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years -----	5 637	3 248	3 678	5 090	3 123	3 393	3 164	2 667	3 445	3 858
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	183	95	183	200	103	38	64	82	87	83
With a mobility limitation -----	78	62	119	137	41	38	40	50	47	12
In labor force -----	28	20	53	40	—	6	18	—	13	6
With a self-care limitation -----	155	71	97	125	84	23	39	60	64	71
With a work disability -----	244	259	455	601	257	200	192	173	166	131
In labor force -----	132	126	246	208	80	90	123	47	96	114
Prevented from working -----	96	113	169	306	115	97	49	102	58	15
No work disability -----	5 393	2 989	3 223	4 489	2 866	3 193	2 972	2 494	3 279	3 727
In labor force -----	4 757	2 491	2 541	3 664	2 487	2 680	2 510	2 052	2 950	3 262
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over -----	190	217	346	493	292	301	157	182	197	154
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	24	72	63	90	130	68	56	81	24	26
With a mobility limitation -----	11	43	45	83	121	68	27	49	12	12
With a self-care limitation -----	24	54	45	34	78	28	29	48	12	21

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Mesquite city, Dallas County—Con.		Richardson city (pt.), Dallas County						
	Tract 178.10 (pt.)	Tract 180 (pt.)	Tract 190.10 (pt.)	Tract 190.12 (pt.)	Tract 190.22	Tract 190.23	Tract 190.24 (pt.)	Tract 191	Tract 192.02
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	7 392	8 125	5 376	3 953	5 898	4 436	3 559	4 324	3 606
Native	7 193	7 944	5 110	3 760	5 686	4 278	3 448	4 145	3 492
Foreign born	199	181	266	193	212	158	111	179	114
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	6	17	12	—	7	14
Persons 5 years and over	6 538	7 500	5 007	3 688	5 481	4 179	3 339	4 020	3 341
Speak a language other than English	401	463	364	190	261	276	197	270	248
Do not speak English "very well"	127	76	63	34	70	70	30	89	76
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	11	23	24	28	—	7	32
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 907	2 022	1 624	1 103	1 885	1 488	1 163	1 053	805
Preprimary school	164	131	135	83	180	196	90	77	99
Public school	114	52	84	13	71	98	69	59	64
Elementary or high school	1 145	1 385	1 103	679	1 313	921	752	605	460
Public school	1 074	1 265	1 085	595	1 207	866	723	595	452
College	598	506	386	341	392	371	321	371	246
Public college	471	391	326	257	307	335	302	317	218
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	4 417	5 206	3 387	2 634	3 686	2 820	2 266	3 052	2 536
Less than 9th grade	124	188	56	34	63	50	29	90	39
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	315	651	161	77	76	50	78	190	155
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 083	1 669	591	438	374	420	406	702	498
Some college, no degree	1 274	1 349	993	593	977	721	576	766	573
Associate degree	384	338	285	210	242	168	217	247	160
Bachelor's degree	950	735	945	881	1 301	1 018	637	785	694
Graduate or professional degree	287	276	356	401	653	393	323	272	417
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.1	83.9	93.6	95.8	96.2	96.5	95.3	90.8	92.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	28.0	19.4	38.4	48.7	53.0	50.0	42.4	34.6	43.8
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 124	1 171	1 327	1 188	1 361	1 141	1 154	930	1 167
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	6 538	7 500	5 007	3 688	5 481	4 179	3 339	4 020	3 341
Same house	2 074	4 025	3 079	2 170	2 901	2 573	2 159	2 091	1 768
Different house in United States	4 399	3 454	1 815	1 506	2 572	1 517	1 170	1 865	1 536
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 226	1 238	235	386	413	330	330	424	544
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	2 088	1 634	721	410	1 061	606	381	596	353
Different MSA/PMSA	801	338	748	577	935	497	408	714	553
Not in an MSA/PMSA	284	244	111	133	163	84	51	131	86
Abroad	65	21	113	12	8	89	10	64	37
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	4 299	4 617	2 854	2 211	3 121	2 413	2 037	2 484	2 108
Car, truck, or van	4 191	4 304	2 631	2 063	2 904	2 297	1 927	2 332	1 921
Drove alone	3 464	3 617	2 537	1 829	2 700	2 146	1 738	2 131	1 759
Carpooled	727	687	94	234	204	151	189	201	162
Public transportation	34	89	55	21	67	46	28	29	22
Other means	48	47	63	87	15	37	31	25	68
Worked at home	26	177	105	40	135	33	51	98	97
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.0	26.9	22.9	22.4	23.2	23.5	24.0	22.7	20.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	4 144	4 444	2 613	2 087	2 984	2 326	1 960	2 413	2 102
Central city	2 453	2 447	1 263	1 161	1 338	1 007	948	1 139	1 084
Outside central city	1 691	1 997	1 350	926	1 646	1 319	1 012	1 274	1 018
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	155	173	241	124	137	87	77	71	6
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	5 348	6 235	3 993	3 089	4 249	3 325	2 675	3 454	2 871
In labor force	4 486	4 890	3 049	2 300	3 278	2 482	2 126	2 613	2 200
Employed	4 313	4 683	2 923	2 245	3 181	2 419	2 085	2 516	2 160
Unemployed	163	207	118	55	97	56	41	97	40
Percent of civilian labor force	3.6	4.2	3.9	2.4	3.0	2.3	1.9	3.7	1.8
Females 16 years and over	2 816	3 261	2 039	1 591	2 120	1 721	1 378	1 831	1 494
Employed	2 142	2 178	1 329	1 025	1 268	1 081	964	1 205	1 041
Unemployed	46	140	55	29	60	24	15	32	—
With own children under 6 years	632	486	307	190	349	263	186	204	327
In labor force	472	334	193	94	126	146	132	163	213
With own children 6 to 17 years only	605	531	589	333	596	438	369	296	148
In labor force	515	427	440	253	441	324	284	218	139
Persons 16 to 19 years	371	478	387	253	351	316	253	146	165
Not enrolled in school	149	99	38	10	18	31	30	19	22
Unemployed or not in labor force	46	38	8	10	—	—	5	6	—
Not high school graduate	25	77	8	10	—	10	5	13	22
Employed	11	49	—	—	—	10	—	7	22
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Not in labor force	14	28	8	10	—	—	—	6	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	4 637	5 148	3 291	2 531	3 492	2 693	2 263	2 715	2 375
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 091	4 176	2 637	1 974	2 849	2 147	1 774	2 313	1 827
50 to 52 weeks	3 286	3 165	2 146	1 587	2 356	1 651	1 402	1 826	1 355
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	5 144	5 657	3 750	2 769	3 984	3 080	2 520	2 883	2 494
With a mobility or self-care limitation	108	110	58	64	60	27	47	81	41
With a mobility limitation	44	93	35	44	15	19	30	64	41
In labor force	8	25	—	9	—	6	17	—	14
With a self-care limitation	71	41	48	39	45	15	33	44	7
With a work disability	217	363	171	166	101	115	187	190	132
In labor force	130	174	67	115	70	61	135	112	74
Prevented from working	74	126	94	46	31	29	47	72	58
No work disability	4 927	5 294	3 579	2 603	3 883	2 965	2 333	2 693	2 362
In labor force	4 332	4 527	2 911	2 095	3 190	2 378	1 958	2 363	2 007
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	194	578	235	320	116	238	155	571	377
With a mobility or self-care limitation	56	87	51	51	32	65	13	70	63
With a mobility limitation	33	87	51	34	11	49	13	41	26
With a self-care limitation	39	18	20	25	32	54	—	45	45

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Richardson city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.		Rowlett city (pt.), Dallas County			University Park city, Dallas County	Remainder of Dallas County			
	Tract 192.04	Tract 192.11	Tract 181.08 (pt.)	Tract 181.16 (pt.)	Tract 181.17 (pt.)	Tract 193.02 (pt.)	Tract 137.04 (pt.)	Tract 138.01 (pt.)	Tract 166.13 (pt.)	Tract 169.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 757	4 257	7 284	5 303	5 407	5 165	2 216	2 681	3 330	1 452
Native	4 222	4 053	7 185	5 221	5 321	4 913	2 131	2 427	3 305	1 432
Foreign born	535	204	99	82	86	252	85	254	25	20
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	97	25	17	20	11	6	12	26	5	4
Persons 5 years and over	4 394	3 942	6 474	4 714	4 737	4 989	2 072	2 485	2 919	1 336
Speak a language other than English	633	175	270	343	184	321	114	335	97	101
Do not speak English "very well"	377	74	94	99	95	62	60	109	17	31
In linguistically isolated households	315	67	17	49	52	6	31	58	9	26
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 203	993	1 953	1 418	1 460	3 273	277	448	543	281
Preprimary school	134	95	168	131	154	82	16	25	102	31
Public school	45	21	51	42	56	52	—	25	47	31
Elementary or high school	691	613	1 370	911	1 025	183	96	203	557	210
Public school	665	593	1 299	873	937	140	49	195	520	169
College	378	285	415	376	281	3 008	165	220	184	40
Public college	338	235	345	303	237	172	160	197	159	34
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 233	3 014	4 398	3 301	3 338	1 894	1 749	1 738	1 962	941
Less than 9th grade	59	41	49	118	32	16	13	7	76	227
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	175	254	300	274	207	26	81	163	231	238
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	649	812	1 232	884	807	160	291	374	703	314
Some college, no degree	736	751	1 375	886	974	363	535	614	544	109
Associate degree	356	232	314	255	227	36	106	130	122	18
Bachelor's degree	978	666	811	700	749	662	569	381	224	35
Graduate or professional degree	280	258	317	184	342	631	154	69	62	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.8	90.2	92.1	88.1	92.8	97.8	94.6	90.2	84.4	50.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	38.9	30.7	25.6	26.8	32.7	68.3	41.3	25.9	14.6	3.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 005	987	1 305	1 203	1 321	215	523	645	1 334	1 274
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 394	3 942	6 474	4 714	4 737	4 989	2 072	2 485	2 919	1 336
Same house	1 909	1 889	2 368	1 844	1 592	1 184	421	371	1 182	864
Different house in United States	2 123	1 978	4 095	2 847	3 145	3 699	1 638	2 048	1 732	468
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	642	731	1 003	778	740	843	444	713	411	168
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	536	563	2 051	1 134	1 488	275	387	350	745	254
Different MSA/PMSA	851	556	733	667	684	2 251	606	729	411	22
Not in an MSA/PMSA	94	128	308	268	233	330	201	256	165	24
Abroad	362	75	11	23	—	106	13	66	5	4
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 652	2 370	3 969	2 834	2 948	2 352	1 681	1 895	1 760	723
Car, truck, or van	2 426	2 195	3 810	2 716	2 815	1 644	1 561	1 741	1 660	700
Drove alone	2 293	1 996	3 357	2 310	2 502	1 510	1 395	1 411	1 362	592
Carpooled	133	199	453	406	313	134	166	330	298	108
Public transportation	109	24	33	43	43	37	26	42	25	—
Other means	47	54	35	28	9	568	36	84	23	16
Worked at home	70	97	91	47	81	103	58	28	52	7
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.0	20.4	30.1	30.5	30.0	16.0	19.9	20.2	28.3	24.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 532	2 318	3 904	2 664	2 875	2 251	1 584	1 814	1 648	707
Central city	1 440	1 060	1 618	1 252	1 364	1 227	764	947	956	392
Outside central city	1 092	1 258	2 286	1 412	1 511	1 024	820	867	692	315
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	120	52	65	170	73	101	97	81	112	16
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 743	3 388	5 110	3 807	3 769	4 779	1 966	2 282	2 352	1 128
In labor force	2 811	2 496	4 119	2 998	3 123	2 509	1 811	2 064	1 875	777
Employed	2 699	2 391	3 997	2 889	3 022	2 405	1 729	1 914	1 794	737
Unemployed	112	105	122	109	101	104	82	139	81	40
Percent of civilian labor force	4.0	4.2	3.0	3.6	3.2	4.1	4.5	6.8	4.3	5.1
Females 16 years and over	1 991	1 844	2 606	1 942	1 900	2 540	966	1 186	1 205	587
Employed	1 359	1 183	1 771	1 283	1 376	1 216	803	929	825	341
Unemployed	50	27	74	78	43	43	52	84	50	17
With own children under 6 years	299	237	794	569	643	139	165	183	322	92
In labor force	255	188	587	395	465	106	127	95	247	68
With own children 6 to 17 years only	352	280	545	388	394	90	41	95	237	71
In labor force	319	210	462	314	308	54	37	84	189	55
Persons 16 to 19 years	249	169	399	265	216	1 400	38	130	142	72
Not enrolled in school	54	8	111	56	—	10	30	33	29	26
Unemployed or not in labor force	25	—	33	18	—	6	6	—	16	10
Not high school graduate	15	—	64	35	—	10	24	—	19	26
Employed	15	—	33	27	—	4	18	—	11	16
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Not in labor force	—	—	31	8	—	6	6	—	2	10
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 946	2 613	4 301	3 147	3 271	3 995	1 820	2 189	1 951	826
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 496	2 083	3 783	2 628	2 806	2 274	1 649	1 775	1 613	688
50 to 52 weeks	1 794	1 590	3 076	2 065	2 202	1 061	1 180	1 273	1 297	457
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 273	2 806	4 909	3 583	3 615	4 398	1 899	2 217	2 186	951
With a mobility or self-care limitation	60	70	91	73	34	15	18	35	47	64
With a mobility limitation	38	27	78	42	17	9	12	14	21	18
In labor force	—	15	12	17	7	—	7	—	6	—
With a self-care limitation	31	51	34	47	17	6	11	21	42	56
With a work disability	147	144	268	201	117	112	71	155	127	129
In labor force	62	86	126	96	83	60	55	112	77	54
Prevented from working	85	25	124	98	18	30	11	33	42	61
No work disability	3 126	2 662	4 641	3 382	3 498	4 286	1 828	2 062	2 059	822
In labor force	2 660	2 354	3 955	2 875	3 021	2 370	1 729	1 909	1 773	693
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	440	347	201	224	154	381	67	54	166	173
With a mobility or self-care limitation	43	27	26	69	29	65	—	10	29	32
With a mobility limitation	27	16	26	52	29	58	—	10	21	32
With a self-care limitation	16	11	18	45	12	43	—	—	19	19

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Dallas County—Con.				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County					
	Tract 169.03 (pt.)	Tract 170.01 (pt.)	Tract 170.02 (pt.)	Tract 199	Tract 201.01	Tract 201.02	Tract 202	Tract 203.02	Tract 204.01	Tract 205.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 121	3 850	4 974	1 916	7 040	3 611	10 098	12 059	2 126	5 375
Native	2 067	3 622	4 881	1 666	7 021	3 579	10 007	11 869	2 040	5 294
Foreign born	54	228	93	250	19	32	91	190	86	81
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	2	23	8	57	17	—	9	7	7	18
Persons 5 years and over	1 863	3 627	4 519	1 752	6 525	3 303	9 333	11 082	1 972	4 982
Speak a language other than English	238	331	207	669	160	73	389	440	128	228
Do not speak English "very well"	95	221	67	334	69	29	83	88	21	76
In linguistically isolated households	13	23	49	184	26	3	42	33	7	29
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	393	908	1 300	436	1 831	879	2 782	3 274	700	1 620
Preprimary school	11	55	54	17	110	33	97	265	21	88
Public school	11	41	54	17	76	23	45	124	8	64
Elementary or high school	321	636	1 074	351	1 388	693	2 228	2 215	382	812
Public school	297	548	1 006	331	1 324	679	2 169	2 045	368	757
College	61	217	172	68	333	153	457	794	297	720
Public college	40	145	157	48	291	137	404	658	289	711
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 343	2 575	2 940	1 186	4 418	2 255	6 267	7 803	1 181	3 327
Less than 9th grade	344	372	240	314	405	112	481	207	47	131
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	343	557	725	287	615	409	948	629	140	363
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	346	1 014	1 101	359	1 499	805	2 088	1 587	261	623
Some college, no degree	212	357	622	118	1 010	522	1 416	2 070	307	863
Associate degree	—	55	92	66	216	98	379	484	23	160
Bachelor's degree	60	154	92	23	421	224	696	2 037	270	793
Graduate or professional degree	38	66	68	19	252	85	259	789	133	394
Percent high school graduate or higher	48.8	63.9	67.2	49.3	76.9	76.9	77.2	89.3	84.2	85.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.3	8.5	5.4	3.5	15.2	13.7	15.2	36.2	34.1	35.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 354	1 446	1 402	1 394	1 358	1 502	1 334	1 248	1 068	936
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 863	3 627	4 519	1 752	6 525	3 303	9 333	11 082	1 972	4 982
Same house	1 010	1 822	2 452	1 235	3 507	1 692	4 969	5 037	577	2 097
Different house in United States	839	1 745	2 008	485	3 016	1 593	4 364	5 934	1 341	2 885
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	247	431	394	348	515	333	945	791	334	1 145
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	345	697	1 294	62	1 507	804	1 890	1 669	276	430
Different MSA/PMSA	187	462	157	55	503	261	934	3 050	494	889
Not in an MSA/PMSA	60	155	163	20	491	195	595	424	237	421
Abroad	14	60	59	32	2	18	—	111	54	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	886	1 512	2 343	754	3 425	1 803	5 257	6 362	1 179	3 017
Car, truck, or van	854	1 421	2 275	708	3 117	1 679	4 948	5 947	1 087	2 880
Drove alone	648	1 112	1 790	511	2 535	1 360	4 065	5 385	910	2 578
Carpooled	206	309	485	197	582	319	883	562	177	302
Public transportation	5	—	7	22	3	—	—	7	5	—
Other means	18	46	22	7	124	58	143	154	42	64
Worked at home	9	45	39	17	181	66	166	254	45	73
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.0	27.8	28.5	23.6	28.5	36.4	26.4	29.4	22.5	19.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	854	1 443	2 277	721	3 052	1 711	4 838	4 530	1 054	2 839
Central city	473	808	1 288	530	1 322	657	2 583	2 236	782	2 426
Outside central city	381	635	989	191	1 730	1 054	2 255	2 294	272	413
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	32	69	66	33	373	92	419	1 832	125	178
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 522	3 020	3 593	1 441	5 274	2 683	7 381	9 042	1 647	4 174
In labor force	963	1 608	2 556	812	3 649	1 990	5 542	6 754	1 272	3 164
Employed	905	1 519	2 372	768	3 477	1 854	5 334	6 462	1 197	3 050
Unemployed	58	87	176	44	172	129	197	282	75	106
Percent of civilian labor force	6.0	5.4	6.9	5.4	4.7	6.5	3.6	4.2	5.9	3.4
Females 16 years and over	770	1 290	1 906	728	2 709	1 322	3 824	4 489	811	2 285
Employed	380	656	1 181	275	1 570	772	2 407	2 677	548	1 583
Unemployed	13	23	11	72	100	55	87	134	18	25
With own children under 6 years	167	155	402	139	466	293	602	814	143	281
In labor force	124	50	274	61	301	154	384	448	77	193
With own children 6 to 17 years only	88	292	495	64	609	264	940	951	156	428
In labor force	65	218	383	58	499	226	794	653	136	384
Persons 16 to 19 years	61	142	315	105	430	208	600	632	136	289
Not enrolled in school	10	94	93	9	62	44	116	87	29	51
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	40	17	9	35	17	68	17	—	21
Not high school graduate	10	43	75	—	30	7	66	44	—	32
Employed	10	36	35	—	5	2	6	31	—	11
Unemployed	—	—	9	—	2	—	2	2	—	16
Not in labor force	—	7	31	—	23	3	58	11	—	5
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 050	1 974	2 636	869	3 909	2 112	5 809	7 213	1 395	3 455
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	814	1 622	2 258	695	3 173	1 781	4 695	5 938	1 127	2 624
50 to 52 weeks	629	1 074	1 504	463	2 342	1 309	3 603	4 425	759	1 896
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 239	1 977	3 195	1 089	4 530	2 381	6 422	8 365	1 441	3 619
With a mobility or self-care limitation	50	53	198	46	224	85	146	125	20	73
With a mobility limitation	19	24	42	12	120	50	56	63	—	54
In labor force	—	3	—	6	27	12	8	7	—	30
With a self-care limitation	31	47	191	40	166	55	113	93	20	39
With a work disability	131	112	326	109	395	245	485	456	48	198
In labor force	52	48	192	58	190	113	271	253	42	144
Prevented from working	66	58	108	51	156	94	155	170	6	54
No work disability	1 108	1 865	2 869	980	4 135	2 136	5 937	7 909	1 393	3 421
In labor force	890	1 495	2 292	709	3 363	1 811	5 030	6 365	1 211	2 912
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	283	441	349	352	744	295	895	667	95	511
With a mobility or self-care limitation	87	73	75	98	179	30	217	108	12	57
With a mobility limitation	87	73	39	56	125	28	176	87	12	32
With a self-care limitation	63	16	75	76	81	13	129	77	12	32

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County—Con.									
	Tract 205.02	Tract 208	Tract 213.02	Tract 214.01	Tract 215.06	Tract 215.07	Tract 216.01	Tract 216.03	Tract 216.04	Tract 216.05
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	6 783	2 717	6 769	5 034	6 098	14 849	3 819	4 261	4 553	3 765
Native	6 709	2 619	6 649	4 982	5 952	14 446	3 590	4 182	4 363	3 646
Foreign born	74	98	120	52	146	403	229	79	190	119
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	16	—	10	24	23	55	—	5	9
Persons 5 years and over	6 331	2 505	6 507	4 549	5 245	13 271	3 538	3 772	3 944	3 377
Speak a language other than English	187	210	196	125	272	816	365	118	278	190
Do not speak English "very well"	80	56	23	37	86	207	251	19	46	52
In linguistically isolated households	—	16	—	10	64	113	234	—	7	26
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 915	991	2 317	1 206	1 690	4 655	837	1 261	833	1 007
Preprimary school	199	64	115	122	332	330	81	168	104	119
Public school	99	38	26	81	144	204	40	62	12	51
Elementary or high school	1 205	290	892	830	998	3 605	523	846	478	663
Public school	1 105	290	816	741	971	3 456	492	739	407	592
College	511	637	1 310	254	360	720	233	247	251	225
Public college	484	637	1 227	232	277	639	202	224	188	176
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	4 491	1 477	4 282	3 049	3 647	8 176	2 527	2 590	3 136	2 310
Less than 9th grade	113	73	561	215	127	109	356	15	108	16
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	359	174	161	493	278	680	450	108	109	46
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	625	338	532	1 024	890	2 323	868	424	436	349
Some college, no degree	1 115	427	1 013	670	1 185	2 870	553	679	761	657
Associate degree	188	44	175	138	308	576	102	142	172	208
Bachelor's degree	1 161	271	1 068	343	717	1 303	144	864	1 225	826
Graduate or professional degree	930	150	772	166	142	315	54	358	325	208
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.5	83.3	83.1	76.8	88.9	90.3	68.1	95.3	93.1	97.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	46.6	28.5	43.0	16.7	23.6	19.8	7.8	47.2	49.4	44.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 270	966	628	1 332	1 392	1 454	1 519	1 258	882	992
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	6 331	2 505	6 507	4 549	5 245	13 271	3 538	3 772	3 944	3 377
Same house	3 560	868	2 789	2 238	2 122	5 783	1 649	1 353	320	901
Different house in United States	2 690	1 604	3 673	2 302	3 088	7 399	1 849	2 389	3 592	2 449
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 286	554	1 131	655	403	811	171	376	889	335
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	570	445	351	819	1 451	3 288	881	857	1 182	776
Different MSA/PMSA	603	414	1 758	507	956	2 522	498	1 049	1 346	1 076
Not in an MSA/PMSA	231	191	433	321	278	778	299	107	175	262
Abroad	81	33	45	9	35	89	40	30	32	27
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 530	1 618	3 574	2 525	3 368	7 592	2 077	2 392	2 855	2 201
Car, truck, or van	3 405	1 510	3 411	2 351	3 228	7 344	1 883	2 274	2 744	2 095
Drove alone	3 108	1 366	3 050	1 913	2 779	6 374	1 497	2 073	2 472	1 890
Carpooled	297	144	361	438	449	970	386	201	272	205
Public transportation	—	—	—	2	7	41	—	14	29	27
Other means	53	72	35	63	53	71	173	11	14	25
Worked at home	72	36	128	109	80	136	21	93	68	54
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.4	20.7	22.1	25.8	32.3	30.3	20.4	25.4	28.8	27.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 312	1 485	3 293	2 347	3 158	7 256	2 000	2 265	2 681	2 070
Central city	2 573	1 201	2 633	1 402	1 160	2 609	432	993	1 236	984
Outside central city	739	284	660	945	1 998	4 647	1 568	1 272	1 445	1 086
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	218	133	281	178	210	336	77	127	174	131
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	5 165	2 166	5 709	3 806	4 073	9 797	2 999	2 973	3 441	2 742
In labor force	3 694	1 682	3 768	2 750	3 487	8 008	2 205	2 504	2 910	2 298
Employed	3 565	1 614	3 624	2 557	3 405	7 646	2 134	2 449	2 865	2 235
Unemployed	117	64	144	191	73	362	54	55	44	61
Percent of civilian labor force	3.2	3.8	3.8	7.0	2.1	4.5	2.5	2.2	1.5	2.7
Females 16 years and over	2 658	1 078	2 941	1 902	1 986	4 864	1 517	1 479	1 832	1 420
Employed	1 636	734	1 765	1 056	1 536	3 347	925	1 058	1 363	1 025
Unemployed	36	45	37	84	26	142	39	25	16	32
With own children under 6 years	478	179	280	412	735	1 423	292	469	521	359
In labor force	324	113	185	254	521	965	212	297	367	223
With own children 6 to 17 years only	533	145	435	316	383	1 298	183	340	181	289
In labor force	438	112	364	221	344	1 039	133	289	132	223
Persons 16 to 19 years	339	127	331	361	205	836	147	197	83	208
Not enrolled in school	36	19	46	88	42	107	78	7	17	42
Unemployed or not in labor force	8	6	13	58	28	28	12	—	2	5
Not high school graduate	8	6	18	67	32	63	49	4	—	13
Employed	8	6	18	14	14	35	37	4	—	13
Unemployed	—	—	—	13	9	21	6	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	40	9	7	6	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 935	1 878	4 198	2 956	3 545	8 452	2 232	2 606	3 036	2 434
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 226	1 312	3 015	2 424	3 055	7 163	1 879	2 184	2 683	2 078
50 to 52 weeks	2 366	728	1 933	1 692	2 493	5 783	1 517	1 745	2 188	1 588
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 434	1 983	4 758	3 532	3 903	9 483	2 429	2 912	3 225	2 684
With a mobility or self-care limitation	66	455	47	170	137	227	78	44	38	10
With a mobility limitation	28	41	28	97	34	126	51	12	12	6
In labor force	13	33	9	30	—	56	18	—	6	2
With a self-care limitation	45	420	19	136	117	138	45	32	38	6
With a work disability	275	121	132	383	146	526	210	90	60	62
In labor force	119	60	85	164	71	311	96	68	35	46
Prevented from working	107	61	28	172	56	143	107	17	8	10
No work disability	4 159	1 862	4 626	3 149	3 757	8 957	2 219	2 822	3 165	2 622
In labor force	3 384	1 559	3 609	2 526	3 371	7 640	1 960	2 412	2 853	2 245
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	719	179	415	272	161	314	504	61	71	56
With a mobility or self-care limitation	69	17	76	18	12	41	103	3	7	15
With a mobility limitation	59	17	46	16	8	41	89	3	7	7
With a self-care limitation	37	—	50	18	4	23	61	—	—	11

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County—Con.							Carrollton city (pt.), Denton County		
	Tract 216.06	Tract 216.08	Tract 216.09	Tract 216.11	Tract 217.03	Tract 217.10	Tract 217.12	Tract 216.04 (pt.)	Tract 216.05 (pt.)	Tract 216.06 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	6 668	7 174	8 120	3 446	6 552	5 475	5 742	3 967	3 474	6 601
Native	6 447	6 916	7 699	3 296	6 486	5 347	5 612	3 813	3 362	6 382
Foreign born	221	258	421	150	66	128	130	154	112	219
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	13	35	52	—	—	7	19	5	7	13
Persons 5 years and over	5 933	6 599	7 485	3 091	5 970	4 876	5 160	3 416	3 121	5 868
Speak a language other than English	317	532	442	302	230	274	413	238	172	317
Do not speak English "very well"	64	132	140	68	52	34	100	41	48	64
In linguistically isolated households	13	99	61	—	—	16	60	7	22	13
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 487	2 191	2 017	931	1 992	1 313	1 718	754	934	1 483
Preprimary school	173	131	234	123	142	95	194	97	100	173
Public school	30	90	78	39	45	56	99	12	41	30
Elementary or high school	924	1 457	815	611	1 355	520	1 044	432	622	924
Public school	723	1 382	764	580	1 306	492	953	371	553	723
College	390	603	968	197	495	698	480	225	212	386
Public college	331	536	830	144	421	641	442	167	165	327
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	4 433	4 475	5 371	2 231	4 059	3 466	3 307	2 682	2 118	4 394
Less than 9th grade	22	120	47	15	35	8	101	5	16	22
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	105	295	69	33	227	147	285	62	44	100
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	625	920	793	415	859	551	826	384	333	618
Some college, no degree	1 122	1 176	1 627	543	1 266	1 012	1 075	656	608	1 107
Associate degree	228	400	468	201	322	355	212	153	191	226
Bachelor's degree	1 853	1 165	1 795	848	930	1 121	610	1 133	737	1 847
Graduate or professional degree	478	399	572	176	420	272	198	289	189	474
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.1	90.7	97.8	97.8	93.5	95.5	88.3	97.5	97.2	97.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	52.6	34.9	44.1	45.9	33.3	40.2	24.4	53.0	43.7	52.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 038	1 212	689	997	1 158	625	1 131	869	991	1 049
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 933	6 599	7 485	3 091	5 970	4 876	5 160	3 416	3 121	5 868
Same house	2 136	3 429	1 800	563	2 397	614	1 781	223	876	2 136
Different house in United States	3 783	3 159	5 598	2 528	3 527	4 251	3 368	3 164	2 218	3 718
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	545	757	1 222	528	341	686	512	800	314	529
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 562	1 165	1 582	999	1 299	1 289	1 746	986	671	1 536
Different MSA/PMSA	1 521	933	2 321	895	1 493	1 874	794	1 231	979	1 503
Not in an MSA/PMSA	155	304	473	106	394	402	316	147	254	150
Abroad	14	11	87	—	46	11	11	29	27	14
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 920	4 247	5 656	2 130	3 707	3 770	3 373	2 573	2 041	3 857
Car, truck, or van	3 659	3 965	5 472	2 002	3 541	3 548	3 152	2 485	1 939	3 599
Drove alone	3 406	3 477	4 990	1 833	3 263	3 213	2 701	2 234	1 747	3 352
Carpooled	253	488	482	169	278	335	451	251	192	247
Public transportation	52	70	28	31	8	22	—	25	27	51
Other means	27	58	51	38	48	97	114	5	25	27
Worked at home	182	154	105	59	110	103	107	58	50	180
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.0	25.9	25.3	26.0	27.7	26.8	23.6	28.7	27.2	27.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 660	4 107	5 329	2 027	3 201	3 520	3 181	2 414	1 920	3 597
Central city	1 798	1 680	2 706	976	934	1 455	959	1 120	902	1 776
Outside central city	1 862	2 427	2 623	1 051	2 267	2 065	2 222	1 294	1 018	1 821
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	260	140	327	103	506	250	192	159	121	260
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 946	5 314	6 582	2 505	4 855	4 379	4 217	2 956	2 539	4 881
In labor force	4 154	4 522	5 872	2 241	3 932	3 911	3 550	2 619	2 132	4 089
Employed	4 040	4 332	5 728	2 174	3 776	3 820	3 486	2 581	2 073	3 975
Unemployed	114	190	144	67	121	91	64	38	57	114
Percent of civilian labor force	2.7	4.2	2.5	3.0	3.1	2.3	1.8	1.5	2.7	2.8
Females 16 years and over	2 456	2 725	3 406	1 275	2 487	2 191	2 145	1 533	1 315	2 423
Employed	1 771	2 062	2 754	1 025	1 709	1 719	1 621	1 231	958	1 738
Unemployed	39	101	46	35	90	63	50	14	28	39
With own children under 6 years	652	495	612	297	527	444	466	468	316	650
In labor force	364	314	339	208	397	293	323	323	196	362
With own children 6 to 17 years only	416	715	426	302	553	250	433	162	273	416
In labor force	308	626	375	270	414	212	377	118	207	308
Persons 16 to 19 years	234	451	291	125	456	182	435	76	200	231
Not enrolled in school	37	57	86	24	24	27	125	15	42	34
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	36	7	5	8	8	23	—	5	—
Not high school graduate	12	42	14	17	—	9	47	—	13	12
Employed	12	6	14	17	—	9	33	—	13	12
Unemployed	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	20	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	4 354	4 566	6 046	2 291	4 142	4 109	3 740	2 736	2 264	4 291
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 770	3 638	5 351	2 018	3 363	3 552	3 086	2 412	1 935	3 709
50 to 52 weeks	3 153	2 942	4 247	1 658	2 653	2 799	2 283	1 963	1 459	3 102
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 841	5 107	6 464	2 459	4 595	4 341	4 029	2 899	2 484	4 776
With a mobility or self-care limitation	43	106	58	26	41	20	66	34	10	43
With a mobility limitation	14	65	19	21	35	20	46	12	6	14
In labor force	2	24	—	6	—	—	16	6	2	2
With a self-care limitation	31	59	39	5	13	11	61	34	6	31
With a work disability	118	276	155	81	123	186	255	56	62	115
In labor force	84	160	100	61	70	101	171	34	46	81
Prevented from working	30	105	46	20	33	69	62	5	10	30
No work disability	4 723	4 831	6 309	2 378	4 472	4 155	3 774	2 843	2 422	4 661
In labor force	4 045	4 313	5 740	2 180	3 817	3 800	3 343	2 565	2 079	3 983
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	105	207	118	46	225	38	188	57	53	105
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	44	13	—	54	7	39	3	13	11
With a mobility limitation	11	24	13	—	54	7	39	3	5	11
With a self-care limitation	3	32	—	—	18	—	20	—	11	3

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Carrollton city (pt.), Denton County—Con.				Dallas city (pt.), Denton County		Denton city, Denton County			
	Tract 216.07	Tract 216.08 (pt.)	Tract 216.09 (pt.)	Tract 216.11 (pt.)	Tract 216.09 (pt.)	Tract 216.10	Tract 204.01 (pt.)	Tract 205.01 (pt.)	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	6 518	7 174	1 703	3 446	6 417	6 102	1 542	5 002	5 577	2 969
Native	6 352	6 916	1 629	3 296	6 070	5 834	1 464	4 929	5 526	2 850
Foreign born	166	258	74	150	347	268	78	73	51	119
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	10	35	—	—	52	56	7	18	—	16
Persons 5 years and over	5 885	6 599	1 500	3 091	5 985	5 945	1 428	4 627	5 220	2 762
Speak a language other than English	374	532	50	302	392	405	115	220	164	247
Do not speak English "very well"	138	132	—	68	140	98	21	76	65	57
In linguistically isolated households	49	99	—	—	61	56	7	29	—	40
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 936	2 191	528	931	1 489	941	532	1 494	1 632	1 416
Preprimary school	246	131	91	123	143	35	14	88	163	34
Public school	91	90	56	39	22	35	8	64	91	15
Elementary or high school	1 165	1 457	290	611	525	115	261	712	1 023	296
Public school	1 091	1 382	271	580	493	97	247	657	930	291
College	525	603	147	197	821	791	257	694	446	1 086
Public college	457	536	138	144	692	699	249	685	419	1 063
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	4 013	4 475	1 053	2 231	4 318	4 420	829	3 117	3 679	1 465
Less than 9th grade	55	120	—	15	47	43	25	126	75	105
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	167	295	15	33	54	91	104	344	214	147
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	673	920	203	415	590	641	143	577	466	278
Some college, no degree	1 118	1 176	323	543	1 304	1 172	216	775	867	360
Associate degree	364	400	50	201	418	336	23	145	151	74
Bachelor's degree	1 301	1 165	382	848	1 413	1 857	208	764	1 067	261
Graduate or professional degree	335	399	80	176	492	280	110	386	839	240
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.5	90.7	98.6	97.8	97.7	97.0	84.4	84.9	92.1	82.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	40.8	34.9	43.9	45.9	44.1	48.3	38.4	36.9	51.8	34.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	891	1 212	1 249	997	573	178	1 027	886	1 266	594
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 885	6 599	1 500	3 091	5 985	5 945	1 428	4 627	5 220	2 762
Same house	1 846	3 429	622	563	1 178	279	257	2 004	2 949	599
Different house in United States	4 019	3 159	859	2 528	4 739	5 570	1 117	2 623	2 206	2 100
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	546	757	110	528	1 112	1 504	261	1 023	1 047	775
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 399	1 165	380	999	1 202	1 076	169	407	408	230
Different MSA/PMSA	1 543	933	287	895	2 034	2 411	468	872	520	638
Not in an MSA/PMSA	531	304	82	106	391	579	219	321	231	457
Abroad	20	11	19	—	68	96	54	—	65	63
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 967	4 247	930	2 130	4 726	5 461	851	2 792	2 818	1 546
Car, truck, or van	3 804	3 965	901	2 002	4 571	5 320	792	2 672	2 724	1 228
Drove alone	3 485	3 477	804	1 833	4 186	4 915	660	2 439	2 502	1 023
Carpooled	319	488	97	169	385	405	132	233	222	205
Public transportation	41	70	—	31	28	17	5	—	—	—
Other means	46	58	—	38	51	79	30	55	53	313
Worked at home	76	154	29	59	76	45	24	65	41	5
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.5	25.9	22.6	26.0	25.8	23.8	22.4	18.8	22.6	16.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 800	4 107	894	2 027	4 435	5 262	766	2 650	2 635	1 463
Central city	1 681	1 680	388	976	2 318	2 683	592	2 290	2 046	1 232
Outside central city	2 119	2 427	506	1 051	2 117	2 579	174	360	589	231
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	167	140	36	103	291	199	85	142	183	83
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 849	5 314	1 173	2 505	5 409	5 877	1 219	3 910	4 228	2 465
In labor force	4 105	4 522	990	2 241	4 882	5 606	921	2 919	2 970	1 718
Employed	3 981	4 332	974	2 174	4 754	5 498	869	2 816	2 847	1 569
Unemployed	117	190	16	67	128	97	52	95	111	140
Percent of civilian labor force	2.9	4.2	1.6	3.0	2.6	1.7	5.6	3.3	3.8	8.2
Females 16 years and over	2 475	2 725	583	1 275	2 823	3 013	601	2 167	2 204	1 696
Employed	1 790	2 062	422	1 025	2 332	2 760	393	1 476	1 327	1 016
Unemployed	53	101	9	35	37	47	13	25	30	90
With own children under 6 years	582	495	201	297	411	109	101	268	389	192
In labor force	371	314	90	208	249	93	49	180	261	128
With own children 6 to 17 years only	503	715	156	302	270	83	111	369	436	76
In labor force	391	626	139	270	236	83	105	325	369	59
Persons 16 to 19 years	349	451	79	125	212	128	110	249	305	318
Not enrolled in school	41	57	16	24	70	32	25	33	36	43
Unemployed or not in labor force	18	36	7	5	—	—	—	21	8	36
Not high school graduate	26	42	—	17	14	8	—	21	8	12
Employed	8	6	—	17	14	8	—	—	8	7
Unemployed	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
Not in labor force	18	20	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	4 237	4 566	1 018	2 291	5 028	5 644	1 043	3 213	3 159	2 035
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 605	3 638	841	2 018	4 510	5 235	826	2 431	2 549	1 196
50 to 52 weeks	2 947	2 942	687	1 658	3 560	4 053	509	1 770	1 867	682
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 686	5 107	1 134	2 459	5 330	5 823	1 036	3 362	3 552	2 243
With a mobility or self-care limitation	37	106	6	26	52	69	20	62	66	78
With a mobility limitation	29	65	—	21	19	23	—	54	28	53
In labor force	13	24	—	6	—	11	—	30	13	30
With a self-care limitation	15	59	6	5	33	69	20	28	45	40
With a work disability	177	276	32	81	123	165	31	198	226	182
In labor force	139	160	32	61	68	132	25	144	102	117
Prevented from working	38	105	—	20	46	33	6	54	75	57
No work disability	4 509	4 831	1 102	2 378	5 207	5 658	1 005	3 164	3 326	2 061
In labor force	3 911	4 313	936	2 180	4 804	5 434	877	2 674	2 692	1 586
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	156	207	39	46	79	43	72	504	664	213
With a mobility or self-care limitation	22	44	—	—	13	5	12	57	56	54
With a mobility limitation	22	24	—	—	13	5	12	32	46	39
With a self-care limitation	15	32	—	—	—	—	12	32	32	37

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton city, Denton County—Con.								Lewisville city (pt.), Denton County	
	Tract 206.02	Tract 207	Tract 208 (pt.)	Tract 209	Tract 210	Tract 211	Tract 212	Tract 213.02 (pt.)	Tract 216.01 (pt.)	Tract 217.03 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 858	2 476	2 632	2 366	4 547	1 968	2 471	6 562	3 819	6 552
Native	4 767	2 299	2 534	2 117	4 357	1 817	2 426	6 442	3 590	6 486
Foreign born	91	177	98	249	190	151	45	120	229	66
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	29	16	93	—	7	9	—	55	—
Persons 5 years and over	4 368	2 404	2 420	2 290	4 470	1 921	2 329	6 308	3 538	5 970
Speak a language other than English	246	209	201	374	210	209	157	196	365	230
Do not speak English "very well"	47	107	56	206	34	21	28	23	251	52
In linguistically isolated households	—	107	16	182	—	21	15	—	234	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 533	1 149	971	1 531	3 554	1 349	967	2 263	837	1 992
Preprimary school	122	51	64	18	24	—	33	115	81	142
Public school	59	43	38	18	19	—	21	26	40	45
Elementary or high school	716	145	279	176	131	59	253	851	523	1 355
Public school	673	121	279	176	131	59	231	775	492	1 306
College	695	953	628	1 337	3 399	1 290	681	1 297	233	495
Public college	695	932	628	1 322	3 347	1 282	670	1 214	202	421
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 813	1 385	1 412	725	1 038	645	1 310	4 137	2 527	4 059
Less than 9th grade	236	129	73	51	36	16	65	550	356	35
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	311	160	165	146	49	48	69	149	450	227
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	616	220	325	83	217	106	230	522	868	859
Some college, no degree	745	330	402	188	292	198	386	926	553	1 266
Associate degree	143	37	35	38	29	7	39	164	102	322
Bachelor's degree	562	323	271	90	229	166	306	1 054	144	930
Graduate or professional degree	200	186	141	129	186	104	215	772	54	420
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.6	79.1	83.1	72.8	91.8	90.1	89.8	83.1	68.1	93.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.1	36.8	29.2	30.2	40.0	41.9	39.8	44.1	7.8	33.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 211	329	966	355	154	158	656	614	1 519	1 158
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 368	2 404	2 420	2 290	4 470	1 921	2 329	6 308	3 538	5 970
Same house	1 400	578	816	292	743	200	405	2 685	1 649	2 397
Different house in United States	2 952	1 802	1 571	1 868	3 621	1 645	1 847	3 578	1 849	3 527
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 356	596	554	445	764	382	646	1 111	171	341
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	564	231	427	445	711	423	319	351	881	1 299
Different MSA/PMSA	745	728	399	763	1 583	724	586	1 683	498	1 493
Not in an MSA/PMSA	287	247	191	203	563	116	336	433	299	394
Abroad	16	24	33	130	106	76	37	45	40	46
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 498	1 344	1 568	1 267	1 979	1 140	1 286	3 428	2 077	3 707
Car, truck, or van	2 369	1 075	1 460	989	1 546	971	1 201	3 311	1 883	3 541
Drove alone	2 021	907	1 352	822	1 264	856	1 131	2 950	1 497	3 263
Carpooled	348	168	108	167	282	115	70	361	386	278
Public transportation	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Other means	84	238	72	241	344	150	27	21	173	48
Worked at home	34	31	36	37	89	19	58	96	21	110
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.6	19.1	20.0	20.6	17.0	19.9	17.8	22.1	20.4	27.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 275	1 252	1 435	1 148	1 812	1 066	1 167	3 161	2 000	3 201
Central city	1 856	1 012	1 184	968	1 452	842	997	2 568	432	934
Outside central city	419	240	251	180	360	224	170	593	1 568	2 267
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	223	92	133	119	167	74	119	267	77	506
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 570	2 262	2 092	2 115	4 371	1 867	2 127	5 536	2 999	4 855
In labor force	2 642	1 479	1 632	1 447	2 256	1 235	1 393	3 622	2 205	3 932
Employed	2 576	1 372	1 564	1 325	2 054	1 157	1 294	3 478	2 134	3 776
Unemployed	59	107	64	122	202	78	88	144	54	121
Percent of civilian labor force	2.2	7.2	3.9	8.4	9.0	6.3	6.4	4.0	2.5	3.1
Females 16 years and over	1 918	1 130	1 056	1 109	2 185	818	1 075	2 863	1 517	2 487
Employed	1 280	611	731	629	986	571	627	1 699	925	1 709
Unemployed	37	33	45	52	86	18	67	37	39	90
With own children under 6 years	417	58	179	95	66	27	64	271	292	527
In labor force	240	41	113	57	28	20	17	176	212	397
With own children 6 to 17 years only	270	49	136	54	75	31	129	411	183	553
In labor force	213	43	109	32	61	2	111	340	133	414
Persons 16 to 19 years	224	122	118	532	1 725	141	157	303	147	456
Not enrolled in school	64	15	19	40	40	22	45	46	78	24
Unemployed or not in labor force	26	15	6	7	22	1	45	13	12	8
Not high school graduate	39	15	6	25	29	11	45	18	49	—
Employed	21	—	6	18	7	11	—	18	37	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	6	—
Not in labor force	18	15	—	—	22	—	32	—	6	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 826	1 716	1 824	1 867	3 667	1 663	1 718	4 056	2 232	4 142
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 278	933	1 275	864	1 577	678	1 133	2 885	1 879	3 363
50 to 52 weeks	1 529	550	710	397	618	286	790	1 825	1 517	2 653
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 235	1 900	1 918	2 086	4 179	1 808	1 759	4 596	2 429	4 595
With a mobility or self-care limitation	65	79	41	57	58	32	36	47	78	41
With a mobility limitation	56	78	41	27	22	25	16	28	51	35
In labor force	33	39	33	6	10	—	7	9	18	—
With a self-care limitation	57	19	381	36	44	28	29	19	45	13
With a work disability	219	170	121	86	147	80	86	132	210	123
In labor force	118	90	60	58	68	35	41	85	96	70
Prevented from working	89	61	61	28	30	30	45	28	107	33
No work disability	3 016	1 730	1 797	2 000	4 032	1 728	1 673	4 464	2 219	4 472
In labor force	2 476	1 380	1 509	1 382	2 174	1 174	1 322	3 474	1 960	3 817
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	328	225	170	29	148	59	188	404	504	225
With a mobility or self-care limitation	90	95	17	8	19	27	8	76	103	54
With a mobility limitation	90	95	17	8	16	22	—	46	89	54
With a self-care limitation	42	26	—	8	12	10	8	50	61	18

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Lewisville city (pt.), Denton County—Con.				The Colony city, Denton County		Remainder of Denton County			
	Tract 217.10 (pt.)	Tract 217.11	Tract 217.12 (pt.)	Tract 217.13	Tract 215.06 (pt.)	Tract 215.07 (pt.)	Tract 201.01 (pt.)	Tract 201.02 (pt.)	Tract 202 (pt.)	Tract 203.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	5 475	5 418	4 886	7 006	5 028	14 509	7 040	3 611	10 098	10 073
Native	5 347	5 263	4 756	6 851	4 896	14 106	7 021	3 579	10 007	9 906
Foreign born	128	155	130	155	132	403	19	32	91	167
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	7	26	19	17	15	23	17	—	9	—
Persons 5 years and over	4 876	4 951	4 383	6 370	4 306	12 931	6 525	3 303	9 333	9 249
Speak a language other than English	274	356	402	358	224	816	160	73	389	317
Do not speak English "very well"	34	142	100	108	60	207	69	29	83	55
In linguistically isolated households	16	73	60	78	45	113	26	3	42	15
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 313	1 327	1 466	1 950	1 411	4 553	1 831	879	2 782	2 717
Preprimary school	95	60	165	144	314	330	110	33	97	229
Public school	56	41	99	56	140	204	76	23	45	105
Elementary or high school	520	549	897	1 398	793	3 539	1 388	693	2 228	1 843
Public school	492	480	844	1 336	786	3 419	1 324	679	2 169	1 686
College	698	718	404	408	304	684	333	153	457	645
Public college	641	604	374	309	233	603	291	137	404	527
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 466	3 168	2 753	4 148	2 980	7 953	4 418	2 255	6 267	6 510
Less than 9th grade	8	133	92	188	99	109	405	112	481	194
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	147	224	260	593	157	619	615	409	948	541
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	551	624	782	1 373	663	2 294	1 499	805	2 088	1 408
Some college, no degree	1 012	852	854	897	1 035	2 822	1 010	522	1 416	1 748
Associate degree	355	296	164	353	269	562	216	98	379	328
Bachelor's degree	1 121	774	449	519	644	1 255	421	224	696	1 656
Graduate or professional degree	272	265	152	225	113	292	252	85	259	635
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.5	88.7	87.2	81.2	91.4	90.8	76.9	76.9	77.2	88.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	40.2	32.8	21.8	17.9	25.4	19.5	15.2	13.7	15.2	35.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	625	739	1 149	1 390	1 300	1 452	1 358	1 502	1 334	1 244
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 876	4 951	4 383	6 370	4 306	12 931	6 525	3 303	9 333	9 249
Same house	614	1 085	1 486	2 679	1 652	5 661	3 507	1 692	4 969	4 205
Different house in United States	4 251	3 843	2 886	3 680	2 619	7 181	3 016	1 593	4 364	4 953
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	686	565	475	430	373	811	515	333	945	645
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 289	1 424	1 492	1 913	1 095	3 222	1 507	804	1 890	1 277
Different MSA/PMSA	1 874	1 552	640	951	877	2 370	503	261	934	2 607
Not in an MSA/PMSA	402	302	279	386	274	778	491	195	595	424
Abroad	11	23	11	11	35	89	2	18	—	91
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 770	3 623	2 834	3 785	2 855	7 461	3 425	1 803	5 257	5 268
Car, truck, or van	3 548	3 475	2 631	3 687	2 747	7 213	3 117	1 679	4 948	4 928
Drove alone	3 213	2 969	2 214	3 266	2 332	6 254	2 535	1 360	4 065	4 421
Carpooled	335	506	417	421	415	959	582	319	883	507
Public transportation	22	—	—	—	7	41	3	—	—	7
Other means	97	83	114	52	42	71	124	58	143	126
Worked at home	103	65	89	46	59	136	181	66	166	207
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.8	22.8	23.1	23.6	32.6	30.4	28.5	36.4	26.4	29.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 520	3 414	2 662	3 549	2 668	7 125	3 052	1 711	4 838	3 640
Central city	1 455	1 068	753	1 301	1 040	2 574	1 322	657	2 583	1 868
Outside central city	2 065	2 346	1 909	2 248	1 628	4 551	1 730	1 054	2 255	1 772
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	250	209	172	236	187	336	373	92	419	1 628
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 379	4 407	3 583	5 076	3 356	9 523	5 274	2 683	7 381	7 558
In labor force	3 911	3 783	2 992	4 057	2 952	7 849	3 649	1 990	5 542	5 599
Employed	3 820	3 671	2 935	3 844	2 892	7 501	3 477	1 854	5 334	5 356
Unemployed	91	102	57	213	51	348	172	129	197	233
Percent of civilian labor force	2.3	2.7	1.9	5.3	1.7	4.4	4.7	6.5	3.6	4.2
Females 16 years and over	2 191	2 181	1 809	2 736	1 646	4 756	2 709	1 322	3 824	3 791
Employed	1 719	1 709	1 352	1 877	1 317	3 309	1 570	763	2 407	2 273
Unemployed	63	26	43	104	26	142	100	72	87	107
With own children under 6 years	444	366	387	613	616	1 423	466	293	602	702
In labor force	293	234	282	452	489	965	301	154	384	417
With own children 6 to 17 years only	250	285	377	572	335	1 274	609	264	940	775
In labor force	212	204	321	480	298	1 026	499	226	794	541
Persons 16 to 19 years	182	214	377	397	163	836	430	208	600	543
Not enrolled in school	27	49	111	156	42	107	62	44	116	87
Unemployed or not in labor force	8	—	23	41	28	28	35	17	68	17
Not high school graduate	9	—	47	76	32	63	30	7	66	44
Employed	9	—	33	44	9	35	5	2	6	31
Unemployed	—	—	—	10	—	21	2	—	2	2
Not in labor force	—	—	14	22	9	7	23	3	58	11
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	4 109	3 999	3 157	4 305	2 993	8 248	3 909	2 112	5 809	6 001
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 552	3 344	2 594	3 587	2 616	7 024	3 173	1 781	4 695	4 952
50 to 52 weeks	2 799	2 376	1 895	2 702	2 115	5 659	2 342	1 309	3 603	3 671
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 341	4 214	3 423	4 731	3 252	9 243	4 530	2 381	6 422	6 964
With a mobility or self-care limitation	20	172	58	110	113	227	224	85	146	91
With a mobility limitation	20	119	46	53	18	126	120	50	56	52
In labor force	—	20	16	18	—	27	—	12	8	7
With a self-care limitation	11	103	53	66	109	138	166	55	113	70
With a work disability	186	252	239	367	90	526	395	245	485	396
In labor force	101	120	171	221	43	311	190	113	271	213
Prevented from working	69	99	62	110	62	143	136	94	155	150
No work disability	4 155	3 962	3 184	4 364	3 162	8 717	4 135	2 136	5 937	6 568
In labor force	3 800	3 612	2 791	3 765	2 889	7 481	3 363	1 811	5 030	5 277
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	38	183	160	345	95	280	744	295	895	584
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	48	30	49	4	41	179	30	217	99
With a mobility limitation	7	48	30	36	4	41	125	28	176	78
With a self-care limitation	—	19	20	41	—	23	81	13	129	71

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Ellis County								Ennis city, Ellis County	
	Tract 601	Tract 602.01	Tract 604	Tract 605	Tract 607	Tract 611	Tract 615	Tract 616	Tract 615 (pt.)	Tract 616 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	7 545	7 171	850	1 948	4 213	2 355	2 345	2 250	2 201	2 052
Native	7 377	7 068	846	1 886	4 187	2 355	2 197	2 108	2 053	1 910
Foreign born	168	103	4	62	26	—	148	142	148	142
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	48	15	—	7	14	—	—	59	—	53
Persons 5 years and over	6 852	6 681	785	1 808	3 785	2 172	2 190	2 119	2 046	1 924
Speak a language other than English	618	288	57	197	198	53	359	468	353	429
Do not speak English "very well"	272	69	9	79	61	5	101	165	101	159
In linguistically isolated households	146	37	—	48	22	—	—	96	—	90
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 949	2 050	242	410	925	630	453	500	427	433
Preprimary school	124	194	18	47	52	65	40	16	40	16
Public school	89	54	—	39	32	20	17	4	17	4
Elementary or high school	1 467	1 449	168	293	781	498	368	399	342	342
Public school	1 422	1 364	163	269	748	461	347	345	321	312
College	358	407	56	70	92	67	45	85	45	75
Public college	315	288	33	48	92	67	45	85	45	75
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	4 630	4 472	512	1 361	2 498	1 421	1 614	1 427	1 496	1 299
Less than 9th grade	432	194	53	245	150	112	346	217	346	188
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	884	467	85	344	492	264	428	245	409	233
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 511	1 356	159	378	869	544	577	584	506	554
Some college, no degree	996	1 244	90	166	620	278	125	201	118	172
Associate degree	259	219	11	55	73	32	43	50	34	42
Bachelor's degree	349	770	55	93	239	145	84	83	78	70
Graduate or professional degree	199	222	59	80	55	46	11	47	5	40
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.6	85.2	73.0	56.7	74.3	73.5	52.0	67.6	49.5	67.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.8	22.2	22.3	12.7	11.8	13.4	5.9	9.1	5.5	8.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 544	1 330	1 395	1 597	1 427	1 294	1 192	1 323	1 214	1 292
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	6 852	6 681	785	1 808	3 785	2 172	2 190	2 119	2 046	1 924
Same house	3 406	3 700	493	986	2 005	1 108	988	1 441	873	1 256
Different house in United States	3 427	2 929	292	801	1 780	1 064	1 202	670	1 173	660
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	537	413	61	34	144	85	15	32	8	32
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 886	1 556	173	517	925	658	532	482	526	478
Different MSA/PMSA	663	635	42	171	540	184	258	79	258	79
Not in an MSA/PMSA	341	325	16	79	171	137	397	77	381	71
Abroad	19	52	—	21	—	—	—	8	—	8
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 413	3 521	378	770	1 954	1 101	1 054	1 084	981	991
Car, truck, or van	3 275	3 324	360	696	1 850	1 049	1 004	1 002	931	920
Drove alone	2 530	2 794	322	606	1 611	827	750	839	692	778
Carpooled	745	530	38	90	239	222	254	163	239	142
Public transportation	21	19	—	14	7	—	—	—	16	—
Other means	20	21	8	44	69	27	34	76	34	65
Worked at home	97	157	10	16	28	25	—	6	—	6
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	33.6	30.0	19.8	18.7	26.5	29.9	22.8	20.2	22.1	21.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 257	3 329	359	731	1 653	1 050	956	1 041	889	948
Central city	1 436	1 627	55	119	559	256	124	195	103	190
Outside central city	1 821	1 702	304	612	1 094	794	832	846	786	758
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	156	192	19	39	301	51	98	43	92	43
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	5 390	5 338	652	1 551	3 057	1 744	1 907	1 739	1 777	1 591
In labor force	3 698	3 729	399	835	2 129	1 175	1 123	1 175	1 044	1 068
Employed	3 497	3 576	395	773	1 989	1 109	1 054	1 109	981	1 008
Unemployed	201	145	4	62	140	66	69	66	63	60
Percent of civilian labor force	5.4	3.9	1.0	7.4	6.6	5.6	6.1	5.6	6.0	5.6
Females 16 years and over	2 730	2 725	372	885	1 556	914	1 085	868	1 018	792
Employed	1 485	1 598	173	350	824	480	458	440	421	407
Unemployed	58	58	4	20	86	34	28	32	22	26
With own children under 6 years	585	424	35	99	330	161	130	117	130	115
In labor force	363	271	25	26	157	121	97	53	97	51
With own children 6 to 17 years only	545	590	68	109	323	205	127	145	105	126
In labor force	334	487	43	74	252	148	80	123	64	110
Persons 16 to 19 years	347	433	69	82	250	160	164	115	152	95
Not enrolled in school	70	78	12	13	90	14	65	37	65	37
Unemployed or not in labor force	43	31	3	4	41	6	10	22	10	22
Not high school graduate	29	39	—	4	30	3	39	22	39	22
Employed	8	21	—	—	14	3	29	—	29	—
Unemployed	7	5	—	—	16	—	10	10	10	10
Not in labor force	14	13	—	4	—	—	—	12	—	12
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	4 015	4 099	450	897	2 307	1 292	1 202	1 152	1 116	1 049
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 446	3 358	341	676	1 923	1 093	1 062	962	987	886
50 to 52 weeks	2 491	2 614	223	483	1 367	712	749	770	687	725
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 718	4 655	488	1 066	2 697	1 556	1 371	1 374	1 241	1 249
With a mobility or self-care limitation	261	110	53	54	49	58	92	70	87	70
With a mobility limitation	122	49	7	11	24	22	28	37	28	37
In labor force	42	1	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	17
With a self-care limitation	169	87	53	49	30	47	92	47	87	47
With a work disability	408	291	23	81	236	135	85	90	79	71
In labor force	180	101	11	31	125	59	16	56	16	37
Prevented from working	181	141	12	50	103	66	46	25	46	25
No work disability	4 310	4 364	465	985	2 461	1 421	1 286	1 284	1 162	1 178
In labor force	3 405	3 538	371	768	1 973	1 116	1 068	1 045	989	957
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	631	571	152	341	360	111	256	365	256	342
With a mobility or self-care limitation	167	102	40	72	65	33	53	84	53	77
With a mobility limitation	135	93	26	53	50	33	36	48	36	41
With a self-care limitation	92	71	27	38	46	28	31	54	31	54

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waxahachie city, Ellis County				Remainder of Ellis County			
	Tract 603	Tract 604 (pt.)	Tract 605 (pt.)	Tract 606	Tract 601 (pt.)	Tract 602.01 (pt.)	Tract 602.02	Tract 607 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	2 444	838	1 948	5 349	7 545	6 745	6 421	3 954
Native	2 418	834	1 886	5 290	7 377	6 642	6 382	3 935
Foreign born	26	4	62	59	168	103	39	19
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	7	—	7	9	48	15	18	14
Persons 5 years and over	2 223	773	1 808	4 948	6 852	6 280	5 810	3 540
Speak a language other than English	178	57	197	274	618	272	224	162
Do not speak English "very well"	24	9	79	48	272	69	121	61
In linguistically isolated households	30	—	48	30	146	37	68	22
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	476	242	410	1 444	1 949	1 939	1 796	864
Preprimary school	26	18	47	128	124	164	180	52
Public school	15	—	39	71	89	41	121	32
Elementary or high school	392	168	293	801	1 467	1 377	1 310	720
Public school	366	163	269	717	1 422	1 292	1 206	693
College	58	56	70	515	358	398	306	92
Public college	43	33	48	154	315	288	258	92
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	1 625	500	1 361	3 323	4 630	4 240	3 749	2 348
Less than 9th grade	148	53	245	216	432	194	145	138
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	310	85	344	417	884	450	564	444
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	594	153	378	968	1 511	1 270	1 216	833
Some college, no degree	339	90	166	813	996	1 181	1 107	581
Associate degree	24	11	55	174	259	219	177	73
Bachelor's degree	149	49	93	514	349	721	485	239
Graduate or professional degree	61	59	80	221	199	205	55	40
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.8	72.4	56.7	81.0	71.6	84.8	81.1	75.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.9	21.6	12.7	22.1	11.8	21.8	14.4	11.9
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 471	1 395	1 597	1 200	1 544	1 312	1 329	1 401
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	2 223	773	1 808	4 948	6 852	6 280	5 810	3 540
Same house	1 279	493	2 096	2 096	3 406	3 512	2 969	1 875
Different house in United States	936	280	801	2 816	3 427	2 716	2 820	1 665
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	91	61	34	192	382	316	316	128
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	589	161	517	1 562	1 886	1 470	1 556	879
Different MSA/PMSA	135	42	171	679	663	587	594	487
Not in an MSA/PMSA	121	16	79	383	341	277	354	171
Abroad	8	—	21	36	19	52	21	—
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	1 033	366	770	2 636	3 413	3 415	3 186	1 827
Car, truck, or van	997	348	696	2 424	3 275	3 233	3 122	1 739
Drove alone	805	310	606	2 033	2 530	2 711	2 636	1 520
Carpooled	192	38	90	391	745	522	486	219
Public transportation	—	—	14	8	21	19	31	7
Other means	10	8	44	163	20	12	30	69
Worked at home	26	10	16	41	97	151	3	12
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.8	20.1	18.7	19.4	33.6	30.3	29.8	26.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	989	347	731	2 464	3 257	3 231	3 018	1 580
Central city	148	55	119	585	1 436	1 611	1 695	543
Outside central city	841	292	612	1 879	1 821	1 620	1 323	1 037
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	44	19	39	172	156	184	168	247
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 834	640	1 551	4 162	5 390	5 010	4 490	2 873
In labor force	1 128	387	835	2 803	3 698	3 609	3 456	2 002
Employed	1 053	383	773	2 664	3 497	3 463	3 281	1 862
Unemployed	75	4	62	139	201	138	173	140
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	1.0	7.4	5.0	5.4	3.8	5.0	7.0
Females 16 years and over	1 003	366	885	2 225	2 730	2 559	2 331	1 450
Employed	519	167	350	1 234	1 485	1 562	1 541	753
Unemployed	32	4	20	52	58	58	97	86
With own children under 6 years	158	35	99	269	585	389	474	315
In labor force	113	25	26	165	363	257	339	150
With own children 6 to 17 years only	183	68	109	363	545	574	607	299
In labor force	167	43	74	308	334	471	465	228
Persons 16 to 19 years	106	69	82	348	347	390	294	241
Not enrolled in school	36	12	13	69	70	56	92	72
Unemployed or not in labor force	16	3	4	29	43	9	36	41
Not high school graduate	19	—	4	42	29	29	39	21
Employed	3	—	—	26	8	21	16	5
Unemployed	12	—	—	—	7	5	23	16
Not in labor force	4	—	4	16	14	3	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 228	438	897	2 964	4 015	3 870	3 598	2 175
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 041	329	676	2 282	3 446	3 168	3 034	1 838
50 to 52 weeks	691	211	483	1 619	2 491	2 461	2 391	1 297
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 324	476	1 066	3 292	4 718	4 457	4 175	2 551
With a mobility or self-care limitation	20	53	54	59	261	101	172	49
With a mobility limitation	20	7	11	29	122	49	105	24
In labor force	6	—	—	10	42	1	19	—
With a self-care limitation	10	53	49	50	169	78	115	30
With a work disability	108	23	81	241	408	262	312	236
In labor force	33	11	31	112	180	101	143	125
Prevented from working	69	12	50	115	181	124	129	103
No work disability	1 216	453	985	3 051	4 310	4 195	3 863	2 315
In labor force	1 055	359	768	2 517	3 405	3 418	3 243	1 861
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	486	152	341	870	631	545	313	322
With a mobility or self-care limitation	108	40	72	198	167	94	64	53
With a mobility limitation	97	26	53	158	135	85	36	38
With a self-care limitation	72	27	38	120	92	63	54	46

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Ellis County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Kaufman County					Terrell city, Kaufman County	
	Tract 610	Tract 612	Tract 502	Tract 503	Tract 504	Tract 506	Tract 507	Tract 503 (pt.)	Tract 504 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	2 654	1 029	5 905	2 407	4 980	4 457	6 172	2 345	4 792
Native	2 627	1 008	5 873	2 301	4 810	4 446	6 103	2 239	4 622
Foreign born	27	21	32	106	170	11	69	106	170
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	2	5	—	15	19	12	26	15	19
Persons 5 years and over	2 466	957	5 468	2 228	4 683	4 086	5 720	2 166	4 495
Speak a language other than English	124	128	137	144	336	69	293	144	336
Do not speak English "very well"	37	66	52	54	145	12	107	54	145
In linguistically isolated households	11	20	—	47	104	12	70	47	104
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	617	223	1 583	625	1 078	1 038	1 421	619	1 014
Preprimary school	22	3	79	82	72	51	100	82	72
Public school	20	3	43	64	37	34	54	64	37
Elementary or high school	508	204	1 270	431	707	831	1 141	431	643
Public school	443	190	1 228	417	631	770	1 097	417	581
College	87	16	234	112	299	156	180	106	299
Public college	66	16	190	112	288	149	169	106	288
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	1 749	685	3 720	1 561	3 473	2 771	3 995	1 505	3 361
Less than 9th grade	134	114	244	202	333	363	421	195	324
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	373	122	495	270	725	601	746	256	725
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	586	312	1 288	399	884	989	1 539	399	851
Some college, no degree	371	92	947	310	729	529	827	275	705
Associate degree	71	15	258	115	201	110	196	115	185
Bachelor's degree	135	10	301	184	289	128	168	184	267
Graduate or professional degree	79	20	187	81	312	51	98	81	304
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.0	65.5	80.1	69.8	69.5	65.2	70.8	70.0	68.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.2	4.4	13.1	17.0	17.3	6.5	6.7	17.6	17.0
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 402	1 920	1 497	1 497	1 365	1 653	1 386	1 490	1 357
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	2 466	957	5 468	2 228	4 683	4 086	5 720	2 166	4 495
Same house	1 457	680	2 869	966	2 407	2 331	2 916	924	2 319
Different house in United States	1 009	277	2 555	1 195	2 200	1 739	2 801	1 175	2 100
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	128	2	574	79	146	118	628	79	146
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	558	199	1 410	774	1 279	1 052	1 550	754	1 179
Different MSA/PMSA	142	54	312	186	285	304	353	186	285
Not in an MSA/PMSA	181	22	259	156	490	265	270	156	490
Abroad	—	—	44	67	76	16	3	67	76
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	1 110	415	2 867	1 067	1 965	1 940	2 930	1 033	1 861
Car, truck, or van	1 055	402	2 728	1 005	1 855	1 798	2 806	978	1 778
Drove alone	837	308	2 266	836	1 514	1 325	2 212	823	1 446
Carpooled	218	94	462	169	341	473	594	155	332
Public transportation	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	—	10
Other means	15	6	55	23	51	41	35	23	33
Worked at home	40	7	84	39	49	101	79	32	40
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.2	24.1	30.3	21.7	24.0	33.2	36.7	20.9	23.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	996	412	2 681	1 024	1 890	1 813	2 789	990	1 786
Central city	189	46	1 156	175	426	432	1 073	148	397
Outside central city	807	366	1 525	849	1 464	1 381	1 716	842	1 389
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	114	3	186	43	75	127	141	43	75
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	2 016	769	4 316	1 824	3 983	3 305	4 597	1 762	3 852
In labor force	1 200	443	3 066	1 159	2 218	2 128	3 204	1 118	2 114
Employed	1 118	420	2 906	1 089	2 041	1 981	3 013	1 048	1 937
Unemployed	78	23	152	70	177	142	191	70	177
Percent of civilian labor force	6.5	5.2	5.0	6.0	8.0	6.7	6.0	6.3	8.4
Females 16 years and over	1 075	385	2 200	948	2 215	1 714	2 299	920	2 155
Employed	500	168	1 291	447	993	868	1 325	433	960
Unemployed	37	14	75	37	103	68	82	37	103
With own children under 6 years	165	62	368	170	300	345	356	170	300
In labor force	91	32	213	132	228	204	242	132	228
With own children 6 to 17 years only	141	91	544	167	303	297	563	167	255
In labor force	109	53	454	112	250	187	453	112	217
Persons 16 to 19 years	151	48	360	126	269	232	332	126	250
Not enrolled in school	29	12	79	40	86	54	107	40	74
Unemployed or not in labor force	13	3	48	13	50	33	80	13	50
Not high school graduate	8	5	29	19	58	44	66	19	52
Employed	—	—	—	6	23	17	14	6	17
Unemployed	—	—	7	6	27	10	22	6	27
Not in labor force	8	3	22	7	8	17	30	7	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 346	435	3 359	1 234	2 340	2 265	3 469	1 186	2 217
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 183	362	2 620	968	1 799	1 858	2 990	933	1 704
50 to 52 weeks	749	263	1 992	673	1 246	1 355	2 161	645	1 180
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 580	598	3 843	1 491	2 663	2 916	4 063	1 436	2 547
With a mobility or self-care limitation	38	35	205	66	30	115	47	66	30
With a mobility limitation	31	14	83	34	13	115	34	34	13
In labor force	8	3	—	—	7	12	8	—	7
With a self-care limitation	21	34	159	51	24	39	18	51	24
With a work disability	176	78	326	195	213	313	333	188	197
In labor force	69	14	117	65	103	90	143	65	96
Prevented from working	81	57	155	101	95	166	140	94	95
No work disability	1 404	520	3 517	1 296	2 450	2 603	3 730	1 248	2 350
In labor force	1 088	397	2 883	1 080	2 032	1 973	3 001	1 046	1 946
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	390	171	465	333	843	384	460	326	828
With a mobility or self-care limitation	74	37	80	95	155	77	43	95	155
With a mobility limitation	57	35	72	90	104	50	36	90	104
With a self-care limitation	42	17	39	59	95	66	27	59	95

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Kaufman County						Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Rockwall County		Rockwall city, Rockwall County	Remainder of Rockwall County
	Tract 502 (pt.)	Tract 506 (pt.)	Tract 507 (pt.)	Tract 508	Tract 510	Tract 513.98	Tract 403.02	Tract 404	Tract 403.02 (pt.)	Tract 404 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	5 905	4 457	6 036	4 477	795	5 381	4 677	3 851	4 527	3 851
Native	5 873	4 446	5 967	4 418	756	5 366	4 586	3 629	4 436	3 629
Foreign born	32	11	69	59	39	15	91	222	91	222
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	12	26	7	7	—	7	36	7	36
Persons 5 years and over	5 468	4 086	5 606	4 114	722	4 991	4 472	3 543	4 322	3 543
Speak a language other than English	137	69	278	88	163	145	213	348	213	348
Do not speak English "very well"	52	12	103	40	39	15	42	206	42	206
In linguistically isolated households	—	12	70	21	7	—	7	158	7	158
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 583	1 038	1 387	1 186	225	1 342	1 144	1 019	1 115	1 019
Preprimary school	79	51	90	62	14	80	40	51	40	51
Public school	43	34	54	40	14	60	31	43	31	43
Elementary or high school	1 270	831	1 129	976	191	1 156	832	862	803	862
Public school	1 228	770	1 085	938	191	961	778	838	749	838
College	234	156	168	148	20	106	272	106	272	106
Public college	190	149	157	106	20	77	228	94	228	94
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 720	2 771	3 905	2 741	458	3 433	3 217	2 261	3 125	2 261
Less than 9th grade	244	363	417	161	97	435	191	197	191	197
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	495	601	740	519	87	644	285	442	244	442
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 288	989	1 520	1 109	144	1 052	685	856	651	856
Some college, no degree	947	529	808	553	91	707	708	403	691	403
Associate degree	258	110	184	97	32	191	126	88	126	88
Bachelor's degree	301	128	151	228	7	244	843	194	843	194
Graduate or professional degree	187	51	85	74	—	160	379	81	379	81
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.1	65.2	70.4	75.2	59.8	68.6	85.2	71.7	86.1	71.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.1	6.5	6.0	11.0	1.5	11.8	38.0	12.2	39.1	12.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 497	1 653	1 382	1 602	2 314	1 781	1 012	1 656	1 019	1 656
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 468	4 086	5 606	4 114	722	4 991	4 472	3 543	4 322	3 543
Same house	2 869	2 331	2 868	2 359	424	2 829	2 080	1 807	1 948	1 807
Different house in United States	2 555	1 739	2 735	1 751	288	2 159	2 392	1 707	2 374	1 707
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	574	118	627	425	12	344	266	255	266	255
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 410	1 052	1 524	1 011	257	906	942	975	924	975
Different MSA/PMSA	312	304	346	172	19	367	833	250	833	250
Not in an MSA/PMSA	259	265	238	143	—	542	351	227	341	227
Abroad	44	16	3	4	10	3	—	29	—	29
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 867	1 940	2 874	2 156	251	2 098	2 439	1 851	2 337	1 851
Car, truck, or van	2 728	1 798	2 750	2 051	233	1 990	2 330	1 795	2 228	1 795
Drove alone	2 266	1 325	2 179	1 632	177	1 468	1 953	1 440	1 861	1 440
Carpooled	462	473	571	419	56	522	377	355	367	355
Public transportation	—	—	10	2	—	—	19	—	19	—
Other means	55	41	35	48	6	41	48	12	48	12
Worked at home	84	101	79	55	12	67	42	44	42	44
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.3	33.2	36.6	31.9	26.5	36.4	26.9	30.2	27.2	30.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 681	1 813	2 743	2 080	251	1 736	2 155	1 740	2 069	1 740
Central city	1 156	432	1 055	894	90	591	725	549	705	549
Outside central city	1 525	1 381	1 688	1 186	161	1 145	1 430	1 191	1 364	1 191
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	186	127	131	76	—	362	284	111	268	111
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 316	3 305	4 506	3 223	539	3 957	3 791	2 735	3 662	2 735
In labor force	3 066	2 128	3 148	2 252	264	2 287	2 598	1 954	2 496	1 954
Employed	2 906	1 981	2 957	2 172	251	2 140	2 464	1 876	2 362	1 876
Unemployed	152	142	191	80	13	144	126	78	126	78
Percent of civilian labor force	5.0	6.7	6.1	3.6	4.9	6.3	4.9	4.0	5.1	4.0
Females 16 years and over	2 200	1 714	2 239	1 637	273	2 138	1 979	1 397	1 920	1 397
Employed	1 291	868	1 295	939	93	912	1 032	793	990	793
Unemployed	75	68	82	32	6	67	74	33	74	33
With own children under 6 years	368	345	338	348	73	394	173	276	173	276
In labor force	213	204	231	231	20	261	121	161	121	161
With own children 6 to 17 years only	544	297	557	419	59	380	388	347	372	347
In labor force	454	187	449	314	55	265	279	237	263	237
Persons 16 to 19 years	360	232	331	249	54	291	284	209	268	209
Not enrolled in school	79	54	106	44	13	61	52	72	44	72
Unemployed or not in labor force	48	33	79	21	—	36	—	18	—	18
Not high school graduate	29	44	65	20	13	33	42	39	34	39
Employed	—	17	14	14	13	—	42	31	34	31
Unemployed	7	10	22	—	—	22	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	22	17	29	6	—	11	—	8	—	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 359	2 265	3 404	2 348	295	2 455	2 897	2 055	2 787	2 055
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 620	1 858	2 928	1 964	241	1 966	2 383	1 712	2 311	1 712
50 to 52 weeks	1 992	1 355	2 111	1 508	186	1 212	1 650	1 257	1 596	1 257
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 843	2 916	3 978	2 849	389	3 047	3 071	2 427	2 961	2 427
With a mobility or self-care limitation	205	115	45	65	—	117	87	78	87	78
With a mobility limitation	83	115	32	43	—	56	42	38	42	38
In labor force	—	12	8	—	—	10	15	19	15	19
With a self-care limitation	159	39	18	49	—	73	53	45	53	45
With a work disability	326	313	331	152	26	330	164	185	150	185
In labor force	117	90	143	48	12	139	104	82	90	82
Prevented from working	155	166	138	92	14	150	51	89	51	89
No work disability	3 517	2 603	3 647	2 697	363	2 717	2 907	2 242	2 811	2 242
In labor force	2 883	1 973	2 945	2 172	246	2 044	2 365	1 825	2 277	1 825
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	465	384	454	374	128	801	509	308	490	308
With a mobility or self-care limitation	80	77	43	57	20	162	96	65	96	65
With a mobility limitation	72	50	36	57	12	127	88	65	88	65
With a self-care limitation	39	66	27	29	15	96	29	23	29	23

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA		Collin County						Dallas County	
	Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA	Dallas, TX PMSA	Total	Allen city	Dallas city (pt.)	McKinney city	Plano city (pt.)	Richardson city (pt.)	Total	Balch Springs city
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 579 512	1 020 435	132 038	9 482	16 927	8 078	64 202	5 239	686 552	7 069
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	263 651	181 310	28 430	1 733	5 307	977	15 169	1 386	121 151	650
Professional specialty occupations	242 922	160 122	22 705	1 541	3 136	1 148	12 812	999	108 168	407
Technicians and related support occupations	69 833	44 610	7 183	604	978	379	3 781	207	28 332	178
Sales occupations	231 333	153 807	22 062	1 196	3 353	1 155	11 582	1 097	102 883	795
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	288 692	187 636	21 494	1 942	2 251	1 305	9 986	834	129 235	1 605
Private household occupations	4 443	3 004	312	6	44	23	157	—	2 251	35
Protective service occupations	23 466	14 552	1 652	181	98	165	522	40	9 490	210
Service occupations, except protective and household	122 741	76 206	7 965	678	711	711	3 637	226	52 282	693
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16 028	10 255	1 439	33	39	160	262	57	5 672	62
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	161 436	96 240	10 646	1 022	548	1 015	3 651	237	63 521	1 247
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	65 604	38 445	3 500	251	180	635	932	42	26 439	483
Transportation and material moving occupations	46 317	27 971	2 131	166	89	198	657	24	19 067	347
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	43 046	26 273	2 519	129	193	207	1 054	90	18 061	357
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 151 780	738 135	87 109	5 520	12 533	6 255	39 980	3 459	511 943	4 649
Less than \$5,000	41 534	25 792	2 043	69	256	238	493	18	17 786	212
\$5,000 to \$9,999	64 224	38 828	2 786	39	265	510	717	53	27 560	400
\$10,000 to \$14,999	76 303	46 246	3 385	146	338	642	969	59	33 739	467
\$15,000 to \$24,999	185 643	115 736	9 892	424	2 139	1 225	3 149	202	85 278	850
\$25,000 to \$34,999	187 733	118 567	11 543	680	2 053	1 074	4 711	329	95 002	857
\$35,000 to \$49,999	226 417	143 372	16 318	1 564	2 109	1 148	7 026	384	98 563	1 125
\$50,000 to \$74,999	216 211	140 377	21 015	1 913	2 075	791	11 249	1 029	91 171	613
\$75,000 to \$99,999	80 769	55 360	10 122	515	1 031	274	6 234	1 073	35 287	105
\$100,000 or more	72 946	53 797	10 005	170	2 267	353	5 432	622	37 557	20
Median (dollars)	36 077	36 997	47 467	48 448	42 370	29 526	55 609	63 859	35 785	29 440
Mean (dollars)	46 000	48 259	57 783	50 458	64 024	40 652	64 727	71 801	48 132	31 052
Families	786 176	492 923	65 748	4 757	5 711	4 394	32 129	2 900	325 811	3 754
Median income (dollars)	42 952	44 841	54 655	50 389	75 263	36 121	61 293	71 403	43 383	30 824
Per capita income (dollars)	18 226	19 318	21 445	16 379	33 519	16 559	22 748	27 113	19 965	10 097
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 151 780	738 135	87 109	5 520	12 533	6 255	39 980	3 459	511 943	4 649
With earnings	1 017 338	656 252	81 324	5 368	12 378	5 170	38 248	3 239	450 023	4 110
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 752	46 795	56 287	48 825	59 949	40 623	62 420	66 598	46 300	31 790
With Social Security income	209 734	129 902	10 479	449	492	1 591	3 587	456	97 011	779
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 007	8 080	7 670	7 318	8 348	7 460	7 755	9 403	8 240	6 584
With public assistance income	30 903	18 665	1 641	98	93	342	444	26	13 418	276
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 532	3 580	3 596	2 486	4 659	3 263	4 064	4 878	3 547	3 826
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	53 419	56 597	65 192	52 539	97 146	48 697	70 586	77 500	57 159	32 979
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 700	54 662	64 412	51 714	103 125	44 758	69 778	77 041	54 474	31 970
Married-couple families (dollars)	57 606	61 136	69 076	54 612	103 758	53 861	74 461	81 077	62 416	35 153
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 815	60 065	68 927	54 158	113 778	50 172	74 347	80 377	60 758	35 015
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	27 486	28 670	30 460	28 916	31 351	23 162	34 704	37 748	29 151	24 279
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 400	24 294	28 272	27 357	29 763	20 579	31 408	41 361	24 204	20 128
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	786 176	492 923	65 748	4 757	5 711	4 394	32 129	2 900	325 811	3 754
Householder worked in 1989	688 547	434 078	61 182	4 571	5 484	3 742	30 728	2 738	282 124	3 142
With related children under 18 years	410 015	255 958	37 257	3 219	2 438	2 277	19 291	1 301	161 745	2 345
With related children under 5 years	179 759	113 147	15 633	1 429	1 238	991	7 874	533	73 325	942
Married-couple families	666 533	417 162	58 428	4 298	5 147	3 645	28 586	2 622	269 737	2 935
Householder worked in 1989	588 794	370 752	54 637	4 162	4 950	3 162	27 419	2 487	235 902	2 474
With related children under 18 years	337 732	211 143	32 410	2 870	2 097	1 814	16 850	1 167	129 723	1 818
With related children under 5 years	158 237	99 634	14 342	1 329	1 118	830	7 335	489	63 126	773
Female householder, no husband present	89 623	56 437	5 448	330	629	2 603	199	199	41 804	659
Householder worked in 1989	73 221	46 127	4 771	280	386	483	2 389	172	33 651	518
With related children under 18 years	56 716	35 103	3 754	248	396	1 880	82	82	25 237	425
With related children under 5 years	16 514	10 396	965	65	83	131	416	13	7 862	120
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	469 773	316 045	26 771	973	7 986	2 351	10 082	713	239 200	1 377
Nonfamily householder	365 604	245 212	21 361	763	6 822	1 861	7 851	559	186 132	895
65 years and over	83 057	52 646	3 623	100	69	686	1 171	149	40 743	220
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 879 276	1 826 920	234 076	17 067	23 863	15 751	113 398	9 096	1 224 065	14 034
Persons under 18 years	723 874	453 157	66 059	5 910	4 062	4 021	33 941	2 159	284 840	4 286
Related children under 18 years	720 520	451 062	65 839	5 903	4 062	3 962	33 874	2 159	283 368	4 268
Related children 5 to 17 years	497 622	311 191	46 612	4 114	2 559	2 656	24 436	1 464	193 191	3 006
Persons 65 years and over	251 965	156 521	12 063	483	465	1 988	3 868	570	118 917	832
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	38 598	23 010	1 825	86	76	242	419	15	16 345	326
Percent below poverty level	4.9	4.7	2.8	1.8	1.3	5.5	1.3	.5	5.0	8.7
Householder worked in 1989	24 669	14 542	1 123	43	64	164	293	—	10 373	151
With related children under 18 years	28 470	16 750	1 330	76	50	171	375	15	12 099	264
With related children under 5 years	15 579	9 237	707	52	34	92	220	—	6 799	123
Married-couple families	22 662	13 595	1 203	53	32	159	253	15	9 284	180
Householder worked in 1989	14 982	9 003	731	29	32	115	183	—	6 233	90
With related children under 18 years	15 243	9 035	816	43	25	105	209	15	6 271	148
With related children under 5 years	9 496	5 606	489	38	25	70	136	—	3 864	84
Female householder, no husband present	13 264	7 791	525	28	37	67	148	—	5 812	113
Householder worked in 1989	7 853	4 477	333	9	25	45	97	—	3 297	38
With related children under 18 years	11 208	6 522	451	28	25	57	148	—	4 875	93
With related children under 5 years	5 070	3 035	173	9	9	17	66	—	2 444	33
Unrelated individuals	77 161	49 654	3 236	109	478	505	963	36	34 598	404
Nonfamily householder	45 697	29 015	1 982	52	354	261	551	18	19 979	210
65 years and over	17 229	10 716	904	20	—	135	243	18	7 648	64
Persons	212 559	131 171	9 846	448	689	1 483	2 486	110	93 356	1 601
Percent below poverty level	7.4	7.2	4.2	2.6	2.9	9.4	2.2	1.2	7.6	11.4
Persons under 18 years	63 999	38 285	3 216	185	82	542	794	44	27 832	585
Related children under 18 years	61 465	36 704	3 029	178	82	488	742	44	26 764	567
Related children 5 to 17 years	40 000	23 946	2 025	107	41	302	501	44	17 400	348
Persons 65 years and over	24 318	14 955	1 351	42	—	166	285	18	10 455	128
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	88 847	56 405	4 421	85	405	632	1 117	53	39 695	682
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	299 879	182 674	13 489	578	917	2 139	3 572	154	130 443	2 515

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas County—Con.									
	Carrollton city (pt.)	Cedar Hill city (pt.)	Coppell city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)	DeSoto city	Duncanville city	Farmers Branch city	Garland city (pt.)	Grand Prairie city (pt.)	Irving city
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	19 148	8 379	9 028	287 304	13 030	15 772	11 479	80 831	31 866	73 772
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	3 969	1 515	2 608	53 080	2 755	2 673	2 069	12 508	3 980	12 360
Professional specialty occupations	2 645	1 333	1 595	51 588	2 037	2 695	1 428	11 457	3 384	9 147
Technicians and related support occupations	791	459	460	10 952	437	533	477	3 863	1 356	3 492
Sales occupations	3 076	921	1 407	45 412	1 814	2 046	1 889	11 304	3 817	10 554
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 772	1 601	1 392	47 958	2 804	3 538	2 324	16 804	6 787	15 509
Private household occupations	42	20	16	1 237	—	41	70	258	88	134
Protective service occupations	183	221	81	3 279	270	232	74	1 283	499	936
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 312	659	458	24 425	711	987	973	5 570	2 445	5 911
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	135	25	15	2 857	89	94	91	652	250	587
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 817	950	612	21 772	1 202	1 469	1 088	9 342	4 242	7 180
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	643	265	120	11 074	356	435	512	3 359	2 253	3 104
Transportation and material moving occupations	433	234	161	5 980	272	609	246	2 249	1 539	2 775
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	330	176	103	7 690	283	420	238	2 182	1 226	2 083
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	12 975	5 392	5 608	239 364	8 438	10 534	7 897	53 210	22 732	51 853
Less than \$5,000	291	177	45	10 276	173	193	161	1 152	892	1 626
\$5,000 to \$9,999	446	119	73	16 387	267	332	296	1 814	1 267	2 610
\$10,000 to \$14,999	659	198	113	18 986	395	477	417	2 800	1 580	3 223
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 871	655	338	43 581	980	1 498	1 229	7 782	3 825	9 997
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 893	1 001	524	40 058	1 168	1 674	1 267	9 314	4 049	9 491
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 652	1 195	1 064	40 129	1 565	2 205	1 718	12 635	4 960	10 828
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 987	1 449	1 755	33 704	2 380	2 391	1 615	11 790	4 348	8 838
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 160	335	1 014	15 026	863	1 140	596	3 802	1 239	2 900
\$100,000 or more	1 016	263	682	21 217	647	624	598	2 121	572	2 340
Median (dollars)	41 390	41 307	60 113	32 098	46 980	42 266	38 781	38 747	34 353	33 701
Mean (dollars)	48 610	46 277	64 322	48 384	52 444	49 843	48 203	44 378	39 239	42 682
Families	8 909	4 483	4 599	127 028	6 686	8 582	5 949	40 608	17 137	31 490
Median income (dollars)	48 376	44 594	63 045	41 938	52 597	47 528	43 647	43 439	38 390	40 677
Per capita income (dollars)	19 792	15 825	23 448	22 428	18 964	17 853	18 645	16 424	14 321	18 131
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	12 975	5 392	5 608	239 364	8 438	10 534	7 897	53 210	22 732	51 853
With earnings	12 013	4 998	5 492	202 212	7 765	9 488	6 928	49 079	19 883	47 758
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 689	45 542	62 370	46 274	50 724	48 273	46 277	43 357	39 737	41 598
With Social Security income	1 523	621	245	55 743	1 281	1 938	1 776	7 388	4 449	6 514
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 789	7 648	6 413	8 381	7 699	8 373	8 700	8 037	8 072	7 660
With public assistance income	220	142	39	6 743	229	264	164	1 145	910	1 045
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 628	2 474	2 761	3 444	3 786	4 398	4 241	3 220	3 110	4 081
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	54 640	49 333	68 853	62 427	58 590	54 876	52 365	48 952	43 685	49 775
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 554	46 934	65 957	60 770	55 580	52 096	49 665	47 225	42 686	45 491
Married-couple families (dollars)	59 231	51 350	72 264	69 093	61 750	58 973	56 257	52 799	47 324	54 693
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 881	50 441	69 968	69 011	59 749	57 392	54 848	51 837	47 143	51 854
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	33 825	28 199	32 575	30 472	30 386	29 494	28 970	28 580	23 976	26 252
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 121	22 538	28 515	24 849	26 154	25 132	23 272	24 264	19 160	22 240
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	8 909	4 483	4 599	127 028	6 686	8 582	5 949	40 608	17 137	31 490
Householder worked in 1989	8 219	4 130	4 407	103 758	6 130	7 701	5 022	37 290	14 821	27 979
With related children under 18 years	4 584	2 941	2 860	53 308	3 528	4 627	2 447	23 214	9 592	15 481
With related children under 5 years	2 178	1 449	1 494	25 460	1 239	1 716	1 283	10 368	4 101	7 380
Married-couple families	7 232	3 974	4 176	103 628	5 859	7 340	5 059	33 748	14 167	25 465
Householder worked in 1989	6 701	3 698	4 015	85 787	5 389	6 596	4 290	31 042	12 467	22 793
With related children under 18 years	3 568	2 564	2 548	41 831	2 995	3 846	1 992	18 774	7 747	11 795
With related children under 5 years	1 857	1 341	1 410	21 423	1 060	1 527	1 113	9 144	3 492	5 987
Female householder, no husband present	1 272	404	294	17 094	601	1 059	623	5 265	2 149	4 148
Householder worked in 1989	1 113	351	272	12 677	535	933	496	4 760	1 619	3 591
With related children under 18 years	802	344	221	8 897	432	699	306	3 540	1 340	2 813
With related children under 5 years	241	90	53	3 046	125	176	96	983	487	1 062
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	5 590	1 191	1 294	141 621	2 253	2 505	2 699	16 748	7 244	27 405
Nonfamily householder	4 066	909	1 009	112 336	1 752	1 952	1 948	12 602	5 595	20 453
65 years and over	614	190	76	25 846	418	607	557	2 681	1 657	2 398
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	31 698	15 844	15 257	511 513	23 017	29 501	20 303	143 388	62 340	121 165
Persons under 18 years	7 628	5 104	4 620	95 056	6 291	8 113	4 303	40 176	17 814	26 864
Related children under 18 years	7 554	5 104	4 620	94 524	6 262	8 043	4 282	40 081	17 724	26 552
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 922	3 466	2 776	62 585	4 590	6 101	2 839	27 634	12 411	17 707
Persons 65 years and over	1 679	728	245	70 604	1 615	2 226	2 320	8 672	4 970	7 433
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	294	145	79	8 342	191	174	216	1 312	927	1 612
Percent below poverty level	3.3	3.2	1.7	6.6	2.9	2.0	3.6	3.2	5.4	5.1
Householder worked in 1989	174	85	45	5 314	137	132	165	923	486	1 013
With related children under 18 years	203	126	63	5 942	128	141	165	1 031	726	1 267
With related children under 5 years	131	69	48	3 563	46	68	100	554	315	741
Married-couple families	114	47	53	5 129	127	101	149	648	381	943
Householder worked in 1989	64	20	27	3 487	108	81	108	428	241	625
With related children under 18 years	42	28	37	3 533	76	74	106	410	237	655
With related children under 5 years	35	21	22	2 326	27	35	45	230	114	435
Female householder, no husband present	145	84	26	2 651	46	60	42	519	452	519
Householder worked in 1989	75	59	18	1 470	20	44	32	395	178	300
With related children under 18 years	126	84	26	2 039	43	60	42	490	409	479
With related children under 5 years	70	42	26	1 031	10	33	38	272	181	249
Unrelated individuals	623	177	30	20 226	316	303	402	2 277	1 296	4 012
Nonfamily householder	289	104	6	12 225	163	197	207	1 192	779	1 940
65 years and over	110	52	—	4 495	83	73	123	518	377	543
Persons	1 604	543	312	50 961	1 020	891	1 183	6 971	4 728	9 794
Percent below poverty level	5.1	3.4	2.0	10.0	4.4	3.0	5.8	4.9	7.6	8.1
Persons under 18 years	541	170	106	13 666	302	282	358	2 404	1 889	3 082
Related children under 18 years	481	170	106	13 324	289	239	347	2 353	1 811	2 811
Related children 5 to 17 years	292	117	47	8 528	217	184	232	1 546	1 322	1 776
Persons 65 years and over	176	66	—	6 184	137	118	152	613	515	818
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	842	309	167	21 409	336	335	377	2 561	2 281	4 413
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 340	763	447	70 224	1 385	1 735	1 608	10 528	6 953	13 147

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas County—Con.					Denton County				
	Lancaster city	Mesquite city	Richardson city (pt.)	Rowlett city (pt.)	University Park city	Total	Carrollton city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)	Denton city	Flower Mound town (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	7 370	47 734	31 212	9 908	10 185	137 048	22 068	10 317	28 628	7 969
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	983	6 672	7 031	1 847	2 693	23 470	5 600	2 096	3 627	1 882
Professional specialty occupations	904	5 568	6 492	1 673	2 805	21 597	3 661	1 968	5 728	1 286
Technicians and related support occupations	218	1 901	1 547	472	315	7 104	1 204	534	1 367	504
Sales occupations	888	6 517	5 415	1 386	2 296	20 801	3 955	1 757	4 217	1 326
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 771	10 891	5 474	1 914	1 023	24 721	3 935	2 207	4 782	1 278
Private household occupations	10	119	34	6	49	240	30	7	45	6
Protective service occupations	295	1 048	305	120	70	1 922	205	59	318	154
Service occupations, except protective and household	631	3 184	1 794	490	494	10 937	1 089	584	3 287	521
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	55	296	170	40	39	1 702	61	55	324	59
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	843	6 250	1 574	1 168	264	12 548	1 311	548	2 288	575
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	306	1 668	491	315	25	4 878	324	181	1 014	106
Transportation and material moving occupations	301	2 184	449	333	63	3 648	377	154	765	153
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	165	1 436	436	144	49	3 480	316	167	866	119
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	5 306	31 745	20 922	6 027	8 254	91 624	13 400	7 897	21 701	4 797
Less than \$5,000	237	1 034	371	56	352	3 619	120	196	2 120	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999	312	1 300	502	99	319	4 669	189	185	2 415	44
\$10,000 to \$14,999	359	1 932	671	167	408	5 534	268	538	2 411	81
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 029	5 202	2 237	538	636	13 208	1 074	1 973	3 847	330
\$25,000 to \$34,999	843	5 732	2 692	703	862	14 446	1 562	1 849	3 226	454
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 203	7 245	4 086	1 632	1 169	19 017	2 874	1 601	3 476	1 076
\$50,000 to \$74,999	918	7 029	5 474	1 973	1 338	19 659	4 262	1 139	2 645	1 776
\$75,000 to \$99,999	262	1 688	2 771	580	845	7 166	2 119	248	943	682
\$100,000 or more	143	583	2 118	279	2 325	4 306	932	168	618	324
Median (dollars)	33 121	36 248	49 555	48 493	55 203	38 054	52 553	30 437	25 173	53 912
Mean (dollars)	37 840	40 186	58 191	53 173	91 964	44 110	57 197	35 562	32 122	58 760
Families	4 058	24 426	16 287	5 285	4 933	63 251	10 511	2 474	11 615	4 167
Median income (dollars)	38 476	40 518	55 162	49 941	85 737	45 946	57 092	42 816	37 738	55 339
Per capita income (dollars)	14 015	14 509	21 968	17 856	35 818	16 831	21 161	22 242	13 177	19 261
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	5 306	31 745	20 922	6 027	8 254	91 624	13 400	7 897	21 701	4 797
With earnings	4 509	29 003	19 218	5 745	6 921	85 040	13 038	7 772	18 799	4 636
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 243	39 741	55 350	51 927	85 120	43 161	55 598	34 862	30 050	57 281
With Social Security income	1 354	4 526	3 261	603	1 827	11 050	726	183	3 914	378
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 977	7 565	8 880	8 263	9 293	7 563	7 022	4 451	8 121	7 047
With public assistance income	207	1 233	331	73	75	1 728	148	16	602	44
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 503	3 446	4 587	5 200	7 427	3 746	3 512	9 344	3 525	6 232
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	42 432	43 978	63 550	55 456	123 855	51 956	62 606	49 275	43 338	61 263
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 636	41 492	60 807	55 339	139 480	51 319	61 459	51 581	40 641	58 442
Married-couple families (dollars)	45 470	47 101	68 007	57 570	136 520	54 984	65 005	52 904	47 251	63 495
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 841	45 778	66 171	57 704	156 264	55 106	65 147	57 554	45 310	60 637
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 245	24 550	33 206	28 085	44 486	26 950	35 320	30 159	22 975	28 399
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 347	20 863	30 096	24 796	38 711	23 526	30 878	26 311	18 108	28 478
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	4 058	24 426	16 287	5 285	4 933	63 251	10 511	2 474	11 615	4 167
Householder worked in 1989	3 437	22 001	14 730	4 961	4 265	58 373	10 166	2 414	9 942	4 042
With related children under 18 years	2 049	14 542	8 137	3 415	2 586	36 054	6 473	940	5 636	2 681
With related children under 5 years	890	6 371	2 771	1 901	1 094	16 289	3 205	504	2 511	1 167
Married-couple families	3 369	20 025	13 909	4 870	4 190	55 428	9 324	1 940	9 662	3 823
Householder worked in 1989	2 915	18 241	12 645	4 612	3 657	51 303	9 028	1 901	8 268	3 711
With related children under 18 years	1 664	11 574	6 734	3 139	2 182	31 045	5 657	648	2 426	1 202
With related children under 5 years	785	5 455	2 588	1 788	1 048	15 073	3 011	456	2 217	1 131
Female householder, no husband present	537	3 464	1 841	321	607	5 779	864	440	1 438	210
Householder worked in 1989	392	2 896	1 573	276	479	5 134	622	419	1 206	197
With related children under 18 years	308	2 472	1 159	222	349	3 879	606	270	874	158
With related children under 5 years	87	769	134	84	34	965	153	48	226	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 513	9 809	5 917	1 040	4 127	38 488	3 871	6 471	14 590	857
Nonfamily householder	1 248	7 319	4 635	742	3 321	28 373	2 889	5 423	10 086	630
65 years and over	504	1 425	946	150	987	3 984	209	57	1 817	117
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	14 066	87 372	55 113	17 966	18 839	235 201	36 109	12 548	48 817	14 718
Persons under 18 years	3 722	25 769	14 070	5 775	4 511	63 257	10 589	1 299	9 847	4 915
Related children under 18 years	3 698	25 648	14 030	5 764	4 491	63 014	10 580	1 299	9 766	4 887
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 689	17 747	10 409	3 706	3 272	42 840	6 884	746	6 642	3 381
Persons 65 years and over	1 679	4 442	4 258	579	2 546	12 062	692	122	4 563	440
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	192	1 310	361	73	110	2 152	120	20	749	31
Percent below poverty level	4.7	5.4	2.2	1.4	2.2	3.4	1.1	.8	6.4	.7
Householder worked in 1989	120	804	276	30	65	1 475	82	8	494	19
With related children under 18 years	138	1 078	244	51	63	1 476	90	12	502	19
With related children under 5 years	62	567	110	21	—	792	39	—	273	14
Married-couple families	115	545	231	40	55	1 265	74	8	337	19
Householder worked in 1989	94	365	173	6	28	891	52	8	217	14
With related children under 18 years	61	398	143	28	26	798	61	—	211	14
With related children under 5 years	21	242	64	14	—	538	39	—	136	14
Female householder, no husband present	69	672	114	33	55	761	46	12	328	12
Householder worked in 1989	26	365	87	24	37	487	30	—	213	5
With related children under 18 years	69	599	85	23	37	613	29	12	255	5
With related children under 5 years	33	275	41	7	—	232	—	—	119	—
Unrelated individuals	338	1 560	622	137	795	8 879	250	382	5 979	73
Nonfamily householder	254	892	378	60	455	4 908	103	290	3 330	36
65 years and over	193	419	160	34	100	734	3	—	256	23
Persons	954	5 887	1 862	412	1 122	16 018	648	422	8 325	159
Percent below poverty level	6.8	6.7	3.4	2.3	6.0	6.8	1.8	3.4	17.1	1.1
Persons under 18 years	275	2 222	588	141	119	3 328	177	13	1 060	59
Related children under 18 years	251	2 132	554	130	106	3 112	168	13	991	31
Related children 5 to 17 years	178	1 412	341	110	106	1 984	128	13	573	20
Persons 65 years and over	227	555	193	34	123	1 017	3	—	329	32
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	392	2 588	718	97	765	7 653	369	281	4 379	78
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 264	8 453	2 552	574	1 341	21 990	930	672	10 635	305

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton County—Con.		Ellis County			Kaufman County		Rockwall County	
	Lewisville city (pt.)	The Colony city	Total	Ennis city	Waxahachie city	Total	Terrell city	Total	Rockwall city
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	24 336	10 399	33 160	4 382	6 134	19 166	3 064	12 471	5 152
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	3 650	1 464	3 982	394	731	2 036	331	2 241	1 065
Professional specialty occupations	3 445	1 263	3 564	499	839	2 129	516	1 959	1 141
Technicians and related support occupations	1 423	695	802	98	145	650	129	539	224
Sales occupations	3 406	1 294	4 001	520	859	2 225	272	1 835	738
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 992	2 403	6 399	820	1 243	3 569	565	2 218	784
Private household occupations	21	26	69	2	12	105	52	27	—
Protective service occupations	434	180	724	29	92	534	85	234	88
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 976	700	2 625	424	555	1 597	361	800	311
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	214	38	730	59	72	548	19	164	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 318	1 353	4 944	659	708	3 173	415	1 408	516
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	999	484	2 310	478	363	911	92	407	88
Transportation and material moving occupations	742	218	1 690	222	305	1 096	166	339	83
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	716	281	1 320	178	210	593	61	300	91
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	15 596	6 094	23 990	3 353	4 875	15 035	2 714	8 434	3 717
Less than \$5,000	359	34	1 159	221	324	1 011	206	174	87
\$5,000 to \$9,999	601	68	1 978	302	478	1 421	343	414	205
\$10,000 to \$14,999	859	96	1 711	240	459	1 365	366	512	227
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 439	684	4 002	609	956	2 451	391	905	384
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3 066	1 067	3 853	615	764	2 441	494	1 282	473
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3 659	1 997	4 976	637	892	2 940	405	1 618	679
\$50,000 to \$74,999	3 407	1 689	4 221	459	675	2 375	352	1 936	819
\$75,000 to \$99,999	873	348	1 276	186	196	629	95	880	471
\$100,000 or more	333	111	814	84	131	402	62	713	372
Median (dollars)	36 669	43 073	32 966	29 360	28 002	30 278	25 759	43 308	44 959
Mean (dollars)	40 942	46 556	38 532	34 983	33 443	35 512	32 257	53 071	56 587
Families	10 982	5 337	19 246	2 506	3 606	11 970	1 920	6 897	2 812
Median income (dollars)	41 962	44 168	37 397	34 580	34 574	34 229	30 194	48 454	52 917
Per capita income (dollars)	15 722	14 592	13 490	12 678	12 538	12 614	12 311	18 677	21 389
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	15 596	6 094	23 990	3 353	4 875	15 035	2 714	8 434	3 717
With earnings	14 708	5 966	20 095	2 554	3 781	12 159	1 970	7 611	3 337
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 409	45 385	39 488	37 261	34 749	36 184	33 670	51 461	54 228
With Social Security income	1 782	402	5 803	1 110	1 487	4 184	940	1 375	644
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 172	7 272	7 692	7 859	7 989	7 352	7 965	7 874	7 998
With public assistance income	271	80	972	148	207	708	188	198	46
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 757	3 618	3 948	4 006	4 625	3 051	2 781	4 365	2 741
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	46 214	48 148	43 067	40 236	39 080	39 409	37 599	58 250	64 690
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 853	47 518	42 594	40 112	39 925	38 833	33 381	56 970	61 885
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 286	50 219	45 399	43 771	41 627	41 987	42 460	60 796	66 938
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 627	50 269	45 612	45 963	44 257	42 204	39 941	59 845	64 139
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 939	25 716	24 072	23 778	23 685	18 358	16 768	29 061	27 818
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 051	23 043	20 574	20 401	20 000	16 102	14 444	25 538	25 320
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	10 982	5 337	19 246	2 506	3 606	11 970	1 920	6 897	2 812
Householder worked in 1989	10 285	5 111	16 331	2 043	2 965	9 878	1 454	6 190	2 538
With related children under 18 years	6 295	3 760	10 619	1 335	1 833	6 511	913	3 772	1 367
With related children under 5 years	3 017	1 794	3 964	525	650	2 560	429	1 376	469
Married-couple families	9 394	4 852	16 957	2 031	3 031	10 400	1 505	6 212	2 550
Householder worked in 1989	8 824	4 632	14 590	1 669	2 511	8 713	1 165	5 607	2 327
With related children under 18 years	5 298	3 379	9 156	1 026	1 485	5 483	660	3 326	1 213
With related children under 5 years	2 738	1 708	3 598	443	563	2 222	312	1 273	435
Female householder, no husband present	1 197	349	1 734	343	490	1 178	342	494	197
Householder worked in 1989	1 079	343	1 297	265	387	843	228	431	172
With related children under 18 years	802	282	1 093	217	292	816	224	324	119
With related children under 5 years	234	62	273	65	73	254	101	77	30
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	6 260	1 070	5 864	1 055	1 496	3 811	981	1 911	1 077
Nonfamily householder	4 614	757	4 744	847	1 269	3 065	794	1 537	905
65 years and over	605	79	2 255	513	712	1 622	435	419	220
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	40 475	19 479	67 990	9 132	12 621	41 859	6 862	23 729	9 623
Persons under 18 years	10 881	7 170	20 025	2 626	3 454	12 033	1 746	6 943	2 507
Related children under 18 years	10 859	7 148	19 946	2 592	3 426	11 975	1 741	6 920	2 489
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 982	4 853	14 562	1 873	2 431	8 880	1 250	5 106	1 828
Persons 65 years and over	1 750	375	6 993	1 269	1 963	4 748	1 168	1 738	834
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	356	78	1 257	205	286	1 107	208	324	133
Percent below poverty level	3.2	1.5	6.5	8.2	7.9	9.2	10.8	4.7	4.7
Householder worked in 1989	260	72	654	115	119	699	142	218	119
With related children under 18 years	251	78	801	134	202	848	165	196	74
With related children under 5 years	147	37	399	25	140	458	110	82	38
Married-couple families	217	31	858	98	196	743	129	242	100
Householder worked in 1989	178	25	450	41	118	531	106	167	90
With related children under 18 years	147	31	499	41	117	530	93	121	43
With related children under 5 years	119	22	316	3	100	344	67	55	28
Female householder, no husband present	128	39	304	66	90	330	79	59	29
Householder worked in 1989	71	39	160	40	68	161	36	39	29
With related children under 18 years	100	39	234	52	85	292	72	57	27
With related children under 5 years	28	15	64	13	40	106	43	16	6
Unrelated individuals	837	141	1 426	261	359	1 166	216	349	213
Nonfamily householder	399	24	1 076	190	299	861	138	209	137
65 years and over	138	8	766	171	233	565	79	99	64
Persons	2 136	466	5 506	842	1 345	5 030	908	1 410	649
Percent below poverty level	5.3	2.4	8.1	9.2	10.7	12.0	14.1	6.0	6.7
Persons under 18 years	620	215	1 657	245	471	1 820	370	432	166
Related children under 18 years	598	193	1 608	230	450	1 762	365	429	166
Related children 5 to 17 years	351	119	1 030	203	221	1 183	237	324	119
Persons 65 years and over	184	8	1 206	244	325	749	122	177	85
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	719	159	2 216	335	617	1 936	465	484	165
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 237	668	8 299	1 113	1 802	6 524	1 230	1 929	804

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Collin County									
	Tract 303	Tract 307	Tract 308	Tract 309	Tract 315.01	Tract 315.02	Tract 316.14	Tract 316.16	Tract 316.21	Tract 317.98
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 076	2 803	1 789	1 121	3 830	3 545	3 243	3 081	2 486	13 121
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	300	281	154	67	825	581	909	1 004	762	4 105
Professional specialty occupations	184	364	278	100	602	490	650	732	499	2 378
Technicians and related support occupations	89	108	78	51	232	192	278	168	134	773
Sales occupations	215	363	165	131	440	508	505	531	440	2 616
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	492	513	320	113	774	698	532	300	378	1 770
Private household occupations	10	9	14	—	—	6	8	—	8	35
Protective service occupations	40	36	39	21	86	73	44	17	18	62
Service occupations, except protective and household	154	274	199	124	230	285	132	140	89	536
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	149	62	38	30	9	24	20	—	21	30
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	221	433	260	183	372	472	113	85	80	451
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	102	243	127	189	133	99	16	40	8	123
Transportation and material moving occupations	76	71	34	67	76	53	24	28	17	71
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	44	46	83	45	51	64	12	36	32	171
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 508	2 485	1 364	864	2 239	2 060	1 963	1 862	1 652	9 923
Less than \$5,000	79	96	67	47	33	30	—	—	8	209
\$5,000 to \$9,999	129	244	137	91	8	31	27	—	—	245
\$10,000 to \$14,999	107	326	156	92	51	87	41	—	14	306
\$15,000 to \$24,999	223	576	353	191	211	186	102	47	151	1 919
\$25,000 to \$34,999	185	467	300	149	182	355	196	76	272	1 659
\$35,000 to \$49,999	315	435	226	155	412	732	444	222	287	1 752
\$50,000 to \$74,999	289	252	95	70	993	455	717	533	504	1 399
\$75,000 to \$99,999	106	61	21	21	259	120	295	490	204	715
\$100,000 or more	75	28	9	48	90	64	141	494	212	1 719
Median (dollars)	36 685	25 028	24 209	26 618	54 813	41 605	54 732	76 754	53 644	39 663
Mean (dollars)	43 629	30 042	26 863	34 351	54 593	46 869	58 767	88 497	64 527	62 756
Families	1 189	1 540	864	688	1 975	1 680	1 626	1 656	1 182	4 187
Median income (dollars)	40 996	31 807	27 250	30 451	56 915	42 319	59 044	77 794	62 518	75 357
Per capita income (dollars)	15 799	12 692	14 291	12 071	17 629	14 969	20 097	28 857	25 633	34 088
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 508	2 485	1 364	864	2 239	2 060	1 963	1 862	1 652	9 923
With earnings	1 293	1 876	1 198	699	2 205	1 965	1 936	1 826	1 626	9 800
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 998	30 552	27 031	35 157	52 229	45 693	56 901	84 945	61 744	58 734
With Social Security income	387	813	277	307	211	195	75	46	135	394
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 395	7 321	6 693	6 305	7 315	6 578	6 584	10 739	9 175	7 828
With public assistance income	51	122	98	104	38	51	22	—	9	73
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 551	3 883	2 059	4 321	3 543	1 435	4 945	—	1 100	5 644
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	49 277	35 914	30 322	38 302	57 493	48 899	62 526	90 683	68 011	100 447
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 418	33 777	33 054	37 820	59 201	44 060	62 351	93 251	68 195	108 361
Married-couple families (dollars)	52 340	37 833	32 854	43 596	60 000	51 578	64 648	93 002	71 732	107 557
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 278	36 340	36 325	43 588	62 811	46 063	64 612	95 923	73 379	120 812
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 042	24 689	21 178	17 676	27 532	30 519	33 779	36 926	36 273	28 878
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 924	18 908	20 680	15 367	26 665	29 084	31 652	40 118	33 165	28 279
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 189	1 540	864	688	1 975	1 680	1 626	1 656	1 182	4 187
Householder worked in 1989	1 017	1 252	728	577	1 906	1 580	1 590	1 614	1 137	4 031
With related children under 18 years	643	716	507	348	1 314	1 201	1 096	1 029	695	1 780
With related children under 5 years	240	349	262	179	538	501	577	493	319	893
Married-couple families	1 049	1 326	649	544	1 790	1 424	1 479	1 579	1 015	3 784
Householder worked in 1989	902	1 099	582	459	1 738	1 351	1 450	1 537	976	3 637
With related children under 18 years	551	594	374	274	1 162	1 024	1 007	971	593	1 521
With related children under 5 years	229	291	206	154	498	441	570	474	291	790
Female householder, no husband present	105	178	183	122	122	186	92	52	124	305
Householder worked in 1989	82	124	126	100	105	159	85	52	118	296
With related children under 18 years	76	93	108	74	105	123	55	44	81	214
With related children under 5 years	11	44	40	25	22	43	—	12	28	74
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	422	1 170	615	264	291	542	424	272	545	6 669
Nonfamily householder	319	945	500	176	264	380	337	206	470	5 736
65 years and over	140	439	89	108	49	45	24	8	29	69
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 113	5 897	3 225	2 363	6 961	6 480	5 731	5 759	4 027	18 195
Persons under 18 years	1 150	1 400	783	595	2 406	2 290	1 956	1 891	1 094	2 903
Related children under 18 years	1 145	1 356	778	583	2 406	2 283	1 952	1 891	1 094	2 903
Related children 5 to 17 years	826	937	495	353	1 822	1 552	1 236	1 288	717	1 842
Persons 65 years and over	455	1 110	285	309	278	154	73	90	129	356
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	91	84	64	74	12	63	7	—	—	48
Percent below poverty level	7.7	5.5	7.4	10.8	.6	3.8	.4	—	—	1.1
Householder worked in 1989	48	58	37	60	5	33	7	—	—	48
With related children under 18 years	46	36	51	62	12	53	7	—	—	34
With related children under 5 years	29	13	21	53	12	40	—	—	—	26
Married-couple families	67	64	49	41	7	41	—	—	—	24
Householder worked in 1989	39	45	37	33	—	24	—	—	—	24
With related children under 18 years	32	23	36	41	7	31	—	—	—	17
With related children under 5 years	24	13	16	41	7	31	—	—	—	17
Female householder, no husband present	20	9	10	33	—	22	7	—	—	17
Householder worked in 1989	7	9	—	27	—	9	7	—	—	17
With related children under 18 years	14	9	10	21	—	22	7	—	—	17
With related children under 5 years	5	—	—	12	—	9	—	—	—	9
Unrelated individuals	100	245	153	69	42	67	21	7	18	399
Nonfamily householder	64	93	92	41	34	18	—	—	8	308
65 years and over	38	56	36	38	15	5	—	—	8	—
Persons	384	549	401	424	71	330	46	7	18	533
Percent below poverty level	9.3	9.3	12.4	17.9	1.0	5.1	.8	.1	.4	2.9
Persons under 18 years	108	170	136	189	11	142	22	—	—	51
Related children under 18 years	103	126	136	179	11	135	18	—	—	51
Related children 5 to 17 years	59	99	110	59	—	75	18	—	—	24
Persons 65 years and over	82	87	36	38	15	27	—	—	8	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	144	270	250	89	27	39	11	7	—	318
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	530	894	456	573	134	362	83	7	27	728

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Collin County—Con.							Allen city, Collin County	
	Tract 318.02	Tract 318.98	Tract 319	Tract 320.05	Tract 320.07	Tract 320.08	Tract 320.98	Tract 315.01 (pt.)	Tract 315.02 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 344	3 909	798	1 659	2 042	1 891	1 125	3 760	3 527
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	468	1 012	111	383	295	370	338	781	563
Professional specialty occupations	493	682	121	327	260	351	273	602	490
Technicians and related support occupations	108	158	34	134	158	113	33	222	192
Sales occupations	425	838	128	188	242	281	228	440	508
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	343	689	66	285	360	386	119	770	698
Private household occupations	16	—	14	6	6	—	—	—	6
Protective service occupations	42	34	—	18	56	13	6	74	73
Service occupations, except protective and household	165	161	143	73	162	132	56	230	285
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	43	21	6	14	—	6	9	24
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	138	166	82	117	293	173	36	372	472
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	35	28	26	62	91	22	14	133	99
Transportation and material moving occupations	37	19	30	21	53	19	5	76	53
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	61	79	22	39	52	31	11	51	64
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	1 445	2 570	711	1 015	1 326	1 123	723	2 203	2 042
Less than \$5,000	17	18	33	6	17	11	—	33	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999	13	53	51	40	42	13	—	8	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999	53	43	45	17	106	10	6	51	87
\$15,000 to \$24,999	136	168	202	108	181	57	14	211	186
\$25,000 to \$34,999	214	248	170	187	223	115	33	182	355
\$35,000 to \$49,999	178	300	137	232	349	266	38	408	732
\$50,000 to \$74,999	418	740	73	309	321	373	247	973	455
\$75,000 to \$99,999	243	516	—	102	82	191	247	247	120
\$100,000 or more	173	484	—	14	5	87	138	90	46
Median (dollars)	54 475	62 940	25 828	43 750	39 643	54 127	76 336	54 702	41 495
Mean (dollars)	60 976	71 916	27 967	45 975	40 331	57 909	79 439	54 371	43 462
Families	1 235	2 191	367	729	1 035	995	659	1 939	1 662
Median income (dollars)	57 588	69 202	26 797	51 824	37 441	56 503	77 779	56 832	42 194
Per capita income (dollars)	21 362	27 301	12 390	17 569	13 935	18 494	26 739	17 546	13 903
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	1 445	2 570	711	1 015	1 326	1 123	723	2 203	2 042
With earnings	1 385	2 367	610	992	1 267	1 102	711	2 169	1 947
Mean earnings (dollars)	57 386	66 310	28 102	44 290	39 518	54 184	74 235	52 009	42 874
With Social Security income	187	397	136	41	165	95	59	195	195
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 740	9 268	9 145	6 355	6 874	8 020	10 305	7 315	6 578
With public assistance income	15	17	23	12	22	14	9	38	51
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 196	5 549	4 145	4 326	7 466	1 012	3 611	3 543	1 435
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	64 644	77 192	29 783	51 169	40 372	60 113	81 719	57 295	44 734
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	60 814	77 834	26 185	49 682	40 476	58 306	78 770	58 887	44 060
Married-couple families (dollars)	69 443	81 041	32 010	55 784	42 107	61 705	82 155	59 754	46 690
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	66 493	81 588	27 360	55 265	42 631	60 475	78 778	62 483	46 063
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	34 043	38 487	23 718	24 933	31 422	36 739	58 000	26 876	30 519
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 190	42 559	22 568	23 914	29 186	31 021	—	25 864	29 084
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All income levels in 1989									
Families	1 235	2 191	367	729	1 035	995	659	1 939	1 662
Householder worked in 1989	1 146	2 048	328	704	970	955	640	1 870	1 562
With related children under 18 years	690	903	229	443	686	659	368	1 288	1 201
With related children under 5 years	223	346	135	224	389	308	166	526	501
Married-couple families	1 051	1 977	255	619	865	923	627	1 768	1 406
Householder worked in 1989	962	1 861	216	606	829	889	608	1 716	1 333
With related children under 18 years	564	816	139	360	563	611	343	1 140	1 024
With related children under 5 years	200	328	99	205	327	302	153	486	441
Female householder, no husband present	137	169	81	103	126	66	7	118	186
Householder worked in 1989	137	142	81	97	97	60	7	101	159
With related children under 18 years	95	69	67	83	95	48	—	101	123
With related children under 5 years	17	—	29	19	49	6	—	22	43
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	293	495	446	383	407	173	84	291	542
Nonfamily householder	210	379	344	286	291	128	64	264	380
65 years and over	39	141	85	13	55	5	3	49	45
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 107	6 714	1 522	2 661	3 886	3 495	2 141	6 848	6 432
Persons under 18 years	1 153	1 468	377	794	1 239	1 176	660	2 363	2 290
Related children under 18 years	1 147	1 468	371	794	1 239	1 176	660	2 363	2 283
Related children 5 to 17 years	842	1 002	207	518	824	833	451	1 797	1 552
Persons 65 years and over	171	494	193	34	173	119	71	278	154
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	30	9	25	18	74	12	6	12	63
Percent below poverty level	2.4	.4	6.8	2.5	7.1	1.2	.9	.6	3.8
Householder worked in 1989	18	—	25	6	55	12	—	5	33
With related children under 18 years	24	9	25	18	55	12	6	12	53
With related children under 5 years	12	—	25	6	34	12	—	12	40
Married-couple families	18	9	19	—	54	12	6	7	41
Householder worked in 1989	6	—	19	—	35	12	—	—	24
With related children under 18 years	12	9	19	—	35	12	6	7	31
With related children under 5 years	12	—	19	—	14	12	—	7	31
Female householder, no husband present	12	—	6	18	7	—	—	—	22
Householder worked in 1989	12	—	6	6	7	—	—	—	9
With related children under 18 years	12	—	6	18	7	—	—	—	22
With related children under 5 years	—	—	6	6	7	—	—	—	9
Unrelated individuals	36	16	76	42	18	16	—	42	67
Nonfamily householder	—	18	33	5	9	11	—	34	18
65 years and over	—	18	17	—	9	—	—	15	5
Persons	122	80	166	141	364	65	30	71	330
Percent below poverty level	3.0	1.2	10.9	5.3	9.4	1.9	1.4	1.0	5.1
Persons under 18 years	42	26	58	67	174	27	18	11	142
Related children under 18 years	36	26	52	67	174	27	18	11	135
Related children 5 to 17 years	16	26	27	58	141	11	18	—	75
Persons 65 years and over	—	18	17	—	36	—	—	15	27
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	86	53	65	50	82	16	—	27	39
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	146	124	284	168	454	88	30	134	362

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Collin County		McKinney city, Collin County			Plano city (pt.), Collin County				
	Tract 317.02	Tract 317.98 (pt.)	Tract 307 (pt.)	Tract 308 (pt.)	Tract 309 (pt.)	Tract 316.01	Tract 316.08	Tract 316.10	Tract 316.11	Tract 316.12
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 760	13 121	2 803	1 789	882	3 830	4 340	3 924	1 525	2 850
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 202	4 105	281	154	15	1 000	933	817	372	828
Professional specialty occupations	758	2 378	364	278	53	771	885	637	292	517
Technicians and related support occupations	205	773	108	78	37	184	298	244	113	142
Sales occupations	728	2 616	363	165	90	713	818	778	243	717
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	473	1 770	513	320	84	539	761	709	215	371
Private household occupations	9	35	9	14	—	—	—	9	—	—
Protective service occupations	36	62	36	39	21	7	25	40	30	11
Service occupations, except protective and household	163	536	274	199	107	208	262	215	123	114
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	30	62	38	30	4	4	10	—	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	80	451	433	260	172	238	200	251	84	77
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	57	123	243	127	182	60	60	71	8	13
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	71	71	34	61	29	20	59	31	26
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	22	171	46	83	30	77	74	84	14	22
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 584	9 923	2 485	1 364	710	2 416	2 673	2 298	942	1 775
Less than \$5,000	47	209	96	67	40	46	9	54	12	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	20	245	244	137	91	74	28	56	—	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32	306	326	156	88	94	80	64	8	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	220	1 919	576	353	166	234	215	170	55	85
\$25,000 to \$34,999	376	1 659	467	300	140	272	314	187	183	84
\$35,000 to \$49,999	357	1 752	435	226	129	309	358	564	232	122
\$50,000 to \$74,999	676	1 399	252	95	48	703	667	639	379	458
\$75,000 to \$99,999	308	715	61	21	—	445	483	333	65	459
\$100,000 or more	548	1 719	28	9	8	239	519	231	8	539
Median (dollars)	56 951	39 663	25 028	24 209	23 636	57 124	60 613	51 590	49 221	79 225
Mean (dollars)	69 060	62 756	30 042	26 863	25 908	59 773	67 970	58 185	49 961	89 443
Families	1 498	4 187	1 540	864	550	1 792	2 081	1 951	815	1 635
Median income (dollars)	75 405	75 357	31 807	27 250	27 273	62 286	69 025	54 800	50 200	81 139
Per capita income (dollars)	32 017	34 088	12 692	14 291	9 269	21 904	25 225	19 348	16 979	27 705
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 584	9 923	2 485	1 364	710	2 416	2 673	2 298	942	1 775
With earnings	2 552	9 800	1 876	1 198	554	2 364	2 523	2 160	924	1 737
Mean earnings (dollars)	64 744	58 734	30 552	27 031	27 121	56 502	66 340	58 294	48 424	83 787
With Social Security income	98	394	813	277	277	179	283	263	43	123
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 440	7 828	7 321	6 693	6 195	7 966	8 672	6 654	6 843	6 112
With public assistance income	20	73	122	98	99	26	53	8	13	6
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 065	5 644	3 883	2 059	3 717	7 658	3 232	3 000	5 289	1 760
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	88 779	100 447	35 914	30 322	27 973	66 502	74 787	61 323	51 374	92 959
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	90 871	108 361	33 777	33 054	26 609	64 824	70 329	54 430	51 409	90 105
Married-couple families (dollars)	93 671	107 557	37 833	32 854	31 104	71 074	79 859	63 736	52 160	98 141
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	96 451	120 812	36 340	36 325	30 435	71 151	76 616	57 436	51 760	95 705
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	38 145	28 878	24 689	21 178	17 873	29 329	31 925	46 034	38 821	29 918
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 690	28 279	18 908	20 680	15 367	24 484	29 125	37 370	31 660	29 418
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 498	4 187	1 540	864	550	1 792	2 081	1 951	815	1 635
Householder worked in 1989	1 427	4 031	1 252	728	451	1 725	1 984	1 841	802	1 585
With related children under 18 years	632	1 780	716	507	286	1 054	1 205	1 210	590	1 050
With related children under 5 years	345	893	349	262	160	423	444	432	301	299
Married-couple families	1 346	3 784	1 326	649	413	1 532	1 837	1 681	767	1 501
Householder worked in 1989	1 296	3 637	1 099	582	340	1 484	1 746	1 588	754	1 466
With related children under 18 years	559	1 521	594	374	212	884	1 026	995	563	957
With related children under 5 years	328	790	291	206	135	391	425	389	289	290
Female householder, no husband present	111	305	178	183	118	166	161	195	48	111
Householder worked in 1989	90	296	124	126	96	147	155	178	48	96
With related children under 18 years	42	214	93	108	74	116	134	158	27	84
With related children under 5 years	9	74	44	40	25	32	7	27	12	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 317	6 669	1 170	615	239	760	763	445	170	182
Nonfamily householder	1 086	5 736	945	500	160	624	592	347	127	140
65 years and over	—	69	439	89	103	28	99	119	18	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 571	18 195	5 897	3 225	1 906	6 564	7 151	6 947	2 754	5 675
Persons under 18 years	1 116	2 903	1 400	783	474	1 924	1 971	2 205	892	1 947
Related children under 18 years	1 116	2 903	1 356	778	464	1 921	1 965	2 205	892	1 947
Related children 5 to 17 years	674	1 842	937	495	249	1 374	1 455	1 694	554	1 600
Persons 65 years and over	109	356	1 110	285	273	193	238	290	39	108
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	28	48	84	64	72	47	13	9	20	5
Percent below poverty level	1.9	1.1	5.5	7.4	13.1	2.6	.6	.5	2.5	.3
Householder worked in 1989	16	48	58	37	58	28	13	—	15	—
With related children under 18 years	16	34	36	51	62	47	13	9	20	5
With related children under 5 years	8	26	13	21	53	47	7	9	—	—
Married-couple families	8	24	64	49	41	22	—	9	20	—
Householder worked in 1989	8	24	45	37	33	22	—	—	15	—
With related children under 18 years	8	17	23	36	41	22	—	9	20	—
With related children under 5 years	8	17	13	16	41	22	—	9	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	20	17	9	10	31	25	13	—	—	5
Householder worked in 1989	8	17	9	—	25	6	13	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	8	17	9	10	21	25	13	—	—	5
With related children under 5 years	—	9	—	—	12	25	7	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	79	399	245	153	55	95	20	87	6	20
Nonfamily householder	46	308	93	92	36	66	20	73	—	6
65 years and over	—	—	56	36	36	—	—	45	—	—
Persons	156	533	549	401	406	295	46	109	87	37
Percent below poverty level	2.8	2.9	9.3	12.4	21.3	4.5	.6	1.6	3.2	.7
Persons under 18 years	31	51	170	136	189	92	13	6	41	5
Related children under 18 years	31	51	126	136	179	89	13	6	41	5
Related children 5 to 17 years	17	24	99	110	59	33	6	—	41	5
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	87	36	36	—	—	45	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	87	318	270	250	77	125	9	75	39	7
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	189	728	894	456	555	422	131	199	132	37

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Plano city (pt.), Collin County—Con.									
	Tract 316.13	Tract 316.14 (pt.)	Tract 316.15	Tract 316.16 (pt.)	Tract 316.21 (pt.)	Tract 318.02 (pt.)	Tract 319 (pt.)	Tract 320.03	Tract 320.04	Tract 320.05 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 373	3 243	4 354	3 052	2 486	2 344	630	2 081	3 316	1 622
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	770	909	859	1 004	762	468	75	258	454	383
Professional specialty occupations	840	650	1 006	732	499	493	77	298	510	327
Technicians and related support occupations	178	278	433	158	134	108	18	113	160	134
Sales occupations	652	505	617	531	448	425	97	265	538	188
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	472	532	759	300	370	343	59	431	522	266
Private household occupations	—	8	6	—	8	16	14	—	22	6
Protective service occupations	45	44	55	7	18	42	—	23	24	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	238	132	226	140	89	165	134	187	353	73
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	20	29	—	21	13	13	17	28	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	90	113	237	76	80	138	65	288	444	99
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	9	16	90	40	8	35	26	107	109	62
Transportation and material moving occupations	16	24	9	28	17	37	30	33	67	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	43	12	28	36	32	61	22	61	85	39
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 869	1 963	2 749	1 842	1 652	1 445	564	1 530	2 051	996
Less than \$5,000	7	—	26	—	8	17	33	99	26	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	27	47	—	—	13	51	166	13	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999	35	41	21	—	14	53	35	117	84	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999	25	102	195	47	151	136	182	238	314	108
\$25,000 to \$34,999	108	196	441	66	272	214	122	297	404	187
\$35,000 to \$49,999	184	444	649	222	287	178	91	356	540	232
\$50,000 to \$74,999	677	717	1 012	523	504	418	50	193	487	290
\$75,000 to \$99,999	515	295	230	490	204	243	—	37	142	102
\$100,000 or more	318	141	128	494	212	173	—	27	41	14
Median (dollars)	70 712	54 732	49 932	77 101	53 644	54 475	23 468	29 964	39 221	43 171
Mean (dollars)	75 355	58 767	53 890	88 981	64 527	60 976	26 272	32 605	44 670	45 812
Families	1 732	1 646	2 122	1 646	1 182	1 235	317	981	1 597	729
Median income (dollars)	72 077	59 044	52 665	77 995	62 518	57 588	26 016	36 396	41 196	51 824
Per capita income (dollars)	23 111	20 097	19 641	28 855	25 633	21 362	10 592	13 150	16 386	17 434
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 869	1 963	2 749	1 842	1 652	1 445	564	1 530	2 051	996
With earnings	1 804	1 936	2 655	1 806	1 626	1 385	468	1 243	1 921	973
Mean earnings (dollars)	72 045	56 901	51 784	85 416	61 744	57 386	26 015	33 590	43 813	44 120
With Social Security income	131	75	237	46	135	187	413	719	282	41
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 091	6 584	7 064	10 739	9 175	7 740	9 145	7 294	8 590	6 355
With public assistance income	15	22	24	—	9	15	23	42	49	12
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 360	4 945	2 625	—	1 100	1 196	4 145	1 219	4 195	4 326
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	76 890	62 526	55 622	90 887	68 011	64 644	28 895	40 592	46 606	51 169
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	79 448	62 351	50 641	93 251	68 195	60 814	25 082	37 679	45 881	49 682
Married-couple families (dollars)	79 603	64 648	56 511	93 230	71 732	69 443	30 838	43 654	49 511	55 784
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	81 497	64 612	50 930	95 923	73 379	66 493	27 321	40 440	51 216	55 265
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	32 610	33 779	37 830	36 926	36 273	34 043	22 751	27 645	33 015	24 933
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 271	31 652	37 575	40 118	33 165	25 190	18 895	23 637	25 029	23 914
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 732	1 626	2 122	1 646	1 182	1 235	317	981	1 597	729
Householder worked in 1989	1 636	1 590	2 080	1 604	1 137	1 146	278	865	1 451	704
With related children under 18 years	1 130	1 096	1 316	1 029	695	690	199	530	833	443
With related children under 5 years	352	577	732	493	319	223	114	240	265	224
Married-couple families	1 605	1 479	1 862	1 569	1 015	1 051	237	770	1 281	619
Householder worked in 1989	1 536	1 450	1 820	1 527	976	962	198	689	1 146	606
With related children under 18 years	1 070	1 007	1 108	971	593	564	131	408	629	360
With related children under 5 years	344	570	659	474	291	200	91	202	242	205
Female householder, no husband present	86	92	186	52	124	137	58	178	229	103
Householder worked in 1989	74	85	186	52	118	137	58	143	218	91
With related children under 18 years	44	55	160	44	81	95	54	107	155	83
With related children under 5 years	—	—	60	12	28	17	16	38	23	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	217	424	801	262	545	293	349	696	641	346
Nonfamily householder	137	337	627	196	470	210	247	549	454	267
65 years and over	8	24	75	8	29	39	80	252	64	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 153	5 731	7 481	5 730	4 027	4 107	1 318	3 890	5 478	2 624
Persons under 18 years	1 969	1 956	2 283	1 891	1 094	1 153	346	953	1 398	794
Related children under 18 years	1 969	1 952	2 283	1 891	1 094	1 147	340	947	1 391	794
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 552	1 236	1 460	1 288	717	842	196	653	1 001	518
Persons 65 years and over	133	73	176	90	129	171	188	456	318	34
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	7	7	17	—	—	30	25	37	14	18
Percent below poverty level .....	.4	.4	.8	—	—	2.4	7.9	3.8	9	2.5
Householder worked in 1989	—	7	17	—	—	18	25	19	14	6
With related children under 18 years	7	7	17	—	—	24	25	30	8	18
With related children under 5 years	—	—	17	—	—	12	25	7	—	6
Married-couple families	7	—	9	—	—	18	19	30	6	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	9	—	—	6	19	12	6	—
With related children under 18 years	7	—	9	—	—	12	19	23	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	9	—	—	12	19	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	7	8	—	—	12	8	7	8	18
Householder worked in 1989	—	7	8	—	—	12	6	7	8	6
With related children under 18 years	—	7	8	—	—	12	6	7	8	18
With related children under 5 years	—	—	8	—	—	—	6	7	—	6
Unrelated individuals	10	21	60	7	18	36	76	179	52	42
Nonfamily householder	—	—	42	—	8	—	33	140	22	5
65 years and over	—	—	24	—	—	—	17	104	12	—
Persons	32	46	109	7	18	122	166	307	85	141
Percent below poverty level .....	.5	.8	1.5	.1	.4	3.0	12.6	7.9	1.6	5.4
Persons under 18 years	7	22	23	—	—	42	58	63	13	67
Related children under 18 years	7	18	23	—	—	36	52	57	13	67
Related children 5 to 17 years	7	18	9	—	—	16	27	51	13	58
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	24	—	8	—	17	116	12	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	32	11	67	7	—	86	65	107	48	50
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	32	83	129	7	27	146	284	516	193	168

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Plano city (pt.), Collin County—Con.		Richardson city (pt.), Collin County		Remainder of Collin County			Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County		
	Tract 320.07 (pt.)	Tract 320.08 (pt.)	Tract 318.98 (pt.)	Tract 320.98 (pt.)	Tract 303 (pt.)	Tract 304	Tract 311	Tract 6.01	Tract 6.03	Tract 99
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 042	1 891	3 909	1 125	2 045	2 518	2 376	2 003	2 754	341
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	295	370	1 012	338	300	341	249	320	593	40
Professional specialty occupations	260	351	682	273	184	313	201	285	620	19
Technicians and related support occupations	158	113	158	33	89	160	68	62	102	10
Sales occupations	242	281	838	228	203	342	220	306	564	29
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	360	386	689	119	485	486	420	244	417	40
Private household occupations	6	—	—	—	10	16	—	28	—	—
Protective service occupations	56	13	34	6	40	57	77	46	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	162	132	161	56	154	97	202	337	265	42
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	—	43	6	143	85	95	27	—	43
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	293	173	166	36	221	379	410	168	77	75
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	91	22	28	14	96	103	204	92	42	28
Transportation and material moving occupations	53	19	19	5	76	70	93	51	35	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	52	31	79	11	44	69	137	37	39	15
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 326	1 123	2 570	723	1 495	1 632	1 926	1 623	2 351	292
Less than \$5,000	17	11	18	—	79	20	224	113	92	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	42	13	53	—	129	109	137	106	125	69
\$10,000 to \$14,999	106	10	43	6	107	88	191	194	228	36
\$15,000 to \$24,999	181	57	168	14	223	226	360	394	450	85
\$25,000 to \$34,999	223	115	248	33	185	247	304	275	475	47
\$35,000 to \$49,999	349	266	300	38	309	445	405	312	425	46
\$50,000 to \$74,999	321	373	740	247	282	373	199	87	303	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	82	191	516	247	106	78	43	76	130	—
\$100,000 or more	5	87	484	138	75	46	63	66	123	—
Median (dollars)	39 643	54 127	62 940	76 336	36 332	37 938	27 161	25 208	30 602	19 875
Mean (dollars)	40 331	57 909	71 916	79 439	43 583	41 496	31 090	34 038	39 830	20 456
Families	1 035	995	2 191	659	1 176	1 285	1 468	538	391	161
Median income (dollars)	37 441	56 503	69 202	77 779	40 833	40 094	31 694	27 188	57 066	22 067
Per capita income (dollars)	13 935	18 494	27 301	26 739	15 835	14 834	11 879	17 366	27 591	8 189
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 326	1 123	2 570	723	1 495	1 632	1 926	1 623	2 351	292
With earnings	1 267	1 102	2 367	711	1 280	1 470	1 503	1 452	2 211	245
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 518	54 184	66 310	74 235	43 948	41 115	33 329	32 442	39 139	21 409
With Social Security income	165	95	397	59	387	253	555	191	168	60
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 874	8 020	9 268	10 305	7 395	7 054	8 320	6 118	6 161	7 958
With public assistance income	22	14	17	9	51	69	55	32	32	9
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 466	1 012	5 549	3 611	3 551	4 462	1 250	2 454	1 835	2 040
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	40 372	60 113	77 192	81 719	49 281	44 861	35 574	44 603	79 537	22 306
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 476	58 306	77 834	78 770	49 430	39 811	36 868	23 856	53 914	16 129
Married-couple families (dollars)	42 107	61 705	81 041	82 155	52 384	47 815	38 406	51 094	82 254	22 697
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 631	60 475	81 588	78 778	53 392	43 907	38 326	25 539	53 914	16 934
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	31 422	36 739	38 487	58 000	21 042	22 419	16 658	21 201	534	16 799
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 186	31 021	42 559	—	18 924	21 666	21 949	17 704	—	6 197
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 035	995	2 191	659	1 176	1 285	1 468	538	391	161
Householder worked in 1989	970	955	2 048	640	1 004	1 170	1 229	491	336	148
With related children under 18 years	686	659	903	368	630	750	785	270	129	78
With related children under 5 years	389	308	346	166	240	317	314	163	82	46
Married-couple families	865	923	1 977	627	1 036	1 365	1 242	423	378	120
Householder worked in 1989	829	889	1 861	608	889	1 040	1 042	384	323	120
With related children under 18 years	563	611	816	343	538	622	649	199	129	50
With related children under 5 years	327	302	328	153	229	315	278	134	82	27
Female householder, no husband present	126	66	169	7	105	126	100	68	13	26
Householder worked in 1989	97	60	142	7	82	112	159	55	13	19
With related children under 18 years	95	48	69	—	76	114	131	49	—	19
With related children under 5 years	49	6	—	—	11	46	36	29	—	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	407	173	495	84	422	512	523	1 508	2 403	213
Nonfamily householder	291	128	379	64	319	347	458	1 085	1 960	131
65 years and over	55	5	141	3	140	110	261	95	116	65
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 886	3 495	6 714	2 141	4 063	4 537	4 947	3 178	3 423	685
Persons under 18 years	1 239	1 176	1 468	660	1 137	1 352	1 338	488	187	139
Related children under 18 years	1 239	1 176	1 468	660	1 132	1 340	1 338	478	187	139
Related children 5 to 17 years	824	833	1 002	451	813	846	987	255	137	98
Persons 65 years and over	173	119	494	71	455	287	740	229	232	90
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	74	12	9	6	91	79	149	99	30	36
Percent below poverty level	7.1	1.2	.4	.9	7.7	6.1	10.1	18.4	7.7	22.4
Householder worked in 1989	55	12	—	—	48	39	87	94	30	36
With related children under 18 years	55	12	9	6	46	74	91	85	17	36
With related children under 5 years	34	12	—	—	29	42	27	55	17	13
Married-couple families	54	12	9	6	67	50	72	78	17	23
Householder worked in 1989	35	12	—	—	39	25	35	73	17	23
With related children under 18 years	35	12	9	6	32	45	39	64	17	23
With related children under 5 years	14	12	—	—	24	27	11	34	17	—
Female householder, no husband present	7	—	—	—	20	23	69	21	13	13
Householder worked in 1989	7	—	—	—	7	14	52	21	13	13
With related children under 18 years	7	—	—	—	14	23	52	21	—	13
With related children under 5 years	7	—	—	—	5	9	16	21	—	13
Unrelated individuals	18	16	36	—	100	64	166	253	187	59
Nonfamily householder	9	11	18	—	64	31	155	130	124	28
65 years and over	9	—	18	—	38	7	121	14	18	26
Persons	364	65	80	30	384	383	631	619	262	220
Percent below poverty level	9.4	1.9	1.2	1.4	9.5	8.4	12.8	19.5	7.7	32.1
Persons under 18 years	174	27	26	18	108	174	147	184	21	85
Related children under 18 years	174	27	26	18	103	162	147	184	21	85
Related children 5 to 17 years	141	11	26	18	59	108	134	137	10	72
Persons 65 years and over	36	—	18	—	82	39	214	24	18	26
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	82	16	53	—	144	125	266	225	145	62
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	454	88	124	30	530	547	829	752	330	276

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 100	Tract 106	Tract 107.01	Tract 109	Tract 117	Tract 118	Tract 119	Tract 122.02	Tract 123	Tract 125
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	151	606	773	727	2 473	1 864	1 371	2 348	2 674	2 460
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	29	20	56	150	154	15	171	478	432	274
Professional specialty occupations	29	5	51	88	189	137	100	447	362	254
Technicians and related support occupations	27	12	35	43	64	43	50	77	200	104
Sales occupations	—	31	34	87	271	130	118	397	356	282
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	25	107	128	148	454	415	315	515	574	698
Private household occupations	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	10	12
Protective service occupations	—	19	—	30	52	27	17	23	38	54
Service occupations, except protective and household	5	104	94	48	235	285	80	140	200	211
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	8	6	14	12	7	16	8	12	34
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	70	105	40	548	382	311	151	221	287
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	21	122	119	34	191	162	99	50	96	100
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	57	64	30	196	139	62	19	74	102
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	15	51	65	15	107	122	32	43	99	48
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	51	442	669	576	1 807	1 500	1 011	1 726	2 085	2 086
Less than \$5,000	7	52	63	13	95	79	25	33	94	37
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	89	44	—	163	200	73	61	111	79
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	65	84	114	206	108	55	53	181	215
\$15,000 to \$24,999	19	108	226	157	433	323	181	230	444	454
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8	55	108	152	383	318	228	256	323	531
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	48	78	60	310	329	278	352	547	440
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	13	45	68	173	143	132	378	281	280
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	12	21	12	44	—	39	306	55	22
\$100,000 or more	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	49	28
Median (dollars)	19 688	16 339	20 855	25 175	25 145	25 962	32 684	46 068	31 574	29 846
Mean (dollars)	30 508	20 948	25 346	29 227	27 590	26 886	33 715	50 939	34 662	32 941
Families	23	386	451	236	1 497	1 126	781	1 281	1 492	1 528
Median income (dollars)	31 406	19 643	22 355	35 556	25 701	28 356	37 660	51 224	36 609	31 262
Per capita income (dollars)	7 658	5 613	8 835	16 571	9 033	10 149	11 444	19 433	13 654	12 998
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	51	442	669	576	1 807	1 500	1 011	1 726	2 085	2 086
With earnings	35	333	505	533	1 516	1 254	858	1 474	1 716	1 685
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 492	23 002	26 678	26 559	27 915	28 750	35 022	48 569	34 763	32 180
With Social Security income	9	185	229	103	524	401	265	422	534	687
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 472	5 888	8 287	9 577	7 494	6 101	8 037	9 095	8 680	8 747
With public assistance income	8	37	15	—	180	149	44	52	65	64
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 760	1 615	1 116	—	2 730	2 098	3 914	2 800	2 539	3 813
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	45 830	22 617	27 253	39 644	28 421	29 498	37 814	57 305	39 324	35 389
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	21 426	27 044	35 382	27 173	31 556	40 834	63 466	32 973	34 400
Married-couple families (dollars)	53 867	24 589	29 673	39 826	30 209	31 460	39 656	59 714	43 168	38 235
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	22 493	29 587	35 382	29 737	34 891	40 889	69 268	39 674	37 578
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	1 760	13 454	22 634	37 957	21 264	19 015	29 882	29 473	23 049	24 906
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	7 908	14 308	—	16 417	13 991	33 100	16 994	14 484	20 551
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	23	386	451	236	1 497	1 126	781	1 281	1 492	1 528
Householder worked in 1989	16	243	339	224	1 127	907	624	1 055	1 189	1 144
With related children under 18 years	7	242	259	79	739	671	361	500	760	686
With related children under 5 years	—	125	139	47	324	306	170	260	332	282
Married-couple families	15	285	344	213	1 141	907	621	1 177	1 144	1 206
Householder worked in 1989	8	194	269	213	885	745	516	966	928	906
With related children under 18 years	7	189	210	79	566	527	293	443	532	531
With related children under 5 years	—	114	133	47	223	261	123	227	244	208
Female householder, no husband present	8	73	69	23	240	171	124	88	241	272
Householder worked in 1989	8	21	50	11	155	114	72	73	168	196
With related children under 18 years	—	37	29	—	117	119	47	48	164	128
With related children under 5 years	—	11	6	—	56	34	47	24	65	69
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	150	122	308	353	529	445	291	615	782	713
Nonfamily householder	28	56	218	340	310	374	230	445	593	558
65 years and over	9	30	97	44	120	158	85	124	158	245
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	201	1 803	2 014	1 063	5 565	4 031	3 005	4 125	5 342	5 261
Persons under 18 years	7	621	620	121	1 534	1 159	778	802	1 359	1 157
Related children under 18 years	7	615	620	121	1 522	1 159	778	802	1 359	1 157
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	437	433	58	1 059	736	550	541	853	797
Persons 65 years and over	18	176	248	92	555	436	318	535	614	943
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	7	108	63	—	197	97	18	45	83	64
Percent below poverty level	30.4	28.0	14.0	—	13.2	8.6	2.3	3.5	5.6	4.2
Householder worked in 1989	—	44	37	—	114	45	12	22	41	51
With related children under 18 years	7	84	37	—	161	53	12	39	73	45
With related children under 5 years	—	41	24	—	79	18	7	32	67	33
Married-couple families	7	64	31	—	100	50	18	14	47	21
Householder worked in 1989	—	39	24	—	62	31	12	—	41	8
With related children under 18 years	7	59	18	—	81	19	12	8	47	13
With related children under 5 years	—	30	18	—	19	8	7	8	41	8
Female householder, no husband present	—	44	19	—	75	47	—	31	36	38
Householder worked in 1989	—	5	13	—	30	14	—	22	—	38
With related children under 18 years	—	25	19	—	68	34	—	31	26	27
With related children under 5 years	—	11	6	—	48	10	—	24	26	20
Unrelated individuals	45	54	88	13	154	138	42	64	125	29
Nonfamily householder	—	31	51	13	75	116	14	17	77	20
65 years and over	—	18	32	—	39	108	7	10	24	10
Persons	66	616	363	13	883	432	145	202	414	308
Percent below poverty level	32.8	34.2	18.0	1.2	15.9	10.7	4.8	4.9	7.7	5.9
Persons under 18 years	7	251	116	—	321	112	44	68	134	154
Related children under 18 years	7	245	116	—	309	112	44	68	134	154
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	171	84	—	225	60	36	32	34	104
Persons 65 years and over	—	58	61	—	62	162	25	10	48	10
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	47	207	146	13	358	190	77	93	156	159
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	71	800	508	45	1 280	532	285	245	754	463

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 126.01	Tract 126.02	Tract 127	Tract 130.06	Tract 136.13	Tract 136.14	Tract 137.02	Tract 137.04	Tract 137.09	Tract 137.10
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 697	3 351	2 801	3 542	3 985	2 613	3 159	1 729	4 041	4 224
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	229	580	406	600	884	547	347	450	1 198	1 190
Professional specialty occupations	262	427	263	396	682	298	391	260	573	580
Technicians and related support occupations	72	104	154	268	150	152	121	101	290	161
Sales occupations	311	538	331	565	964	442	380	322	637	844
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	413	614	601	804	784	472	652	303	746	760
Private household occupations	—	—	7	—	17	27	9	11	—	17
Protective service occupations	39	52	36	41	8	47	44	27	33	11
Service occupations, except protective and household	106	198	267	228	213	444	214	92	201	284
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30	34	29	34	17	—	88	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	106	404	345	326	160	67	485	96	278	233
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	66	184	116	136	26	23	243	48	16	72
Transportation and material moving occupations	27	85	135	64	47	66	128	12	43	53
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	131	111	80	33	28	57	7	26	19
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 143	2 448	2 544	2 793	3 069	1 863	2 029	1 213	2 545	3 155
Less than \$5,000	18	67	132	44	73	19	107	23	—	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999	43	97	271	217	98	51	77	29	26	126
\$10,000 to \$14,999	88	261	286	230	166	72	119	59	69	123
\$15,000 to \$24,999	218	633	533	743	794	526	312	233	248	464
\$25,000 to \$34,999	206	433	514	749	551	503	363	291	263	458
\$35,000 to \$49,999	245	397	385	463	605	326	479	210	448	706
\$50,000 to \$74,999	238	381	345	244	505	226	446	218	717	618
\$75,000 to \$99,999	61	91	44	92	146	59	105	99	419	254
\$100,000 or more	26	88	34	11	131	81	21	51	355	363
Median (dollars)	34 918	27 776	26 179	26 632	32 096	31 071	35 922	33 603	56 356	41 007
Mean (dollars)	39 651	37 518	32 573	29 971	42 329	38 050	38 374	43 403	62 660	51 109
Families	667	1 313	1 485	1 004	821	597	1 541	546	1 826	1 780
Median income (dollars)	43 681	40 905	30 590	34 679	49 735	32 435	39 484	44 625	62 437	51 739
Per capita income (dollars)	16 542	18 519	13 725	18 039	29 052	22 192	14 042	23 992	25 519	24 564
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 143	2 448	2 544	2 793	3 069	1 863	2 029	1 213	2 545	3 155
With earnings	1 095	2 319	1 970	2 699	2 971	1 830	1 779	1 177	2 502	2 972
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 211	34 883	34 977	28 751	41 181	36 684	39 792	41 657	59 657	49 103
With Social Security income	103	372	808	206	135	112	365	67	115	259
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 823	7 396	8 118	5 434	5 755	7 333	7 398	7 127	8 221	8 515
With public assistance income	44	42	128	63	8	15	58	11	25	36
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 556	2 513	3 206	2 084	600	4 585	4 151	2 182	4 066	2 224
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	45 416	48 180	40 298	38 578	69 229	34 948	40 970	52 442	69 783	61 516
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 794	44 341	31 642	40 842	77 714	33 544	38 055	38 987	71 689	55 993
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 957	52 950	37 701	42 245	66 448	37 615	44 137	58 927	74 479	67 486
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 509	55 068	34 691	50 683	40 855	38 460	41 397	43 686	79 229	64 482
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	36 944	29 151	59 823	24 277	32 561	21 479	27 402	30 397	45 050	40 096
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 770	14 714	21 939	23 179	46 990	19 646	19 126	22 733	31 312	32 134
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	667	1 313	1 485	1 004	821	597	1 541	546	1 826	1 780
Householder worked in 1989	619	1 164	1 175	951	783	561	1 371	531	1 755	1 642
With related children under 18 years	370	535	770	418	206	200	753	210	959	819
With related children under 5 years	184	276	384	216	141	162	332	157	494	436
Married-couple families	537	1 021	1 150	769	628	410	1 218	375	1 537	1 408
Householder worked in 1989	501	895	924	716	598	383	1 090	360	1 474	1 305
With related children under 18 years	305	380	593	267	158	132	613	147	784	597
With related children under 5 years	159	171	316	170	133	113	284	123	424	350
Female householder, no husband present	74	176	243	168	75	104	212	107	224	310
Householder worked in 1989	62	161	174	168	75	104	170	107	216	275
With related children under 18 years	51	87	132	140	13	58	99	53	134	194
With related children under 5 years	20	55	61	35	—	39	38	28	53	69
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	601	1 392	1 306	2 119	2 647	1 578	787	818	1 024	1 736
Nonfamily householder	476	1 135	1 059	1 789	2 248	1 266	488	667	719	1 375
65 years and over	25	91	467	153	83	67	149	33	35	84
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 783	4 916	5 854	4 623	4 529	3 183	5 493	2 216	6 203	6 564
Persons under 18 years	673	740	1 328	568	180	302	1 291	265	1 548	1 178
Related children under 18 years	673	740	1 328	561	180	302	1 268	259	1 539	1 178
Related children 5 to 17 years	443	467	799	303	61	105	825	115	917	775
Persons 65 years and over	133	474	1 086	193	114	129	418	67	139	322
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	16	68	109	52	29	40	105	23	8	63
Percent below poverty level	2.4	5.2	7.3	5.2	3.5	6.7	6.8	4.2	.4	3.5
Householder worked in 1989	11	46	68	41	29	33	71	23	—	29
With related children under 18 years	16	47	61	49	29	24	70	16	8	42
With related children under 5 years	16	34	14	36	29	24	36	16	8	32
Married-couple families	11	45	61	14	29	28	54	18	—	34
Householder worked in 1989	11	23	28	3	29	21	31	18	—	11
With related children under 18 years	11	24	23	11	29	12	31	11	—	13
With related children under 5 years	11	11	14	11	29	12	14	11	—	13
Female householder, no husband present	5	23	48	38	—	12	42	5	8	29
Householder worked in 1989	—	23	40	38	—	12	31	5	—	18
With related children under 18 years	5	23	38	38	—	12	30	5	8	29
With related children under 5 years	5	23	25	—	—	12	22	5	8	19
Unrelated individuals	46	96	198	167	211	143	154	16	80	93
Nonfamily householder	35	42	135	92	116	71	54	16	45	48
65 years and over	6	20	89	26	10	—	34	6	—	—
Persons	113	278	582	295	312	281	491	83	119	250
Percent below poverty level	4.1	5.7	9.9	6.4	6.9	8.8	8.9	3.7	1.9	3.8
Persons under 18 years	35	55	176	63	25	45	186	25	24	62
Related children under 18 years	35	55	176	56	25	45	163	25	15	62
Related children 5 to 17 years	17	33	138	8	—	10	108	7	7	36
Persons 65 years and over	6	39	147	26	10	14	72	6	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	41	189	216	98	101	188	298	32	53	153
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	153	562	963	470	346	482	608	106	144	359

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 138.01	Tract 140.01	Tract 141.07	Tract 141.08	Tract 141.11	Tract 153.01	Tract 159	Tract 163	Tract 164.03	Tract 164.05
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 016	1 665	4 331	2 927	2 291	1 998	730	1 494	3 437	3 132
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	234	242	1 275	855	681	226	83	119	573	477
Professional specialty occupations	252	212	870	434	392	178	41	110	544	313
Technicians and related support occupations	131	93	199	136	150	76	7	31	195	143
Sales occupations	280	263	646	500	471	294	57	139	514	384
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	385	332	647	481	373	453	82	303	675	652
Private household occupations	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	21	12	44	11	—	34	39	25	41	34
Service occupations, except protective and household	290	194	159	212	106	172	135	106	226	212
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	55	22	—	6	—	—	4	11	19	34
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	211	164	309	178	87	261	126	269	363	461
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	53	46	49	43	16	80	57	189	143	170
Transportation and material moving occupations	38	40	82	31	6	169	60	94	45	150
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	66	45	51	35	9	55	39	98	99	102
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 578	1 277	2 633	1 807	1 679	1 494	725	983	2 085	1 827
Less than \$5,000	51	20	22	15	41	24	100	71	17	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	163	75	9	19	17	62	88	43	—	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999	126	66	45	42	42	124	91	21	73	52
\$15,000 to \$24,999	514	207	96	157	283	238	204	131	239	87
\$25,000 to \$34,999	344	191	188	254	296	425	96	221	277	322
\$35,000 to \$49,999	208	276	449	362	351	326	96	259	530	590
\$50,000 to \$74,999	106	263	831	607	358	211	44	204	647	578
\$75,000 to \$99,999	48	86	538	266	60	57	6	28	198	125
\$100,000 or more	18	93	455	85	231	27	—	5	104	25
Median (dollars)	24 044	38 254	65 424	53 219	40 967	31 092	19 255	35 150	47 479	44 101
Mean (dollars)	28 369	46 295	70 766	54 907	65 085	36 043	23 100	36 710	53 263	47 695
Families	608	887	2 309	1 315	648	973	453	837	1 738	1 651
Median income (dollars)	26 875	44 228	68 018	57 533	56 848	33 520	22 443	35 583	49 651	45 944
Per capita income (dollars)	15 409	19 741	24 197	22 408	37 172	15 031	13 155	10 861	18 019	14 507
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 578	1 277	2 633	1 807	1 679	1 494	725	983	2 085	1 827
With earnings	1 556	1 026	2 605	1 777	1 654	1 335	540	889	1 977	1 768
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 356	45 843	68 033	53 737	62 165	35 575	24 458	37 621	51 449	46 879
With Social Security income	87	399	75	84	47	398	254	123	201	140
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 783	8 691	5 728	6 707	2 592	7 355	7 313	7 944	8 084	6 580
With public assistance income	36	27	—	7	24	33	73	67	6	23
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 878	5 504	—	3 240	2 355	1 771	2 793	2 590	3 000	1 340
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	34 256	51 601	73 999	59 989	101 203	39 779	26 839	37 501	55 591	49 506
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 807	47 993	71 647	56 692	94 080	38 154	27 462	35 868	57 942	50 478
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 020	55 005	75 559	65 607	110 715	43 701	28 451	41 031	58 283	51 647
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 675	52 312	73 368	64 180	112 995	43 803	32 308	40 463	62 581	52 490
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 360	28 255	43 589	28 679	39 255	25 368	19 119	17 656	23 307	29 532
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 542	26 030	36 295	25 512	35 889	18 952	12 024	12 846	23 307	23 915
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	608	887	2 309	1 315	648	973	453	837	1 738	1 651
Householder worked in 1989	598	693	2 239	1 279	628	838	315	720	1 625	1 555
With related children under 18 years	340	268	1 483	767	224	444	213	559	1 059	1 139
With related children under 5 years	169	137	747	445	173	118	83	253	358	447
Married-couple families	417	739	2 178	1 101	556	744	337	695	1 589	1 490
Householder worked in 1989	417	589	2 122	1 065	541	622	221	634	1 483	1 429
With related children under 18 years	177	208	1 406	596	163	317	134	451	924	1 034
With related children under 5 years	108	130	738	393	133	69	73	204	301	438
Female householder, no husband present	163	95	91	165	56	153	95	97	76	102
Householder worked in 1989	153	58	77	165	56	144	73	44	76	77
With related children under 18 years	135	33	60	128	38	70	68	79	76	66
With related children under 5 years	51	—	—	45	27	24	10	36	36	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 234	488	433	628	1 348	673	357	205	462	236
Nonfamily householder	970	390	324	492	1 031	521	272	146	347	176
65 years and over	54	161	28	21	13	119	135	33	65	28
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 851	2 941	7 653	4 438	2 910	3 548	1 695	3 424	6 182	5 981
Persons under 18 years	505	452	2 414	1 194	305	804	431	1 162	1 894	2 142
Related children under 18 years	505	452	2 414	1 194	305	804	420	1 146	1 881	2 142
Related children 5 to 17 years	290	256	1 458	687	158	514	332	830	1 405	1 572
Persons 65 years and over	54	497	98	67	27	292	280	155	232	116
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	39	6	31	22	3	33	48	60	20	45
Percent below poverty level	6.4	.7	1.3	1.7	.5	3.4	10.6	7.2	1.2	2.7
Householder worked in 1989	29	6	17	18	—	10	30	18	20	27
With related children under 18 years	28	6	23	22	—	10	42	56	13	45
With related children under 5 years	28	—	8	22	—	—	5	16	13	—
Married-couple families	19	6	31	4	3	24	18	12	7	8
Householder worked in 1989	19	6	17	—	—	10	5	—	7	8
With related children under 18 years	8	6	23	4	—	10	12	8	—	8
With related children under 5 years	8	—	8	4	—	—	5	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	20	—	—	18	—	9	30	37	—	15
Householder worked in 1989	10	—	—	18	—	—	25	10	—	7
With related children under 18 years	20	—	—	18	—	—	30	37	—	15
With related children under 5 years	20	—	—	18	—	—	—	16	—	—
Unrelated individuals	236	60	21	9	128	80	117	76	43	24
Nonfamily householder	169	20	6	—	44	23	86	39	10	11
65 years and over	—	13	—	—	—	—	71	21	—	—
Persons	357	93	136	90	134	167	269	260	97	214
Percent below poverty level	12.5	3.2	1.8	2.0	4.6	4.7	15.9	7.6	1.6	3.6
Persons under 18 years	64	20	38	33	—	11	95	107	31	93
Related children under 18 years	64	20	38	33	—	11	84	99	18	93
Related children 5 to 17 years	16	20	30	8	—	11	80	90	—	93
Persons 65 years and over	—	13	—	—	6	9	76	25	—	6
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	120	40	53	90	80	87	139	149	57	56
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	487	106	161	96	150	256	419	497	238	267

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 165.01	Tract 165.02	Tract 165.05	Tract 165.09	Tract 165.10	Tract 165.11	Tract 165.12	Tract 165.13	Tract 166.04	Tract 166.05
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 624	2 337	3 729	2 372	1 869	1 083	3 426	2 128	4 350	617
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	270	314	810	427	290	192	612	537	641	36
Professional specialty occupations	253	385	652	429	349	197	525	566	630	7
Technicians and related support occupations	13	84	185	79	98	42	73	74	245	16
Sales occupations	190	284	444	367	202	96	394	378	436	72
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	328	473	642	463	500	264	980	356	892	101
Private household occupations	8	—	9	14	—	—	—	—	11	—
Protective service occupations	11	52	117	35	11	43	34	21	96	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	119	110	218	128	129	54	152	101	425	97
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	15	14	16	8	5	9	6	11	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	268	273	368	247	138	115	306	41	572	123
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	45	99	131	51	52	34	78	16	123	70
Transportation and material moving occupations	36	169	65	68	44	28	158	14	169	40
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	65	79	74	48	48	13	105	18	99	49
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 072	1 845	2 355	1 508	1 024	670	2 228	1 243	2 823	446
Less than \$5,000	27	21	43	25	10	—	32	13	134	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999	37	93	53	6	24	6	48	—	66	44
\$10,000 to \$14,999	49	97	107	75	25	13	114	9	88	68
\$15,000 to \$24,999	182	308	196	216	117	88	251	28	445	121
\$25,000 to \$34,999	266	364	360	225	166	78	360	70	623	83
\$35,000 to \$49,999	223	419	428	348	279	214	500	113	685	39
\$50,000 to \$74,999	206	355	715	267	278	219	660	332	657	46
\$75,000 to \$99,999	65	126	229	269	61	31	201	300	100	12
\$100,000 or more	17	62	224	77	64	21	62	378	25	—
Median (dollars)	32 917	36 008	49 611	44 857	42 727	43 784	43 237	78 283	35 784	19 762
Mean (dollars)	38 852	41 491	55 210	52 592	48 883	47 454	49 220	92 025	38 386	24 807
Families	695	1 409	1 971	1 239	865	556	1 918	1 168	2 327	300
Median income (dollars)	40 372	41 689	52 415	48 524	46 607	44 138	46 318	79 888	38 312	23 300
Per capita income (dollars)	14 339	15 638	19 067	18 650	15 405	15 617	17 236	28 708	13 063	9 058
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 072	1 845	2 355	1 508	1 024	670	2 228	1 243	2 823	446
With earnings	947	1 618	2 162	1 404	986	659	1 958	1 155	2 653	379
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 834	40 802	54 060	50 265	47 496	44 517	47 843	85 251	38 068	25 512
With Social Security income	184	382	344	253	82	46	534	181	238	128
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 813	8 051	7 652	8 599	8 288	8 714	8 776	8 783	7 108	6 349
With public assistance income	—	63	31	35	29	17	37	13	111	20
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	3 736	2 818	4 255	4 620	4 489	8 016	11 650	2 378	1 947
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	42 670	46 344	58 956	57 804	51 628	47 998	52 501	94 515	40 815	28 554
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 915	39 307	55 214	57 603	45 570	47 296	46 706	97 961	40 331	24 395
Married-couple families (dollars)	44 872	48 186	59 817	62 227	53 211	50 242	56 765	97 304	43 542	29 275
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 295	43 152	57 843	63 370	47 123	49 642	51 846	101 213	44 027	24 213
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	28 773	36 973	38 739	31 038	39 871	26 811	30 649	40 717	23 609	19 463
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 503	21 937	24 532	29 447	36 494	21 083	27 376	32 548	21 954	27 346
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	695	1 409	1 971	1 239	865	556	1 918	1 168	2 327	300
Householder worked in 1989	588	1 261	1 818	1 118	842	522	1 698	1 046	2 161	242
With related children under 18 years	304	746	1 171	648	574	359	976	592	1 650	172
With related children under 5 years	131	311	552	216	224	115	332	131	842	67
Married-couple families	581	1 188	1 792	1 044	769	492	1 609	1 099	2 005	221
Householder worked in 1989	493	1 040	1 675	936	751	469	1 414	977	1 880	174
With related children under 18 years	266	597	1 076	535	496	331	771	565	1 368	123
With related children under 5 years	113	266	532	193	213	108	286	131	754	51
Female householder, no husband present	82	201	108	151	86	44	280	49	288	39
Householder worked in 1989	63	201	82	138	86	33	255	49	261	28
With related children under 18 years	38	129	82	96	68	21	189	27	262	23
With related children under 5 years	18	45	14	23	11	—	41	—	76	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	501	513	542	348	232	164	437	105	621	225
Nonfamily householder	377	436	384	269	159	114	310	75	496	146
65 years and over	45	182	111	87	10	—	132	33	79	52
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 753	4 889	6 858	4 263	3 211	1 973	6 366	3 993	8 335	1 244
Persons under 18 years	643	1 296	2 045	1 182	1 263	664	1 720	1 167	2 838	293
Related children under 18 years	634	1 296	2 045	1 163	1 113	664	1 720	1 157	2 838	293
Related children 5 to 17 years	437	919	1 380	904	821	495	1 365	963	1 924	198
Persons 65 years and over	230	462	407	316	67	58	527	244	256	151
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	25	43	21	21	14	6	6	13	121	45
Percent below poverty level	3.6	3.1	1.1	1.7	1.6	1.1	.3	1.1	5.2	15.0
Householder worked in 1989	25	29	13	21	6	—	6	7	69	21
With related children under 18 years	16	29	21	14	14	—	6	7	102	27
With related children under 5 years	16	8	14	—	8	—	—	—	52	—
Married-couple families	17	23	15	21	8	—	—	13	29	26
Householder worked in 1989	17	9	7	21	—	—	—	7	10	13
With related children under 18 years	8	9	15	14	8	—	—	7	10	19
With related children under 5 years	8	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	10	—
Female householder, no husband present	8	20	—	—	6	6	6	—	84	19
Householder worked in 1989	8	20	—	—	6	—	6	—	59	8
With related children under 18 years	8	20	—	—	6	—	6	—	84	8
With related children under 5 years	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	—
Unrelated individuals	37	68	68	38	36	13	44	10	109	63
Nonfamily householder	23	44	37	18	10	—	35	—	67	39
65 years and over	—	15	19	13	—	—	26	—	33	20
Persons	140	251	136	119	113	27	65	49	387	225
Percent below poverty level	5.1	5.1	2.0	2.8	3.5	1.4	1.0	1.2	4.6	18.1
Persons under 18 years	55	84	32	37	54	—	15	23	124	60
Related children under 18 years	46	84	32	29	54	—	15	13	124	60
Related children 5 to 17 years	21	77	20	29	44	—	15	13	86	60
Persons 65 years and over	—	43	19	22	—	6	26	—	47	26
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	93	29	60	41	71	7	30	49	249	26
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	235	362	199	189	185	35	287	49	544	361

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNAs in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 166.06	Tract 166.07	Tract 166.13	Tract 167.02	Tract 169.02	Tract 169.03	Tract 170.01	Tract 170.02	Tract 171	Tract 172.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 199	356	2 684	3 050	737	951	2 054	4 303	2 401	2 205
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	352	39	391	304	56	60	178	426	215	281
Professional specialty occupations	409	42	295	270	38	71	70	181	89	139
Technicians and related support occupations	133	—	95	102	5	16	29	168	70	60
Sales occupations	303	64	326	330	101	122	264	520	202	316
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	487	62	578	780	181	203	511	824	547	528
Private household occupations	6	—	8	3	—	3	—	9	10	10
Protective service occupations	35	—	92	163	10	31	76	143	56	50
Service occupations, except protective and household	136	68	188	264	45	104	80	422	250	98
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	24	24	8	8	43	19	30	36
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	205	35	373	375	118	133	404	712	527	352
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	40	—	103	214	55	63	123	385	177	144
Transportation and material moving occupations	50	36	118	136	63	64	165	338	127	93
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	43	10	93	85	57	73	111	156	101	98
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 428	267	1 740	2 250	572	791	1 627	3 039	1 836	1 476
Less than \$5,000	6	6	39	112	30	38	118	171	181	72
\$5,000 to \$9,999	32	30	48	217	97	109	147	179	144	160
\$10,000 to \$14,999	50	9	128	205	40	76	111	269	163	136
\$15,000 to \$24,999	184	90	271	477	104	187	377	847	385	265
\$25,000 to \$34,999	335	97	370	420	115	130	345	615	364	223
\$35,000 to \$49,999	303	22	436	458	119	122	318	533	354	400
\$50,000 to \$74,999	363	—	346	266	60	98	172	324	189	220
\$75,000 to \$99,999	117	13	60	73	7	15	32	28	48	—
\$100,000 or more	38	—	42	22	—	16	7	73	8	—
Median (dollars)	41 190	24 909	35 473	27 875	26 071	24 497	26 739	25 796	26 210	30 584
Mean (dollars)	47 960	26 826	41 237	31 423	27 176	30 513	28 716	31 887	28 995	30 271
Families	1 027	129	1 402	1 692	392	626	1 237	2 443	1 401	1 075
Median income (dollars)	47 870	25 991	38 492	31 017	29 545	27 059	28 359	28 152	30 057	33 411
Per capita income (dollars)	18 944	15 859	14 294	11 626	11 205	10 405	11 928	10 574	10 157	10 421
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 428	267	1 740	2 250	572	791	1 627	3 039	1 836	1 476
With earnings	1 385	267	1 617	1 920	466	615	1 313	2 681	1 514	1 286
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 663	25 628	39 971	31 576	28 658	32 262	30 052	31 622	29 489	31 706
With Social Security income	102	—	202	610	143	250	363	621	424	175
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 826	—	8 591	7 587	5 482	7 233	6 699	7 765	8 438	6 395
With public assistance income	8	—	58	130	47	26	75	91	113	95
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 200	—	3 389	2 201	3 010	4 077	4 504	3 827	6 973	2 514
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	54 197	30 492	42 656	35 004	29 745	33 766	30 732	34 665	32 998	33 278
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 737	28 553	39 047	36 293	29 810	34 987	31 806	32 544	30 463	31 674
Married-couple families (dollars)	59 326	27 928	45 293	38 530	34 242	36 706	31 866	37 326	36 258	36 664
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 046	29 543	41 963	41 512	32 782	40 079	34 285	34 861	33 095	35 623
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 977	47 614	29 416	20 405	15 980	27 988	24 420	19 837	20 469	17 549
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 442	30 400	24 989	18 366	2 960	14 388	13 012	17 543	18 533	18 485
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 027	129	1 402	1 692	392	626	1 237	2 443	1 401	1 075
Householder worked in 1989	956	129	1 270	1 351	341	508	1 024	2 040	1 120	932
With related children under 18 years	623	52	861	853	191	317	716	1 517	820	734
With related children under 5 years	264	27	425	408	92	191	275	671	348	277
Married-couple families	866	98	1 163	1 307	288	506	1 050	2 056	1 100	862
Householder worked in 1989	827	98	1 053	1 069	263	419	843	1 717	909	738
With related children under 18 years	511	27	697	632	138	262	604	1 233	612	571
With related children under 5 years	246	27	376	341	65	140	232	545	287	259
Female householder, no husband present	124	19	180	276	67	70	167	331	226	165
Householder worked in 1989	103	19	163	195	54	50	161	267	153	146
With related children under 18 years	98	13	126	164	32	30	112	246	159	136
With related children under 5 years	18	—	34	49	19	30	43	117	34	18
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	501	162	492	744	206	249	482	718	615	552
Nonfamily householder	401	138	338	558	180	165	390	596	435	401
65 years and over	4	—	49	196	83	75	203	123	176	77
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 626	477	4 957	6 096	1 426	2 220	4 387	9 272	5 240	4 172
Persons under 18 years	1 020	65	1 527	1 623	354	664	1 239	2 914	1 461	1 301
Related children under 18 years	1 009	65	1 526	1 599	354	664	1 230	2 906	1 432	1 301
Related children 5 to 17 years	743	25	951	1 113	238	396	857	2 005	978	936
Persons 65 years and over	108	—	257	732	173	291	460	544	466	163
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	20	6	71	126	64	77	168	273	170	86
Percent below poverty level	1.9	4.7	5.1	7.4	16.3	12.3	13.6	11.2	12.1	8.0
Householder worked in 1989	—	6	52	71	64	49	125	152	72	41
With related children under 18 years	14	—	56	91	49	46	107	218	113	86
With related children under 5 years	14	—	30	54	27	42	53	91	66	25
Married-couple families	—	6	53	66	16	28	133	182	103	26
Householder worked in 1989	—	6	45	45	16	7	90	109	56	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	43	31	9	11	72	138	62	26
With related children under 5 years	—	—	27	13	—	7	32	34	32	19
Female householder, no husband present	14	—	18	52	40	14	35	79	50	42
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	7	26	40	14	35	31	18	23
With related children under 18 years	14	—	13	52	32	14	35	68	34	42
With related children under 5 years	14	—	3	33	19	14	21	57	26	6
Unrelated individuals	30	—	100	219	46	75	123	131	211	133
Nonfamily householder	12	—	26	120	38	30	92	123	108	90
65 years and over	—	—	16	92	30	16	73	28	74	35
Persons	87	12	370	619	258	452	573	1 133	743	399
Percent below poverty level	2.4	2.5	7.5	10.2	18.1	20.4	13.1	12.2	14.2	9.6
Persons under 18 years	30	—	124	185	112	221	169	444	234	135
Related children under 18 years	19	—	123	161	112	221	160	444	213	135
Related children 5 to 17 years	5	—	79	94	58	130	90	318	99	82
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	21	126	38	48	102	44	110	45
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	32	12	161	282	52	324	169	404	485	158
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	125	53	466	794	276	666	727	1 548	1 053	660

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 173.01	Tract 173.02	Tract 176.01	Tract 177.02	Tract 178.05	Tract 178.06	Tract 178.09	Tract 178.10	Tract 180	Tract 181.07
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 089	5 175	3 247	2 500	2 622	1 973	3 367	4 324	4 727	4 527
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	227	681	232	364	482	207	693	664	775	724
Professional specialty occupations	130	589	205	339	350	117	505	718	598	808
Technicians and related support occupations	71	280	126	135	142	52	118	244	198	339
Sales occupations	259	552	428	356	253	267	481	657	636	470
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	442	1 265	660	574	573	491	601	944	982	890
Private household occupations	13	6	4	—	7	14	—	13	18	26
Protective service occupations	74	109	50	47	52	97	58	126	102	66
Service occupations, except protective and household	154	328	382	144	131	157	251	167	263	253
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	35	67	12	18	14	10	18	40	50
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	382	803	606	280	362	285	390	323	561	509
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	134	173	205	101	101	99	83	94	147	123
Transportation and material moving occupations	95	218	149	94	109	117	105	195	217	165
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	108	136	133	54	42	56	72	161	190	104
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 264	2 993	2 234	1 806	1 631	1 398	1 905	2 928	3 097	2 653
Less than \$5,000	24	59	147	137	60	106	—	49	61	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999	60	75	73	207	31	76	28	45	99	78
\$10,000 to \$14,999	74	48	262	108	78	75	15	218	206	40
\$15,000 to \$24,999	200	299	422	149	247	247	199	521	544	177
\$25,000 to \$34,999	306	432	396	169	265	231	312	624	510	410
\$35,000 to \$49,999	310	811	556	395	279	345	434	673	712	742
\$50,000 to \$74,999	220	978	298	445	457	265	696	619	686	946
\$75,000 to \$99,999	70	194	58	172	168	42	167	154	179	188
\$100,000 or more	—	97	22	24	56	11	54	25	100	54
Median (dollars)	33 987	46 590	30 701	40 230	43 149	33 500	48 386	35 142	37 059	47 237
Mean (dollars)	36 492	49 416	32 767	39 819	45 609	34 692	50 543	38 686	45 518	48 464
Families	1 115	2 625	1 859	1 387	1 350	1 081	1 676	1 962	2 353	2 289
Median income (dollars)	34 819	47 688	33 422	45 914	47 500	36 915	51 793	40 526	41 176	49 435
Per capita income (dollars)	10 917	16 127	10 315	14 972	15 887	12 142	16 167	15 380	17 137	16 171
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 264	2 993	2 234	1 806	1 631	1 398	1 905	2 928	3 097	2 653
With earnings	1 184	2 925	1 941	1 537	1 558	1 227	1 858	2 798	2 851	2 586
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 767	47 099	33 731	42 953	42 701	35 098	48 684	38 134	42 344	46 742
With Social Security income	156	258	383	312	191	195	140	232	630	203
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 048	7 661	7 169	7 430	7 354	7 397	9 532	7 353	7 321	7 865
With public assistance income	37	67	195	115	55	85	33	29	90	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 751	4 068	2 404	3 436	2 764	2 098	4 613	2 393	3 394	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	37 203	50 803	34 736	44 516	49 414	37 516	53 289	43 147	49 694	50 881
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 927	46 657	33 604	43 193	45 850	32 132	54 789	43 564	39 208	51 065
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 140	52 332	36 582	51 490	53 617	41 159	54 849	46 682	48 625	52 937
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 085	47 930	35 710	51 057	51 404	37 307	55 838	48 694	42 455	52 986
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	29 122	29 225	26 539	15 735	23 500	20 112	27 997	25 793	29 394	28 737
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 390	23 687	24 656	17 092	21 262	14 024	26 476	23 605	23 762	21 243
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 115	2 625	1 859	1 387	1 350	1 081	1 676	1 962	2 353	2 289
Householder worked in 1989	1 003	2 454	1 615	1 204	1 214	935	1 641	1 877	2 112	2 164
With related children under 18 years	726	1 796	1 204	907	847	638	1 156	1 215	1 217	1 511
With related children under 5 years	341	754	597	493	418	287	469	534	499	828
Married-couple families	912	2 364	1 546	1 100	1 156	851	1 527	1 543	1 901	2 088
Householder worked in 1989	824	2 223	1 326	1 005	1 043	749	1 492	1 480	1 763	1 985
With related children under 18 years	597	1 611	984	677	682	465	1 060	953	963	1 399
With related children under 5 years	307	721	524	415	341	239	450	454	443	811
Female householder, no husband present	163	184	226	249	175	154	95	351	338	146
Householder worked in 1989	139	158	202	161	152	110	95	329	250	124
With related children under 18 years	103	121	165	200	146	131	67	235	186	65
With related children under 5 years	19	8	50	70	77	42	19	63	34	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	267	606	655	518	368	451	306	1 235	1 037	520
Nonfamily householder	149	368	375	419	281	317	229	966	744	364
65 years and over	20	33	89	146	31	47	33	78	178	63
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 124	9 320	7 043	4 789	4 633	3 890	5 995	7 372	8 222	7 981
Persons under 18 years	1 386	3 119	2 346	1 503	1 472	1 180	2 151	2 165	2 118	2 530
Related children under 18 years	1 380	3 112	2 319	1 496	1 472	1 158	2 144	2 147	2 118	2 521
Related children 5 to 17 years	991	2 152	1 528	1 026	1 047	819	1 561	1 307	1 485	1 555
Persons 65 years and over	146	237	392	292	157	182	154	199	589	233
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	71	63	166	161	92	121	23	19	94	37
Percent below poverty level	6.4	2.4	8.9	11.6	6.8	11.2	1.4	1.0	4.0	1.6
Householder worked in 1989	38	47	109	63	59	66	23	19	59	30
With related children under 18 years	54	52	143	113	67	108	21	16	74	27
With related children under 5 years	14	18	105	60	37	64	7	—	39	7
Married-couple families	31	15	106	25	55	54	7	9	33	11
Householder worked in 1989	8	10	68	8	36	37	7	9	33	11
With related children under 18 years	14	10	98	17	30	41	7	7	33	11
With related children under 5 years	14	10	67	9	8	32	7	—	15	—
Female householder, no husband present	33	40	49	128	37	61	16	10	37	26
Householder worked in 1989	23	29	30	47	23	23	16	10	17	19
With related children under 18 years	33	34	34	96	37	61	14	9	17	16
With related children under 5 years	—	8	27	51	29	32	—	—	9	7
Unrelated individuals	62	94	264	120	23	103	39	89	81	44
Nonfamily householder	20	60	129	80	15	66	10	55	37	12
65 years and over	5	7	49	64	15	—	7	20	—	12
Persons	310	258	1 003	625	298	476	106	192	418	136
Percent below poverty level	7.5	2.8	14.2	13.1	6.4	12.2	1.8	2.6	5.1	1.7
Persons under 18 years	153	83	412	237	113	213	44	76	186	36
Related children under 18 years	147	76	385	230	113	200	37	68	186	27
Related children 5 to 17 years	117	61	232	163	80	111	22	68	109	20
Persons 65 years and over	25	12	74	106	15	6	7	20	20	12
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	161	128	480	337	88	325	19	41	180	65
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	389	382	1 582	766	412	540	106	305	807	207

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability. see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 181.08	Tract 181.12	Tract 181.13	Tract 181.15	Tract 181.16	Tract 181.17	Tract 181.18	Tract 181.19	Tract 182.01	Tract 185.04
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 404	4 476	5 346	5 255	2 889	3 022	2 213	2 387	1 480	2 685
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	764	654	1 038	817	409	744	291	297	168	481
Professional specialty occupations	577	722	839	738	571	565	257	324	108	668
Technicians and related support occupations	213	164	230	224	149	132	86	115	59	104
Sales occupations	544	667	815	809	403	452	350	288	137	326
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	872	1 013	1 047	1 187	601	524	405	628	271	667
Private household occupations	8	12	21	18	6	—	—	8	16	—
Protective service occupations	55	62	124	78	50	23	73	74	29	42
Service occupations, except protective and household	202	310	314	430	169	147	262	130	120	132
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	23	29	70	10	17	—	13	14	26	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	711	502	479	574	325	211	262	198	266	107
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	169	187	137	74	54	106	71	145	154	65
Transportation and material moving occupations	174	59	139	204	105	60	79	83	40	25
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	92	95	93	92	30	58	64	83	86	68
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 675	2 790	3 804	3 416	1 768	1 850	1 498	1 670	830	2 171
Less than \$5,000	27	40	208	71	23	13	45	17	28	57
\$5,000 to \$9,999	68	68	103	84	28	24	40	105	59	73
\$10,000 to \$14,999	72	116	171	184	80	23	123	124	44	132
\$15,000 to \$24,999	268	226	628	585	149	162	205	455	202	595
\$25,000 to \$34,999	313	541	635	598	209	198	305	421	177	587
\$35,000 to \$49,999	638	640	956	869	567	502	365	217	166	426
\$50,000 to \$74,999	898	766	820	774	557	590	291	235	136	244
\$75,000 to \$99,999	288	247	188	146	87	230	66	51	18	27
\$100,000 or more	103	146	95	105	68	108	58	45	—	30
Median (dollars)	49 295	42 927	37 169	38 068	45 185	50 106	35 969	27 310	27 412	27 894
Mean (dollars)	51 230	48 191	42 104	41 313	47 621	59 923	41 094	35 268	32 193	32 811
Families	2 346	2 256	2 507	2 425	1 515	1 654	1 171	965	652	476
Median income (dollars)	51 567	49 289	44 723	43 717	46 544	50 434	39 375	33 462	30 071	36 369
Per capita income (dollars)	16 966	16 865	17 163	15 987	16 110	20 563	15 454	16 064	9 756	23 127
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 675	2 790	3 804	3 416	1 768	1 850	1 498	1 670	830	2 171
With earnings	2 511	2 601	3 451	3 263	1 669	1 790	1 372	1 592	768	2 138
Mean earnings (dollars)	49 691	47 646	43 405	40 203	46 549	59 089	42 030	34 797	32 296	31 153
With Social Security income	320	356	398	271	211	142	173	172	90	78
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 081	7 620	7 446	7 229	7 866	6 865	6 800	5 875	5 657	3 748
With public assistance income	18	62	128	19	17	45	30	13	23	8
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	11 986	3 202	3 584	3 259	975	4 051	3 653	257	4 633	1 920
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	53 735	52 780	50 274	46 466	49 546	61 991	45 047	41 856	32 780	47 195
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 271	54 256	46 190	46 756	48 655	61 990	43 672	38 374	29 689	38 413
Married-couple families (dollars)	56 226	56 065	55 310	50 570	50 700	64 738	49 612	47 025	36 078	43 969
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 699	58 652	51 923	51 640	49 597	65 720	49 348	44 656	33 532	48 225
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 865	32 434	28 562	27 965	29 314	29 899	26 097	24 412	16 300	64 626
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 698	28 000	22 532	27 560	27 488	28 568	22 875	23 842	12 937	19 938
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	2 346	2 256	2 507	2 425	1 515	1 654	1 171	965	652	476
Householder worked in 1989	2 160	2 141	2 415	2 305	1 372	1 592	1 102	929	599	462
With related children under 18 years	1 419	1 327	1 562	1 545	931	1 138	759	538	389	174
With related children under 5 years	744	412	721	651	493	692	456	234	227	140
Married-couple families	2 119	1 886	2 011	1 969	1 429	1 521	931	733	550	366
Householder worked in 1989	1 985	1 795	1 935	1 868	1 316	1 468	884	697	507	352
With related children under 18 years	1 291	1 122	1 221	1 209	887	1 025	593	374	317	112
With related children under 5 years	690	380	610	557	479	638	372	199	174	112
Female householder, no husband present	194	292	390	314	74	84	200	210	73	90
Householder worked in 1989	151	268	374	305	56	75	178	210	73	90
With related children under 18 years	112	185	263	257	44	75	151	151	43	53
With related children under 5 years	54	28	105	70	14	25	75	35	24	28
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	454	745	1 563	1 373	323	318	449	915	281	2 025
Nonfamily householder	329	534	1 297	991	253	196	327	705	178	1 695
65 years and over	51	169	333	109	53	46	78	43	43	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	8 001	7 849	9 224	8 679	5 298	5 399	3 958	3 692	2 769	3 074
Persons under 18 years	2 542	2 262	2 571	2 447	1 643	1 747	1 188	824	969	177
Related children under 18 years	2 542	2 254	2 571	2 447	1 643	1 736	1 181	824	969	177
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 704	1 752	1 744	1 682	1 059	1 066	772	521	637	30
Persons 65 years and over	260	430	499	285	224	154	195	108	132	22
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	66	37	60	73	6	17	39	41	85	27
Percent below poverty level	2.8	1.6	2.4	3.0	.4	1.0	3.3	4.2	13.0	5.7
Householder worked in 1989	37	27	60	43	—	—	34	41	57	27
With related children under 18 years	37	17	60	45	6	17	39	32	80	16
With related children under 5 years	22	—	52	16	—	8	39	32	56	16
Married-couple families	33	29	8	27	6	8	28	15	49	27
Householder worked in 1989	13	19	8	16	—	—	28	15	31	27
With related children under 18 years	14	9	8	8	6	8	28	6	44	16
With related children under 5 years	6	—	—	8	—	8	28	6	20	16
Female householder, no husband present	33	8	46	36	9	11	26	15	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	24	8	46	27	—	6	26	15	—	—
With related children under 18 years	23	8	46	27	—	9	11	26	15	—
With related children under 5 years	16	—	46	8	—	—	11	26	15	—
Unrelated individuals	50	121	259	213	45	59	55	107	91	96
Nonfamily householder	15	58	209	84	32	20	34	47	11	59
65 years and over	8	26	121	28	13	13	15	19	11	—
Persons	316	241	410	409	86	105	182	225	542	162
Percent below poverty level	3.9	3.1	4.4	4.7	1.6	1.9	4.6	6.1	19.6	5.3
Persons under 18 years	108	62	83	76	19	32	67	57	265	13
Related children under 18 years	108	54	83	76	19	21	67	57	265	13
Related children 5 to 17 years	84	54	33	52	19	16	25	9	181	—
Persons 65 years and over	8	26	121	28	13	13	15	19	27	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	40	83	266	159	22	45	58	51	154	99
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	456	330	504	697	139	105	336	294	705	249

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.								Balch Springs city, Dallas County	
	Tract 190.08	Tract 190.09	Tract 190.10	Tract 190.12	Tract 190.18	Tract 190.20	Tract 190.24	Tract 193.02	Tract 118 (pt.)	Tract 172.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 636	5 242	2 923	2 309	2 142	2 518	2 085	2 405	393	1 869
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 005	1 218	680	545	444	479	433	433	—	159
Professional specialty occupations	894	1 035	458	436	545	581	447	680	16	106
Technicians and related support occupations	398	318	194	69	63	134	93	66	—	50
Sales occupations	885	781	567	482	314	374	375	446	30	187
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 124	933	491	424	412	548	378	376	42	413
Private household occupations	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	12
Protective service occupations	66	56	17	42	—	51	24	41	—	67
Service occupations, except protective and household	295	192	140	142	129	85	104	170	106	231
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	31	51	5	12	28	—	5	7	—	26
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	554	346	198	86	138	155	119	87	145	255
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	133	111	72	28	18	68	34	19	28	106
Transportation and material moving occupations	139	78	28	31	24	—	34	32	26	137
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	112	99	73	12	27	43	39	27	—	120
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	3 574	3 131	1 880	1 570	1 560	1 818	1 242	1 440	338	1 221
Less than \$5,000	69	37	27	49	78	5	8	131	—	67
\$5,000 to \$9,999	70	81	51	24	48	27	17	148	38	116
\$10,000 to \$14,999	99	53	29	60	59	78	6	104	34	145
\$15,000 to \$24,999	468	91	183	155	246	337	98	156	89	258
\$25,000 to \$34,999	567	311	204	165	235	229	162	166	32	271
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 079	736	359	196	241	269	195	241	116	213
\$50,000 to \$74,999	888	861	518	434	410	459	424	241	29	121
\$75,000 to \$99,999	234	557	322	264	164	283	179	121	—	10
\$100,000 or more	100	404	187	223	79	131	153	132	—	20
Median (dollars)	42 146	55 219	52 310	56 258	42 647	45 192	55 053	36 250	26 429	25 557
Mean (dollars)	44 688	64 655	62 400	62 554	47 059	53 802	63 168	47 097	28 081	28 301
Families	2 588	2 740	1 534	1 179	952	1 064	1 090	624	294	932
Median income (dollars)	45 560	56 465	58 449	63 571	55 805	63 594	57 859	54 629	24 902	26 412
Per capita income (dollars)	17 236	21 323	21 775	24 380	20 920	25 529	21 663	14 614	10 566	9 459
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	3 574	3 131	1 880	1 570	1 560	1 818	1 242	1 440	338	1 221
With earnings	3 468	3 010	1 750	1 449	1 464	1 746	1 211	1 179	292	1 085
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 205	62 314	60 990	58 477	46 628	52 308	59 484	46 209	29 187	27 577
With Social Security income	301	251	187	306	106	125	126	289	90	208
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 730	8 400	10 334	7 578	12 419	8 271	8 913	9 248	7 085	6 503
With public assistance income	74	41	52	19	18	—	11	4	44	74
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 802	1 834	3 586	4 426	3 639	—	3 436	5 000	2 861	6 607
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	48 254	66 088	67 731	71 160	59 367	68 061	67 163	71 460	28 184	30 726
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 421	65 251	61 944	70 237	54 345	65 118	68 489	77 006	32 164	28 724
Married-couple families (dollars)	51 960	68 882	74 738	76 683	67 881	72 930	71 395	80 927	30 229	33 065
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 700	68 638	67 052	79 141	64 481	73 033	76 777	91 692	35 732	31 894
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	29 884	29 403	30 038	32 291	25 311	30 742	34 391	32 847	20 977	24 778
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 838	27 267	27 580	25 876	21 518	29 122	33 587	27 915	16 324	20 972
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	2 588	2 740	1 534	1 179	952	1 064	1 090	624	294	932
Householder worked in 1989	2 495	2 619	1 410	1 066	900	1 014	1 048	560	236	755
With related children under 18 years	1 575	1 700	919	564	518	516	600	252	156	565
With related children under 5 years	722	753	287	178	193	260	146	150	81	197
Married-couple families	2 082	2 524	1 241	1 013	740	916	964	463	229	654
Householder worked in 1989	1 997	2 415	1 131	912	715	866	922	410	196	517
With related children under 18 years	1 201	1 538	771	465	383	413	483	173	131	382
With related children under 5 years	632	720	287	156	153	220	135	138	69	134
Female householder, no husband present	385	202	199	109	145	97	119	103	65	230
Householder worked in 1989	377	190	185	100	118	97	119	92	40	200
With related children under 18 years	311	156	118	74	112	82	110	48	25	164
With related children under 5 years	81	33	—	6	30	19	11	—	12	52
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 341	568	471	501	752	895	182	1 042	44	486
Nonfamily householder	986	391	346	391	608	754	152	816	44	289
65 years and over	124	55	37	66	31	48	21	205	12	62
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	9 165	9 458	5 361	4 030	3 467	3 814	3 559	2 674	829	3 641
Persons under 18 years	2 579	3 069	1 549	996	834	767	1 017	409	216	1 098
Related children under 18 years	2 579	3 069	1 538	996	834	767	1 017	401	216	1 086
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 733	2 183	1 184	721	626	420	797	227	78	736
Persons 65 years and over	326	238	235	331	125	182	155	381	72	236
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	37	105	31	35	57	5	—	23	13	78
Percent below poverty level	1.4	3.8	2.0	3.0	6.0	.5	—	3.7	4.4	8.4
Householder worked in 1989	20	83	31	35	30	—	—	17	—	49
With related children under 18 years	28	97	13	10	57	—	—	10	—	58
With related children under 5 years	28	49	—	6	31	—	—	—	—	47
Married-couple families	18	65	11	19	16	5	—	4	—	54
Householder worked in 1989	9	55	11	19	16	—	—	4	—	43
With related children under 18 years	9	57	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	44
With related children under 5 years	9	36	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	33
Female householder, no husband present	19	40	20	11	41	—	—	19	13	8
Householder worked in 1989	11	28	20	11	14	—	—	13	—	—
With related children under 18 years	19	40	13	5	41	—	—	10	—	8
With related children under 5 years	19	13	—	1	23	—	—	—	—	8
Unrelated individuals	158	66	48	46	94	36	18	349	—	179
Nonfamily householder	111	17	22	25	68	9	8	210	—	88
65 years and over	41	11	10	16	16	—	—	32	—	12
Persons	300	433	198	132	287	48	18	417	55	482
Percent below poverty level	3.3	4.6	3.7	3.3	8.3	1.3	.5	15.6	6.6	13.2
Persons under 18 years	87	192	88	17	115	—	—	18	28	153
Related children under 18 years	87	192	77	17	115	—	—	10	28	141
Related children 5 to 17 years	47	131	45	8	89	—	—	10	—	55
Persons 65 years and over	41	11	10	16	16	—	—	41	14	12
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	119	116	53	81	141	18	18	248	28	199
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	392	450	282	136	303	58	39	469	76	882

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Balch Springs city, Dallas County—Con.		Carrollton city (pt.), Dallas County					Cedar Hill city (pt.), Dallas County	
	Tract 172.02 (pt.)	Tract 173.01 (pt.)	Tract 137.02 (pt.)	Tract 137.07	Tract 137.08	Tract 137.09 (pt.)	Tract 137.10 (pt.)	Tract 165.05 (pt.)	Tract 166.04 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 896	2 069	3 090	3 814	3 826	4 041	4 224	3 729	4 324
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	226	227	336	547	671	1 198	1 190	810	629
Professional specialty occupations	139	130	384	446	653	573	580	652	625
Technicians and related support occupations	49	71	121	89	121	290	161	185	245
Sales occupations	275	253	367	567	616	637	844	444	436
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	466	436	624	644	971	746	760	642	890
Private household occupations	10	13	9	16	—	—	17	9	11
Protective service occupations	43	74	44	64	31	33	11	117	96
Service occupations, except protective and household	51	154	214	416	188	201	284	218	425
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	36	—	88	41	6	—	—	14	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	310	374	485	546	266	278	233	368	565
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	144	134	243	159	153	16	72	131	123
Transportation and material moving occupations	59	95	128	121	79	43	53	65	169
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	88	108	47	158	71	26	19	74	99
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	1 228	1 250	1 997	2 685	2 465	2 545	3 155	2 355	2 804
Less than \$5,000	64	24	107	87	45	—	43	134	134
\$5,000 to \$9,999	124	54	67	176	51	26	126	53	66
\$10,000 to \$14,999	113	74	119	225	114	69	123	107	88
\$15,000 to \$24,999	185	200	305	542	258	248	464	196	445
\$25,000 to \$34,999	163	298	353	383	425	263	458	360	619
\$35,000 to \$49,999	359	310	474	499	498	448	706	428	682
\$50,000 to \$74,999	220	220	446	527	661	717	618	715	648
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	70	105	174	208	419	254	229	98
\$100,000 or more	—	—	21	72	205	355	363	224	24
Median (dollars)	32 569	34 209	36 263	33 289	44 401	56 356	41 007	49 611	35 706
Mean (dollars)	31 881	36 702	38 621	38 659	50 926	62 660	51 109	55 210	38 246
Families	901	1 101	1 519	1 954	1 747	1 826	1 780	1 971	2 309
Median income (dollars)	36 472	35 078	39 828	37 974	52 079	62 437	51 739	52 415	38 183
Per capita income (dollars)	10 542	10 963	14 118	14 866	19 970	25 519	24 564	19 067	13 007
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	1 228	1 250	1 997	2 685	2 465	2 545	3 155	2 355	2 804
With earnings	1 047	1 176	1 747	2 375	2 309	2 502	2 972	2 162	2 634
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 793	36 834	40 155	39 115	48 450	59 657	49 103	54 060	38 012
With Social Security income	175	156	360	532	237	115	259	344	234
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 395	6 048	7 325	7 258	8 920	8 221	8 515	7 652	7 164
With public assistance income	72	31	48	81	21	25	36	31	111
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 110	3 462	4 476	2 258	5 705	4 066	2 224	2 818	2 378
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	35 572	37 451	41 305	41 433	59 233	69 783	61 516	58 956	40 668
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 458	36 034	38 526	39 120	56 167	71 689	55 993	55 214	40 272
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 378	39 474	44 620	44 754	63 873	74 479	67 486	59 817	43 396
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 103	39 262	42 012	44 617	62 294	79 229	64 482	57 843	43 964
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	19 974	29 122	27 402	22 820	34 883	45 050	40 096	38 739	23 609
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 711	22 390	19 126	18 331	32 852	31 312	32 134	24 532	21 954
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All income levels in 1989									
Families	901	1 101	1 519	1 954	1 747	1 826	1 780	1 971	2 309
Householder worked in 1989	767	995	1 349	1 790	1 620	1 755	1 642	1 818	2 143
With related children under 18 years	618	718	743	1 052	984	959	819	1 171	1 647
With related children under 5 years	212	333	332	545	344	494	436	552	839
Married-couple families	779	898	1 196	1 558	1 459	1 537	1 408	1 792	1 987
Householder worked in 1989	655	816	1 068	1 424	1 367	1 474	1 305	1 675	1 862
With related children under 18 years	505	589	603	828	738	784	597	1 076	1 365
With related children under 5 years	200	299	284	503	278	424	350	532	751
Female householder, no husband present	94	163	212	285	232	224	310	108	288
Householder worked in 1989	84	139	170	255	197	216	275	82	261
With related children under 18 years	94	103	99	176	190	134	194	82	262
With related children under 5 years	12	19	38	24	48	53	69	14	76
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	439	267	768	1 024	975	1 024	1 736	542	619
Nonfamily householder	327	149	478	731	718	719	1 375	384	495
65 years and over	77	20	149	237	91	35	84	111	79
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 579	4 084	5 401	6 973	6 302	6 203	6 564	6 858	8 280
Persons under 18 years	1 123	1 372	1 281	1 885	1 683	1 548	1 178	2 045	2 832
Related children under 18 years	1 123	1 366	1 258	1 843	1 683	1 539	1 178	2 045	2 832
Related children 5 to 17 years	859	984	815	1 157	1 231	917	775	1 380	1 921
Persons 65 years and over	163	140	398	579	219	139	322	407	249
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	54	65	95	86	33	8	63	21	121
Percent below poverty level	6.0	5.9	6.3	4.4	1.9	4	3.5	1.1	5.2
Householder worked in 1989	18	38	61	66	18	—	29	13	69
With related children under 18 years	54	54	60	51	33	8	42	21	102
With related children under 5 years	19	14	36	28	18	8	32	14	52
Married-couple families	26	25	44	36	—	—	34	15	29
Householder worked in 1989	—	8	21	32	—	—	11	7	10
With related children under 18 years	26	14	21	8	—	—	13	15	10
With related children under 5 years	19	14	14	8	—	—	13	8	10
Female householder, no husband present	18	33	42	42	15	8	29	—	84
Householder worked in 1989	8	23	31	26	—	—	18	—	59
With related children under 18 years	18	33	30	35	15	8	29	—	84
With related children under 5 years	—	—	22	12	—	8	19	—	42
Unrelated individuals	123	62	154	160	118	80	93	68	109
Nonfamily householder	90	20	54	93	40	45	48	37	67
65 years and over	35	5	34	50	17	—	—	19	33
Persons	300	298	458	508	216	119	250	136	387
Percent below poverty level	8.4	7.3	8.5	7.3	3.4	1.9	3.8	2.0	4.7
Persons under 18 years	78	153	176	197	56	24	62	32	124
Related children under 18 years	78	147	153	169	56	15	62	32	124
Related children 5 to 17 years	46	117	98	109	24	7	36	20	86
Persons 65 years and over	45	19	72	78	17	—	—	19	47
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	112	161	298	230	108	53	153	60	249
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	483	377	575	860	349	144	359	199	544

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Coppell city (pt.), Dallas County		Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County							
	Tract 141.07 (pt.)	Tract 141.08 (pt.)	Tract 4.01	Tract 4.03	Tract 4.04	Tract 4.05	Tract 5	Tract 6.01 (pt.)	Tract 6.03 (pt.)	Tract 6.04
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 331	2 927	379	1 083	1 618	315	2 163	1 978	2 754	2 378
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	1 275	855	7	62	291	37	265	307	593	679
Professional specialty occupations.....	870	434	—	67	288	54	300	273	620	575
Technicians and related support occupations.....	199	136	—	25	83	22	71	62	102	70
Sales occupations.....	646	500	45	99	267	66	270	306	564	443
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	647	481	41	106	308	69	202	244	417	388
Private household occupations.....	—	—	8	29	—	9	50	28	—	22
Protective service occupations.....	44	11	—	40	—	—	7	46	—	21
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	159	212	88	125	171	45	509	337	265	71
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	—	6	7	53	—	—	43	27	—	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	309	178	76	163	124	—	175	168	77	29
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	49	43	60	180	42	7	180	92	42	34
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	82	31	16	68	44	—	11	51	35	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	51	35	31	66	—	6	80	37	39	9
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 633	1 807	208	871	1 380	297	1 711	1 598	2 351	2 164
Less than \$5,000.....	22	15	19	83	56	12	182	113	92	73
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	9	19	30	107	133	24	195	106	125	102
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	45	42	35	125	159	44	166	194	228	164
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	96	157	53	187	300	88	363	381	450	302
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	188	254	30	171	240	20	279	275	475	396
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	449	362	22	112	309	75	225	312	425	333
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	831	607	19	34	118	15	172	87	303	292
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	538	266	—	52	39	10	43	76	130	117
\$100,000 or more.....	455	85	—	—	26	9	86	54	123	385
Median (dollars).....	65 424	53 219	19 028	21 875	26 522	21 875	23 339	25 231	30 602	36 389
Mean (dollars).....	70 766	54 907	22 377	25 382	30 595	29 896	32 917	31 832	39 830	78 119
Families	2 309	1 315	155	514	368	23	483	526	391	569
Median income (dollars).....	68 018	57 533	22 054	25 852	20 833	11 250	18 309	25 313	57 066	88 009
Per capita income (dollars).....	24 197	22 408	6 923	8 927	17 298	19 221	16 909	16 183	27 591	51 194
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 633	1 807	208	871	1 380	297	1 711	1 598	2 351	2 164
With earnings.....	2 605	1 777	153	622	1 247	267	1 507	1 427	2 211	1 880
Mean earnings (dollars).....	68 033	53 737	25 902	28 592	30 553	29 425	31 281	31 332	39 139	70 229
With Social Security income.....	75	84	90	295	33	33	199	191	168	398
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	5 728	6 707	4 905	6 824	6 412	5 520	8 515	6 118	6 161	8 094
With public assistance income.....	—	7	12	41	16	34	128	32	32	64
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	—	3 240	4 676	1 348	4 381	2 684	2 748	2 454	1 835	5 646
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	73 999	59 989	24 553	27 950	26 379	18 065	32 940	37 864	79 537	131 601
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	71 647	56 692	25 654	23 814	16 750	6 614	17 435	23 856	53 914	106 767
Married-couple families (dollars)	75 559	65 607	25 644	30 582	31 366	26 125	36 745	42 658	82 254	148 811
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	73 368	64 180	28 050	26 782	17 006	10 800	17 730	25 539	53 914	106 767
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	43 589	28 679	21 420	15 524	29 429	2 952	14 879	21 201	534	41 257
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	36 295	25 512	10 322	11 909	42 720	2 952	16 462	17 704	—	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	2 309	1 315	155	514	368	23	483	526	391	569
Householder worked in 1989.....	2 239	1 279	80	391	298	7	400	479	336	505
With related children under 18 years.....	1 483	767	78	271	167	15	279	270	129	100
With related children under 5 years.....	747	445	32	80	92	15	193	163	82	77
Married-couple families	2 178	1 101	115	391	232	15	369	411	378	431
Householder worked in 1989.....	2 122	1 065	74	313	201	7	304	372	323	374
With related children under 18 years.....	1 406	596	64	209	96	7	211	199	129	76
With related children under 5 years.....	738	393	28	70	41	7	158	134	82	63
Female householder, no husband present	91	165	40	95	59	7	59	63	13	71
Householder worked in 1989.....	77	165	6	55	43	—	51	55	13	71
With related children under 18 years.....	60	128	14	52	20	8	44	49	—	24
With related children under 5 years.....	—	45	4	10	—	8	35	29	—	14
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	433	628	229	500	1 485	376	1 862	1 495	2 403	1 998
Nonfamily householder.....	324	492	53	357	1 012	274	1 228	1 072	1 960	1 595
65 years and over.....	28	21	44	156	132	29	69	95	116	286
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	7 653	4 438	843	2 527	2 443	460	3 410	3 141	3 423	3 314
Persons under 18 years.....	2 414	1 194	230	681	243	39	478	488	187	120
Related children under 18 years.....	2 414	1 194	223	677	243	39	472	478	187	120
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	1 458	687	152	477	139	25	253	255	137	63
Persons 65 years and over.....	98	67	95	309	277	29	181	229	232	483
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	31	22	20	106	130	15	156	99	30	—
Percent below poverty level.....	1.3	1.7	12.9	20.6	35.3	65.2	32.3	18.8	7.7	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	17	18	12	71	99	7	105	94	30	—
With related children under 18 years.....	23	22	14	78	104	15	132	85	17	—
With related children under 5 years.....	8	22	10	26	55	15	92	55	17	—
Married-couple families	31	4	12	55	69	7	132	78	17	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	17	—	12	36	69	7	91	73	17	—
With related children under 18 years.....	23	4	6	31	69	7	118	64	17	—
With related children under 5 years.....	8	4	6	16	20	7	78	34	17	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	18	8	46	16	8	14	21	13	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	18	—	30	—	—	14	21	13	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	18	8	42	—	8	14	21	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	18	4	10	—	8	14	21	—	—
Unrelated individuals	21	9	95	131	200	61	442	253	187	238
Nonfamily householder.....	6	—	23	65	62	27	185	130	124	161
65 years and over.....	—	—	15	18	—	21	—	14	18	15
Persons	136	90	202	595	591	123	1 056	619	262	238
Percent below poverty level.....	1.8	2.0	24.0	23.5	24.2	26.7	31.0	19.7	7.7	7.2
Persons under 18 years.....	38	33	58	221	154	39	292	184	21	—
Related children under 18 years.....	38	33	51	217	154	39	286	184	21	—
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	30	8	29	146	91	25	191	137	10	—
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	—	15	44	33	21	—	24	18	15
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	53	90	137	249	259	64	524	225	145	110
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	161	96	348	775	714	127	1 291	752	330	277

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 7.01	Tract 7.02	Tract 8	Tract 9	Tract 10.01	Tract 10.02	Tract 11.01	Tract 12.01	Tract 12.02	Tract 13.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 203	1 536	1 085	1 894	748	858	1 811	962	1 564	1 128
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	242	218	140	200	107	56	274	106	346	260
Professional specialty occupations	335	248	100	260	187	123	433	215	461	248
Technicians and related support occupations	51	52	59	29	26	28	81	29	124	44
Sales occupations	227	249	100	150	152	71	208	97	127	143
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	123	261	123	104	69	128	267	77	256	132
Private household occupations	6	23	10	45	—	20	—	11	6	—
Protective service occupations	6	11	7	35	—	—	14	17	29	26
Service occupations, except protective and household	103	335	241	532	62	154	260	171	133	119
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	—	18	29	5	38	35	30	6	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	56	86	88	160	63	125	77	53	13	83
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	20	7	59	203	27	63	74	67	11	21
Transportation and material moving occupations	12	33	48	34	31	5	58	18	27	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	15	13	92	113	19	47	30	71	25	31
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	956	1 523	892	1 433	722	528	1 461	739	1 432	1 056
Less than \$5,000	13	111	87	155	27	26	116	39	105	62
\$5,000 to \$9,999	68	156	103	259	55	55	114	101	104	149
\$10,000 to \$14,999	59	199	95	224	80	80	218	41	84	93
\$15,000 to \$24,999	221	391	189	393	139	121	353	166	264	127
\$25,000 to \$34,999	151	247	187	167	112	95	201	80	386	229
\$35,000 to \$49,999	221	239	141	96	123	68	231	88	226	176
\$50,000 to \$74,999	101	127	49	107	139	51	118	124	177	131
\$75,000 to \$99,999	53	20	13	19	42	20	102	62	54	75
\$100,000 or more	69	33	28	13	—	12	8	38	32	14
Median (dollars)	31 779	22 262	23 772	16 609	27 027	23 929	22 518	27 446	27 838	27 310
Mean (dollars)	42 219	27 258	27 183	22 037	33 506	29 641	28 719	38 260	33 517	33 192
Families	214	190	361	674	269	299	443	488	466	273
Median income (dollars)	40 500	27 273	28 075	14 677	37 467	27 188	24 926	32 656	37 708	39 712
Per capita income (dollars)	26 928	18 373	11 859	9 211	17 996	10 266	15 345	14 077	21 242	18 320
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	956	1 523	892	1 433	722	528	1 461	739	1 432	1 056
With earnings	920	1 260	762	1 303	522	469	1 256	564	1 263	861
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 259	28 775	26 827	22 595	36 121	30 385	30 430	43 090	34 829	36 044
With Social Security income	59	266	162	167	248	87	238	206	177	243
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 750	6 589	6 779	6 255	7 509	7 607	6 574	7 550	6 521	6 844
With public assistance income	6	16	44	35	11	11	65	63	38	20
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	413	4 565	2 818	1 518	969	1 201	2 815	2 752	2 915	1 542
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	54 102	35 529	33 036	21 090	40 972	31 249	36 262	43 307	44 437	45 273
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 690	23 418	26 587	14 353	43 661	25 765	32 739	40 198	53 631	43 170
Married-couple families (dollars)	60 596	43 405	42 636	23 979	44 329	30 518	41 686	48 258	47 300	49 668
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 864	24 193	30 277	14 622	46 729	28 447	41 636	41 108	61 322	44 026
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	19 478	19 847	19 563	15 294	22 454	40 054	15 616	18 659	29 081	27 450
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 600	—	18 752	14 769	24 840	25 440	11 981	24 857	20 950	26 900
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	214	190	361	674	269	299	443	488	466	273
Householder worked in 1989	179	167	319	601	219	250	357	385	392	236
With related children under 18 years	66	51	236	432	112	157	188	293	168	140
With related children under 5 years	21	41	100	270	81	102	171	185	125	69
Married-couple families	174	98	205	470	215	213	350	388	393	219
Householder worked in 1989	144	84	167	429	182	180	292	340	339	211
With related children under 18 years	46	27	133	306	92	128	126	256	127	133
With related children under 5 years	14	22	50	212	72	87	117	180	97	69
Female householder, no husband present	34	32	98	109	42	62	72	55	60	54
Householder worked in 1989	29	23	94	83	25	46	58	23	40	25
With related children under 18 years	20	—	60	64	20	10	62	25	28	7
With related children under 5 years	6	—	36	6	9	4	54	5	22	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	961	1 611	761	1 039	574	358	1 360	311	1 128	935
Nonfamily householder	742	1 333	531	759	453	229	1 018	251	966	783
65 years and over	28	222	123	59	206	42	154	124	88	171
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 484	2 220	2 034	3 363	1 323	1 547	2 760	1 965	2 263	1 807
Persons under 18 years	100	115	463	812	215	361	455	550	204	260
Related children under 18 years	100	106	454	812	215	361	434	550	204	260
Related children 5 to 17 years	73	51	325	527	105	234	219	394	86	168
Persons 65 years and over	79	275	161	212	288	120	274	260	234	267
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	8	24	70	266	8	56	78	83	35	38
Percent below poverty level	2.8	12.6	19.4	39.5	3.0	18.7	17.6	17.0	7.5	13.9
Householder worked in 1989	6	10	53	232	3	48	60	52	14	30
With related children under 18 years	6	10	41	236	5	48	53	65	28	38
With related children under 5 years	—	—	19	185	—	33	53	35	28	22
Married-couple families	—	19	34	194	3	33	38	65	21	38
Householder worked in 1989	—	5	17	182	3	25	29	52	14	30
With related children under 18 years	—	5	26	183	—	25	13	54	14	38
With related children under 5 years	—	—	4	143	—	18	13	35	14	22
Female householder, no husband present	8	—	36	16	5	4	40	18	14	—
Householder worked in 1989	6	—	36	—	—	4	31	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	6	—	15	11	5	4	40	11	14	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	15	—	—	4	40	—	14	—
Unrelated individuals	103	231	212	270	54	85	240	62	134	127
Nonfamily householder	63	133	90	141	33	37	147	47	118	86
65 years and over	—	9	29	24	9	6	46	38	9	53
Persons	113	316	489	1 289	84	295	553	398	252	311
Percent below poverty level	7.6	14.2	24.0	38.3	6.3	19.1	20.0	20.3	11.1	17.2
Persons under 18 years	4	23	108	400	11	112	167	150	55	90
Related children under 18 years	4	14	108	400	11	112	156	150	55	90
Related children 5 to 17 years	4	9	89	222	11	68	71	133	12	61
Persons 65 years and over	—	31	29	35	9	14	76	45	22	53
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	55	131	272	634	54	91	194	97	73	104
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	141	412	647	1 428	120	425	842	528	336	386

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 13.02	Tract 14	Tract 15.02	Tract 15.03	Tract 15.04	Tract 16	Tract 20	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 31.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	1 201	1 015	724	451	521	418	559	529	371	167
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	128	269	54	45	66	135	53	35	33	18
Professional specialty occupations.....	159	210	69	19	112	106	52	68	13	37
Technicians and related support occupations.....	34	20	28	—	50	—	—	5	—	20
Sales occupations.....	178	124	88	33	62	115	46	64	48	30
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	124	90	97	38	53	18	69	53	45	31
Private household occupations.....	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	9	—	8	—	8	7	11	—	—	6
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	135	121	86	97	64	29	121	64	81	25
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	92	—	—	—	—	—	27	12	43	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	134	70	126	122	28	8	58	124	47	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	117	40	89	8	32	—	52	54	20	—
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	26	7	20	11	15	—	8	22	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	65	64	59	65	31	—	62	28	41	—
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	845	857	570	413	522	394	478	369	244	188
Less than \$5,000.....	78	98	96	26	86	22	88	6	17	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	94	139	147	163	89	5	91	84	15	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	92	67	80	43	62	12	64	39	39	30
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	171	121	86	100	114	32	102	83	70	44
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	134	65	83	24	68	20	67	81	56	31
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	109	120	45	27	25	47	26	40	26	46
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	123	96	19	16	32	91	28	26	21	16
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	18	24	14	—	21	34	12	—	—	21
\$100,000 or more.....	26	127	—	14	25	131	—	10	—	—
Median (dollars).....	23 750	25 417	13 208	13 125	18 523	65 771	14 630	21 932	22 045	26 613
Mean (dollars).....	30 921	55 379	18 272	18 592	27 922	117 107	19 909	25 596	24 671	36 326
Families.....	502	421	274	185	217	159	307	290	123	31
Median income (dollars).....	20 741	35 875	15 167	15 408	20 750	77 057	17 795	20 227	19 292	74 248
Per capita income (dollars).....	11 273	24 398	7 764	6 705	13 619	75 432	6 986	7 517	8 055	17 853
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	845	857	570	413	522	394	478	369	244	188
With earnings.....	751	676	449	261	404	352	367	309	197	154
Mean earnings (dollars).....	33 533	62 129	20 512	22 039	30 261	117 068	18 848	25 726	26 289	33 652
With Social Security income.....	85	212	120	142	116	72	142	131	33	42
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	4 673	6 595	4 568	6 257	6 069	7 416	6 799	5 362	4 592	12 531
With public assistance income.....	37	60	52	67	62	18	33	33	17	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	1 818	4 150	2 201	2 511	2 402	3 511	1 765	1 272	444	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	30 861	80 451	21 061	17 673	38 932	123 515	17 622	25 810	19 126	73 653
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	25 470	68 054	17 393	20 974	44 688	249 016	13 978	19 941	20 020	—
Married-couple families (dollars).....	39 233	97 300	19 464	19 153	54 265	136 698	18 382	29 001	16 054	80 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	31 288	87 312	13 277	27 778	56 243	600 189	14 610	23 913	18 438	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	12 323	20 327	20 647	10 763	30 483	49 362	10 856	17 337	22 249	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	6 435	21 309	33 606	10 983	51 967	29 533	10 672	13 289	25 400	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families.....	502	421	274	185	217	159	307	290	123	31
Householder worked in 1989.....	403	318	209	140	150	144	219	220	70	15
With related children under 18 years.....	294	219	167	89	116	26	163	193	71	—
With related children under 5 years.....	186	136	111	64	72	26	64	73	41	—
Married-couple families.....	347	330	156	92	112	135	234	186	62	15
Householder worked in 1989.....	321	273	118	55	93	127	172	131	48	15
With related children under 18 years.....	221	158	110	49	63	10	122	114	51	—
With related children under 5 years.....	153	114	86	44	50	10	39	63	27	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	116	66	79	53	52	24	35	59	61	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	57	20	52	20	17	19	49	49	22	—
With related children under 18 years.....	67	52	28	29	22	16	15	59	20	—
With related children under 5 years.....	27	13	6	9	15	16	9	10	14	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	588	613	473	413	441	268	261	183	188	170
Nonfamily householder.....	343	436	296	228	305	235	171	79	121	157
65 years and over.....	34	114	60	132	83	34	26	33	33	19
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	2 265	1 944	1 433	1 137	1 060	591	1 440	1 298	799	246
Persons under 18 years.....	604	382	357	314	217	20	373	444	223	—
Related children under 18 years.....	604	375	357	297	200	8	444	444	223	—
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	384	215	234	170	109	8	267	367	156	—
Persons 65 years and over.....	65	215	84	154	121	57	120	112	92	52
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	160	96	126	82	62	7	84	48	40	—
Percent below poverty level.....	31.9	22.8	46.0	44.3	28.6	4.4	27.4	16.6	32.5	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	91	58	78	52	22	—	55	27	26	—
With related children under 18 years.....	105	81	85	42	33	7	77	42	29	—
With related children under 5 years.....	88	52	69	22	17	7	42	20	23	—
Married-couple families.....	78	44	66	44	29	—	65	37	34	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	65	30	45	22	17	—	46	16	20	—
With related children under 18 years.....	64	35	60	22	17	—	58	31	23	—
With related children under 5 years.....	64	30	44	22	17	—	33	20	23	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	60	37	41	38	12	7	9	11	6	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	18	13	14	30	—	—	9	11	6	—
With related children under 18 years.....	35	37	6	20	7	—	9	11	6	—
With related children under 5 years.....	18	13	6	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals.....	125	134	130	155	156	15	62	41	43	—
Nonfamily householder.....	57	75	79	34	95	15	48	17	33	—
65 years and over.....	—	21	18	16	40	15	8	—	33	—
Persons.....	671	470	619	497	346	22	507	248	290	—
Percent below poverty level.....	29.6	24.2	43.2	43.7	32.6	3.7	35.2	19.1	36.3	—
Persons under 18 years.....	245	165	202	182	82	—	212	99	115	—
Related children under 18 years.....	245	158	202	165	65	—	212	99	115	—
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	131	96	119	127	31	—	124	66	84	—
Persons 65 years and over.....	6	21	35	38	47	15	8	28	33	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	331	260	272	239	172	7	267	86	10	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	834	589	888	587	446	22	686	425	474	—

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 42	Tract 43	Tract 45	Tract 46	Tract 47	Tract 48	Tract 50	Tract 51	Tract 52	Tract 53
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 913	363	1 398	519	559	523	595	590	981	1 332
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	244	14	209	89	44	16	25	10	100	151
Professional specialty occupations	397	21	244	106	46	27	31	60	121	191
Technicians and related support occupations	50	16	32	6	—	9	11	25	18	20
Sales occupations	164	7	239	59	22	37	98	51	92	75
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	304	76	194	58	142	70	60	83	116	249
Private household occupations	10	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
Protective service occupations	20	—	—	—	25	—	5	16	10	12
Service occupations, except protective and household	244	64	125	105	83	58	66	92	134	124
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	78	11	14	13	25	22	10	18	37	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	139	59	150	19	98	135	92	62	161	178
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	143	36	110	41	43	68	80	152	102	202
Transportation and material moving occupations	38	29	37	17	—	6	20	9	23	67
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	82	30	21	6	31	75	97	12	67	22
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 705	318	1 191	588	534	287	578	441	776	1 258
Less than \$5,000	81	31	75	83	61	27	66	24	61	68
\$5,000 to \$9,999	209	43	95	56	134	22	115	71	69	193
\$10,000 to \$14,999	185	48	88	103	88	69	100	52	74	138
\$15,000 to \$24,999	227	59	236	102	119	17	99	113	176	285
\$25,000 to \$34,999	285	92	256	67	58	43	60	69	169	161
\$35,000 to \$49,999	233	37	212	92	30	58	114	53	120	230
\$50,000 to \$74,999	249	—	171	57	44	32	7	47	93	156
\$75,000 to \$99,999	61	8	43	5	—	19	7	12	—	18
\$100,000 or more	175	—	15	23	—	—	—	—	14	9
Median (dollars)	28 705	21 563	28 906	18 611	13 621	26 518	15 690	21 616	25 323	22 319
Mean (dollars)	48 052	22 289	32 965	28 767	18 546	30 669	21 070	25 901	29 419	27 751
Families	840	222	665	309	278	191	300	300	474	783
Median income (dollars)	42 000	23 846	32 057	33 375	17 885	26 812	29 327	25 000	27 778	27 306
Per capita income (dollars)	21 086	11 888	14 742	11 995	7 991	8 074	7 938	7 994	10 393	10 726
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 705	318	1 191	588	534	287	578	441	776	1 258
With earnings	1 275	228	841	372	392	238	396	346	600	900
Mean earnings (dollars)	49 876	25 774	34 572	33 720	19 232	32 179	24 314	26 783	30 072	29 627
With Social Security income	575	103	525	231	170	54	220	147	241	471
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 612	5 887	7 076	6 542	5 090	5 662	5 765	7 051	6 194	7 765
With public assistance income	71	15	45	36	36	8	41	22	85	76
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 035	1 150	2 935	2 201	4 185	2 400	2 724	1 090	3 290	2 938
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	67 785	25 115	36 384	40 530	22 329	31 928	30 663	29 463	31 950	32 264
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	76 002	25 285	34 900	39 860	17 727	38 828	30 322	28 721	25 951	31 219
Married-couple families (dollars)	81 355	25 702	40 965	45 607	24 897	38 896	33 346	30 798	34 258	31 095
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	90 051	25 285	42 398	45 491	20 181	42 294	33 923	28 452	30 362	33 128
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	37 783	20 276	25 070	28 639	11 648	10 333	25 417	23 551	24 280	24 843
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 483	—	20 353	29 765	7 244	—	22 255	34 000	5 753	20 080
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	840	222	665	309	278	191	300	300	474	783
Householder worked in 1989	653	149	505	240	206	143	219	210	336	592
With related children under 18 years	373	144	225	160	149	125	168	169	231	432
With related children under 5 years	197	63	162	93	66	54	86	116	71	211
Married-couple families	605	198	481	228	207	125	205	249	332	612
Householder worked in 1989	484	131	385	179	159	103	157	187	274	459
With related children under 18 years	256	136	163	116	116	95	107	161	180	352
With related children under 5 years	107	55	118	62	62	49	59	116	71	174
Female householder, no husband present	159	24	130	67	46	27	67	46	93	149
Householder worked in 1989	110	18	101	54	29	15	39	23	34	116
With related children under 18 years	69	8	34	37	26	5	38	8	44	80
With related children under 5 years	42	8	22	24	4	5	27	—	—	38
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 188	140	714	356	309	325	246	392	659	659
Nonfamily householder	865	96	526	279	256	97	278	141	302	475
65 years and over	372	44	277	176	93	28	155	81	123	269
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 923	917	2 716	1 333	1 231	1 097	1 422	1 492	2 188	3 259
Persons under 18 years	907	239	421	288	326	355	357	447	568	806
Related children under 18 years	902	239	421	280	326	355	359	447	562	806
Related children 5 to 17 years	580	169	228	169	241	201	245	270	405	589
Persons 65 years and over	715	122	594	290	166	61	300	220	307	633
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	49	38	47	13	80	36	28	46	87	114
Percent below poverty level	5.8	17.1	7.1	4.2	28.8	18.8	9.3	15.3	18.4	14.6
Householder worked in 1989	41	19	27	6	57	16	13	37	53	89
With related children under 18 years	39	19	24	13	72	24	28	37	74	81
With related children under 5 years	33	—	13	7	33	13	23	37	12	35
Married-couple families	14	38	47	6	46	19	14	37	36	82
Householder worked in 1989	6	19	27	6	35	11	4	37	36	65
With related children under 18 years	14	19	24	6	46	19	14	37	36	55
With related children under 5 years	8	—	13	—	29	13	14	37	12	17
Female householder, no husband present	23	—	—	—	34	12	9	9	45	32
Householder worked in 1989	23	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	17	24
With related children under 18 years	13	—	—	—	26	—	9	—	38	26
With related children under 5 years	13	—	—	—	4	—	9	—	—	18
Unrelated individuals	280	67	125	110	106	51	137	94	97	119
Nonfamily householder	158	38	60	93	82	9	104	46	68	70
65 years and over	112	25	35	80	11	—	67	34	39	42
Persons	528	192	314	180	384	235	354	278	537	537
Percent below poverty level	13.5	20.9	11.6	13.5	31.2	21.4	24.9	18.6	24.5	16.5
Persons under 18 years	132	47	46	40	129	98	137	91	231	158
Related children under 18 years	132	47	46	40	129	98	119	91	225	158
Related children 5 to 17 years	27	47	36	12	90	58	83	26	183	125
Persons 65 years and over	112	55	62	80	11	—	72	43	39	62
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	127	29	191	77	115	75	153	70	126	111
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	841	258	513	324	507	329	450	465	632	782

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 54	Tract 56	Tract 60.01	Tract 60.02	Tract 61	Tract 62	Tract 63.01	Tract 63.02	Tract 64	Tract 65.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	329	339	254	597	582	774	863	964	1 336	776
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	64	9	14	55	91	95	81	139	84	67
Professional specialty occupations	49	—	6	114	103	58	66	123	58	13
Technicians and related support occupations	9	—	—	7	19	7	32	43	28	15
Sales occupations	11	21	29	26	46	75	105	124	126	37
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	32	46	53	96	180	183	205	243	260	143
Private household occupations	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	8	7	—
Protective service occupations	—	9	—	26	12	—	5	29	21	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	14	69	20	108	48	78	59	35	77	121
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	10	34	8	—	7	11	—	24	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	34	80	15	80	35	138	85	107	140	131
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	57	37	41	18	13	41	74	53	274	148
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	3	19	17	8	30	52	32	81	45
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	48	55	23	34	19	62	88	28	156	40
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	309	220	258	418	556	820	911	974	1 070	561
Less than \$5,000	11	30	20	43	—	34	37	71	26	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	30	41	33	69	18	48	138	81	76	53
\$10,000 to \$14,999	47	22	—	64	35	41	99	68	159	53
\$15,000 to \$24,999	85	59	97	108	102	191	177	212	276	160
\$25,000 to \$34,999	17	30	46	69	86	139	185	215	179	132
\$35,000 to \$49,999	72	30	31	22	124	143	141	165	270	76
\$50,000 to \$74,999	34	8	31	16	120	171	113	117	66	66
\$75,000 to \$99,999	13	—	—	17	55	31	5	28	6	13
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	10	16	22	16	17	12	—
Median (dollars)	23 750	19 861	23 306	17 171	39 360	30 854	25 212	28 051	24 909	26 161
Mean (dollars)	30 164	19 913	25 455	23 452	45 728	38 075	29 729	31 077	29 464	26 464
Families	129	169	153	274	400	471	608	558	803	416
Median income (dollars)	41 750	21 442	22 750	23 103	43 182	36 589	30 500	31 023	29 414	29 429
Per capita income (dollars)	14 544	4 491	12 157	8 320	20 919	17 378	12 419	14 339	9 698	10 013
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	309	220	258	418	556	820	911	974	1 070	561
With earnings	184	166	149	360	441	566	618	674	801	462
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 447	21 933	28 432	18 701	37 822	37 428	25 715	32 007	31 447	29 873
With Social Security income	164	67	126	55	263	408	423	412	414	183
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 481	5 911	6 738	8 758	10 540	9 683	9 198	8 014	7 727	6 708
With public assistance income	12	11	17	8	10	17	49	46	46	44
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	10 652	4 946	1 734	1 580	3 605	856	3 327	3 597	1 513	2 813
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	40 335	21 727	28 427	27 588	50 856	42 126	35 535	34 422	32 965	33 025
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 338	22 437	21 287	23 783	71 820	35 087	28 437	34 795	32 116	35 072
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 335	24 632	30 494	32 041	54 912	43 735	38 204	36 636	35 041	34 325
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 338	26 568	26 479	29 730	83 987	36 033	30 659	37 660	33 480	36 311
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	10 817	13 303	8 576	25 761	28 426	20 748	27 179	23 269	28 678
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	6 865	461	8 781	9 000	16 800	18 044	25 820	22 883	28 001
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	129	169	153	274	400	471	608	558	803	416
Householder worked in 1989	116	130	81	200	268	304	419	363	593	344
With related children under 18 years	76	139	39	163	82	201	292	221	395	248
With related children under 5 years	37	79	23	87	37	85	139	115	234	130
Married-couple families	129	126	129	222	336	405	470	427	669	331
Householder worked in 1989	116	91	74	164	229	290	316	277	499	276
With related children under 18 years	76	106	23	119	57	183	209	164	334	205
With related children under 5 years	37	69	23	68	37	85	107	100	207	123
Female householder, no husband present	—	33	13	52	42	58	81	107	112	78
Householder worked in 1989	—	29	—	36	28	6	51	74	72	61
With related children under 18 years	—	33	9	44	14	18	43	50	61	36
With related children under 5 years	—	10	—	19	—	—	18	15	27	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	194	77	121	267	211	407	378	497	355	187
Nonfamily householder	180	51	105	144	156	349	303	416	267	145
65 years and over	104	40	54	9	88	207	205	185	173	82
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	681	957	528	1 156	1 205	1 767	2 289	2 146	3 209	1 612
Persons under 18 years	146	399	58	313	129	339	524	392	912	450
Related children under 18 years	146	399	58	313	129	339	524	392	905	450
Related children 5 to 17 years	110	274	17	193	90	230	369	277	619	302
Persons 65 years and over	194	84	162	70	440	506	612	581	588	252
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	13	86	18	61	8	35	51	36	12	10
Percent below poverty level	10.1	39.1	11.8	22.3	2.0	7.4	8.4	6.5	1.5	2.4
Householder worked in 1989	13	36	—	35	—	26	32	17	7	—
With related children under 18 years	13	54	9	46	8	35	45	31	7	10
With related children under 5 years	—	30	—	38	—	16	27	17	7	4
Married-couple families	13	41	5	31	—	26	41	36	12	4
Householder worked in 1989	13	15	—	21	—	26	22	17	7	—
With related children under 18 years	13	34	—	24	—	26	35	31	7	4
With related children under 5 years	—	26	—	24	—	16	17	17	7	4
Female householder, no husband present	—	20	9	30	8	9	10	—	—	6
Householder worked in 1989	—	16	—	14	—	—	10	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	20	9	22	8	9	10	—	—	6
With related children under 5 years	—	4	—	14	—	—	10	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	35	35	20	149	15	42	84	72	83	8
Nonfamily householder	21	21	20	52	3	32	37	62	38	8
65 years and over	21	15	9	—	12	25	25	38	26	8
Persons	98	395	46	351	52	173	295	240	124	38
Percent below poverty level	14.8	41.3	8.7	30.4	4.3	9.8	12.9	11.2	3.9	2.4
Persons under 18 years	36	197	—	88	18	68	92	75	14	15
Related children under 18 years	36	197	—	88	18	68	92	75	14	15
Related children 5 to 17 years	36	138	—	31	18	39	64	62	7	11
Persons 65 years and over	21	21	22	—	12	25	43	49	39	8
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	151	20	225	9	37	166	137	42	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	193	440	65	395	77	193	470	424	451	269

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 65.02	Tract 67	Tract 68	Tract 69	Tract 71.02	Tract 72.01	Tract 72.02	Tract 73.02	Tract 78.04	Tract 78.05
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	792	959	961	511	734	1 243	1 140	1 828	1 138	721
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	119	77	124	75	204	98	40	419	203	91
Professional specialty occupations	6	67	94	44	198	126	63	416	430	114
Technicians and related support occupations	31	23	20	—	28	112	—	41	129	63
Sales occupations	44	112	136	51	90	50	92	352	148	171
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	155	163	180	108	30	156	195	180	114	137
Private household occupations	14	—	—	—	—	—	21	25	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	20	—	11	—	—	—	6	—	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	78	126	127	48	74	173	269	164	56	47
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	31	8	9	—	—	75	36	25	—	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	146	128	72	31	33	161	181	136	39	56
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	97	179	101	89	42	128	194	19	9	6
Transportation and material moving occupations	52	13	42	33	—	21	19	45	10	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	19	43	56	21	35	143	30	—	—	—
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	638	848	1 082	581	661	935	869	1 503	957	917
Less than \$5,000	6	34	14	86	48	64	33	20	20	56
\$5,000 to \$9,999	62	124	186	62	61	108	71	62	27	107
\$10,000 to \$14,999	81	165	188	57	15	127	149	118	59	52
\$15,000 to \$24,999	144	147	215	143	126	278	300	193	176	88
\$25,000 to \$34,999	145	165	183	73	85	194	188	204	300	175
\$35,000 to \$49,999	125	169	159	97	148	109	55	260	255	153
\$50,000 to \$74,999	57	44	96	54	82	33	62	214	80	205
\$75,000 to \$99,999	18	—	21	9	62	13	—	125	40	42
\$100,000 or more	—	—	20	—	34	9	11	307	—	39
Median (dollars)	26 585	22 653	21 154	20 509	34 408	21 191	18 988	43 899	31 744	32 153
Mean (dollars)	28 962	24 483	28 034	24 842	39 784	23 789	23 399	80 189	33 402	40 492
Families	511	591	546	343	220	358	376	771	207	464
Median income (dollars)	27 926	27 031	18 802	31 042	34 211	18 750	19 009	47 986	35 662	50 968
Per capita income (dollars)	10 552	9 056	12 837	11 741	20 475	12 419	11 463	39 235	21 695	21 214
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	638	848	1 082	581	661	935	869	1 503	957	917
With earnings	479	583	785	383	577	864	815	1 303	937	555
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 899	28 135	26 970	28 100	40 097	24 081	23 521	67 645	32 748	40 908
With Social Security income	214	300	423	233	97	15	77	354	21	442
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 206	8 119	7 883	6 534	6 562	3 600	7 422	9 152	7 358	8 136
With public assistance income	22	56	94	44	—	83	17	28	—	33
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 502	3 499	4 354	1 675	—	2 820	5 445	3 960	—	2 474
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	29 760	27 757	28 109	31 618	46 772	19 559	24 436	97 779	40 405	55 541
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 275	28 247	22 421	27 394	37 087	16 291	18 153	110 046	25 202	50 317
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 534	28 086	33 567	33 335	48 341	20 625	25 114	110 069	44 642	58 708
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 341	29 680	27 808	28 769	38 583	22 573	18 690	119 906	32 203	51 594
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 035	26 901	18 999	25 613	41 500	17 397	17 430	34 069	16 349	41 044
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 445	22 474	14 464	21 931	—	11 451	14 230	14 164	15 284	23 400
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	511	591	546	343	220	358	376	771	207	464
Householder worked in 1989	356	417	362	257	193	313	352	634	207	359
With related children under 18 years	249	287	255	139	98	219	199	299	65	121
With related children under 5 years	135	117	149	58	67	114	120	160	40	74
Married-couple families	359	465	340	279	194	173	319	651	176	381
Householder worked in 1989	264	321	208	213	178	152	295	532	176	296
With related children under 18 years	186	209	130	113	80	94	168	250	34	112
With related children under 5 years	97	104	113	58	60	84	109	140	25	71
Female householder, no husband present	123	97	189	53	11	154	38	97	31	63
Householder worked in 1989	83	84	144	33	—	130	38	91	31	43
With related children under 18 years	51	57	125	15	11	109	31	43	31	3
With related children under 5 years	26	13	36	—	—	14	11	20	15	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	185	320	669	288	553	835	584	905	862	467
Nonfamily householder	127	257	536	238	441	577	493	732	750	453
65 years and over	65	134	260	152	53	—	23	181	10	331
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 755	2 419	2 283	1 263	1 243	1 853	1 804	3 091	1 377	1 702
Persons under 18 years	514	678	490	233	186	309	365	516	129	206
Related children under 18 years	514	678	490	233	176	309	365	516	129	206
Related children 5 to 17 years	384	474	342	159	85	195	187	317	39	133
Persons 65 years and over	249	349	584	297	91	21	68	478	10	548
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	52	93	148	58	39	121	61	21	9	5
Percent below poverty level	10.2	15.7	27.1	16.9	17.7	33.8	16.2	2.7	4.3	1.1
Householder worked in 1989	27	59	95	42	39	83	46	15	9	—
With related children under 18 years	40	62	107	40	39	87	55	15	9	—
With related children under 5 years	40	29	83	23	29	31	40	15	—	—
Married-couple families	27	76	84	40	39	61	57	15	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	27	48	54	33	39	40	42	15	—	—
With related children under 18 years	27	45	54	31	39	27	51	15	—	—
With related children under 5 years	27	23	54	23	29	17	40	15	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	17	11	64	18	—	60	4	—	9	5
Householder worked in 1989	—	5	41	9	—	43	4	—	9	—
With related children under 18 years	13	11	53	9	—	60	4	—	9	—
With related children under 5 years	13	6	29	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	13	59	88	105	56	80	97	52	53	82
Nonfamily householder	6	22	54	90	40	32	63	26	37	75
65 years and over	6	15	29	90	16	—	15	6	—	48
Persons	197	561	569	345	232	403	400	144	73	94
Percent below poverty level	11.2	23.2	24.9	27.3	18.7	21.7	22.2	4.7	5.3	5.5
Persons under 18 years	94	242	213	85	72	116	118	44	11	—
Related children under 18 years	94	242	213	85	72	116	118	44	11	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	53	161	141	62	35	92	47	22	11	—
Persons 65 years and over	18	58	61	90	16	—	28	6	—	53
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	124	32	82	106	233	113	25	9	20
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	298	734	839	412	245	487	589	217	82	174

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.09	Tract 78.10	Tract 78.11	Tract 78.13	Tract 78.14	Tract 78.15	Tract 78.16	Tract 78.17	Tract 79.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	2 606	888	2 109	2 722	3 487	2 558	1 751	3 450	2 781	2 368
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	516	230	404	542	886	543	347	535	498	558
Professional specialty occupations.....	262	316	467	537	778	316	249	646	373	564
Technicians and related support occupations.....	158	20	49	210	121	144	94	176	60	59
Sales occupations.....	493	117	526	563	675	368	233	500	434	393
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	457	94	313	530	539	537	387	674	524	369
Private household occupations.....	11	5	19	11	17	—	—	6	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	19	—	9	36	50	29	53	33	56	15
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	444	25	146	150	182	143	185	356	380	144
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	29	—	—	—	—	23	9	47	54	39
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	89	44	96	98	107	206	97	220	186	136
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	43	—	16	10	57	96	62	87	88	11
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	32	16	13	—	42	88	7	59	92	30
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	53	21	51	35	33	65	28	111	30	50
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	2 267	816	1 540	2 302	2 497	2 036	1 531	3 008	2 626	2 304
Less than \$5,000.....	88	20	45	48	28	52	166	93	228	41
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	161	24	71	152	139	111	110	224	317	108
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	227	57	93	163	160	193	137	303	371	135
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	718	89	148	434	262	465	404	888	800	297
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	579	141	179	667	312	494	307	695	461	450
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	305	177	193	397	358	409	180	462	352	472
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	119	150	206	355	374	181	141	314	49	421
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	23	120	222	19	281	82	66	9	37	234
\$100,000 or more.....	47	38	383	67	583	49	20	20	11	146
Median (dollars).....	23 896	39 875	52 406	29 552	49 745	29 176	23 260	24 951	19 720	37 886
Mean (dollars).....	29 246	47 409	75 305	34 506	87 516	33 625	28 383	28 015	22 102	46 985
Families.....	551	444	992	556	1 583	553	332	630	563	1 247
Median income (dollars).....	27 219	52 367	78 393	39 205	76 545	31 525	27 031	27 908	21 007	44 053
Per capita income (dollars).....	18 823	26 406	31 143	24 523	37 465	22 317	19 848	19 826	15 152	23 764
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	2 267	816	1 540	2 302	2 497	2 036	1 531	3 008	2 626	2 304
With earnings.....	2 174	656	1 449	2 288	2 427	1 998	1 440	2 909	2 310	1 745
Mean earnings (dollars).....	27 681	43 718	68 086	32 501	76 637	32 586	28 674	27 575	22 303	43 801
With Social Security income.....	97	267	149	82	204	62	19	179	250	876
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	8 977	10 518	10 204	5 743	9 002	10 680	5 981	8 574	5 695	9 134
With public assistance income.....	—	11	7	8	20	—	40	18	64	90
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	—	2 643	1 800	9 700	2 780	—	1 390	4 560	4 455	4 141
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	35 796	57 357	93 247	42 953	118 824	38 372	34 263	31 216	24 427	52 786
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	19 116	79 294	108 032	36 006	112 883	31 354	20 826	20 598	18 055	47 541
Married-couple families (dollars).....	45 759	56 838	101 252	53 400	125 978	47 887	32 999	34 014	26 390	58 526
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	28 472	79 294	122 594	59 920	118 234	37 659	20 363	24 355	22 399	55 715
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	19 897	61 920	32 644	28 781	38 327	22 179	28 477	25 065	23 045	27 578
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	13 240	—	27 742	19 804	29 293	21 339	23 706	12 718	12 312	26 793
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families.....	551	444	992	556	1 583	553	332	630	563	1 247
Householder worked in 1989.....	468	342	895	549	1 558	553	289	552	510	947
With related children under 18 years.....	213	68	482	191	879	306	101	153	231	351
With related children under 5 years.....	145	50	220	119	315	128	82	83	166	227
Married-couple families.....	363	392	868	342	1 357	317	258	429	395	992
Householder worked in 1989.....	292	297	786	335	1 339	317	229	378	363	749
With related children under 18 years.....	90	68	408	76	724	129	87	77	147	213
With related children under 5 years.....	80	50	179	58	255	100	76	67	122	159
Female householder, no husband present.....	135	33	99	169	143	134	48	142	129	212
Householder worked in 1989.....	135	33	84	169	143	134	41	115	119	155
With related children under 18 years.....	104	—	74	96	99	103	14	43	64	120
With related children under 5 years.....	65	—	41	61	36	28	6	8	24	68
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	2 073	430	701	2 016	1 097	1 824	1 414	2 826	2 503	1 326
Nonfamily householder.....	1 716	372	548	1 746	914	1 483	1 199	2 378	2 063	1 057
65 years and over.....	30	91	27	39	125	10	21	98	189	396
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	3 296	1 476	3 758	3 220	5 808	3 131	2 158	4 234	3 901	4 426
Persons under 18 years.....	247	110	899	190	1 509	352	113	221	317	557
Related children under 18 years.....	247	110	899	176	1 509	344	113	221	310	557
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	80	61	603	75	1 183	205	7	107	124	283
Persons 65 years and over.....	129	391	168	74	264	42	21	196	254	1 191
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	63	—	33	6	23	17	57	25	95	38
Percent below poverty level.....	11.4	—	3.3	1.1	1.5	3.1	17.2	4.0	16.9	3.0
Householder worked in 1989.....	51	—	26	6	23	17	30	8	73	32
With related children under 18 years.....	53	—	25	—	23	10	32	8	54	32
With related children under 5 years.....	30	—	16	—	16	10	32	—	39	24
Married-couple families.....	5	—	17	6	10	10	44	9	61	14
Householder worked in 1989.....	5	—	17	6	10	10	24	—	50	8
With related children under 18 years.....	5	—	9	—	10	10	26	—	20	8
With related children under 5 years.....	5	—	9	—	10	10	26	—	20	8
Female householder, no husband present.....	36	—	16	—	13	7	13	16	23	24
Householder worked in 1989.....	36	—	9	—	13	7	6	8	23	24
With related children under 18 years.....	36	—	16	—	13	—	6	8	23	24
With related children under 5 years.....	25	—	7	—	6	—	6	—	8	16
Unrelated individuals.....	281	32	147	104	115	118	283	334	444	112
Nonfamily householder.....	197	24	75	82	66	100	195	200	337	65
65 years and over.....	—	5	18	—	12	—	—	12	28	43
Persons.....	423	32	270	116	205	171	434	390	661	211
Percent below poverty level.....	12.8	2.2	7.2	3.6	3.5	5.5	20.1	9.2	16.9	4.8
Persons under 18 years.....	60	—	66	14	59	9	46	13	68	40
Related children under 18 years.....	60	—	66	—	59	9	46	13	61	40
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	24	—	51	—	40	—	—	13	23	12
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	5	18	—	12	—	—	12	28	56
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	152	15	156	57	50	36	206	171	337	70
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	591	45	321	233	246	247	541	524	981	331

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 79.03	Tract 79.05	Tract 79.07	Tract 79.08	Tract 81	Tract 82	Tract 84	Tract 85	Tract 90.02	Tract 91.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	884	2 461	2 810	4 357	2 650	1 737	1 535	981	1 331	1 061
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	236	575	707	1 187	573	260	138	111	114	70
Professional specialty occupations	145	509	658	1 294	759	282	160	105	109	180
Technicians and related support occupations	29	108	167	344	72	103	55	36	46	26
Sales occupations	177	400	439	735	291	295	172	69	154	138
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	104	467	498	405	417	323	245	217	287	230
Private household occupations	17	10	—	9	26	—	—	15	—	—
Protective service occupations	7	20	57	41	18	36	19	21	32	24
Service occupations, except protective and household	74	180	174	136	186	154	204	102	117	106
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4	9	—	16	16	29	44	21	41	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	46	74	81	92	136	109	236	134	267	125
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	28	38	6	17	82	53	119	60	40	69
Transportation and material moving occupations	10	27	23	44	45	27	63	41	49	27
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	44	—	37	29	66	80	49	75	46
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	866	2 310	2 366	3 947	2 382	1 492	1 615	955	1 203	1 081
Less than \$5,000	28	166	131	218	72	59	83	61	94	177
\$5,000 to \$9,999	32	109	133	188	180	85	221	99	170	98
\$10,000 to \$14,999	47	176	233	237	144	159	185	107	137	47
\$15,000 to \$24,999	107	464	491	726	350	289	361	271	210	177
\$25,000 to \$34,999	157	420	518	952	425	180	291	159	164	230
\$35,000 to \$49,999	137	521	415	937	458	215	310	116	223	198
\$50,000 to \$74,999	150	385	341	452	476	303	147	84	154	149
\$75,000 to \$99,999	58	27	56	160	115	114	—	38	29	—
\$100,000 or more	150	42	48	77	162	88	17	20	22	5
Median (dollars)	38 456	30 065	27 321	30 585	35 382	33 725	23 704	23 356	24 460	26 383
Mean (dollars)	60 571	34 387	32 618	37 502	43 044	41 207	26 744	29 373	29 961	27 560
Families	615	445	395	306	1 176	961	939	597	881	757
Median income (dollars)	48 021	35 368	45 687	43 587	44 325	42 176	28 886	25 970	32 969	30 824
Per capita income (dollars)	27 534	22 707	22 714	30 440	21 561	18 777	11 244	11 253	11 527	11 987
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	866	2 310	2 366	3 947	2 382	1 492	1 615	955	1 203	1 081
With earnings	641	1 936	2 250	3 843	1 825	1 163	1 222	687	876	755
Mean earnings (dollars)	52 342	31 921	32 331	35 038	45 993	39 471	25 668	29 457	31 547	27 615
With Social Security income	365	458	118	128	660	522	654	382	495	535
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 095	8 075	7 203	4 962	7 713	8 784	8 519	7 956	7 633	7 431
With public assistance income	11	12	22	—	11	35	23	11	72	214
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	10 951	6 878	6 326	—	1 632	4 714	3 481	2 812	3 319	1 927
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	70 287	39 896	47 051	48 481	54 810	48 909	32 275	34 843	36 212	32 498
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	60 685	53 358	36 056	40 425	60 086	40 399	32 298	37 232	30 583	35 080
Married-couple families (dollars)	76 611	43 568	48 060	50 017	57 912	54 368	31 269	38 179	38 628	36 691
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	61 111	66 368	36 994	48 900	65 275	47 831	34 089	42 103	33 298	38 949
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	32 378	25 412	37 609	43 583	38 245	27 322	28 703	24 908	25 499	22 531
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 091	9 600	29 829	—	37 756	23 334	23 487	26 597	21 403	25 362
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	615	445	395	306	1 176	961	939	597	881	757
Householder worked in 1989	466	343	395	300	968	738	703	386	615	496
With related children under 18 years	207	62	107	48	485	355	373	221	372	341
With related children under 5 years	86	36	101	36	250	152	181	95	175	116
Married-couple families	509	355	330	245	995	767	722	479	702	535
Householder worked in 1989	407	281	330	239	849	600	547	329	495	374
With related children under 18 years	196	51	93	36	388	252	296	179	285	227
With related children under 5 years	80	36	93	36	250	121	137	78	155	92
Female householder, no husband present	88	90	55	31	154	145	141	77	128	193
Householder worked in 1989	53	62	55	31	99	112	94	27	90	109
With related children under 18 years	11	11	14	—	86	94	53	20	82	114
With related children under 5 years	6	—	8	—	—	31	27	—	15	24
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	280	2 538	2 474	4 213	1 454	624	796	453	366	388
Nonfamily householder	251	1 865	1 971	3 641	1 206	531	676	358	322	324
65 years and over	137	320	79	55	444	221	329	161	176	187
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 931	3 522	3 355	4 850	4 723	3 213	3 631	2 253	3 096	2 433
Persons under 18 years	308	93	132	42	719	575	827	493	752	498
Related children under 18 years	308	93	132	42	719	570	827	493	743	498
Related children 5 to 17 years	212	35	14	8	428	382	593	324	513	371
Persons 65 years and over	530	545	114	72	897	715	773	437	547	675
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	12	—	—	11	63	42	82	40	61	79
Percent below poverty level	2.0	—	—	3.6	5.4	4.4	8.7	6.7	6.9	10.4
Householder worked in 1989	7	—	—	11	20	22	63	18	38	19
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	47	31	43	25	46	60
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	20	15	11	15	34	33
Married-couple families	12	—	—	11	38	12	67	20	39	28
Householder worked in 1989	7	—	—	11	20	6	48	10	25	9
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	30	6	36	20	33	28
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	20	6	11	10	28	9
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	—	25	21	—	15	13	51
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	3	13	10
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	17	16	—	—	13	32
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	6	24
Unrelated individuals	29	460	299	368	164	96	187	110	124	189
Nonfamily householder	23	271	217	300	99	78	110	65	113	169
65 years and over	6	29	—	6	49	51	36	44	56	107
Persons	57	460	299	388	388	228	489	293	405	428
Percent below poverty level	3.0	13.1	8.9	8.0	8.2	7.1	13.5	13.0	13.1	17.6
Persons under 18 years	—	—	—	—	51	64	136	100	149	95
Related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	51	64	136	100	149	95
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	31	40	99	69	102	66
Persons 65 years and over	17	29	—	6	82	68	57	56	62	134
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	34	326	142	203	212	122	208	115	229	120
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	171	624	400	474	480	292	663	438	694	531

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 91.02	Tract 92.01	Tract 92.02	Tract 93.01	Tract 93.03	Tract 93.04	Tract 94.01	Tract 96.04	Tract 96.05	Tract 96.06
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	1 674	1 636	1 217	785	453	199	1 258	1 787	1 193	2 351
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	138	118	60	44	—	35	157	396	201	330
Professional specialty occupations.....	62	80	40	53	15	4	162	381	210	322
Technicians and related support occupations.....	34	47	32	22	9	—	75	43	48	94
Sales occupations.....	230	191	105	68	29	17	205	487	199	354
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	465	454	310	119	51	—	257	329	239	359
Private household occupations.....	—	—	14	—	—	9	12	8	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	27	45	26	7	—	4	—	10	6	22
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	169	98	159	134	98	79	110	64	70	274
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	26	11	9	—	—	10	17	—	25	63
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	294	303	234	204	112	—	174	36	77	164
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	143	91	49	25	74	—	32	18	42	271
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	31	126	70	81	13	5	26	6	37	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	55	72	109	28	52	36	31	9	39	80
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	1 560	1 445	1 192	758	394	306	1 049	1 775	1 166	1 746
Less than \$5,000.....	39	28	100	60	15	68	31	45	64	56
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	185	128	224	108	71	113	85	68	140	136
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	114	110	112	78	124	45	69	61	77	97
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	342	404	271	213	91	29	182	327	191	393
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	281	275	174	138	30	47	216	295	224	267
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	309	217	215	118	35	—	302	295	175	309
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	225	223	87	17	17	4	103	243	214	293
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	37	51	9	26	11	—	42	162	71	138
\$100,000 or more.....	28	9	—	—	—	—	19	277	10	57
Median (dollars).....	28 011	27 019	22 357	21 833	14 363	8 045	31 875	39 836	29 677	30 032
Mean (dollars).....	32 087	31 567	24 869	24 310	19 500	12 563	34 717	60 549	34 042	40 238
Families.....	1 084	1 088	848	553	325	128	617	827	549	904
Median income (dollars).....	34 904	31 083	26 741	24 238	15 657	13 500	35 068	63 980	44 663	31 707
Per capita income (dollars).....	13 020	12 720	9 380	9 137	5 925	6 380	16 299	30 853	17 933	18 630
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	1 560	1 445	1 192	758	394	306	1 049	1 775	1 166	1 746
With earnings.....	1 201	1 059	814	556	290	174	870	1 377	837	1 521
Mean earnings (dollars).....	31 584	32 307	27 918	24 847	21 586	14 616	33 243	55 998	37 487	39 277
With Social Security income.....	700	606	493	324	153	112	326	550	443	378
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	8 224	7 598	7 277	8 696	6 437	6 186	9 446	9 632	7 608	7 443
With public assistance income.....	78	50	68	71	42	38	21	54	42	79
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	4 315	4 276	3 297	3 492	1 136	2 864	4 967	4 424	3 197	5 747
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	37 668	35 800	30 897	27 662	21 442	15 115	38 966	81 480	48 449	39 537
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	41 279	33 724	36 241	30 786	22 664	19 980	37 851	81 380	48 242	32 236
Married-couple families (dollars).....	39 258	36 922	33 226	28 102	24 131	27 527	41 933	87 472	51 457	44 604
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	43 342	36 141	39 156	32 097	26 398	24 648	41 312	95 534	54 432	35 770
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	31 622	29 696	22 282	24 728	12 479	11 082	22 410	42 913	35 183	26 371
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	25 884	24 482	16 393	23 645	5 716	13 560	12 692	37 154	28 606	21 345
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families.....	1 084	1 088	848	553	325	128	617	827	549	904
Householder worked in 1989.....	778	772	571	355	229	97	498	684	482	792
With related children under 18 years.....	434	460	388	232	243	57	234	242	233	403
With related children under 5 years.....	182	208	134	143	82	57	122	108	121	240
Married-couple families.....	884	907	656	433	248	43	518	710	444	655
Householder worked in 1989.....	640	636	464	305	186	43	424	584	388	586
With related children under 18 years.....	356	351	280	186	186	33	189	183	172	295
With related children under 5 years.....	143	164	92	130	64	33	122	108	97	210
Female householder, no husband present.....	151	155	158	93	56	66	92	70	78	152
Householder worked in 1989.....	107	118	81	34	22	35	67	53	67	125
With related children under 18 years.....	71	94	98	27	42	24	45	52	45	87
With related children under 5 years.....	39	39	42	2	14	24	—	—	17	30
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	577	456	380	289	103	217	532	1 142	723	1 139
Nonfamily householder.....	476	357	344	205	69	178	432	948	617	842
65 years and over.....	309	226	181	114	33	61	135	374	412	223
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	3 857	3 064	2 025	1 283	650	232	3 221	2 159	3 770	3 770
Persons under 18 years.....	817	802	775	499	457	80	437	405	346	683
Related children under 18 years.....	817	786	775	499	457	80	437	405	346	675
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	549	531	570	345	383	46	262	231	219	396
Persons 65 years and over.....	802	761	532	395	115	150	438	746	546	437
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	11	29	78	75	95	30	21	18	14	81
Percent below poverty level.....	1.0	2.7	9.2	13.6	29.2	23.4	3.4	2.2	2.6	9.0
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	24	36	29	71	30	14	7	14	57
With related children under 18 years.....	—	29	40	14	95	60	14	11	—	60
With related children under 5 years.....	—	24	11	11	40	—	—	—	—	33
Married-couple families.....	11	16	33	53	53	—	7	7	14	42
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	16	14	29	45	—	—	7	14	34
With related children under 18 years.....	—	16	7	11	53	—	—	—	—	35
With related children under 5 years.....	—	11	—	11	22	—	—	—	—	27
Female householder, no husband present.....	—	13	45	22	38	11	14	11	—	22
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	8	22	—	22	11	14	—	—	13
With related children under 18 years.....	—	13	33	3	38	—	14	11	—	15
With related children under 5 years.....	—	13	11	—	14	—	—	—	—	6
Unrelated individuals.....	112	109	172	117	60	119	65	108	125	149
Nonfamily householder.....	75	74	143	49	32	85	46	43	93	65
65 years and over.....	55	59	80	26	11	28	20	37	92	13
Persons.....	140	201	451	372	517	225	129	182	157	431
Percent below poverty level.....	3.6	5.5	14.7	18.4	40.3	34.6	5.8	5.7	7.3	11.4
Persons under 18 years.....	8	64	116	72	254	—	37	44	—	137
Related children under 18 years.....	8	48	116	72	254	—	37	44	—	129
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	8	29	89	54	215	—	37	44	—	80
Persons 65 years and over.....	55	59	139	66	18	49	20	44	92	22
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	37	38	60	162	135	120	29	137	60	110
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	267	305	575	581	678	307	228	260	308	574

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 96.08	Tract 97.01	Tract 98.01	Tract 98.02	Tract 99 (pt.)	Tract 100 (pt.)	Tract 101.02	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 107.01 (pt.)	Tract 107.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 046	1 503	2 241	1 252	341	151	362	606	773	1 207
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	455	314	324	84	40	29	—	20	56	100
Professional specialty occupations	443	226	226	75	19	29	—	5	51	102
Technicians and related support occupations	118	48	54	53	10	27	—	12	35	43
Sales occupations	448	274	233	186	29	—	33	31	34	168
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	289	246	303	195	40	25	34	107	128	247
Private household occupations	10	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	16	14
Protective service occupations	38	—	42	23	—	—	—	19	—	13
Service occupations, except protective and household	77	83	281	176	42	5	79	104	94	105
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	17	52	48	43	—	—	8	6	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	68	140	285	185	75	—	53	70	105	108
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	34	76	264	116	28	21	69	122	119	94
Transportation and material moving occupations	34	49	47	39	—	—	25	57	64	106
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	30	112	72	15	15	69	51	65	96
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 494	1 130	1 485	958	292	51	232	442	669	762
Less than \$5,000	17	12	38	27	9	7	42	52	63	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999	53	17	98	50	69	—	35	89	44	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999	61	50	77	110	36	9	14	65	84	126
\$15,000 to \$24,999	173	179	340	239	85	19	64	108	226	164
\$25,000 to \$34,999	210	171	413	232	47	8	43	55	108	128
\$35,000 to \$49,999	252	287	227	144	46	—	24	48	78	159
\$50,000 to \$74,999	290	265	130	112	—	—	10	13	45	91
\$75,000 to \$99,999	227	94	83	19	—	—	—	12	21	30
\$100,000 or more	211	55	79	25	—	8	—	—	—	5
Median (dollars)	47 935	42 157	28 587	27 581	19 875	19 688	20 673	16 339	20 855	28 115
Mean (dollars)	60 482	48 529	37 912	33 493	20 456	30 508	20 317	20 948	25 346	36 107
Families	1 085	821	772	620	161	23	187	386	451	598
Median income (dollars)	55 296	45 139	30 000	29 032	22 067	31 406	22 379	19 643	22 355	31 058
Per capita income (dollars)	24 782	19 221	15 175	12 631	8 189	7 658	4 707	5 613	8 835	11 978
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 494	1 130	1 485	958	292	51	232	442	669	762
With earnings	1 324	1 006	1 323	846	245	35	176	333	505	676
Mean earnings (dollars)	56 012	43 766	37 562	31 963	21 409	36 492	22 566	23 002	26 678	30 845
With Social Security income	342	353	241	226	60	9	78	185	229	195
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 673	9 471	8 421	8 390	7 958	5 472	6 099	5 888	8 287	7 683
With public assistance income	30	43	21	34	9	8	27	37	15	37
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 468	7 043	2 422	5 125	2 040	2 760	397	1 615	1 116	2 662
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	66 930	53 842	40 175	37 185	22 306	45 830	23 405	22 617	27 253	40 495
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	70 108	62 052	30 927	29 929	16 129	—	26 173	21 426	27 044	30 784
Married-couple families (dollars)	72 208	56 483	48 092	42 563	22 697	53 867	25 541	24 589	29 673	44 032
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	79 996	63 298	35 364	33 631	16 934	—	26 814	22 493	29 587	31 846
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	36 334	42 848	26 474	25 050	16 799	30 760	17 885	13 454	22 634	27 249
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 352	57 672	21 493	16 530	6 197	—	20 000	7 908	14 308	26 340
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 085	821	772	620	161	23	187	386	451	598
Householder worked in 1989	933	673	652	450	148	16	142	243	339	489
With related children under 18 years	421	305	393	240	78	7	101	242	259	302
With related children under 5 years	198	164	186	61	46	—	43	125	139	136
Married-couple families	915	672	513	424	120	15	144	285	344	477
Householder worked in 1989	774	554	408	328	120	8	125	194	269	410
With related children under 18 years	326	248	245	175	50	7	77	189	210	247
With related children under 5 years	174	141	148	52	27	—	30	114	133	111
Female householder, no husband present	146	111	164	145	26	8	27	73	89	107
Householder worked in 1989	135	92	149	71	19	8	8	21	50	71
With related children under 18 years	84	34	104	40	19	—	15	37	29	46
With related children under 5 years	19	23	29	—	19	—	4	11	6	24
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	523	423	1 183	552	213	150	58	122	308	202
Nonfamily householder	409	309	713	338	131	28	45	56	218	164
65 years and over	72	69	112	62	65	9	36	30	97	58
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 674	2 834	3 657	2 566	685	201	940	1 803	2 014	2 304
Persons under 18 years	722	542	779	546	139	7	346	621	620	673
Related children under 18 years	722	542	767	544	139	7	346	615	620	673
Related children 5 to 17 years	473	332	421	418	98	7	256	437	433	484
Persons 65 years and over	396	449	253	310	90	18	78	176	248	222
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	21	11	78	32	36	7	47	108	63	52
Percent below poverty level	1.9	1.3	10.1	5.2	22.4	30.4	25.1	28.0	14.0	8.7
Householder worked in 1989	7	6	65	18	36	—	19	44	37	37
With related children under 18 years	15	6	74	25	36	7	27	84	37	28
With related children under 5 years	—	—	42	—	13	—	7	41	24	18
Married-couple families	21	5	28	18	23	7	33	64	31	22
Householder worked in 1989	7	—	19	11	23	—	19	39	24	22
With related children under 18 years	15	—	28	11	23	7	20	59	18	8
With related children under 5 years	—	—	19	—	—	—	7	30	18	8
Female householder, no husband present	—	6	34	14	13	—	7	44	19	30
Householder worked in 1989	—	6	30	7	13	—	—	5	13	15
With related children under 18 years	—	6	30	14	13	—	7	25	19	20
With related children under 5 years	—	—	23	—	13	—	—	11	6	10
Unrelated individuals	30	39	213	120	59	45	36	54	88	22
Nonfamily householder	24	14	38	51	28	—	36	31	51	9
65 years and over	5	—	—	18	26	—	19	18	32	—
Persons	118	90	557	229	220	66	319	616	363	127
Percent below poverty level	3.2	3.2	15.2	8.9	32.1	32.8	33.9	34.2	18.0	5.5
Persons under 18 years	27	35	223	55	85	7	132	251	116	27
Related children under 18 years	27	35	211	53	85	7	132	245	116	27
Related children 5 to 17 years	27	35	130	53	72	7	109	171	84	18
Persons 65 years and over	17	10	—	18	26	—	41	58	61	6
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	53	52	212	112	62	47	163	207	146	36
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	216	120	625	578	276	71	335	800	508	281

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 108.03	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110.01	Tract 110.02	Tract 111.01	Tract 111.03	Tract 116.01	Tract 116.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 258	492	1 375	531	535	337	215	505	407	1 147
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	144	65	219	110	49	52	15	23	16	59
Professional specialty occupations	138	7	309	75	83	60	62	32	6	40
Technicians and related support occupations	25	—	31	27	8	6	—	24	—	24
Sales occupations	169	67	218	68	39	58	82	65	40	206
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	278	120	261	110	144	74	16	97	39	115
Private household occupations	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Protective service occupations	19	8	26	30	—	—	—	9	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	113	29	180	38	58	23	—	85	93	6
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	—	29	—	—	4	—	—	—	141
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	160	105	44	9	65	36	20	71	25	14
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	122	37	23	34	64	19	20	20	68	268
Transportation and material moving occupations	53	13	14	30	7	5	—	41	33	89
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	41	21	—	18	—	—	38	12	94
										84
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 217	666	1 208	396	605	394	240	463	279	952
Less than \$5,000	113	72	28	—	14	6	—	18	16	79
\$5,000 to \$9,999	139	121	50	—	59	20	10	22	35	156
\$10,000 to \$14,999	166	100	88	78	6	27	20	72	24	98
\$15,000 to \$24,999	238	119	203	89	82	100	17	150	74	248
\$25,000 to \$34,999	167	77	207	97	136	71	58	100	75	137
\$35,000 to \$49,999	258	108	225	52	160	48	33	76	55	133
\$50,000 to \$74,999	108	69	236	68	90	26	64	25	—	76
\$75,000 to \$99,999	28	—	110	12	18	26	12	—	—	19
\$100,000 or more	—	—	61	—	40	36	26	—	—	6
Median (dollars)	22 841	17 083	36 186	28 333	35 655	32 500	42 206	23 708	24 258	20 900
Mean (dollars)	26 132	23 341	43 709	33 290	40 933	52 976	47 965	25 095	24 003	30 671
Families	810	404	882	201	473	281	159	327	229	746
Median income (dollars)	32 642	28 636	39 471	42 639	38 191	43 542	55 225	25 647	23 906	22 857
Per capita income (dollars)	10 588	9 953	19 071	16 426	19 225	23 605	24 846	11 493	6 754	10 535
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 217	666	1 208	396	605	394	240	463	279	952
With earnings	865	422	927	367	393	265	174	352	216	769
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 023	24 592	38 466	30 004	32 527	43 491	34 082	22 274	25 167	32 916
With Social Security income	440	345	559	103	371	279	127	227	89	262
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 803	7 523	8 671	9 577	9 788	11 483	10 461	8 261	7 488	6 766
With public assistance income	83	69	15	—	14	—	—	47	35	43
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 242	1 841	8 821	—	10 350	—	—	1 531	2 937	1 765
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	31 613	29 696	48 502	41 973	45 160	66 432	61 346	28 187	24 868	34 779
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 868	26 076	46 010	35 382	30 331	207 797	28 221	23 764	21 938	27 049
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 848	33 603	48 269	42 493	44 555	73 344	61 346	27 073	27 043	35 627
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 452	29 606	49 953	35 382	26 623	207 797	28 221	28 171	24 066	28 081
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 557	12 973	52 575	37 957	55 564	26 178	—	35 535	21 528	24 398
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 012	12 308	27 347	—	60 000	—	—	24 000	19 874	13 610
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	810	404	882	201	473	281	159	327	229	746
Householder worked in 1989	618	258	581	189	288	179	113	196	176	599
With related children under 18 years	435	189	241	79	67	20	9	73	115	376
With related children under 5 years	246	96	73	47	32	15	—	48	62	157
Married-couple families	676	313	756	178	447	235	159	277	160	618
Householder worked in 1989	542	218	506	178	269	148	113	162	112	496
With related children under 18 years	372	130	190	79	61	20	9	48	66	321
With related children under 5 years	196	77	57	47	32	15	—	48	28	120
Female householder, no husband present	93	76	104	23	26	36	—	32	40	54
Householder worked in 1989	51	35	60	11	19	27	—	25	35	38
With related children under 18 years	46	54	51	—	6	—	—	16	25	27
With related children under 5 years	40	19	16	—	—	—	—	—	15	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	455	303	440	208	139	126	87	174	97	311
Nonfamily householder	407	262	326	195	132	113	81	136	50	206
65 years and over	222	191	148	44	77	95	46	74	22	101
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 961	1 481	2 685	839	1 365	824	440	1 038	1 027	2 777
Persons under 18 years	743	309	323	121	106	49	9	109	290	738
Related children under 18 years	743	309	323	121	101	49	9	109	290	730
Related children 5 to 17 years	506	190	235	58	70	34	9	65	214	498
Persons 65 years and over	535	409	861	92	583	385	189	322	108	335
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	99	62	36	—	14	—	—	9	35	135
Percent below poverty level	12.2	15.3	4.1	—	3.0	—	—	2.8	15.3	18.1
Householder worked in 1989	61	31	22	—	—	—	—	—	25	92
With related children under 18 years	77	54	15	—	14	—	—	9	20	73
With related children under 5 years	59	23	7	—	14	—	—	—	9	51
Married-couple families	67	24	21	—	14	—	—	—	16	116
Householder worked in 1989	37	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	11	79
With related children under 18 years	37	24	7	—	14	—	—	—	11	60
With related children under 5 years	27	10	7	—	14	—	—	—	—	45
Female householder, no husband present	30	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	14	12
Householder worked in 1989	14	21	8	—	—	—	—	—	9	6
With related children under 18 years	30	30	8	—	—	—	—	—	9	6
With related children under 5 years	30	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	6
Unrelated individuals	128	82	6	—	20	10	—	41	48	135
Nonfamily householder	111	82	6	—	13	6	—	17	25	84
65 years and over	76	75	6	—	13	6	—	17	18	44
Persons	432	338	112	—	58	10	—	59	211	647
Percent below poverty level	14.6	22.8	4.2	—	4.2	1.2	—	5.7	20.5	23.3
Persons under 18 years	122	137	41	—	10	—	—	9	61	238
Related children under 18 years	122	137	41	—	10	—	—	9	61	238
Related children 5 to 17 years	52	91	26	—	—	—	—	9	53	132
Persons 65 years and over	106	75	13	—	13	6	—	17	23	86
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	196	172	106	—	45	4	—	28	53	197
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	531	389	176	32	71	15	—	141	220	772

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 117 (pt.)	Tract 118 (pt.)	Tract 119 (pt.)	Tract 120	Tract 121	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 122.03	Tract 122.04	Tract 122.05	Tract 123 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 896	1 471	1 237	1 103	774	2 348	1 047	2 121	1 942	2 674
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	131	15	163	128	94	478	147	407	282	432
Professional specialty occupations	180	121	100	64	119	447	183	416	418	362
Technicians and related support occupations	56	43	50	45	52	77	20	68	116	200
Sales occupations	235	100	109	56	60	397	203	241	263	356
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	295	373	272	303	161	515	229	467	336	574
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	6	10	10
Protective service occupations	34	27	17	26	28	23	9	70	34	38
Service occupations, except protective and household	145	179	48	103	101	140	48	141	168	200
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	7	16	18	3	8	—	47	10	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	416	237	293	158	99	151	100	104	164	221
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	138	134	90	74	9	50	53	111	74	96
Transportation and material moving occupations	179	113	56	58	18	19	18	34	42	74
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	75	122	23	70	30	43	18	9	25	99
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 435	1 162	847	995	507	1 726	889	1 994	1 899	2 085
Less than \$5,000	51	79	12	143	29	33	40	53	131	94
\$5,000 to \$9,999	136	162	39	99	42	61	43	64	142	111
\$10,000 to \$14,999	135	74	46	113	43	53	115	192	216	181
\$15,000 to \$24,999	372	234	132	186	62	230	101	360	314	444
\$25,000 to \$34,999	328	286	203	176	123	256	173	258	310	323
\$35,000 to \$49,999	223	213	252	165	106	352	103	398	434	547
\$50,000 to \$74,999	157	114	132	73	84	378	137	464	262	281
\$75,000 to \$99,999	33	—	31	23	18	306	99	100	50	55
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	17	—	57	78	105	40	49
Median (dollars)	25 646	25 889	34 652	21 016	31 328	46 068	31 851	38 464	28 702	31 574
Mean (dollars)	28 325	26 539	35 813	27 221	33 260	50 939	47 515	42 645	34 095	34 662
Families	1 154	832	667	824	291	1 281	611	1 414	783	1 492
Median income (dollars)	26 717	28 904	39 712	29 514	37 679	51 224	46 250	43 047	43 856	36 609
Per capita income (dollars)	9 530	10 039	11 592	11 846	13 761	19 433	21 861	19 541	18 677	13 654
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 435	1 162	847	995	507	1 726	889	1 994	1 899	2 085
With earnings	1 190	962	750	739	461	1 474	742	1 505	1 501	1 716
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 612	28 617	35 939	28 385	33 491	48 569	46 933	38 815	34 592	34 763
With Social Security income	451	311	202	373	67	422	242	774	518	534
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 691	5 817	8 077	7 324	6 505	9 095	9 883	9 538	6 625	8 680
With public assistance income	133	105	44	65	—	52	8	28	64	65
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 387	1 777	3 914	2 121	—	2 800	146	5 900	3 476	2 539
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	29 675	29 962	39 393	33 905	37 678	57 305	58 315	47 634	48 386	39 314
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 675	31 366	41 634	29 394	30 954	63 466	67 368	45 640	48 239	32 973
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 237	31 875	41 816	35 194	41 821	59 714	61 529	50 274	52 965	43 118
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 212	34 628	41 786	31 885	37 907	69 268	70 124	51 146	54 904	39 674
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 199	17 812	29 325	29 244	31 151	29 473	27 676	31 024	31 138	23 049
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 261	13 079	33 100	24 356	15 337	16 994	24 418	23 447	27 743	14 484
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 154	832	667	824	291	1 281	611	1 414	783	1 492
Householder worked in 1989	881	671	542	514	291	1 055	490	1 015	640	1 189
With related children under 18 years	527	515	332	315	164	500	208	458	316	760
With related children under 5 years	238	225	158	111	86	260	141	174	127	332
Married-couple families	921	678	530	495	210	1 177	553	1 193	597	1 144
Householder worked in 1989	710	549	457	398	210	966	455	839	462	928
With related children under 18 years	418	396	272	223	116	443	196	349	210	532
With related children under 5 years	185	192	111	80	79	227	129	151	97	244
Female householder, no husband present	147	106	115	86	63	88	58	197	116	241
Householder worked in 1989	114	74	63	80	63	73	35	152	108	168
With related children under 18 years	83	94	47	70	30	48	12	102	71	164
With related children under 5 years	31	22	47	26	—	24	12	23	12	65
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	454	401	232	473	302	615	314	721	1 360	782
Nonfamily householder	281	330	180	371	216	445	278	580	1 116	593
65 years and over	115	146	48	183	44	124	54	227	315	158
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 289	3 202	2 626	2 386	1 248	4 125	1 924	4 271	3 434	5 342
Persons under 18 years	1 174	943	738	564	265	802	363	639	510	1 359
Related children under 18 years	1 162	943	738	554	265	802	363	639	510	1 359
Related children 5 to 17 years	798	658	519	383	150	541	195	406	313	853
Persons 65 years and over	474	364	201	381	75	535	327	1 005	534	614
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	98	84	12	56	33	45	41	73	39	83
Percent below poverty level	8.5	10.1	1.8	9.0	11.3	3.5	6.7	5.2	5.0	5.6
Householder worked in 1989	79	45	12	40	33	22	28	54	39	41
With related children under 18 years	74	53	12	47	33	39	20	63	31	73
With related children under 5 years	47	18	7	25	10	32	20	54	21	67
Married-couple families	42	50	12	37	10	14	28	50	17	47
Householder worked in 1989	34	31	12	28	10	—	28	31	17	41
With related children under 18 years	28	19	12	28	10	8	20	40	9	47
With related children under 5 years	12	8	7	13	10	8	20	40	9	41
Female householder, no husband present	34	34	—	12	12	31	13	23	22	36
Householder worked in 1989	23	14	—	12	12	22	—	23	22	—
With related children under 18 years	34	34	—	12	12	31	—	23	22	26
With related children under 5 years	23	10	—	12	—	24	—	14	12	26
Unrelated individuals	130	138	26	187	22	64	47	97	263	125
Nonfamily householder	70	116	7	139	17	17	32	48	175	77
65 years and over	34	108	—	83	17	10	—	33	116	24
Persons	495	377	113	398	105	202	174	381	437	414
Percent below poverty level	11.5	11.8	4.3	16.7	8.4	4.9	9.0	8.9	12.7	7.7
Persons under 18 years	174	84	44	116	29	68	51	137	101	134
Related children under 18 years	162	84	44	106	29	68	51	137	101	134
Related children 5 to 17 years	113	60	36	62	23	32	26	62	39	34
Persons 65 years and over	37	148	12	90	17	10	11	33	116	48
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	201	162	52	197	27	93	44	109	238	156
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	763	456	201	496	129	245	213	412	466	754

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 124	Tract 125 (pt.)	Tract 126.01 (pt.)	Tract 126.02 (pt.)	Tract 127 (pt.)	Tract 128	Tract 130.05	Tract 130.06 (pt.)	Tract 130.09	Tract 131.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 064	2 449	1 697	3 338	2 801	3 344	2 092	3 542	1 866	3 655
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	283	274	229	567	406	588	377	600	428	590
Professional specialty occupations	471	254	262	427	263	604	461	396	316	692
Technicians and related support occupations	49	104	72	104	154	84	92	268	59	192
Sales occupations	291	282	311	538	331	373	391	565	315	899
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	445	687	413	614	601	749	382	804	320	634
Private household occupations	8	12	—	—	7	7	13	—	17	8
Protective service occupations	30	54	39	52	36	56	10	41	35	61
Service occupations, except protective and household	128	211	106	198	267	229	126	228	148	280
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	34	30	34	29	30	14	34	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	202	287	106	404	345	369	124	326	106	165
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	44	100	66	184	116	90	42	136	33	50
Transportation and material moving occupations	68	102	27	85	135	53	18	64	34	44
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	27	48	36	131	111	112	42	80	55	40
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 991	2 075	1 143	2 435	2 544	2 704	1 706	2 793	1 336	3 962
Less than \$5,000	71	37	18	67	132	74	93	44	19	175
\$5,000 to \$9,999	131	79	43	97	271	104	103	217	41	363
\$10,000 to \$14,999	80	215	88	261	286	147	177	230	55	393
\$15,000 to \$24,999	373	443	218	633	533	402	174	743	196	976
\$25,000 to \$34,999	341	531	206	433	514	533	191	749	214	722
\$35,000 to \$49,999	428	440	245	392	385	493	313	463	208	531
\$50,000 to \$74,999	339	280	238	381	345	438	439	244	231	466
\$75,000 to \$99,999	175	22	61	91	44	337	124	92	146	117
\$100,000 or more	53	28	26	80	34	176	92	11	226	219
Median (dollars)	34 986	29 952	34 916	27 656	26 179	37 473	41 149	26 632	43 354	25 709
Mean (dollars)	39 921	33 014	39 651	37 027	32 573	47 099	42 496	29 971	56 965	36 194
Families	1 373	1 528	667	1 300	1 485	1 970	1 299	1 004	1 112	1 045
Median income (dollars)	39 032	31 262	43 681	40 862	30 590	44 484	45 286	34 679	51 668	42 891
Per capita income (dollars)	17 800	12 985	16 542	18 287	13 725	19 622	17 432	18 039	20 467	25 233
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 991	2 075	1 143	2 435	2 544	2 704	1 706	2 793	1 336	3 962
With earnings	1 477	1 674	1 095	2 306	1 970	2 168	1 359	2 699	1 183	3 203
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 694	32 266	38 211	34 467	34 977	45 491	41 006	28 751	53 844	34 126
With Social Security income	801	687	103	359	808	869	599	206	267	1 044
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 778	8 747	6 823	7 375	8 118	8 780	7 754	5 434	8 480	9 014
With public assistance income	69	64	44	42	128	54	53	63	32	82
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 827	3 813	2 556	2 513	3 206	5 635	4 401	2 084	1 657	4 523
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	44 753	35 389	45 416	47 367	40 298	54 049	47 619	38 578	62 396	59 329
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 900	34 400	44 794	44 341	31 642	49 507	45 999	40 842	57 879	63 284
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 403	38 235	47 957	53 027	37 701	57 786	51 180	42 245	71 522	66 577
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 428	37 578	47 509	55 068	34 691	55 298	49 060	50 683	69 714	82 305
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	29 912	24 906	36 944	29 151	59 823	25 054	25 304	24 277	23 414	33 674
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 749	20 551	31 770	14 714	21 939	21 562	23 685	23 179	19 685	20 021
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 373	1 528	667	1 300	1 485	1 970	1 299	1 004	1 112	1 045
Householder worked in 1989	979	1 144	619	1 151	1 175	1 483	1 048	951	1 017	791
With related children under 18 years	484	686	370	535	770	742	555	418	589	195
With related children under 5 years	259	282	184	276	384	321	300	216	190	131
Married-couple families	1 139	1 206	537	1 016	1 150	1 718	1 036	769	880	821
Householder worked in 1989	837	906	501	890	924	1 291	842	716	803	628
With related children under 18 years	414	531	305	380	593	615	412	267	443	126
With related children under 5 years	245	208	159	171	316	297	258	170	154	111
Female householder, no husband present	201	272	74	176	243	153	209	168	167	108
Householder worked in 1989	124	196	62	161	174	129	152	168	155	138
With related children under 18 years	52	128	51	87	132	99	107	140	106	58
With related children under 5 years	14	69	20	55	61	17	28	35	26	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	739	702	601	1 392	1 306	895	524	2 119	328	3 270
Nonfamily householder	618	547	476	1 135	1 059	734	407	1 789	224	2 917
65 years and over	308	245	25	91	467	270	260	153	76	697
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 337	5 250	2 783	4 884	5 854	6 478	4 146	4 623	3 679	5 643
Persons under 18 years	811	1 157	673	740	1 328	1 290	905	568	998	292
Related children under 18 years	811	1 157	673	740	1 328	1 290	899	561	998	281
Related children 5 to 17 years	519	797	443	467	799	828	592	303	691	152
Persons 65 years and over	1 032	943	133	450	1 086	1 182	683	193	272	1 278
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	56	64	16	68	109	59	70	52	16	41
Percent below poverty level	4.1	4.2	2.4	5.2	7.3	3.0	5.4	5.2	1.4	3.9
Householder worked in 1989	28	51	11	46	68	32	61	41	10	31
With related children under 18 years	19	45	16	47	61	43	43	49	16	31
With related children under 5 years	13	33	16	34	14	23	36	36	10	24
Married-couple families	44	21	11	45	61	43	44	14	5	34
Householder worked in 1989	28	8	11	23	28	23	44	3	5	24
With related children under 18 years	7	13	11	24	23	34	36	11	5	24
With related children under 5 years	7	8	11	11	14	23	36	11	5	24
Female householder, no husband present	12	38	5	23	48	16	26	38	6	7
Householder worked in 1989	—	38	—	23	40	9	17	38	—	7
With related children under 18 years	12	27	5	23	38	9	7	38	6	7
With related children under 5 years	6	20	5	23	—	—	—	25	—	—
Unrelated individuals	71	29	46	96	198	121	128	167	55	355
Nonfamily householder	54	20	35	42	135	88	82	92	17	273
65 years and over	47	10	6	20	89	64	75	26	9	50
Persons	231	308	113	278	582	389	370	295	116	503
Percent below poverty level	5.3	5.9	4.1	5.7	9.9	6.0	8.9	6.4	3.2	8.9
Persons under 18 years	46	154	35	55	176	138	86	63	40	60
Related children under 18 years	46	154	35	55	176	138	86	56	40	60
Related children 5 to 17 years	28	104	17	33	138	84	58	8	8	29
Persons 65 years and over	57	10	6	39	147	80	75	26	9	69
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	84	159	41	189	216	147	153	98	71	253
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	347	463	153	562	963	464	528	470	204	750

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 136.06	Tract 136.09	Tract 136.10	Tract 136.12	Tract 136.13 (pt.)	Tract 136.14 (pt.)	Tract 136.15	Tract 136.19	Tract 165.01 (pt.)	Tract 165.10 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 782	1 565	2 277	3 704	3 763	2 613	1 899	2 785	1 624	1 869
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	804	408	533	931	816	547	377	731	270	290
Professional specialty occupations	554	353	487	634	623	298	215	645	253	349
Technicians and related support occupations	120	37	51	171	139	152	71	88	13	98
Sales occupations	535	298	288	870	888	442	331	723	190	202
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	483	177	444	659	784	472	330	312	328	500
Private household occupations	—	5	14	27	17	27	—	18	8	—
Protective service occupations	11	6	8	38	8	47	24	—	11	11
Service occupations, except protective and household	128	126	223	153	213	444	368	136	119	129
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	36	5	—	17	—	—	—	18	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	27	44	103	124	160	67	101	76	268	138
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	27	51	43	52	26	23	9	—	45	52
Transportation and material moving occupations	26	4	18	10	47	66	40	34	36	44
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	67	20	60	35	25	28	33	22	65	48
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 236	1 066	1 500	3 024	2 944	1 863	1 484	1 997	1 072	1 024
Less than \$5,000	52	14	14	35	73	19	43	66	27	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	47	18	60	103	98	51	119	31	37	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999	127	35	88	244	166	72	195	64	49	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999	273	209	168	607	794	526	409	124	182	117
\$25,000 to \$34,999	204	118	159	653	551	503	288	98	266	166
\$35,000 to \$49,999	380	113	252	664	598	326	202	173	223	279
\$50,000 to \$74,999	352	126	283	346	487	226	113	343	206	278
\$75,000 to \$99,999	282	81	213	179	123	59	41	230	65	61
\$100,000 or more	519	352	263	193	54	81	74	868	17	64
Median (dollars)	51 595	53 427	50 761	31 900	31 176	31 071	24 504	84 247	32 917	42 727
Mean (dollars)	67 436	87 860	70 231	41 968	36 346	38 050	33 426	113 824	38 852	48 883
Families	1 322	785	1 117	943	704	597	514	1 533	695	865
Median income (dollars)	77 071	77 703	64 506	39 114	45 603	32 435	30 673	102 783	40 372	46 607
Per capita income (dollars)	32 561	33 390	27 682	29 033	25 371	22 192	19 567	41 865	14 339	15 405
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 236	1 066	1 500	3 024	2 944	1 863	1 484	1 997	1 072	1 024
With earnings	1 988	992	1 328	2 888	2 846	1 830	1 443	1 827	947	986
Mean earnings (dollars)	64 005	76 875	65 484	39 207	35 894	36 684	29 714	104 208	37 834	47 496
With Social Security income	404	169	259	228	135	112	114	291	184	82
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 594	9 624	9 777	7 151	5 755	7 333	7 868	7 449	9 813	8 288
With public assistance income	—	—	26	41	8	15	31	9	—	29
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	2 042	5 930	5 000	600	4 585	2 208	2 100	—	4 620
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	88 774	102 973	84 765	52 974	49 508	34 948	43 222	128 520	42 670	51 628
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	89 322	97 802	82 579	37 677	40 595	33 544	20 692	133 747	40 915	45 570
Married-couple families (dollars)	93 757	115 633	88 597	56 175	52 851	37 615	43 444	136 233	44 872	53 211
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	98 779	113 652	87 751	39 777	38 627	38 460	18 773	141 344	43 295	47 123
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	37 004	32 148	24 272	28 178	32 561	21 479	46 911	33 645	28 773	39 871
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 510	29 115	16 391	25 778	46 990	19 646	35 635	30 641	24 503	36 494
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 322	785	1 117	943	704	597	514	1 533	695	865
Householder worked in 1989	1 166	724	963	840	672	561	462	1 467	588	842
With related children under 18 years	520	405	487	180	187	200	217	832	304	574
With related children under 5 years	263	180	213	103	134	162	158	181	131	224
Married-couple families	1 146	665	1 012	805	516	410	398	1 402	581	769
Householder worked in 1989	1 021	617	858	726	492	383	346	1 343	493	751
With related children under 18 years	445	323	428	153	144	132	162	767	266	496
With related children under 5 years	228	160	206	103	126	113	137	181	113	213
Female householder, no husband present	133	110	55	112	75	104	92	101	82	86
Householder worked in 1989	102	97	55	88	75	104	92	94	63	86
With related children under 18 years	67	77	38	27	13	58	42	49	38	68
With related children under 5 years	31	15	—	—	—	39	21	—	18	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 114	407	476	2 462	2 639	1 578	1 238	582	501	232
Nonfamily householder	914	281	383	2 081	2 240	1 266	970	464	377	159
65 years and over	143	51	100	96	83	67	45	106	45	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 627	2 837	3 812	4 461	4 251	3 183	2 620	5 412	2 753	3 211
Persons under 18 years	751	689	853	164	155	302	319	1 510	643	1 113
Related children under 18 years	751	689	843	164	155	302	319	1 510	634	1 113
Related children 5 to 17 years	469	506	637	61	41	105	139	1 260	437	821
Persons 65 years and over	442	238	350	356	101	129	114	298	230	67
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	5	19	37	26	29	40	81	36	25	14
Percent below poverty level	.4	2.4	3.3	2.8	4.1	6.7	15.8	2.3	3.6	1.6
Householder worked in 1989	—	3	23	7	29	33	56	29	25	6
With related children under 18 years	5	11	37	6	29	24	72	17	16	14
With related children under 5 years	5	3	7	—	29	24	57	—	16	8
Married-couple families	—	13	14	20	29	28	81	19	17	8
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	7	29	21	56	19	17	—
With related children under 18 years	—	5	14	—	29	12	72	—	8	8
With related children under 5 years	—	—	7	—	29	12	57	—	8	8
Female householder, no husband present	5	6	23	6	—	12	—	17	8	6
Householder worked in 1989	—	3	23	—	—	12	—	10	8	6
With related children under 18 years	—	6	23	6	—	12	—	17	8	6
With related children under 5 years	—	3	—	—	—	12	—	—	8	—
Unrelated individuals	94	28	30	106	211	143	150	51	37	36
Nonfamily householder	55	—	7	71	116	71	101	45	23	10
65 years and over	6	—	7	—	10	—	11	12	—	—
Persons	102	96	181	153	312	281	426	129	140	113
Percent below poverty level	2.2	3.4	4.7	3.4	7.3	8.8	16.3	2.4	5.1	3.5
Persons under 18 years	3	16	86	4	25	45	99	25	55	54
Related children under 18 years	3	16	82	4	25	45	99	25	46	54
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	15	69	4	—	10	54	25	21	44
Persons 65 years and over	6	5	7	24	10	14	32	34	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	56	42	44	67	101	188	38	81	93	71
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	135	198	271	272	346	482	571	183	235	185

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 165.11 (pt.)	Tract 166.05 (pt.)	Tract 166.07 (pt.)	Tract 171 (pt.)	Tract 176.01 (pt.)	Tract 185.03	Tract 185.04 (pt.)	Tract 190.16	Tract 190.17	Tract 190.18 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	946	376	356	2 211	684	1 798	2 685	1 338	3 712	2 113
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	165	15	39	199	71	269	481	202	812	444
Professional specialty occupations.....	163	—	42	89	47	310	668	266	802	533
Technicians and related support occupations.....	36	16	—	70	49	166	104	65	220	63
Sales occupations.....	88	16	64	202	122	267	326	199	577	297
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	225	64	62	511	121	329	667	291	711	412
Private household occupations.....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	35	—	—	48	17	30	42	21	11	—
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	54	91	68	204	91	180	132	53	133	129
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	5	—	—	30	10	—	—	15	11	28
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	108	89	35	475	119	128	107	114	286	138
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	26	39	—	157	37	66	65	60	47	18
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	28	5	36	127	—	34	25	42	43	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	13	41	10	89	—	19	68	10	59	27
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	567	275	267	1 734	365	1 502	2 171	1 020	2 819	1 531
Less than \$5,000.....	—	27	6	181	—	102	57	8	43	78
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	6	24	30	130	—	41	73	57	114	48
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	13	45	9	152	25	163	132	77	180	59
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	88	73	90	385	33	411	595	222	506	239
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	70	51	97	336	64	326	587	177	531	235
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	158	25	22	329	126	301	426	224	696	229
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	186	24	—	182	64	139	244	126	354	400
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	31	6	13	31	31	11	27	79	160	164
\$100,000 or more.....	15	—	—	8	—	8	30	50	235	79
Median (dollars).....	41 992	19 107	24 909	25 511	41 779	26 164	27 894	32 578	35 596	42 978
Mean (dollars).....	46 997	24 046	26 826	28 455	48 625	28 340	32 811	39 691	46 052	47 225
Families.....	477	157	129	1 306	307	418	476	401	1 273	935
Median income (dollars).....	41 992	24 044	25 991	29 951	42 917	33 750	36 369	40 536	42 445	56 688
Per capita income (dollars).....	15 265	9 283	15 859	10 176	14 654	19 169	23 127	22 439	24 524	20 877
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	567	275	267	1 734	365	1 502	2 171	1 020	2 819	1 531
With earnings.....	556	224	267	1 418	365	1 449	2 138	928	2 759	1 435
Mean earnings (dollars).....	43 593	25 193	25 628	28 941	45 020	27 842	31 153	36 554	44 850	46 851
With Social Security income.....	46	88	—	412	28	73	78	153	86	106
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	8 714	6 361	—	8 382	8 594	7 605	3 748	8 422	9 362	12 419
With public assistance income.....	17	13	—	113	—	28	8	8	49	18
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	4 489	1 434	—	6 973	—	1 255	1 920	2 700	1 587	3 639
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	47 288	30 537	30 492	32 637	47 977	35 934	47 195	51 215	63 747	59 721
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	45 927	28 467	28 553	29 615	44 462	28 369	38 413	35 647	67 734	54 417
Married-couple families (dollars).....	49 851	30 995	27 928	36 097	47 877	38 274	43 969	52 710	74 706	67 881
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	48 692	26 582	29 543	32 413	43 578	34 407	48 225	42 986	85 713	64 481
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	26 811	32 867	47 614	20 469	46 332	28 229	64 626	34 212	28 981	23 372
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	21 083	46 500	30 400	18 533	52 220	17 016	19 938	22 553	25 053	18 436
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families.....	477	157	129	1 306	307	418	476	401	1 273	935
Householder worked in 1989.....	443	135	129	1 031	279	411	462	354	1 228	883
With related children under 18 years.....	295	90	52	749	196	137	174	134	636	501
With related children under 5 years.....	86	38	27	323	91	77	140	53	266	186
Married-couple families.....	413	110	98	1 005	274	267	366	280	941	740
Householder worked in 1989.....	390	93	98	820	246	267	352	251	921	715
With related children under 18 years.....	267	62	27	541	170	83	112	76	432	383
With related children under 5 years.....	79	30	27	262	91	55	112	49	237	153
Female householder, no husband present.....	44	15	19	226	26	106	90	89	223	128
Householder worked in 1989.....	33	10	19	153	26	106	90	71	205	101
With related children under 18 years.....	21	10	13	159	26	46	53	41	153	95
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	34	—	22	28	4	18	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	140	166	162	608	125	1 265	2 025	799	1 888	740
Nonfamily householder.....	90	118	138	428	58	1 084	1 695	619	1 546	596
65 years and over.....	—	52	—	169	—	11	8	96	13	31
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	1 675	729	477	4 857	1 180	2 216	3 074	1 803	5 239	3 421
Persons under 18 years.....	555	169	65	1 328	176	177	177	223	907	817
Related children under 18 years.....	555	169	65	1 299	332	176	177	223	894	817
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	420	102	25	908	211	96	30	155	620	617
Persons 65 years and over.....	58	101	—	446	30	11	22	171	68	125
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	6	5	6	145	11	7	27	12	12	57
Percent below poverty level.....	1.3	3.2	4.7	11.1	3.6	1.7	5.7	3.0	.9	6.1
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	6	47	11	7	27	7	6	30
With related children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	88	11	7	16	12	12	57
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	41	11	—	16	5	12	31
Married-couple families.....	—	—	6	78	11	—	27	5	6	16
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	6	31	11	—	27	—	6	16
With related children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	37	11	—	16	5	6	16
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	7	11	—	16	5	6	8
Female householder, no husband present.....	6	5	—	50	—	7	—	7	6	41
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	—	8	—	7	—	7	—	14
With related children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	34	—	7	—	7	6	41
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	6	23
Unrelated individuals.....	13	33	—	211	17	184	96	59	193	94
Nonfamily householder.....	—	33	—	108	—	126	59	25	80	68
65 years and over.....	—	20	—	74	—	—	—	—	—	16
Persons.....	27	43	12	598	88	208	162	106	225	287
Percent below poverty level.....	1.6	5.9	2.5	12.3	7.5	9.4	5.3	5.9	4.3	8.4
Persons under 18 years.....	—	—	—	153	68	17	13	29	26	115
Related children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	132	51	17	13	29	13	115
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	—	—	—	81	24	17	—	23	—	89
Persons 65 years and over.....	6	20	—	110	—	—	—	—	—	16
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	7	14	12	386	88	158	99	31	115	141
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	35	136	53	908	88	259	249	150	238	303

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.			DeSoto city, Dallas County					
	Tract 190.19	Tract 192.08	Tract 192.09	Tract 166.08	Tract 166.09	Tract 166.10	Tract 166.11	Tract 166.12	Tract 166.13 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 413	1 783	1 296	3 127	3 382	1 405	1 590	2 143	877
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	420	351	147	747	725	318	296	436	155
Professional specialty occupations	511	350	113	514	504	279	204	309	126
Technicians and related support occupations	92	108	96	68	55	45	83	115	45
Sales occupations	450	248	93	489	491	147	228	285	88
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	412	223	199	589	831	279	344	449	203
Private household occupations	17	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	18	16	—	27	83	36	34	43	32
Service occupations, except protective and household	127	239	269	155	173	70	67	159	55
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	—	12	61	—	11	4	11	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	198	132	220	311	276	116	196	165	95
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	82	48	45	81	76	22	56	77	28
Transportation and material moving occupations	47	11	46	41	72	50	48	44	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	22	44	56	44	96	32	30	50	31
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	1 860	1 343	1 136	2 000	2 146	971	1 025	1 295	583
Less than \$5,000	36	62	200	36	27	63	11	17	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999	91	75	143	53	75	63	10	22	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	121	156	189	75	97	35	63	26	55
\$15,000 to \$24,999	354	269	246	159	281	182	118	59	77
\$25,000 to \$34,999	350	243	200	184	334	92	117	153	143
\$35,000 to \$49,999	356	253	111	364	335	120	239	352	112
\$50,000 to \$74,999	240	206	47	499	603	269	353	483	132
\$75,000 to \$99,999	148	55	—	310	258	97	60	125	13
\$100,000 or more	164	24	—	320	136	50	54	58	20
Median (dollars)	33 804	29 491	16 324	55 609	47 957	40 257	48 135	50 454	33 934
Mean (dollars)	52 343	33 648	19 937	65 012	51 216	44 999	48 480	51 989	42 306
Families	818	575	385	1 662	1 746	630	874	1 178	442
Median income (dollars)	56 402	37 228	24 515	62 020	52 661	58 158	50 259	51 346	38 088
Per capita income (dollars)	27 859	17 252	9 947	22 617	18 031	18 507	17 039	17 190	14 883
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	1 860	1 343	1 136	2 000	2 146	971	1 025	1 295	583
With earnings	1 823	1 264	931	1 818	1 990	838	913	1 238	555
Mean earnings (dollars)	50 142	31 756	22 278	62 529	49 058	46 659	47 535	49 400	42 402
With Social Security income	85	116	214	333	333	230	192	116	54
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 360	7 047	5 407	8 074	7 903	5 975	8 892	7 585	8 179
With public assistance income	17	41	30	92	57	14	23	22	21
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 909	5 128	1 171	3 563	4 288	2 485	2 098	5 777	4 028
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	72 666	39 229	25 640	71 256	55 497	58 954	51 748	53 305	46 374
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	86 380	30 435	23 825	66 829	54 185	58 488	50 555	52 189	40 937
Married-couple families (dollars)	78 904	41 378	27 206	74 195	57 788	62 406	55 845	55 017	51 429
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	94 536	31 823	25 100	70 982	59 360	62 033	54 766	54 356	45 498
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	45 743	28 286	20 622	31 104	26 170	41 263	25 884	37 981	25 576
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 252	24 475	17 025	25 615	20 691	38 701	27 415	29 116	25 094
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	818	575	385	1 662	1 746	630	874	1 178	442
Householder worked in 1989	774	531	352	1 516	1 604	589	775	1 102	411
With related children under 18 years	424	296	242	816	945	335	443	682	266
With related children under 5 years	206	165	131	277	306	116	183	229	116
Married-couple families	685	396	276	1 498	1 546	535	747	1 056	348
Householder worked in 1989	641	359	268	1 352	1 432	499	672	991	328
With related children under 18 years	357	186	184	711	788	290	376	609	197
With related children under 5 years	185	133	105	240	244	106	164	214	87
Female householder, no husband present	102	96	79	102	129	64	108	106	67
Householder worked in 1989	102	96	63	102	110	59	84	106	56
With related children under 18 years	52	72	50	86	121	37	59	63	49
With related children under 5 years	6	20	18	27	38	10	11	10	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 275	973	924	512	528	407	183	152	173
Nonfamily householder	1 042	768	751	338	400	341	151	117	141
65 years and over	64	67	162	115	101	128	43	22	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 515	2 659	2 267	5 673	6 079	2 348	2 757	3 926	1 571
Persons under 18 years	656	512	506	1 486	1 679	581	743	1 257	480
Related children under 18 years	656	512	506	1 486	1 679	581	738	1 251	479
Related children 5 to 17 years	430	313	294	1 118	1 228	427	531	928	314
Persons 65 years and over	133	138	187	471	429	213	254	177	58
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	26	41	65	40	61	9	—	39	28
Percent below poverty level	3.2	7.1	16.9	2.4	3.5	1.4	—	3.3	6.3
Householder worked in 1989	26	41	50	40	34	9	—	33	14
With related children under 18 years	26	41	50	22	54	—	—	21	17
With related children under 5 years	8	41	33	—	34	—	—	—	5
Married-couple families	26	31	40	29	32	—	—	39	20
Householder worked in 1989	26	31	32	29	25	—	—	33	14
With related children under 18 years	26	31	32	11	25	—	—	21	12
With related children under 5 years	8	31	21	—	25	—	—	—	2
Female householder, no husband present	—	10	25	11	20	—	—	—	8
Householder worked in 1989	—	10	18	11	9	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	10	18	11	20	—	—	—	5
With related children under 5 years	—	10	12	—	—	—	—	—	3
Unrelated individuals	102	120	186	65	77	103	19	10	16
Nonfamily householder	65	88	159	35	23	73	11	5	4
65 years and over	8	9	54	11	—	58	6	3	3
Persons	186	312	402	199	366	118	19	125	115
Percent below poverty level	5.3	11.7	17.7	3.5	6.0	5.0	.7	3.2	7.3
Persons under 18 years	27	92	94	54	137	—	5	39	41
Related children under 18 years	27	92	94	54	137	—	—	39	40
Related children 5 to 17 years	18	37	40	54	85	—	—	39	27
Persons 65 years and over	8	9	70	11	25	64	6	23	8
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	91	174	103	37	134	30	16	47	58
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	285	435	636	304	446	169	62	152	156

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Duncanville city, Dallas County						Farmers Branch city, Dallas County			
	Tract 165.02 (pt.)	Tract 165.08	Tract 165.09 (pt.)	Tract 165.12 (pt.)	Tract 165.13 (pt.)	Tract 166.06 (pt.)	Tract 137.01	Tract 138.02	Tract 139	Tract 140.01 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 337	3 801	2 372	3 408	1 952	1 706	1 909	4 665	3 069	1 665
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	314	521	427	603	488	280	163	1 142	486	242
Professional specialty occupations	385	482	429	525	546	315	192	657	316	212
Technicians and related support occupations	84	123	79	73	51	107	42	261	81	93
Sales occupations	284	418	367	394	347	217	211	1 048	337	263
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	473	880	463	980	326	378	390	827	731	332
Private household occupations	—	21	14	—	—	6	49	11	10	—
Protective service occupations	52	70	35	34	21	20	21	32	9	12
Service occupations, except protective and household	110	398	128	152	85	104	264	253	262	194
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15	34	16	9	6	—	7	16	46	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	273	425	247	297	34	162	245	271	408	164
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	99	167	51	78	16	24	195	49	222	46
Transportation and material moving occupations	169	150	68	158	14	50	49	75	82	40
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	79	112	48	105	18	43	81	23	79	45
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 845	2 635	1 500	2 213	1 144	1 017	1 109	3 296	2 098	1 277
Less than \$5,000	21	83	25	32	13	6	38	18	51	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	93	178	6	48	—	7	56	64	91	75
\$10,000 to \$14,999	97	140	75	114	9	6	129	120	102	66
\$15,000 to \$24,999	308	547	216	251	28	80	196	500	319	207
\$25,000 to \$34,999	364	424	217	360	64	190	233	376	457	191
\$35,000 to \$49,999	419	580	348	500	90	260	210	629	598	276
\$50,000 to \$74,999	355	517	267	651	279	322	183	790	371	263
\$75,000 to \$99,999	126	141	269	195	292	117	37	346	102	86
\$100,000 or more	62	25	77	62	369	29	27	453	7	93
Median (dollars)	36 008	33 865	45 000	43 039	80 548	48 312	31 313	48 305	35 450	38 254
Mean (dollars)	41 491	37 052	52 710	49 111	94 511	50 486	35 154	60 165	37 421	46 295
Families	1 409	2 049	1 231	1 903	1 075	880	915	2 395	1 679	887
Median income (dollars)	41 689	37 733	48 663	46 064	82 123	49 250	31 403	54 606	37 323	44 228
Per capita income (dollars)	15 638	13 792	18 660	17 195	29 477	17 219	10 652	25 157	14 162	19 741
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 845	2 635	1 500	2 213	1 144	1 017	1 109	3 296	2 098	1 277
With earnings	1 618	2 313	1 404	1 943	1 065	979	1 017	2 978	1 824	1 026
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 802	36 491	50 265	47 740	87 495	48 963	33 972	56 132	36 492	45 843
With Social Security income	382	541	245	528	163	79	141	692	505	399
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 051	7 792	8 272	8 785	9 264	9 638	8 810	8 943	8 586	8 691
With public assistance income	63	108	35	37	13	8	33	25	69	27
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 736	2 732	4 255	8 016	11 650	4 200	2 209	4 663	4 804	5 504
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	46 344	41 160	57 981	52 400	97 041	51 118	36 510	66 676	40 147	51 601
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 307	38 726	57 603	46 625	100 953	51 089	33 666	67 806	41 879	47 993
Married-couple families (dollars)	48 186	44 598	62 471	56 684	99 874	55 427	40 268	71 065	41 973	55 005
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 152	42 144	63 370	51 807	104 699	56 161	38 747	75 606	43 794	52 312
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	36 973	21 827	31 038	30 649	38 681	27 106	24 852	32 690	28 039	28 255
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 937	21 608	29 447	27 376	32 548	24 104	17 758	24 395	29 912	26 030
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 409	2 049	1 231	1 903	1 075	880	915	2 395	1 679	887
Householder worked in 1989	1 261	1 812	1 118	1 683	962	830	789	2 071	1 396	693
With related children under 18 years	746	1 135	648	967	542	589	564	787	785	268
With related children under 5 years	311	500	216	332	105	252	297	390	443	137
Married-couple families	1 188	1 729	1 036	1 594	1 014	744	701	2 119	1 427	739
Householder worked in 1989	1 040	1 566	936	1 399	901	719	605	1 833	1 190	589
With related children under 18 years	597	943	535	762	515	494	421	655	665	208
With related children under 5 years	266	436	193	286	105	241	212	339	416	130
Female householder, no husband present	201	287	151	280	41	99	141	217	170	95
Householder worked in 1989	201	213	138	255	41	85	119	188	131	58
With related children under 18 years	129	177	96	189	27	81	92	106	75	33
With related children under 5 years	45	56	23	41	—	11	52	36	8	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	513	760	348	437	99	203	413	1 146	599	488
Nonfamily householder	436	586	269	310	69	137	194	901	419	390
65 years and over	182	169	87	132	33	4	26	217	119	161
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 889	7 148	4 248	6 334	3 675	2 983	3 672	7 792	5 595	2 941
Persons under 18 years	1 296	1 886	1 182	1 712	1 075	962	1 123	1 326	1 333	452
Related children under 18 years	1 296	1 849	1 163	1 712	1 065	958	1 123	1 316	1 322	452
Related children 5 to 17 years	919	1 319	904	1 357	896	706	730	877	926	256
Persons 65 years and over	462	621	301	527	220	95	193	973	603	497
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	43	78	21	6	13	13	136	33	31	6
Percent below poverty level	3.1	3.8	1.7	.3	1.2	1.5	14.9	1.4	1.8	.7
Householder worked in 1989	29	69	21	6	7	—	104	27	18	6
With related children under 18 years	29	78	14	6	7	7	129	20	—	6
With related children under 5 years	8	53	—	—	—	7	80	20	—	—
Married-couple families	23	44	21	—	13	—	97	13	23	6
Householder worked in 1989	9	44	21	7	7	—	75	7	10	6
With related children under 18 years	9	44	14	—	7	—	90	—	—	6
With related children under 5 years	—	35	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	20	27	—	6	—	7	32	10	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	20	18	—	6	—	—	22	10	—	—
With related children under 18 years	20	27	—	6	—	7	32	10	—	—
With related children under 5 years	8	—	—	—	—	7	28	10	—	—
Unrelated individuals	68	126	38	44	10	4	119	80	109	60
Nonfamily householder	44	87	18	35	—	—	39	39	75	20
65 years and over	15	19	13	26	—	—	—	29	47	13
Persons	251	365	119	65	49	29	690	159	174	93
Percent below poverty level	5.1	5.1	2.8	1.0	1.3	1.0	18.8	2.0	3.1	3.2
Persons under 18 years	84	112	37	15	23	11	288	29	11	20
Related children under 18 years	84	91	29	15	13	7	288	29	—	20
Related children 5 to 17 years	77	50	29	15	13	—	188	14	—	20
Persons 65 years and over	43	27	22	26	—	—	—	45	60	13
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	29	155	41	30	49	18	232	34	71	40
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	362	786	189	287	49	49	893	254	288	106

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County									
	Tract 181.05	Tract 181.06	Tract 181.07 (pt.)	Tract 181.11	Tract 181.12 (pt.)	Tract 181.13 (pt.)	Tract 181.15 (pt.)	Tract 181.18 (pt.)	Tract 181.19 (pt.)	Tract 182.01 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 072	2 804	2 459	2 433	4 456	3 723	5 255	2 213	2 387	1 480
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	170	435	410	334	654	695	817	291	297	168
Professional specialty occupations	110	373	466	382	722	559	738	257	324	108
Technicians and related support occupations	52	192	200	105	164	152	224	86	115	59
Sales occupations	263	268	328	319	667	560	809	350	288	137
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	384	638	436	575	993	747	1 187	405	628	271
Private household occupations	—	2	—	12	12	21	18	—	8	16
Protective service occupations	27	31	37	43	62	69	78	73	74	29
Service occupations, except protective and household	205	221	113	80	310	248	430	262	130	120
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	38	20	15	29	42	10	13	14	26
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	535	371	258	296	502	362	574	262	198	266
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	182	113	74	109	187	101	74	71	145	154
Transportation and material moving occupations	45	20	58	63	59	93	204	79	83	40
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	87	102	59	100	95	74	92	64	83	86
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 268	1 620	1 389	1 474	2 725	2 483	3 416	1 498	1 670	830
Less than \$5,000	24	26	11	19	32	121	71	45	17	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999	32	5	35	27	60	20	84	40	105	59
\$10,000 to \$14,999	55	9	9	60	91	102	184	123	124	44
\$15,000 to \$24,999	245	93	112	124	219	385	585	205	455	202
\$25,000 to \$34,999	310	322	177	247	524	425	598	305	421	177
\$35,000 to \$49,999	339	680	396	443	640	622	869	365	217	166
\$50,000 to \$74,999	226	401	532	400	766	579	774	291	235	136
\$75,000 to \$99,999	29	66	107	102	247	150	146	66	51	18
\$100,000 or more	8	18	10	52	146	79	105	58	45	—
Median (dollars)	34 091	41 875	48 223	43 031	43 918	40 327	38 068	35 969	27 310	27 412
Mean (dollars)	35 769	44 496	48 098	47 895	48 968	44 416	41 313	41 094	35 268	32 193
Families	1 099	1 387	1 199	1 234	2 246	1 888	2 425	1 171	965	652
Median income (dollars)	34 670	43 159	49 824	45 033	49 421	44 361	43 717	39 375	33 462	30 071
Per capita income (dollars)	11 667	14 460	15 904	16 415	16 897	16 373	15 987	15 454	16 064	9 756
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 268	1 620	1 389	1 474	2 725	2 483	3 416	1 498	1 670	830
With earnings	1 228	1 605	1 365	1 412	2 584	2 323	3 263	1 372	1 592	768
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 531	42 703	46 560	43 840	47 855	44 794	40 203	42 030	34 797	32 296
With Social Security income	141	115	73	164	313	178	271	173	172	90
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 056	7 382	6 805	8 879	7 649	7 468	7 229	6 800	5 875	5 657
With public assistance income	76	5	—	43	50	76	19	30	13	23
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 179	5 940	—	2 912	2 070	3 238	3 259	3 653	257	4 633
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	36 827	45 674	49 757	50 381	52 899	49 800	46 466	45 047	41 856	32 780
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 602	43 966	49 673	48 839	54 256	46 965	46 756	43 672	38 374	29 689
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 690	46 000	50 991	55 782	56 225	53 936	50 570	49 612	47 025	36 078
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 089	44 796	50 632	55 708	58 652	51 362	51 640	49 348	44 656	33 532
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 692	37 126	33 063	29 384	32 434	29 751	27 965	26 097	24 412	16 300
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 724	28 212	24 083	23 028	28 000	23 210	27 560	22 875	23 842	12 937
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 099	1 387	1 199	1 234	2 246	1 888	2 425	1 171	965	652
Householder worked in 1989	1 036	1 324	1 148	1 134	2 131	1 824	2 305	1 102	929	599
With related children under 18 years	685	904	830	760	1 327	1 238	1 545	759	538	389
With related children under 5 years	321	450	471	247	412	560	651	456	234	227
Married-couple families	850	1 278	1 109	949	1 876	1 557	1 969	931	733	550
Householder worked in 1989	801	1 215	1 058	883	1 785	1 509	1 868	884	697	507
With related children under 18 years	519	825	794	561	1 122	1 025	1 209	593	374	317
With related children under 5 years	264	447	471	183	380	512	557	372	199	174
Female householder, no husband present	182	50	74	214	292	257	314	200	210	73
Householder worked in 1989	178	50	74	180	268	241	305	178	210	73
With related children under 18 years	121	40	28	144	185	159	257	151	151	43
With related children under 5 years	48	3	—	41	28	42	70	75	35	24
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	237	329	247	356	690	776	1 373	449	915	281
Nonfamily householder	169	233	190	240	479	595	991	327	705	178
65 years and over	29	15	34	38	114	103	109	78	43	43
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 873	4 983	4 308	4 329	7 774	6 732	8 679	3 958	3 692	2 769
Persons under 18 years	1 255	1 637	1 458	1 340	2 262	2 082	2 447	1 188	824	969
Related children under 18 years	1 255	1 637	1 458	1 340	2 262	2 082	2 447	1 188	824	969
Related children 5 to 17 years	918	1 085	924	1 054	1 752	1 452	1 682	772	521	637
Persons 65 years and over	150	97	81	198	375	222	285	195	108	132
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	48	25	30	49	37	39	73	39	41	85
Percent below poverty level	4.4	1.8	2.5	4.0	1.6	2.1	3.0	3.3	4.2	13.0
Householder worked in 1989	27	14	30	39	27	39	43	34	41	57
With related children under 18 years	35	14	20	39	17	39	45	39	32	80
With related children under 5 years	21	—	—	14	—	31	16	39	32	56
Married-couple families	20	25	11	23	29	8	27	28	15	49
Householder worked in 1989	7	14	11	13	19	8	16	28	15	31
With related children under 18 years	7	14	11	13	9	8	8	28	6	44
With related children under 5 years	7	—	9	—	—	—	8	28	6	20
Female householder, no husband present	24	—	19	26	8	25	36	11	26	15
Householder worked in 1989	20	—	19	26	8	25	27	6	26	15
With related children under 18 years	24	—	9	26	8	25	27	11	26	15
With related children under 5 years	14	—	5	—	—	25	8	11	26	15
Unrelated individuals	31	19	—	47	113	183	213	55	107	91
Nonfamily householder	17	15	—	—	50	133	84	34	47	11
65 years and over	—	15	—	—	18	65	28	15	19	11
Persons	188	115	78	181	233	289	409	182	225	542
Percent below poverty level	4.9	2.3	1.8	4.2	3.0	4.3	4.7	4.6	6.1	19.6
Persons under 18 years	56	39	20	64	62	59	76	67	57	265
Related children under 18 years	56	39	20	64	54	59	76	67	57	265
Related children 5 to 17 years	44	39	20	44	54	26	52	25	9	181
Persons 65 years and over	24	15	—	10	18	65	28	15	19	27
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	49	38	38	64	75	185	159	58	51	154
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	403	186	121	181	322	349	697	336	294	705

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 182.02	Tract 183	Tract 184.01	Tract 184.03	Tract 187	Tract 188.01	Tract 189	Tract 190.04	Tract 190.07	Tract 190.08 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 489	2 440	1 863	1 189	2 103	1 579	2 121	3 121	4 698	5 387
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	278	253	285	112	153	166	268	459	959	971
Professional specialty occupations	151	255	281	117	143	143	193	480	966	877
Technicians and related support occupations	114	93	55	26	71	62	89	110	239	387
Sales occupations	343	402	301	198	195	180	297	437	510	831
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	579	536	449	269	370	309	410	618	944	1 068
Private household occupations	—	8	15	29	15	13	9	9	9	—
Protective service occupations	43	25	14	5	23	8	33	41	101	66
Service occupations, except protective and household	111	150	117	125	260	153	196	222	309	295
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	47	55	7	12	26	6	—	13	42	31
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	422	344	143	109	371	312	327	431	401	511
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	161	173	83	95	218	103	125	95	84	111
Transportation and material moving occupations	144	101	57	60	122	66	84	119	73	127
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	96	45	56	32	136	58	90	87	61	112
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 808	2 018	1 265	1 000	1 665	1 155	1 375	1 982	2 687	3 402
Less than \$5,000	38	60	57	40	52	19	34	28	14	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999	103	174	28	105	184	64	30	57	35	57
\$10,000 to \$14,999	178	127	87	126	173	129	74	102	66	88
\$15,000 to \$24,999	368	389	176	302	365	171	193	285	143	423
\$25,000 to \$34,999	307	434	221	203	378	242	303	363	261	555
\$35,000 to \$49,999	380	399	297	164	270	222	400	575	652	1 045
\$50,000 to \$74,999	374	320	271	60	175	249	270	420	901	857
\$75,000 to \$99,999	27	90	100	—	58	41	71	108	480	234
\$100,000 or more	33	25	28	—	10	18	—	44	135	100
Median (dollars)	31 476	31 591	37 519	21 500	26 239	33 373	35 904	38 700	54 768	42 861
Mean (dollars)	35 267	35 131	44 351	24 070	29 932	35 811	37 966	41 373	56 446	45 545
Families	1 329	1 498	964	428	1 155	859	1 075	1 513	2 374	2 523
Median income (dollars)	37 754	34 491	43 649	28 214	29 269	36 709	37 448	41 649	56 380	45 830
Per capita income (dollars)	12 735	13 857	17 130	12 753	11 835	13 722	13 203	15 977	18 484	17 175
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 808	2 018	1 265	1 000	1 665	1 155	1 375	1 982	2 687	3 402
With earnings	1 656	1 664	1 090	919	1 384	944	1 225	1 906	2 594	3 296
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 935	32 454	45 102	23 990	29 187	37 692	37 154	39 885	55 454	44 140
With Social Security income	303	604	283	114	466	341	225	192	189	290
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 522	9 195	8 029	6 397	8 235	7 912	9 009	9 374	7 618	6 690
With public assistance income	40	115	58	25	62	37	37	42	25	64
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	8 317	3 057	4 834	3 167	3 574	1 357	4 016	2 605	6 010	2 996
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	39 052	38 051	50 013	30 515	34 238	40 245	41 276	44 484	58 156	48 474
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 102	36 833	40 733	26 937	31 956	42 097	39 962	41 598	55 929	44 421
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 600	40 528	53 537	34 373	35 681	42 207	43 921	48 310	61 076	52 216
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 268	39 978	44 965	34 564	34 668	44 263	42 564	44 948	58 933	49 700
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	33 545	25 318	28 223	24 161	29 077	25 735	31 100	31 599	32 132	29 603
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 447	16 979	23 253	17 495	21 282	17 861	28 313	32 833	28 618	23 838
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 329	1 498	964	428	1 155	859	1 075	1 513	2 374	2 523
Householder worked in 1989	1 119	1 275	833	377	912	704	970	1 419	2 274	2 430
With related children under 18 years	738	707	433	261	557	480	597	746	1 485	1 575
With related children under 5 years	338	272	181	134	357	194	252	350	687	722
Married-couple families	1 087	1 232	816	256	905	759	837	1 199	2 115	2 034
Householder worked in 1989	940	1 042	717	226	716	635	757	1 105	2 040	1 949
With related children under 18 years	539	533	350	137	408	421	456	575	1 305	1 201
With related children under 5 years	290	223	158	101	299	176	223	320	639	632
Female householder, no husband present	201	172	118	154	210	84	194	231	210	368
Householder worked in 1989	155	151	86	133	156	59	175	231	185	360
With related children under 18 years	173	120	66	106	129	53	109	124	146	311
With related children under 5 years	30	28	23	33	51	12	22	17	43	81
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	624	681	388	654	647	371	391	662	438	1 234
Nonfamily householder	479	520	301	572	510	296	300	469	313	879
65 years and over	82	281	113	72	196	111	80	25	50	113
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 035	5 021	3 353	1 871	4 126	3 073	3 904	5 068	8 214	8 916
Persons under 18 years	1 382	1 256	805	401	1 051	792	1 071	1 269	2 496	2 579
Related children under 18 years	1 375	1 256	799	401	1 033	792	1 071	1 269	2 488	2 579
Related children 5 to 17 years	914	851	555	258	649	529	769	881	1 641	1 733
Persons 65 years and over	348	811	313	100	599	386	316	253	215	305
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	88	97	62	36	58	12	25	20	32	37
Percent below poverty level	6.6	6.5	6.4	8.4	5.0	1.4	2.3	1.3	1.3	1.5
Householder worked in 1989	46	57	23	7	50	9	19	20	24	20
With related children under 18 years	62	74	46	22	58	9	19	20	24	28
With related children under 5 years	18	27	23	7	42	9	8	20	7	28
Married-couple families	51	41	24	14	32	12	20	7	24	18
Householder worked in 1989	34	25	4	—	32	9	14	7	16	9
With related children under 18 years	34	18	8	—	32	9	14	7	16	9
With related children under 5 years	18	—	—	—	21	9	8	7	7	9
Female householder, no husband present	28	31	32	22	26	—	—	—	8	19
Householder worked in 1989	12	19	13	7	26	—	—	—	8	11
With related children under 18 years	28	31	32	22	26	—	—	—	8	19
With related children under 5 years	—	5	23	7	21	—	—	—	—	19
Unrelated individuals	68	101	71	118	164	34	27	79	33	119
Nonfamily householder	30	58	46	81	100	20	20	44	6	72
65 years and over	20	28	18	7	29	10	15	—	—	41
Persons	510	451	282	246	388	78	105	150	141	261
Percent below poverty level	10.1	9.0	8.4	13.1	9.4	2.5	2.7	3.0	1.7	2.9
Persons under 18 years	238	166	106	52	144	18	27	44	40	87
Related children under 18 years	231	166	106	52	136	18	27	44	40	87
Related children 5 to 17 years	199	88	57	45	78	12	17	—	31	47
Persons 65 years and over	33	53	18	7	29	17	15	—	—	41
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	222	111	98	65	121	28	59	41	30	119
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	708	586	406	313	694	138	274	292	160	353

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.						Grand Prairie city (pt.), Dallas County			
	Tract 190.09 (pt.)	Tract 190.13	Tract 190.14	Tract 190.15	Tract 190.20 (pt.)	Tract 190.21	Tract 153.01 (pt.)	Tract 154.02	Tract 155	Tract 156
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 498	905	2 735	2 902	2 499	3 180	1 984	2 492	1 240	1 198
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 098	31	411	369	469	563	226	266	96	48
Professional specialty occupations	966	27	346	331	581	408	178	430	108	39
Technicians and related support occupations	280	21	130	207	134	187	76	109	30	29
Sales occupations	677	104	336	307	374	495	294	247	144	81
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	747	125	580	695	539	704	447	573	227	275
Private household occupations	24	—	—	12	—	26	—	10	—	15
Protective service occupations	40	—	44	70	51	44	26	13	32	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	181	175	224	202	85	151	172	113	142	144
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	51	14	21	40	—	15	—	46	—	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	245	136	344	361	155	361	261	213	108	276
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	67	163	140	155	68	101	80	212	225	163
Transportation and material moving occupations	60	60	85	72	—	59	169	131	100	60
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	62	49	74	81	43	66	55	129	28	52
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 617	614	1 678	1 891	1 808	2 051	1 486	1 853	1 055	1 037
Less than \$5,000	25	52	20	36	5	59	24	136	64	66
\$5,000 to \$9,999	33	94	11	82	27	10	62	190	70	119
\$10,000 to \$14,999	33	90	114	45	78	117	124	190	129	61
\$15,000 to \$24,999	57	220	247	369	337	266	238	343	245	306
\$25,000 to \$34,999	253	107	344	372	229	381	417	321	213	189
\$35,000 to \$49,999	602	51	470	451	269	582	326	256	154	164
\$50,000 to \$74,999	760	—	373	400	449	477	211	242	139	119
\$75,000 to \$99,999	493	—	81	86	283	95	57	145	14	13
\$100,000 or more	361	—	18	50	131	64	27	30	27	—
Median (dollars)	57 502	17 979	37 028	35 804	44 797	40 477	31 162	26 722	25 677	23 556
Mean (dollars)	67 061	18 676	40 694	39 281	53 745	42 467	36 078	36 050	30 584	27 130
Families	2 270	394	1 301	1 459	1 054	1 651	965	1 175	707	673
Median income (dollars)	58 399	17 008	38 049	39 341	63 512	43 098	33 783	35 838	31 190	27 531
Per capita income (dollars)	22 162	6 118	15 161	14 640	25 620	15 840	15 034	14 703	11 962	10 453
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 617	614	1 678	1 891	1 808	2 051	1 486	1 853	1 055	1 037
With earnings	2 543	529	1 578	1 668	1 736	1 974	1 327	1 526	836	793
Mean earnings (dollars)	64 146	19 882	39 271	39 155	52 240	40 810	35 611	38 256	28 464	28 911
With Social Security income	174	78	243	297	125	195	398	346	343	307
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 776	6 118	7 976	9 429	8 271	7 425	7 355	8 616	8 695	7 669
With public assistance income	35	67	26	46	—	18	33	90	43	45
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 365	1 867	1 766	4 320	—	2 206	1 771	2 231	4 668	5 894
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	68 283	17 784	42 575	42 943	68 098	43 866	39 864	45 484	35 962	30 725
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	68 047	16 687	42 903	41 194	65 137	42 199	38 154	39 235	27 306	31 915
Married-couple families (dollars)	71 186	19 747	45 279	46 082	73 028	47 118	43 856	50 914	39 388	32 739
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	71 255	18 816	47 576	46 713	73 254	45 187	43 803	46 287	30 405	33 774
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	29 758	13 558	30 924	25 879	30 742	30 237	25 368	23 911	21 661	27 935
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 098	11 717	21 127	18 167	29 122	28 576	18 952	20 546	17 107	25 878
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	2 270	394	1 301	1 459	1 054	1 651	965	1 175	707	673
Householder worked in 1989	2 193	354	1 176	1 277	1 004	1 562	830	1 019	589	508
With related children under 18 years	1 424	298	701	707	506	1 055	444	582	372	360
With related children under 5 years	640	178	255	328	250	476	118	282	226	138
Married-couple families	2 090	254	1 041	1 199	906	1 337	736	884	544	520
Householder worked in 1989	2 019	241	939	1 038	856	1 248	614	770	481	397
With related children under 18 years	1 298	196	561	550	403	827	317	396	285	288
With related children under 5 years	607	130	234	254	210	430	69	211	199	112
Female householder, no husband present	166	119	223	170	97	241	153	190	124	116
Householder worked in 1989	160	92	200	149	97	241	144	148	77	90
With related children under 18 years	120	88	114	125	82	179	70	142	71	64
With related children under 5 years	33	41	16	74	19	38	24	45	27	26
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	513	423	490	552	895	522	673	816	432	529
Nonfamily householder	347	220	377	432	754	400	521	678	348	364
65 years and over	26	35	51	93	48	52	119	179	130	181
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	7 875	1 873	4 513	5 082	3 777	5 568	3 534	4 551	2 685	2 548
Persons under 18 years	2 559	645	1 200	1 304	749	1 633	804	1 083	806	605
Related children under 18 years	2 559	619	1 200	1 304	749	1 618	804	1 058	806	605
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 815	374	822	877	411	1 172	514	663	517	429
Persons 65 years and over	164	56	275	305	182	232	292	427	386	370
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	62	70	27	42	5	42	33	109	75	59
Percent below poverty level	2.7	17.8	2.1	2.9	.5	2.5	3.4	9.3	10.6	8.8
Householder worked in 1989	46	57	27	28	—	42	10	45	59	24
With related children under 18 years	54	70	27	34	—	42	10	82	75	34
With related children under 5 years	20	44	22	14	—	11	—	22	48	14
Married-couple families	28	24	19	16	5	10	24	41	33	13
Householder worked in 1989	18	24	19	16	—	10	10	14	33	—
With related children under 18 years	20	24	19	8	—	10	10	24	33	6
With related children under 5 years	7	17	14	—	—	—	—	—	33	—
Female householder, no husband present	34	46	8	14	—	11	9	68	31	30
Householder worked in 1989	28	33	8	—	—	11	—	31	15	16
With related children under 18 years	34	46	8	14	—	11	—	58	31	20
With related children under 5 years	13	27	8	14	—	11	—	22	15	14
Unrelated individuals	44	116	40	47	36	65	80	147	104	118
Nonfamily householder	6	40	12	47	9	37	23	125	68	52
65 years and over	—	18	19	23	—	19	—	35	32	42
Persons	253	407	152	186	48	154	167	424	491	343
Percent below poverty level	3.2	21.7	3.4	3.7	1.3	2.8	4.7	9.3	18.3	13.5
Persons under 18 years	113	175	74	73	—	55	11	118	261	109
Related children under 18 years	113	162	74	73	—	40	11	93	261	109
Related children 5 to 17 years	89	105	37	52	—	32	11	75	175	85
Persons 65 years and over	—	18	19	23	—	19	9	55	32	57
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	96	190	38	55	18	86	87	212	251	108
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	270	749	268	323	58	259	256	638	507	502

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Grand Prairie city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 157	Tract 159 (pt.)	Tract 160	Tract 161	Tract 162	Tract 163 (pt.)	Tract 164.01	Tract 164.02	Tract 164.03 (pt.)	Tract 164.05 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	895	730	2 015	441	3 427	1 494	1 430	3 668	3 437	3 132
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	56	83	174	80	361	119	167	477	573	477
Professional specialty occupations.....	21	41	91	54	301	110	166	231	544	313
Technicians and related support occupations.....	14	7	98	18	112	31	134	153	195	143
Sales occupations.....	91	57	242	96	381	139	145	399	514	384
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	95	82	423	73	897	303	388	863	675	652
Private household occupations.....	—	—	25	—	19	—	—	10	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	21	39	26	5	42	25	47	86	41	34
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	78	135	149	15	368	106	50	327	226	212
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	13	4	8	5	6	11	—	50	19	34
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	201	126	404	51	491	269	159	500	363	461
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	110	57	133	17	200	189	88	290	143	170
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	43	60	105	21	137	94	68	174	45	150
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	152	39	137	6	112	98	18	108	99	102
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	603	725	1 681	312	2 604	983	853	2 591	2 085	1 827
Less than \$5,000.....	36	100	59	9	151	71	18	27	17	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	50	88	160	6	244	43	6	105	—	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	53	91	189	28	194	21	7	263	73	52
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	145	204	305	66	440	131	40	559	239	87
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	144	96	295	30	493	221	120	489	277	322
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	80	96	446	62	527	259	336	610	530	590
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	87	44	203	70	447	204	267	395	647	578
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	8	6	7	26	56	28	46	116	198	125
\$100,000 or more.....	—	—	17	15	52	5	13	27	104	25
Median (dollars).....	28 021	19 255	29 112	40 972	30 613	35 150	46 004	32 072	47 479	44 101
Mean (dollars).....	29 102	23 100	30 369	45 633	33 979	36 710	47 062	35 693	53 263	47 695
Families.....	524	453	1 219	243	1 896	837	759	1 925	1 738	1 651
Median income (dollars).....	25 000	22 443	31 921	44 375	34 841	35 583	46 103	35 223	49 651	45 944
Per capita income (dollars).....	9 110	9 934	10 837	16 254	13 214	10 861	16 792	12 964	18 019	14 507
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	603	725	1 681	312	2 604	983	853	2 591	2 085	1 827
With earnings.....	506	540	1 378	271	2 100	889	821	2 414	1 977	1 768
Mean earnings (dollars).....	29 249	24 458	31 323	43 495	35 800	37 621	46 752	35 098	51 449	46 879
With Social Security income.....	196	254	495	69	674	123	66	347	201	140
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	7 200	7 313	8 051	7 514	8 148	7 944	3 918	8 177	8 084	6 580
With public assistance income.....	62	73	109	6	194	67	8	70	6	23
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	2 581	2 793	2 079	2 880	3 741	2 590	580	3 717	3 000	1 340
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	29 083	26 839	33 064	50 460	38 775	37 501	48 559	37 645	55 591	49 506
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	27 084	27 462	30 715	34 742	36 087	35 868	50 517	38 291	57 942	50 478
Married-couple families (dollars).....	32 297	28 451	35 129	52 853	42 680	41 031	49 499	41 082	58 283	51 647
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	30 079	32 308	33 664	38 202	42 899	40 463	51 978	41 652	62 581	52 490
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	17 546	19 119	21 230	30 175	17 766	17 656	41 566	26 157	23 307	29 532
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	13 267	12 024	18 338	13 454	7 642	12 846	20 735	25 737	23 307	23 915
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families.....	524	453	1 219	243	1 896	837	759	1 925	1 738	1 651
Householder worked in 1989.....	423	315	954	208	1 490	720	745	1 779	1 625	1 555
With related children under 18 years.....	285	213	653	106	940	559	485	1 192	1 059	1 139
With related children under 5 years.....	118	83	276	51	468	253	202	498	358	447
Married-couple families.....	410	337	940	205	1 545	695	682	1 458	1 589	1 490
Householder worked in 1989.....	368	221	751	175	1 262	634	668	1 352	1 483	1 429
With related children under 18 years.....	218	134	490	85	721	451	451	905	924	1 034
With related children under 5 years.....	72	73	254	44	370	204	202	415	301	438
Female householder, no husband present.....	85	95	209	32	277	97	47	356	76	102
Householder worked in 1989.....	39	73	143	27	163	44	47	322	76	77
With related children under 18 years.....	53	68	130	21	181	79	12	202	76	66
With related children under 5 years.....	32	10	22	7	98	36	—	64	36	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	180	357	585	90	865	205	114	869	462	236
Nonfamily householder.....	79	272	462	69	708	146	94	666	347	176
65 years and over.....	34	135	206	20	256	33	24	81	65	28
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	1 966	1 695	4 573	881	6 762	3 424	2 484	7 037	6 182	5 981
Persons under 18 years.....	611	431	1 263	234	1 818	1 162	778	2 088	1 894	2 142
Related children under 18 years.....	602	420	1 247	234	1 818	1 146	778	2 088	1 881	2 142
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	412	332	881	168	1 253	830	540	1 524	1 405	1 572
Persons 65 years and over.....	202	280	560	112	737	155	71	311	232	116
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	60	48	85	12	182	60	—	74	20	45
Percent below poverty level.....	11.5	10.6	7.0	4.9	9.6	7.2	—	3.8	1.2	2.7
Householder worked in 1989.....	38	30	51	12	66	18	—	55	20	27
With related children under 18 years.....	44	42	77	12	137	56	—	39	13	45
With related children under 5 years.....	29	5	46	6	66	16	—	27	13	—
Married-couple families.....	16	18	66	6	61	12	—	53	7	8
Householder worked in 1989.....	16	5	41	6	38	—	—	46	7	8
With related children under 18 years.....	—	12	58	6	16	8	—	33	—	8
With related children under 5 years.....	—	5	37	6	6	—	—	21	—	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	37	30	19	6	121	37	—	15	—	15
Householder worked in 1989.....	15	25	10	6	28	10	—	9	—	7
With related children under 18 years.....	37	30	19	6	121	37	—	6	—	15
With related children under 5 years.....	22	—	9	—	60	16	—	6	—	—
Unrelated individuals.....	36	117	101	14	198	76	18	66	43	24
Nonfamily householder.....	13	86	66	9	164	39	18	18	10	11
65 years and over.....	—	71	52	—	89	21	—	—	—	—
Persons.....	245	269	480	49	822	260	18	400	97	214
Percent below poverty level.....	12.5	15.9	10.5	5.6	12.2	7.6	7	5.7	1.6	3.6
Persons under 18 years.....	129	95	219	18	377	107	—	145	31	93
Related children under 18 years.....	124	84	203	18	377	99	—	145	18	93
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	61	80	137	11	287	90	—	98	—	93
Persons 65 years and over.....	25	76	52	—	112	25	18	20	—	6
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	171	139	157	14	382	149	12	152	57	56
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	520	419	772	71	1 050	497	40	624	238	267

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Irving city, Dallas County									
	Tract 141.03	Tract 141.11 (pt.)	Tract 141.12	Tract 141.13	Tract 141.14	Tract 141.15	Tract 141.16	Tract 142.02	Tract 143.02	Tract 143.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 016	2 291	2 264	1 980	1 314	3 177	2 371	2 239	2 933	3 714
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	110	681	353	358	225	487	401	413	407	715
Professional specialty occupations	25	392	219	195	159	365	416	282	359	586
Technicians and related support occupations	42	150	185	99	122	120	202	111	126	138
Sales occupations	123	471	357	364	165	493	333	346	531	511
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	244	373	524	562	299	753	525	491	525	913
Private household occupations	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	28	—	23	43	30	55	—	38	61	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	151	106	168	125	76	296	125	139	211	212
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	28	—	8	17	—	43	26	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	112	87	243	111	92	247	218	117	336	222
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	88	16	51	58	46	123	48	67	119	198
Transportation and material moving occupations	16	6	88	43	32	171	76	112	156	96
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	68	9	25	22	60	50	27	80	68	99
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	674	1 679	1 611	1 364	1 139	1 896	1 727	1 571	1 962	2 601
Less than \$5,000	36	41	9	39	46	27	43	58	20	50
\$5,000 to \$9,999	76	17	76	43	86	76	46	112	81	118
\$10,000 to \$14,999	76	42	66	83	177	69	37	114	119	203
\$15,000 to \$24,999	205	283	465	341	356	250	451	227	299	449
\$25,000 to \$34,999	175	296	363	295	282	218	506	183	385	390
\$35,000 to \$49,999	81	351	354	254	112	436	407	243	479	378
\$50,000 to \$74,999	9	358	149	220	71	551	188	325	404	555
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6	60	78	32	9	208	49	144	143	255
\$100,000 or more	10	231	51	57	—	61	—	165	32	203
Median (dollars)	21 444	40 967	29 866	30 294	21 067	43 594	30 650	37 434	37 468	38 139
Mean (dollars)	28 517	65 085	36 346	43 980	23 357	47 573	33 122	49 506	40 863	49 485
Families	302	648	807	685	249	1 565	644	1 104	1 549	1 613
Median income (dollars)	24 423	56 848	34 442	40 417	25 066	48 079	37 000	51 675	41 783	46 387
Per capita income (dollars)	12 895	37 172	17 707	22 133	15 528	16 895	18 338	18 296	14 927	21 281
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	674	1 679	1 611	1 364	1 139	1 896	1 727	1 571	1 962	2 601
With earnings	674	1 654	1 611	1 357	1 118	1 747	1 719	1 311	1 850	2 400
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 922	62 165	34 495	42 336	22 962	46 837	32 317	46 229	38 433	46 321
With Social Security income	31	47	40	22	28	236	31	332	316	320
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 895	2 592	6 932	7 649	4 239	7 788	6 524	7 863	8 297	8 886
With public assistance income	18	24	18	8	15	76	—	32	43	36
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 697	2 355	6 791	11 000	1 373	4 231	—	3 763	5 265	4 561
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	34 524	101 203	43 614	60 602	26 412	48 957	40 524	61 144	44 652	56 935
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 581	94 080	42 476	78 053	22 140	46 607	34 607	52 289	43 261	53 464
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 317	110 715	47 763	72 368	30 534	52 749	43 211	67 189	47 436	60 957
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 686	112 995	49 357	113 214	30 642	51 638	38 019	58 523	47 521	56 577
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 318	39 255	27 026	27 713	19 302	23 892	23 684	25 902	30 068	33 231
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 953	35 889	22 926	23 629	17 512	19 645	21 406	17 991	22 636	28 017
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	302	648	807	685	249	1 565	644	1 104	1 549	1 613
Householder worked in 1989	280	628	788	649	221	1 417	629	907	1 362	1 455
With related children under 18 years	168	224	432	273	116	767	264	461	738	740
With related children under 5 years	79	173	301	132	79	274	155	212	321	349
Married-couple families	167	556	650	490	171	1 300	524	924	1 291	1 293
Householder worked in 1989	156	541	631	454	148	1 199	517	742	1 132	1 180
With related children under 18 years	94	163	315	163	59	650	205	371	614	556
With related children under 5 years	53	133	233	97	53	223	113	176	269	316
Female householder, no husband present	83	56	121	145	41	238	85	107	206	217
Householder worked in 1989	72	56	121	145	41	191	77	92	178	204
With related children under 18 years	49	38	89	101	34	110	59	52	109	129
With related children under 5 years	22	27	56	35	13	51	42	25	46	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	536	1 348	1 069	939	1 106	485	1 345	799	589	1 271
Nonfamily householder	372	1 031	804	679	890	331	1 083	467	413	988
65 years and over	—	13	9	—	8	69	8	133	90	120
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 452	2 910	3 297	2 732	1 702	5 358	3 129	4 043	5 389	6 007
Persons under 18 years	357	305	624	455	182	1 327	406	807	1 271	1 216
Related children under 18 years	338	305	624	455	163	1 319	406	807	1 263	1 206
Related children 5 to 17 years	242	158	363	318	65	1 000	226	568	859	821
Persons 65 years and over	—	27	39	31	13	318	27	343	412	373
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	49	3	43	27	28	35	19	40	70	67
Percent below poverty level	16.2	.5	5.3	3.9	11.2	2.2	3.0	3.6	4.5	4.2
Householder worked in 1989	38	—	30	14	23	17	11	23	55	46
With related children under 18 years	33	—	24	7	15	20	19	40	56	60
With related children under 5 years	27	—	24	—	5	20	11	28	23	34
Married-couple families	28	3	43	13	13	15	—	23	49	60
Householder worked in 1989	28	—	30	—	13	9	—	12	41	46
With related children under 18 years	12	—	24	—	—	—	—	23	35	60
With related children under 5 years	12	—	24	—	—	—	—	11	18	34
Female householder, no husband present	17	—	—	14	—	20	19	6	21	7
Householder worked in 1989	6	—	—	14	—	8	11	—	14	—
With related children under 18 years	17	—	—	7	—	20	19	6	21	—
With related children under 5 years	11	—	—	—	—	20	11	6	5	—
Unrelated individuals	122	128	126	64	190	93	117	346	53	108
Nonfamily householder	64	44	44	33	101	42	71	122	30	49
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	31	11	8
Persons	269	134	226	148	250	194	166	515	325	411
Percent below poverty level	18.5	4.6	6.9	5.4	14.7	3.6	5.3	12.7	6.0	6.8
Persons under 18 years	87	—	17	20	39	57	30	87	128	149
Related children under 18 years	68	—	17	20	20	49	30	87	120	139
Related children 5 to 17 years	37	—	—	20	11	38	18	54	101	71
Persons 65 years and over	—	6	—	—	—	34	—	31	11	30
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	114	80	40	77	132	99	60	222	98	275
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	326	150	340	208	322	327	238	523	533	526

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Irving city, Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 143.04	Tract 143.05	Tract 143.06	Tract 144.02	Tract 144.03	Tract 144.04	Tract 145	Tract 146	Tract 147	Tract 148.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 189	3 122	2 317	3 007	1 897	3 666	3 158	2 406	3 085	356
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 159	518	392	404	261	575	520	284	380	15
Professional specialty occupations	762	363	199	298	180	573	529	281	265	51
Technicians and related support occupations	177	131	87	125	248	249	53	58	113	11
Sales occupations	469	560	237	447	211	426	326	289	461	54
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	342	643	622	608	469	802	580	410	587	35
Private household occupations	—	20	—	—	—	—	28	8	—	—
Protective service occupations	59	54	34	39	42	22	17	38	31	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	150	303	190	335	89	368	316	236	324	28
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	17	22	26	16	26	8	29	33	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	50	295	292	418	141	299	423	304	350	88
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	10	80	96	108	69	117	129	133	284	16
Transportation and material moving occupations	3	79	102	105	141	118	135	173	149	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	59	44	94	30	91	94	163	108	23
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 420	2 184	1 450	2 202	1 392	2 641	2 284	2 020	2 118	283
Less than \$5,000	47	58	42	107	78	78	41	195	121	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	52	179	39	184	43	125	80	172	174	33
\$10,000 to \$14,999	58	236	64	164	58	87	182	183	129	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999	305	443	152	352	417	649	380	507	416	41
\$25,000 to \$34,999	421	434	418	367	256	564	306	331	325	53
\$35,000 to \$49,999	494	275	354	386	586	578	310	430	377	77
\$50,000 to \$74,999	139	114	79	133	133	176	415	196	359	26
\$75,000 to \$99,999	267	47	11	42	16	176	132	80	61	18
\$100,000 or more	40 855	30 042	39 820	32 192	28 986	30 904	39 684	23 321	31 169	30 750
Median (dollars)	69 084	35 736	41 079	37 749	30 993	40 604	45 876	32 073	37 130	32 944
Mean (dollars)	896	1 157	1 163	1 528	570	1 182	1 725	1 411	1 442	200
Median income (dollars)	54 866	35 799	41 886	42 267	31 667	40 682	42 998	28 393	38 022	33 000
Per capita income (dollars)	41 169	16 904	14 641	14 706	16 700	20 650	16 993	11 717	13 703	10 342
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 420	2 184	1 450	2 202	1 392	2 641	2 284	2 020	2 118	283
With earnings	2 368	2 062	1 329	1 797	1 344	2 572	2 002	1 520	1 870	243
Mean earnings (dollars)	64 358	35 763	41 026	39 463	30 996	39 064	43 386	34 059	35 432	32 433
With Social Security income	33	155	196	533	23	123	543	548	475	86
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	12 442	6 519	6 199	7 320	5 842	6 252	8 424	7 658	8 074	7 317
With public assistance income	5	55	37	31	17	16	54	91	66	13
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 000	9 882	5 560	5 926	4 271	3 145	3 896	3 165	3 944	3 685
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	86 695	45 611	44 206	45 617	32 714	55 589	51 090	36 970	42 773	33 863
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	100 547	45 409	40 564	40 681	24 786	47 095	47 415	31 730	37 618	33 940
Married-couple families (dollars)	93 801	48 661	45 383	49 518	38 821	61 445	54 498	42 485	46 911	35 214
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	117 814	54 387	42 129	44 417	33 883	52 261	51 981	38 367	41 560	33 940
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	36 127	24 898	35 732	25 860	21 914	22 633	29 960	17 431	25 349	36 576
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 559	21 434	29 524	19 120	20 699	23 281	18 677	14 138	22 858	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	896	1 157	1 163	1 528	570	1 182	1 725	1 411	1 442	200
Householder worked in 1989	846	1 067	1 025	1 314	556	1 125	1 428	1 071	1 226	164
With related children under 18 years	299	555	562	712	277	544	856	747	696	116
With related children under 5 years	209	213	271	296	151	247	312	362	413	83
Married-couple families	783	935	1 026	1 222	360	966	1 449	1 049	1 180	180
Householder worked in 1989	733	845	907	1 041	352	909	1 222	793	991	153
With related children under 18 years	238	394	473	565	104	434	699	508	547	116
With related children under 5 years	167	174	241	223	60	218	244	254	345	83
Female householder, no husband present	64	154	101	203	141	148	209	244	147	4
Householder worked in 1989	64	154	82	183	141	148	157	170	129	—
With related children under 18 years	39	139	68	104	132	89	132	181	116	—
With related children under 5 years	20	28	17	46	83	20	59	80	58	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 928	1 278	414	980	1 154	1 912	734	825	1 050	102
Nonfamily householder	1 524	1 027	287	674	822	1 459	559	609	676	83
65 years and over	9	54	88	278	6	39	168	273	143	22
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 026	4 612	4 039	5 583	2 593	5 166	6 061	5 282	5 704	853
Persons under 18 years	408	945	1 017	1 347	418	942	1 566	1 422	1 389	259
Related children under 18 years	408	936	1 017	1 289	403	891	1 548	1 412	1 389	259
Related children 5 to 17 years	233	632	698	831	193	547	1 077	952	902	118
Persons 65 years and over	48	174	249	666	33	96	615	640	478	99
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	21	41	27	92	11	57	41	176	99	26
Percent below poverty level	2.3	3.5	2.3	6.0	1.9	4.8	2.4	12.5	6.9	13.0
Householder worked in 1989	21	22	5	63	11	57	12	86	63	21
With related children under 18 years	14	33	9	80	11	36	33	135	64	26
With related children under 5 years	5	25	—	38	—	26	22	65	57	26
Married-couple families	12	35	27	72	—	28	29	86	73	26
Householder worked in 1989	12	16	5	51	—	28	—	38	45	21
With related children under 18 years	5	27	9	60	—	17	21	54	47	26
With related children under 5 years	5	19	—	32	—	17	10	26	40	26
Female householder, no husband present	9	6	—	14	11	20	12	90	17	—
Householder worked in 1989	9	6	—	6	11	20	12	48	9	—
With related children under 18 years	9	6	—	14	11	20	12	81	17	—
With related children under 5 years	—	6	—	—	—	—	12	39	17	—
Unrelated individuals	138	145	38	288	169	280	109	234	203	27
Nonfamily householder	49	74	20	144	78	133	58	149	98	27
65 years and over	—	—	9	67	—	4	34	86	10	6
Persons	193	306	114	662	189	407	268	835	570	124
Percent below poverty level	4.8	6.6	2.8	11.9	7.3	7.9	4.4	15.8	10.0	14.5
Persons under 18 years	23	95	22	256	24	69	94	305	168	46
Related children under 18 years	23	86	22	205	9	76	295	168	46	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	15	37	22	148	9	10	21	217	93	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	31	96	—	4	45	107	10	6
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	119	104	76	322	141	153	164	381	344	49
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	271	463	151	878	277	446	520	1 220	863	136

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Irving city, Dallas County—Con.							Lancaster city, Dallas County	
	Tract 149	Tract 150	Tract 151	Tract 152.02	Tract 152.03	Tract 152.04	Tract 153.02	Tract 167.02 (pt.)	Tract 168.01
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 226	2 569	2 864	1 413	3 218	3 298	3 437	2 999	3 350
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	104	221	286	133	345	433	540	304	490
Professional specialty occupations	90	188	151	164	271	282	316	270	480
Technicians and related support occupations	37	36	79	38	109	154	98	102	88
Sales occupations	122	252	409	227	361	418	399	330	454
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	277	577	757	290	745	766	893	760	809
Private household occupations	8	10	—	—	15	20	8	3	7
Protective service occupations	14	59	56	22	42	42	31	156	105
Service occupations, except protective and household	105	285	281	124	315	221	246	264	275
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	25	38	11	72	37	49	24	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	207	361	438	139	428	433	484	363	339
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	95	256	181	100	173	189	117	202	90
Transportation and material moving occupations	102	122	136	108	178	142	119	136	125
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	52	177	52	57	164	139	137	85	68
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	1 022	1 834	1 751	924	2 189	1 967	2 390	2 191	2 427
Less than \$5,000	56	67	7	9	101	46	110	112	114
\$5,000 to \$9,999	96	141	82	34	119	38	171	198	87
\$10,000 to \$14,999	126	106	130	111	158	192	137	205	128
\$15,000 to \$24,999	273	477	316	238	517	188	343	465	446
\$25,000 to \$34,999	200	309	259	172	432	311	459	404	347
\$35,000 to \$49,999	148	463	511	140	482	455	478	458	601
\$50,000 to \$74,999	104	172	346	127	267	583	472	254	485
\$75,000 to \$99,999	7	77	90	64	71	123	163	73	137
\$100,000 or more	12	22	10	29	42	31	57	22	82
Median (dollars)	22 619	30 453	36 698	29 412	29 596	39 674	34 442	27 954	36 989
Mean (dollars)	27 110	33 045	38 399	36 822	34 112	42 242	38 702	31 577	40 475
Families	640	1 383	1 436	609	1 632	1 631	1 827	1 664	1 821
Median income (dollars)	25 122	31 817	38 571	38 958	32 937	43 655	40 337	31 076	42 047
Per capita income (dollars)	10 387	11 933	13 117	14 336	12 814	14 626	14 652	11 631	15 175
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	1 022	1 834	1 751	924	2 189	1 967	2 390	2 191	2 427
With earnings	879	1 605	1 657	854	1 914	1 826	2 028	1 873	2 013
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 956	33 626	36 804	35 022	33 480	42 246	39 674	31 823	41 457
With Social Security income	160	346	252	203	374	291	529	582	645
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 659	7 038	8 406	7 180	8 006	7 563	7 428	7 413	8 278
With public assistance income	63	37	37	31	63	87	72	130	69
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 953	6 115	3 616	3 011	3 660	2 026	1 915	2 201	3 298
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	30 489	35 453	40 323	43 709	37 439	44 205	43 571	34 876	46 390
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 041	31 826	42 048	42 264	32 707	44 161	41 516	36 293	45 224
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 058	38 336	43 592	47 748	43 811	47 498	46 715	38 441	48 198
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 067	34 996	47 076	47 763	39 733	47 757	46 894	41 512	48 573
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 579	23 180	28 441	36 024	20 952	26 499	26 223	20 405	31 612
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 617	19 747	23 960	35 753	19 990	21 817	25 369	18 366	23 212
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	640	1 383	1 436	609	1 632	1 631	1 827	1 664	1 821
Householder worked in 1989	524	1 194	1 316	547	1 414	1 489	1 618	1 323	1 597
With related children under 18 years	381	763	852	339	966	969	1 085	853	922
With related children under 5 years	205	446	386	143	404	474	408	408	377
Married-couple families	544	1 137	1 138	453	1 197	1 382	1 482	1 279	1 576
Householder worked in 1989	459	1 006	1 048	406	1 077	1 284	1 326	1 041	1 401
With related children under 18 years	303	589	662	217	630	813	825	632	777
With related children under 5 years	185	357	331	88	312	330	418	341	345
Female householder, no husband present	79	147	232	114	288	202	242	276	214
Householder worked in 1989	48	102	202	99	237	165	211	195	165
With related children under 18 years	23	104	148	88	230	126	203	164	132
With related children under 5 years	15	46	33	42	79	36	56	49	32
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	505	666	462	456	762	516	721	690	674
Nonfamily householder	382	451	315	315	557	336	563	527	606
65 years and over	78	136	76	43	171	55	258	184	269
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 738	4 947	5 068	2 405	5 963	5 695	6 366	5 978	6 230
Persons under 18 years	844	1 347	1 494	590	1 714	1 643	1 743	1 623	1 622
Related children under 18 years	844	1 335	1 494	573	1 697	1 643	1 702	1 599	1 622
Related children 5 to 17 years	570	880	1 073	375	1 194	1 168	1 185	1 113	1 217
Persons 65 years and over	196	418	323	201	455	288	617	688	846
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	74	137	54	35	168	42	82	126	52
Percent below poverty level	11.6	9.9	3.8	5.7	10.3	2.6	4.5	7.6	2.9
Householder worked in 1989	34	99	46	29	106	14	45	71	35
With related children under 18 years	68	109	35	35	160	42	72	91	39
With related children under 5 years	33	74	27	27	73	22	28	54	8
Married-couple families	46	99	30	13	43	13	34	66	35
Householder worked in 1989	28	80	30	13	43	—	24	45	35
With related children under 18 years	40	78	11	13	43	13	24	31	22
With related children under 5 years	18	66	11	13	30	—	16	13	8
Female householder, no husband present	28	38	15	14	74	22	27	52	17
Householder worked in 1989	6	19	7	8	50	14	12	26	—
With related children under 18 years	28	31	15	14	74	22	27	52	17
With related children under 5 years	15	8	7	14	30	22	12	33	—
Unrelated individuals	112	184	45	77	127	82	199	196	121
Nonfamily householder	47	63	29	31	62	31	130	120	118
65 years and over	10	48	—	6	64	—	118	92	91
Persons	490	693	224	244	795	241	452	596	293
Percent below poverty level	17.9	14.0	4.4	10.1	13.3	4.2	7.1	10.0	4.7
Persons under 18 years	247	235	81	112	390	78	168	185	79
Related children under 18 years	247	223	81	104	373	78	127	161	79
Related children 5 to 17 years	170	149	52	58	258	41	81	94	73
Persons 65 years and over	23	72	23	6	84	35	148	126	91
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	171	329	50	75	320	79	112	259	115
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	606	844	380	331	987	325	522	764	405

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Mesquite city, Dallas County									
	Tract 173.02 (pt.)	Tract 174	Tract 176.01 (pt.)	Tract 177.01	Tract 177.02 (pt.)	Tract 178.04	Tract 178.05 (pt.)	Tract 178.06 (pt.)	Tract 178.07	Tract 178.09 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 762	2 525	2 529	3 659	2 500	2 639	2 622	1 973	2 940	3 367
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	644	222	161	394	364	314	482	207	371	693
Professional specialty occupations.....	572	289	151	156	339	281	350	117	460	505
Technicians and related support occupations.....	247	72	77	122	135	62	142	52	135	118
Sales occupations.....	552	356	301	427	356	433	253	267	410	481
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	1 189	597	539	996	574	682	573	491	741	601
Private household occupations.....	6	—	4	17	—	7	14	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	95	36	33	57	47	83	52	97	40	58
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	267	234	276	260	144	160	131	157	234	251
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	29	—	57	8	12	8	18	14	10	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	728	432	487	674	280	311	362	285	281	390
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	137	113	168	173	101	53	101	99	65	83
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	181	91	142	210	94	147	109	117	147	105
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	115	83	133	164	54	89	42	56	46	72
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 673	1 585	1 849	2 835	1 806	1 745	1 631	1 398	2 087	1 905
Less than \$5,000.....	33	25	147	169	137	23	50	106	34	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	41	77	66	248	207	86	31	76	38	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	22	68	237	240	108	171	78	75	196	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	198	253	381	598	149	271	247	247	559	199
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	415	369	327	596	169	263	265	231	452	312
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	723	451	430	558	395	393	279	345	412	434
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	950	295	234	370	445	423	457	265	299	696
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	194	40	27	30	172	115	168	42	82	167
\$100,000 or more.....	67	—	—	26	—	—	56	11	15	54
Median (dollars).....	48 408	35 014	27 977	27 887	40 230	37 877	43 149	33 500	28 779	48 386
Mean (dollars).....	52 170	36 590	29 793	30 426	39 819	38 901	45 609	34 692	34 155	50 543
Families	2 360	1 361	1 532	2 211	1 387	1 336	1 350	1 081	1 230	1 676
Median income (dollars).....	49 283	36 832	32 196	31 300	45 914	42 574	47 500	36 915	36 667	51 793
Per capita income (dollars).....	16 934	11 332	9 448	10 882	14 972	14 413	15 887	12 142	15 746	16 167
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 673	1 585	1 849	2 835	1 806	1 745	1 631	1 398	2 087	1 905
With earnings.....	2 624	1 453	1 556	2 373	1 537	1 569	1 558	1 227	1 996	1 858
Mean earnings (dollars).....	49 556	36 987	31 325	31 782	42 953	37 176	42 701	35 098	33 464	48 684
With Social Security income.....	205	249	347	577	312	288	191	195	209	140
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	7 966	5 241	7 048	7 911	7 430	8 002	7 354	7 397	8 487	9 532
With public assistance income.....	53	36	187	204	115	74	55	85	48	33
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	4 970	4 785	2 464	2 625	3 436	4 444	2 764	2 098	4 951	4 613
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	53 406	38 297	32 298	32 981	44 516	43 277	49 414	37 516	40 109	53 289
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	48 667	38 811	31 636	30 917	43 193	35 924	45 850	32 132	40 866	54 789
Married-couple families (dollars)	54 332	39 917	34 377	37 245	51 490	46 743	53 617	41 159	45 799	54 849
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	49 611	40 660	34 118	37 436	51 057	40 339	51 404	37 307	50 904	55 838
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	35 133	27 352	23 862	19 611	15 735	28 960	23 500	20 112	23 280	27 997
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	26 380	23 870	20 417	14 056	17 092	23 489	21 262	14 024	20 313	26 476
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All income levels in 1989										
Families	2 360	1 361	1 532	2 211	1 387	1 336	1 350	1 081	1 230	1 676
Householder worked in 1989.....	2 235	1 228	1 324	1 802	1 204	1 229	1 214	935	1 105	1 641
With related children under 18 years.....	1 601	879	1 003	1 352	907	619	847	638	594	1 156
With related children under 5 years.....	654	370	506	555	493	264	418	287	213	469
Married-couple families	2 160	1 154	1 257	1 633	1 100	1 083	1 156	851	897	1 527
Householder worked in 1989.....	2 039	1 065	1 073	1 358	1 005	988	1 043	749	799	1 492
With related children under 18 years.....	1 448	738	814	916	677	478	682	465	397	1 060
With related children under 5 years.....	621	321	433	403	415	223	341	239	169	450
Female householder, no husband present	133	167	195	493	249	164	175	154	273	95
Householder worked in 1989.....	133	123	171	376	161	164	152	110	246	95
With related children under 18 years.....	99	116	134	397	200	109	146	131	197	67
With related children under 5 years.....	8	44	50	134	70	35	77	42	44	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	523	284	530	774	518	629	368	451	1 034	306
Nonfamily householder.....	313	224	317	624	419	409	281	317	857	229
65 years and over.....	26	49	89	153	146	129	31	47	—	33
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	8 389	4 914	5 815	7 746	4 789	4 603	4 633	3 890	4 460	5 995
Persons under 18 years.....	2 797	1 601	1 991	2 351	1 503	1 051	1 472	1 180	925	2 151
Related children under 18 years.....	2 790	1 601	1 981	2 345	1 496	1 016	1 472	1 158	925	2 144
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	1 918	1 601	1 311	1 654	1 026	721	1 047	819	655	1 561
Persons 65 years and over.....	190	217	346	493	292	301	157	182	197	154
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	30	47	155	263	161	56	92	121	61	23
Percent below poverty level.....	1.3	3.5	10.1	11.9	11.6	4.2	6.8	11.2	5.0	1.4
Householder worked in 1989.....	25	38	98	139	63	56	59	66	46	23
With related children under 18 years.....	25	39	132	237	113	46	67	108	43	21
With related children under 5 years.....	8	12	94	114	60	29	37	64	8	7
Married-couple families	5	42	95	77	25	24	55	54	32	7
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	38	57	49	8	24	36	37	17	7
With related children under 18 years.....	—	34	87	51	17	18	30	41	14	7
With related children under 5 years.....	—	12	56	41	9	10	32	32	8	7
Female householder, no husband present	17	5	49	168	128	26	37	61	29	16
Householder worked in 1989.....	17	—	30	72	47	26	23	23	29	16
With related children under 18 years.....	17	5	34	168	96	22	37	61	29	14
With related children under 5 years.....	8	—	27	55	13	29	32	32	—	—
Unrelated individuals	73	38	247	169	120	141	23	103	75	39
Nonfamily householder.....	39	38	129	135	80	53	15	66	43	10
65 years and over.....	—	23	49	71	—	23	—	—	—	7
Persons	158	210	915	945	625	338	298	476	229	106
Percent below poverty level.....	1.9	4.3	15.7	12.2	13.1	7.3	6.4	12.2	5.1	1.8
Persons under 18 years.....	53	75	344	418	237	103	113	213	66	44
Related children under 18 years.....	46	75	344	412	230	76	113	200	66	37
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	38	51	208	285	163	51	80	111	43	22
Persons 65 years and over.....	5	23	74	79	106	28	15	6	—	7
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	87	58	392	437	337	150	88	325	57	19
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	238	323	1 473	1 285	766	559	412	540	267	106

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Mesquite city, Dallas County—Con.		Richardson city (pt.), Dallas County						
	Tract 178.10 (pt.)	Tract 180 (pt.)	Tract 190.10 (pt.)	Tract 190.12 (pt.)	Tract 190.22	Tract 190.23	Tract 190.24 (pt.)	Tract 191	Tract 192.02
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 313	4 683	2 923	2 245	3 181	2 419	2 085	2 516	2 160
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	664	766	680	526	836	652	433	470	383
Professional specialty occupations	718	598	458	430	752	514	447	434	446
Technicians and related support occupations	244	192	194	65	136	132	93	157	112
Sales occupations	657	636	567	469	520	449	375	335	354
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	942	962	491	416	466	416	378	572	421
Private household occupations	13	18	—	7	—	—	—	—	7
Protective service occupations	126	102	17	40	35	45	24	27	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	166	263	140	134	220	67	104	198	197
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	40	5	12	31	—	5	20	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	318	561	198	83	87	88	119	132	97
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	91	147	72	28	9	13	34	64	34
Transportation and material moving occupations	195	217	28	31	42	26	34	54	46
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	161	181	73	11	40	17	39	53	27
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	2 919	3 055	1 880	1 526	1 850	1 487	1 242	1 931	1 553
Less than \$5,000	49	61	27	48	8	21	8	12	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999	45	99	51	20	—	13	17	103	42
\$10,000 to \$14,999	215	206	29	55	22	35	6	82	114
\$15,000 to \$24,999	517	533	183	143	89	109	98	420	272
\$25,000 to \$34,999	624	510	204	159	115	94	162	352	294
\$35,000 to \$49,999	671	681	359	190	313	255	195	454	357
\$50,000 to \$74,999	619	686	518	429	663	520	424	312	222
\$75,000 to \$99,999	154	179	322	264	302	280	179	134	122
\$100,000 or more	25	100	187	218	338	160	153	62	101
Median (dollars)	35 196	36 975	52 310	56 800	62 852	60 285	55 053	34 828	36 138
Mean (dollars)	38 746	45 640	62 400	63 208	67 758	63 384	63 168	41 292	44 337
Families	1 954	2 322	1 534	1 158	1 639	1 242	1 090	1 223	986
Median income (dollars)	40 632	41 036	58 449	63 987	64 606	64 137	57 859	41 719	39 567
Per capita income (dollars)	15 402	17 190	21 775	24 521	22 930	21 481	21 663	18 530	19 458
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	2 919	3 055	1 880	1 526	1 850	1 487	1 242	1 931	1 553
With earnings	2 789	2 820	1 750	1 411	1 829	1 362	1 211	1 722	1 388
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 212	42 330	60 990	58 882	69 187	62 048	59 484	38 055	40 761
With Social Security income	229	619	187	300	91	202	126	426	249
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 361	7 340	10 334	7 592	8 618	9 255	8 913	8 440	8 938
With public assistance income	28	90	52	19	8	25	11	63	19
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 343	3 394	3 586	4 426	1 293	2 180	3 436	5 296	5 444
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	43 246	49 773	67 731	71 451	74 010	68 858	67 163	47 836	48 113
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 564	39 082	61 944	70 467	73 224	67 799	68 489	40 604	36 775
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 804	48 706	74 738	76 840	76 254	71 461	71 395	54 355	52 883
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 694	42 409	67 052	79 236	75 979	69 135	76 777	48 600	43 371
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 832	29 394	30 038	33 073	27 183	48 023	34 391	25 723	25 586
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 605	23 762	27 580	25 901	26 521	58 369	33 587	21 765	16 673
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	1 954	2 322	1 534	1 158	1 639	1 242	1 090	1 223	986
Householder worked in 1989	1 869	2 088	1 410	1 051	1 624	1 154	1 048	1 033	878
With related children under 18 years	1 215	1 186	919	556	1 004	688	600	555	472
With related children under 5 years	534	477	287	172	320	221	146	167	294
Married-couple families	1 536	1 870	1 241	1 004	1 517	1 089	964	905	811
Householder worked in 1989	1 473	1 739	1 131	903	1 502	1 015	922	786	734
With related children under 18 years	953	932	771	460	937	611	483	372	356
With related children under 5 years	454	421	287	151	320	216	135	128	241
Female householder, no husband present	350	338	199	104	73	91	119	253	156
Householder worked in 1989	328	250	185	98	73	77	119	182	129
With related children under 18 years	235	186	118	72	40	57	110	155	103
With related children under 5 years	63	34	—	5	—	5	11	27	44
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 234	1 026	471	461	337	307	182	928	674
Nonfamily householder	965	733	346	368	211	245	152	708	567
65 years and over	78	167	37	66	13	53	21	151	121
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	7 349	8 115	5 361	3 932	5 711	4 436	3 559	4 310	3 602
Persons under 18 years	2 165	2 079	1 549	980	1 841	1 285	1 017	932	803
Related children under 18 years	2 147	2 079	1 538	980	1 832	1 285	1 017	932	803
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 307	1 464	1 184	715	1 415	1 028	797	628	542
Persons 65 years and over	194	578	235	320	116	238	155	571	377
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	18	94	31	34	8	—	—	47	43
Percent below poverty level .....	.9	4.0	2.0	2.9	.5	—	—	3.8	4.4
Householder worked in 1989	18	59	31	34	—	—	—	31	27
With related children under 18 years	16	74	13	9	—	—	—	38	40
With related children under 5 years	—	39	—	5	—	—	—	20	24
Married-couple families	9	33	11	19	8	—	—	7	12
Householder worked in 1989	9	33	11	19	—	—	—	—	9
With related children under 18 years	7	33	—	—	—	—	—	7	9
With related children under 5 years	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Female householder, no husband present	9	37	20	10	—	—	—	29	31
Householder worked in 1989	9	17	20	10	—	—	—	20	18
With related children under 18 years	9	17	13	4	—	—	—	20	31
With related children under 5 years	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	20	15
Unrelated individuals	89	81	48	39	9	29	18	102	42
Nonfamily householder	55	37	22	25	—	25	8	52	28
65 years and over	20	—	10	16	—	8	—	20	9
Persons	186	418	198	122	17	29	18	233	166
Percent below poverty level	2.5	5.2	3.7	3.1	.3	.7	.5	5.4	4.6
Persons under 18 years	76	186	88	15	9	—	—	69	67
Related children under 18 years	68	186	77	15	—	—	—	69	67
Related children 5 to 17 years	68	109	45	8	—	—	—	21	45
Persons 65 years and over	20	20	10	16	—	8	—	20	12
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	41	180	53	71	17	25	18	44	36
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	299	807	282	122	119	71	39	317	299

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability. see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Richardson city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.		Rowlett city (pt.), Dallas County			University Park city, Dallas County	Remainder of Dallas County			
	Tract 192.04	Tract 192.11	Tract 181.08 (pt.)	Tract 181.16 (pt.)	Tract 181.17 (pt.)	Tract 193.02 (pt.)	Tract 137.04 (pt.)	Tract 138.01 (pt.)	Tract 166.13 (pt.)	Tract 169.02 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	2 699	2 391	3 997	2 889	3 022	2 405	1 729	1 914	1 794	737
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	654	408	694	409	744	433	450	209	236	56
Professional specialty occupations.....	352	470	537	571	565	680	260	208	167	38
Technicians and related support occupations.....	128	161	191	149	132	66	101	131	50	5
Sales occupations.....	546	331	531	403	452	446	322	263	236	101
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	502	435	789	601	524	376	303	369	375	181
Private household occupations.....	10	10	—	6	—	21	11	—	8	—
Protective service occupations.....	15	22	47	50	23	41	27	21	60	10
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	174	158	174	169	147	170	92	290	133	45
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	15	8	23	17	7	—	—	55	22	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	189	231	632	325	211	87	96	211	275	118
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	53	50	155	54	106	19	48	53	72	55
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	40	57	168	105	60	32	12	38	101	63
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	21	50	56	30	58	27	7	66	59	57
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	1 869	1 664	2 409	1 768	1 850	1 440	1 213	1 527	1 134	572
Less than \$5,000.....	67	44	20	23	13	131	23	51	20	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	43	84	47	28	24	148	29	163	36	97
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	86	102	64	80	23	104	59	126	70	40
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	262	201	227	149	162	156	233	514	180	104
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	304	331	296	209	198	166	291	344	227	115
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	447	443	563	567	502	241	210	208	318	119
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	438	305	826	557	590	241	218	98	214	60
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	131	149	263	87	230	121	99	23	47	7
\$100,000 or more.....	91	5	103	68	108	132	51	—	22	—
Median (dollars).....	39 281	37 215	49 800	45 185	50 106	36 250	33 603	23 669	36 518	26 071
Mean (dollars).....	46 165	40 061	52 063	47 621	59 923	47 097	43 403	26 139	40 990	27 176
Families.....	1 340	1 183	2 116	1 515	1 654	624	546	557	937	392
Median income (dollars).....	42 596	42 388	52 128	46 544	50 434	54 629	44 625	25 104	38 940	29 545
Per capita income (dollars).....	18 297	16 311	17 119	16 110	20 563	14 614	23 992	14 623	14 148	11 205
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	1 869	1 664	2 409	1 768	1 850	1 440	1 213	1 527	1 134	572
With earnings.....	1 706	1 483	2 286	1 669	1 790	1 179	1 177	1 505	1 053	466
Mean earnings (dollars).....	42 819	39 582	50 247	46 549	59 089	46 209	41 657	25 188	38 809	28 658
With Social Security income.....	308	305	250	211	142	289	67	87	131	143
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	8 244	9 039	9 393	7 866	6 865	9 248	7 127	4 783	8 259	5 482
With public assistance income.....	46	22	11	17	45	4	11	36	37	47
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	3 659	6 314	16 432	975	4 051	5 000	2 182	2 878	3 026	3 010
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	49 466	45 531	54 579	49 546	61 991	71 460	52 442	28 683	41 303	29 745
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	43 763	45 261	54 240	48 655	61 990	77 006	38 987	22 862	38 309	29 810
Married-couple families (dollars).....	51 222	48 343	57 004	50 700	64 738	80 927	58 927	32 341	43 148	34 242
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	45 080	48 798	56 794	49 597	65 720	91 692	43 686	27 346	40 691	32 782
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	39 888	28 810	26 592	29 314	29 899	32 847	30 397	21 360	31 694	15 980
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	34 840	25 273	20 698	27 488	28 568	27 915	22 733	17 542	24 923	2 960
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families.....	1 340	1 183	2 116	1 515	1 654	624	546	557	937	392
Householder worked in 1989.....	1 163	1 059	1 997	1 372	1 592	560	531	547	853	341
With related children under 18 years.....	697	596	1 346	931	1 138	252	210	307	586	191
With related children under 5 years.....	257	201	716	493	692	150	157	153	306	92
Married-couple families.....	1 101	966	1 920	1 429	1 521	463	375	366	792	288
Householder worked in 1989.....	947	868	1 828	1 316	1 468	418	360	366	719	263
With related children under 18 years.....	547	464	1 227	887	1 025	173	147	144	491	138
With related children under 5 years.....	250	172	671	479	638	138	123	92	286	65
Female householder, no husband present.....	190	153	163	74	84	103	107	163	113	67
Householder worked in 1989.....	166	127	145	56	75	92	107	153	107	54
With related children under 18 years.....	132	91	103	44	75	48	53	135	77	32
With related children under 5 years.....	—	29	45	14	25	—	28	51	12	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	732	596	399	323	318	1 042	818	1 234	319	206
Nonfamily householder.....	529	481	293	253	196	816	667	970	197	180
65 years and over.....	91	130	51	53	46	205	33	54	40	83
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	4 727	4 018	7 269	5 298	5 399	2 674	2 216	2 674	3 311	1 426
Persons under 18 years.....	1 163	966	2 385	1 643	1 747	409	265	446	1 021	354
Related children under 18 years.....	1 149	966	2 385	1 643	1 736	401	259	446	1 021	354
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	786	653	1 581	1 059	1 066	227	115	250	614	238
Persons 65 years and over.....	440	347	201	224	154	381	67	54	166	173
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	69	36	50	6	17	23	23	39	40	64
Percent below poverty level.....	5.1	3.0	2.4	.4	1.0	3.7	4.2	7.0	4.3	16.3
Householder worked in 1989.....	50	36	30	—	—	17	23	29	35	64
With related children under 18 years.....	61	28	28	6	17	10	16	28	36	49
With related children under 5 years.....	27	17	13	—	8	—	16	28	22	27
Married-couple families.....	69	30	26	6	8	4	18	19	30	16
Householder worked in 1989.....	50	30	6	—	—	4	18	19	28	16
With related children under 18 years.....	61	22	14	6	8	—	11	8	28	9
With related children under 5 years.....	27	11	6	—	8	—	11	8	22	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	—	6	24	—	9	19	5	20	10	40
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	6	24	—	—	13	5	10	7	40
With related children under 18 years.....	—	6	14	—	9	10	5	20	8	32
With related children under 5 years.....	—	6	7	—	—	—	5	20	—	19
Unrelated individuals.....	69	75	33	45	59	349	16	236	84	46
Nonfamily householder.....	46	48	8	32	20	210	16	169	22	38
65 years and over.....	9	47	8	13	13	32	6	—	13	30
Persons.....	335	225	221	86	105	417	83	357	235	258
Percent below poverty level.....	7.1	5.6	3.0	1.6	1.9	15.6	3.7	13.4	7.1	18.1
Persons under 18 years.....	122	70	90	19	32	18	25	64	69	112
Related children under 18 years.....	108	70	90	19	21	10	25	64	69	112
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	69	47	75	19	16	10	7	16	41	58
Persons 65 years and over.....	36	50	8	13	13	41	6	—	13	38
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	208	48	30	22	45	248	32	120	103	52
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	409	292	330	139	105	469	106	487	290	276

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Dallas County—Con.				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County					
	Tract 169.03 (pt.)	Tract 170.01 (pt.)	Tract 170.02 (pt.)	Tract 199	Tract 201.01	Tract 201.02	Tract 202	Tract 203.02	Tract 204.01	Tract 205.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	905	1 519	2 372	768	3 477	1 854	5 334	6 462	1 197	3 050
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	41	100	267	55	350	218	445	1 403	130	523
Professional specialty occupations	71	56	98	29	349	152	612	1 010	145	646
Technicians and related support occupations	16	16	104	8	118	85	170	396	52	125
Sales occupations	122	218	267	75	412	220	609	972	183	499
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	192	392	493	153	534	270	898	895	209	430
Private household occupations	3	—	—	—	16	6	3	13	3	—
Protective service occupations	31	64	69	11	69	31	129	52	11	31
Service occupations, except protective and household	96	80	194	85	347	158	457	465	136	240
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	43	10	—	286	47	221	77	17	37
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	125	254	384	83	517	375	836	597	106	258
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	63	85	284	132	292	124	425	230	105	81
Transportation and material moving occupations	64	118	149	49	93	100	280	221	73	103
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	73	93	53	88	94	68	249	131	27	77
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	765	1 243	1 668	668	2 570	1 316	3 506	4 319	783	2 248
Less than \$5,000	38	85	64	33	153	57	143	115	25	112
\$5,000 to \$9,999	109	125	98	48	266	97	236	176	66	229
\$10,000 to \$14,999	76	76	97	60	218	93	208	186	74	192
\$15,000 to \$24,999	179	264	456	237	460	238	598	451	230	352
\$25,000 to \$34,999	130	247	318	103	379	252	667	439	89	289
\$35,000 to \$49,999	114	269	369	106	453	268	731	657	140	646
\$50,000 to \$74,999	88	150	214	58	404	227	645	924	95	339
\$75,000 to \$99,999	15	20	9	14	112	61	114	682	42	67
\$100,000 or more	16	7	43	9	125	23	164	689	22	22
Median (dollars)	24 323	27 234	27 920	23 254	30 154	31 767	33 413	52 451	24 770	32 917
Mean (dollars)	30 265	29 110	35 312	28 693	38 144	35 599	39 607	63 273	33 133	33 544
Families	600	940	1 385	472	2 038	1 039	2 865	3 541	503	1 489
Median income (dollars)	26 691	29 452	30 216	24 796	34 964	34 920	38 284	57 841	27 064	39 902
Per capita income (dollars)	10 436	12 697	12 036	9 997	13 998	12 871	13 907	22 688	13 037	13 605
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	765	1 243	1 668	668	2 570	1 316	3 506	4 319	783	2 248
With earnings	589	967	1 455	494	2 169	1 165	3 091	3 988	753	1 938
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 172	31 094	36 118	28 655	38 601	35 580	38 847	61 528	30 161	33 381
With Social Security income	246	326	390	242	615	251	862	584	73	500
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 171	6 705	7 425	8 697	7 769	7 450	7 045	7 824	5 671	7 569
With public assistance income	18	48	4	27	120	44	101	68	26	77
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 644	5 740	3 000	5 672	4 282	3 439	3 750	4 105	4 050	3 732
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	33 591	31 856	38 508	32 035	43 342	38 433	43 778	69 317	37 424	40 234
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 234	33 339	35 692	31 848	40 966	39 866	46 645	68 319	31 141	40 617
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 647	31 828	42 104	31 016	46 371	41 125	45 675	72 010	41 894	42 182
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 576	34 472	38 411	29 477	44 956	44 252	48 215	71 925	36 948	44 119
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	27 988	32 430	22 117	28 095	18 440	19 744	21 585	31 483	16 908	25 922
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 388	17 248	19 291	19 165	15 967	16 599	21 301	26 986	13 708	23 404
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	600	940	1 385	472	2 038	1 039	2 865	3 541	503	1 489
Householder worked in 1989	482	759	1 180	350	1 721	922	2 586	3 242	481	1 346
With related children under 18 years	299	508	833	244	1 201	572	1 602	1 846	307	780
With related children under 5 years	181	177	346	120	441	279	473	758	135	269
Married-couple families	480	838	1 119	397	1 819	905	2 606	3 248	383	1 226
Householder worked in 1989	393	657	938	306	1 562	808	2 367	2 976	369	1 096
With related children under 18 years	244	440	645	199	1 017	485	1 437	1 660	221	628
With related children under 5 years	130	164	289	96	402	255	454	721	127	244
Female householder, no husband present	70	95	241	49	183	102	212	191	87	211
Householder worked in 1989	50	95	217	18	131	85	174	169	79	198
With related children under 18 years	30	68	181	19	152	70	139	126	72	131
With related children under 5 years	30	13	57	13	39	20	17	31	8	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	249	345	314	264	606	366	824	1 008	432	1 036
Nonfamily householder	165	303	283	196	532	277	641	778	280	759
65 years and over	75	189	97	115	251	59	254	155	35	286
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 116	3 250	4 914	1 916	7 033	3 589	10 037	11 988	2 015	5 339
Persons under 18 years	626	861	1 541	554	2 043	1 022	3 027	3 267	523	1 323
Related children under 18 years	626	861	1 541	554	2 043	1 012	3 021	3 250	523	1 323
Related children 5 to 17 years	370	638	1 086	390	1 528	712	2 256	2 286	369	930
Persons 65 years and over	283	441	349	352	744	295	895	667	95	511
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	77	101	97	22	183	70	114	127	52	39
Percent below poverty level	12.8	10.7	7.0	4.7	9.0	6.7	4.0	3.6	10.3	2.6
Householder worked in 1989	49	58	41	22	125	50	72	79	48	39
With related children under 18 years	46	54	64	22	124	35	69	83	48	14
With related children under 5 years	42	22	21	12	71	18	21	46	20	14
Married-couple families	28	94	54	22	135	47	94	92	31	19
Householder worked in 1989	7	51	22	22	104	32	65	54	27	19
With related children under 18 years	11	47	32	22	78	12	51	60	27	9
With related children under 5 years	7	15	—	12	55	10	21	37	12	9
Female householder, no husband present	14	7	43	—	42	21	20	26	21	20
Householder worked in 1989	14	7	19	—	21	16	7	16	21	20
With related children under 18 years	14	7	32	—	42	21	18	18	21	5
With related children under 5 years	14	7	21	—	16	6	—	9	8	5
Unrelated individuals	75	88	56	77	130	99	181	162	94	300
Nonfamily householder	30	73	48	38	114	71	128	116	46	206
65 years and over	16	66	20	29	49	18	70	43	—	71
Persons	452	334	354	245	717	327	612	578	311	411
Percent below poverty level	21.4	10.3	7.2	12.8	10.2	9.1	6.1	4.8	15.4	7.7
Persons under 18 years	221	67	102	113	256	102	200	164	120	24
Related children under 18 years	221	67	102	113	256	96	200	149	120	24
Related children 5 to 17 years	130	55	83	75	167	77	163	99	98	10
Persons 65 years and over	48	95	36	29	77	36	89	84	12	71
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	324	123	78	136	333	102	265	241	177	94
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	666	434	673	279	1 022	470	956	896	379	626

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County—Con.									
	Tract 205.02	Tract 208	Tract 213.02	Tract 214.01	Tract 215.06	Tract 215.07	Tract 216.01	Tract 216.03	Tract 216.04	Tract 216.05
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 565	1 614	3 624	2 557	3 405	7 646	2 134	2 449	2 865	2 235
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	596	168	578	190	519	1 035	258	620	711	630
Professional specialty occupations	842	242	898	332	495	822	145	410	625	357
Technicians and related support occupations	143	59	193	131	217	493	53	123	193	122
Sales occupations	472	164	540	341	462	1 001	273	518	490	355
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	629	359	533	375	600	1 849	346	374	493	418
Private household occupations	8	7	—	3	—	26	—	4	—	6
Protective service occupations	77	16	25	21	63	130	50	17	31	11
Service occupations, except protective and household	222	185	303	347	214	540	213	90	94	116
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	31	23	48	100	37	29	66	26	7	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	344	147	291	402	466	982	267	87	112	140
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	104	76	34	157	160	353	160	63	31	35
Transportation and material moving occupations	60	67	71	92	102	150	145	60	51	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	37	101	110	66	70	236	158	57	27	21
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 562	1 150	2 738	1 837	2 062	4 507	1 410	1 424	1 766	1 380
Less than \$5,000	54	87	234	96	34	34	57	25	2	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999	75	170	179	146	39	47	103	19	29	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	95	188	296	160	79	44	73	40	41	45
\$15,000 to \$24,999	258	178	316	340	137	600	322	109	134	95
\$25,000 to \$34,999	402	157	358	395	301	836	263	117	176	162
\$35,000 to \$49,999	680	168	411	370	715	1 406	337	138	378	330
\$50,000 to \$74,999	587	149	400	200	600	1 145	207	422	586	369
\$75,000 to \$99,999	268	27	245	60	127	239	48	336	333	254
\$100,000 or more	143	26	299	70	30	156	—	218	87	90
Median (dollars)	42 995	22 778	34 435	29 111	43 457	42 445	29 802	65 757	54 395	50 960
Mean (dollars)	49 936	28 466	46 340	35 418	45 235	48 333	33 348	68 678	60 711	55 890
Families	1 978	617	1 621	1 397	1 693	4 003	1 014	1 277	1 322	1 070
Median income (dollars)	48 341	33 606	55 229	33 346	45 956	43 128	32 969	67 303	60 398	58 021
Per capita income (dollars)	18 822	12 197	18 674	13 123	15 221	14 815	12 468	23 010	23 709	20 389
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 562	1 150	2 738	1 837	2 062	4 507	1 410	1 424	1 766	1 380
With earnings	2 226	1 085	2 495	1 656	1 965	4 430	1 191	1 410	1 745	1 353
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 786	26 175	39 814	34 351	45 246	46 559	33 231	65 424	59 791	54 521
With Social Security income	628	199	310	273	152	335	403	59	55	63
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 179	5 459	9 495	7 785	8 557	7 485	6 683	7 773	5 556	7 286
With public assistance income	41	30	28	35	39	53	14	23	3	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 395	3 956	3 957	3 072	3 034	3 969	1 543	1 006	750	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	55 278	37 381	65 310	39 962	48 845	49 709	35 386	71 113	68 855	61 287
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 676	39 561	63 180	36 676	47 283	47 749	33 854	68 037	64 561	63 983
Married-couple families (dollars)	57 804	41 857	69 123	41 492	49 522	52 525	36 888	76 046	68 365	64 651
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 091	43 495	66 673	40 907	48 402	51 233	35 928	73 844	68 840	68 259
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	32 761	17 960	28 008	22 715	31 802	24 142	26 332	32 239	36 216	33 730
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 287	10 940	22 325	16 784	27 810	21 809	18 455	32 155	27 617	33 255
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 978	617	1 621	1 397	1 693	4 003	1 014	1 277	1 322	1 070
Householder worked in 1989	1 739	517	1 399	1 190	1 574	3 850	870	1 242	1 305	1 027
With related children under 18 years	981	330	742	773	1 143	2 806	466	837	715	692
With related children under 5 years	406	172	247	344	681	1 206	274	447	495	336
Married-couple families	1 783	508	1 468	1 154	1 609	3 589	827	1 142	1 195	934
Householder worked in 1989	1 563	437	1 253	979	1 495	3 442	691	1 115	1 185	896
With related children under 18 years	848	286	659	597	1 082	2 473	374	725	637	594
With related children under 5 years	364	165	230	286	659	1 138	220	401	481	301
Female householder, no husband present	167	74	90	159	60	294	131	94	66	100
Householder worked in 1989	148	52	90	127	55	288	123	86	66	95
With related children under 18 years	121	37	58	97	45	242	74	88	44	70
With related children under 5 years	42	—	17	29	10	52	54	37	12	28
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	813	822	1 569	668	467	749	625	203	568	416
Nonfamily householder	584	533	1 117	440	369	504	396	147	444	310
65 years and over	192	47	89	63	58	47	143	8	11	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 765	2 693	6 233	5 013	6 081	14 777	3 756	4 242	4 393	3 754
Persons under 18 years	1 744	578	1 236	1 354	2 111	5 469	845	1 387	1 144	1 146
Related children under 18 years	1 706	571	1 211	1 327	2 097	5 461	837	1 387	1 144	1 146
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 263	359	949	854	1 248	3 894	556	904	539	763
Persons 65 years and over	719	179	415	272	161	314	504	61	71	56
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	35	68	42	88	22	64	73	23	10	19
Percent below poverty level	1.8	11.0	2.6	6.3	1.3	1.6	7.2	1.8	.8	1.8
Householder worked in 1989	35	55	26	50	8	64	45	18	10	9
With related children under 18 years	35	42	23	83	19	64	45	23	10	7
With related children under 5 years	29	14	—	40	14	23	29	—	7	7
Married-couple families	19	22	19	68	17	17	58	—	10	14
Householder worked in 1989	19	22	10	39	8	17	38	—	10	7
With related children under 18 years	19	14	—	63	14	17	30	—	10	4
With related children under 5 years	19	7	—	21	14	8	21	—	7	4
Female householder, no husband present	16	26	16	17	5	39	15	23	—	5
Householder worked in 1989	16	20	16	8	—	39	7	18	—	2
With related children under 18 years	16	21	16	17	5	39	15	23	—	3
With related children under 5 years	10	—	—	17	—	15	8	—	—	3
Unrelated individuals	205	294	659	286	71	112	139	27	15	30
Nonfamily householder	73	126	401	119	34	24	71	11	10	14
65 years and over	18	—	22	14	—	8	42	—	—	3
Persons	326	490	752	595	212	311	398	79	60	91
Percent below poverty level	4.8	18.2	12.1	11.9	3.5	2.1	10.6	1.9	1.4	2.4
Persons under 18 years	100	97	56	170	95	124	84	29	24	21
Related children under 18 years	62	90	31	143	81	116	76	29	24	21
Related children 5 to 17 years	34	60	31	96	51	72	57	29	19	15
Persons 65 years and over	18	—	22	22	—	8	78	—	—	3
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	185	218	425	309	50	137	73	56	7	77
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	442	683	892	815	279	486	457	198	97	109

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County—Con.							Carrollton city (pt.), Denton County		
	Tract 216.06	Tract 216.08	Tract 216.09	Tract 216.11	Tract 217.03	Tract 217.10	Tract 217.12	Tract 216.04 (pt.)	Tract 216.05 (pt.)	Tract 216.06 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 040	4 332	5 728	2 174	3 776	3 820	3 486	2 581	2 073	3 975
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 236	874	1 233	539	685	817	434	632	576	1 231
Professional specialty occupations	672	644	1 107	360	610	769	485	582	324	666
Technicians and related support occupations	226	143	229	134	245	261	198	177	115	215
Sales occupations	708	784	1 010	404	586	513	487	448	313	700
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	691	791	1 174	413	823	717	662	441	399	664
Private household occupations	—	—	7	—	8	—	—	—	6	—
Protective service occupations	45	24	42	21	71	19	62	22	11	45
Service occupations, except protective and household	131	369	301	96	234	260	286	82	113	131
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	17	15	6	25	10	10	—	7	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	238	303	391	113	264	155	418	100	138	230
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	34	129	64	20	45	132	195	29	33	34
Transportation and material moving occupations	39	109	76	29	47	105	100	48	17	39
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	145	79	39	133	62	149	20	21	9
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 565	2 507	4 128	1 236	2 258	2 508	2 026	1 592	1 278	2 510
Less than \$5,000	28	42	118	5	19	20	30	—	22	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999	23	67	82	17	47	95	41	23	10	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999	57	45	278	9	21	122	94	35	45	48
\$15,000 to \$24,999	173	245	760	43	184	316	358	126	90	149
\$25,000 to \$34,999	218	322	784	150	306	490	440	163	158	203
\$35,000 to \$49,999	375	736	889	304	532	622	484	341	303	371
\$50,000 to \$74,999	884	740	855	424	799	633	483	517	344	884
\$75,000 to \$99,999	518	226	250	190	235	166	60	310	226	518
\$100,000 or more	289	84	112	94	115	44	36	77	80	289
Median (dollars)	59 648	45 146	35 536	55 000	50 503	40 987	36 302	54 283	50 459	60 375
Mean (dollars)	64 005	48 380	40 928	59 621	53 879	42 243	40 305	60 822	55 218	64 919
Families	1 987	2 063	2 024	1 024	1 859	1 499	1 545	1 186	976	1 976
Median income (dollars)	65 203	47 236	48 889	57 741	54 091	50 525	38 168	60 817	57 063	65 393
Per capita income (dollars)	24 331	16 905	20 786	21 606	18 530	19 087	14 363	24 420	20 218	24 403
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 565	2 507	4 128	1 236	2 258	2 508	2 026	1 592	1 278	2 510
With earnings	2 474	2 382	4 064	1 211	2 149	2 475	1 973	1 580	1 254	2 419
Mean earnings (dollars)	62 613	47 020	40 027	57 421	52 963	41 583	38 951	59 736	53 772	63 531
With Social Security income	98	241	168	42	201	80	190	44	60	98
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 368	7 020	4 048	8 266	9 063	3 985	7 184	5 996	7 353	7 368
With public assistance income	30	27	20	26	22	8	55	3	—	30
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 667	3 528	6 690	5 515	4 255	8 200	5 444	750	—	6 667
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	72 330	51 099	53 084	63 044	58 043	50 439	43 604	69 075	61 030	72 587
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	75 172	48 902	51 848	59 222	56 407	53 096	40 135	64 394	64 140	75 279
Married-couple families (dollars)	73 288	52 612	57 221	64 889	60 129	52 394	47 066	68 514	64 354	73 453
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	76 621	50 785	55 749	62 470	58 367	55 809	43 651	69 147	68 413	76 621
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	35 280	36 606	30 120	50 904	37 569	26 920	25 493	36 216	33 346	36 141
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 989	31 602	26 015	35 888	33 858	25 676	26 289	27 617	33 075	36 988
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 987	2 063	2 024	1 024	1 859	1 499	1 545	1 186	976	1 976
Householder worked in 1989	1 943	1 960	1 964	1 015	1 754	1 488	1 453	1 170	939	1 934
With related children under 18 years	1 175	1 265	1 101	613	1 074	751	927	649	622	1 173
With related children under 5 years	680	457	548	288	459	437	432	448	293	678
Married-couple families	1 883	1 773	1 603	892	1 700	1 379	1 275	1 062	851	1 876
Householder worked in 1989	1 839	1 688	1 564	883	1 620	1 368	1 191	1 053	814	1 834
With related children under 18 years	1 105	1 107	841	533	1 001	674	732	571	533	1 105
With related children under 5 years	667	448	490	278	451	407	415	434	261	667
Female householder, no husband present	68	218	321	119	118	93	199	66	93	64
Householder worked in 1989	68	200	300	119	93	93	191	66	93	64
With related children under 18 years	48	126	212	67	47	58	173	44	65	46
With related children under 5 years	13	9	40	8	—	24	17	12	25	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	768	634	2 510	286	515	1 295	580	527	405	721
Nonfamily householder	578	444	2 104	212	399	1 009	481	406	302	534
65 years and over	32	67	32	8	76	—	38	3	17	32
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 668	7 134	8 082	3 441	6 544	5 465	5 742	3 951	3 463	6 601
Persons under 18 years	1 860	2 099	1 604	1 027	1 930	1 206	1 707	1 038	1 050	1 858
Related children under 18 years	1 851	2 099	1 604	1 027	1 930	1 206	1 707	1 038	1 050	1 849
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 116	1 536	1 007	673	1 348	617	1 125	491	702	1 116
Persons 65 years and over	105	207	118	46	225	38	188	57	53	105
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	49	28	9	21	25	41	7	16	—
Percent below poverty level	—	2.4	1.4	.9	1.1	1.7	2.7	.6	1.6	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	35	16	9	21	25	41	7	9	—
With related children under 18 years	—	34	20	6	4	15	41	7	4	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	6	—	15	30	7	4	—
Married-couple families	—	22	8	9	17	15	30	7	14	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	15	8	9	17	15	30	7	7	—
With related children under 18 years	—	22	—	6	—	15	30	7	4	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	6	—	15	30	7	4	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	27	20	—	—	10	11	—	2	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	20	8	—	—	10	11	—	2	—
With related children under 18 years	—	12	20	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	61	71	155	21	44	65	97	10	28	61
Nonfamily householder	35	29	126	5	19	54	25	6	14	35
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	11	—	9	—	3	—
Persons	61	238	219	48	89	151	273	36	79	61
Percent below poverty level .....	.9	3.3	2.7	1.4	1.4	2.8	4.8	.9	2.3	.9
Persons under 18 years	9	66	29	12	5	28	108	13	14	9
Related children under 18 years	—	66	29	12	5	28	108	13	14	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	66	29	—	5	10	66	8	11	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	11	—	9	—	3	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	36	169	154	10	32	71	72	5	67	36
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	116	307	368	56	150	204	531	71	97	113

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Carrollton city (pt.), Denton County—Con.				Dallas city (pt.), Denton County		Denton city, Denton County			
	Tract 216.07	Tract 216.08 (pt.)	Tract 216.09 (pt.)	Tract 216.11 (pt.)	Tract 216.09 (pt.)	Tract 216.10	Tract 204.01 (pt.)	Tract 205.01 (pt.)	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 981	4 332	974	2 174	4 754	5 498	869	2 816	2 847	1 565
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	922	874	256	539	977	1 114	78	483	531	105
Professional specialty occupations	524	644	168	360	939	1 023	103	587	752	267
Technicians and related support occupations	290	143	32	134	197	326	36	116	121	63
Sales occupations	667	784	169	404	841	908	142	470	373	179
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	745	791	203	413	971	1 209	151	430	516	349
Private household occupations	20	—	—	—	7	—	3	—	8	—
Protective service occupations	56	24	11	21	31	28	4	25	31	25
Service occupations, except protective and household	264	369	8	96	293	291	106	208	150	268
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	17	—	6	15	40	7	26	24	24
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	279	303	88	113	303	237	100	243	216	144
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	69	129	—	20	64	117	77	70	80	65
Transportation and material moving occupations	87	109	30	29	46	108	39	103	32	50
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	42	145	9	39	70	97	23	55	13	30
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 597	2 507	593	1 236	3 535	4 307	570	2 129	2 089	1 148
Less than \$5,000	12	42	8	5	110	86	7	112	46	158
\$5,000 to \$9,999	52	67	—	17	82	100	54	229	37	191
\$10,000 to \$14,999	78	45	8	9	270	259	55	186	49	176
\$15,000 to \$24,999	397	245	20	43	740	1 209	185	334	197	247
\$25,000 to \$34,999	455	322	65	150	719	1 115	77	264	340	187
\$35,000 to \$49,999	522	736	185	304	704	893	94	587	537	87
\$50,000 to \$74,999	716	740	247	424	608	531	70	328	538	78
\$75,000 to \$99,999	281	226	51	190	199	49	12	67	239	24
\$100,000 or more	84	84	9	94	103	65	16	22	106	—
Median (dollars)	43 350	45 146	50 544	55 000	32 795	28 770	23 788	32 482	45 625	16 361
Mean (dollars)	47 305	48 380	52 669	59 621	38 959	32 943	30 734	33 087	50 470	21 653
Families	1 779	2 063	512	1 024	1 512	951	333	1 381	1 628	540
Median income (dollars)	51 144	47 236	51 079	57 741	46 194	39 408	25 574	40 276	50 165	21 750
Per capita income (dollars)	18 948	16 905	18 461	21 606	21 403	23 177	12 600	13 720	18 868	9 419
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 597	2 507	593	1 236	3 535	4 307	570	2 129	2 089	1 148
With earnings	2 517	2 382	593	1 211	3 471	4 246	550	1 815	1 769	927
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 007	47 020	50 518	57 421	38 235	32 269	27 841	33 408	46 288	21 755
With Social Security income	161	241	37	42	131	52	53	485	571	225
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 978	7 020	4 960	8 266	3 790	6 117	5 744	7 588	9 373	6 944
With public assistance income	49	27	9	26	11	5	26	77	20	59
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 294	3 528	200	5 515	12 000	3 500	4 050	3 732	3 489	4 013
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	53 314	51 099	53 120	63 044	53 071	43 505	34 605	40 600	55 906	27 999
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 219	48 902	48 574	59 222	53 566	44 530	28 256	41 023	50 006	24 437
Married-couple families (dollars)	57 781	52 612	56 317	64 889	57 553	45 948	40 211	42 494	57 964	32 431
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 709	50 785	52 420	62 470	57 673	57 003	35 776	44 234	53 451	29 899
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 587	36 606	28 689	50 904	30 371	30 016	13 707	25 579	35 847	19 243
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 439	31 602	21 254	35 888	27 174	24 879	12 509	21 799	28 499	15 100
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 779	2 063	512	1 024	1 512	951	333	1 381	1 628	540
Householder worked in 1989	1 683	1 960	495	1 015	1 469	936	329	1 243	1 401	462
With related children under 18 years	1 152	1 265	371	613	730	208	216	718	772	311
With related children under 5 years	546	457	167	288	381	121	96	255	320	194
Married-couple families	1 489	1 773	430	892	1 173	232	1 144	1 474	1 474	374
Householder worked in 1989	1 417	1 688	413	883	1 151	745	228	1 014	1 266	330
With related children under 18 years	913	1 107	308	533	533	115	136	587	669	197
With related children under 5 years	471	448	138	278	352	104	88	236	296	155
Female householder, no husband present	219	218	48	119	273	163	73	185	143	133
Householder worked in 1989	195	200	48	119	252	163	73	177	124	99
With related children under 18 years	187	126	37	67	175	93	66	110	103	81
With related children under 5 years	63	9	11	8	29	17	8	5	24	32
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 064	634	108	286	2 402	4 022	389	1 014	610	828
Nonfamily householder	818	444	81	212	2 023	3 356	237	748	461	608
65 years and over	74	67	—	8	32	25	29	286	184	136
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 497	7 134	1 703	3 441	6 379	6 102	1 431	4 966	5 577	2 430
Persons under 18 years	1 885	2 099	570	1 027	1 034	263	345	1 192	1 459	518
Related children under 18 years	1 885	2 099	570	1 027	1 034	263	345	1 192	1 433	513
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 263	1 536	367	673	640	106	231	817	1 076	306
Persons 65 years and over	156	207	39	46	79	43	72	504	664	213
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	31	49	8	9	20	—	27	39	6	106
Percent below poverty level	1.7	2.4	1.6	.9	1.3	—	8.1	2.8	.4	19.6
Householder worked in 1989	14	35	8	9	8	—	27	39	6	69
With related children under 18 years	31	34	8	6	12	—	27	14	6	72
With related children under 5 years	22	—	—	6	—	—	14	14	—	42
Married-couple families	22	22	9	8	8	—	6	19	—	49
Householder worked in 1989	14	15	—	9	8	—	6	19	—	27
With related children under 18 years	22	22	—	6	—	—	6	9	—	23
With related children under 5 years	22	—	—	6	—	—	6	9	—	23
Female householder, no husband present	9	27	8	—	12	—	21	20	6	46
Householder worked in 1989	—	20	8	—	—	—	21	20	6	31
With related children under 18 years	9	12	8	—	12	—	21	5	6	38
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	5	—	19
Unrelated individuals	56	71	—	21	155	227	89	300	151	296
Nonfamily householder	11	29	—	5	126	164	41	206	65	183
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	10	23
Persons	159	238	24	48	195	227	185	411	178	609
Percent below poverty level	2.4	3.3	1.4	1.4	3.1	3.7	12.9	8.3	3.2	25.1
Persons under 18 years	47	66	16	12	13	—	54	24	47	128
Related children under 18 years	47	66	16	12	13	—	54	24	21	128
Related children 5 to 17 years	27	66	16	—	13	—	37	10	21	66
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	71	10	43
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	55	169	24	10	130	151	122	94	101	314
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	218	307	65	56	303	366	237	626	221	821

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability. see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols. see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton city, Denton County—Con.								Lewisville city (pt.), Denton County	
	Tract 206.02	Tract 207	Tract 208 (pt.)	Tract 209	Tract 210	Tract 211	Tract 212	Tract 213.02 (pt.)	Tract 216.01 (pt.)	Tract 217.03 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 576	1 372	1 564	1 325	2 054	1 157	1 294	3 478	2 134	3 776
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	223	144	163	89	141	92	220	548	258	685
Professional specialty occupations	460	302	233	173	389	213	268	898	145	610
Technicians and related support occupations	199	49	59	25	87	53	89	193	53	245
Sales occupations	205	179	164	309	458	221	243	513	273	586
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	488	245	347	224	274	233	211	489	346	823
Private household occupations	—	—	7	5	9	5	—	—	—	8
Protective service occupations	92	5	16	—	34	13	20	25	50	71
Service occupations, except protective and household	275	214	185	257	398	138	84	303	213	234
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	32	7	23	19	8	26	10	48	66	25
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	274	63	138	64	88	63	83	258	267	264
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	139	102	69	41	42	40	26	34	160	45
Transportation and material moving occupations	68	14	67	6	59	21	17	71	145	47
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	121	48	93	113	67	39	23	98	158	133
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 724	1 271	1 128	808	957	1 089	1 217	2 658	1 410	2 258
Less than \$5,000	91	288	87	153	157	310	198	234	57	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999	127	189	170	188	206	217	144	179	103	47
\$10,000 to \$14,999	147	196	185	165	151	173	99	296	73	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999	318	265	178	128	175	197	279	316	322	184
\$25,000 to \$34,999	368	140	152	76	122	123	125	347	263	306
\$35,000 to \$49,999	383	99	168	20	87	57	127	390	337	532
\$50,000 to \$74,999	204	60	140	35	47	5	197	377	207	799
\$75,000 to \$99,999	79	7	27	30	—	—	17	220	48	235
\$100,000 or more	7	27	21	13	12	7	31	299	—	115
Median (dollars)	29 810	14 326	22 381	11 641	13 862	10 521	19 750	33 266	29 802	50 503
Mean (dollars)	32 036	20 413	27 670	21 349	19 190	14 129	28 532	45 913	33 348	53 879
Families	1 184	306	595	283	349	193	502	1 552	1 014	1 859
Median income (dollars)	35 625	25 893	33 317	18 393	25 573	18 009	33 667	54 563	32 969	54 091
Per capita income (dollars)	11 469	10 911	12 006	8 159	5 912	7 770	14 229	18 542	12 468	18 530
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 724	1 271	1 128	808	957	1 089	1 217	2 658	1 410	2 258
With earnings	1 542	1 085	1 063	777	815	1 014	1 108	2 415	1 191	2 149
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 230	18 617	25 411	20 120	19 007	13 957	27 057	39 161	33 231	52 963
With Social Security income	258	191	194	56	116	41	118	299	403	201
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 182	6 534	5 551	3 749	9 531	6 678	9 858	9 829	6 683	9 063
With public assistance income	55	52	30	20	40	13	68	28	14	22
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 927	3 454	3 956	1 304	3 267	2 350	4 078	3 957	1 543	4 255
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	37 081	38 650	36 203	33 558	29 238	20 996	37 123	65 401	35 386	58 043
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 955	24 550	38 233	18 561	28 679	24 177	35 652	63 365	33 854	56 407
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 215	47 590	40 430	38 597	34 193	25 971	42 919	69 411	36 888	60 129
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 084	36 580	41 753	21 296	34 456	25 230	43 577	67 077	35 928	58 367
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	27 629	16 656	18 288	5 619	16 018	18 818	11 406	28 008	26 332	37 569
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 060	12 793	11 019	5 619	10 370	25 552	9 272	22 325	18 455	33 858
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 184	306	595	283	349	193	502	1 552	1 014	1 859
Householder worked in 1989	1 051	273	509	255	276	176	396	1 330	870	1 754
With related children under 18 years	664	87	322	186	137	77	210	707	466	1 074
With related children under 5 years	336	30	172	83	59	39	64	236	274	459
Married-couple families	1 029	218	489	233	253	98	388	1 399	827	1 700
Householder worked in 1989	910	192	432	205	210	92	338	1 184	691	1 620
With related children under 18 years	573	43	281	149	96	60	150	624	374	1 001
With related children under 5 years	314	18	165	83	47	27	41	219	220	451
Female householder, no husband present	122	82	71	25	58	61	76	90	131	118
Householder worked in 1989	114	75	49	25	34	50	37	90	123	93
With related children under 18 years	72	44	34	25	35	12	52	58	74	47
With related children under 5 years	16	12	—	—	12	7	23	17	54	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	830	1 401	807	769	996	1 480	886	1 558	625	515
Nonfamily householder	540	965	533	608	896	715	1 106	396	396	399
65 years and over	99	116	47	7	65	34	35	78	143	76
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 780	2 312	2 608	1 604	1 992	1 958	2 286	6 026	3 756	6 544
Persons under 18 years	1 323	230	567	267	224	108	372	1 187	845	1 930
Related children under 18 years	1 312	230	560	260	224	108	372	1 162	837	1 930
Related children 5 to 17 years	831	158	348	184	147	61	246	908	556	1 348
Persons 65 years and over	328	225	170	29	148	59	188	404	504	225
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	69	26	68	74	55	32	82	42	73	21
Percent below poverty level	5.8	8.5	11.4	26.1	15.8	16.6	16.3	2.7	7.2	1.1
Householder worked in 1989	31	19	55	56	24	27	48	26	45	21
With related children under 18 years	52	13	42	69	41	10	64	23	45	4
With related children under 5 years	46	7	14	22	31	5	39	—	29	—
Married-couple families	45	4	22	49	27	—	41	19	58	17
Householder worked in 1989	15	4	22	31	17	—	41	10	38	17
With related children under 18 years	36	—	14	44	19	—	32	—	30	—
With related children under 5 years	30	—	7	22	19	—	16	—	21	—
Female householder, no husband present	18	22	26	25	22	12	41	16	15	—
Householder worked in 1989	10	15	20	25	7	7	7	16	7	—
With related children under 18 years	10	13	21	25	22	5	32	16	15	—
With related children under 5 years	10	7	—	—	12	—	23	—	8	—
Unrelated individuals	268	691	279	448	574	872	353	659	139	44
Nonfamily householder	113	414	126	280	280	498	246	401	71	19
65 years and over	41	7	—	—	12	10	—	22	42	11
Persons	574	761	475	685	750	951	638	752	398	89
Percent below poverty level	12.0	32.9	18.2	42.7	37.7	48.6	27.9	12.5	10.6	1.4
Persons under 18 years	165	26	97	102	84	17	147	56	84	5
Related children under 18 years	154	26	90	102	84	17	147	31	76	5
Related children 5 to 17 years	59	15	60	84	46	10	67	31	57	5
Persons 65 years and over	67	7	—	—	16	10	—	22	78	11
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	235	514	203	412	344	598	350	425	73	32
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	695	917	661	810	879	1 120	737	892	457	150

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Lewisville city (pt.), Denton County—Con.				The Colony city, Denton County		Remainder of Denton County			
	Tract 217.10 (pt.)	Tract 217.11	Tract 217.12 (pt.)	Tract 217.13	Tract 215.06 (pt.)	Tract 215.07 (pt.)	Tract 201.01 (pt.)	Tract 201.02 (pt.)	Tract 202 (pt.)	Tract 203.02 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	3 820	3 671	2 935	3 844	2 892	7 501	3 477	1 854	5 334	5 356
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	817	516	349	442	477	987	350	218	445	1 145
Professional specialty occupations.....	769	539	352	509	452	808	349	152	612	826
Technicians and related support occupations.....	261	277	163	170	200	493	118	85	170	299
Sales occupations.....	513	531	390	480	340	954	412	220	609	761
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	717	895	550	881	554	1 849	534	270	898	810
Private household occupations.....	—	8	—	—	—	26	16	6	3	13
Protective service occupations.....	19	107	52	50	50	130	69	31	129	45
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	260	265	259	320	173	527	347	158	457	359
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	10	22	10	36	19	18	286	47	221	74
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	155	302	388	554	383	970	517	375	836	510
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	132	108	189	141	131	353	292	124	425	192
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	105	38	84	205	68	150	93	100	280	208
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	62	63	149	56	45	236	94	68	249	114
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	2 508	2 566	1 740	2 441	1 686	4 404	2 570	1 316	3 506	3 649
Less than \$5,000.....	20	81	30	81	—	34	153	57	143	115
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	95	149	41	85	21	47	266	97	236	157
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	122	228	94	202	52	44	218	93	208	176
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	316	484	339	353	98	585	460	238	598	392
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	490	623	404	498	245	822	379	252	667	381
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	622	565	404	622	605	1 392	453	268	731	594
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	633	286	350	511	541	1 145	404	227	645	749
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	166	115	42	80	109	239	112	61	114	511
\$100,000 or more.....	44	35	36	9	15	96	125	23	164	574
Median (dollars).....	40 987	29 763	33 812	35 028	44 633	42 361	30 154	31 767	33 413	50 221
Mean (dollars).....	42 243	34 391	38 693	36 383	46 436	46 592	38 144	35 599	39 607	61 972
Families.....	1 499	1 282	1 283	1 939	1 433	3 900	2 038	1 039	2 865	2 972
Median income (dollars).....	50 525	36 364	36 065	36 775	46 742	43 032	34 964	34 920	38 284	56 273
Per capita income (dollars).....	19 087	16 539	13 887	12 701	15 460	14 294	13 998	12 871	13 907	22 383
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	2 508	2 566	1 740	2 441	1 686	4 404	2 570	1 316	3 506	3 649
With earnings.....	2 475	2 451	1 694	2 212	1 635	4 327	2 169	1 165	3 091	3 344
Mean earnings (dollars).....	41 583	33 760	37 194	37 323	46 170	45 078	38 601	35 599	38 847	60 334
With Social Security income.....	80	239	165	371	82	320	615	251	862	519
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	3 985	6 917	7 660	6 790	8 804	6 880	7 769	7 450	7 045	7 761
With public assistance income.....	8	22	55	80	—	53	120	44	101	59
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	8 200	5 013	5 444	3 630	2 928	3 969	4 282	3 439	3 750	4 624
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	50 439	43 148	42 236	38 713	49 123	47 780	43 342	38 433	43 778	68 122
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	53 096	43 005	38 282	38 516	48 372	47 201	40 966	39 866	46 645	66 097
Married-couple families (dollars).....	52 394	47 177	45 670	41 181	49 606	50 450	46 371	41 125	45 675	71 004
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	55 809	48 463	41 482	41 449	49 259	50 645	44 956	44 252	48 215	69 915
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	26 920	25 733	25 082	24 698	34 130	24 142	18 440	19 744	21 585	31 609
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	25 676	24 537	25 874	21 534	30 511	21 809	15 967	16 599	21 301	26 785
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families.....	1 499	1 282	1 283	1 939	1 433	3 900	2 038	1 039	2 865	2 972
Householder worked in 1989.....	1 488	1 251	1 191	1 792	1 360	3 747	1 721	922	2 586	2 692
With related children under 18 years.....	751	660	788	1 233	975	2 781	1 201	572	1 602	1 528
With related children under 5 years.....	437	297	364	591	584	1 206	441	279	473	640
Married-couple families.....	1 379	1 017	1 052	1 628	1 362	3 486	1 819	905	2 606	2 720
Householder worked in 1989.....	1 368	998	968	1 519	1 289	3 339	1 562	808	2 367	2 467
With related children under 18 years.....	674	490	619	1 044	927	2 448	1 067	485	1 437	1 369
With related children under 5 years.....	407	260	347	528	566	1 138	402	255	454	603
Female householder, no husband present.....	93	218	181	239	55	294	183	102	212	181
Householder worked in 1989.....	93	206	173	201	55	288	131	85	174	159
With related children under 18 years.....	58	139	155	159	40	242	152	70	139	116
With related children under 5 years.....	24	28	17	63	10	52	39	20	17	31
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	1 295	1 726	622	723	321	749	606	366	824	864
Nonfamily householder.....	1 009	1 284	457	502	253	504	532	277	641	677
65 years and over.....	—	117	38	146	32	47	251	59	254	137
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	5 465	5 409	4 886	6 974	5 023	14 437	7 033	3 589	10 037	10 030
Persons under 18 years.....	1 206	1 084	1 441	2 077	1 757	5 403	2 043	1 022	3 027	2 748
Related children under 18 years.....	1 206	1 084	1 441	2 063	1 743	5 395	2 043	1 012	3 021	2 731
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	617	617	938	1 427	1 021	3 828	1 528	712	2 256	1 920
Persons 65 years and over.....	38	183	160	345	95	280	744	295	895	584
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	25	18	41	83	14	64	183	70	114	120
Percent below poverty level.....	1.7	1.4	3.2	4.3	1.0	1.6	9.0	6.7	4.0	4.0
Householder worked in 1989.....	25	18	41	44	8	64	125	50	72	72
With related children under 18 years.....	15	10	41	66	14	64	124	35	69	76
With related children under 5 years.....	15	10	30	57	14	23	71	18	21	39
Married-couple families.....	15	18	30	46	14	17	135	47	94	85
Householder worked in 1989.....	15	18	30	37	8	17	104	32	65	47
With related children under 18 years.....	15	10	30	46	14	17	78	12	51	53
With related children under 5 years.....	15	10	30	37	14	8	55	10	21	30
Female householder, no husband present.....	10	—	11	30	—	39	42	21	20	26
Householder worked in 1989.....	10	—	11	—	—	39	21	16	7	16
With related children under 18 years.....	—	—	11	20	—	39	42	21	18	18
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	20	—	15	16	6	—	9
Unrelated individuals.....	65	266	88	128	29	112	130	99	181	149
Nonfamily householder.....	54	125	25	62	—	24	114	71	128	103
65 years and over.....	—	10	9	40	—	8	49	18	70	43
Persons.....	151	325	264	445	155	311	717	327	612	543
Percent below poverty level.....	2.8	6.0	5.4	6.4	3.1	2.2	10.2	9.1	6.1	5.4
Persons under 18 years.....	28	19	108	177	91	124	256	102	200	155
Related children under 18 years.....	28	19	108	163	77	116	256	96	200	140
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	10	8	66	82	47	72	167	77	163	94
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	10	9	50	—	8	77	36	89	84
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	71	106	63	205	22	137	333	102	265	241
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	204	453	441	835	182	486	1 022	470	956	831

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability. see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols. see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Ellis County								Ennis city, Ellis County	
	Tract 601	Tract 602.01	Tract 604	Tract 605	Tract 607	Tract 611	Tract 615	Tract 616	Tract 615 (pt.)	Tract 616 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 497	3 576	395	773	1 989	1 109	1 054	1 109	981	1 008
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	300	638	59	63	223	90	109	62	103	62
Professional specialty occupations	357	443	18	105	208	63	45	104	45	97
Technicians and related support occupations	68	113	74	20	27	14	24	38	24	38
Sales occupations	396	500	74	71	189	169	106	106	101	85
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	631	745	66	122	333	233	186	210	154	198
Private household occupations	3	5	—	8	—	10	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	90	72	5	—	31	23	—	11	—	11
Service occupations, except protective and household	320	188	37	105	165	106	149	72	143	72
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	66	35	—	28	38	50	13	11	13	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	606	475	60	128	362	192	199	219	194	179
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	304	116	24	69	185	44	142	160	142	146
Transportation and material moving occupations	152	110	13	24	146	66	58	40	39	33
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	204	136	—	30	76	49	23	76	23	76
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 613	2 409	307	686	1 475	741	800	837	747	760
Less than \$5,000	110	52	17	88	77	29	52	89	47	79
\$5,000 to \$9,999	263	187	42	93	84	72	126	76	120	64
\$10,000 to \$14,999	187	113	18	75	163	89	70	83	65	79
\$15,000 to \$24,999	426	266	87	114	285	77	154	156	141	147
\$25,000 to \$34,999	457	326	30	93	255	153	151	165	151	147
\$35,000 to \$49,999	599	476	29	122	317	208	158	126	146	117
\$50,000 to \$74,999	419	644	61	87	212	76	72	103	60	88
\$75,000 to \$99,999	86	157	9	11	63	24	17	32	17	32
\$100,000 or more	66	188	14	3	19	13	—	7	—	7
Median (dollars)	31 553	42 544	23 859	21 806	30 876	32 425	24 878	25 636	25 029	25 598
Mean (dollars)	35 468	50 020	36 442	26 556	34 090	34 638	26 881	28 634	26 780	28 934
Families	2 151	2 051	211	483	1 210	636	544	582	497	532
Median income (dollars)	34 984	47 199	30 972	30 038	33 550	34 602	31 000	29 476	30 977	29 455
Per capita income (dollars)	12 278	17 165	13 477	9 924	11 883	11 167	9 846	10 856	9 783	10 940
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 613	2 409	307	686	1 475	741	800	837	747	760
With earnings	2 241	2 129	219	499	1 233	669	630	614	582	550
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 480	50 930	40 429	27 923	35 680	34 484	30 019	31 101	30 173	31 525
With Social Security income	595	439	116	287	292	111	230	304	225	291
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 228	8 116	7 443	6 769	7 024	6 382	7 257	7 730	7 098	7 563
With public assistance income	103	82	—	54	61	30	29	48	29	48
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 941	3 985	—	4 428	3 116	4 342	1 253	3 668	1 253	3 668
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	38 343	54 374	39 621	32 700	37 580	37 186	31 837	34 526	31 902	34 841
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 228	49 279	37 801	33 295	35 664	36 783	27 364	36 714	26 947	35 770
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 846	56 565	43 568	34 733	39 396	38 585	33 495	36 701	33 757	37 217
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 776	52 282	41 021	35 290	37 691	38 926	29 574	41 148	29 378	40 549
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 790	29 895	20 724	20 990	17 579	15 386	20 605	24 528	20 605	24 447
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 933	26 673	11 000	23 045	17 815	16 825	15 467	21 073	15 467	21 073
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	2 151	2 051	211	483	1 210	636	544	582	497	532
Householder worked in 1989	1 740	1 808	172	374	1 021	557	486	445	444	402
With related children under 18 years	1 218	1 145	104	211	688	354	277	266	253	235
With related children under 5 years	506	418	25	69	323	121	124	99	124	97
Married-couple families	1 930	1 872	177	410	1 102	586	469	478	422	433
Householder worked in 1989	1 616	1 652	158	323	949	507	421	381	379	338
With related children under 18 years	1 102	1 014	89	170	607	309	230	207	206	176
With related children under 5 years	486	373	20	62	310	121	114	82	114	80
Female householder, no husband present	176	120	20	70	89	39	54	104	54	99
Householder worked in 1989	104	100	9	48	53	39	44	64	44	64
With related children under 18 years	102	85	10	41	68	34	26	59	26	59
With related children under 5 years	19	13	—	7	13	—	10	17	10	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	564	481	127	244	302	137	322	275	316	248
Nonfamily householder	462	358	96	203	265	105	256	255	250	228
65 years and over	204	122	71	117	100	39	135	134	135	128
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	7 472	7 061	838	1 795	4 203	2 278	2 047	2 250	1 903	2 052
Persons under 18 years	2 260	2 013	225	434	1 273	728	510	565	484	509
Related children under 18 years	2 255	2 013	225	421	1 270	728	485	565	459	509
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 573	1 523	160	281	842	545	335	434	309	381
Persons 65 years and over	631	571	152	341	360	111	256	365	256	342
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	178	82	5	63	83	79	55	67	50	57
Percent below poverty level	8.3	4.0	2.4	13.0	6.9	12.4	10.1	11.5	10.1	10.7
Householder worked in 1989	58	59	5	34	42	47	39	27	34	17
With related children under 18 years	98	66	5	32	50	59	28	35	28	17
With related children under 5 years	39	31	5	28	37	40	5	—	5	—
Married-couple families	116	66	5	56	65	65	31	51	26	41
Householder worked in 1989	53	45	5	27	33	33	20	23	15	13
With related children under 18 years	73	52	5	25	41	50	16	12	16	12
With related children under 5 years	39	31	5	21	34	40	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	37	16	—	7	18	14	15	16	15	16
Householder worked in 1989	5	14	—	7	9	14	10	4	10	4
With related children under 18 years	25	14	—	7	9	10	16	10	16	10
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	7	3	—	5	—	5	—
Unrelated individuals	123	103	21	108	72	15	140	40	134	38
Nonfamily householder	104	59	17	92	56	6	90	36	84	34
65 years and over	71	50	17	45	43	72	40	72	72	38
Persons	658	328	39	328	393	297	325	217	309	193
Percent below poverty level	8.8	4.6	4.7	18.3	9.4	13.0	15.9	9.6	16.2	9.4
Persons under 18 years	194	84	9	96	132	124	95	52	95	52
Related children under 18 years	193	84	9	83	129	124	80	52	80	52
Related children 5 to 17 years	136	63	—	29	58	84	75	52	75	52
Persons 65 years and over	115	97	17	99	59	6	87	63	87	59
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	331	105	34	103	104	99	116	148	106	126
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 099	557	86	360	610	354	383	316	367	284

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waxahachie city, Ellis County				Remainder of Ellis County			
	Tract 603	Tract 604 (pt.)	Tract 605 (pt.)	Tract 606	Tract 601 (pt.)	Tract 602.01 (pt.)	Tract 602.02	Tract 607 (pt.)
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 053	383	773	2 664	3 497	3 463	3 281	1 862
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	105	53	63	275	300	630	535	202
Professional specialty occupations	103	39	105	430	357	420	303	186
Technicians and related support occupations	23	18	20	67	68	113	82	27
Sales occupations	161	74	71	373	396	493	351	176
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	241	60	122	589	631	708	664	318
Private household occupations	4	—	8	—	3	5	13	6
Protective service occupations	5	5	—	77	90	72	182	31
Service occupations, except protective and household	72	37	105	228	320	188	195	147
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	28	23	66	26	38	38
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	121	60	128	286	606	466	470	344
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	97	24	69	96	304	116	156	165
Transportation and material moving occupations	70	13	24	129	152	90	181	146
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	51	—	30	91	204	136	111	76
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	917	301	686	2 106	2 613	2 302	2 143	1 391
Less than \$5,000	40	17	88	127	110	44	85	77
\$5,000 to \$9,999	85	42	93	212	263	176	83	78
\$10,000 to \$14,999	92	18	75	208	187	113	134	163
\$15,000 to \$24,999	178	87	114	458	426	238	411	237
\$25,000 to \$34,999	175	24	93	307	457	308	266	242
\$35,000 to \$49,999	190	29	122	403	599	467	450	306
\$50,000 to \$74,999	104	61	87	243	419	628	519	206
\$75,000 to \$99,999	41	9	11	90	86	157	143	63
\$100,000 or more	12	14	3	58	66	171	52	19
Median (dollars)	28 924	23 533	21 806	27 353	31 553	42 922	38 458	31 263
Mean (dollars)	33 294	36 651	26 556	32 462	35 468	50 470	40 245	34 585
Families	735	205	483	1 494	2 151	1 957	1 797	1 126
Median income (dollars)	32 204	31 806	30 038	35 092	34 984	47 716	41 782	34 783
Per capita income (dollars)	12 298	13 484	9 924	12 960	12 278	17 444	13 579	12 102
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	917	301	686	2 106	2 613	2 302	2 143	1 391
With earnings	672	213	499	1 625	2 241	2 051	1 934	1 155
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 928	40 837	27 923	33 521	34 480	51 398	40 827	36 592
With Social Security income	346	116	287	627	595	421	286	275
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 229	7 443	6 769	8 683	8 228	8 091	6 457	7 076
With public assistance income	57	—	54	75	103	82	80	44
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 099	—	4 428	4 015	3 941	3 985	5 130	1 251
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	37 010	40 021	32 700	39 096	38 343	54 913	42 946	38 452
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 161	37 801	33 295	38 019	37 228	49 774	41 786	35 822
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 804	44 186	34 733	41 937	39 846	57 274	45 178	40 016
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 265	41 021	35 290	44 462	38 776	53 031	44 781	37 657
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	27 138	20 724	20 990	24 231	26 790	29 895	23 993	17 042
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 984	11 000	23 045	19 503	18 933	26 673	17 450	16 888
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels in 1989								
Families	735	205	483	1 494	2 151	1 957	1 797	1 126
Householder worked in 1989	550	166	374	1 248	1 740	1 736	1 589	966
With related children under 18 years	342	104	211	747	1 218	1 090	1 124	649
With related children under 5 years	147	25	69	276	506	395	415	308
Married-couple families	622	171	410	1 200	1 930	1 778	1 558	1 042
Householder worked in 1989	460	152	323	1 010	1 616	1 580	1 400	906
With related children under 18 years	290	89	170	550	1 102	959	933	580
With related children under 5 years	129	20	62	223	486	350	377	295
Female householder, no husband present	113	20	70	240	176	120	157	65
Householder worked in 1989	90	9	48	193	104	100	127	41
With related children under 18 years	52	10	41	160	102	85	123	56
With related children under 5 years	18	—	7	44	19	13	28	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	212	127	244	700	564	456	508	302
Nonfamily householder	182	96	203	612	462	345	346	265
65 years and over	151	71	117	330	204	115	99	100
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 420	826	1 795	5 072	7 472	6 739	6 379	3 944
Persons under 18 years	676	225	434	1 319	2 260	1 903	2 027	1 198
Related children under 18 years	676	225	421	1 311	2 255	1 903	2 027	1 195
Related children 5 to 17 years	455	160	281	910	1 573	1 438	1 422	781
Persons 65 years and over	486	152	341	870	631	545	313	322
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	43	5	63	116	178	74	81	77
Percent below poverty level	5.9	2.4	13.0	7.8	8.3	3.8	4.5	6.8
Householder worked in 1989	31	5	34	70	58	51	30	42
With related children under 18 years	28	5	32	90	98	58	50	50
With related children under 5 years	23	5	28	52	39	23	23	37
Married-couple families	38	5	56	56	116	58	56	59
Householder worked in 1989	26	5	27	32	53	37	30	33
With related children under 18 years	23	5	25	30	73	44	25	41
With related children under 5 years	23	5	21	23	39	23	17	34
Female householder, no husband present	5	—	7	60	37	16	15	18
Householder worked in 1989	5	—	7	38	5	14	—	9
With related children under 18 years	5	—	7	60	25	14	15	9
With related children under 5 years	—	—	7	29	—	—	6	3
Unrelated individuals	38	21	108	169	123	103	77	72
Nonfamily householder	38	17	92	129	104	59	43	56
65 years and over	38	17	45	121	71	50	14	43
Persons	211	39	328	545	658	305	352	379
Percent below poverty level	8.7	4.7	18.3	10.7	8.8	4.5	5.5	9.6
Persons under 18 years	69	9	96	197	194	74	99	132
Related children under 18 years	69	9	83	189	193	74	99	129
Related children 5 to 17 years	24	—	29	101	136	63	51	58
Persons 65 years and over	53	17	99	144	115	97	45	59
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	124	34	103	255	331	82	175	104
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	337	86	360	730	1 099	515	805	561

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Ellis County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Kaufman County					Terrell city, Kaufman County	
	Tract 610	Tract 612	Tract 502	Tract 503	Tract 504	Tract 506	Tract 507	Tract 503 (pt.)	Tract 504 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 118	420	2 906	1 089	2 041	1 981	3 013	1 048	1 937
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	103	25	290	111	219	140	338	104	211
Professional specialty occupations	97	13	320	143	371	184	226	143	365
Technicians and related support occupations	26	12	82	43	80	88	80	43	72
Sales occupations	97	36	430	114	163	242	364	114	147
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	194	83	615	156	419	328	618	149	403
Private household occupations	2	—	13	16	36	5	9	16	36
Protective service occupations	39	8	84	49	36	55	82	49	36
Service occupations, except protective and household	67	33	204	122	237	196	227	115	237
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	62	24	55	—	43	112	117	—	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	163	79	463	212	233	335	552	192	215
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	138	40	123	36	64	111	93	36	56
Transportation and material moving occupations	97	23	134	72	94	136	241	72	94
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	33	44	93	15	46	49	66	15	46
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	968	389	2 024	921	1 809	1 567	2 084	893	1 749
Less than \$5,000	70	31	93	55	124	92	96	55	124
\$5,000 to \$9,999	112	67	150	98	245	144	126	98	245
\$10,000 to \$14,999	95	44	93	124	249	207	117	124	240
\$15,000 to \$24,999	186	88	244	192	207	280	321	185	198
\$25,000 to \$34,999	136	43	357	212	283	287	347	205	283
\$35,000 to \$49,999	168	73	494	105	293	233	502	105	293
\$50,000 to \$74,999	138	34	410	86	289	252	379	79	257
\$75,000 to \$99,999	27	9	115	43	59	52	106	36	59
\$100,000 or more	36	—	68	6	60	20	90	6	50
Median (dollars)	26 641	20 625	37 287	24 652	26 930	27 531	35 653	24 365	26 638
Mean (dollars)	33 785	24 858	40 279	32 407	33 383	32 945	42 559	31 898	32 294
Families	732	272	1 746	705	1 272	1 265	1 739	677	1 212
Median income (dollars)	34 143	26 429	39 481	25 764	33 839	29 071	37 928	25 505	33 571
Per capita income (dollars)	12 472	9 743	13 716	12 669	12 478	11 605	14 526	12 428	12 238
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	968	389	2 024	921	1 809	1 567	2 084	893	1 749
With earnings	735	294	1 792	709	1 291	1 298	1 877	681	1 231
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 535	25 776	39 773	34 435	33 637	32 428	41 924	34 098	33 219
With Social Security income	332	128	444	271	667	441	441	264	658
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 687	7 219	6 935	8 136	7 968	6 692	7 598	7 998	8 039
With public assistance income	54	44	66	87	101	50	64	87	101
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 824	4 598	4 027	3 154	2 460	3 672	3 093	3 154	2 460
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	39 624	28 950	43 146	35 461	39 307	33 747	45 715	34 915	38 378
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 421	26 886	44 481	26 128	36 858	33 096	47 302	26 128	36 534
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 354	30 566	45 415	40 457	43 976	36 063	47 336	39 972	42 915
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 762	30 455	47 137	29 571	43 905	35 604	49 849	29 571	43 815
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	28 138	3 712	21 201	16 331	17 186	14 885	21 395	16 331	17 066
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 298	3 712	20 039	15 497	14 066	14 109	21 572	15 497	13 628
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	732	272	1 746	705	1 272	1 265	1 739	677	1 212
Householder worked in 1989	589	180	1 493	513	993	1 052	1 542	492	933
With related children under 18 years	333	153	1 007	345	609	674	931	345	559
With related children under 5 years	146	41	350	153	266	304	275	153	266
Married-couple families	629	240	1 548	501	1 052	1 109	1 599	473	1 001
Householder worked in 1989	514	164	1 348	364	844	916	1 427	343	793
With related children under 18 years	288	128	894	210	472	570	835	210	431
With related children under 5 years	122	38	325	88	214	280	265	88	214
Female householder, no husband present	70	20	112	139	212	136	85	139	203
Householder worked in 1989	47	5	76	96	141	116	60	96	132
With related children under 18 years	21	20	80	104	129	97	58	104	120
With related children under 5 years	16	2	9	49	52	17	2	49	52
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	260	141	372	250	638	375	453	250	630
Nonfamily householder	236	117	278	216	537	302	345	216	537
65 years and over	151	57	109	101	324	140	88	101	324
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 612	1 029	5 882	2 400	4 495	4 457	6 092	2 338	4 307
Persons under 18 years	702	271	1 774	660	1 111	1 302	1 752	660	1 041
Related children under 18 years	702	271	1 764	660	1 106	1 295	1 739	660	1 036
Related children 5 to 17 years	514	199	1 335	488	809	924	1 287	488	739
Persons 65 years and over	390	171	465	333	843	384	460	326	828
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	54	55	97	98	110	174	110	98	110
Percent below poverty level	7.4	20.2	5.6	13.9	8.6	13.8	6.3	14.5	9.1
Householder worked in 1989	32	7	40	63	79	120	80	63	79
With related children under 18 years	28	40	66	81	84	131	96	81	84
With related children under 5 years	24	5	24	52	58	61	40	52	58
Married-couple families	32	38	61	59	70	124	86	59	70
Householder worked in 1989	23	5	32	44	62	84	69	44	62
With related children under 18 years	22	23	38	42	51	95	74	42	51
With related children under 5 years	20	5	24	26	41	56	40	26	41
Female householder, no husband present	18	17	19	39	40	50	22	39	40
Householder worked in 1989	7	2	8	19	17	36	9	19	17
With related children under 18 years	4	17	19	39	33	36	20	39	33
With related children under 5 years	2	—	—	26	17	5	—	26	17
Unrelated individuals	90	35	109	38	116	92	124	38	116
Nonfamily householder	83	33	84	16	95	66	89	16	95
65 years and over	61	14	63	21	58	34	51	21	58
Persons	283	203	416	354	552	684	540	354	552
Percent below poverty level	10.8	19.7	7.1	14.8	12.3	15.3	8.9	15.1	12.8
Persons under 18 years	75	64	128	142	228	271	215	142	228
Related children under 18 years	75	64	118	142	223	264	202	142	223
Related children 5 to 17 years	42	60	89	89	148	180	129	89	148
Persons 65 years and over	90	32	96	32	90	55	59	32	90
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	47	81	152	153	277	174	174	153	277
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	440	326	476	424	769	912	697	424	736

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Kaufman County						Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Rockwall County		Rockwall city, Rockwall County	Remainder of Rockwall County
	Tract 502 (pt.)	Tract 506 (pt.)	Tract 507 (pt.)	Tract 508	Tract 510	Tract 513.98	Tract 403.02	Tract 404	Tract 403.02 (pt.)	Tract 404 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	2 906	1 981	2 957	2 172	251	2 140	2 464	1 876	2 362	1 876
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	290	140	322	209	41	215	496	215	496	215
Professional specialty occupations.....	320	184	218	159	7	298	530	148	530	148
Technicians and related support occupations.....	82	88	76	82	7	49	114	64	114	64
Sales occupations.....	430	242	353	277	10	271	311	231	295	231
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	615	328	605	442	34	338	425	281	398	281
Private household occupations.....	13	5	9	8	—	3	—	11	—	11
Protective service occupations.....	84	55	82	59	—	62	44	41	44	41
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	204	196	225	160	34	154	176	194	169	194
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	55	112	117	50	6	55	—	30	—	30
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	463	335	550	341	51	404	228	318	208	318
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	123	111	93	96	7	115	33	188	23	188
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	134	136	241	152	7	84	53	90	39	90
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	93	49	66	137	5	92	54	65	46	65
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	2 024	1 567	2 035	1 483	257	1 971	1 822	1 330	1 765	1 330
Less than \$5,000.....	93	92	86	35	29	228	15	44	15	44
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	150	144	126	110	36	212	105	77	105	77
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	93	207	115	141	20	171	143	133	125	133
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	244	280	319	193	66	370	251	226	251	226
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	357	287	341	238	34	305	225	320	225	320
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	494	233	495	359	46	363	343	203	329	203
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	410	252	363	299	20	226	345	241	328	241
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	115	52	106	72	—	71	205	34	197	34
\$100,000 or more.....	68	20	36	36	6	25	190	52	190	52
Median (dollars).....	37 287	27 531	35 578	36 021	20 750	25 136	40 817	30 471	40 313	30 471
Mean (dollars).....	40 279	32 945	42 410	38 394	26 242	29 748	53 350	37 638	53 631	37 638
Families.....	1 746	1 265	1 708	1 281	183	1 522	1 347	1 050	1 290	1 050
Median income (dollars).....	39 481	29 071	37 755	38 920	30 893	29 492	51 591	33 727	51 938	33 727
Per capita income (dollars).....	13 716	11 605	14 473	12 788	8 550	11 141	21 017	12 981	21 160	12 981
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	2 024	1 567	2 035	1 483	257	1 971	1 822	1 330	1 765	1 330
With earnings.....	1 792	1 298	1 842	1 251	171	1 443	1 628	1 155	1 581	1 155
Mean earnings (dollars).....	39 773	32 428	41 600	39 270	32 720	29 818	50 962	39 057	51 082	39 057
With Social Security income.....	444	386	433	339	86	683	354	239	344	239
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	6 935	6 692	7 617	7 391	7 682	6 861	8 986	7 325	8 895	7 325
With public assistance income.....	66	50	64	40	20	111	29	49	29	49
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	4 027	3 672	3 093	3 576	1 437	2 902	2 848	3 683	2 848	3 683
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	43 146	33 747	45 351	41 294	33 372	33 591	62 146	41 659	62 920	41 659
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	44 481	33 096	46 809	42 682	36 064	31 382	64 634	37 073	64 689	37 073
Married-couple families (dollars).....	45 415	36 063	46 972	42 444	33 803	35 674	63 873	45 134	64 802	45 134
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	47 137	35 604	49 350	44 659	36 816	34 589	67 651	40 388	67 813	40 388
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	21 201	14 885	21 395	20 699	20 651	19 375	37 734	23 967	37 734	23 967
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	20 039	14 109	21 572	19 894	20 651	17 477	34 874	21 746	34 874	21 746
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families.....	1 746	1 265	1 708	1 281	183	1 522	1 347	1 050	1 290	1 050
Householder worked in 1989.....	1 493	1 052	1 513	1 113	145	1 146	1 241	970	1 194	970
With related children under 18 years.....	1 007	674	912	733	129	854	594	656	577	656
With related children under 5 years.....	350	304	265	266	65	389	170	254	170	254
Married-couple families.....	1 548	1 109	1 568	1 172	177	1 294	1 237	888	1 180	888
Householder worked in 1989.....	1 348	916	1 398	1 027	139	991	1 153	817	1 106	817
With related children under 18 years.....	894	570	816	657	123	687	539	526	522	526
With related children under 5 years.....	325	280	255	250	65	332	164	229	164	229
Female householder, no husband present.....	112	136	85	83	6	183	62	99	62	99
Householder worked in 1989.....	76	116	60	62	6	132	62	99	62	99
With related children under 18 years.....	80	97	58	59	6	144	32	92	32	92
With related children under 5 years.....	9	17	2	12	—	54	6	18	6	18
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	372	375	433	250	79	540	501	375	501	375
Nonfamily householder.....	278	302	327	202	74	449	475	280	475	280
65 years and over.....	109	140	86	147	47	303	142	123	142	123
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	5 882	4 457	5 956	4 469	773	5 249	4 474	3 846	4 324	3 846
Persons under 18 years.....	1 774	1 302	1 707	1 393	290	1 551	1 046	1 216	1 017	1 216
Related children under 18 years.....	1 764	1 295	1 694	1 393	290	1 549	1 028	1 214	999	1 214
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	1 335	924	1 264	1 032	217	1 165	823	906	794	906
Persons 65 years and over.....	465	384	454	374	128	801	509	308	490	308
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	97	174	110	71	18	201	63	83	63	83
Percent below poverty level.....	5.6	13.8	6.4	5.5	9.8	13.2	4.7	7.9	4.9	7.9
Householder worked in 1989.....	40	120	80	42	11	118	55	64	55	64
With related children under 18 years.....	66	131	96	40	11	150	19	66	19	66
With related children under 5 years.....	24	61	40	29	11	86	11	21	11	21
Married-couple families.....	61	124	86	48	18	125	63	57	63	57
Householder worked in 1989.....	32	84	69	32	11	85	55	45	55	45
With related children under 18 years.....	38	95	74	22	11	74	19	42	19	42
With related children under 5 years.....	24	56	40	21	11	55	11	12	11	12
Female householder, no husband present.....	19	50	22	23	—	66	—	10	—	10
Householder worked in 1989.....	8	36	9	10	—	33	—	10	—	10
With related children under 18 years.....	19	36	20	18	—	66	—	10	—	10
With related children under 5 years.....	—	5	—	8	—	28	—	2	—	2
Unrelated individuals.....	109	92	114	47	42	226	74	88	74	88
Nonfamily householder.....	84	66	79	20	42	189	48	33	48	33
65 years and over.....	63	34	51	20	23	133	27	18	27	18
Persons.....	416	684	530	265	120	906	272	388	272	388
Percent below poverty level.....	7.1	15.3	8.9	5.9	15.5	17.3	6.1	10.1	6.3	10.1
Persons under 18 years.....	128	271	215	85	32	312	40	164	40	164
Related children under 18 years.....	118	264	202	85	32	310	40	164	40	164
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	89	180	129	48	20	220	31	134	31	134
Persons 65 years and over.....	96	55	59	39	38	151	43	18	43	18
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	152	174	174	86	15	447	49	137	49	137
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	476	912	687	436	199	1 149	298	666	298	666

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990

(Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area			Collin County					Dallas County		
	Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA	Dallas, TX PMSA	Total	Allen city	Dallas city (pt.)	McKinney city	Plano city (pt.)	Total	Balch Springs city	Carrollton city (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	554 282	410 458	10 481	551	971	2 658	5 207	369 883	1 626	2 078
Native	541 937	401 443	10 245	528	906	2 651	5 090	361 758	1 626	1 959
Foreign born	12 345	9 015	236	23	65	7	117	8 125	-	119
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	1 566	1 195	12	-	-	12	-	1 147	-	7
Persons 5 years and over	499 992	370 483	9 434	460	916	2 426	4 647	333 899	1 425	1 822
Speak a language other than English	21 797	16 000	390	47	64	84	169	14 504	59	177
Do not speak English "very well"	6 666	4 812	64	6	13	12	33	4 511	14	54
In linguistically isolated households	2 761	2 145	17	-	-	17	-	2 077	-	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	170 179	126 113	3 088	222	170	759	1 617	112 756	621	658
Preprimary school	10 333	7 779	230	33	-	18	144	6 880	23	71
Public school	7 058	5 175	132	17	-	18	79	4 549	11	30
Elementary or high school	123 774	90 937	2 298	142	105	646	1 162	82 339	496	414
Public school	118 836	87 586	2 191	121	95	618	1 114	79 285	464	375
College	36 072	27 397	560	47	65	95	311	23 537	102	173
Public college	28 856	21 926	441	42	43	88	229	18 557	92	158
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	305 274	226 644	5 597	275	663	1 079	2 945	205 192	794	1 138
Less than 9th grade	27 593	20 670	379	-	24	120	134	18 047	51	13
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	64 200	47 052	939	15	12	339	375	42 990	157	118
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	86 304	65 084	1 371	58	91	380	672	59 619	199	246
Some college, no degree	68 542	49 517	1 088	81	101	183	640	45 493	224	309
Associate degree	17 897	13 676	394	31	40	31	267	12 402	91	139
Bachelor's degree	29 852	22 369	1 152	79	323	19	680	19 287	72	208
Graduate or professional degree	10 886	8 276	274	11	72	7	177	7 354	-	105
Percent high school graduate or higher	69.9	70.1	76.5	94.5	94.6	57.5	82.7	70.3	73.8	88.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.3	13.5	25.5	32.7	59.6	2.4	29.1	13.0	9.1	27.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 431	1 413	1 291	1 349	528	1 353	1 404	1 426	1 665	1 096
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	499 992	370 483	9 434	460	916	2 426	4 647	333 899	1 425	1 822
Same house	210 299	154 537	3 438	132	226	1 067	1 569	138 635	208	445
Different house in United States	284 775	212 689	5 913	297	678	1 359	3 038	192 219	1 217	1 345
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	183 455	137 757	995	88	206	82	571	132 410	674	483
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	31 649	27 507	2 478	83	64	710	1 249	19 094	327	331
Different MSA/PMSA	55 089	36 917	1 963	126	337	310	1 126	31 432	161	439
Not in an MSA/PMSA	14 582	10 508	477	-	71	257	92	9 283	55	92
Abroad	4 918	3 257	83	31	12	-	40	3 045	-	32
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	234 883	175 446	4 774	300	692	696	2 592	158 236	724	1 093
Car, truck, or van	201 970	147 198	4 307	284	679	557	2 320	131 655	669	1 002
Drove alone	159 667	115 930	3 567	233	619	417	1 951	103 979	529	858
Carpooled	42 303	31 268	740	51	60	140	369	27 676	140	144
Public transportation	21 344	19 445	102	16	-	8	66	19 254	16	52
Other means	9 686	7 295	293	-	-	131	155	6 030	39	16
Worked at home	1 883	1 508	72	-	13	-	51	1 297	-	23
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.6	26.6	23.2	26.2	22.3	19.0	22.9	27.0	30.7	21.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	217 536	167 376	4 564	298	630	688	2 499	150 974	689	1 057
Central city	168 433	127 603	1 354	86	357	69	739	121 421	502	484
Outside central city	49 103	39 773	3 210	212	273	619	1 760	29 553	187	573
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	17 347	8 070	210	2	62	8	93	7 262	35	36
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	390 052	289 707	7 330	343	813	1 889	3 493	260 957	1 012	1 391
In labor force	275 565	206 015	5 346	312	778	857	2 818	186 275	753	1 228
Employed	241 054	180 497	4 837	300	704	696	2 628	162 975	732	1 117
Unemployed	33 025	24 902	500	12	74	161	181	22 717	21	111
Percent of civilian labor force	12.0	12.1	9.4	3.8	9.5	18.8	6.4	12.2	2.8	9.0
Females 16 years and over	211 461	157 441	3 877	162	471	980	1 849	141 898	583	736
Employed	127 702	95 604	2 431	128	411	385	1 260	86 477	386	564
Unemployed	15 578	11 779	267	12	36	89	105	10 844	21	44
With own children under 6 years	41 774	30 879	757	78	82	160	376	27 792	132	158
In labor force	30 031	22 226	593	72	82	79	310	19 980	69	108
With own children 6 to 17 years only	43 789	32 847	895	35	64	193	508	29 845	219	146
In labor force	36 179	27 121	737	35	64	150	401	24 700	148	146
Persons 16 to 19 years	37 099	27 766	899	38	23	463	273	24 528	126	91
Not enrolled in school	9 216	6 958	353	-	-	293	33	6 169	17	14
Unemployed or not in labor force	5 811	4 619	300	-	-	287	7	4 034	-	8
Not high school graduate	5 163	4 009	263	-	-	249	11	3 505	17	8
Employed	1 165	853	10	-	-	6	4	805	17	-
Unemployed	980	738	-	-	-	-	-	731	-	8
Not in labor force	3 014	2 418	253	-	-	243	7	1 969	-	-
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	282 367	210 893	5 578	312	763	1 002	2 943	190 170	765	1 263
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	231 030	172 804	4 698	261	649	802	2 500	156 461	657	1 140
50 to 52 weeks	153 339	115 014	3 477	200	520	494	1 924	103 912	442	767
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	349 643	261 888	6 807	335	801	1 653	3 321	236 406	978	1 352
With a mobility or self-care limitation	28 668	21 777	311	14	-	75	174	20 010	56	65
With a mobility limitation	10 367	7 689	153	2	-	7	7	7 062	27	8
In labor force	2 511	1 925	28	-	-	7	12	1 795	-	8
With a self-care limitation	23 838	18 216	204	14	-	24	132	16 781	56	65
With a work disability	33 594	24 672	365	2	18	143	150	22 775	113	35
In labor force	12 657	9 508	115	-	18	20	49	8 922	14	14
Prevented from working	18 450	13 453	230	2	-	115	89	12 272	99	15
No work disability	316 049	237 216	6 442	333	783	1 510	3 171	213 631	865	1 317
In labor force	256 707	192 531	5 140	312	760	803	2 729	173 768	739	1 214
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	30 505	21 572	405	8	12	156	154	19 139	34	26
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9 565	6 681	85	-	43	22	5	9 961	34	-
With a mobility limitation	7 490	5 220	70	-	36	16	4	6 609	19	-
With a self-care limitation	6 329	4 520	46	-	-	14	22	4 087	15	-

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas County—Con.									
	Cedar Hill city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)	DeSoto city	Duncanville city	Farmers Branch city	Garland city (pt.)	Grand Prairie city (pt.)	Irving city	Lancaster city	Mesquite city
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 863	295 042	6 348	4 284	770	16 168	6 735	11 657	6 598	5 942
Native	2 820	289 801	6 336	4 201	675	15 667	6 627	10 503	6 580	5 820
Foreign born	43	5 241	12	83	95	501	108	1 154	18	122
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	849	2	8	—	20	7	151	11	30
Persons 5 years and over	2 501	267 499	5 781	3 876	694	14 357	5 969	10 110	5 821	5 163
Speak a language other than English	51	10 861	142	109	108	711	130	1 120	175	173
Do not speak English "very well"	—	3 472	32	35	7	169	26	392	67	68
In linguistically isolated households	—	1 562	4	17	—	40	28	226	11	44
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 005	87 172	2 278	1 737	328	5 563	2 259	3 409	2 329	2 004
Preprimary school	89	4 838	247	115	42	600	139	263	132	144
Public school	46	3 526	98	63	26	297	99	164	60	56
Elementary or high school	660	64 871	1 499	1 164	238	3 957	1 648	1 850	1 747	1 403
Public school	609	62 687	1 370	1 120	231	3 777	1 550	1 769	1 659	1 342
College	256	17 463	532	458	48	1 006	472	1 296	450	457
Public college	224	13 873	400	398	23	800	401	885	380	353
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 596	165 650	3 520	2 165	371	8 148	3 539	6 398	3 458	3 094
Less than 9th grade	22	16 180	83	17	7	494	347	171	188	48
9th to 11th grade, no diploma	142	38 602	162	117	40	1 161	515	623	322	201
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	356	50 176	805	428	122	2 196	926	1 254	911	710
Some college, no degree	555	34 589	1 035	770	74	2 027	896	1 921	1 045	907
Associate degree	115	8 550	420	242	83	684	228	611	385	379
Bachelor's degree	332	12 110	777	408	45	1 281	548	1 413	470	711
Graduate or professional degree	74	5 443	238	183	—	305	79	405	137	138
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.7	66.9	93.0	93.8	87.3	79.7	75.6	87.6	85.3	92.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.4	10.6	28.8	27.3	12.1	19.5	17.7	28.4	17.6	27.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 199	1 450	1 166	1 213	1 450	1 562	1 568	1 070	1 460	1 405
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 501	267 499	5 781	3 876	694	14 357	5 969	10 110	5 821	5 163
Same house	456	120 854	1 347	910	169	4 577	2 433	1 336	1 564	1 066
Different house in United States	2 045	144 648	4 409	2 920	496	9 570	3 499	8 457	4 257	4 062
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 106	110 752	2 536	2 009	320	3 571	785	3 548	2 542	2 045
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	420	8 025	1 047	324	52	3 832	1 416	549	837	751
Different MSA/PMSA	498	19 406	678	485	124	1 776	1 076	3 396	674	909
Not in an MSA/PMSA	21	6 465	148	102	—	391	222	964	204	357
Abroad	—	1 997	25	46	29	210	37	317	—	35
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 437	121 933	3 441	2 308	367	7 057	2 803	6 529	3 114	3 000
Car, truck, or van	1 396	97 992	3 347	2 200	304	6 385	2 646	5 942	3 020	2 812
Drove alone	1 143	76 457	2 798	1 659	210	5 203	2 086	4 820	2 480	2 405
Carpooled	253	21 535	549	541	94	1 182	560	1 122	540	407
Public transportation	22	18 049	28	32	23	456	20	334	29	117
Other means	19	4 829	61	53	40	156	126	228	54	117
Worked at home	—	1 063	5	23	—	60	11	25	11	16
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.0	27.3	29.6	26.1	20.0	28.2	24.4	20.9	27.7	28.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 404	117 373	3 176	2 190	322	6 838	2 089	5 702	2 952	2 939
Central city	981	99 522	2 596	1 765	175	3 167	1 325	4 792	2 097	1 894
Outside central city	423	17 851	580	425	147	3 671	764	910	855	1 045
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	33	4 560	265	118	45	219	714	827	162	61
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 811	211 415	4 242	2 812	453	10 513	4 537	8 235	4 242	3 718
In labor force	1 530	145 284	3 769	2 492	396	8 349	3 308	7 297	3 549	3 264
Employed	1 459	125 614	3 535	2 338	354	7 326	2 887	6 667	3 277	3 070
Unemployed	71	19 280	232	129	13	1 017	372	586	272	166
Percent of civilian labor force	4.6	13.3	6.2	5.2	3.5	12.2	11.4	8.1	7.7	5.1
Females 16 years and over	989	115 132	2 397	1 653	249	5 603	2 435	4 203	2 394	2 095
Employed	754	67 007	1 926	1 305	179	3 786	1 499	3 390	1 811	1 623
Unemployed	31	9 007	119	91	6	509	229	237	157	135
With own children under 6 years	272	20 937	611	363	56	1 533	529	1 127	742	667
In labor force	222	14 527	525	289	50	1 205	352	926	638	549
With own children 6 to 17 years only	288	23 034	739	472	85	1 497	627	675	565	561
In labor force	234	18 684	672	465	85	1 250	584	638	532	487
Persons 16 to 19 years	162	20 203	355	249	20	1 136	493	357	294	268
Not enrolled in school	21	5 263	57	10	—	310	110	89	82	43
Unemployed or not in labor force	21	3 549	47	—	—	171	81	37	46	16
Not high school graduate	8	3 015	39	—	—	204	96	25	34	9
Employed	—	631	10	—	—	77	20	18	—	—
Unemployed	8	620	7	—	—	53	6	7	11	3
Not in labor force	—	1 764	22	—	—	74	70	—	23	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 583	148 428	3 811	2 542	414	8 436	3 454	7 434	3 485	3 220
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 464	120 522	3 413	2 111	343	7 075	2 902	6 568	2 963	2 844
50 to 52 weeks	1 190	78 617	2 633	1 473	264	4 818	1 955	4 479	2 203	2 000
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 762	188 815	4 113	2 764	402	10 152	4 176	8 068	4 031	3 665
With a mobility or self-care limitation	31	17 375	212	139	93	503	344	293	387	208
With a mobility limitation	11	6 326	20	20	—	220	131	77	76	44
In labor force	—	1 514	10	11	—	87	33	23	48	12
With a self-care limitation	31	14 529	201	130	93	385	271	245	363	164
With a work disability	41	20 044	194	56	15	789	352	277	244	188
In labor force	7	7 510	158	47	9	392	126	159	167	136
Prevented from working	34	11 078	28	9	6	325	211	118	68	52
No work disability	1 721	168 771	3 919	2 708	387	9 363	3 824	7 791	3 787	3 477
In labor force	1 523	134 542	3 584	2 420	352	7 917	3 111	7 073	3 348	3 100
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	41	17 773	54	23	22	351	297	123	97	25
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	5 639	3	18	—	51	68	30	4	10
With a mobility limitation	—	4 361	3	18	—	51	53	9	—	10
With a self-care limitation	—	3 924	3	—	—	12	50	30	4	—

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability. see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas County—Con.		Denton County					
	Richardson city (pt.)	Rowlett city (pt.)	Total	Carrollton city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)	Denton city	Lewisville city (pt.)	The Colony city
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	3 375	1 113	13 492	1 907	1 005	6 234	2 178	1 075
Native	3 090	1 107	12 907	1 784	909	6 009	2 085	1 033
Foreign born	285	6	585	123	96	225	93	42
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	29	7	12	—	—	—	9	—
Persons 5 years and over	3 033	981	12 128	1 707	910	5 646	1 988	944
Speak a language other than English	277	14	697	70	82	272	189	51
Do not speak English "very well"	76	14	115	15	6	57	25	—
In linguistically isolated households	76	14	27	—	—	—	20	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 343	333	5 226	580	232	3 082	604	388
Preprimary school	105	8	385	65	6	119	68	66
Public school	42	—	270	56	—	77	47	34
Elementary or high school	982	258	2 247	324	107	1 033	333	229
Public school	933	258	2 161	312	107	999	322	229
College	256	67	2 594	191	119	1 930	203	93
Public college	214	60	2 372	149	87	1 853	170	63
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	1 726	575	6 905	1 119	686	2 659	1 344	522
Less than 9th grade	59	29	501	5	—	427	43	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	290	109	769	25	17	488	128	25
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	303	106	1 401	175	46	601	326	143
Some college, no degree	438	128	1 721	270	231	588	378	128
Associate degree	103	93	582	130	66	100	147	83
Bachelor's degree	395	104	1 507	395	302	304	268	100
Graduate or professional degree	138	6	424	119	24	151	54	43
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.8	76.0	81.6	97.3	97.5	65.6	87.3	95.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	30.9	19.1	28.0	45.9	47.5	17.1	24.0	27.4
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 395	1 319	980	894	493	855	1 294	1 609
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	3 033	981	12 128	1 707	910	5 646	1 988	944
Same house	872	272	3 543	389	93	1 811	414	414
Different house in United States	2 026	670	8 486	1 307	817	3 778	1 559	514
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	891	155	3 642	306	366	2 250	367	200
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	303	277	1 359	353	138	276	358	164
Different MSA/PMSA	686	228	3 029	567	287	965	810	144
Not in an MSA/PMSA	146	10	456	81	26	287	24	6
Abroad	135	39	99	11	—	57	15	16
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	1 500	574	6 642	1 126	741	2 505	1 305	471
Car, truck, or van	1 272	555	5 840	1 077	692	1 998	1 172	465
Drove alone	1 103	442	4 702	914	579	1 553	965	328
Carpooled	169	113	1 138	163	113	445	207	137
Public transportation	84	11	78	12	29	21	—	6
Other means	124	8	658	26	6	470	110	—
Worked at home	20	—	66	11	14	16	23	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.6	35.2	22.8	27.9	23.0	16.3	25.9	30.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 425	554	6 310	1 043	720	2 396	1 265	440
Central city	689	262	3 812	517	346	2 093	446	163
Outside central city	736	292	2 498	526	374	303	819	277
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	75	20	332	83	21	109	40	31
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	2 084	740	9 899	1 365	820	4 732	1 586	688
In labor force	1 766	619	7 517	1 212	771	2 969	1 437	596
Employed	1 547	585	6 785	1 133	748	2 586	1 314	500
Unemployed	219	34	714	67	23	377	123	96
Percent of civilian labor force	12.4	5.5	9.5	5.6	3.0	12.7	8.6	16.1
Females 16 years and over	1 206	365	5 408	737	456	2 732	760	358
Employed	827	269	3 547	589	407	1 441	644	261
Unemployed	117	13	343	26	14	207	51	31
With own children under 6 years	278	95	1 095	201	88	386	161	137
In labor force	227	76	841	182	66	266	133	118
With own children 6 to 17 years only	424	93	793	126	14	313	199	79
In labor force	368	85	629	100	14	210	189	66
Persons 16 to 19 years	205	85	1 086	108	33	721	74	77
Not enrolled in school	31	23	129	12	8	72	26	7
Unemployed or not in labor force	9	—	80	7	8	46	12	7
Not high school graduate	—	23	63	7	8	44	—	—
Employed	—	23	11	—	—	7	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	52	7	8	37	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 761	670	8 206	1 249	767	3 585	1 436	612
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 434	561	6 313	1 103	703	2 263	1 262	520
50 to 52 weeks	1 041	403	4 126	823	489	1 184	926	373
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 075	711	9 215	1 341	814	4 180	1 518	688
With a mobility or self-care limitation	50	15	441	18	9	247	104	16
With a mobility limitation	9	15	118	7	—	79	22	—
In labor force	—	8	60	—	—	42	14	—
With a self-care limitation	50	—	369	11	9	200	86	16
With a work disability	73	41	433	18	—	260	54	37
In labor force	49	23	169	—	—	98	30	20
Prevented from working	16	13	239	16	—	152	19	17
No work disability	2 002	670	8 782	1 323	814	3 920	1 464	651
In labor force	1 712	596	7 225	1 188	771	2 812	1 374	576
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	9	29	392	12	6	279	88	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	11	127	—	6	63	50	—
With a mobility limitation	—	11	97	—	6	44	39	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	85	—	6	50	21	—

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Ellis County			Kaufman County			Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Collin County		
	Total	Ennis city	Waxahachie city	Total	Terrell city	Rockwall County	Tract 307	Tract 309	Tract 317.98
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	8 523	2 499	3 092	7 254	4 546	825	769	1 505	740
Native	8 512	2 499	3 081	7 215	4 526	806	769	1 498	697
Foreign born	11	—	11	39	20	19	—	7	43
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	17	10	7	7	7	—	—	6	—
Persons 5 years and over	7 635	2 238	2 773	6 646	4 081	741	712	1 358	685
Speak a language other than English	220	109	61	175	133	14	18	45	64
Do not speak English "very well"	54	29	7	64	56	4	—	6	13
In linguistically isolated households	17	10	7	7	7	—	—	11	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 463	773	886	2 332	1 510	248	165	486	87
Preprimary school	106	14	60	131	71	47	—	18	—
Public school	72	5	42	127	67	25	—	18	—
Elementary or high school	2 090	666	748	1 797	1 113	166	153	416	44
Public school	2 025	658	729	1 772	1 109	152	125	416	34
College	267	93	78	404	326	35	12	52	43
Public college	233	82	61	296	220	27	12	45	43
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	4 579	1 303	1 568	3 954	2 394	417	113	764	518
Less than 9th grade	888	241	322	751	376	104	23	90	24
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 078	372	363	1 157	747	119	47	258	12
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 549	386	551	1 051	620	93	6	272	70
Some college, no degree	630	195	187	534	348	51	37	105	67
Associate degree	127	50	21	155	117	16	—	20	31
Bachelor's degree	208	26	72	191	123	24	—	19	255
Graduate or professional degree	99	33	52	115	63	10	—	—	59
Percent high school graduate or higher	57.1	53.0	56.3	51.7	53.1	46.5	38.1	54.5	93.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.7	4.5	7.9	7.7	7.8	8.2	—	2.5	60.6
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 834	1 833	1 935	1 562	1 603	1 455	925	1 736	521
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	7 635	2 238	2 773	6 646	4 081	741	712	1 358	685
Same house	4 295	1 331	1 542	4 138	2 597	488	120	863	122
Different house in United States	3 332	907	1 231	2 486	1 464	253	592	495	551
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	472	15	43	140	77	98	62	7	183
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	2 397	787	981	2 060	1 155	119	176	336	32
Different MSA/PMSA	300	38	166	181	150	12	210	60	265
Not in an MSA/PMSA	163	67	41	105	82	24	144	92	71
Abroad	8	—	—	22	20	—	—	—	12
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	2 994	832	1 041	2 455	1 498	345	71	489	522
Car, truck, or van	2 769	751	958	2 310	1 405	317	44	400	509
Drove alone	1 786	485	553	1 694	1 011	202	38	309	485
Carpooled	983	266	405	616	394	115	6	91	24
Public transportation	11	—	6	—	—	—	—	8	—
Other means	178	64	62	118	74	18	27	81	—
Worked at home	36	17	15	27	19	10	—	—	13
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.5	18.8	17.8	21.4	17.8	26.9	13.8	20.3	20.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 780	750	1 031	2 403	1 477	345	71	481	479
Central city	447	62	81	483	213	86	6	56	245
Outside central city	2 333	688	950	1 920	1 264	259	65	425	234
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	214	82	10	52	21	—	—	8	43
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	5 825	1 673	2 140	5 130	3 160	566	630	980	631
In labor force	3 558	980	1 259	2 912	1 814	407	126	569	608
Employed	3 050	839	1 073	2 505	1 528	345	71	489	534
Unemployed	502	135	186	407	286	62	55	80	74
Percent of civilian labor force	14.1	13.9	14.8	14.0	15.8	15.2	43.7	14.1	12.2
Females 16 years and over	3 226	947	1 160	2 762	1 770	270	269	589	354
Employed	1 686	435	618	1 291	834	172	56	271	306
Unemployed	195	43	98	123	84	7	33	30	36
With own children under 6 years	688	192	256	481	349	66	47	91	73
In labor force	467	91	204	307	229	38	14	53	73
With own children 6 to 17 years only	687	194	239	574	374	53	26	133	47
In labor force	559	152	183	443	309	53	14	102	47
Persons 16 to 19 years	626	193	260	583	376	44	326	94	11
Not enrolled in school	184	52	87	108	57	15	256	17	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	124	25	61	71	35	10	256	11	—
Not high school graduate	117	35	57	51	18	10	221	17	—
Employed	17	10	7	10	5	—	—	6	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	100	25	50	34	6	10	221	11	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 649	958	1 296	2 888	1 819	402	201	606	593
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 715	709	918	2 301	1 448	316	145	489	515
50 to 52 weeks	1 773	445	579	1 521	902	205	33	331	429
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 826	1 364	1 709	4 179	2 555	455	617	830	619
With a mobility or self-care limitation	474	120	211	508	218	33	5	59	—
With a mobility limitation	142	31	71	207	131	7	—	52	—
In labor force	28	—	8	14	5	—	—	7	—
With a self-care limitation	417	106	185	412	161	33	5	19	—
With a work disability	514	148	184	538	323	47	31	101	18
In labor force	149	43	53	140	57	13	7	13	18
Prevented from working	329	105	117	356	231	27	16	88	—
No work disability	4 312	1 216	1 525	3 641	2 232	408	586	729	601
In labor force	3 301	903	1 157	2 732	1 741	365	113	534	590
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	857	273	344	692	409	87	13	137	12
With a mobility or self-care limitation	292	111	108	189	110	27	—	43	—
With a mobility limitation	271	103	104	154	86	19	—	36	—
With a self-care limitation	148	51	53	127	77	27	—	14	—

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Collin County—Con.		Dallas city (pt.) , Collin County	McKinney city, Collin County		Plano city (pt.), Collin County		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County		
	Tract 319	Tract 320.07	Tract 317.98 (pt.)	Tract 307 (pt.)	Tract 309 (pt.)	Tract 319 (pt.)	Tract 320.07 (pt.)	Tract 6.01	Tract 100	Tract 106
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	510	574	740	769	1 505	510	574	1 094	1 920	500
Native	510	574	697	769	1 498	510	574	1 055	1 892	488
Foreign born	—	—	43	—	7	—	—	39	28	12
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	453	505	685	712	1 358	453	505	1 028	1 849	421
Speak a language other than English	—	8	64	18	45	—	8	39	163	36
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	13	—	6	—	—	9	50	6
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	72	204	87	165	486	72	204	246	402	159
Preprimary school	11	24	—	—	18	11	24	30	6	10
Public school	11	24	—	—	18	11	24	30	6	10
Elementary or high school	45	132	44	153	416	45	132	190	282	149
Public school	32	122	34	125	416	32	122	178	256	143
College	16	48	43	12	52	16	48	26	114	—
Public college	7	28	43	12	45	7	28	26	93	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	322	293	518	113	764	322	293	709	1 338	143
Less than 9th grade	79	10	24	23	90	79	10	43	189	6
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	133	55	12	47	258	133	55	131	390	105
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	84	98	70	6	272	84	98	179	351	25
Some college, no degree	15	78	67	37	105	15	78	242	270	—
Associate degree	—	23	31	—	20	—	23	54	78	—
Bachelor's degree	11	14	255	—	19	11	14	27	42	7
Graduate or professional degree	—	15	59	—	—	—	15	33	18	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	34.2	77.8	93.1	38.1	54.5	34.2	77.8	75.5	56.7	22.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.4	9.9	60.6	—	2.5	3.4	9.9	8.5	4.5	4.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 731	1 772	521	925	1 736	1 731	1 772	1 112	2 007	2 069
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	453	505	685	712	1 358	453	505	1 028	1 849	421
Same house	187	280	122	120	863	187	280	164	916	145
Different house in United States	266	201	551	592	495	266	201	864	924	276
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	19	91	183	62	7	19	91	750	677	252
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	205	73	32	176	336	205	73	14	48	18
Different MSA/PMSA	31	37	265	210	60	31	37	64	177	6
Not in an MSA/PMSA	11	—	71	144	92	11	—	36	22	—
Abroad	—	24	12	—	—	—	24	—	9	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	221	279	522	71	489	221	279	682	365	97
Car, truck, or van	134	255	509	44	400	134	255	476	317	64
Drove alone	79	207	485	38	309	79	207	372	271	30
Carpooled	55	48	24	6	91	55	48	104	46	34
Public transportation	8	—	—	—	8	8	—	172	20	27
Other means	79	24	—	27	81	79	24	34	28	6
Worked at home	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.6	19.4	20.1	13.8	20.3	17.6	19.4	25.8	21.9	29.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	221	266	479	71	481	221	266	643	340	97
Central city	28	58	245	6	56	28	58	588	289	90
Outside central city	193	208	234	65	425	193	208	55	51	7
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	13	43	—	8	—	13	39	25	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	384	376	631	630	980	384	376	850	1 673	277
In labor force	255	318	608	126	569	255	318	728	408	176
Employed	227	274	534	71	489	227	274	698	373	106
Unemployed	28	39	74	55	80	28	39	30	35	70
Percent of civilian labor force	11.0	12.5	12.2	43.7	14.1	11.0	12.5	4.1	8.6	39.8
Females 16 years and over	199	196	354	269	589	199	196	384	812	163
Employed	141	139	306	56	271	141	139	309	194	57
Unemployed	11	17	36	33	30	11	17	16	11	49
With own children under 6 years	27	51	73	47	91	27	51	56	37	70
In labor force	27	43	73	14	53	27	43	43	29	64
With own children 6 to 17 years only	16	68	47	26	133	16	68	51	46	23
In labor force	16	60	47	14	102	16	60	39	42	23
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	52	11	326	94	—	52	32	115	32
Not enrolled in school	—	8	—	256	17	—	8	—	60	7
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	256	11	—	—	—	56	7
Not high school graduate	—	4	—	221	17	—	4	—	46	7
Employed	—	4	—	—	6	—	4	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	221	11	—	—	—	42	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	278	322	593	201	606	278	322	674	856	130
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	187	258	515	145	489	187	258	572	664	94
50 to 52 weeks	114	170	429	33	331	114	170	409	247	41
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	330	360	619	617	830	330	360	821	526	262
With a mobility or self-care limitation	31	5	—	5	59	31	5	73	48	39
With a mobility limitation	16	5	—	—	52	16	5	19	21	7
In labor force	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	9	—
With a self-care limitation	31	5	—	5	19	31	5	54	41	32
With a work disability	28	18	18	31	101	28	18	87	80	17
In labor force	—	13	18	7	13	—	13	35	35	—
Prevented from working	28	5	—	16	88	28	5	41	40	17
No work disability	302	342	601	586	729	302	342	734	446	245
In labor force	255	300	590	113	534	255	300	679	317	176
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	45	11	12	13	137	45	11	29	240	15
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	6	—	—	43	—	6	—	75	15
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	62	7
With a self-care limitation	—	6	—	—	14	—	6	—	42	8

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNAs in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 109	Tract 112	Tract 113	Tract 114.02	Tract 117	Tract 118	Tract 119	Tract 122.02	Tract 123	Tract 126.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	7 055	2 975	5 118	658	2 219	2 249	3 347	3 513	1 452	782
Native	6 973	2 966	5 118	658	2 219	2 179	3 294	3 441	1 330	703
Foreign born	82	9	—	—	—	70	53	72	122	79
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	6 266	2 783	4 799	630	1 972	1 970	3 035	3 135	1 154	692
Speak a language other than English	129	60	72	7	6	90	106	160	49	52
Do not speak English "very well"	20	17	44	7	—	14	23	73	—	30
In linguistically isolated households	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 221	906	1 489	102	766	889	1 303	1 214	541	212
Preprimary school	165	33	58	—	68	27	98	125	40	23
Public school	145	21	44	—	25	14	98	69	40	23
Elementary or high school	1 407	560	1 052	88	593	712	987	844	341	138
Public school	1 315	541	1 027	88	564	702	960	828	341	122
College	649	313	379	14	105	150	218	245	160	51
Public college	556	236	314	14	71	99	174	234	107	26
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 657	1 893	3 193	499	1 091	1 052	1 657	1 906	585	392
Less than 9th grade	22	151	254	150	55	62	14	15	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	334	200	495	180	224	106	237	213	90	8
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	925	488	871	115	364	298	689	643	175	108
Some college, no degree	1 251	477	871	36	321	366	439	523	164	120
Associate degree	340	98	131	11	56	143	155	123	31	52
Bachelor's degree	539	218	327	7	59	77	87	252	76	86
Graduate or professional degree	246	261	244	—	12	—	36	137	49	18
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.3	81.5	76.5	33.9	74.4	84.0	84.9	88.0	84.6	98.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.5	25.3	17.9	1.4	6.5	7.3	7.4	20.4	21.4	26.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 061	1 120	1 340	1 517	1 582	1 685	1 831	1 554	1 843	1 000
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	6 266	2 783	4 799	630	1 972	1 970	3 035	3 135	1 154	692
Same house	1 156	2 231	3 720	467	900	585	1 241	655	206	179
Different house in United States	5 052	536	1 072	163	1 072	1 385	1 794	2 432	948	461
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	3 851	410	798	153	842	1 030	1 455	2 087	713	222
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	229	34	72	—	72	181	52	69	42	63
Different MSA/PMSA	755	74	158	—	135	134	238	258	77	124
Not in an MSA/PMSA	217	18	44	10	23	40	49	18	116	52
Abroad	58	16	7	—	—	—	—	48	—	52
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 747	1 566	2 316	205	900	915	1 452	1 782	480	446
Car, truck, or van	3 263	1 441	2 180	177	840	805	1 240	1 487	421	380
Drove alone	2 414	1 142	1 900	61	638	693	1 024	1 068	269	327
Carpooled	849	299	280	116	202	112	216	419	152	53
Public transportation	369	79	124	28	50	62	152	242	23	54
Other means	77	14	6	—	10	36	31	53	36	12
Worked at home	38	32	6	—	—	12	29	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.5	24.6	28.4	29.8	29.3	30.7	36.5	27.7	27.9	27.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 572	1 527	2 142	205	856	870	1 429	1 724	480	429
Central city	3 233	1 325	1 870	189	739	691	1 197	1 478	398	272
Outside central city	339	202	272	16	117	179	232	246	82	157
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	175	39	174	—	44	45	23	58	—	17
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	5 049	2 364	3 907	567	1 426	1 415	2 201	2 425	838	540
In labor force	4 329	1 770	2 710	270	1 122	1 048	1 738	1 956	601	482
Employed	3 831	1 641	2 417	212	959	945	1 476	1 829	491	459
Unemployed	476	115	271	58	163	103	262	127	110	23
Percent of civilian labor force	11.1	6.5	10.1	21.5	14.5	9.8	15.1	6.5	18.3	4.8
Females 16 years and over	2 975	1 319	2 148	309	740	783	1 203	1 454	501	290
Employed	2 227	937	1 320	122	459	503	813	1 095	285	246
Unemployed	293	15	129	23	88	57	133	65	54	8
With own children under 6 years	674	109	246	20	207	185	315	338	180	69
In labor force	544	69	181	17	166	146	236	236	112	47
With own children 6 to 17 years only	626	195	440	33	214	244	420	362	105	42
In labor force	524	177	379	33	206	181	340	337	93	42
Persons 16 to 19 years	442	239	302	53	192	204	329	272	95	16
Not enrolled in school	144	17	43	24	88	49	83	66	23	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	58	8	18	11	74	20	65	33	23	—
Not high school graduate	52	—	5	—	46	17	45	22	23	—
Employed	9	—	—	—	6	17	18	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	43	—	5	—	30	—	27	22	23	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	4 442	1 801	2 833	169	1 064	1 049	1 781	2 020	577	482
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 844	1 433	2 334	93	916	863	1 560	1 653	474	434
50 to 52 weeks	2 666	987	1 566	40	640	516	1 048	1 290	377	271
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 990	2 105	3 456	403	1 385	1 383	2 166	2 362	838	540
With a mobility or self-care limitation	318	195	293	100	60	147	130	49	103	16
With a mobility limitation	55	68	65	39	28	82	36	35	24	—
In labor force	9	20	5	—	11	23	19	11	—	—
With a self-care limitation	291	152	253	89	43	141	101	24	103	16
With a work disability	323	226	290	116	147	129	104	93	125	22
In labor force	203	82	86	33	130	26	62	11	89	7
Prevented from working	86	126	178	83	17	103	42	82	36	15
No work disability	4 667	1 879	3 166	287	1 238	1 254	2 062	2 269	713	518
In labor force	4 092	1 610	2 563	212	982	1 016	1 651	1 945	512	475
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	37	245	303	164	41	32	35	47	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	44	83	93	8	26	—	25	—	—
With a mobility limitation	10	27	64	74	8	26	—	25	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	44	57	73	8	—	—	25	—	—

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 126.02	Tract 130.06	Tract 136.13	Tract 136.14	Tract 137.10	Tract 138.01	Tract 164.03	Tract 164.05	Tract 165.01	Tract 165.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	797	1 249	423	740	470	702	738	599	1 490	592
Native	781	1 199	406	620	458	607	738	592	1 464	592
Foreign born	16	50	17	120	12	95	—	7	26	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	12	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	691	1 107	423	665	424	621	662	539	1 338	542
Speak a language other than English	16	55	27	137	47	85	15	9	57	12
Do not speak English "very well"	—	12	—	9	19	—	—	—	5	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	12	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	234	251	100	146	133	151	280	267	644	239
Preprimary school	20	24	—	10	11	—	30	—	39	—
Public school	—	17	—	5	—	—	14	—	23	—
Elementary or high school	163	131	—	53	78	90	200	217	431	162
Public school	163	131	—	53	45	90	191	190	395	162
College	51	96	100	83	44	61	50	50	174	77
Public college	44	49	34	60	37	50	42	42	143	77
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	413	799	357	439	284	473	366	313	689	316
Less than 9th grade	—	12	—	9	3	—	15	—	9	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	55	80	14	37	—	24	50	20	24	45
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	100	225	33	58	93	217	101	79	184	46
Some college, no degree	106	237	100	185	61	122	111	111	219	153
Associate degree	94	65	30	11	21	73	72	33	59	24
Bachelor's degree	52	158	129	118	63	25	17	61	147	37
Graduate or professional degree	6	22	51	21	43	12	—	9	47	11
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.7	88.5	96.1	89.5	98.9	94.9	82.2	93.6	95.2	85.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.0	22.5	50.4	31.7	37.3	7.8	4.6	22.4	28.2	15.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 028	916	79	850	756	1 105	1 676	1 467	1 344	1 088
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	691	1 107	423	665	424	621	662	539	1 338	542
Same house	45	89	17	36	54	78	285	258	191	124
Different house in United States	624	1 018	379	588	363	523	340	281	1 101	418
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	379	660	189	338	163	234	91	91	790	229
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	72	26	50	35	105	60	125	78	82	22
Different MSA/PMSA	132	245	140	152	78	217	101	81	210	134
Not in an MSA/PMSA	41	87	—	63	17	12	23	31	19	33
Abroad	22	—	27	41	7	20	37	—	46	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	462	801	370	542	293	422	343	308	683	336
Car, truck, or van	371	746	337	437	259	376	336	299	636	336
Drove alone	316	634	337	325	227	331	280	239	506	269
Carpooled	55	112	—	112	32	45	56	60	130	67
Public transportation	73	36	16	30	34	—	—	—	23	—
Other means	18	19	17	75	—	10	—	9	24	—
Worked at home	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.7	26.0	18.6	21.0	21.5	21.2	26.6	29.5	25.3	24.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	462	751	316	514	274	396	276	249	650	336
Central city	274	476	250	362	159	182	137	149	518	245
Outside central city	188	275	66	152	115	214	139	100	132	91
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	50	54	28	19	26	67	59	33	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	549	965	423	607	346	532	504	376	949	404
In labor force	512	863	370	567	327	478	389	326	813	348
Employed	476	836	370	542	298	431	370	308	688	336
Unemployed	36	27	—	25	29	47	19	18	117	12
Percent of civilian labor force	7.0	3.1	—	4.4	8.9	9.8	4.9	5.5	14.5	3.4
Females 16 years and over	295	540	247	312	185	258	295	175	557	228
Employed	250	444	194	281	153	211	193	134	362	169
Unemployed	28	10	—	7	20	27	14	18	110	12
With own children under 6 years	47	107	—	100	35	60	64	47	89	46
In labor force	47	87	—	82	35	50	54	32	75	35
With own children 6 to 17 years only	52	88	—	17	9	48	52	52	204	68
In labor force	52	88	—	17	9	48	52	52	179	68
Persons 16 to 19 years	21	49	54	40	17	40	84	44	116	57
Not enrolled in school	—	15	—	26	6	15	16	—	10	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	8	—	—	—	15	16	—	10	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	—	8	16	—	10	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	521	893	370	562	346	494	365	324	794	346
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	475	786	343	505	289	446	293	288	655	285
50 to 52 weeks	329	569	306	389	212	354	258	219	398	200
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	549	953	423	607	346	532	489	376	925	404
With a mobility or self-care limitation	62	50	—	—	15	24	14	8	47	12
With a mobility limitation	26	9	—	—	—	11	—	8	—	—
In labor force	7	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	43	50	—	—	15	13	14	—	47	12
With a work disability	57	42	14	18	—	38	17	18	37	14
In labor force	31	22	—	18	—	11	11	10	—	14
Prevented from working	16	20	—	—	—	27	6	8	26	—
No work disability	492	911	409	589	346	494	472	358	888	390
In labor force	481	841	370	549	327	467	378	316	805	334
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	12	—	—	—	—	15	—	16	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
With a mobility limitation	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
With a self-care limitation	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 165.05	Tract 165.10	Tract 165.11	Tract 165.12	Tract 166.04	Tract 166.06	Tract 166.07	Tract 166.13	Tract 167.01	Tract 167.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	651	1 472	1 272	520	2 104	1 325	2 719	797	5 991	4 776
Native	651	1 450	1 272	491	2 061	1 298	2 693	779	5 991	4 767
Foreign born	—	22	—	29	43	27	26	18	—	9
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	—	11
Persons 5 years and over	570	1 336	1 161	482	1 829	1 199	2 425	703	5 553	4 223
Speak a language other than English	8	30	34	29	43	36	74	27	72	126
Do not speak English "very well"	—	11	2	—	—	—	8	15	11	66
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	30	—	11
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	203	597	529	204	760	462	745	256	2 015	1 788
Preprimary school	32	24	22	—	57	34	52	11	89	91
Public school	18	24	—	—	28	19	30	2	52	29
Elementary or high school	123	417	418	204	505	304	433	192	1 515	1 364
Public school	112	393	418	177	465	271	433	187	1 472	1 278
College	48	156	89	—	198	124	260	53	411	333
Public college	27	121	56	—	187	99	214	43	350	286
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	369	723	629	253	1 157	743	1 468	458	3 345	2 469
Less than 9th grade	—	—	7	—	22	6	17	32	285	142
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	77	35	42	—	65	44	80	27	760	292
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	50	108	171	81	294	161	426	81	1 385	721
Some college, no degree	130	285	204	80	407	199	434	141	505	698
Associate degree	28	47	83	42	82	99	178	45	110	269
Bachelor's degree	74	186	109	50	223	185	258	103	211	302
Graduate or professional degree	10	62	13	—	64	49	75	29	89	45
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.1	95.2	92.2	100.0	92.5	93.3	93.4	87.1	68.8	82.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.8	34.3	19.4	19.8	24.8	31.5	22.7	28.8	9.0	14.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 114	1 560	1 583	1 492	1 205	1 060	881	1 425	1 443	1 585
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	570	1 336	1 161	482	1 829	1 199	2 425	703	5 553	4 223
Same house	15	619	459	111	441	302	106	217	4 338	1 318
Different house in United States	555	681	673	342	1 388	883	2 308	482	1 205	2 899
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	340	452	513	172	709	544	1 624	274	972	1 745
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	151	90	13	154	269	135	106	120	118	508
Different MSA/PMSA	56	117	147	—	397	183	425	65	78	471
Not in an MSA/PMSA	8	22	—	16	13	21	153	23	37	175
Abroad	—	36	29	29	—	14	11	4	10	6
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	363	678	619	240	1 014	772	1 712	405	2 511	2 202
Car, truck, or van	351	642	562	240	985	747	1 442	383	2 267	2 124
Drove alone	292	498	458	167	791	550	1 013	284	1 777	1 765
Carpooled	59	144	104	73	194	197	429	99	490	359
Public transportation	12	36	52	—	10	21	200	17	186	30
Other means	—	—	5	—	19	4	70	—	51	48
Worked at home	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.2	31.6	31.0	27.4	28.4	28.6	26.0	34.0	32.5	27.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	363	638	608	227	981	740	1 644	376	2 440	2 073
Central city	292	512	488	211	629	625	1 402	285	2 080	1 472
Outside central city	71	126	120	16	352	115	242	91	360	601
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	40	11	13	33	32	68	29	71	129
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	419	917	822	266	1 322	911	2 014	523	4 435	3 023
In labor force	378	719	690	240	1 092	809	1 871	441	2 880	2 548
Employed	363	681	630	240	1 036	779	1 747	417	2 564	2 301
Unemployed	15	30	55	—	56	30	116	22	316	247
Percent of civilian labor force	4.0	4.2	8.0	—	5.1	3.7	6.2	5.0	11.0	9.7
Females 16 years and over	236	502	454	197	717	493	1 151	284	2 390	1 669
Employed	202	362	320	171	516	392	1 022	221	1 340	1 213
Unemployed	8	16	42	—	23	21	52	14	135	153
With own children under 6 years	54	107	72	39	213	150	261	76	330	516
In labor force	54	87	53	13	163	127	246	62	217	430
With own children 6 to 17 years only	54	158	190	118	222	114	201	87	577	407
In labor force	54	142	162	118	168	107	201	84	422	374
Persons 16 to 19 years	27	132	125	13	135	56	155	39	596	274
Not enrolled in school	8	11	28	—	13	10	46	3	108	57
Unemployed or not in labor force	8	11	9	—	13	—	21	3	74	30
Not high school graduate	8	11	—	—	—	—	38	—	41	26
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	12	—
Unemployed	8	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	11
Not in labor force	—	11	—	—	—	—	6	—	29	15
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	385	807	699	266	1 138	853	1 876	457	2 980	2 482
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	385	644	648	204	1 019	753	1 727	405	2 397	2 050
50 to 52 weeks	295	431	498	131	848	578	1 171	280	1 518	1 530
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	419	879	810	266	1 273	887	1 998	491	4 129	2 915
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	47	19	11	23	46	114	14	498	272
With a mobility limitation	—	14	6	11	11	9	21	4	206	75
In labor force	—	—	—	11	—	—	21	—	42	40
With a self-care limitation	8	42	13	11	23	37	107	13	406	255
With a work disability	7	30	14	11	34	16	75	15	489	224
In labor force	7	16	—	11	—	7	33	6	93	143
Prevented from working	—	14	14	—	34	9	—	6	358	72
No work disability	412	849	796	255	1 239	871	1 923	476	3 640	2 691
In labor force	371	695	685	229	1 092	790	1 830	433	2 722	2 390
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	30	7	—	41	24	8	12	306	53
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	11	7	—	—	7	—	6	127	9
With a mobility limitation	—	11	7	—	—	7	—	6	77	9
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	75	9

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 169.02	Tract 169.03	Tract 170.01	Tract 171	Tract 172.02	Tract 173.02	Tract 176.01	Tract 177.02	Tract 178.05	Tract 178.10
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 189	665	738	468	468	461	1 389	426	656	646
Native	1 164	665	702	468	468	448	1 389	380	656	646
Foreign born	25	—	36	—	—	13	—	46	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	10	—	—	—	—	13	17	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	1 084	624	687	468	415	421	1 261	353	556	569
Speak a language other than English	107	—	36	—	30	42	58	72	12	—
Do not speak English "very well"	10	—	10	—	—	13	51	33	—	—
In linguistically isolated households	10	—	—	—	—	13	31	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	435	237	132	179	150	145	495	143	224	212
Preprimary school	33	6	7	—	8	29	32	25	8	8
Public school	9	6	7	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Elementary or high school	337	167	89	169	142	76	398	92	188	104
Public school	337	167	89	140	142	60	398	65	188	94
College	65	64	36	10	—	40	65	26	28	100
Public college	65	55	30	10	—	34	36	15	15	80
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	557	354	501	228	212	322	647	215	313	394
Less than 9th grade	76	84	66	76	11	—	30	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	72	63	123	22	45	17	58	—	—	32
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	153	97	238	60	93	83	198	69	107	38
Some college, no degree	122	66	47	49	56	89	139	97	162	139
Associate degree	70	7	27	21	7	36	91	18	—	90
Bachelor's degree	64	28	—	—	—	73	102	31	29	88
Graduate or professional degree	—	9	—	—	—	24	29	—	15	7
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.4	58.5	62.3	57.0	73.6	94.7	86.4	100.0	100.0	91.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.5	10.5	—	—	—	30.1	20.2	14.4	14.1	24.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 367	1 230	1 981	1 418	1 727	819	1 574	1 248	1 313	1 125
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 084	624	687	468	415	421	1 261	353	556	569
Same house	711	385	387	426	25	14	162	47	120	152
Different house in United States	373	239	285	42	390	407	1 099	306	436	397
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	208	47	57	32	191	290	658	203	318	124
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	131	182	151	10	105	14	118	21	40	113
Different MSA/PMSA	34	10	62	—	68	58	306	45	60	124
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	—	15	—	26	45	17	37	18	36
Abroad	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	448	243	263	202	168	290	691	180	306	398
Car, truck, or van	439	231	231	193	159	282	637	180	292	398
Drove alone	364	185	172	179	109	241	504	168	247	342
Carpooled	75	46	59	14	50	41	133	12	45	56
Public transportation	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	—	—	—
Other means	9	12	28	—	9	8	—	—	—	—
Worked at home	—	—	4	9	—	—	—	—	14	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.1	33.9	27.8	24.3	31.0	36.0	31.2	30.0	30.3	26.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	435	243	263	202	153	268	680	180	298	380
Central city	255	169	152	131	100	174	512	120	221	293
Outside central city	180	74	111	71	53	94	168	60	77	87
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	13	—	—	—	15	22	11	—	8	18
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	782	461	569	304	246	331	889	222	398	466
In labor force	488	287	335	245	176	305	737	180	324	418
Employed	448	260	302	231	176	305	715	180	292	408
Unemployed	40	27	33	14	—	—	22	—	18	10
Percent of civilian labor force	8.2	9.4	9.9	5.7	—	—	3.0	—	5.8	2.4
Females 16 years and over	360	291	240	122	127	152	483	135	262	255
Employed	171	168	129	73	91	143	428	93	187	204
Unemployed	19	18	17	14	—	—	15	—	18	10
With own children under 6 years	53	32	30	—	30	25	144	81	75	70
In labor force	30	32	21	—	22	25	144	62	59	70
With own children 6 to 17 years only	129	51	47	38	62	5	171	8	69	73
In labor force	94	27	40	24	34	5	164	—	69	62
Persons 16 to 19 years	112	68	21	24	18	—	106	—	53	47
Not enrolled in school	22	37	2	9	18	—	7	—	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	22	—	2	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	553	321	379	229	169	313	733	180	325	440
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	470	265	279	183	147	313	614	165	275	406
50 to 52 weeks	316	179	169	106	102	246	403	154	169	321
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	693	395	413	304	231	331	883	207	384	456
With a mobility or self-care limitation	47	45	36	84	26	14	96	—	15	—
With a mobility limitation	24	21	19	12	15	—	19	—	8	—
In labor force	—	13	17	12	—	—	10	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	23	39	36	84	26	14	77	—	7	—
With a work disability	38	58	59	60	34	23	34	—	8	18
In labor force	18	6	26	29	—	6	16	—	—	18
Prevented from working	20	52	31	23	34	17	18	—	8	—
No work disability	655	337	354	244	197	308	849	207	376	438
In labor force	461	281	305	216	176	299	721	180	310	400
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	59	66	64	—	15	—	6	15	—	10
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	18	39	—	15	—	—	—	—	10
With a mobility limitation	—	18	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
With a self-care limitation	9	—	30	—	15	—	—	—	—	—

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 180	Tract 181.07	Tract 181.08	Tract 181.12	Tract 181.13	Tract 181.15	Tract 181.17	Tract 181.18	Tract 182.01	Tract 185.04
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	423	582	401	516	1 276	790	415	539	2 851	588
Native	388	573	395	504	1 248	790	415	539	2 816	579
Foreign born	35	9	6	12	28	—	—	—	35	9
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	368	551	350	437	1 080	694	388	491	2 608	560
Speak a language other than English	4	16	—	—	36	28	14	22	121	20
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	19	14	7	29	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	108	256	129	180	399	290	122	224	867	56
Preprimary school	12	16	8	36	22	46	—	7	49	2
Public school	10	6	—	15	22	24	—	—	49	2
Elementary or high school	75	188	89	101	298	144	111	191	655	9
Public school	67	180	89	101	276	137	111	184	592	7
College	21	52	32	43	79	100	11	26	163	45
Public college	11	36	25	43	48	74	11	26	163	45
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	219	316	217	257	581	419	213	267	1 490	442
Less than 9th grade	—	17	12	—	20	—	17	7	242	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	8	19	20	10	146	17	79	37	374	8
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	38	48	31	69	144	98	15	92	565	93
Some college, no degree	56	52	59	108	135	124	43	51	188	131
Associate degree	27	38	39	10	32	81	26	44	38	43
Bachelor's degree	71	100	50	37	104	69	33	32	83	108
Graduate or professional degree	19	42	6	23	—	30	—	4	—	45
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.3	88.6	85.3	96.1	71.4	95.9	54.9	83.5	58.7	95.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	41.1	44.9	25.8	23.3	17.9	23.6	15.5	13.5	5.6	34.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	946	1 877	1 311	1 732	1 822	1 115	1 517	1 460	1 559	538
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	368	551	350	437	1 080	694	388	491	2 608	560
Same house	62	233	15	122	91	200	215	59	1 803	60
Different house in United States	294	291	296	315	979	494	173	432	805	500
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	104	93	96	228	612	229	14	172	255	248
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	59	86	95	66	246	152	95	138	427	23
Different MSA/PMSA	98	106	105	21	78	113	64	101	90	210
Not in an MSA/PMSA	33	6	—	—	43	—	—	21	33	19
Abroad	12	27	39	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	246	268	203	213	416	464	235	215	1 158	487
Car, truck, or van	190	260	195	213	385	450	224	187	1 005	439
Drove alone	163	171	146	192	321	310	179	149	773	393
Carpooled	27	89	49	21	64	140	45	38	232	46
Public transportation	16	8	—	—	31	—	11	28	131	25
Other means	24	—	8	—	—	14	—	—	10	23
Worked at home	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.6	28.1	44.3	30.5	31.3	31.5	32.1	26.9	25.7	24.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	246	268	194	204	409	455	224	208	1 132	485
Central city	117	123	127	105	261	280	75	101	440	332
Outside central city	129	145	67	99	148	175	149	107	692	153
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	—	9	9	7	9	11	7	26	2
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	279	385	243	304	774	543	320	343	2 016	533
In labor force	265	274	211	276	619	476	253	262	1 491	505
Employed	239	268	203	237	454	464	235	221	1 196	495
Unemployed	19	6	8	39	158	12	18	41	295	10
Percent of civilian labor force	7.4	2.2	3.8	14.1	25.8	2.5	7.1	15.6	19.8	2.0
Females 16 years and over	156	195	111	154	462	290	161	177	1 071	275
Employed	135	130	95	116	225	242	111	117	609	257
Unemployed	7	—	5	10	108	7	—	27	158	—
With own children under 6 years	41	66	36	81	156	83	24	40	150	35
In labor force	29	43	36	53	110	74	12	24	96	34
With own children 6 to 17 years only	29	93	42	31	103	39	43	74	279	2
In labor force	29	74	42	31	67	34	35	68	255	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	20	60	8	21	55	70	77	59	284	2
Not enrolled in school	7	—	—	—	30	30	23	4	127	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	7	—	—	—	—	19	—	4	75	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	10	5	23	4	94	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	10	—	23	—	42	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	22	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	30	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	251	311	217	255	621	477	291	270	1 328	506
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	208	277	183	225	476	388	237	216	1 077	473
50 to 52 weeks	115	182	153	150	271	312	126	144	700	402
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	272	376	220	304	745	543	314	343	1 844	509
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	19	—	—	46	12	15	22	123	21
With a mobility limitation	—	11	—	—	38	—	15	—	31	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	28	—	8	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	8	—	—	34	12	—	22	99	21
With a work disability	16	30	5	43	91	20	36	20	124	17
In labor force	16	19	5	43	70	20	18	14	34	17
Prevented from working	—	11	—	—	21	—	13	6	72	—
No work disability	256	346	215	261	654	523	278	323	1 720	492
In labor force	242	255	206	233	542	456	235	248	1 441	474
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	9	23	—	22	—	6	—	172	24
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	11	—	13	—	—	—	11	14
With a mobility limitation	—	—	11	—	13	—	—	—	11	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.					Bolch Springs city, Dallas County	Carrollton city (pt.), Dallas County		
	Tract 190.08	Tract 190.09	Tract 190.10	Tract 190.12	Tract 190.18	Tract 172.01	Tract 137.07	Tract 137.08	Tract 137.10 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	1 003	517	428	404	623	665	417	432	470
Native	945	461	420	396	623	665	388	432	458
Foreign born	58	56	8	8	—	—	29	—	12
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	7
Persons 5 years and over	897	432	408	343	537	563	333	403	424
Speak a language other than English	14	64	20	25	21	9	29	37	47
Do not speak English "very well"	—	27	—	8	—	—	29	—	19
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	343	169	161	111	284	250	103	149	133
Preprimary school	8	16	10	6	32	23	—	16	11
Public school	—	—	6	—	5	11	—	7	—
Elementary or high school	299	121	132	88	203	144	43	119	78
Public school	279	109	132	78	203	132	43	119	45
College	36	32	19	17	49	83	60	14	44
Public college	36	25	19	13	49	73	60	14	37
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	524	266	205	259	285	338	159	268	284
Less than 9th grade	—	—	25	14	—	—	7	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	25	30	63	11	34	76	16	46	3
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	184	14	47	89	43	127	39	40	93
Some college, no degree	127	66	33	40	71	53	41	71	61
Associate degree	46	69	12	21	34	29	23	46	21
Bachelor's degree	117	67	17	49	53	53	33	21	63
Graduate or professional degree	25	20	8	35	50	—	—	44	43
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.2	88.7	57.1	90.3	88.1	77.5	85.5	82.8	98.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.1	32.7	12.2	32.4	36.1	15.7	20.8	24.3	37.3
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 093	1 269	1 667	1 047	1 452	1 196	916	1 172	756
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	897	432	408	343	537	563	333	403	424
Same house	362	86	112	74	35	48	177	87	54
Different house in United States	486	328	296	269	502	515	156	316	363
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	151	119	145	102	247	323	66	9	163
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	119	126	26	48	102	91	—	131	105
Different MSA/PMSA	190	83	103	93	153	59	33	167	78
Not in an MSA/PMSA	26	—	22	26	—	42	57	9	17
Abroad	49	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	500	250	158	231	271	348	233	236	293
Car, truck, or van	443	241	91	217	240	332	226	204	259
Drove alone	347	227	91	183	199	293	191	156	227
Carpooled	96	14	—	34	41	39	35	48	32
Public transportation	37	—	16	—	9	16	—	—	34
Other means	14	—	38	14	8	—	7	9	—
Worked at home	6	9	13	—	14	—	—	23	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.2	37.8	18.3	23.4	25.1	31.0	19.5	22.9	21.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	477	224	158	216	271	348	233	236	274
Central city	286	107	21	107	195	254	69	98	159
Outside central city	191	117	137	109	76	94	164	138	115
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	23	26	—	15	—	—	—	—	19
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	620	321	269	269	357	439	253	297	346
In labor force	545	278	216	236	295	348	246	280	327
Employed	501	257	177	231	271	348	233	246	298
Unemployed	38	21	39	5	24	—	13	34	29
Percent of civilian labor force	7.1	7.6	18.1	2.1	8.1	—	5.3	12.1	8.9
Females 16 years and over	337	180	178	166	232	266	145	150	185
Employed	266	134	95	137	154	194	131	133	153
Unemployed	16	21	39	—	24	—	7	—	20
With own children under 6 years	77	67	27	51	107	73	37	27	35
In labor force	62	51	27	41	77	33	37	10	35
With own children 6 to 17 years only	100	49	81	45	33	55	7	43	9
In labor force	87	49	55	36	33	46	7	43	9
Persons 16 to 19 years	31	23	47	10	12	42	16	29	17
Not enrolled in school	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	8	6
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	533	257	225	246	327	374	246	297	346
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	495	244	137	232	289	350	246	251	289
50 to 52 weeks	362	193	71	178	226	227	144	188	212
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	607	321	269	269	357	439	246	297	346
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	—	—	9	33	—	—	31	15
With a mobility limitation	19	—	—	9	26	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	9	7	—	—	31	15
With a work disability	50	21	19	9	18	19	—	—	—
In labor force	19	14	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prevented from working	31	—	—	9	18	19	—	—	—
No work disability	557	300	250	260	339	420	246	297	346
In labor force	513	264	197	236	295	348	246	280	327
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Cedar Hill city (pt.), Dallas County		Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County							
	Tract 165.05 (pt.)	Tract 166.04 (pt.)	Tract 4.01	Tract 4.05	Tract 5	Tract 6.01 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 12.02	Tract 14	Tract 15.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	651	2 104	668	939	712	1 079	545	683	814	401
Native	651	2 061	668	906	618	1 040	545	666	814	401
Foreign born	—	43	—	33	94	39	—	17	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	30	33	—	—	8	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	570	1 829	557	747	661	1 013	484	559	780	378
Speak a language other than English	8	43	11	64	185	39	—	35	77	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	4	48	89	9	—	14	28	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	48	70	—	—	8	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	203	760	148	179	145	246	118	159	256	89
Preprimary school	32	57	—	22	—	30	—	—	29	—
Public school	18	28	—	22	—	30	—	—	29	—
Elementary or high school	123	505	138	112	126	190	90	140	198	61
Public school	112	465	138	112	107	178	79	140	198	43
College	48	198	10	45	19	26	28	19	29	28
Public college	27	187	10	28	19	26	28	—	23	28
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	369	1 157	302	392	497	694	316	327	461	289
Less than 9th grade	—	22	14	32	69	43	12	9	—	45
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	77	65	92	139	48	131	147	111	174	78
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	50	294	102	118	144	179	55	33	142	80
Some college, no degree	130	407	81	68	132	242	84	103	88	47
Associate degree	28	82	8	11	13	39	—	17	7	31
Bachelor's degree	74	223	5	7	91	27	6	54	9	—
Graduate or professional degree	10	64	—	17	—	33	12	—	41	8
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.1	92.5	64.9	56.4	76.5	74.9	49.7	63.3	62.3	57.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.8	24.8	1.7	6.1	18.3	8.6	5.7	16.5	10.8	2.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 114	1 205	2 108	1 408	1 187	1 112	1 187	1 104	1 015	864
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	570	1 829	557	747	661	1 013	484	559	780	378
Same house	15	441	54	166	102	164	107	36	141	76
Different house in United States	555	1 388	503	548	465	849	377	516	639	302
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	340	709	473	450	391	735	226	365	587	218
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	151	269	—	25	—	14	78	15	—	17
Different MSA/PMSA	56	397	23	42	74	64	19	108	52	53
Not in an MSA/PMSA	8	13	7	31	—	36	54	28	—	14
Abroad	—	—	—	33	94	—	—	7	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	363	1 014	192	272	329	667	267	231	235	231
Car, truck, or van	351	985	99	136	129	461	164	157	49	169
Drove alone	292	791	76	111	129	357	105	147	43	96
Carpooled	59	194	23	25	—	104	59	10	6	73
Public transportation	12	10	62	61	157	172	94	62	157	40
Other means	—	19	31	75	19	34	9	12	12	22
Worked at home	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	17	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.2	28.4	25.1	19.2	26.4	25.7	27.4	24.0	31.9	23.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	363	981	192	261	329	628	267	231	235	231
Central city	292	629	192	232	289	573	207	209	235	201
Outside central city	71	352	—	29	40	55	60	22	—	30
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	33	—	11	—	39	—	—	—	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	419	1 322	413	598	543	835	418	455	556	335
In labor force	378	1 092	361	524	457	713	325	312	342	264
Employed	363	1 036	208	283	362	683	276	237	235	231
Unemployed	15	56	66	78	95	30	49	75	107	33
Percent of civilian labor force	4.0	5.1	24.1	21.6	20.8	4.2	15.1	24.0	31.3	12.5
Females 16 years and over	236	717	206	368	216	384	200	264	279	160
Employed	202	516	100	122	170	309	107	109	140	93
Unemployed	8	23	11	51	14	16	12	47	25	18
With own children under 6 years	54	213	89	171	46	56	30	57	51	16
In labor force	54	163	40	66	28	43	11	15	25	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	54	222	64	28	49	51	43	41	50	18
In labor force	54	168	42	16	35	39	21	16	40	18
Persons 16 to 19 years	27	135	43	78	—	32	24	47	35	—
Not enrolled in school	8	13	36	47	—	—	—	20	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	8	13	19	30	—	—	—	8	—	—
Not high school graduate	8	—	25	23	—	—	—	20	—	—
Employed	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Unemployed	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	19	23	—	—	—	8	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	385	1 138	267	338	408	659	289	300	323	266
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	385	1 019	219	267	408	557	269	250	257	206
50 to 52 weeks	295	848	99	92	296	409	162	164	124	145
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	419	1 273	404	577	543	806	394	455	542	315
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	23	99	173	67	73	64	—	21	17
With a mobility limitation	—	11	17	11	42	19	30	—	21	—
In labor force	—	—	7	11	—	7	30	—	11	—
With a self-care limitation	8	23	95	162	43	54	34	—	11	17
With a work disability	7	34	61	74	72	87	19	9	48	45
In labor force	7	—	29	56	18	35	19	—	19	45
Prevented from working	—	34	26	18	54	41	—	9	29	—
No work disability	412	1 239	343	503	471	719	375	446	494	270
In labor force	371	1 092	245	305	439	664	306	312	316	210
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	41	9	21	—	29	24	—	14	20
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	9	21	—	—	12	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	9	21	—	—	12	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	9	21	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 15.03	Tract 15.04	Tract 16	Tract 19	Tract 20	Tract 25	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02	Tract 29	Tract 31.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons -----	564	635	2 053	414	1 444	3 518	4 516	2 047	1 069	1 684
Native -----	478	594	2 053	408	1 444	3 439	4 490	2 039	1 069	1 650
Foreign born -----	86	41	—	6	—	79	26	8	—	34
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households -----	22	8	—	12	10	13	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over -----	491	607	1 721	340	1 282	3 232	3 959	1 931	940	1 684
Speak a language other than English -----	229	70	47	60	54	146	24	22	18	180
Do not speak English "very well" -----	79	18	22	34	10	102	18	18	—	28
In linguistically isolated households -----	45	8	—	39	10	31	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school -----	101	126	503	120	419	783	1 269	523	210	182
Preprimary school -----	7	29	9	11	—	41	40	11	—	5
Public school -----	7	17	9	11	—	41	40	11	—	5
Elementary or high school -----	87	87	415	101	347	646	1 127	429	161	78
Public school -----	87	87	415	101	347	627	1 108	418	161	78
College -----	7	10	79	8	72	96	102	83	49	99
Public college -----	7	10	79	8	45	75	82	77	39	92
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over -----	332	421	1 075	192	810	2 190	2 266	1 295	652	1 202
Less than 9th grade -----	105	97	289	22	161	466	463	309	76	58
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	101	139	441	46	242	684	924	559	241	431
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	66	62	213	47	250	704	676	257	237	285
Some college, no degree -----	37	64	104	77	130	227	153	130	37	333
Associate degree -----	12	41	10	—	19	39	26	7	47	71
Bachelor's degree -----	11	—	8	—	8	28	13	25	7	24
Graduate or professional degree -----	—	18	10	—	—	42	11	8	7	—
Percent high school graduate or higher -----	38.0	43.9	32.1	64.6	50.2	47.5	38.8	33.0	51.4	59.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher -----	3.3	4.3	1.7	—	1.0	3.2	1.1	2.5	2.1	2.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years -----	1 807	1 213	1 680	2 604	2 033	1 510	1 744	1 853	1 979	1 708
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over -----	491	607	1 721	340	1 282	3 232	3 959	1 931	940	1 684
Same house -----	72	107	976	87	243	1 896	1 988	1 189	313	433
Different house in United States -----	419	481	737	253	1 039	1 336	1 971	732	614	1 244
Central city of this MSA/PMSA -----	306	388	574	167	733	1 063	1 600	612	537	859
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA -----	10	41	81	23	173	43	150	32	11	133
Different MSA/PMSA -----	79	28	82	48	98	172	161	47	56	200
Not in an MSA/PMSA -----	24	24	—	15	35	58	60	41	10	52
Abroad -----	—	19	8	—	—	—	—	10	13	7
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over -----	241	288	409	74	515	1 163	779	617	321	11
Car, truck, or van -----	149	126	200	22	191	902	423	475	167	—
Drove alone -----	82	70	156	5	99	657	399	338	89	—
Carpooled -----	67	56	44	17	92	245	24	137	78	—
Public transportation -----	69	96	144	16	255	192	286	135	95	—
Other means -----	23	54	54	36	69	50	44	—	30	11
Worked at home -----	—	12	11	—	—	19	26	7	29	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes) -----	31.3	22.4	20.3	43.5	22.5	28.1	35.1	31.6	22.2	10.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence -----	241	269	409	74	507	1 102	772	585	309	11
Central city -----	213	266	373	54	493	952	675	496	282	11
Outside central city -----	28	3	36	20	14	150	97	89	27	—
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence -----	—	19	—	—	8*	61	7	32	12	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over -----	394	530	1 319	241	1 030	2 654	2 898	1 553	781	1 684
In labor force -----	326	351	544	128	658	1 518	1 175	818	442	11
Employed -----	249	301	423	74	520	1 277	826	641	331	11
Unemployed -----	77	50	116	54	138	241	349	177	111	—
Percent of civilian labor force -----	23.6	14.2	21.5	42.2	21.0	15.9	29.7	21.6	25.1	—
Females 16 years and over -----	178	176	927	108	537	1 450	1 731	842	403	192
Employed -----	106	69	257	31	278	711	427	374	159	4
Unemployed -----	45	—	95	12	60	58	198	66	38	—
With own children under 6 years -----	41	25	210	26	73	231	330	85	90	—
In labor force -----	41	18	82	5	44	161	66	68	35	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	26	16	133	31	126	212	322	104	63	—
In labor force -----	16	9	76	9	96	151	161	55	44	—
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	23	41	101	15	80	215	272	102	54	152
Not enrolled in school -----	20	10	30	6	32	72	78	27	36	98
Unemployed or not in labor force -----	20	—	30	6	8	61	78	27	29	98
Not high school graduate -----	20	—	30	—	21	52	66	21	36	89
Employed -----	—	—	—	—	13	6	—	—	7	—
Unemployed -----	5	—	—	—	—	28	23	3	8	—
Not in labor force -----	15	—	30	—	8	18	43	18	21	89
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 -----	325	338	508	158	567	1 580	1 149	782	442	1 004
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	266	279	326	111	454	1 179	785	574	322	745
50 to 52 weeks -----	152	182	178	17	264	664	393	348	125	158
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years -----	394	520	983	205	884	2 166	2 424	1 200	724	11
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	82	7	117	29	100	352	328	222	72	—
With a mobility limitation -----	—	—	32	13	45	53	133	124	30	—
In labor force -----	—	—	—	3	29	10	—	42	—	—
With a self-care limitation -----	82	7	93	24	92	319	271	186	66	—
With a work disability -----	29	65	82	47	76	312	438	270	226	—
In labor force -----	—	26	42	28	25	104	87	91	45	—
Prevented from working -----	15	32	28	5	51	208	320	159	173	—
No work disability -----	365	455	901	158	808	1 854	1 986	930	498	11
In labor force -----	326	325	475	100	633	1 318	1 050	686	391	11
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over -----	—	10	275	6	39	488	474	353	57	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	—	—	96	3	—	192	204	117	19	—
With a mobility limitation -----	—	—	76	3	—	142	193	55	13	—
With a self-care limitation -----	—	—	59	3	—	143	152	96	19	—

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 34	Tract 35	Tract 36	Tract 37	Tract 38	Tract 39.01	Tract 39.02	Tract 40	Tract 41	Tract 42
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 552	1 851	1 003	3 994	3 163	2 096	2 220	1 511	1 309	1 202
Native	1 552	1 851	1 003	3 994	3 158	2 096	2 220	1 511	1 309	1 202
Foreign born	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	9	—	—	15	—	—	—	7	—
Persons 5 years and over	1 403	1 700	963	3 796	2 898	1 930	2 090	1 455	1 192	1 064
Speak a language other than English	13	47	3	167	49	91	59	24	24	43
Do not speak English "very well"	—	31	3	81	34	79	28	—	17	17
In linguistically isolated households	—	9	—	—	22	—	—	—	7	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	453	392	148	911	668	418	455	381	343	367
Preprimary school	30	6	14	41	44	16	28	7	13	14
Public school	8	6	14	28	44	8	28	7	—	14
Elementary or high school	349	356	128	731	524	304	350	312	286	279
Public school	332	332	128	667	517	288	350	301	265	279
College	74	30	6	139	100	98	77	62	44	74
Public college	56	18	—	110	90	90	59	62	35	74
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	837	1 185	727	2 752	2 031	1 453	1 541	995	781	650
Less than 9th grade	186	217	227	499	344	441	221	250	189	74
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	342	404	210	868	534	478	649	302	263	190
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	222	298	169	754	621	389	305	277	178	182
Some college, no degree	34	93	90	453	308	116	263	132	107	161
Associate degree	27	74	8	63	56	14	63	15	20	11
Bachelor's degree	13	69	16	103	115	15	28	6	8	18
Graduate or professional degree	13	30	7	12	53	—	12	13	16	14
Percent high school graduate or higher	36.9	47.6	39.9	50.3	56.8	36.8	43.5	44.5	42.1	59.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.1	8.4	3.2	4.2	8.3	1.0	2.6	1.9	3.1	4.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 809	1 637	1 282	1 441	1 544	2 046	1 262	1 697	2 428	1 479
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 403	1 700	963	3 796	2 898	1 930	2 090	1 455	1 192	1 064
Same house	694	835	571	2 048	1 892	1 187	1 217	960	677	163
Different house in United States	709	865	392	1 741	1 006	743	873	495	515	901
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	564	788	354	1 489	879	690	697	456	395	714
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	76	9	7	89	72	8	88	29	45	70
Different MSA/PMSA	63	61	25	78	40	32	75	6	65	48
Not in an MSA/PMSA	6	6	6	85	15	13	13	4	10	69
Abroad	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	396	542	290	1 382	1 065	519	697	495	276	465
Car, truck, or van	263	376	178	965	807	367	589	290	104	333
Drove alone	150	287	146	730	611	271	479	207	74	193
Carpooled	113	89	32	235	196	96	110	83	30	140
Public transportation	85	80	75	370	182	125	103	197	148	105
Other means	38	86	37	47	69	14	5	8	15	19
Worked at home	10	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	9	8
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.7	24.5	23.6	26.6	25.6	25.5	30.3	29.2	34.8	22.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	381	519	290	1 346	1 022	494	673	469	276	457
Central city	358	484	253	1 203	934	448	567	411	268	446
Outside central city	23	35	37	143	88	46	106	58	8	11
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	15	23	—	36	43	25	24	26	—	8
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 093	1 388	850	3 208	2 423	1 651	1 808	1 204	976	815
In labor force	625	681	376	1 765	1 346	669	951	604	420	558
Employed	436	580	295	1 445	1 089	541	730	532	286	482
Unemployed	189	101	81	320	257	128	221	72	134	76
Percent of civilian labor force	30.2	14.8	21.5	18.1	19.1	19.1	23.2	11.9	31.9	13.6
Females 16 years and over	603	674	505	1 876	1 371	916	1 010	657	525	495
Employed	212	243	146	845	593	289	402	296	159	250
Unemployed	132	38	49	121	120	45	84	25	16	57
With own children under 6 years	101	104	30	176	212	71	79	37	49	124
In labor force	43	49	17	132	150	40	55	—	6	105
With own children 6 to 17 years only	108	93	42	214	174	108	112	152	76	71
In labor force	84	44	32	133	133	70	79	98	18	73
Persons 16 to 19 years	115	122	27	246	171	94	134	145	86	73
Not enrolled in school	63	57	—	61	43	20	22	60	40	24
Unemployed or not in labor force	56	36	—	61	33	—	13	38	30	11
Not high school graduate	41	41	—	61	18	14	13	23	21	24
Employed	7	21	—	—	4	14	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	5	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	6	—
Not in labor force	29	20	—	38	14	—	13	23	15	11
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	568	672	350	1 761	1 336	684	915	640	426	611
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	388	598	218	1 260	1 007	443	650	458	261	494
50 to 52 weeks	198	281	140	831	668	317	357	259	147	311
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	901	1 229	549	2 365	1 768	1 144	1 395	917	706	743
With a mobility or self-care limitation	112	148	108	312	195	212	241	108	174	71
With a mobility limitation	32	98	53	158	24	126	79	39	25	24
In labor force	—	9	14	33	7	7	15	—	8	16
With a self-care limitation	95	107	90	240	188	164	194	75	166	65
With a work disability	116	246	134	372	269	325	225	165	111	25
In labor force	29	54	27	118	60	47	39	52	17	16
Prevented from working	87	164	91	233	141	238	173	81	87	9
No work disability	785	983	415	1 993	1 499	819	1 170	752	595	718
In labor force	555	618	324	1 530	1 165	576	864	516	355	542
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	192	74	301	780	655	507	413	287	270	36
With a mobility or self-care limitation	54	17	160	313	116	172	128	64	95	11
With a mobility limitation	35	17	132	293	85	121	90	51	61	11
With a self-care limitation	31	9	126	223	93	99	117	29	62	11

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 43	Tract 48	Tract 49	Tract 54	Tract 55	Tract 56	Tract 57	Tract 59.01	Tract 59.02	Tract 60.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 581	653	3 817	3 848	3 825	3 936	4 396	5 884	3 944	2 129
Native	1 565	653	3 809	3 837	3 762	3 898	4 391	5 879	3 928	2 092
Foreign born	16	—	8	11	63	38	5	5	16	37
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	17	—	—	—	—	23	—	3	7
Persons 5 years and over	1 527	601	3 555	3 534	3 553	3 628	4 056	5 464	3 605	1 935
Speak a language other than English	60	43	42	117	163	71	95	109	66	28
Do not speak English "very well"	12	19	21	57	41	26	23	46	15	20
In linguistically isolated households	—	17	8	—	—	—	35	—	3	20
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	291	193	1 155	989	890	1 182	1 217	1 676	1 119	654
Preprimary school	—	10	47	77	45	41	59	48	82	44
Public school	—	10	47	60	45	33	37	24	53	9
Elementary or high school	195	153	831	729	722	1 004	952	1 279	831	527
Public school	195	153	806	704	709	946	928	1 279	771	508
College	96	30	277	183	123	137	206	349	206	83
Public college	96	17	212	159	110	109	163	265	155	71
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 027	374	2 454	2 272	2 388	2 210	2 579	3 551	2 268	1 126
Less than 9th grade	150	25	430	277	375	236	337	306	172	105
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	342	143	804	432	757	793	846	865	569	307
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	276	133	782	947	470	690	905	1 143	920	378
Some college, no degree	179	47	289	444	500	326	355	845	377	238
Associate degree	57	9	90	80	84	86	93	149	98	51
Bachelor's degree	5	8	35	61	47	79	32	201	93	33
Graduate or professional degree	18	9	24	31	155	—	11	42	39	14
Percent high school graduate or higher	52.1	55.1	49.7	68.8	52.6	53.4	54.1	67.0	67.3	63.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.2	4.5	2.4	4.0	8.5	3.6	1.7	6.8	5.8	4.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	892	1 432	1 583	1 413	1 639	1 487	1 452	1 407	1 379	1 580
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 527	601	3 555	3 534	3 553	3 628	4 056	5 464	3 605	1 935
Same house	506	187	2 383	2 527	2 270	2 211	2 583	3 748	2 120	883
Different house in United States	1 015	414	1 172	1 007	1 283	1 417	1 467	1 706	1 485	1 035
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	722	360	953	909	1 048	1 192	1 108	1 480	1 299	984
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	62	—	94	57	113	22	161	82	37	—
Different MSA/PMSA	200	29	82	41	101	139	123	59	99	34
Not in an MSA/PMSA	31	25	43	—	21	64	75	85	50	17
Abroad	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	10	—	17
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	83	257	1 397	1 769	1 429	1 489	1 823	2 707	1 687	928
Car, truck, or van	47	141	1 109	1 382	1 185	1 189	1 372	2 260	1 486	722
Drove alone	32	103	787	1 017	966	802	1 032	1 795	1 160	538
Carpooled	15	38	322	365	219	387	340	465	326	184
Public transportation	21	88	225	342	190	273	364	381	153	182
Other means	15	18	36	39	54	27	66	39	28	24
Worked at home	—	10	27	6	—	—	21	27	20	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.5	25.9	28.6	28.4	25.7	28.5	28.7	31.3	27.1	25.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	77	251	1 368	1 707	1 327	1 419	1 761	2 587	1 621	861
Central city	62	234	1 123	1 481	1 131	1 254	1 543	2 236	1 409	737
Outside central city	15	17	226	196	165	218	218	351	212	124
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	6	6	29	62	102	70	62	120	66	67
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 435	473	2 957	2 819	2 897	2 786	3 247	4 443	2 906	1 482
In labor force	127	326	1 652	2 048	1 786	1 893	2 167	3 224	2 108	1 134
Employed	83	257	1 394	1 797	1 492	1 537	1 866	2 730	1 740	978
Unemployed	44	69	245	251	294	356	301	494	368	156
Percent of civilian labor force	34.6	21.2	14.9	12.3	16.5	18.8	13.9	15.3	17.5	13.8
Females 16 years and over	230	224	1 642	1 518	1 570	1 478	1 749	2 390	1 632	791
Employed	61	91	718	1 031	698	814	1 005	1 481	977	527
Unemployed	9	51	103	87	175	153	127	191	147	68
With own children under 6 years	9	62	164	201	209	186	263	279	261	135
In labor force	21	41	93	167	121	118	169	202	221	129
With own children 6 to 17 years only	12	55	212	277	274	296	305	493	317	229
In labor force	12	50	160	255	173	261	229	447	261	179
Persons 16 to 19 years	141	40	263	339	219	278	318	426	319	187
Not enrolled in school	74	12	61	125	93	64	75	123	70	43
Unemployed or not in labor force	74	12	18	73	61	46	63	101	50	6
Not high school graduate	74	8	40	90	37	41	65	73	28	8
Employed	—	—	22	24	—	7	5	—	—	8
Unemployed	—	—	—	30	13	7	13	25	15	—
Not in labor force	74	8	18	36	24	27	45	43	13	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	787	333	1 667	1 927	1 813	1 883	2 219	3 205	2 084	1 174
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	610	280	1 200	1 481	1 409	1 473	1 712	2 635	1 652	1 001
50 to 52 weeks	163	158	782	981	984	879	1 204	1 697	1 126	620
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	292	459	2 426	2 537	2 436	2 522	2 893	4 010	2 674	1 425
With a mobility or self-care limitation	37	51	226	358	260	296	238	315	330	163
With a mobility limitation	31	17	63	152	167	79	132	163	126	61
In labor force	—	—	5	34	8	14	26	65	24	20
With a self-care limitation	19	51	204	311	210	280	184	212	254	121
With a work disability	95	38	322	402	297	262	415	498	330	117
In labor force	16	6	102	152	72	82	124	207	132	52
Prevented from working	79	17	198	243	204	168	279	238	194	49
No work disability	197	421	2 104	2 135	2 139	2 260	2 478	3 512	2 344	1 308
In labor force	104	316	1 487	1 826	1 604	1 756	1 958	2 946	1 947	1 076
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	93	14	518	282	461	264	354	433	232	57
With a mobility or self-care limitation	33	10	101	82	131	72	130	144	96	36
With a mobility limitation	19	10	51	59	94	61	108	126	66	36
With a self-care limitation	27	—	67	53	95	40	85	88	75	10

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 60.02	Tract 61	Tract 62	Tract 63.01	Tract 64	Tract 67	Tract 68	Tract 69	Tract 71.02	Tract 72.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 397	2 874	1 955	1 139	616	432	931	777	4 108	1 246
Native	2 390	2 874	1 955	1 112	588	425	907	767	4 087	1 140
Foreign born	7	—	—	27	28	7	24	10	21	106
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
Persons 5 years and over	2 118	2 566	1 716	1 059	567	382	874	679	3 865	1 098
Speak a language other than English	34	78	19	114	73	29	73	95	49	134
Do not speak English "very well"	—	37	—	17	14	17	11	15	28	45
In linguistically isolated households	—	6	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	45
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	938	963	733	397	217	157	285	227	950	234
Preprimary school	41	58	52	13	—	—	—	15	79	6
Public school	18	45	44	13	—	—	—	15	79	—
Elementary or high school	752	743	572	343	217	137	216	188	664	182
Public school	735	678	562	321	217	137	216	188	652	174
College	145	162	109	41	—	20	69	24	207	46
Public college	104	84	99	41	—	6	69	24	157	46
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 149	1 425	989	602	269	186	524	412	2 838	788
Less than 9th grade	54	43	54	18	45	15	67	83	387	12
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	294	377	159	105	30	43	105	109	718	175
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	295	422	396	260	87	79	180	125	785	200
Some college, no degree	310	292	260	148	65	28	134	49	655	320
Associate degree	61	57	22	—	13	12	13	11	91	54
Bachelor's degree	86	160	62	60	29	—	25	35	134	27
Graduate or professional degree	49	74	36	11	—	9	—	—	68	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	69.7	70.5	78.5	79.6	72.1	68.8	67.2	53.4	61.1	76.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.7	16.4	9.9	11.8	10.8	4.8	4.8	8.5	7.1	3.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 554	1 499	1 751	1 435	1 635	2 308	1 229	1 897	1 300	1 324
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 118	2 566	1 716	1 059	567	382	874	679	3 865	1 098
Same house	870	857	673	360	288	68	85	184	2 815	21
Different house in United States	1 220	1 703	1 043	699	279	307	778	495	1 050	1 077
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 034	1 362	972	599	200	297	680	441	838	650
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	15	68	31	60	17	10	—	8	67	—
Different MSA/PMSA	95	235	40	24	62	—	98	37	126	246
Not in an MSA/PMSA	76	38	—	16	—	—	—	9	19	181
Abroad	28	6	—	—	—	7	11	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 052	1 286	756	536	286	115	432	266	1 766	793
Car, truck, or van	791	914	631	470	224	82	267	200	1 537	535
Drove alone	547	758	455	322	207	60	189	148	1 325	481
Carpooled	244	156	176	148	17	22	78	52	212	54
Public transportation	217	307	97	51	44	33	143	55	123	93
Other means	35	65	28	5	—	—	—	11	82	165
Worked at home	9	—	—	10	18	—	22	—	24	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.0	30.5	25.3	24.6	24.6	36.3	26.7	26.1	21.4	16.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 046	1 230	701	519	271	115	418	266	1 699	786
Central city	887	1 124	597	483	255	115	371	240	1 469	732
Outside central city	159	106	104	36	16	—	47	26	230	54
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	6	56	55	17	15	—	14	—	67	7
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 548	1 903	1 199	764	378	257	657	510	3 282	944
In labor force	1 147	1 520	879	615	319	186	481	293	2 076	845
Employed	1 065	1 335	765	561	286	122	444	266	1 794	793
Unemployed	82	185	114	54	33	64	37	27	282	52
Percent of civilian labor force	7.1	12.2	13.0	8.8	10.3	34.4	7.7	9.2	13.6	6.2
Females 16 years and over	892	1 070	698	424	240	175	399	253	1 864	402
Employed	546	693	415	276	166	88	252	111	1 029	318
Unemployed	56	142	78	38	15	46	37	17	114	38
With own children under 6 years	231	208	170	85	60	58	39	71	187	194
In labor force	142	165	111	47	46	58	39	52	122	182
With own children 6 to 17 years only	249	295	185	122	45	41	140	35	263	25
In labor force	207	278	153	108	45	31	104	25	210	25
Persons 16 to 19 years	198	213	113	77	75	40	49	44	220	78
Not enrolled in school	20	41	16	16	46	26	26	20	34	47
Unemployed or not in labor force	20	22	16	10	14	22	12	10	19	29
Not high school graduate	—	—	16	13	46	18	12	10	34	35
Employed	—	—	—	6	32	—	—	—	15	18
Unemployed	—	—	—	7	—	9	—	10	19	7
Not in labor force	—	—	16	—	14	9	12	—	—	10
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 180	1 534	889	634	315	172	554	332	2 181	778
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	936	1 215	718	486	242	119	433	276	1 624	731
50 to 52 weeks	598	771	452	327	184	54	221	169	998	425
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 514	1 852	1 164	761	361	248	620	439	2 497	932
With a mobility or self-care limitation	120	143	133	55	—	18	24	127	228	39
With a mobility limitation	26	44	43	29	—	—	24	43	74	7
In labor force	—	19	—	12	—	—	11	15	18	—
With a self-care limitation	111	107	101	47	—	18	24	107	184	39
With a work disability	65	205	93	69	49	7	121	100	360	34
In labor force	22	106	29	16	33	—	73	29	152	23
Prevented from working	33	76	64	46	16	—	38	63	192	11
No work disability	1 449	1 647	1 071	692	312	241	499	339	2 137	898
In labor force	1 119	1 408	839	599	286	186	408	264	1 713	822
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	34	51	35	3	17	9	12	71	785	12
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	25	12	—	—	—	—	17	158	12
With a mobility limitation	9	6	12	—	—	—	—	17	106	12
With a self-care limitation	—	19	—	—	—	6	—	9	131	12

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 72.02	Tract 78.04	Tract 78.05	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.09	Tract 78.10	Tract 78.11	Tract 78.13	Tract 78.14	Tract 78.15
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 580	2 389	949	1 089	424	961	638	669	975	1 157
Native	1 482	2 305	936	989	417	891	603	669	945	1 050
Foreign born	98	84	13	100	7	70	35	—	30	107
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	26	—	18	—	—	—	—	9	19
Persons 5 years and over	1 429	2 239	900	978	341	839	613	669	860	1 047
Speak a language other than English	87	179	40	107	19	33	—	22	28	70
Do not speak English "very well"	21	99	6	28	6	—	—	—	19	19
In linguistically isolated households	—	51	—	18	—	—	—	—	19	19
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	352	621	270	223	147	313	165	177	265	222
Preprimary school	45	23	21	21	—	42	—	—	—	11
Public school	35	23	21	11	—	42	—	—	—	11
Elementary or high school	177	423	208	63	119	172	79	95	201	79
Public school	163	420	198	63	119	172	79	95	192	79
College	130	175	41	139	28	99	86	82	64	132
Public college	117	161	22	74	8	62	86	82	51	97
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	946	1 677	662	716	164	467	307	420	539	687
Less than 9th grade	8	189	75	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	169	306	65	113	58	72	—	30	103	72
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	329	481	99	171	36	204	51	89	156	207
Some college, no degree	232	450	239	152	15	77	101	197	169	200
Associate degree	51	75	14	28	25	34	32	61	90	43
Bachelor's degree	131	140	140	152	17	71	162	28	—	131
Graduate or professional degree	26	36	30	83	13	9	41	15	21	34
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.3	70.5	78.9	81.8	64.6	84.6	100.0	92.9	80.9	89.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.6	10.5	25.7	32.8	18.3	17.1	52.5	10.2	3.9	24.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 267	1 200	1 022	577	1 489	1 414	544	531	1 415	732
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 429	2 239	900	978	341	839	613	669	860	1 047
Same house	102	1 654	527	95	32	121	45	123	21	43
Different house in United States	1 275	547	369	869	302	641	568	546	839	995
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	856	320	254	379	265	390	374	214	507	461
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	35	49	34	47	15	15	—	158	82	22
Different MSA/PMSA	313	145	46	334	16	125	158	126	164	321
Not in an MSA/PMSA	71	33	35	109	6	111	36	48	86	191
Abroad	52	38	4	14	7	77	—	—	—	9
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	901	1 127	412	679	109	507	487	387	542	793
Car, truck, or van	641	1 040	395	506	76	447	403	372	468	563
Drove alone	548	893	355	363	76	291	369	217	329	391
Carpooled	93	147	40	143	—	156	34	155	139	172
Public transportation	169	50	12	117	26	46	68	15	55	90
Other means	69	37	5	56	7	14	16	—	19	140
Worked at home	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.4	21.7	21.7	24.3	23.7	18.1	25.6	25.0	19.2	23.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	859	1 127	388	670	109	507	487	387	542	739
Central city	711	776	298	549	92	327	375	235	434	633
Outside central city	148	351	90	121	17	180	112	152	108	106
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	42	—	24	9	—	—	—	—	—	54
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 246	1 894	736	894	231	656	535	560	707	979
In labor force	1 128	1 228	462	788	147	532	522	471	644	875
Employed	936	1 150	424	693	109	507	511	400	577	815
Unemployed	192	78	38	95	38	25	11	71	67	60
Percent of civilian labor force	17.0	6.4	8.2	12.1	25.9	4.7	2.1	15.1	10.4	6.9
Females 16 years and over	582	1 044	419	443	137	357	297	284	341	454
Employed	416	583	227	350	46	284	286	186	277	359
Unemployed	73	39	7	48	38	7	11	41	11	21
With own children under 6 years	174	98	47	60	57	145	43	28	61	81
In labor force	134	85	30	60	37	94	43	—	47	49
With own children 6 to 17 years only	66	156	76	29	22	88	32	36	70	30
In labor force	66	139	69	29	—	81	32	19	70	30
Persons 16 to 19 years	47	120	42	32	13	53	25	17	48	50
Not enrolled in school	6	13	7	32	13	7	12	—	—	11
Unemployed or not in labor force	6	—	7	21	13	7	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	4	7	32	7	7	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	4	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	9	7	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	7	12	—	7	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 101	1 275	530	823	143	613	535	550	668	869
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 005	1 016	420	721	92	499	494	502	586	814
50 to 52 weeks	680	678	321	454	69	356	365	315	412	555
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 237	1 517	612	877	231	656	535	547	707	979
With a mobility or self-care limitation	107	151	80	38	24	20	27	85	—	9
With a mobility limitation	39	69	4	16	—	—	11	—	—	—
In labor force	26	16	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	81	114	76	22	24	20	27	85	—	9
With a work disability	73	215	73	55	6	12	27	16	39	22
In labor force	73	60	31	33	6	12	27	—	30	22
Prevented from working	—	129	34	22	—	—	—	16	9	—
No work disability	1 164	1 302	539	822	225	644	508	531	668	957
In labor force	1 046	1 108	412	755	141	520	495	458	614	853
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	9	377	124	17	—	—	—	13	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	52	28	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	43	19	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	30	28	8	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 78.16	Tract 78.17	Tract 86.01	Tract 86.02	Tract 87.01	Tract 87.03	Tract 87.04	Tract 87.05	Tract 88.01	Tract 88.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 352	2 258	1 053	2 059	5 012	2 736	4 783	1 825	2 840	5 965
Native	1 200	2 065	1 048	2 059	4 985	2 736	4 773	1 825	2 824	5 955
Foreign born	152	193	5	—	27	—	10	—	16	10
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	28	27	7	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	1 169	2 071	914	1 825	4 498	2 540	4 300	1 653	2 682	5 428
Speak a language other than English	159	214	29	69	115	39	90	13	31	27
Do not speak English "very well"	40	51	13	11	49	12	23	7	—	22
In linguistically isolated households	28	39	22	—	30	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	207	548	266	587	1 473	668	1 391	472	727	1 733
Preprimary school	21	12	—	37	99	41	17	22	54	126
Public school	21	—	—	37	93	32	17	22	19	89
Elementary or high school	34	223	234	505	1 174	543	1 205	395	523	1 364
Public school	34	223	234	505	1 154	530	1 180	363	501	1 316
College	152	313	32	45	200	84	169	55	150	243
Public college	102	249	19	22	151	74	80	41	110	211
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	824	1 371	575	1 026	2 666	1 653	2 530	1 108	1 956	3 375
Less than 9th grade	—	8	54	72	176	167	234	105	274	491
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	79	236	106	415	838	624	853	391	362	1 086
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	237	324	233	404	1 151	598	887	364	557	1 177
Some college, no degree	201	540	83	92	298	189	429	153	345	441
Associate degree	38	65	14	12	65	56	44	57	119	68
Bachelor's degree	219	163	21	26	98	19	39	38	180	73
Graduate or professional degree	50	35	64	5	40	—	44	—	119	39
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.4	82.2	72.2	52.5	62.0	52.1	57.0	55.2	67.5	53.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	32.6	14.4	14.8	3.0	5.2	1.1	3.3	3.4	15.3	3.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	583	697	1 505	1 950	1 707	1 204	2 044	1 551	1 448	1 619
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 169	2 071	914	1 825	4 498	2 540	4 300	1 653	2 682	5 428
Same house	56	242	584	501	2 628	1 714	2 255	1 117	2 100	3 627
Different house in United States	1 021	1 692	330	1 324	1 845	826	2 045	536	573	1 801
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	549	868	283	1 266	1 686	721	1 652	354	479	1 609
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	17	142	11	44	36	44	173	85	15	105
Different MSA/PMSA	299	445	36	14	77	32	200	83	79	55
Not in an MSA/PMSA	156	237	—	—	46	29	20	14	—	32
Abroad	92	137	—	—	25	—	—	—	9	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	996	1 534	273	628	1 809	977	1 621	739	1 175	2 110
Car, truck, or van	810	1 162	215	427	1 365	788	1 044	641	990	1 599
Drove alone	662	910	159	312	997	621	856	536	807	1 340
Carpooled	148	252	56	115	368	167	188	105	183	259
Public transportation	126	295	58	190	363	164	425	86	147	452
Other means	60	77	—	4	72	25	124	12	21	59
Worked at home	—	—	—	—	9	—	28	—	17	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.1	26.1	31.9	33.6	29.3	30.3	31.1	31.2	26.3	31.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	925	1 480	265	619	1 773	915	1 569	710	1 139	2 063
Central city	720	1 238	238	568	1 575	785	1 431	588	998	1 788
Outside central city	205	242	27	51	198	130	138	122	141	275
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	71	54	8	9	36	62	52	29	36	47
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 137	1 890	726	1 377	3 431	2 013	3 290	1 338	2 287	4 312
In labor force	1 105	1 708	415	857	2 313	1 185	2 086	910	1 403	2 577
Employed	1 062	1 568	290	688	1 880	1 019	1 726	798	1 231	2 214
Unemployed	43	125	125	164	433	160	360	107	166	363
Percent of civilian labor force	3.9	7.4	30.1	19.2	18.7	14.0	17.3	11.8	11.9	14.1
Females 16 years and over	540	890	399	728	1 904	1 081	1 811	729	1 235	2 428
Employed	499	669	174	356	906	494	920	458	639	1 277
Unemployed	17	87	82	54	233	61	198	34	62	149
With own children under 6 years	96	111	104	195	446	95	401	143	110	318
In labor force	86	93	56	95	287	65	270	81	88	204
With own children 6 to 17 years only	9	94	97	140	371	168	424	110	182	456
In labor force	9	82	74	106	294	83	275	82	120	355
Persons 16 to 19 years	52	71	53	165	365	168	392	82	146	450
Not enrolled in school	30	41	10	62	149	49	65	30	18	143
Unemployed or not in labor force	14	28	10	28	149	22	35	6	18	83
Not high school graduate	—	13	—	32	108	32	44	18	11	104
Employed	—	—	—	10	—	16	15	18	—	40
Unemployed	—	—	—	22	54	16	—	—	11	18
Not in labor force	—	13	—	—	54	—	29	—	—	46
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 075	1 723	430	888	2 180	1 199	2 072	876	1 422	2 658
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	952	1 517	303	680	1 661	930	1 663	706	1 137	1 994
50 to 52 weeks	603	1 087	151	444	1 072	646	932	448	823	1 281
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 137	1 875	665	1 302	3 109	1 772	3 047	1 193	1 794	3 809
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30	115	32	113	369	213	358	100	131	358
With a mobility limitation	—	25	21	36	193	83	215	67	67	178
In labor force	—	—	—	18	69	30	25	14	14	47
With a self-care limitation	30	115	32	88	265	187	260	87	107	311
With a work disability	65	152	131	224	370	280	434	118	224	576
In labor force	65	85	35	100	174	67	113	64	60	128
Prevented from working	—	67	96	105	171	181	293	47	129	428
No work disability	1 072	1 723	534	1 078	2 739	1 492	2 613	1 075	1 570	3 233
In labor force	1 040	1 608	369	745	2 077	1 090	1 931	833	1 254	2 376
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	—	61	70	322	241	210	140	487	503
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	34	16	107	44	72	37	95	187
With a mobility limitation	—	—	23	16	74	32	64	32	67	134
With a self-care limitation	—	—	29	5	91	39	23	32	61	155

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 89	Tract 90.02	Tract 91.01	Tract 91.02	Tract 92.01	Tract 92.02	Tract 93.01	Tract 93.03	Tract 93.04	Tract 96.06
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 865	833	2 204	2 824	704	571	412	1 096	3 894	605
Native	3 865	827	2 204	2 815	693	571	412	1 077	3 862	561
Foreign born	—	6	—	9	11	—	—	19	32	44
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	20
Persons 5 years and over	3 569	750	1 825	2 589	665	513	361	1 034	3 403	522
Speak a language other than English	42	24	75	128	29	12	—	96	57	59
Do not speak English "very well"	9	—	24	17	—	12	—	13	10	20
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	20
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	946	295	762	1 070	283	211	147	361	1 262	179
Preprimary school	27	22	63	30	19	24	8	8	80	10
Public school	27	22	63	14	13	24	8	8	71	—
Elementary or high school	776	233	646	856	227	171	121	290	947	149
Public school	757	220	646	847	213	171	121	270	927	119
College	143	40	53	184	37	16	18	63	235	20
Public college	112	26	44	130	14	16	5	50	193	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 450	452	880	1 444	354	269	212	612	1 877	361
Less than 9th grade	523	20	34	53	9	11	14	49	179	40
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	671	124	280	345	97	70	90	168	420	74
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	755	156	376	509	142	90	89	241	780	72
Some college, no degree	411	95	149	294	51	48	6	103	283	112
Associate degree	39	37	—	121	31	—	7	51	129	46
Bachelor's degree	51	15	41	90	6	44	6	—	48	17
Graduate or professional degree	—	5	—	32	18	6	—	—	38	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	51.3	68.1	64.3	72.4	70.1	69.9	50.9	64.5	68.1	68.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.1	4.4	4.7	8.4	6.8	18.6	2.8	—	4.6	4.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 430	1 515	1 855	1 721	1 444	1 164	1 331	1 479	1 670	1 226
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 569	750	1 825	2 589	665	513	361	1 034	3 403	522
Same house	1 950	155	439	1 021	346	115	27	700	1 395	145
Different house in United States	1 619	595	1 386	1 559	319	398	334	334	1 997	369
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 319	506	1 172	1 357	249	282	306	298	1 698	269
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	111	19	115	87	39	71	17	15	44	—
Different MSA/PMSA	75	41	51	86	10	10	11	8	106	70
Not in an MSA/PMSA	114	29	48	29	21	35	—	13	149	—
Abroad	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	11	8
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 245	391	612	1 153	296	206	130	510	1 273	296
Car, truck, or van	911	348	478	861	252	167	113	432	1 045	234
Drove alone	782	263	377	674	185	141	101	297	817	136
Carpooled	129	85	101	187	67	26	12	135	228	98
Public transportation	298	30	113	226	13	39	17	69	204	23
Other means	11	13	12	55	5	—	—	9	14	28
Worked at home	25	—	9	11	26	—	—	—	10	11
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.8	28.1	30.4	31.1	28.7	36.7	25.4	31.0	29.4	17.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 202	383	590	1 108	296	197	130	492	1 245	288
Central city	1 056	291	472	1 006	266	159	102	412	1 054	256
Outside central city	146	92	118	102	30	38	28	80	191	32
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	43	8	22	45	—	9	—	18	28	8
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 976	560	1 210	1 876	452	348	261	800	2 592	379
In labor force	1 511	399	761	1 340	370	261	187	640	1 653	304
Employed	1 283	391	646	1 197	327	237	145	520	1 324	296
Unemployed	228	8	115	143	43	24	42	120	329	8
Percent of civilian labor force	15.1	2.0	15.1	10.7	11.6	9.2	22.5	18.8	19.9	2.6
Females 16 years and over	1 596	277	808	1 060	245	218	140	407	1 550	206
Employed	721	183	378	671	197	143	76	279	752	170
Unemployed	113	—	69	48	11	8	27	43	169	—
With own children under 6 years	204	49	305	196	30	43	32	69	358	66
In labor force	129	44	123	152	24	36	25	63	220	55
With own children 6 to 17 years only	201	75	212	309	62	73	36	86	389	53
In labor force	149	55	202	274	56	56	36	69	290	40
Persons 16 to 19 years	254	71	157	227	65	45	29	95	344	10
Not enrolled in school	45	11	73	23	6	5	—	21	90	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	32	—	59	13	—	5	—	13	41	—
Not high school graduate	11	11	52	13	—	5	—	21	29	—
Employed	—	11	14	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	—
Not in labor force	11	—	38	13	—	5	—	7	25	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 611	386	772	1 355	371	270	172	622	1 669	337
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 101	346	564	1 096	290	207	151	415	1 310	286
50 to 52 weeks	748	298	396	766	160	129	117	243	786	230
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 410	512	1 147	1 793	432	324	250	759	2 440	355
With a mobility or self-care limitation	382	86	113	192	30	16	42	39	159	11
With a mobility limitation	130	24	43	62	6	16	15	28	97	—
In labor force	22	—	—	11	—	11	—	7	10	—
With a self-care limitation	324	69	113	163	24	5	36	33	124	11
With a work disability	368	50	161	220	36	26	35	99	306	51
In labor force	129	7	72	91	25	21	—	46	118	41
Prevented from working	239	38	89	118	6	5	26	43	176	10
No work disability	2 042	462	986	1 573	396	298	215	660	2 134	304
In labor force	1 282	392	689	1 249	335	231	187	573	1 514	263
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	566	48	63	83	20	24	11	41	152	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	155	27	19	8	10	—	6	12	43	—
With a mobility limitation	119	22	8	8	10	—	6	12	27	—
With a self-care limitation	117	19	19	—	10	—	—	9	29	—

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 96.08	Tract 98.01	Tract 98.02	Tract 100 (pt.)	Tract 101.01	Tract 102	Tract 103	Tract 104	Tract 105	Tract 106 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	735	2 208	705	1 920	3 397	1 337	424	1 764	2 407	500
Native	717	2 134	615	1 892	3 245	1 337	424	1 764	2 398	488
Foreign born	18	74	90	28	152	—	—	—	9	12
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	11	16	—	4	—	—	—	9	—
Persons 5 years and over	614	1 966	610	1 849	3 226	1 117	417	1 515	2 223	421
Speak a language other than English	15	85	89	163	308	6	34	21	84	36
Do not speak English "very well"	—	27	58	50	128	—	22	7	38	6
In linguistically isolated households	—	11	43	—	14	—	—	—	42	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	271	739	133	402	791	417	129	884	604	159
Preprimary school	23	42	—	6	19	10	—	23	32	10
Public school	14	42	—	6	6	10	—	23	32	10
Elementary or high school	181	522	56	282	693	387	109	801	545	149
Public school	181	504	56	256	664	387	109	801	545	143
College	67	175	77	114	79	20	20	60	27	—
Public college	67	143	58	93	75	13	11	56	27	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	321	1 140	470	1 338	2 249	548	268	510	1 484	143
Less than 9th grade	21	36	16	189	719	105	95	109	373	6
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	59	219	49	390	699	192	96	282	612	105
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	119	331	121	351	585	204	54	89	343	25
Some college, no degree	32	344	136	270	194	42	14	30	96	—
Associate degree	28	74	66	78	31	5	—	—	54	—
Bachelor's degree	47	99	63	42	16	—	9	—	—	7
Graduate or professional degree	15	37	19	18	5	—	—	—	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.1	77.6	86.2	56.7	36.9	45.8	28.7	23.3	33.6	22.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.3	11.9	17.4	4.5	.9	—	3.4	—	.4	4.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 907	1 411	1 056	2 007	1 437	2 247	1 547	2 195	2 006	2 069
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	614	1 966	610	1 849	3 226	1 117	417	1 515	2 223	421
Same house	87	263	73	916	2 043	456	249	744	1 510	145
Different house in United States	527	1 677	537	924	1 183	661	168	771	713	276
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	312	1 289	363	677	1 031	516	140	752	611	252
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	29	29	32	48	70	85	—	19	29	18
Different MSA/PMSA	175	227	115	177	52	40	11	—	33	6
Not in an MSA/PMSA	11	132	27	22	30	20	17	—	40	—
Abroad	—	26	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	231	1 069	402	365	1 087	220	89	195	726	97
Car, truck, or van	183	920	324	317	908	75	8	110	570	64
Drove alone	170	722	244	271	586	60	4	86	484	30
Carpooled	13	198	80	46	322	15	4	24	86	34
Public transportation	20	102	55	20	179	120	63	72	142	27
Other means	28	35	12	28	—	25	18	13	7	6
Worked at home	—	12	11	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.3	21.5	28.3	21.9	25.5	31.3	31.1	26.9	26.7	29.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	223	1 024	391	340	1 059	207	80	170	713	97
Central city	144	931	325	289	891	184	80	156	641	90
Outside central city	79	93	66	51	168	23	—	14	72	7
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	8	45	11	25	28	13	9	25	13	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	425	1 449	554	1 673	2 708	794	327	881	1 772	277
In labor force	329	1 238	469	408	1 394	356	149	314	915	176
Employed	235	1 069	415	373	1 111	241	106	207	774	106
Unemployed	94	161	54	35	283	115	43	107	141	70
Percent of civilian labor force	28.6	13.1	11.5	8.6	20.3	32.3	28.9	34.1	15.4	39.8
Females 16 years and over	281	777	259	812	1 405	527	160	635	910	163
Employed	143	541	210	194	560	176	31	170	379	57
Unemployed	57	66	—	11	65	66	21	66	52	49
With own children under 6 years	98	196	60	37	113	132	7	184	132	70
In labor force	60	130	44	29	75	61	—	62	93	64
With own children 6 to 17 years only	88	159	24	46	234	109	33	176	141	23
In labor force	74	143	24	42	169	87	16	71	103	23
Persons 16 to 19 years	49	124	48	115	209	156	31	166	190	32
Not enrolled in school	28	23	11	60	32	50	24	55	84	7
Unemployed or not in labor force	16	12	—	56	32	35	24	37	37	7
Not high school graduate	4	11	11	46	24	30	24	32	77	7
Employed	—	11	11	—	—	7	—	7	40	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	4	13	—	5	10	16	—
Not in labor force	4	—	—	42	11	23	19	15	21	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	323	1 236	476	856	1 341	300	101	316	886	130
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	244	1 091	447	664	982	167	83	198	672	94
50 to 52 weeks	158	745	342	247	589	108	46	114	375	41
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	415	1 395	538	526	2 145	731	265	837	1 469	262
With a mobility or self-care limitation	25	59	—	48	281	92	70	96	154	39
With a mobility limitation	—	9	—	21	112	56	33	39	84	7
In labor force	—	9	—	9	34	16	10	—	10	—
With a self-care limitation	25	50	—	41	220	75	70	71	131	32
With a work disability	5	97	73	80	395	161	46	90	222	17
In labor force	—	66	55	35	111	58	17	—	62	—
Prevented from working	—	19	18	40	239	75	29	82	131	17
No work disability	410	1 298	465	446	1 750	570	219	747	1 247	245
In labor force	329	1 154	414	317	1 227	293	122	314	798	176
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	10	46	16	240	563	63	62	44	303	15
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	75	235	11	30	28	108	15
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	62	208	6	21	28	108	7
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	42	186	11	25	22	62	8

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 107.02	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 108.03	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110.01	Tract 110.02	Tract 111.01	Tract 111.03	Tract 111.04
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 717	1 557	3 566	3 380	6 602	5 421	2 340	3 692	2 161	3 526
Native	1 699	1 515	3 566	3 380	6 520	5 366	2 340	3 667	2 161	3 522
Foreign born	18	42	—	—	82	55	—	25	—	4
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	15	31	—	10	11	17	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	1 465	1 379	3 137	3 015	5 836	5 018	2 234	3 425	1 998	3 277
Speak a language other than English	6	98	131	57	129	132	104	105	44	99
Do not speak English "very well"	—	29	58	11	20	11	51	25	9	26
In linguistically isolated households	—	60	41	—	10	11	34	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	648	673	1 289	1 193	2 069	1 976	832	1 357	743	1 241
Preprimary school	58	16	172	65	165	106	63	57	17	67
Public school	50	—	127	20	145	51	33	29	9	32
Elementary or high school	517	479	954	853	1 352	1 307	526	953	628	929
Public school	485	459	934	743	1 260	1 200	446	893	618	913
College	73	178	163	275	552	563	243	347	98	245
Public college	66	163	121	260	459	480	205	283	65	209
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	699	758	1 565	1 761	3 412	3 011	1 407	2 017	1 167	1 873
Less than 9th grade	61	21	76	67	22	88	74	28	57	66
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	149	96	345	301	334	234	84	197	102	346
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	198	258	660	251	875	802	325	373	427	730
Some college, no degree	228	319	349	502	1 098	890	238	605	292	486
Associate degree	40	28	22	170	340	323	98	257	98	105
Bachelor's degree	23	11	58	302	497	421	331	328	76	93
Graduate or professional degree	—	25	55	168	246	253	257	229	115	47
Percent high school graduate or higher	70.0	84.6	73.1	79.1	89.6	89.3	88.8	88.8	86.4	78.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.3	4.7	7.2	26.7	21.8	22.4	41.8	27.6	16.4	7.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 650	1 282	1 767	1 562	1 101	1 324	1 266	1 345	1 711	1 455
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 465	1 379	3 137	3 015	5 836	5 018	2 234	3 425	1 998	3 277
Same house	492	480	725	1 247	1 103	3 081	1 714	2 301	1 437	2 249
Different house in United States	973	899	2 402	1 768	4 675	1 882	520	1 114	555	1 028
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	830	805	1 847	1 581	3 573	1 461	346	880	481	863
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	79	—	177	111	204	33	29	14	—	24
Different MSA/PMSA	77	62	284	33	695	339	63	178	15	104
Not in an MSA/PMSA	27	32	94	43	203	49	82	42	59	37
Abroad	—	—	10	—	58	55	—	10	6	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	588	725	1 441	1 580	3 423	2 858	1 233	1 905	1 020	1 713
Car, truck, or van	534	602	1 088	1 437	2 978	2 527	1 165	1 711	903	1 485
Drove alone	423	536	846	1 244	2 228	1 914	993	1 423	676	1 224
Carpooled	111	66	242	193	750	613	172	288	227	261
Public transportation	13	112	322	111	358	257	56	121	61	187
Other means	33	11	20	32	49	64	—	42	20	14
Worked at home	8	—	11	—	38	10	12	31	36	27
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.0	27.4	29.1	26.2	28.8	27.2	24.9	27.2	29.5	29.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	547	709	1 441	1 508	3 271	2 612	1 192	1 814	962	1 603
Central city	494	609	1 311	1 314	2 946	2 225	1 076	1 548	830	1 416
Outside central city	53	100	130	194	325	387	116	266	132	187
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	41	16	—	72	152	246	41	91	58	110
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	989	974	2 171	2 242	4 663	3 965	1 812	2 633	1 534	2 540
In labor force	686	799	1 655	1 806	3 943	3 258	1 400	2 162	1 220	1 931
Employed	568	736	1 425	1 657	3 473	2 969	1 284	1 957	1 084	1 740
Unemployed	92	63	214	149	448	289	116	195	130	180
Percent of civilian labor force	13.9	7.9	13.1	8.3	11.4	8.9	8.3	9.1	10.7	9.4
Females 16 years and over	617	611	1 284	1 237	2 748	2 131	965	1 420	823	1 337
Employed	331	464	834	852	2 015	1 647	685	1 033	614	901
Unemployed	45	8	105	79	278	73	50	94	14	71
With own children under 6 years	205	129	381	324	649	339	141	249	115	210
In labor force	102	129	303	259	519	236	133	163	87	151
With own children 6 to 17 years only	165	202	281	313	583	558	216	429	310	378
In labor force	139	202	242	303	481	534	190	400	273	320
Persons 16 to 19 years	150	107	275	234	431	465	230	352	218	368
Not enrolled in school	62	16	44	60	144	70	35	42	27	62
Unemployed or not in labor force	44	16	33	48	58	46	21	28	6	39
Not high school graduate	30	—	13	23	52	40	—	7	6	34
Employed	5	—	—	12	9	13	—	—	—	15
Unemployed	6	—	13	11	—	9	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	19	—	—	—	43	18	—	7	6	19
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	714	812	1 605	1 841	4 097	3 379	1 460	2 169	1 187	1 992
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	569	683	1 338	1 641	3 521	2 944	1 233	1 844	989	1 572
50 to 52 weeks	408	452	797	1 152	2 455	1 960	872	1 224	634	1 139
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	945	926	2 077	2 143	4 604	3 827	1 699	2 532	1 500	2 430
With a mobility or self-care limitation	65	13	118	159	281	289	111	159	110	180
With a mobility limitation	20	13	8	55	55	77	24	22	45	28
In labor force	—	—	—	11	9	34	—	—	33	11
With a self-care limitation	57	13	118	139	254	264	103	144	88	169
With a work disability	64	88	98	181	323	241	73	147	121	172
In labor force	31	36	45	112	203	147	13	100	69	82
Prevented from working	33	52	43	69	86	94	47	47	52	85
No work disability	881	838	1 979	1 962	4 281	3 586	1 626	2 385	1 379	2 258
In labor force	629	750	1 587	1 672	3 706	3 093	1 366	2 026	1 139	1 797
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	18	40	24	99	37	138	113	91	28	99
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	14	—	—	10	65	36	35	16	22
With a mobility limitation	9	14	—	—	10	55	22	25	16	22
With a self-care limitation	9	—	—	—	—	46	20	22	10	17

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 111.05	Tract 112 (pt.)	Tract 113 (pt.)	Tract 114.01	Tract 114.02 (pt.)	Tract 115	Tract 116.01	Tract 117 (pt.)	Tract 118 (pt.)	Tract 119 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 330	2 975	5 118	3 803	658	4 620	2 719	2 219	1 860	3 347
Native	4 322	2 966	5 118	3 770	658	4 620	2 719	2 219	1 790	3 294
Foreign born	8	9	—	33	—	—	—	—	70	53
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	13	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	3 876	2 783	4 799	3 358	630	3 930	2 425	1 972	1 645	3 035
Speak a language other than English	122	60	72	143	7	58	23	6	76	106
Do not speak English "very well"	39	17	44	31	7	—	—	—	—	23
In linguistically isolated households	21	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 639	906	1 489	1 168	102	1 692	917	766	754	1 303
Preprimary school	77	33	58	54	—	67	25	68	27	98
Public school	72	21	44	54	—	67	19	25	14	98
Elementary or high school	1 266	560	1 052	948	88	1 428	707	593	577	987
Public school	1 240	541	1 027	935	88	1 402	656	564	567	960
College	296	313	379	166	14	197	185	105	150	218
Public college	265	236	314	153	14	197	139	71	99	174
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 045	1 893	3 193	1 913	499	1 870	1 317	1 091	879	1 657
Less than 9th grade	152	151	254	174	150	309	68	55	30	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	370	200	495	549	180	745	396	224	76	237
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	709	488	871	656	115	552	483	364	298	689
Some college, no degree	562	477	871	372	36	226	185	321	320	439
Associate degree	123	98	131	38	11	31	85	56	97	155
Bachelor's degree	110	218	327	82	7	7	76	59	58	87
Graduate or professional degree	19	261	244	42	—	—	24	12	—	36
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.5	81.5	76.5	62.2	33.9	43.6	64.8	74.4	87.9	84.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.3	25.3	17.9	6.5	1.4	.4	7.6	6.5	6.6	7.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 574	1 120	1 340	1 761	1 517	2 041	1 420	1 582	1 513	1 831
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 876	2 783	4 799	3 358	630	3 930	2 425	1 972	1 645	3 035
Same house	1 927	2 231	3 720	1 881	467	2 041	1 289	900	555	1 241
Different house in United States	1 949	536	1 072	1 449	163	1 889	1 136	1 072	1 090	1 794
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 643	410	798	1 279	153	1 586	1 004	842	844	1 455
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	133	34	72	58	—	43	29	72	104	52
Different MSA/PMSA	104	74	158	73	—	218	81	135	115	238
Not in an MSA/PMSA	69	18	44	39	10	42	22	23	27	49
Abroad	—	16	7	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 750	1 566	2 316	1 288	205	693	1 027	900	765	1 452
Car, truck, or van	1 499	1 441	2 180	1 120	177	442	816	840	685	1 240
Drove alone	1 071	1 142	1 900	946	61	273	690	638	604	1 024
Carpooled	428	299	280	174	116	169	126	202	81	216
Public transportation	211	79	124	93	28	192	155	50	62	152
Other means	33	14	6	40	—	50	45	10	6	31
Worked at home	7	32	6	35	—	9	11	—	12	29
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.0	24.6	28.4	29.2	29.8	30.4	31.1	29.3	30.4	36.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 698	1 527	2 142	1 193	205	655	981	856	732	1 429
Central city	1 465	1 325	1 870	1 020	189	592	838	739	578	1 197
Outside central city	233	202	272	173	16	63	143	117	154	232
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	52	39	174	95	—	38	46	44	33	23
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 810	2 364	3 907	2 485	567	2 598	1 830	1 426	1 154	2 201
In labor force	2 163	1 770	2 710	1 576	270	1 060	1 258	1 122	884	1 738
Employed	1 807	1 641	2 417	1 310	212	705	1 028	959	795	1 476
Unemployed	356	115	271	266	58	346	203	163	89	262
Percent of civilian labor force	16.5	6.5	10.1	16.9	21.5	32.9	16.5	14.5	10.1	15.1
Females 16 years and over	1 686	1 319	2 148	1 444	309	1 674	1 007	740	627	1 203
Employed	1 100	937	1 320	712	122	406	587	457	431	813
Unemployed	210	15	129	165	23	186	94	88	43	133
With own children under 6 years	381	109	246	338	20	395	204	207	149	315
In labor force	318	69	181	177	17	114	149	166	127	236
With own children 6 to 17 years only	522	195	440	253	33	418	257	214	174	420
In labor force	471	177	379	193	33	211	207	206	145	340
Persons 16 to 19 years	384	239	302	264	53	343	277	192	141	329
Not enrolled in school	86	17	43	85	24	115	64	88	32	83
Unemployed or not in labor force	63	8	18	51	11	115	43	74	20	65
Not high school graduate	41	—	5	49	—	88	37	46	—	45
Employed	5	—	—	6	—	—	5	6	—	18
Unemployed	—	—	—	28	—	13	—	10	—	—
Not in labor force	36	—	5	15	—	75	32	30	—	27
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 076	1 801	2 833	1 530	169	1 032	1 272	1 064	896	1 781
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 595	1 433	2 334	1 215	93	763	957	916	743	1 560
50 to 52 weeks	1 119	987	1 566	769	40	361	627	640	446	1 048
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 708	2 105	3 456	2 237	403	2 328	1 733	1 385	1 141	2 166
With a mobility or self-care limitation	244	195	293	222	100	467	128	60	117	130
With a mobility limitation	97	68	65	68	39	189	60	28	70	36
In labor force	38	20	5	7	—	26	20	11	23	19
With a self-care limitation	199	152	253	192	89	340	100	43	111	101
With a work disability	229	226	290	239	116	414	229	147	69	104
In labor force	83	82	86	65	33	87	94	130	12	62
Prevented from working	136	126	178	138	83	256	122	17	57	42
No work disability	2 479	1 879	3 166	1 998	287	1 914	1 504	1 238	1 072	2 062
In labor force	2 056	1 610	2 563	1 478	212	935	1 137	982	866	1 651
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	102	245	303	248	164	261	70	41	13	35
With a mobility or self-care limitation	63	44	83	92	93	65	16	8	7	—
With a mobility limitation	39	27	64	77	74	37	10	8	7	—
With a self-care limitation	32	44	57	62	73	53	6	8	—	—

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 120	Tract 121	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 122.03	Tract 122.04	Tract 122.05	Tract 123 (pt.)	Tract 126.01 (pt.)	Tract 126.02 (pt.)	Tract 130.05
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 467	1 086	3 513	2 448	625	2 957	1 452	782	797	513
Native	2 383	1 086	3 441	2 437	613	2 935	1 330	703	781	406
Foreign born	84	—	72	11	12	22	122	79	16	107
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	28	12	—	10	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	2 158	977	3 135	2 066	568	2 570	1 154	692	691	471
Speak a language other than English	72	17	160	92	14	55	49	52	16	99
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	73	35	14	24	—	30	—	27
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	59	12	—	10	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	852	384	1 214	745	217	896	541	212	234	215
Preprimary school	78	37	125	39	16	80	40	23	20	28
Public school	63	9	69	18	—	67	40	23	—	28
Elementary or high school	653	227	844	594	100	602	341	138	163	174
Public school	629	227	828	565	100	602	341	122	163	174
College	121	120	245	112	101	214	160	51	51	13
Public college	115	96	234	89	75	148	107	26	44	13
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 209	625	1 906	1 099	333	1 483	585	392	413	269
Less than 9th grade	24	10	15	42	49	65	—	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	196	51	213	299	26	204	90	8	55	117
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	469	194	643	401	103	535	175	108	100	78
Some college, no degree	276	152	523	222	114	321	164	120	106	48
Associate degree	74	64	123	33	22	155	31	52	94	—
Bachelor's degree	118	136	252	102	19	138	76	86	52	12
Graduate or professional degree	52	18	137	—	—	65	49	18	6	14
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.8	90.2	88.0	69.0	77.5	81.9	84.6	98.0	86.7	56.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.1	24.6	20.4	9.3	5.7	13.7	21.4	26.5	14.0	9.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 518	1 302	1 554	1 593	1 110	1 269	1 843	1 000	1 028	1 423
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 158	977	3 135	2 066	568	2 570	1 154	692	691	471
Same house	374	171	655	192	101	265	206	179	45	27
Different house in United States	1 757	806	2 432	1 821	467	2 280	948	461	624	398
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 404	670	2 087	1 453	352	1 864	713	222	379	270
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	96	42	69	145	51	66	42	63	72	—
Different MSA/PMSA	218	94	258	168	52	304	77	124	132	128
Not in an MSA/PMSA	39	—	18	55	12	46	116	52	41	—
Abroad	27	—	48	53	—	25	—	52	22	46
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 155	607	1 782	918	319	1 458	480	446	462	215
Car, truck, or van	1 012	537	1 487	685	206	1 135	421	380	371	205
Drove alone	766	437	1 068	471	192	831	269	327	316	142
Carpooled	246	100	419	214	14	304	152	53	55	63
Public transportation	121	47	242	224	113	237	23	54	73	—
Other means	6	23	53	9	—	86	36	12	18	10
Worked at home	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.4	32.2	27.7	32.4	24.3	26.9	27.9	27.5	31.7	19.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 118	557	1 724	907	319	1 423	480	429	462	215
Central city	901	525	1 478	794	254	1 150	398	272	274	169
Outside central city	217	32	246	113	65	273	82	157	188	46
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	37	50	58	11	—	35	—	17	—	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 576	761	2 425	1 536	468	2 023	838	540	549	310
In labor force	1 350	660	1 956	1 189	347	1 735	601	482	512	225
Employed	1 200	632	1 829	974	319	1 537	491	459	476	215
Unemployed	150	28	127	215	28	198	110	23	36	10
Percent of civilian labor force	11.1	4.2	6.5	18.1	8.1	11.4	18.3	4.8	7.0	4.4
Females 16 years and over	890	363	1 454	988	287	1 218	501	290	295	194
Employed	731	284	1 095	602	206	857	285	246	250	135
Unemployed	78	13	65	137	28	128	54	8	28	—
With own children under 6 years	246	111	338	284	55	290	180	69	47	40
In labor force	230	101	236	172	55	247	112	47	47	27
With own children 6 to 17 years only	192	85	362	242	35	214	105	42	52	90
In labor force	164	85	337	188	35	202	93	42	52	90
Persons 16 to 19 years	144	49	272	153	44	178	95	16	21	41
Not enrolled in school	21	5	66	46	—	—	23	—	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	21	—	33	32	—	—	23	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	5	22	32	—	—	23	—	—	—
Employed	—	5	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	22	25	—	—	23	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 351	676	2 020	1 159	413	1 626	577	482	521	269
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 091	640	1 653	1 041	312	1 374	474	434	475	242
50 to 52 weeks	694	512	1 290	680	232	955	377	271	329	173
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 557	736	2 362	1 526	443	1 973	838	540	549	297
With a mobility or self-care limitation	130	24	49	61	24	137	103	16	62	30
With a mobility limitation	31	8	35	20	24	43	24	—	26	—
In labor force	7	—	11	10	24	8	—	—	7	—
With a self-care limitation	113	24	24	61	—	102	103	16	43	30
With a work disability	102	64	93	94	38	81	125	22	57	31
In labor force	70	37	11	31	38	39	89	7	31	—
Prevented from working	32	27	82	53	—	42	36	15	16	31
No work disability	1 455	672	2 269	1 432	405	1 892	713	518	492	266
In labor force	1 274	623	1 945	1 148	309	1 696	512	475	481	212
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	19	25	47	10	25	50	—	—	—	13
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	15	25	—	11	24	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	15	25	—	11	24	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	25	—	—	12	—	—	—	—

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 130.06 (pt.)	Tract 130.09	Tract 131.03	Tract 136.09	Tract 136.13 (pt.)	Tract 136.14 (pt.)	Tract 136.15	Tract 165.01 (pt.)	Tract 165.10 (pt.)	Tract 165.11 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 249	823	630	513	406	740	1 115	1 490	1 472	1 203
Native	1 199	783	630	446	389	620	1 009	1 464	1 450	1 203
Foreign born	50	40	—	67	17	120	106	26	22	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	12	—	—	43	—	—	9	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	1 107	703	574	478	406	665	954	1 338	1 336	1 098
Speak a language other than English	55	32	12	66	27	137	98	57	30	34
Do not speak English "very well"	12	11	—	54	—	9	15	5	11	2
In linguistically isolated households	12	—	—	88	—	—	15	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	251	273	46	225	100	146	350	644	597	497
Preprimary school	24	42	3	—	—	10	17	39	24	22
Public school	17	42	—	—	—	5	17	23	24	—
Elementary or high school	131	203	9	167	—	53	152	431	417	386
Public school	131	203	9	157	—	53	152	395	393	386
College	96	28	34	58	100	83	181	174	156	89
Public college	49	19	34	38	34	60	145	143	121	56
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	799	399	409	278	340	439	613	689	723	598
Less than 9th grade	12	21	—	—	—	9	14	9	—	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	80	25	12	10	14	37	46	24	35	42
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	225	69	84	109	33	58	161	184	108	159
Some college, no degree	237	131	114	80	100	185	151	219	285	196
Associate degree	65	50	37	25	30	11	27	59	47	78
Bachelor's degree	158	93	127	47	129	118	164	147	186	103
Graduate or professional degree	22	10	35	7	34	21	50	47	62	13
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.5	88.5	97.1	96.4	95.9	89.5	90.2	95.2	95.2	91.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.5	25.8	39.6	19.4	47.9	31.7	34.9	28.2	34.3	19.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	916	1 173	531	1 806	79	850	1 203	1 344	1 560	1 547
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 107	703	574	478	406	665	954	1 338	1 336	1 098
Same house	89	8	80	21	17	36	114	191	619	459
Different house in United States	1 018	695	494	437	362	588	751	1 101	681	610
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	660	320	194	216	189	338	387	790	452	456
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	26	29	45	—	50	35	57	82	90	13
Different MSA/PMSA	245	321	176	221	123	152	205	210	117	141
Not in an MSA/PMSA	87	25	79	—	—	63	102	19	22	—
Abroad	—	—	—	20	27	41	89	46	36	29
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	801	335	486	270	353	542	724	683	678	588
Car, truck, or van	746	286	414	194	320	437	552	636	642	531
Drove alone	634	245	360	156	320	325	450	506	498	427
Carpooled	112	41	54	38	—	112	102	130	144	104
Public transportation	36	38	12	55	16	30	90	23	36	52
Other means	19	11	60	21	17	75	82	24	—	5
Worked at home	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.0	22.3	19.1	24.6	18.3	21.0	19.8	25.3	31.6	31.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	751	335	474	261	299	514	704	650	638	577
Central city	476	201	372	120	250	362	525	518	512	457
Outside central city	275	134	102	141	49	152	179	132	126	120
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	50	—	12	9	54	28	20	33	40	11
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	965	467	574	333	406	607	841	949	917	791
In labor force	863	402	550	293	353	567	791	813	719	659
Employed	836	356	507	293	353	542	740	688	681	599
Unemployed	27	46	43	—	—	25	51	117	30	55
Percent of civilian labor force	3.1	11.4	7.8	—	—	4.4	6.4	14.5	4.2	8.4
Females 16 years and over	540	260	317	207	247	312	431	557	502	437
Employed	444	186	250	167	194	281	381	362	362	303
Unemployed	10	9	43	—	—	7	13	110	16	42
With own children under 6 years	107	87	50	52	—	100	108	89	107	67
In labor force	87	65	50	41	—	82	94	75	87	48
With own children 6 to 17 years only	88	78	—	86	—	17	52	204	158	178
In labor force	88	69	—	86	—	17	52	179	142	150
Persons 16 to 19 years	49	23	40	31	54	40	57	116	132	125
Not enrolled in school	15	—	40	—	—	26	8	10	11	28
Unemployed or not in labor force	8	—	20	—	—	—	—	10	11	9
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	10	11	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	893	436	565	293	353	562	785	794	807	668
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	786	356	546	263	326	505	646	655	644	617
50 to 52 weeks	569	215	358	181	289	389	470	398	431	467
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	953	467	574	333	406	607	841	925	879	779
With a mobility or self-care limitation	50	—	12	—	—	—	28	47	47	19
With a mobility limitation	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	6
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	50	—	12	—	—	—	28	47	42	13
With a work disability	42	29	36	33	14	18	37	37	30	14
In labor force	22	29	36	33	—	18	32	—	16	—
Prevented from working	20	—	—	—	—	—	5	26	14	14
No work disability	911	438	538	300	392	589	804	888	849	765
In labor force	841	373	514	260	353	549	759	805	695	654
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	30	7
With a mobility or self-care limitation	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	11	7
With a mobility limitation	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	11	7
With a self-care limitation	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 166.07 (pt.)	Tract 167.01 (pt.)	Tract 169.01	Tract 176.01 (pt.)	Tract 185.03	Tract 185.04 (pt.)	Tract 190.16	Tract 190.17	Tract 190.18 (pt.)	Tract 190.19
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 719	5 991	4 164	860	1 248	588	639	1 194	623	1 036
Native	2 693	5 991	4 164	860	1 115	579	509	1 069	623	981
Foreign born	26	—	—	—	133	9	130	125	—	55
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	8	—	—	—	10	—	—	9	—	22
Persons 5 years and over	2 425	5 553	3 842	748	1 096	560	569	1 106	537	920
Speak a language other than English	74	72	103	41	112	20	86	143	21	96
Do not speak English "very well"	8	11	34	34	20	—	—	27	—	50
In linguistically isolated households	8	—	—	—	20	—	—	44	—	50
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	745	2 015	1 233	262	268	56	166	308	284	348
Preprimary school	52	89	99	32	26	2	14	25	32	22
Public school	30	52	93	—	19	2	—	—	5	14
Elementary or high school	433	1 515	929	209	113	9	99	152	203	216
Public school	433	1 472	894	209	113	7	99	152	203	209
College	260	411	205	21	129	45	53	131	49	110
Public college	214	350	154	12	92	45	53	103	49	80
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 468	3 345	2 319	389	713	442	372	794	285	584
Less than 9th grade	17	285	173	6	10	14	—	19	—	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	80	760	518	39	86	8	36	20	34	45
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	426	1 385	869	117	126	93	22	192	43	221
Some college, no degree	434	505	534	108	182	131	135	265	71	159
Associate degree	178	110	112	49	104	43	38	118	34	49
Bachelor's degree	258	211	78	64	161	108	130	141	53	71
Graduate or professional degree	75	89	35	6	44	45	11	39	50	32
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.4	68.8	70.2	88.4	86.5	95.0	90.3	95.1	88.1	91.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.7	9.0	4.9	18.0	28.8	34.6	37.9	22.7	36.1	17.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	881	1 443	1 381	1 383	641	538	1 055	612	1 452	1 056
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 425	5 553	3 842	748	1 096	560	569	1 106	537	920
Same house	106	4 338	2 976	95	62	60	80	195	35	219
Different house in United States	2 308	1 205	866	653	987	500	469	827	502	692
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 624	972	713	517	526	248	143	418	247	289
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	106	118	34	20	87	23	50	58	102	102
Different MSA/PMSA	425	78	101	116	228	210	208	283	153	213
Not in an MSA/PMSA	153	37	18	—	146	19	68	68	—	88
Abroad	11	10	—	—	47	—	20	84	—	9
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 712	2 511	1 630	435	832	487	357	801	271	621
Car, truck, or van	1 442	2 267	1 405	381	633	439	346	709	240	594
Drove alone	1 013	1 777	1 126	303	498	393	300	599	199	500
Carpooled	429	490	279	78	135	46	46	110	41	94
Public transportation	200	186	207	54	146	25	11	76	9	5
Other means	70	51	18	—	43	23	—	16	8	22
Worked at home	—	7	—	—	10	—	—	—	14	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.0	32.5	28.0	31.3	28.7	24.1	29.3	23.6	25.1	20.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 644	2 440	1 562	424	813	485	344	749	271	599
Central city	1 402	2 080	1 312	325	607	332	224	540	195	434
Outside central city	242	360	250	99	206	153	120	209	76	165
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	68	71	68	11	19	2	13	52	—	22
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 014	4 435	3 049	558	972	533	471	974	357	733
In labor force	1 871	2 880	1 978	467	931	505	418	831	295	656
Employed	1 747	2 564	1 665	445	844	495	352	787	271	610
Unemployed	116	316	313	22	87	10	53	30	24	35
Percent of civilian labor force	6.2	11.0	15.8	4.7	9.3	2.0	13.1	3.7	8.1	5.4
Females 16 years and over	1 151	2 390	1 699	323	522	275	242	511	232	425
Employed	1 022	1 340	917	268	449	257	190	413	154	370
Unemployed	52	135	142	15	44	—	11	12	24	—
With own children under 6 years	261	330	235	107	115	35	61	40	107	107
In labor force	246	217	146	107	94	34	46	31	77	107
With own children 6 to 17 years only	201	577	446	62	80	2	31	44	33	109
In labor force	201	422	320	55	80	—	31	44	33	109
Persons 16 to 19 years	155	596	359	53	55	2	37	45	12	65
Not enrolled in school	46	108	84	7	38	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	21	74	71	7	28	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	38	41	56	—	21	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	17	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	15	—	14	—	21	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	6	29	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 876	2 980	2 083	465	920	506	426	874	327	674
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 727	2 397	1 599	404	863	473	382	809	289	613
50 to 52 weeks	1 171	1 518	1 066	300	561	402	283	598	226	501
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 998	4 129	2 805	552	972	509	458	930	357	715
With a mobility or self-care limitation	114	498	221	29	10	21	32	17	33	23
With a mobility limitation	21	206	75	19	—	—	—	17	26	5
In labor force	21	42	13	10	—	—	—	—	15	5
With a self-care limitation	107	406	193	10	10	21	32	17	7	23
With a work disability	75	489	274	34	11	17	—	70	18	25
In labor force	33	93	16	11	17	—	—	11	—	25
Prevented from working	—	358	155	18	—	—	—	42	18	—
No work disability	1 923	3 640	2 531	518	961	492	458	860	339	690
In labor force	1 830	2 722	1 838	451	920	474	405	806	295	620
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	8	306	244	6	—	24	—	30	—	7
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	127	85	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	77	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	75	85	—	—	14	—	—	—	—

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.		DeSoto city, Dallas County					Duncanville city, Dallas County		
	Tract 192.08	Tract 192.09	Tract 166.08	Tract 166.09	Tract 166.10	Tract 166.11	Tract 166.12	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 165.02 (pt.)	Tract 165.08
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	834	1 400	843	1 231	2 066	503	948	453	592	1 148
Native	750	1 188	843	1 231	2 066	503	948	453	592	1 123
Foreign born	84	212	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	9	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Persons 5 years and over	755	1 233	783	1 164	1 852	431	863	430	542	1 004
Speak a language other than English	89	239	8	33	27	—	46	—	12	32
Do not speak English "very well"	34	54	—	23	—	—	7	—	—	26
In linguistically isolated households	9	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	249	509	343	458	639	185	442	152	239	517
Preprimary school	24	40	37	48	55	29	70	—	—	73
Public school	14	19	—	32	27	—	31	—	—	43
Elementary or high school	146	342	251	335	418	110	250	55	162	293
Public school	146	342	244	327	383	80	224	55	162	286
College	79	127	55	75	166	46	122	97	77	151
Public college	53	108	55	52	129	38	82	97	77	114
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	471	708	473	640	1 144	303	482	245	316	506
Less than 9th grade	15	13	7	12	18	20	—	—	—	11
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	59	54	24	39	55	—	23	—	45	28
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	161	243	143	190	328	45	16	50	46	92
Some college, no degree	118	184	95	188	358	94	179	153	153	166
Associate degree	12	75	75	66	109	59	61	—	24	61
Bachelor's degree	88	135	99	78	232	79	132	42	37	121
Graduate or professional degree	18	4	30	67	44	6	71	—	11	27
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.3	90.5	93.4	92.0	93.6	93.4	95.2	100.0	85.8	92.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.5	19.6	27.3	22.7	24.1	28.1	42.1	17.1	15.2	29.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 083	1 354	1 145	1 045	1 224	1 146	1 345	643	1 088	1 484
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	755	1 233	783	1 164	1 852	431	863	430	542	1 004
Same house	34	129	179	379	375	102	130	53	124	118
Different house in United States	703	1 048	604	774	1 477	329	733	377	418	869
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	382	459	324	395	988	142	398	278	229	711
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	27	43	91	318	214	138	153	25	22	54
Different MSA/PMSA	237	515	144	41	231	42	166	60	134	79
Not in an MSA/PMSA	57	31	45	20	44	7	16	14	33	25
Abroad	18	56	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	17
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	434	683	451	615	1 165	244	486	324	336	574
Car, truck, or van	371	561	422	615	1 129	244	476	285	336	555
Drove alone	276	408	365	547	1 007	239	341	186	269	398
Carpooled	95	153	57	68	122	5	135	99	67	157
Public transportation	45	51	8	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Other means	18	71	21	—	36	—	—	28	—	19
Worked at home	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.4	23.7	28.8	25.6	29.7	25.7	33.5	25.6	24.5	24.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	414	658	392	569	1 063	244	445	301	336	559
Central city	326	439	344	504	861	171	356	287	245	384
Outside central city	88	219	48	65	202	73	89	14	91	175
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	20	25	59	46	102	—	41	23	—	15
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	603	954	561	791	1 397	311	613	386	404	721
In labor force	496	818	505	709	1 262	263	516	386	348	638
Employed	453	703	482	636	1 188	254	486	358	336	564
Unemployed	43	115	23	73	74	9	30	28	12	58
Percent of civilian labor force	8.7	14.1	4.6	10.3	5.9	3.4	5.8	7.3	3.4	9.3
Females 16 years and over	342	477	340	446	778	181	342	227	228	448
Employed	242	342	291	346	640	130	254	212	169	357
Unemployed	33	50	11	34	30	9	23	15	12	33
With own children under 6 years	69	123	60	56	249	59	121	25	46	93
In labor force	61	102	60	47	216	53	92	25	35	79
With own children 6 to 17 years only	80	81	142	189	190	32	97	43	68	91
In labor force	62	81	133	162	182	32	77	43	68	91
Persons 16 to 19 years	53	79	61	69	116	8	68	11	57	72
Not enrolled in school	29	9	—	24	30	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	29	—	—	24	20	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	20	—	—	17	22	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	4	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	16	—	—	10	12	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	509	878	513	716	1 291	257	509	345	346	663
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	450	783	461	646	1 149	257	433	323	285	493
50 to 52 weeks	276	522	332	515	905	178	335	211	200	319
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	603	954	540	779	1 370	277	613	386	404	694
With a mobility or self-care limitation	117	129	22	21	92	47	13	37	12	29
With a mobility limitation	27	29	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	107	129	22	21	92	37	13	37	12	29
With a work disability	63	62	11	48	89	16	22	—	14	8
In labor force	27	39	11	43	73	16	13	—	14	8
Prevented from working	27	23	—	—	16	—	9	—	—	—
No work disability	540	892	529	731	1 281	261	591	386	390	686
In labor force	469	779	494	659	1 183	247	503	386	334	614
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	12	27	—	—	—	—	11
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Duncanville city, Dallas County—Con.		Garland city (pt.), Dallas County							
	Tract 165.12 (pt.)	Tract 166.06 (pt.)	Tract 181.05	Tract 181.06	Tract 181.07 (pt.)	Tract 181.11	Tract 181.12 (pt.)	Tract 181.13 (pt.)	Tract 181.15 (pt.)	Tract 181.18 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	520	964	952	793	467	432	516	1 025	790	539
Native	491	944	952	718	458	432	504	997	790	539
Foreign born	29	20	—	75	9	—	12	28	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	482	873	858	693	436	385	437	878	694	491
Speak a language other than English	29	22	26	51	9	18	—	36	28	22
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	12	—	—	18	—	—	19	7
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	204	377	287	312	206	177	180	362	290	224
Preprimary school	—	28	37	42	16	5	36	22	46	7
Public school	—	13	20	36	6	—	15	22	24	—
Elementary or high school	204	267	241	209	156	148	101	290	144	191
Public school	177	257	237	209	148	148	101	268	137	184
College	—	82	9	61	34	24	43	50	100	26
Public college	—	74	6	32	28	9	43	31	74	26
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	253	509	504	388	248	211	257	411	419	267
Less than 9th grade	—	6	90	4	17	9	—	20	—	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	37	102	17	11	5	10	134	17	37
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	81	116	154	87	30	18	69	118	98	92
Some college, no degree	80	151	122	156	52	146	108	89	124	51
Associate degree	42	72	17	31	7	10	16	81	61	44
Bachelor's degree	50	85	19	79	65	22	37	34	69	32
Graduate or professional degree	—	42	—	14	35	4	23	—	30	4
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	91.6	61.9	94.6	88.7	93.4	96.1	62.5	95.9	83.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.8	25.0	3.8	24.0	40.3	12.3	23.3	8.3	23.6	13.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 492	1 208	1 834	1 668	1 964	2 465	1 732	2 229	1 115	1 460
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	482	873	858	693	436	385	437	878	694	491
Same house	111	246	435	168	200	105	122	78	200	59
Different house in United States	342	627	423	504	209	280	315	790	494	432
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	172	391	161	177	62	58	228	524	229	172
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	154	69	190	197	60	104	66	235	152	138
Different MSA/PMSA	—	153	72	86	81	110	21	31	113	101
Not in an MSA/PMSA	16	14	—	44	6	8	—	—	—	21
Abroad	29	—	—	21	27	—	—	10	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	240	518	378	369	208	187	213	266	464	215
Car, truck, or van	240	497	365	340	200	156	213	246	450	187
Drove alone	167	391	310	318	129	124	192	204	310	149
Carpooled	73	106	55	22	71	32	21	42	140	38
Public transportation	—	21	5	24	8	9	—	20	—	28
Other means	—	—	8	5	—	—	—	—	14	—
Worked at home	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.4	28.5	24.2	30.7	28.3	31.6	30.5	32.9	31.5	26.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	227	486	360	369	208	172	204	266	455	208
Central city	211	426	115	165	97	64	105	161	280	101
Outside central city	16	60	245	204	111	108	99	105	175	107
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	13	32	18	—	—	15	9	—	9	7
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	266	624	644	488	317	255	304	580	543	343
In labor force	240	531	418	444	214	196	276	425	476	262
Employed	240	518	380	395	208	187	237	289	464	221
Unemployed	—	13	38	49	6	9	39	136	12	41
Percent of civilian labor force	—	2.4	9.1	11.0	2.8	4.6	14.1	32.0	2.5	15.6
Females 16 years and over	197	335	343	258	162	135	154	350	290	177
Employed	171	251	210	197	105	85	116	123	242	117
Unemployed	—	13	18	26	—	9	10	98	7	27
With own children under 6 years	39	107	71	83	48	61	81	127	83	40
In labor force	13	93	59	72	25	38	53	81	74	24
With own children 6 to 17 years only	118	86	85	89	78	46	31	103	39	74
In labor force	118	79	62	75	67	37	31	67	34	68
Persons 16 to 19 years	13	48	81	43	60	29	21	55	70	59
Not enrolled in school	—	10	25	5	—	—	—	30	30	4
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	11	5	—	—	—	—	19	4
Not high school graduate	—	—	15	5	—	—	—	10	5	4
Employed	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	4
Not in labor force	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	266	570	470	423	251	173	255	427	477	270
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	204	494	324	362	217	149	225	301	388	216
50 to 52 weeks	131	359	232	269	132	116	150	144	312	144
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	266	612	587	484	308	251	304	558	543	343
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	33	28	48	19	9	—	34	12	22
With a mobility limitation	11	9	18	20	11	9	—	26	—	—
In labor force	11	—	—	14	—	—	—	16	—	—
With a self-care limitation	11	24	16	42	8	9	—	34	12	22
With a work disability	11	16	74	11	30	16	43	70	20	20
In labor force	11	7	19	5	19	7	43	49	20	14
Prevented from working	—	9	55	—	11	9	—	21	—	6
No work disability	255	596	513	473	278	235	251	488	523	323
In labor force	229	524	399	439	195	189	233	376	456	248
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	12	57	—	9	4	—	22	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	7	5	—	—	4	—	13	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	7	5	—	—	4	—	13	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.								
	Tract 182.01 (pt.)	Tract 182.02	Tract 190.07	Tract 190.08 (pt.)	Tract 190.09 (pt.)	Tract 190.13	Tract 190.14	Tract 190.15	Tract 190.21
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	2 851	697	806	990	490	590	526	536	416
Native	2 816	670	788	932	434	540	500	492	416
Foreign born	35	27	18	58	56	50	26	44	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	12	—
Persons 5 years and over	2 608	612	718	884	414	490	439	470	416
Speak a language other than English	121	14	40	14	64	76	73	23	—
Do not speak English "very well"	29	—	—	—	27	28	—	23	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	23	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	867	288	300	343	169	198	187	176	155
Preprimary school	49	44	92	8	16	8	25	23	—
Public school	49	39	4	—	—	—	5	11	—
Elementary or high school	655	206	134	299	121	155	124	142	125
Public school	592	206	111	279	109	155	124	142	111
College	163	38	74	36	32	35	38	11	30
Public college	163	38	19	36	25	19	38	11	30
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	1 490	290	426	511	248	244	259	231	226
Less than 9th grade	242	—	—	—	—	39	14	10	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	374	36	—	25	21	55	19	71	34
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	565	108	103	184	14	85	29	60	32
Some college, no degree	188	81	44	127	57	43	123	38	41
Associate degree	38	30	75	46	69	11	41	12	53
Bachelor's degree	83	35	163	104	67	—	6	40	66
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	41	25	20	11	27	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	58.7	87.6	100.0	95.1	91.5	61.5	87.3	64.9	85.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.6	12.1	47.9	25.2	35.1	4.5	12.7	17.3	29.2
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 559	1 355	1 627	1 093	1 285	2 094	1 987	1 648	1 185
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	2 608	612	718	884	414	490	439	470	416
Same house	1 803	41	304	362	86	111	62	113	65
Different house in United States	805	571	352	473	310	379	377	357	351
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	255	168	105	151	119	81	118	73	166
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	427	339	185	119	126	254	153	113	133
Different MSA/PMSA	90	64	34	177	65	44	106	61	41
Not in an MSA/PMSA	33	—	28	26	—	—	—	110	11
Abroad	—	—	62	49	18	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	1 158	301	397	500	232	151	204	187	226
Car, truck, or van	1 005	279	377	443	223	115	204	176	204
Drove alone	773	222	350	347	209	82	182	176	170
Carpooled	232	57	27	96	14	33	22	—	34
Public transportation	131	—	20	37	—	27	—	—	22
Other means	10	22	—	14	—	9	—	11	—
Worked at home	12	—	—	6	9	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.7	26.5	30.7	28.2	38.3	16.7	29.0	23.3	34.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 132	269	387	477	206	151	204	187	216
Central city	440	98	207	286	107	49	72	83	117
Outside central city	692	171	180	191	99	102	132	104	99
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	26	32	10	23	26	—	—	—	10
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	2 016	411	556	607	303	325	319	309	341
In labor force	1 491	363	446	532	260	229	234	227	252
Employed	1 196	350	408	501	239	170	211	197	237
Unemployed	295	13	38	25	21	59	23	30	15
Percent of civilian labor force	19.8	3.6	8.5	4.8	8.1	25.8	9.8	13.2	6.0
Females 16 years and over	1 071	232	264	337	171	186	181	175	153
Employed	609	188	228	266	125	93	84	109	130
Unemployed	158	13	—	16	21	15	16	16	—
With own children under 6 years	150	101	80	77	58	59	59	66	20
In labor force	96	101	70	62	42	44	44	39	20
With own children 6 to 17 years only	279	50	65	100	49	58	47	79	32
In labor force	255	50	48	87	49	34	27	66	32
Persons 16 to 19 years	284	31	51	31	23	41	23	21	66
Not enrolled in school	127	12	—	—	—	26	—	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	75	12	—	—	—	26	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	94	12	—	—	—	26	—	—	—
Employed	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	22	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Not in labor force	30	12	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 328	380	513	520	239	227	237	275	271
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 077	380	462	482	226	190	181	229	218
50 to 52 weeks	700	249	321	362	184	79	121	127	152
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 844	411	556	594	303	314	297	309	330
With a mobility or self-care limitation	123	24	—	19	—	46	14	29	9
With a mobility limitation	31	—	—	19	—	27	—	19	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	99	24	—	—	—	27	14	29	9
With a work disability	124	11	44	37	21	43	40	18	48
In labor force	34	11	29	6	14	16	20	—	25
Prevented from working	72	—	15	31	—	27	20	18	12
No work disability	1 720	400	512	557	282	271	257	291	282
In labor force	1 441	352	417	513	246	213	214	227	227
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	172	—	—	7	—	11	22	—	11
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	11
With a mobility limitation	11	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	11
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Grand Prairie city (pt.), Dallas County						Irving city, Dallas County			
	Tract 154.02	Tract 161	Tract 162	Tract 164.02	Tract 164.03 (pt.)	Tract 164.05 (pt.)	Tract 141.03	Tract 141.12	Tract 141.13	Tract 141.14
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	659	1 456	470	966	738	599	785	669	721	461
Native	627	1 440	453	947	738	592	708	567	639	377
Foreign born	32	16	17	19	—	7	77	102	82	84
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	26	—	9
Persons 5 years and over	461	1 346	428	856	662	539	680	581	637	437
Speak a language other than English	32	17	—	37	15	9	77	91	77	74
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	22	—	—	8	39	15	17
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	28	—	—	8	39	—	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	96	398	209	318	280	267	280	231	251	131
Preprimary school	—	52	—	23	30	—	26	21	8	7
Public school	—	42	—	16	14	—	10	—	8	—
Elementary or high school	41	279	181	242	200	217	102	82	109	22
Public school	41	279	181	194	191	190	93	82	109	22
College	55	67	28	53	50	50	152	128	134	102
Public college	55	48	16	39	42	42	102	89	83	58
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	240	898	219	475	366	313	400	380	403	267
Less than 9th grade	23	159	54	17	15	—	—	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	57	203	22	21	50	20	7	14	42	11
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	51	293	92	193	101	79	67	53	49	22
Some college, no degree	66	161	15	118	111	111	179	112	154	81
Associate degree	12	18	—	26	72	33	17	52	35	31
Bachelor's degree	31	49	36	91	17	61	104	111	96	98
Graduate or professional degree	—	15	—	9	—	9	26	38	27	24
Percent high school graduate or higher	66.7	59.7	65.3	92.0	82.2	93.6	98.3	96.3	89.6	95.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.9	7.1	16.4	21.1	4.6	22.4	32.5	39.2	30.5	45.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 253	1 994	1 562	1 480	1 676	1 467	962	486	752	509
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	461	1 346	428	856	662	539	680	581	637	437
Same house	144	793	177	186	285	258	74	123	25	5
Different house in United States	317	553	251	670	340	281	582	446	592	379
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	49	53	46	178	91	91	196	124	227	99
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	139	342	159	264	125	78	49	—	26	16
Different MSA/PMSA	120	85	46	193	101	81	264	267	264	213
Not in an MSA/PMSA	9	73	—	35	23	31	73	55	75	51
Abroad	—	—	—	—	37	—	24	12	20	53
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	260	470	130	451	343	308	500	437	444	329
Car, truck, or van	233	432	130	431	336	299	425	384	380	302
Drove alone	191	324	118	337	280	239	275	310	351	270
Carpooled	42	108	12	94	56	60	150	74	29	32
Public transportation	—	6	—	—	7	—	32	27	53	6
Other means	27	21	—	20	—	9	37	26	—	21
Worked at home	—	11	—	—	—	—	6	—	11	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.4	19.0	21.3	26.6	26.6	29.5	16.3	22.2	21.3	16.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	162	283	91	328	276	249	471	377	365	303
Central city	91	137	62	261	137	149	347	300	285	254
Outside central city	71	150	29	67	139	100	124	77	80	49
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	98	187	39	123	67	59	29	60	79	26
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	420	1 105	275	607	504	376	591	499	543	408
In labor force	289	600	177	527	389	326	559	466	470	373
Employed	279	490	150	462	370	308	516	466	444	334
Unemployed	10	105	27	61	19	18	43	—	26	39
Percent of civilian labor force	3.5	17.6	15.3	11.7	4.9	5.5	7.7	—	5.5	10.5
Females 16 years and over	225	589	184	343	295	175	297	267	280	198
Employed	135	289	101	249	193	134	256	246	242	154
Unemployed	10	53	11	34	14	18	20	—	—	21
With own children under 6 years	86	76	29	89	64	47	74	49	74	18
In labor force	27	35	12	72	54	32	66	41	48	18
With own children 6 to 17 years only	9	118	74	119	52	52	49	16	22	25
In labor force	9	111	74	119	52	52	42	16	22	25
Persons 16 to 19 years	37	135	28	51	84	44	64	—	35	19
Not enrolled in school	25	46	—	18	16	—	21	—	8	14
Unemployed or not in labor force	10	37	—	18	16	—	7	—	—	5
Not high school graduate	25	37	—	13	16	—	7	—	—	—
Employed	15	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Not in labor force	10	37	—	7	16	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	345	657	193	536	365	324	570	491	458	381
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	314	495	155	480	293	288	448	409	417	329
50 to 52 weeks	199	264	77	310	258	219	323	266	305	214
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	389	905	248	598	489	376	591	499	543	408
With a mobility or self-care limitation	12	178	40	31	14	8	8	—	27	5
With a mobility limitation	12	61	17	8	—	8	8	—	—	—
In labor force	—	28	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	153	40	23	14	—	8	—	27	5
With a work disability	60	139	37	21	17	18	15	—	23	13
In labor force	29	28	20	13	11	10	15	—	23	13
Prevented from working	31	96	17	8	—	8	—	—	—	—
No work disability	329	766	211	577	472	358	576	499	520	395
In labor force	260	550	157	505	378	316	544	466	447	360
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	31	191	27	5	15	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	35	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	10	20	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	10	28	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Irving city, Dallas County—Con.								Lancaster city, Dallas County	
	Tract 141.15	Tract 141.16	Tract 143.03	Tract 143.05	Tract 144.03	Tract 144.04	Tract 146	Tract 147	Tract 167.02 (pt.)	Tract 168.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	455	525	638	1 040	685	876	540	505	4 468	1 898
Native	367	441	510	905	634	845	506	446	4 459	1 889
Foreign born	88	84	128	135	51	31	34	59	9	9
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	11	6	13	19	15	11	—	—	11	—
Persons 5 years and over	361	489	462	907	586	843	441	453	3 933	1 689
Speak a language other than English	58	79	78	113	81	30	34	33	108	60
Do not speak English "very well"	21	19	25	19	41	11	34	—	48	12
In linguistically isolated households	21	19	25	19	28	11	—	—	11	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	144	133	165	279	135	216	183	203	1 679	602
Preprimary school	—	18	—	9	39	7	30	11	91	41
Public school	—	9	—	9	33	7	17	11	29	31
Elementary or high school	120	48	71	193	38	131	134	137	1 275	429
Public school	120	48	71	193	38	123	134	116	1 199	417
College	24	67	94	77	58	78	19	55	313	132
Public college	13	55	80	43	51	53	19	27	266	109
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	206	322	345	510	376	568	238	256	2 284	1 046
Less than 9th grade	—	—	14	—	25	34	—	—	122	41
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	46	8	100	6	—	84	48	44	254	42
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	24	34	52	162	96	127	57	44	669	216
Some college, no degree	57	115	65	151	111	144	78	71	663	355
Associate degree	34	37	36	46	38	32	17	23	262	112
Bachelor's degree	—	108	64	110	99	137	38	37	276	186
Graduate or professional degree	45	20	14	35	7	10	—	37	38	94
Percent high school graduate or higher	77.7	97.5	67.0	98.8	93.4	79.2	79.8	82.8	83.5	92.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.8	39.8	22.6	28.4	28.2	25.9	16.0	28.9	13.7	26.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 090	363	1 667	1 079	849	554	1 607	1 425	1 561	1 223
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	361	489	462	907	586	843	441	453	3 933	1 689
Same house	115	51	89	12	18	213	20	93	1 123	317
Different house in United States	246	430	324	844	568	619	421	334	2 810	1 372
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	128	153	206	236	248	165	196	173	1 670	838
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	21	28	12	36	60	87	18	40	501	299
Different MSA/PMSA	11	235	106	448	228	318	132	71	464	206
Not in an MSA/PMSA	86	14	—	124	32	49	75	50	175	29
Abroad	—	8	49	51	—	11	—	26	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	228	387	205	533	431	505	242	257	2 084	940
Car, truck, or van	228	378	169	483	424	470	242	257	2 022	913
Drove alone	197	322	159	419	389	391	134	215	1 694	709
Carpooled	31	56	10	64	35	79	108	42	328	204
Public transportation	—	9	25	50	7	24	—	—	20	9
Other means	—	—	11	—	—	11	—	—	42	12
Worked at home	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.3	25.9	26.2	21.0	21.7	22.0	16.3	21.1	26.3	30.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	183	355	180	434	362	453	242	245	1 969	893
Central city	144	306	148	395	275	429	223	169	1 389	662
Outside central city	39	49	32	39	87	24	19	76	580	231
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	45	32	25	99	69	52	—	12	115	47
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	278	424	427	716	505	716	293	307	2 797	1 274
In labor force	253	404	300	665	483	590	277	290	2 380	1 073
Employed	227	390	218	568	460	505	242	257	2 178	1 003
Unemployed	14	6	82	97	23	85	35	33	202	70
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	1.5	27.3	14.6	4.8	14.4	12.6	11.4	8.5	6.5
Females 16 years and over	157	218	203	369	285	389	168	148	1 566	735
Employed	131	206	125	293	247	277	117	138	1 163	598
Unemployed	14	—	13	44	16	29	35	—	129	28
With own children under 6 years	50	32	86	67	105	53	58	33	509	216
In labor force	38	32	53	62	96	53	58	33	423	198
With own children 6 to 17 years only	39	18	15	73	21	36	59	35	369	183
In labor force	39	12	15	69	21	28	59	35	336	183
Persons 16 to 19 years	23	—	36	60	33	5	—	13	266	118
Not enrolled in school	—	—	—	15	18	—	—	13	57	25
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	13	30	16
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	26	8
Employed	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	255	404	342	653	486	610	225	297	2 299	1 080
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	213	391	259	558	477	534	225	267	1 915	969
50 to 52 weeks	104	317	125	360	353	376	132	164	1 470	694
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	266	416	405	716	505	650	293	296	2 698	1 196
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	15	9	22	—	52	18	8	259	109
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	9	—	23	—	—	62	8
In labor force	—	—	—	9	—	6	—	—	40	8
With a self-care limitation	—	15	9	22	—	29	18	8	249	101
With a work disability	—	11	12	28	8	63	16	—	180	46
In labor force	—	11	—	28	8	38	—	—	125	36
Prevented from working	—	—	12	—	—	25	16	—	46	10
No work disability	266	405	393	688	497	587	277	296	2 518	1 150
In labor force	241	385	290	637	475	552	277	279	2 240	1 018
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	—	22	—	—	66	—	11	44	19
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	11	—	—

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Mesquite city, Dallas County							
	Tract 173.02 (pt.)	Tract 176.01 (pt.)	Tract 177.01	Tract 177.02 (pt.)	Tract 178.05 (pt.)	Tract 178.07	Tract 178.10 (pt.)	Tract 180 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	444	529	471	426	556	405	646	423
Native	431	529	471	380	656	395	646	388
Foreign born	13	—	—	46	—	10	—	35
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	13	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	404	513	397	353	556	378	569	368
Speak a language other than English	42	17	—	72	12	—	—	4
Do not speak English "very well"	13	17	—	33	—	—	—	—
In linguistically isolated households	13	31	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	145	233	215	143	224	125	212	108
Preprimary school	29	—	—	25	8	32	8	12
Public school	—	—	—	12	—	27	—	10
Elementary or high school	76	189	185	92	188	49	104	75
Public school	60	189	185	65	188	49	94	67
College	40	44	30	26	28	44	100	21
Public college	34	24	30	15	15	36	80	11
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	305	258	161	215	313	234	394	219
Less than 9th grade	—	24	—	—	—	7	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	17	19	52	—	—	6	32	8
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	66	81	52	69	107	31	38	38
Some college, no degree	89	31	29	97	162	99	139	56
Associate degree	36	42	12	18	—	41	90	27
Bachelor's degree	73	38	7	31	29	43	88	71
Graduate or professional degree	24	23	9	—	15	7	7	19
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.4	83.3	67.7	100.0	100.0	94.4	91.9	96.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.8	23.6	9.9	14.4	14.1	21.4	24.1	41.1
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	819	1 899	2 451	1 248	1 313	1 165	1 125	946
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	404	513	397	353	556	378	569	368
Same house	14	67	—	47	120	102	152	62
Different house in United States	390	446	397	306	436	276	397	294
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	273	141	192	203	318	144	124	104
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	14	98	144	21	40	18	113	59
Different MSA/PMSA	58	190	61	45	60	87	124	98
Not in an MSA/PMSA	45	17	—	37	18	27	36	33
Abroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	12
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	290	256	99	180	306	295	398	246
Car, truck, or van	282	256	64	180	292	250	398	190
Drove alone	241	201	55	168	247	214	342	163
Carpooled	41	55	9	12	45	36	56	27
Public transportation	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	16
Other means	8	—	35	—	14	23	—	24
Worked at home	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	36.0	31.1	24.3	30.0	30.3	26.7	26.4	24.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	268	256	99	180	298	295	380	246
Central city	174	187	34	120	221	219	293	117
Outside central city	94	69	65	60	77	76	87	129
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	22	—	—	—	8	—	18	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	314	331	212	222	398	307	466	279
In labor force	305	270	149	180	324	295	418	265
Employed	305	270	108	180	292	295	408	239
Unemployed	—	—	41	—	18	—	10	19
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	27.5	—	5.8	—	2.4	7.4
Females 16 years and over	152	160	145	135	262	181	255	156
Employed	143	160	66	93	187	175	204	135
Unemployed	—	—	34	—	18	—	10	7
With own children under 6 years	25	37	56	81	75	60	70	41
In labor force	25	37	40	62	59	54	70	29
With own children 6 to 17 years only	5	109	79	8	69	21	73	29
In labor force	5	109	60	—	69	21	62	29
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	53	8	—	53	12	47	20
Not enrolled in school	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	7
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	7
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	296	268	131	180	325	301	440	251
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	296	210	112	165	275	245	406	208
50 to 52 weeks	246	103	69	154	169	136	321	115
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	314	331	212	207	384	307	456	272
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14	67	10	—	15	51	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	10	—	8	6	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	14	67	—	—	7	45	—	—
With a work disability	6	—	10	—	8	23	18	16
In labor force	6	—	—	—	—	17	18	16
Prevented from working	—	—	10	—	8	6	—	—
No work disability	308	331	202	207	376	284	438	256
In labor force	299	270	149	180	310	278	400	242
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	15	—	—	10	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Richardson city (pt.), Dallas County			Rowlett city (pt.), Dallas County		Remainder of Dallas County				
	Tract 190.10 (pt.)	Tract 190.12 (pt.)	Tract 192.04	Tract 181.08 (pt.)	Tract 181.17 (pt.)	Tract 138.01 (pt.)	Tract 166.13 (pt.)	Tract 169.02 (pt.)	Tract 169.03 (pt.)	Tract 170.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	428	404	1 040	401	415	702	401	1 189	665	621
Native	420	396	987	395	415	607	388	1 164	665	585
Foreign born	8	8	53	6	—	95	13	25	—	36
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	8	11	—	7	—	4	10	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	408	343	933	350	388	621	341	1 084	624	587
Speak a language other than English	20	25	45	—	14	85	13	107	—	36
Do not speak English "very well"	—	8	11	—	14	—	13	10	—	10
In linguistically isolated households	—	8	20	—	14	—	26	10	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	161	111	414	129	122	151	130	435	237	108
Preprimary school	10	6	22	8	—	—	9	33	6	7
Public school	6	—	10	—	—	—	—	9	6	7
Elementary or high school	132	88	342	89	111	90	94	337	167	73
Public school	132	78	337	89	111	90	89	337	167	73
College	19	17	50	32	11	61	27	65	64	28
Public college	19	13	46	25	11	50	24	65	55	22
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	205	259	502	217	213	473	214	557	354	461
Less than 9th grade	25	14	—	12	17	—	6	76	84	66
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	63	11	119	20	79	24	13	72	63	123
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	47	89	89	31	15	217	43	153	97	212
Some college, no degree	33	40	159	59	43	122	68	122	66	47
Associate degree	12	21	16	39	26	73	22	70	7	13
Bachelor's degree	17	49	119	50	33	25	46	64	28	—
Graduate or professional degree	8	35	—	6	—	12	16	—	9	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	57.1	90.3	76.3	85.3	54.9	94.9	91.1	73.4	58.5	59.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.2	32.4	23.7	25.8	15.5	7.8	29.0	11.5	10.5	—
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 667	1 047	1 370	1 311	1 517	1 105	1 484	1 367	1 230	2 202
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	408	343	933	350	388	621	341	1 084	624	587
Same house	112	74	180	15	215	78	91	711	385	387
Different house in United States	296	269	736	296	173	523	246	373	239	185
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	145	102	301	96	14	234	138	208	47	31
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	26	48	9	95	95	60	53	131	182	83
Different MSA/PMSA	103	93	353	105	64	217	41	34	10	56
Not in an MSA/PMSA	22	26	73	—	—	12	14	—	—	15
Abroad	—	—	17	39	—	20	4	—	—	15
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	158	231	433	203	235	422	179	448	243	217
Car, truck, or van	91	217	382	195	224	376	172	439	231	185
Drove alone	91	183	312	146	179	331	144	364	185	160
Carpooled	—	34	70	49	45	45	28	75	46	25
Public transportation	16	—	32	—	11	36	7	—	—	—
Other means	38	14	19	8	—	10	—	9	12	28
Worked at home	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.3	23.4	21.1	44.3	32.1	21.2	28.7	27.1	33.9	27.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	158	216	380	194	224	396	167	435	243	217
Central city	21	107	259	127	75	182	124	255	169	118
Outside central city	137	109	121	67	149	214	43	180	74	99
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	15	53	9	11	26	12	13	—	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	269	269	602	243	320	532	241	782	461	502
In labor force	216	236	549	211	253	478	205	488	287	283
Employed	177	231	452	203	235	431	189	448	260	256
Unemployed	39	5	97	8	18	47	16	40	27	27
Percent of civilian labor force	18.1	2.1	17.7	3.8	7.1	9.8	7.8	8.2	9.4	9.5
Females 16 years and over	175	166	359	111	161	258	132	360	291	197
Employed	99	137	247	95	111	211	97	171	168	101
Unemployed	39	5	59	—	—	27	10	19	18	17
With own children under 6 years	27	51	79	36	24	60	53	53	32	16
In labor force	27	41	65	36	12	50	39	30	32	7
With own children 6 to 17 years only	81	45	134	42	43	48	26	129	51	33
In labor force	55	36	124	42	35	48	26	94	27	26
Persons 16 to 19 years	47	10	52	8	77	40	14	112	68	21
Not enrolled in school	9	—	—	—	23	15	—	22	37	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	22	—	2
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	9	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	225	246	527	217	291	494	215	553	321	312
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	137	242	451	183	237	446	197	470	265	227
50 to 52 weeks	71	178	320	153	126	354	131	316	179	147
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	269	269	602	220	314	532	232	693	395	346
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	9	19	—	15	24	10	47	45	36
With a mobility limitation	—	9	—	—	15	11	3	24	21	19
In labor force	—	—	—	—	8	11	—	—	13	17
With a self-care limitation	—	9	19	—	—	13	10	23	39	36
With a work disability	19	9	—	5	36	38	7	38	58	59
In labor force	19	—	—	5	18	11	4	18	6	26
Prevented from working	—	9	—	—	13	27	3	20	52	31
No work disability	250	260	602	215	278	494	225	655	337	287
In labor force	197	236	549	206	235	467	201	461	281	253
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	23	6	—	9	59	66	64
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	11	—	—	3	9	18	39
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	11	—	—	3	—	18	29
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	30

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County				Carrollton city (pt.), Denton County	Dallas city (pt.), Denton County	
	Tract 205.01	Tract 215.07	Tract 216.09	Tract 217.10	Tract 216.07	Tract 216.09 (pt.)	Tract 216.10
PLACE OF BIRTH							
All persons	521	831	654	478	541	547	451
Native	521	831	592	478	495	505	397
Foreign born	—	—	62	—	46	42	54
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	405	742	541	441	504	477	426
Speak a language other than English	—	30	38	10	16	38	44
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	6	—	—	6	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	133	335	178	120	177	149	83
Preprimary school	30	45	21	8	32	6	—
Public school	21	34	15	—	32	—	—
Elementary or high school	68	213	92	98	93	78	29
Public school	68	213	92	98	93	78	29
College	35	77	65	14	52	65	54
Public college	35	47	55	—	26	55	32
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 25 years and over	245	389	366	260	314	327	354
Less than 9th grade	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	45	10	23	—	8	14	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	115	88	34	77	90	34	12
Some college, no degree	37	128	113	68	74	102	127
Associate degree	9	62	—	23	48	—	66
Bachelor's degree	17	58	183	81	87	164	138
Graduate or professional degree	16	43	13	11	7	13	11
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.2	97.4	93.7	100.0	97.5	95.7	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.5	26.0	53.6	35.4	29.9	54.1	42.1
FERTILITY							
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	889	1 443	883	1 660	986	822	179
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	405	742	541	441	504	477	426
Same house	174	288	93	29	119	93	—
Different house in United States	231	438	448	412	385	384	426
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	169	179	155	75	95	146	218
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	164	100	63	116	66	69
Different MSA/PMSA	31	89	177	274	167	156	129
Not in an MSA/PMSA	31	6	16	—	7	16	10
Abroad	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	229	322	396	311	321	346	388
Car, truck, or van	229	316	359	294	302	318	367
Drove alone	174	286	314	246	263	273	302
Carpooled	55	30	45	48	39	45	65
Public transportation	—	6	8	—	—	8	21
Other means	—	—	6	17	19	6	—
Worked at home	—	—	23	—	—	14	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.0	32.1	24.8	26.7	24.3	25.0	21.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	229	291	386	287	302	336	377
Central city	217	121	205	154	174	185	161
Outside central city	12	170	181	133	128	151	216
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	31	10	24	19	10	11
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	343	507	466	342	405	416	397
In labor force	243	415	417	311	337	367	397
Employed	238	351	403	311	328	353	388
Unemployed	5	64	14	—	—	14	9
Percent of civilian labor force	2.1	15.4	3.4	—	—	3.8	2.3
Females 16 years and over	200	257	262	156	224	240	212
Employed	136	160	213	142	174	191	212
Unemployed	5	31	14	—	—	14	—
With own children under 6 years	51	79	84	45	37	62	26
In labor force	38	60	62	31	35	40	26
With own children 6 to 17 years only	8	79	14	81	45	14	—
In labor force	—	66	14	81	26	14	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	34	61	33	31	42	33	—
Not enrolled in school	—	7	8	14	7	8	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	7	8	—	7	8	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	8	—	7	8	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	8	—	7	8	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989							
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	220	431	422	314	355	372	388
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	208	360	380	267	280	330	366
50 to 52 weeks	165	261	288	204	225	249	238
DISABILITY							
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	322	507	460	342	396	410	397
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	9	41	2	9	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	9	41	2	9	—
With a work disability	14	37	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	5	20	—	—	—	—	—
Prevented from working	9	17	—	—	—	—	—
No work disability	308	470	460	342	396	410	397
In labor force	229	395	417	311	328	367	397
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	21	—	6	—	—	6	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	—	—	—	—	6	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	6	—	—	6	—
With a self-care limitation	6	—	6	—	—	6	—

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton city, Denton County						Lewisville city (pt.) Denton County	The Colony city, Denton County
	Tract 205.01 (pt.)	Tract 206.01	Tract 206.02	Tract 209	Tract 210	Tract 212	Tract 217.10 (pt.)	Tract 215.07 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	472	726	409	468	467	1 778	478	831
Native	472	670	401	447	459	1 778	478	831
Foreign born	—	56	8	21	8	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	365	675	352	421	442	1 623	441	742
Speak a language other than English	—	56	15	29	29	—	10	30
Do not speak English "very well"	—	18	—	8	13	—	—	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	93	556	217	258	380	521	120	335
Preprimary school	9	21	11	—	—	40	8	45
Public school	—	16	11	—	—	32	8	34
Elementary or high school	49	96	114	15	25	389	98	213
Public school	49	90	108	15	25	389	98	213
College	35	439	92	243	355	92	14	77
Public college	35	403	77	243	343	92	—	47
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	236	160	150	169	83	1 029	260	389
Less than 9th grade	6	—	34	7	—	168	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	45	48	6	35	4	278	—	10
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	106	36	26	44	14	340	77	88
Some college, no degree	9	27	21	44	33	161	68	128
Associate degree	17	—	—	6	15	57	23	62
Bachelor's degree	33	16	9	33	17	25	81	58
Graduate or professional degree	16	—	—	—	—	—	11	43
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.4	70.0	73.3	75.1	95.2	56.7	100.0	97.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.0	30.6	42.0	19.5	20.5	2.4	35.4	26.0
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	632	407	1 486	414	76	1 816	1 660	1 443
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	365	675	352	421	442	1 623	441	742
Same house	174	34	94	42	32	911	29	288
Different house in United States	191	629	258	348	402	712	412	438
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	129	333	191	190	130	593	75	179
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	43	7	23	30	62	63	164
Different MSA/PMSA	31	201	18	117	227	57	274	89
Not in an MSA/PMSA	31	52	42	18	15	—	—	6
Abroad	—	12	—	31	8	—	—	16
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	220	333	180	242	160	548	311	322
Car, truck, or van	220	181	173	150	77	524	294	316
Drove alone	165	140	102	97	69	434	246	286
Carpooled	55	41	71	53	8	90	48	30
Public transportation	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	6
Other means	—	145	7	92	79	11	17	—
Worked at home	—	7	—	—	4	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.9	9.7	22.8	15.1	12.3	17.1	26.7	32.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	220	315	168	234	145	536	287	291
Central city	208	311	135	212	127	424	154	121
Outside central city	12	4	33	22	18	112	133	170
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	18	12	8	15	12	24	31
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	334	595	251	406	417	1 264	342	507
In labor force	234	386	207	267	187	678	311	415
Employed	229	333	186	242	160	572	311	351
Unemployed	5	53	21	25	21	106	—	64
Percent of civilian labor force	2.1	13.7	10.1	9.4	11.6	15.6	—	15.4
Females 16 years and over	191	492	138	249	244	655	156	257
Employed	127	260	95	108	90	333	142	160
Unemployed	5	53	12	10	4	38	—	31
With own children under 6 years	42	55	46	33	11	71	45	79
In labor force	29	46	31	24	7	42	31	60
With own children 6 to 17 years only	8	22	28	—	—	126	81	79
In labor force	—	13	23	—	—	82	81	66
Persons 16 to 19 years	34	210	23	83	173	107	31	61
Not enrolled in school	—	7	6	—	—	49	14	7
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	7
Not high school graduate	—	7	—	—	—	27	—	—
Employed	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	211	494	209	362	366	797	314	431
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	199	218	170	146	147	636	267	360
50 to 52 weeks	165	75	89	75	46	356	204	261
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	313	595	251	406	411	935	342	507
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	31	24	24	—	33	41	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	7	—	—	17	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	31	17	24	—	33	41	—
With a work disability	14	11	22	16	21	102	—	37
In labor force	5	—	15	8	—	38	—	20
Prevented from working	9	11	7	8	11	64	—	17
No work disability	299	584	229	390	390	833	342	470
In labor force	220	386	192	259	181	600	311	395
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	21	—	—	—	—	214	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	—	—	—	—	37	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—
With a self-care limitation	6	—	—	—	—	28	—	—

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability. see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Ellis County				Ennis city, Ellis County		Waxahachie city, Ellis County
	Tract 601	Tract 604	Tract 615	Tract 616	Tract 615 (pt.)	Tract 616 (pt.)	Tract 604 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH							
All persons	819	2 387	868	1 552	868	1 552	2 387
Native	819	2 383	868	1 552	868	1 552	2 383
Foreign born	—	4	—	—	—	—	4
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Linguistically isolated households	—	7	—	10	—	10	7
Persons 5 years and over	730	2 163	775	1 391	775	1 391	2 163
Speak a language other than English	24	32	35	74	35	74	32
Do not speak English "very well"	13	7	6	23	6	23	7
In linguistically isolated households	—	7	—	10	—	10	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	188	690	286	440	286	440	690
Preprimary school	—	55	14	—	14	—	55
Public school	—	37	5	—	5	—	37
Elementary or high school	188	566	221	398	221	398	566
Public school	178	547	213	398	213	398	547
College	—	69	51	42	51	42	69
Public college	—	61	46	36	46	36	61
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 25 years and over	485	1 298	442	836	442	836	1 298
Less than 9th grade	95	272	70	163	70	163	272
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	129	295	130	240	130	240	295
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	197	461	118	268	118	268	461
Some college, no degree	41	125	66	122	66	122	125
Associate degree	10	21	32	10	32	10	21
Bachelor's degree	13	72	26	—	26	—	72
Graduate or professional degree	—	52	—	33	—	33	52
Percent high school graduate or higher	53.8	56.3	54.8	51.8	54.8	51.8	56.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.7	9.6	5.9	3.9	5.9	3.9	9.6
FERTILITY							
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 245	1 901	1 681	1 871	1 681	1 871	1 901
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	730	2 163	775	1 391	775	1 391	2 163
Same house	363	1 395	458	817	458	817	1 395
Different house in United States	367	768	317	574	317	574	768
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	87	19	—	15	—	15	19
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	261	672	263	508	263	508	672
Different MSA/PMSA	7	54	24	14	24	14	54
Not in an MSA/PMSA	12	23	30	37	30	37	23
Abroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	270	783	309	505	309	505	783
Car, truck, or van	246	724	281	460	281	460	724
Drove alone	157	418	179	296	179	296	418
Carpooled	89	306	102	164	102	164	306
Public transportation	—	6	—	—	—	—	6
Other means	24	47	28	28	28	28	47
Worked at home	—	6	—	17	—	17	6
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.1	17.6	22.9	16.0	22.9	16.0	17.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	236	773	255	477	255	477	773
Central city	66	34	31	23	31	23	34
Outside central city	170	739	224	454	224	454	739
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	34	10	54	28	54	28	10
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	539	1 674	594	1 054	594	1 054	1 674
In labor force	326	952	362	600	362	600	952
Employed	270	800	316	505	316	505	800
Unemployed	56	152	40	95	40	95	152
Percent of civilian labor force	17.2	16.0	11.2	15.8	11.2	15.8	16.0
Females 16 years and over	302	922	296	634	296	634	922
Employed	178	484	151	274	151	274	484
Unemployed	24	70	7	36	7	36	70
With own children under 6 years	54	197	70	115	70	115	197
In labor force	32	151	34	57	34	57	151
With own children 6 to 17 years only	87	164	67	119	67	119	164
In labor force	87	125	49	95	49	95	125
Persons 16 to 19 years	43	191	68	125	68	125	191
Not enrolled in school	22	80	8	44	8	44	80
Unemployed or not in labor force	22	54	—	25	—	25	54
Not high school graduate	10	57	—	35	—	35	57
Employed	—	7	—	10	—	10	7
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	10	50	—	25	—	25	50
WORK STATUS IN 1989							
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	349	991	381	559	381	559	991
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	250	675	266	427	266	427	675
50 to 52 weeks	174	405	180	257	180	257	405
DISABILITY							
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	445	1 319	489	852	489	852	1 319
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42	198	35	85	35	85	198
With a mobility limitation	26	65	7	24	7	24	65
In labor force	16	8	—	—	—	—	8
With a self-care limitation	32	172	28	78	28	78	172
With a work disability	77	170	76	72	76	72	170
In labor force	32	53	21	22	21	22	53
Prevented from working	32	103	55	50	55	50	103
No work disability	368	1 149	413	780	413	780	1 149
In labor force	289	850	317	570	317	570	850
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	75	303	69	202	69	202	303
With a mobility or self-care limitation	32	79	29	82	29	82	79
With a mobility limitation	32	75	21	82	21	82	75
With a self-care limitation	18	36	19	32	19	32	36

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Ellis County		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Kaufman County			Terrell city, Kaufman County		Remainder of Kaufman County	
	Tract 601 (pt.)	Tract 610	Tract 502	Tract 504	Tract 505	Tract 504 (pt.)	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 502 (pt.)	Tract 510
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	819	720	607	518	3 734	518	3 734	607	510
Native	819	720	607	518	3 714	518	3 714	607	510
Foreign born	—	—	—	—	20	—	20	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	730	640	588	462	3 362	462	3 362	588	458
Speak a language other than English	24	9	—	9	124	9	124	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	13	2	—	9	47	9	47	—	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	188	259	182	93	1 317	93	1 317	182	165
Preprimary school	—	15	24	—	60	—	60	24	21
Public school	—	13	24	—	56	—	56	24	21
Elementary or high school	188	218	142	84	962	84	962	142	114
Public school	178	218	129	84	959	84	959	129	106
College	—	26	16	9	295	9	295	16	30
Public college	—	26	16	9	211	9	211	16	30
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	485	371	392	321	1 941	321	1 941	392	274
Less than 9th grade	95	73	133	54	307	54	307	133	70
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	129	63	114	158	569	158	569	114	91
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	197	161	63	63	507	63	507	63	94
Some college, no degree	41	53	46	30	302	30	302	46	14
Associate degree	10	16	9	—	116	—	116	9	—
Bachelor's degree	13	5	27	8	101	8	101	27	5
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	—	8	39	—	39	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	53.8	63.3	37.0	34.0	54.9	34.0	54.9	37.0	41.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.7	1.3	6.9	5.0	7.2	5.0	7.2	6.9	1.8
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 245	2 029	2 000	1 703	1 590	1 703	1 590	2 000	1 583
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	730	640	588	462	3 362	462	3 362	588	458
Same house	363	401	259	249	2 217	249	2 217	259	302
Different house in United States	367	231	329	213	1 125	213	1 125	329	156
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	87	41	6	46	31	46	31	6	10
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	261	170	309	141	920	141	920	309	146
Different MSA/PMSA	7	4	14	20	98	20	98	14	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	12	16	—	6	76	6	76	—	—
Abroad	—	8	—	—	20	—	20	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	270	239	250	139	1 232	139	1 232	250	158
Car, truck, or van	246	217	250	131	1 147	131	1 147	250	146
Drove alone	157	110	184	101	818	101	818	184	115
Carpooled	89	107	66	30	329	30	329	66	31
Public transportation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other means	24	18	—	8	66	8	66	—	12
Worked at home	—	4	—	—	19	—	19	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.1	26.8	26.3	16.3	18.0	16.3	18.0	26.3	25.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	236	222	250	139	1 222	139	1 222	250	158
Central city	66	18	97	35	156	35	156	97	49
Outside central city	170	204	153	104	1 066	104	1 066	153	109
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	34	17	—	—	10	—	10	—	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	539	465	445	376	2 598	376	2 598	445	372
In labor force	326	289	271	156	1 509	156	1 509	271	188
Employed	270	256	257	148	1 253	148	1 253	257	165
Unemployed	56	33	14	8	256	8	256	14	23
Percent of civilian labor force	17.2	11.4	5.2	5.1	17.0	5.1	17.0	5.2	12.2
Females 16 years and over	302	262	229	194	1 477	194	1 477	229	163
Employed	178	126	95	85	694	85	694	95	81
Unemployed	24	17	8	—	68	—	68	8	—
With own children under 6 years	54	79	30	62	257	62	257	30	33
In labor force	32	66	13	53	153	53	153	13	15
With own children 6 to 17 years only	87	61	22	7	348	7	348	22	23
In labor force	87	48	8	7	283	7	283	8	14
Persons 16 to 19 years	43	53	23	26	327	26	327	23	55
Not enrolled in school	22	2	—	11	32	11	32	—	11
Unemployed or not in labor force	22	—	—	—	27	—	27	—	6
Not high school graduate	10	—	—	—	18	—	18	—	11
Employed	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	5
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—
Not in labor force	10	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	349	302	274	226	1 455	226	1 455	274	168
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	250	218	211	190	1 159	190	1 159	211	133
50 to 52 weeks	174	130	176	43	793	43	793	176	109
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	445	384	361	180	2 203	180	2 203	361	300
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42	18	155	13	205	13	205	155	16
With a mobility limitation	26	6	8	—	131	—	131	8	16
In labor force	16	4	—	—	5	—	5	—	—
With a self-care limitation	32	16	147	13	148	13	148	147	—
With a work disability	77	18	44	—	312	—	312	44	40
In labor force	32	12	23	—	51	—	51	23	15
Prevented from working	32	6	21	—	226	—	226	21	25
No work disability	368	366	317	180	1 891	180	1 891	317	260
In labor force	289	271	248	156	1 442	156	1 442	248	164
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	75	81	84	—	395	—	395	84	72
With a mobility or self-care limitation	32	10	23	—	105	—	105	23	36
With a mobility limitation	32	10	23	—	81	—	81	23	25
With a self-care limitation	18	3	17	—	72	—	72	17	19

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA		Collin County					Dallas County		
	Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA	Dallas, TX PMSA	Total	Allen city	Dallas city (pt.)	McKinney city	Plano city (pt.)	Total	Balch Springs city	Carrollton city (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	241 054	180 497	4 837	300	704	696	2 628	162 975	732	1 117
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	18 844	14 465	662	40	156	20	428	12 816	40	186
Professional specialty occupations.....	21 912	16 339	600	43	154	40	329	14 298	55	94
Technicians and related support occupations.....	7 807	6 123	219	50	—	19	124	5 399	34	43
Sales occupations.....	22 322	16 455	563	29	121	38	312	14 796	26	167
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	52 125	40 864	873	74	158	78	502	37 797	176	246
Private household occupations.....	3 659	2 811	56	—	—	23	30	2 627	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	4 579	3 446	56	—	18	—	38	3 272	—	24
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	41 519	30 278	576	8	12	165	342	27 069	170	98
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	1 757	1 188	59	—	—	19	19	1 010	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	19 308	14 073	404	15	—	93	218	12 774	58	67
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	19 399	13 158	399	15	35	99	153	11 492	30	92
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	14 710	11 527	146	—	18	51	63	10 708	71	28
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	13 113	9 770	224	26	32	51	70	8 917	72	72
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	190 379	141 018	3 733	190	611	737	1 808	127 293	485	724
Less than \$5,000.....	26 246	19 166	442	—	13	199	178	17 122	37	45
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	21 926	16 059	242	—	12	110	74	14 551	68	35
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	22 279	16 257	388	13	78	128	128	14 565	39	65
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	40 300	30 278	516	28	103	125	188	27 820	116	125
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	29 597	22 253	633	22	158	103	265	20 278	108	123
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	27 083	20 175	661	63	116	50	397	18 195	78	158
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	17 599	12 742	556	54	77	22	366	11 283	20	112
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	3 899	2 929	177	10	30	—	128	2 535	19	24
\$100,000 or more.....	1 450	1 159	118	—	24	—	84	944	—	37
Median (dollars).....	20 677	20 855	29 744	39 688	30 750	11 932	36 707	20 833	22 153	32 721
Mean (dollars).....	25 625	25 792	33 999	42 147	37 444	16 004	40 586	25 629	25 634	37 741
Families.....	135 281	100 096	2 668	178	237	549	1 440	90 459	387	542
Median income (dollars).....	22 974	23 132	33 880	40 833	42 226	14 607	40 763	22 923	22 301	30 781
Per capita income (dollars).....	8 917	8 980	11 779	13 700	22 630	4 753	13 536	8 954	8 051	13 508
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	190 379	141 018	3 733	190	611	737	1 808	127 293	485	724
With earnings.....	162 711	121 165	3 333	190	586	569	1 649	109 453	464	705
Mean earnings (dollars).....	27 365	27 545	35 696	40 569	37 521	17 572	41 786	27 348	25 021	37 687
With Social Security income.....	30 387	21 996	605	5	23	177	150	19 698	19	48
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	5 497	5 434	4 926	35	5 435	4 198	5 787	5 467	4 898	7 104
With public assistance income.....	23 554	17 472	392	9	11	197	140	15 808	57	50
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	2 593	2 562	3 431	750	2 400	2 551	5 038	2 556	2 300	2 160
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	28 262	28 441	38 318	42 527	45 922	18 100	44 910	28 152	27 105	37 308
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	26 933	27 050	36 634	40 295	46 358	16 105	41 811	26 552	26 293	33 391
Married-couple families (dollars).....	37 682	38 079	48 148	46 661	49 074	27 251	54 280	37 710	34 828	55 699
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	39 024	39 353	47 254	44 158	51 313	28 589	51 027	38 884	37 574	59 741
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	17 029	17 395	19 188	30 167	36 193	12 036	21 746	17 511	14 850	16 376
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	14 173	14 413	17 203	30 167	36 193	9 313	18 601	14 447	14 247	15 318
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families.....	135 281	100 096	2 668	178	237	549	1 440	90 459	387	542
Householder worked in 1989.....	107 208	79 450	2 309	178	224	379	1 284	71 783	346	517
With related children under 18 years.....	93 604	69 645	1 964	162	177	416	1 030	62 898	319	369
With related children under 5 years.....	41 958	30 992	847	94	67	170	443	27 822	134	172
Married-couple families.....	70 981	51 730	1 750	134	179	232	1 012	46 033	235	280
Householder worked in 1989.....	60 038	43 897	1 666	134	166	205	978	38 843	220	274
With related children under 18 years.....	44 891	33 052	1 224	118	119	157	707	29 199	167	149
With related children under 5 years.....	20 690	15 055	501	79	44	53	282	13 292	84	75
Female householder, no husband present.....	54 810	41 253	779	29	58	288	345	37 879	141	177
Householder worked in 1989.....	39 769	30 018	567	29	58	160	265	27 807	123	158
With related children under 18 years.....	43 013	32 280	668	29	58	245	286	29 703	141	166
With related children under 5 years.....	18 580	13 978	322	15	23	109	148	12 686	42	79
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	78 241	58 430	1 742	12	392	679	493	52 662	130	328
Nonfamily householder.....	55 098	40 922	1 065	12	374	188	368	36 834	98	182
65 years and over.....	10 245	7 252	157	—	12	70	43	6 349	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	541 359	401 728	10 350	551	971	2 571	5 185	363 025	1 626	2 065
Persons under 18 years.....	179 984	132 940	3 598	237	181	952	1 875	119 890	669	711
Related children under 18 years.....	179 243	132 336	3 480	237	181	834	1 875	119 422	669	711
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	125 797	92 943	2 443	146	126	602	1 323	83 971	468	455
Persons 65 years and over.....	30 505	21 572	405	8	12	156	154	19 139	34	26
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	32 396	23 842	429	—	—	210	170	21 647	100	58
Percent below poverty level.....	23.9	23.8	16.1	—	—	38.3	11.8	23.9	25.8	10.7
Householder worked in 1989.....	16 724	12 205	205	—	—	84	82	11 162	59	39
With related children under 18 years.....	26 810	19 839	373	—	—	196	136	18 134	84	58
With related children under 5 years.....	13 998	10 152	202	—	—	96	86	9 268	35	43
Married-couple families.....	7 771	5 551	106	—	—	46	52	5 029	31	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	4 133	2 943	74	—	—	26	46	2 663	16	—
With related children under 18 years.....	5 245	3 818	83	—	—	39	42	3 469	15	—
With related children under 5 years.....	2 692	1 834	26	—	—	8	16	1 684	—	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	22 399	16 543	286	—	—	143	105	15 035	61	43
Householder worked in 1989.....	11 422	8 375	114	—	—	44	36	7 706	43	24
With related children under 18 years.....	19 909	14 703	267	—	—	143	88	13 450	61	43
With related children under 5 years.....	10 452	7 675	162	—	—	80	64	6 994	27	34
Unrelated individuals.....	26 098	19 228	792	—	31	549	129	16 869	41	36
Nonfamily householder.....	15 383	11 208	248	—	13	109	76	9 880	21	9
65 years and over.....	6 187	4 385	93	—	—	50	18	3 834	—	—
Persons.....	144 833	107 107	2 387	—	31	1 346	748	96 558	457	269
Percent below poverty level.....	26.8	26.7	23.1	—	3.2	52.4	14.4	26.6	28.1	13.0
Persons under 18 years.....	62 187	45 811	990	—	—	540	347	41 642	220	175
Related children under 18 years.....	61 580	45 329	881	—	—	431	347	41 287	220	175
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	41 613	30 939	533	—	—	268	188	28 179	138	114
Persons 65 years and over.....	10 919	7 817	168	—	—	82	47	6 792	15	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	78 602	58 769	1 504	—	13	1 028	407	53 110	151	232
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	180 981	133 835	2 847	12	110	1 565	881	120 224	496	398

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas County—Con.									
	Cedar Hill city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)	DeSoto city	Duncanville city	Farmers Branch city	Garland city (pt.)	Grand Prairie city (pt.)	Irving city	Lancaster city	Mesquite city
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	1 459	125 614	3 535	2 338	354	7 326	2 887	6 667	3 277	3 070
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	152	8 950	506	224	14	534	314	736	269	469
Professional specialty occupations.....	137	10 472	450	343	24	658	328	632	292	386
Technicians and related support occupations.....	56	3 759	152	118	16	417	93	287	147	116
Sales occupations.....	84	11 172	313	251	36	754	282	593	404	228
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	449	28 182	931	593	103	1 641	738	1 985	886	786
Private household occupations.....	—	2 496	6	6	—	18	10	11	25	—
Protective service occupations.....	10	2 546	94	50	—	126	15	109	147	89
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	146	22 455	271	205	52	1 086	398	835	338	372
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	—	820	8	12	—	55	20	26	34	28
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	177	9 649	353	155	47	780	152	450	211	222
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	118	9 035	155	129	36	603	226	366	215	188
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	80	8 784	228	150	—	320	106	363	213	117
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	50	7 294	68	102	26	334	205	274	96	69
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	922	101 779	2 096	1 464	243	4 967	2 167	5 051	2 086	2 136
Less than \$5,000.....	21	15 259	10	62	6	452	228	281	177	281
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	—	12 851	53	57	16	446	234	391	132	81
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	60	12 303	105	116	54	288	200	699	156	142
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	115	23 060	261	271	66	991	376	1 222	349	361
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	141	15 591	345	298	23	909	323	1 104	405	339
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	333	13 000	561	317	51	930	353	862	454	489
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	198	7 473	549	252	27	782	281	370	373	351
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	54	1 568	166	83	—	127	164	76	31	82
\$100,000 or more.....	—	674	46	8	—	42	8	46	9	10
Median (dollars).....	40 820	19 096	40 350	32 600	22 670	28 680	26 387	24 308	30 710	31 353
Mean (dollars).....	40 800	23 763	44 205	36 968	27 606	31 621	32 156	28 448	31 707	32 707
Families.....	789	71 046	1 752	1 117	202	4 164	1 740	3 009	1 680	1 613
Median income (dollars).....	41 783	21 154	44 318	37 478	23 750	29 288	27 738	24 113	32 165	34 042
Per capita income (dollars).....	13 155	8 365	14 642	12 576	8 964	9 826	10 329	11 982	10 230	11 766
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	922	101 779	2 096	1 464	243	4 967	2 167	5 051	2 086	2 136
With earnings.....	891	85 337	2 074	1 425	221	4 627	1 909	4 888	1 967	2 020
Mean earnings (dollars).....	40 956	25 575	43 856	36 763	29 005	32 253	33 694	28 450	32 654	33 462
With Social Security income.....	27	18 120	29	44	—	432	303	133	140	114
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	9 636	5 447	3 219	5 667	—	4 714	6 817	7 391	4 416	3 340
With public assistance income.....	11	14 238	32	36	6	466	229	236	112	152
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	1 896	2 593	3 447	1 364	2 160	2 769	2 338	2 309	1 136	1 818
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	41 399	26 247	47 003	40 896	26 543	32 543	34 235	30 377	33 094	34 619
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	39 271	23 976	47 113	39 142	29 040	32 750	34 963	26 611	30 995	31 953
Married-couple families (dollars).....	45 232	35 330	53 197	50 256	32 805	41 122	47 613	39 545	42 293	45 249
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	44 185	36 119	53 946	51 510	38 017	41 981	51 677	36 096	42 201	44 252
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	26 817	17 165	26 843	27 115	17 749	18 448	15 402	17 296	19 531	14 950
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	25 376	13 844	27 056	23 050	14 825	15 647	13 325	14 969	16 209	13 439
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families.....	789	71 046	1 752	1 117	202	4 164	1 740	3 009	1 680	1 613
Householder worked in 1989.....	716	54 043	1 715	1 075	196	3 720	1 424	2 849	1 537	1 453
With related children under 18 years.....	580	48 068	1 373	890	155	3 232	1 298	2 126	1 355	1 299
With related children under 5 years.....	267	21 034	515	405	56	1 521	558	1 176	633	617
Married-couple families.....	637	34 091	1 338	649	120	2 536	985	1 681	969	1 014
Householder worked in 1989.....	574	27 665	1 310	634	120	2 336	868	1 628	901	977
With related children under 18 years.....	439	20 461	1 016	475	95	2 023	701	1 122	715	750
With related children under 5 years.....	209	8 983	417	268	34	1 000	282	737	351	346
Female householder, no husband present.....	133	31 645	376	408	76	1 351	671	1 045	585	535
Householder worked in 1989.....	123	22 413	367	381	70	1 113	487	969	519	412
With related children under 18 years.....	122	24 494	325	358	60	1 037	553	828	540	491
With related children under 5 years.....	58	10 610	78	105	22	445	261	352	252	240
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	163	43 573	436	521	89	1 359	659	2 864	701	688
Nonfamily householder.....	133	30 733	344	347	41	803	427	2 042	406	523
65 years and over.....	—	5 946	14	11	16	87	60	40	25	25
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	2 840	289 108	6 250	4 250	762	16 095	6 662	11 590	6 477	5 907
Persons under 18 years.....	1 160	92 795	2 234	1 623	315	6 031	2 442	3 517	2 542	2 370
Related children under 18 years.....	1 160	92 414	2 234	1 623	315	6 007	2 433	3 493	2 528	2 370
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	798	65 313	1 673	1 215	239	4 214	1 667	1 965	1 758	1 606
Persons 65 years and over.....	41	17 773	54	23	22	351	297	123	97	25
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	44	18 871	33	71	20	776	333	466	249	307
Percent below poverty level.....	5.6	26.6	1.9	6.4	9.9	18.6	19.1	15.5	14.8	19.0
Householder worked in 1989.....	23	9 274	31	58	14	530	204	375	152	171
With related children under 18 years.....	44	15 675	30	71	20	666	321	381	230	299
With related children under 5 years.....	11	7 962	28	14	6	308	190	213	164	186
Married-couple families.....	11	4 382	12	—	7	192	50	124	38	70
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	2 242	12	—	7	112	42	103	16	57
With related children under 18 years.....	11	3 009	9	—	7	141	42	85	28	62
With related children under 5 years.....	11	1 419	9	—	—	67	23	46	28	47
Female householder, no husband present.....	22	13 147	10	71	13	534	269	288	184	237
Householder worked in 1989.....	12	6 442	8	58	7	374	148	233	118	114
With related children under 18 years.....	22	11 676	10	71	13	475	265	249	184	237
With related children under 5 years.....	—	6 073	8	14	6	235	159	128	118	139
Unrelated individuals.....	—	14 788	32	138	13	375	194	486	201	138
Nonfamily householder.....	—	8 909	21	81	—	156	118	216	54	90
65 years and over.....	—	3 574	—	—	—	52	43	21	13	25
Persons.....	160	84 587	143	369	95	3 214	1 440	1 945	1 073	1 289
Percent below poverty level.....	5.6	29.3	2.3	8.7	12.5	20.0	21.6	16.8	16.6	21.8
Persons under 18 years.....	105	36 035	57	147	55	1 481	769	765	532	728
Related children under 18 years.....	105	35 733	57	147	55	1 457	760	765	518	728
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	83	24 582	19	129	28	1 037	409	428	296	479
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	6 342	—	—	—	113	85	45	33	25
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	106	46 434	53	169	46	1 729	895	988	731	869
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	277	105 126	282	481	172	3 829	1 879	2 812	1 228	1 505

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas County—Con.		Denton County					
	Richardson city (pt.)	Rowlett city (pt.)	Total	Carrollton city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)	Denton city	Lewisville city (pt.)	The Colony city
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 547	585	6 785	1 133	748	2 586	1 314	500
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	178	88	736	218	159	102	174	14
Professional specialty occupations	182	23	1 022	208	87	391	193	76
Technicians and related support occupations	43	15	342	62	32	109	53	71
Sales occupations	175	65	685	101	112	263	115	55
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	399	151	1 514	300	223	444	225	184
Private household occupations	25	—	11	—	—	5	—	—
Protective service occupations	9	16	67	7	11	34	6	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	221	53	1 141	74	43	737	218	25
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	—	30	—	—	28	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	113	82	394	54	23	144	106	39
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	42	27	381	42	—	179	109	6
Transportation and material moving occupations	88	28	168	28	25	48	18	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	65	37	294	39	33	102	97	13
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	1 083	328	4 863	658	624	2 089	852	286
Less than \$5,000	81	7	574	—	8	529	19	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	63	—	404	11	27	289	37	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	92	—	609	42	65	400	85	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	194	33	846	65	219	284	210	54
\$25,000 to \$34,999	204	70	787	125	101	243	196	64
\$35,000 to \$49,999	126	62	790	199	89	208	120	90
\$50,000 to \$74,999	222	110	626	145	73	111	149	78
\$75,000 to \$99,999	76	17	171	55	42	18	24	—
\$100,000 or more	25	29	56	16	—	7	12	—
Median (dollars)	30 176	45 000	24 977	42 206	24 776	12 925	30 367	38 952
Mean (dollars)	35 608	51 729	29 771	45 713	31 999	18 604	33 573	41 411
Families	924	305	2 968	531	219	1 130	516	260
Median income (dollars)	30 000	46 406	33 381	42 656	39 934	17 851	39 063	39 239
Per capita income (dollars)	10 944	15 256	10 691	15 893	17 943	6 427	13 407	11 297
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	1 083	328	4 863	658	624	2 089	852	286
With earnings	1 050	310	4 531	658	607	1 808	845	286
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 494	52 701	30 482	44 602	32 495	19 410	32 541	40 251
With Social Security income	36	25	440	15	—	300	69	23
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 183	9 480	5 273	10 514	—	5 379	3 682	5 150
With public assistance income	90	—	266	—	17	206	22	10
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 522	—	2 577	—	4 445	2 354	2 375	4 416
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	36 560	50 593	36 562	47 931	44 469	23 587	41 487	41 649
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 092	54 703	36 937	48 104	40 425	24 283	41 974	41 631
Married-couple families (dollars)	53 059	56 860	45 666	53 642	55 678	32 605	45 169	46 564
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 912	58 934	47 256	53 767	56 843	34 572	47 702	46 813
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 966	24 467	19 087	29 061	22 506	14 107	25 475	29 060
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 708	25 633	16 676	22 014	11 010	14 563	24 071	24 974
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels in 1989								
Families	924	305	2 968	531	219	1 130	516	260
Householder worked in 1989	882	276	2 656	531	194	891	491	260
With related children under 18 years	771	210	2 079	343	134	791	358	214
With related children under 5 years	302	108	1 131	156	111	434	170	118
Married-couple families	449	246	1 894	401	145	563	382	184
Householder worked in 1989	428	224	1 785	401	145	480	364	184
With related children under 18 years	362	170	1 319	282	86	381	264	138
With related children under 5 years	178	90	697	116	69	228	127	67
Female householder, no husband present	391	59	883	121	74	455	101	80
Householder worked in 1989	370	52	696	121	49	315	94	60
With related children under 18 years	335	40	662	61	48	360	83	60
With related children under 5 years	84	18	398	40	42	191	43	35
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	268	58	2 508	182	448	1 313	446	38
Nonfamily householder	159	23	1 895	127	405	959	336	26
65 years and over	—	—	149	—	—	135	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 362	1 113	12 387	1 904	993	5 181	2 158	1 075
Persons under 18 years	1 431	412	3 859	601	198	1 640	588	425
Related children under 18 years	1 431	402	3 852	601	198	1 640	588	425
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 095	270	2 502	404	103	1 052	406	294
Persons 65 years and over	9	29	392	12	6	279	68	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	177	7	490	7	36	361	34	—
Percent below poverty level	19.2	2.3	16.5	1.3	16.4	31.9	6.6	—
Householder worked in 1989	167	—	294	7	11	219	20	—
With related children under 18 years	165	7	379	—	36	289	16	—
With related children under 5 years	65	7	239	—	36	158	7	—
Married-couple families	33	—	70	—	—	46	16	—
Householder worked in 1989	33	—	51	—	—	34	9	—
With related children under 18 years	33	—	58	—	—	34	16	—
With related children under 5 years	17	—	45	—	—	30	7	—
Female householder, no husband present	115	7	362	7	36	257	18	—
Householder worked in 1989	105	—	201	7	11	143	11	—
With related children under 18 years	103	7	292	—	36	226	—	—
With related children under 5 years	37	7	184	—	36	118	—	—
Unrelated individuals	82	18	825	4	12	705	68	—
Nonfamily householder	50	—	531	4	12	461	33	—
65 years and over	—	—	83	—	—	69	—	—
Persons	712	35	2 616	19	165	2 011	162	—
Percent below poverty level	21.2	3.1	21.1	1.0	16.6	38.8	7.5	—
Persons under 18 years	358	10	953	—	109	716	13	—
Related children under 18 years	358	10	946	—	109	716	13	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	294	—	613	—	65	484	5	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	154	—	—	115	25	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	232	25	1 549	—	94	1 226	69	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	752	35	3 146	68	177	2 384	195	61

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Ellis County			Kaufman County			Totals for split tracts/BNAs in Collin County		
	Total	Ennis city	Waxahachie city	Total	Terrell city	Rockwall County	Tract 307	Tract 309	Tract 317.98
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 050	839	1 073	2 505	1 528	345	71	489	534
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	70	19	19	159	117	22	—	13	100
Professional specialty occupations	181	52	39	197	156	41	—	40	144
Technicians and related support occupations	55	15	31	101	67	7	—	13	—
Sales occupations	184	68	64	213	109	14	6	25	97
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	424	88	89	221	97	35	18	53	100
Private household occupations	73	—	14	39	23	5	—	23	—
Protective service occupations	18	8	—	27	14	6	—	—	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	709	228	332	703	526	80	34	105	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	36	10	—	36	10	17	—	14	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	265	116	71	211	63	25	13	64	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	539	113	234	305	196	42	—	79	26
Transportation and material moving occupations	255	73	69	217	119	33	—	33	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	241	49	111	76	31	18	—	27	19
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	2 732	782	988	2 191	1 304	206	122	505	490
Less than \$5,000	574	167	263	420	258	34	43	151	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999	455	131	165	374	217	33	17	75	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	369	121	136	306	188	20	20	85	65
\$15,000 to \$24,999	564	177	212	500	278	32	5	76	103
\$25,000 to \$34,999	319	93	104	221	138	15	30	60	134
\$35,000 to \$49,999	288	45	74	207	142	34	7	36	91
\$50,000 to \$74,999	118	48	20	124	72	35	—	22	29
\$75,000 to \$99,999	24	—	14	19	7	3	—	—	19
\$100,000 or more	21	—	—	20	4	—	—	—	24
Median (dollars)	14 581	13 750	12 426	14 925	14 684	19 239	10 125	11 506	27 097
Mean (dollars)	19 780	18 058	16 486	19 711	18 937	27 930	12 298	16 147	34 724
Families	2 157	649	783	1 681	1 029	163	98	366	175
Median income (dollars)	16 555	14 487	15 391	16 736	16 190	19 946	10 000	14 300	41 189
Per capita income (dollars)	6 400	5 469	5 422	6 351	5 910	6 936	2 605	5 589	22 326
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	2 732	782	988	2 191	1 304	206	122	505	490
With earnings	2 114	611	727	1 551	933	183	99	360	465
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 682	18 816	18 496	23 291	22 529	28 273	14 287	18 758	34 697
With Social Security income	753	236	285	632	355	68	29	130	23
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 136	5 260	5 195	5 198	5 645	5 301	2 732	4 566	5 435
With public assistance income	543	201	199	436	272	27	38	137	11
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 205	2 156	2 493	2 458	2 219	1 927	1 708	3 013	2 400
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	22 237	19 249	18 766	21 759	20 356	30 101	12 596	19 055	41 463
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 826	18 836	18 004	22 321	21 288	38 086	8 060	16 674	40 677
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 941	28 929	23 361	31 006	33 519	27 147	21 795	29 825	44 076
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 701	29 941	27 135	33 101	35 083	39 730	6 900	32 091	43 887
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 084	11 180	14 844	11 873	11 028	39 694	7 486	12 578	36 193
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 165	6 040	10 419	11 652	11 383	24 020	8 326	8 649	36 193
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	2 157	649	783	1 681	1 029	163	98	366	175
Householder worked in 1989	1 490	409	543	1 092	645	120	63	236	162
With related children under 18 years	1 499	454	555	1 093	734	112	76	278	139
With related children under 5 years	685	213	264	451	329	56	39	107	67
Married-couple families	1 103	307	339	834	405	116	35	150	117
Householder worked in 1989	884	245	250	627	327	92	24	134	104
With related children under 18 years	735	216	218	510	290	65	20	102	81
With related children under 5 years	340	111	95	205	140	20	—	38	44
Female householder, no husband present	931	310	389	744	578	37	63	187	58
Householder worked in 1989	522	140	252	407	287	19	39	88	58
With related children under 18 years	684	222	289	526	416	37	56	162	58
With related children under 5 years	315	94	149	229	189	28	39	61	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	771	207	288	685	396	62	470	177	333
Nonfamily householder	575	133	205	510	275	43	24	139	315
65 years and over	274	25	136	302	171	21	6	58	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	8 314	2 410	2 996	6 874	4 231	778	769	1 485	740
Persons under 18 years	2 937	885	1 061	2 405	1 547	251	276	560	120
Related children under 18 years	2 937	885	1 061	2 394	1 547	251	158	560	120
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 072	647	742	1 788	1 082	167	101	413	65
Persons 65 years and over	857	273	344	692	409	87	13	137	12
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	720	247	287	536	345	20	54	151	—
Percent below poverty level	33.4	38.1	36.7	31.9	33.5	12.3	55.1	41.3	—
Householder worked in 1989	366	113	143	169	90	9	19	65	—
With related children under 18 years	595	190	247	353	230	5	54	137	—
With related children under 5 years	272	96	111	166	116	5	32	59	—
Married-couple families	178	42	74	153	35	15	11	35	—
Householder worked in 1989	90	30	24	61	8	4	—	26	—
With related children under 18 years	126	35	47	82	16	—	11	28	—
With related children under 5 years	55	29	5	24	4	—	—	8	—
Female householder, no husband present	491	173	199	364	310	5	43	95	—
Householder worked in 1989	247	59	119	102	82	5	19	25	—
With related children under 18 years	437	139	186	252	214	5	43	95	—
With related children under 5 years	201	59	100	129	112	5	32	43	—
Unrelated individuals	414	110	176	288	148	40	424	118	31
Nonfamily householder	304	58	131	224	116	21	11	98	13
65 years and over	196	15	95	165	84	14	—	50	—
Persons	3 026	910	1 306	2 406	1 471	114	630	585	31
Percent below poverty level	36.4	37.8	43.6	35.0	34.8	14.7	81.9	46.1	4.2
Persons under 18 years	1 278	387	556	922	560	26	231	304	—
Related children under 18 years	1 278	387	556	911	560	26	122	304	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	902	275	386	703	401	9	70	198	—
Persons 65 years and over	354	75	137	330	207	19	—	82	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 454	488	745	1 079	687	73	589	415	13
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 986	1 181	1 697	3 317	2 112	315	677	816	110

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Collin County—Con.		Dallas city (pt.) Collin County	McKinney city, Collin County		Plano city (pt.), Collin County		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County		
	Tract 319	Tract 320.07	Tract 317.98 (pt.)	Tract 307 (pt.)	Tract 309 (pt.)	Tract 319 (pt.)	Tract 320.07 (pt.)	Tract 6.01	Tract 100	Tract 106
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	227	274	534	71	489	227	274	698	373	106
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	35	100	—	13	—	35	66	13	5
Professional specialty occupations	5	10	144	—	40	5	10	24	39	—
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	14	5	—
Sales occupations	6	41	97	6	25	6	41	35	28	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	27	63	100	18	53	27	63	183	82	—
Private household occupations	23	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	8	6
Protective service occupations	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	15	9	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	86	49	12	34	105	86	49	215	57	38
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	—	—	—	14	10	—	—	20	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	22	26	—	13	64	22	26	49	15	7
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	35	25	26	—	79	35	25	62	39	13
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	25	18	—	33	—	25	27	27	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	—	19	—	27	13	—	8	31	30
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	189	154	490	122	505	189	154	564	340	160
Less than \$5,000	39	8	13	43	151	39	8	96	36	87
\$5,000 to \$9,999	25	—	12	17	75	25	—	48	54	33
\$10,000 to \$14,999	43	16	65	20	85	43	16	65	47	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	21	21	103	5	76	21	21	166	111	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	36	20	134	30	60	36	20	106	43	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7	48	91	7	36	7	48	47	26	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	18	29	29	—	22	18	29	36	15	6
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	12	19	—	—	—	12	—	6	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Median (dollars)	13 438	41 500	27 097	10 125	11 506	13 438	41 500	16 772	18 462	5 000—
Mean (dollars)	19 261	38 706	34 724	13 298	16 147	19 261	38 706	19 988	21 742	9 035
Families	132	145	175	98	366	132	145	231	242	140
Median income (dollars)	16 607	33 250	41 189	10 000	14 300	16 607	33 250	16 719	20 603	5 000—
Per capita income (dollars)	6 100	10 651	22 326	2 605	5 589	6 100	10 651	10 076	6 870	2 914
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	189	154	490	122	505	189	154	564	340	160
With earnings	158	154	465	99	360	158	154	491	259	97
Mean earnings (dollars)	17 309	36 855	34 697	14 287	18 758	17 309	36 855	21 214	17 967	9 193
With Social Security income	60	6	23	29	130	60	6	39	191	21
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 508	7 200	5 435	2 732	4 566	5 508	7 200	4 281	7 255	7 748
With public assistance income	36	28	11	38	137	36	28	82	30	71
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	12 025	1 463	2 400	1 708	3 013	12 025	1 463	2 039	1 996	2 243
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	22 903	36 164	41 463	12 596	19 055	22 903	36 164	22 587	25 494	8 763
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 493	33 073	40 677	8 060	16 674	11 493	33 073	16 099	28 632	7 117
Married-couple families (dollars)	11 963	42 850	44 076	21 795	29 825	11 963	42 850	47 890	28 939	31 646
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	3 700	39 444	43 887	6 900	32 091	3 700	39 444	42 311	38 235	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	28 194	13 472	36 193	7 486	12 578	28 194	13 472	12 684	18 893	8 094
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 658	13 734	36 193	8 326	8 649	13 658	13 734	9 157	17 156	7 787
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	132	145	175	98	366	132	145	231	242	140
Householder worked in 1989	78	134	162	63	236	78	134	180	122	83
With related children under 18 years	56	113	139	76	278	56	113	135	97	121
With related children under 5 years	34	44	67	39	107	34	44	54	48	92
Married-couple families	27	112	117	35	150	27	112	69	144	7
Householder worked in 1989	20	106	104	24	134	20	106	69	71	7
With related children under 18 years	5	85	81	20	102	5	85	35	42	7
With related children under 5 years	5	29	44	—	38	5	29	13	20	7
Female householder, no husband present	69	33	63	187	69	33	136	69	124	124
Householder worked in 1989	58	28	58	39	88	58	28	96	41	76
With related children under 18 years	51	28	58	56	162	51	28	85	42	105
With related children under 5 years	29	15	23	39	61	29	15	26	22	76
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	80	21	333	470	177	80	21	444	190	59
Nonfamily householder	57	9	315	24	139	57	9	333	98	20
65 years and over	13	—	12	6	58	13	—	14	80	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	501	574	740	769	1 485	501	574	1 080	956	500
Persons under 18 years	126	222	120	276	560	126	222	254	220	248
Related children under 18 years	126	222	120	158	560	126	222	254	216	242
Related children 5 to 17 years	69	153	65	101	413	69	153	188	150	163
Persons 65 years and over	45	11	12	13	137	45	11	29	240	15
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	28	24	—	54	151	28	24	74	28	101
Percent below poverty level	21.2	16.6	—	55.1	41.3	21.2	16.6	32.0	11.6	72.1
Householder worked in 1989	10	24	—	19	65	10	24	43	7	57
With related children under 18 years	10	24	—	54	137	10	24	54	23	101
With related children under 5 years	10	15	—	32	59	10	15	26	18	78
Married-couple families	5	9	—	11	35	5	9	—	12	—
Householder worked in 1989	5	9	—	—	26	5	9	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	5	9	—	11	28	5	9	—	12	—
With related children under 5 years	5	—	—	—	8	5	—	—	7	—
Female householder, no husband present	16	15	—	43	95	16	15	63	12	92
Householder worked in 1989	5	15	—	19	25	5	15	43	7	57
With related children under 18 years	5	15	—	43	95	5	15	54	7	92
With related children under 5 years	5	15	—	32	43	5	15	26	7	69
Unrelated individuals	46	7	31	424	118	46	7	76	119	45
Nonfamily householder	23	—	13	11	98	23	—	57	32	20
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	49	8
Persons	130	102	31	630	685	130	102	318	230	373
Percent below poverty level	25.9	17.8	4.2	81.9	46.1	25.9	17.8	29.4	24.1	74.6
Persons under 18 years	26	59	—	231	304	26	59	137	54	214
Related children under 18 years	26	59	—	122	304	26	59	137	50	208
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	21	—	70	198	—	21	100	28	138
Persons 65 years and over	11	—	—	—	82	11	—	—	49	8
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	45	36	13	589	415	45	36	245	109	283
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	204	102	110	677	816	204	102	427	300	397

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 109	Tract 112	Tract 113	Tract 114.02	Tract 117	Tract 118	Tract 119	Tract 122.02	Tract 123	Tract 126.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 831	1 641	2 417	212	959	945	1 476	1 829	491	459
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	430	153	249	26	91	39	174	178	25	43
Professional specialty occupations	474	373	322	—	36	87	86	218	60	77
Technicians and related support occupations	87	70	48	—	15	47	60	18	11	25
Sales occupations	319	134	191	30	83	50	105	161	40	66
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 225	385	550	35	268	261	354	656	121	77
Private household occupations	19	7	57	25	10	—	6	14	—	—
Protective service occupations	112	25	58	—	8	11	16	35	—	23
Service occupations, except protective and household	319	131	266	7	144	144	116	174	92	78
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	11	7	—	25	—	—	9	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	202	130	197	36	69	82	190	82	15	12
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	250	44	170	30	91	93	117	73	51	4
Transportation and material moving occupations	243	101	160	—	75	61	154	164	49	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	133	77	142	23	44	70	98	47	27	40
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	3 102	922	1 484	265	620	636	912	1 334	454	280
Less than \$5,000	246	39	81	98	45	72	42	192	94	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	174	82	91	66	8	74	27	131	64	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999	494	37	88	43	80	9	46	70	45	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999	974	129	181	51	96	112	211	255	136	63
\$25,000 to \$34,999	534	150	324	7	113	145	172	227	66	40
\$35,000 to \$49,999	461	174	378	—	168	99	280	216	49	76
\$50,000 to \$74,999	195	234	262	—	98	102	127	174	—	47
\$75,000 to \$99,999	21	59	59	—	12	23	7	58	—	6
\$100,000 or more	3	18	20	—	—	—	—	11	—	5
Median (dollars)	21 958	37 222	34 102	6 879	32 045	29 434	31 780	25 731	16 304	34 286
Mean (dollars)	24 517	39 942	38 045	9 249	31 395	31 199	32 915	29 773	17 742	34 886
Families	1 870	754	1 275	160	529	551	815	974	374	175
Median income (dollars)	22 547	41 987	35 417	7 759	33 073	29 335	34 350	23 558	15 441	36 607
Per capita income (dollars)	10 729	12 785	11 150	3 859	8 570	8 973	8 999	11 747	5 420	12 847
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	3 102	922	1 484	265	620	636	912	1 334	454	280
With earnings	2 979	803	1 318	134	584	589	897	1 188	386	271
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 361	41 056	39 055	10 396	31 430	31 892	32 052	31 308	19 662	35 296
With Social Security income	116	221	264	116	78	57	60	129	23	8
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 511	6 786	6 867	6 284	5 241	7 845	3 883	6 872	5 053	1 891
With public assistance income	208	40	143	52	44	140	69	125	72	4
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 384	3 884	3 477	2 244	3 079	2 411	3 104	2 031	1 758	1 500
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	25 950	44 673	39 932	9 696	32 309	32 345	33 414	30 404	17 838	38 117
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 523	41 759	38 293	13 702	33 645	31 492	33 269	24 653	15 958	34 247
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 725	49 897	42 398	5 746	37 057	44 244	40 805	49 914	23 307	39 437
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 941	47 740	45 182	—	38 777	42 507	40 296	46 747	21 132	37 781
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 467	29 580	36 399	11 333	22 871	16 098	20 552	16 456	13 425	35 430
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 537	23 381	25 105	13 895	21 028	16 922	19 184	14 091	11 271	15 923
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 870	754	1 275	160	529	551	815	974	374	175
Householder worked in 1989	1 676	621	1 015	67	456	472	737	829	304	160
With related children under 18 years	1 418	335	721	60	435	409	690	717	318	132
With related children under 5 years	699	116	265	27	232	182	314	326	213	73
Married-couple families	898	553	809	61	353	300	532	416	167	123
Householder worked in 1989	827	456	651	15	300	288	496	389	141	108
With related children under 18 years	638	244	420	8	284	235	440	221	144	89
With related children under 5 years	337	87	120	8	133	121	184	137	131	52
Female householder, no husband present	884	180	414	81	127	222	262	516	207	39
Householder worked in 1989	780	150	319	45	107	155	220	411	163	39
With related children under 18 years	716	76	265	41	110	158	229	463	174	30
With related children under 5 years	334	22	120	19	68	61	119	179	82	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 546	218	302	142	141	157	139	469	138	142
Nonfamily householder	1 232	168	209	105	91	85	97	360	80	105
65 years and over	—	33	29	65	—	7	20	13	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	7 023	2 975	4 986	642	2 219	2 249	3 336	3 440	1 452	782
Persons under 18 years	2 125	760	1 378	97	885	938	1 347	1 157	697	258
Related children under 18 years	2 125	745	1 349	97	878	929	1 347	1 157	697	258
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 350	553	1 030	69	631	650	1 046	779	399	168
Persons 65 years and over	37	245	303	164	41	32	35	47	—	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	388	58	105	71	71	113	97	297	147	8
Percent below poverty level	20.7	7.7	8.2	44.4	13.4	20.5	11.9	30.5	39.3	4.6
Householder worked in 1989	304	34	37	22	37	34	72	179	77	8
With related children under 18 years	354	43	71	18	71	82	97	288	147	8
With related children under 5 years	198	12	14	11	49	39	70	159	99	8
Married-couple families	74	26	64	43	33	12	—	32	69	—
Householder worked in 1989	74	14	21	15	19	—	—	22	43	—
With related children under 18 years	74	26	36	8	33	12	—	23	69	—
With related children under 5 years	59	12	7	8	11	12	—	13	56	—
Female householder, no husband present	295	32	34	28	38	101	76	252	78	8
Householder worked in 1989	230	20	16	7	18	34	51	157	34	8
With related children under 18 years	272	17	28	10	38	70	76	252	78	8
With related children under 5 years	139	—	—	3	38	27	59	146	43	8
Unrelated individuals	186	86	76	57	44	53	10	100	80	31
Nonfamily householder	123	50	39	44	18	20	—	51	22	9
65 years and over	—	4	—	26	—	7	—	—	—	—
Persons	1 503	368	429	321	376	547	299	1 033	704	54
Percent below poverty level	21.4	12.4	8.6	50.0	16.9	24.3	9.0	30.0	48.5	6.9
Persons under 18 years	716	131	131	31	174	249	161	541	422	15
Related children under 18 years	716	116	108	31	167	240	161	541	422	15
Related children 5 to 17 years	448	95	90	18	106	168	104	347	261	7
Persons 65 years and over	—	30	41	55	—	7	—	15	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	739	104	231	183	241	366	118	476	529	31
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 889	416	578	478	566	606	580	1 076	874	69

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 126.02	Tract 130.06	Tract 136.13	Tract 136.14	Tract 137.10	Tract 138.01	Tract 164.03	Tract 164.05	Tract 165.01	Tract 165.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	476	836	370	542	298	431	370	308	688	336
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	43	90	104	30	33	34	16	37	65	—
Professional specialty occupations	30	70	17	21	26	29	32	34	55	25
Technicians and related support occupations	8	19	—	20	21	26	11	18	20	46
Sales occupations	31	45	96	59	63	76	22	26	66	42
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	132	269	118	167	69	102	123	90	243	108
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	8	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	82	108	—	136	22	31	58	48	62	49
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	58	67	—	—	3	27	19	28	52	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	25	65	—	21	25	55	35	8	37	13
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	—	—	28	8	43	35	—	22	39
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	50	51	35	10	13	16	19	19	66	14
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	348	625	307	350	200	324	205	179	529	210
Less than \$5,000	7	—	—	9	—	—	7	—	79	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	18	28	—	—	13	22	8	8	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	37	62	63	25	—	76	8	8	43	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	132	291	89	164	60	67	36	17	112	59
\$25,000 to \$34,999	75	136	50	48	56	58	24	38	148	24
\$35,000 to \$49,999	57	86	68	84	28	90	52	26	95	102
\$50,000 to \$74,999	22	22	37	9	21	11	51	45	44	13
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	7	—	18	37	8	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	23 000	21 788	25 221	22 639	27 177	22 159	36 779	47 656	26 155	35 926
Mean (dollars)	25 475	24 168	28 856	25 629	36 808	26 043	40 983	49 686	27 491	34 548
Families	174	263	14	217	111	206	172	169	387	165
Median income (dollars)	29 167	21 725	36 250	24 583	30 865	32 750	36 827	49 219	26 125	38 482
Per capita income (dollars)	11 109	12 179	23 217	12 089	15 937	11 562	11 241	13 854	10 203	11 898
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	348	625	307	350	200	324	205	179	529	210
With earnings	341	625	307	350	200	324	197	179	470	210
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 919	23 985	28 380	25 508	36 581	24 874	38 794	48 919	28 570	33 813
With Social Security income	15	11	14	—	6	13	7	—	17	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 920	3 024	4 000	—	270	16 800	9 418	—	10 080	—
With public assistance income	—	10	—	17	—	20	17	12	56	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	798	—	319	—	2 060	1 904	2 500	2 267	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	29 815	22 596	36 000	26 923	40 641	28 360	41 346	51 147	28 512	36 646
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 562	20 512	—	24 507	43 994	24 293	41 340	54 316	24 447	33 740
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 716	25 380	—	30 890	46 599	30 819	49 500	58 644	41 090	42 006
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 324	24 659	—	29 225	67 843	26 385	49 647	63 217	37 726	40 712
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 184	22 314	36 000	22 423	23 910	21 876	18 328	13 242	19 414	23 188
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 653	19 186	—	12 750	23 910	18 570	15 880	13 242	15 407	18 051
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	174	263	14	217	111	206	172	169	387	165
Householder worked in 1989	174	263	—	217	111	193	139	169	313	152
With related children under 18 years	113	210	—	124	50	136	141	128	291	140
With related children under 5 years	67	111	—	85	26	76	63	53	86	64
Married-couple families	92	119	—	108	86	138	117	123	159	118
Householder worked in 1989	92	119	—	108	86	125	106	123	148	118
With related children under 18 years	45	84	—	61	25	79	95	105	109	104
With related children under 5 years	36	56	—	54	16	60	31	45	30	64
Female householder, no husband present	75	109	14	64	19	50	46	15	213	47
Householder worked in 1989	75	109	—	64	19	50	24	15	150	34
With related children under 18 years	61	91	—	47	19	39	46	15	167	36
With related children under 5 years	24	36	—	31	10	9	32	8	49	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	246	506	395	180	112	173	64	10	185	62
Nonfamily householder	174	362	293	133	89	118	33	10	142	45
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	797	1 244	423	740	470	693	721	599	1 461	592
Persons under 18 years	259	307	—	141	124	179	280	249	580	221
Related children under 18 years	259	300	—	141	124	179	280	249	580	221
Related children 5 to 17 years	153	159	—	66	78	107	204	189	433	171
Persons 65 years and over	—	12	—	—	—	—	15	—	16	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	29	—	28	6	7	24	8	105	13
Percent below poverty level	—	11.0	—	12.9	5.4	3.4	14.0	4.7	27.1	7.9
Householder worked in 1989	—	29	—	28	6	7	9	8	49	—
With related children under 18 years	—	29	—	28	6	7	24	8	105	13
With related children under 5 years	—	20	—	28	—	7	17	8	47	—
Married-couple families	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	24	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	24	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	24	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	24	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	10	—	11	—	—	24	8	73	13
Householder worked in 1989	—	10	—	11	—	—	9	8	17	—
With related children under 18 years	—	10	—	11	—	—	24	8	73	13
With related children under 5 years	—	10	—	11	—	—	17	8	38	—
Unrelated individuals	38	46	39	10	9	46	4	—	28	—
Nonfamily householder	7	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	38	142	39	100	37	62	83	34	445	52
Percent below poverty level	4.8	11.4	9.2	13.5	7.9	8.9	11.5	5.7	30.5	8.8
Persons under 18 years	—	65	—	44	22	9	43	26	273	26
Related children under 18 years	—	58	—	44	22	9	43	26	273	26
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	21	—	14	22	—	14	9	175	26
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	29	36	39	32	—	8	13	34	275	52
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	84	326	39	110	37	104	133	67	500	52

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 165.05	Tract 165.10	Tract 165.11	Tract 165.12	Tract 166.04	Tract 166.06	Tract 166.07	Tract 166.13	Tract 167.01	Tract 167.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	363	681	630	240	1 036	779	1 747	417	2 564	2 301
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	34	95	31	31	112	109	169	44	171	128
Professional specialty occupations	38	120	58	—	76	131	164	69	181	153
Technicians and related support occupations	—	29	34	20	56	15	54	24	65	44
Sales occupations	47	60	102	46	32	73	186	41	173	284
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	140	139	181	67	303	171	561	97	561	576
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	58	25
Protective service occupations	—	30	20	—	10	43	57	11	31	118
Service occupations, except protective and household	23	74	42	37	123	32	113	38	494	279
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	34
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	51	71	84	29	118	67	123	50	230	187
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15	14	24	10	91	50	117	7	161	185
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	30	38	—	72	44	66	16	213	213
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	19	16	—	43	44	137	14	191	75
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	222	410	340	148	666	463	1 323	261	1 548	1 426
Less than \$5,000	—	5	—	—	21	—	56	2	93	94
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	7	—	25	—	9	46	19	170	100
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	25	6	—	53	—	220	12	111	91
\$15,000 to \$24,999	28	12	13	10	87	40	463	28	283	154
\$25,000 to \$34,999	53	88	51	64	88	126	272	72	343	317
\$35,000 to \$49,999	68	150	161	23	241	140	178	74	284	385
\$50,000 to \$74,999	54	96	109	26	144	105	64	54	215	250
\$75,000 to \$99,999	12	27	—	—	32	43	16	—	25	31
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	24	4
Median (dollars)	37 054	37 794	41 838	30 625	40 708	40 313	21 762	32 446	27 437	32 119
Mean (dollars)	42 212	42 089	44 968	31 287	39 577	44 918	25 611	35 361	32 591	33 349
Families	154	378	323	135	601	370	719	220	1 391	1 218
Median income (dollars)	45 781	38 750	41 793	27 054	40 637	44 130	25 843	35 714	27 468	35 154
Per capita income (dollars)	14 248	11 504	11 949	9 882	12 506	15 696	12 385	11 837	8 601	9 940
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	222	410	340	148	666	463	1 323	261	1 548	1 426
With earnings	222	410	340	148	635	463	1 313	261	1 360	1 364
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 413	39 710	43 295	30 513	40 267	43 198	24 741	34 531	33 273	33 959
With Social Security income	7	33	23	—	20	12	35	13	386	81
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 760	7 742	5 246	—	10 992	6 890	1 771	6 325	5 465	5 551
With public assistance income	—	6	—	—	11	5	51	11	149	112
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	2 400	—	—	1 896	700	2 138	2 823	2 852	1 136
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	46 808	43 239	44 877	29 290	39 213	47 832	28 408	36 245	33 643	33 668
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 644	40 356	41 760	23 038	38 422	49 136	26 594	37 660	39 375	31 639
Married-couple families (dollars)	51 986	49 846	47 715	43 334	42 771	50 664	35 984	41 821	41 307	41 784
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 062	47 108	43 968	43 334	43 349	53 612	35 342	43 596	50 100	41 125
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 474	32 173	33 207	28 015	27 307	34 377	22 002	27 246	22 691	20 549
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 474	28 240	34 024	18 612	25 585	29 079	20 427	28 236	20 049	16 341
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	154	378	323	135	601	370	719	220	1 391	1 218
Householder worked in 1989	154	362	315	135	538	365	671	213	1 015	1 108
With related children under 18 years	119	304	269	135	447	268	534	175	891	979
With related children under 5 years	68	96	81	35	193	148	289	74	348	475
Married-couple families	123	247	258	23	480	300	295	140	843	727
Householder worked in 1989	123	231	250	23	427	295	279	135	629	685
With related children under 18 years	88	203	211	23	337	212	193	106	525	553
With related children under 5 years	55	76	81	9	148	148	731	50	188	253
Female householder, no husband present	23	114	60	102	110	60	343	77	479	399
Householder worked in 1989	23	114	60	102	100	60	319	75	353	340
With related children under 18 years	23	84	53	102	99	49	291	66	333	352
With related children under 5 years	13	14	—	26	45	—	127	21	140	198
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	88	40	27	43	75	113	776	75	304	430
Nonfamily householder	68	32	17	13	65	93	604	41	157	208
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	54	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	636	1 465	1 248	520	2 096	1 325	2 703	779	5 983	4 707
Persons under 18 years	259	625	487	254	863	456	763	303	1 875	1 852
Related children under 18 years	259	625	487	254	863	456	763	303	1 869	1 838
Related children 5 to 17 years	178	489	383	216	588	330	469	209	1 431	1 299
Persons 65 years and over	—	30	7	—	41	24	8	12	306	53
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	5	—	25	44	9	47	21	238	198
Percent below poverty level	—	1.3	—	18.5	7.3	2.4	6.5	9.5	17.1	16.3
Householder worked in 1989	—	5	—	25	23	9	32	19	98	120
With related children under 18 years	—	5	—	25	44	9	32	18	164	182
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	11	9	23	16	93	122
Married-couple families	—	—	—	—	11	9	15	5	97	35
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	9	15	5	32	16	16
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	11	9	8	2	48	28
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	11	9	8	2	29	28
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	25	22	—	15	13	111	142
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	25	12	—	8	11	59	92
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	25	22	—	15	13	96	142
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	11	50	82
Unrelated individuals	—	—	—	14	—	12	93	11	117	149
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	32	10
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	13
Persons	—	16	—	64	160	45	209	91	1 028	829
Percent below poverty level	—	1.1	—	12.3	7.6	3.4	7.7	11.7	17.2	17.6
Persons under 18 years	—	5	—	25	105	15	37	44	392	397
Related children under 18 years	—	5	—	25	105	15	37	44	386	383
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	5	—	25	83	6	15	14	259	213
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	43	13
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	16	—	—	106	7	130	28	468	476
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	42	62	60	88	235	45	347	107	1 515	928

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 169.02	Tract 169.03	Tract 170.01	Tract 171	Tract 172.02	Tract 173.02	Tract 176.01	Tract 177.02	Tract 178.05	Tract 178.10
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	448	260	302	231	176	305	715	180	292	408
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	12	—	8	—	—	37	93	46	32	86
Professional specialty occupations	23	28	18	—	—	32	56	21	23	84
Technicians and related support occupations	—	9	6	—	—	27	5	10	15	8
Sales occupations	48	31	22	—	14	6	30	22	8	8
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	114	25	20	35	7	97	226	52	134	90
Private household occupations	—	8	—	8	—	—	6	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	5	—	—	—	—	7	37	—	10	10
Service occupations, except protective and household	29	64	114	57	34	16	95	—	—	39
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	54	31	34	76	23	38	64	—	30	48
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	52	41	40	31	20	25	33	20	19	21
Transportation and material moving occupations	49	—	10	14	24	12	70	—	8	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	62	23	30	10	54	8	—	9	13	—
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	300	253	203	108	101	203	420	132	244	293
Less than \$5,000	5	91	48	11	—	—	26	42	34	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	25	18	35	—	—	—	32	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	64	6	—	30	—	34	—	37	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	43	8	37	15	41	19	34	—	78	48
\$25,000 to \$34,999	64	33	—	19	8	24	90	10	55	51
\$35,000 to \$49,999	102	9	43	40	12	100	123	33	14	78
\$50,000 to \$74,999	39	30	34	16	10	60	71	26	20	86
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6	—	—	7	—	—	10	11	6	20
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Median (dollars)	32 273	11 122	19 861	35 865	19 464	41 901	34 643	38 750	18 989	42 019
Mean (dollars)	32 715	17 740	26 154	35 031	24 181	42 334	34 258	45 010	24 004	43 350
Families	252	150	154	93	101	160	375	97	168	239
Median income (dollars)	35 930	14 722	21 563	36 587	16 250	42 500	34 077	43 125	19 597	43 625
Per capita income (dollars)	8 445	6 894	7 454	8 515	5 994	17 282	10 445	14 140	9 534	18 410
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	300	253	203	108	101	203	420	132	244	293
With earnings	258	178	147	97	86	203	420	90	228	283
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 383	23 387	33 264	38 178	25 949	42 426	32 119	61 592	25 082	43 998
With Social Security income	59	38	71	11	—	—	49	15	8	10
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 881	4 294	4 949	117	—	—	4 822	4 231	3 600	2 400
With public assistance income	11	18	26	—	23	—	10	27	25	10
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 480	1 463	391	—	2 509	—	796	2 597	1 430	2 052
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	34 491	24 511	30 849	38 262	21 785	43 696	33 590	51 740	26 016	44 575
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 349	23 749	25 564	50 879	17 916	37 540	33 237	50 044	24 457	44 823
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 678	27 052	39 809	35 851	28 643	45 668	40 311	70 695	44 890	57 805
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 309	33 178	37 712	50 879	22 478	40 707	42 691	71 757	46 145	57 927
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	49 046	21 607	12 782	50 800	12 557	—	21 402	2 597	13 673	31 844
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	54.125	8 931	10 308	—	12 557	—	18 781	2 597	13 426	28 012
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All income levels in 1989										
Families	252	150	154	93	101	160	375	97	168	239
Householder worked in 1989	207	107	117	82	70	160	336	70	152	239
With related children under 18 years	199	90	101	53	91	73	310	86	139	203
With related children under 5 years	79	38	27	—	38	39	89	47	76	92
Married-couple families	196	80	109	78	56	143	244	70	49	126
Householder worked in 1989	163	53	80	67	41	143	205	70	49	126
With related children under 18 years	158	54	60	53	46	56	186	59	33	118
With related children under 5 years	57	38	13	—	—	32	75	40	12	54
Female householder, no husband present	27	70	33	15	37	—	113	27	107	84
Householder worked in 1989	15	54	25	15	29	—	113	—	91	84
With related children under 18 years	12	36	29	—	37	—	106	27	100	56
With related children under 5 years	—	—	14	—	30	—	6	7	58	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	96	125	70	32	28	56	91	40	91	64
Nonfamily householder	48	103	49	15	—	43	45	35	76	54
65 years and over	17	50	44	—	—	—	—	15	—	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 129	665	635	468	468	461	1 380	426	656	646
Persons under 18 years	435	226	166	169	222	130	584	204	291	216
Related children under 18 years	435	226	160	169	222	130	584	204	291	216
Related children 5 to 17 years	330	185	120	169	169	90	456	131	191	139
Persons 65 years and over	59	66	64	—	15	—	6	15	—	10
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	13	50	43	11	39	—	58	27	34	—
Percent below poverty level	5.2	33.3	27.9	11.8	38.6	—	15.5	27.8	20.2	—
Householder worked in 1989	5	15	27	—	8	—	52	—	18	—
With related children under 18 years	8	33	24	—	39	—	58	27	34	—
With related children under 5 years	8	7	12	—	24	—	20	7	25	—
Married-couple families	13	34	19	11	15	—	26	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	5	7	9	—	—	—	20	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	8	17	—	—	15	—	26	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	8	7	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	16	12	—	16	—	32	27	34	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	8	6	—	8	—	32	—	18	—
With related children under 18 years	—	16	12	—	16	—	32	27	34	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	12	—	16	—	—	7	25	—
Unrelated individuals	50	74	51	17	17	6	14	15	7	10
Nonfamily householder	13	58	30	—	—	—	—	15	—	10
65 years and over	8	50	34	—	—	—	—	15	—	10
Persons	129	251	148	40	241	6	278	118	118	10
Percent below poverty level	11.4	37.7	23.3	8.5	51.5	1.3	20.1	27.7	18.0	1.5
Persons under 18 years	35	84	40	—	128	—	149	76	77	—
Related children under 18 years	35	84	34	—	128	—	149	76	77	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	27	77	10	—	91	—	133	67	47	—
Persons 65 years and over	8	58	54	—	15	—	6	15	—	10
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	110	167	85	31	22	6	140	103	111	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	138	288	178	40	241	6	347	118	118	20

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.**

(Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 180	Tract 181.07	Tract 181.08	Tract 181.12	Tract 181.13	Tract 181.15	Tract 181.17	Tract 181.18	Tract 182.01	Tract 185.04
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	239	268	203	237	454	464	235	221	1 196	495
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	40	25	22	40	31	22	54	13	33	72
Professional specialty occupations	34	66	23	21	52	84	—	10	9	67
Technicians and related support occupations	24	31	—	19	13	8	5	21	32	—
Sales occupations	44	14	17	9	41	89	30	13	87	8
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	43	57	82	60	160	90	44	64	199	125
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	3	7	8	—	—	25	—	—	18	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	26	11	2	22	32	36	41	25	56	31
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	314	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	18	57	34	23	52	44	21	11	13	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	7	—	—	12	—	36	6	36	117	48
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	10	11	24	12	13	167	71
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	15	21	52	6	22	15	64	2
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	62
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	162	174	126	158	420	236	113	145	826	376
Less than \$5,000	38	8	—	10	70	—	—	—	123	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999	25	—	—	13	92	—	—	11	101	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	8	—	10	26	14	—	28	60	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	27	45	6	27	74	37	16	18	130	50
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	—	28	25	57	64	32	28	214	183
\$35,000 to \$49,999	34	66	27	30	53	54	12	35	135	44
\$50,000 to \$74,999	16	32	48	32	48	52	24	25	46	19
\$75,000 to \$99,999	9	15	17	—	—	7	—	—	17	19
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	11	—	8	29	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	18 750	41 719	53 253	33 929	17 292	37 857	38 750	30 208	24 936	29 405
Mean (dollars)	25 955	41 089	51 195	39 978	21 599	42 457	59 507	30 596	24 864	30 700
Families	126	155	126	126	328	189	101	131	695	130
Median income (dollars)	15 714	40 234	53 253	34 643	9 195	41 146	38 393	33 036	27 909	30 500
Per capita income (dollars)	9 451	12 776	14 357	12 199	7 550	13 658	17 445	8 858	7 274	19 208
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	162	174	126	158	420	236	113	145	826	376
With earnings	160	166	115	148	404	236	113	145	690	368
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 205	42 574	53 062	41 615	21 243	40 871	57 129	29 510	26 417	31 046
With Social Security income	—	8	11	—	22	8	7	11	169	8
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	6 000	15 552	—	4 294	750	9 372	6 445	4 618	9 072
With public assistance income	5	—	—	—	98	14	—	8	99	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 206	—	—	—	2 092	3 002	—	221	4 655	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	25 403	40 284	51 195	45 530	17 263	45 858	53 547	31 710	27 344	41 911
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 116	41 867	55 431	50 935	16 865	42 973	48 919	31 385	28 932	34 683
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 390	48 223	54 110	58 986	29 122	50 823	61 224	38 009	29 350	51 435
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 563	48 223	59 886	58 986	27 134	47 463	57 458	38 136	33 172	34 683
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 224	16 672	23 500	26 233	8 539	19 593	25 980	26 463	24 330	29 614
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	4 543	13 508	23 500	33 613	7 987	19 593	27 959	25 130	20 296	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	126	155	126	126	328	189	101	131	695	130
Householder worked in 1989	116	147	115	126	266	189	90	117	554	130
With related children under 18 years	88	142	104	117	259	116	44	111	468	41
With related children under 5 years	40	37	46	63	165	74	18	34	166	41
Married-couple families	100	116	114	71	137	162	79	73	381	75
Householder worked in 1989	92	116	103	71	137	162	68	73	307	75
With related children under 18 years	71	116	92	71	113	98	33	64	292	41
With related children under 5 years	31	37	46	38	67	60	7	26	88	41
Female householder, no husband present	26	39	12	46	165	8	22	46	234	21
Householder worked in 1989	24	31	12	46	103	6	22	32	167	21
With related children under 18 years	17	26	12	46	120	6	11	41	141	—
With related children under 5 years	9	—	—	25	83	6	11	8	70	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	48	19	—	52	144	73	19	21	220	271
Nonfamily householder	36	19	—	32	92	47	12	14	131	246
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	417	582	401	516	1 259	784	415	539	2 851	588
Persons under 18 years	140	230	166	212	510	255	126	232	931	57
Related children under 18 years	140	230	166	212	510	255	116	232	921	57
Related children 5 to 17 years	91	199	115	133	323	165	89	184	678	29
Persons 65 years and over	—	9	23	—	22	—	6	—	172	24
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	45	8	—	13	160	4	—	25	171	—
Percent below poverty level	35.7	5.2	—	10.3	48.8	2.1	—	19.1	24.6	—
Householder worked in 1989	35	—	—	13	124	4	—	11	79	—
With related children under 18 years	37	8	—	13	141	4	—	20	118	—
With related children under 5 years	19	—	—	13	67	—	—	8	60	—
Married-couple families	28	—	—	—	26	—	—	5	61	—
Householder worked in 1989	20	—	—	—	26	—	—	5	19	—
With related children under 18 years	20	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	33	—
With related children under 5 years	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Female householder, no husband present	17	8	—	13	123	—	—	14	97	—
Householder worked in 1989	15	—	—	13	87	—	—	—	47	—
With related children under 18 years	17	8	—	13	104	—	—	14	72	—
With related children under 5 years	9	—	—	13	67	—	—	8	47	—
Unrelated individuals	11	—	—	21	10	5	—	7	121	26
Nonfamily householder	11	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	57	26
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
Persons	138	20	—	103	540	28	—	138	783	26
Percent below poverty level	33.1	3.4	—	20.0	42.9	3.6	—	25.6	27.5	4.4
Persons under 18 years	57	—	—	41	289	19	—	71	277	—
Related children under 18 years	57	—	—	41	289	19	—	71	267	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	32	—	—	27	235	19	—	57	161	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	59	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	86	20	—	103	414	—	—	—	308	8
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	207	43	—	103	605	42	—	138	799	26

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.					Balch Springs city, Dallas County	Carrollton city (pt.), Dallas County		
	Tract 190.08	Tract 190.09	Tract 190.10	Tract 190.12	Tract 190.18	Tract 172.01	Tract 137.07	Tract 137.08	Tract 137.10 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	501	257	177	231	271	348	233	246	298
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	43	52	—	22	47	40	24	52	33
Professional specialty occupations	54	52	8	36	37	32	31	12	26
Technicians and related support occupations	75	14	17	—	15	7	13	—	21
Sales occupations	42	42	17	31	44	18	24	41	63
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	157	44	17	64	69	130	36	62	69
Private household occupations	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	15
Service occupations, except protective and household	29	—	50	8	18	52	8	41	22
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	48	30	20	23	32	16	32	12	3
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15	9	7	9	—	10	26	12	25
Transportation and material moving occupations	30	—	10	23	9	30	6	—	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	14	18	15	—	13	24	14	13
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	314	136	173	155	211	262	106	153	200
Less than \$5,000	6	9	53	4	10	31	—	17	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	32	10	27	—	—	8	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5	—	17	16	32	17	15	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	32	13	43	42	61	85	21	27	60
\$25,000 to \$34,999	82	17	—	5	33	90	—	11	56
\$35,000 to \$49,999	115	47	—	49	—	29	39	34	28
\$50,000 to \$74,999	66	37	12	16	20	10	22	43	21
\$75,000 to \$99,999	8	7	16	6	28	—	9	—	7
\$100,000 or more	—	6	—	7	—	—	—	13	15
Median (dollars)	37 931	46 691	10 221	35 313	21 850	24 500	48 333	41 350	27 177
Mean (dollars)	39 470	48 772	19 168	36 538	32 019	24 643	43 087	43 987	36 808
Families	257	110	155	106	149	186	80	144	111
Median income (dollars)	38 664	48 214	11 544	36 250	22 014	22 750	28 929	31 364	30 865
Per capita income (dollars)	12 321	13 246	7 042	12 673	11 296	9 362	11 180	16 250	15 937
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	314	136	173	155	211	262	106	153	200
With earnings	303	136	155	145	211	262	106	153	200
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 418	46 331	20 495	38 302	31 323	23 464	40 164	43 920	36 581
With Social Security income	10	6	10	—	19	—	26	8	6
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 030	12 000	200	—	3 127	—	10 407	600	270
With public assistance income	—	11	57	—	18	—	—	17	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	4 800	1 728	—	556	—	—	221	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	39 284	46 004	21 393	41 892	36 789	25 137	38 074	39 450	40 641
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 518	41 833	18 144	31 470	37 185	24 157	25 322	27 402	43 994
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 935	50 248	59 356	54 788	51 740	29 584	49 569	72 883	46 599
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 334	45 329	48 914	38 694	50 322	35 448	36 658	70 918	67 843
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 988	15 929	8 648	24 409	13 522	17 768	14 500	13 565	23 910
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 058	15 929	8 648	24 066	11 851	16 809	14 500	8 868	23 910
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	257	110	155	106	149	186	80	144	111
Householder worked in 1989	241	103	147	106	149	186	80	144	111
With related children under 18 years	197	104	147	86	133	128	51	97	50
With related children under 5 years	74	62	37	46	100	72	44	36	26
Married-couple families	185	89	36	61	89	116	52	58	86
Householder worked in 1989	169	82	28	61	89	116	52	58	86
With related children under 18 years	125	83	28	41	81	58	29	22	25
With related children under 5 years	64	62	8	31	67	48	29	—	16
Female householder, no husband present	65	14	90	45	52	70	22	55	19
Householder worked in 1989	65	14	90	45	52	70	22	55	19
With related children under 18 years	65	14	90	45	52	70	22	44	19
With related children under 5 years	10	—	18	15	33	24	15	27	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	86	54	31	64	71	86	62	58	112
Nonfamily householder	57	26	18	49	62	76	26	9	89
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 003	500	421	404	623	665	410	432	470
Persons under 18 years	398	193	181	145	266	238	164	135	124
Related children under 18 years	398	193	181	145	266	238	164	135	124
Related children 5 to 17 years	292	108	161	84	180	136	80	106	78
Persons 65 years and over	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	—	9	85	4	37	25	7	17	6
Percent below poverty level	—	8.2	54.8	3.8	24.8	13.4	8.8	11.8	5.4
Householder worked in 1989	—	9	85	4	37	25	7	17	6
With related children under 18 years	—	9	85	4	37	9	7	17	6
With related children under 5 years	—	9	29	4	18	9	7	17	—
Married-couple families	—	9	—	—	18	16	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	9	—	—	18	16	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	9	—	—	18	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	9	—	—	18	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	56	4	19	9	7	17	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	56	4	19	9	7	17	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	56	4	19	9	7	17	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	18	4	9	7	7	17	—
Unrelated individuals	6	—	31	14	—	25	—	9	9
Nonfamily householder	6	—	18	10	—	15	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	6	48	263	23	206	74	33	65	37
Percent below poverty level	6	9.6	62.5	5.7	33.1	11.1	8.0	15.0	7.9
Persons under 18 years	—	12	126	5	149	24	26	39	22
Related children under 18 years	—	12	126	5	149	24	26	39	22
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	110	—	132	—	13	26	22
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	6	48	114	13	50	16	33	65	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	6	48	263	23	239	74	33	124	37

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Cedar Hill city (pt.), Dallas County		Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County							
	Tract 165.05 (pt.)	Tract 166.04 (pt.)	Tract 4.01	Tract 4.05	Tract 5	Tract 6.01 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 12.02	Tract 14	Tract 15.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	363	1 036	208	283	362	683	276	237	235	231
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	34	112	—	—	—	51	11	27	11	—
Professional specialty occupations	38	76	9	33	73	24	23	18	18	15
Technicians and related support occupations	—	56	18	14	—	14	—	11	13	—
Sales occupations	47	32	12	23	38	35	18	24	15	43
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	140	303	19	23	39	183	45	48	19	74
Private household occupations	—	—	—	7	—	—	22	—	20	—
Protective service occupations	—	10	—	—	—	15	—	18	—	13
Service occupations, except protective and household	23	123	65	75	76	215	17	67	104	57
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	13	19	—	—	4	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	51	118	17	29	—	49	110	—	—	23
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15	91	42	38	14	62	10	—	5	6
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	72	11	19	—	27	9	—	30	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	43	15	9	103	8	11	20	—	—
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	222	666	237	423	346	564	230	299	312	206
Less than \$5,000	—	21	82	203	37	96	47	100	141	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	50	55	84	48	23	25	50	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	53	28	41	82	65	—	50	59	37
\$15,000 to \$24,999	28	87	53	96	59	166	87	92	34	64
\$25,000 to \$34,999	53	88	9	28	24	106	54	15	14	35
\$35,000 to \$49,999	68	241	5	—	40	47	10	10	5	16
\$50,000 to \$74,999	54	144	10	—	20	36	9	7	9	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	12	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Median (dollars)	37 054	40 708	8 063	5 498	12 794	16 772	20 427	13 365	6 010	16 406
Mean (dollars)	42 212	39 577	12 175	9 613	18 389	19 988	19 296	14 200	10 867	46 345
Families	154	601	168	251	187	231	134	142	218	79
Median income (dollars)	45 781	40 637	5 000	5 000	11 484	16 719	21 282	5 128	5 000	11 719
Per capita income (dollars)	14 248	12 506	4 521	4 462	8 944	9 980	8 423	6 363	4 833	28 895
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	222	666	237	423	346	564	230	299	312	206
With earnings	222	635	162	247	304	491	174	237	216	191
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 413	40 267	14 743	14 353	18 847	21 214	23 376	17 145	13 468	48 604
With Social Security income	7	20	23	41	66	39	12	6	14	17
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 760	10 992	7 144	3 483	7 373	4 281	1 692	6 204	2 953	6 712
With public assistance income	—	11	100	142	—	82	12	51	90	14
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	1 896	2 355	2 306	—	2 039	800	2 510	2 694	1 816
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	46 808	39 213	11 225	7 235	14 463	22 587	21 958	12 218	7 404	88 172
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 644	38 422	9 833	5 854	5 698	16 099	12 632	4 640	7 147	9 068
Married-couple families (dollars)	51 986	42 771	24 979	11 341	17 882	47 890	24 569	20 745	9 479	10 447
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 062	43 349	25 563	12 943	11 506	42 311	10 667	8 419	8 233	2 020
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 474	27 307	6 316	6 001	4 765	12 684	14 664	3 605	6 789	14 086
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 474	25 585	5 000	4 854	4 765	9 157	13 287	3 588	6 150	7 600
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	154	601	168	251	187	231	134	142	218	79
Householder worked in 1989	154	538	97	112	141	180	105	61	133	65
With related children under 18 years	119	447	155	194	94	135	93	88	161	49
With related children under 5 years	68	193	87	161	46	54	30	43	27	16
Married-couple families	123	480	42	58	55	69	61	48	71	21
Householder worked in 1989	123	427	35	42	55	69	51	28	34	13
With related children under 18 years	88	337	34	24	13	35	39	18	32	7
With related children under 5 years	55	148	10	24	—	13	—	11	8	7
Female householder, no husband present	23	110	119	193	81	136	64	83	128	37
Householder worked in 1989	23	100	55	70	35	96	45	22	93	37
With related children under 18 years	23	99	114	170	81	85	54	66	110	27
With related children under 5 years	13	45	74	137	46	26	30	32	13	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	88	75	142	187	258	429	138	178	175	207
Nonfamily householder	68	65	69	172	159	333	96	157	94	127
65 years and over	—	—	9	13	—	14	24	—	—	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	636	2 096	668	939	703	1 065	545	683	814	401
Persons under 18 years	259	863	279	362	160	254	151	247	285	66
Related children under 18 years	259	863	279	362	160	254	151	247	285	66
Related children 5 to 17 years	178	588	168	170	118	188	90	123	251	43
Persons 65 years and over	—	41	9	21	—	29	24	—	14	20
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	44	118	186	78	74	35	98	150	34
Percent below poverty level	—	7.3	70.2	74.1	41.7	32.0	26.1	69.0	68.8	43.0
Householder worked in 1989	—	23	47	54	32	43	13	30	78	34
With related children under 18 years	—	44	118	162	59	54	35	81	119	34
With related children under 5 years	—	11	71	129	46	26	12	43	8	16
Married-couple families	—	7	26	32	32	—	10	18	39	7
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	10	10	32	—	—	11	15	7
With related children under 18 years	—	11	7	9	13	—	10	18	26	7
With related children under 5 years	—	11	—	9	—	—	—	11	8	7
Female householder, no husband present	—	22	108	160	46	63	25	76	98	27
Householder worked in 1989	—	12	44	44	—	43	13	15	63	27
With related children under 18 years	—	22	108	153	46	54	25	59	80	27
With related children under 5 years	—	—	68	120	46	26	12	32	—	9
Unrelated individuals	—	—	57	59	36	76	60	46	88	36
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	44	18	57	25	41	42	36
65 years and over	—	—	—	13	—	—	12	—	—	—
Persons	—	160	429	638	260	318	166	430	527	136
Percent below poverty level	—	7.6	64.2	67.9	37.0	29.9	30.5	64.0	64.7	33.9
Persons under 18 years	—	105	223	329	113	137	62	231	225	51
Related children under 18 years	—	105	223	329	113	137	62	231	225	51
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	83	130	162	71	100	34	107	217	28
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	21	—	—	12	—	7	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	106	312	575	178	245	131	317	351	83
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	42	235	438	646	375	427	224	469	619	162

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 15.03	Tract 15.04	Tract 16	Tract 19	Tract 20	Tract 25	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02	Tract 29	Tract 31.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	249	301	423	74	520	1 277	826	641	331	11
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	12	1	—	—	—	55	25	11	37	—
Professional specialty occupations -----	—	22	53	—	37	68	53	19	7	—
Technicians and related support occupations -----	24	20	—	7	—	6	10	6	7	—
Sales occupations -----	8	33	84	—	25	78	44	58	17	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	12	32	56	13	99	188	102	99	32	4
Private household occupations -----	—	—	13	—	10	92	107	19	—	—
Protective service occupations -----	—	—	—	—	19	47	15	25	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	103	70	111	30	97	325	133	173	96	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	7	—	—	—	25	6	10	6	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	34	47	20	—	49	53	100	59	36	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	17	21	7	13	66	138	44	44	29	—
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	14	11	54	5	38	89	116	69	28	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	18	44	25	6	55	132	67	53	42	—
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	204	283	811	61	544	1 170	1 498	758	399	11
Less than \$5,000 -----	63	51	375	49	129	211	575	148	90	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	27	44	222	4	142	279	335	180	120	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	46	78	122	8	73	149	196	153	74	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	61	71	62	—	177	285	249	192	43	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	10	9	—	23	140	78	54	26	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	7	25	17	—	—	60	40	21	27	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	—	4	—	—	—	27	25	—	19	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
\$100,000 or more -----	—	—	4	—	—	19	—	8	—	—
Median (dollars) -----	10 909	12 325	5 366	5 000—	10 056	12 199	6 893	11 138	9 266	10 536
Mean (dollars) -----	10 581	15 762	7 987	4 228	11 019	22 591	10 884	14 055	15 041	8 545
Families -----	93	147	429	55	279	848	1 064	492	243	—
Median income (dollars) -----	13 942	14 044	5 000—	5 000—	12 312	16 278	6 839	11 419	10 594	—
Per capita income (dollars) -----	4 189	7 049	3 277	4 071	4 624	7 971	3 575	5 213	5 520	5 439
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	204	283	811	61	544	1 170	1 498	758	399	11
With earnings -----	193	234	374	23	413	918	739	510	286	11
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	10 522	17 788	10 852	5 425	11 832	23 669	14 715	14 834	16 186	8 545
With Social Security income -----	7	—	288	19	82	434	434	279	82	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	4 380	—	4 415	1 424	4 244	5 430	5 578	6 007	7 850	—
With public assistance income -----	11	29	314	47	99	260	642	145	123	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	1 248	4 056	2 141	2 058	3 703	2 989	2 727	2 562	2 780	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars) -----	13 395	19 769	7 872	4 180	12 427	27 075	11 311	14 549	16 435	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	11 879	14 394	5 429	4 180	10 070	38 819	8 402	9 035	10 236	—
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	21 000	35 104	17 197	7 684	18 339	41 087	15 978	21 480	19 430	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	21 000	18 032	2 752	7 684	18 607	85 273	19 356	11 982	13 909	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	7 953	13 715	6 558	3 095	10 121	15 433	9 469	11 677	14 114	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	7 953	13 608	5 690	3 095	7 245	15 303	4 971	8 494	6 690	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families -----	93	147	429	55	279	848	1 064	492	243	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	86	101	196	23	190	590	403	204	144	—
With related children under 18 years -----	79	63	358	55	223	534	754	261	176	—
With related children under 5 years -----	43	26	210	30	90	284	368	91	110	—
Married-couple families -----	13	48	53	13	96	381	270	162	67	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	13	48	28	8	85	268	121	74	43	—
With related children under 18 years -----	13	19	37	13	54	174	169	75	45	—
With related children under 5 years -----	—	9	16	8	30	109	81	17	17	—
Female householder, no husband present -----	52	59	376	42	161	359	649	267	120	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	52	34	168	15	94	233	234	110	67	—
With related children under 18 years -----	52	25	321	42	147	300	506	150	102	—
With related children under 5 years -----	36	9	194	22	49	163	268	66	74	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	195	205	475	128	413	493	539	395	276	11
Nonfamily householder -----	111	136	382	6	265	322	434	266	156	11
65 years and over -----	—	10	205	6	39	146	219	149	36	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	551	635	1 997	376	1 298	3 503	4 484	2 038	1 056	11
Persons under 18 years -----	172	125	769	170	409	961	1 750	561	321	—
Related children under 18 years -----	169	125	769	170	409	961	1 750	558	321	—
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	96	97	437	96	269	684	1 200	444	192	—
Persons 65 years and over -----	—	10	275	6	39	488	474	353	57	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families -----	39	43	315	55	140	326	624	205	134	—
Percent below poverty level -----	41.9	29.3	73.4	100.0	50.2	38.4	58.6	41.7	55.1	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	39	17	116	23	62	205	138	68	64	—
With related children under 18 years -----	24	24	294	55	140	257	552	158	112	—
With related children under 5 years -----	36	17	187	30	41	142	300	57	94	—
Married-couple families -----	—	9	27	13	33	112	130	48	35	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	—	9	21	8	33	60	31	16	26	—
With related children under 18 years -----	—	9	27	13	33	53	89	48	19	—
With related children under 5 years -----	—	9	16	8	9	37	61	—	10	—
Female householder, no husband present -----	39	14	288	42	85	189	430	123	80	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	39	—	95	15	18	120	107	44	27	—
With related children under 18 years -----	39	7	267	42	85	179	410	86	74	—
With related children under 5 years -----	36	—	171	22	21	105	228	49	65	—
Unrelated individuals -----	155	114	283	65	219	237	311	164	134	4
Nonfamily householder -----	84	49	243	6	128	133	244	113	45	4
65 years and over -----	—	10	126	6	39	76	150	86	—	—
Persons -----	323	253	1 463	313	718	1 383	2 815	971	596	4
Percent below poverty level -----	58.6	39.8	73.3	83.2	55.3	39.5	62.8	47.6	56.4	36.4
Persons under 18 years -----	104	57	680	170	274	452	1 387	414	237	—
Related children under 18 years -----	101	57	680	170	274	452	1 387	411	237	—
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	51	41	371	96	197	296	941	334	126	—
Persons 65 years and over -----	—	10	154	6	39	183	190	134	9	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level -----	208	101	976	221	310	683	2 122	555	308	4
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	331	284	1 698	320	845	1 705	3 230	1 235	688	4

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 34	Tract 35	Tract 36	Tract 37	Tract 38	Tract 39.01	Tract 39.02	Tract 40	Tract 41	Tract 42
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	436	580	295	1 445	1 089	541	730	532	286	482
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	13	94	7	85	53	9	31	23	15	25
Professional specialty occupations	23	51	14	70	161	38	44	19	8	39
Technicians and related support occupations	—	8	14	35	33	7	27	12	—	44
Sales occupations	33	69	23	98	135	80	41	71	29	30
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	46	91	28	203	136	38	87	82	23	71
Private household occupations	16	—	13	47	23	31	8	48	44	—
Protective service occupations	—	9	—	23	35	7	23	16	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	154	148	89	411	210	186	262	132	73	129
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	6	—	34	3	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	48	43	17	177	70	29	57	18	33	47
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	20	19	23	113	63	21	32	35	24	45
Transportation and material moving occupations	42	20	32	116	109	42	77	51	25	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	41	28	29	67	27	50	41	25	12	46
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	561	649	516	1 577	1 159	934	846	541	487	442
Less than \$5,000	206	129	254	432	243	273	213	174	195	63
\$5,000 to \$9,999	104	107	128	376	278	333	164	121	126	85
\$10,000 to \$14,999	97	110	45	168	138	124	130	47	32	67
\$15,000 to \$24,999	81	157	14	284	200	88	189	88	71	92
\$25,000 to \$34,999	47	32	15	153	107	68	78	39	6	36
\$35,000 to \$49,999	8	45	36	115	107	35	40	40	14	35
\$50,000 to \$74,999	13	47	24	49	55	13	12	16	36	64
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	6	—	—	22	—	10	16	7	—
\$100,000 or more	5	16	—	—	9	—	10	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	8 008	13 880	5 080	9 573	11 625	7 050	12 212	8 483	6 249	16 875
Mean (dollars)	12 649	20 693	11 263	14 940	18 422	11 253	16 155	15 966	13 679	20 823
Families	374	440	157	929	782	433	551	356	317	304
Median income (dollars)	9 715	15 978	8 293	14 740	16 298	13 415	13 891	12 763	6 952	12 155
Per capita income (dollars)	4 571	7 319	5 676	6 195	6 792	5 053	6 216	5 993	5 429	7 531
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	561	649	516	1 577	1 159	934	846	541	487	442
With earnings	372	475	197	1 078	740	447	573	354	253	388
Mean earnings (dollars)	15 495	25 148	19 186	16 985	22 559	14 177	19 401	18 134	19 200	21 848
With Social Security income	220	121	268	679	506	478	326	185	218	81
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 984	5 173	4 087	4 938	5 599	4 995	5 481	6 752	4 440	5 111
With public assistance income	89	104	173	278	248	295	150	101	195	109
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 929	2 593	2 495	2 105	2 328	3 267	2 689	2 540	2 220	1 747
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	14 889	23 056	16 717	17 852	21 710	16 004	17 626	19 574	17 094	19 643
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 774	16 131	18 345	16 760	25 003	16 152	15 587	13 196	8 974	17 722
Married-couple families (dollars)	21 483	28 282	25 558	21 951	26 422	17 090	20 168	23 282	34 623	39 889
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 900	19 644	38 840	26 991	35 844	20 426	25 815	29 310	3 950	40 771
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 717	15 193	8 845	16 210	17 570	14 634	14 846	16 412	9 436	16 246
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 057	12 744	8 261	10 919	14 464	8 340	10 097	5 887	4 463	13 181
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	374	440	157	929	782	433	551	356	317	304
Householder worked in 1989	227	266	60	554	410	188	302	168	142	284
With related children under 18 years	220	239	97	504	476	234	242	202	177	252
With related children under 5 years	116	106	41	183	237	93	79	41	62	126
Married-couple families	137	191	77	326	379	221	198	167	80	59
Householder worked in 1989	78	116	26	232	206	108	100	75	28	59
With related children under 18 years	66	89	45	161	202	115	80	80	15	42
With related children under 5 years	34	29	22	80	110	31	17	22	—	42
Female householder, no husband present	214	187	73	481	350	171	241	161	193	190
Householder worked in 1989	132	107	27	228	181	58	152	83	83	170
With related children under 18 years	139	116	45	271	237	98	112	107	131	166
With related children under 5 years	77	58	19	78	103	46	42	19	37	75
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	268	291	445	861	481	574	456	262	218	223
Nonfamily householder	187	209	359	648	377	501	295	185	170	138
65 years and over	77	20	231	360	175	286	149	91	99	36
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 534	1 760	996	3 884	3 163	2 091	2 216	1 503	1 309	1 166
Persons under 18 years	480	509	168	898	834	460	469	381	363	433
Related children under 18 years	463	509	168	898	826	449	454	381	363	433
Related children 5 to 17 years	322	361	128	700	561	283	328	325	246	295
Persons 65 years and over	192	74	301	780	655	507	413	287	270	36
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	221	164	68	341	260	167	184	144	183	128
Percent below poverty level	59.1	37.3	43.3	36.7	33.2	38.6	33.4	40.4	57.7	42.1
Householder worked in 1989	101	40	18	157	57	54	66	61	76	108
With related children under 18 years	160	110	54	215	195	87	99	112	141	117
With related children under 5 years	81	53	27	82	76	55	49	19	49	59
Married-couple families	53	67	18	60	86	66	45	55	24	—
Householder worked in 1989	16	9	—	48	9	27	5	20	15	—
With related children under 18 years	37	40	18	36	50	21	15	31	15	—
With related children under 5 years	11	23	8	28	15	10	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	162	83	43	231	150	85	91	79	134	99
Householder worked in 1989	85	24	11	77	48	15	40	31	43	79
With related children under 18 years	117	56	29	145	121	50	50	71	108	99
With related children under 5 years	70	23	19	42	44	29	36	19	31	59
Unrelated individuals	168	127	307	509	261	335	283	162	122	103
Nonfamily householder	118	81	254	398	206	282	190	120	90	46
65 years and over	37	20	182	266	118	151	93	62	39	17
Persons	940	679	567	1 614	1 168	935	901	660	768	507
Percent below poverty level	61.3	38.6	56.9	41.6	36.9	44.7	40.7	43.9	58.7	43.5
Persons under 18 years	358	215	94	462	383	229	216	221	314	218
Related children under 18 years	341	215	94	462	375	218	201	221	314	218
Related children 5 to 17 years	243	141	71	357	286	108	120	193	223	161
Persons 65 years and over	109	32	222	400	291	198	189	79	114	17
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	489	452	264	783	526	338	477	361	494	146
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 079	756	697	1 903	1 364	1 208	1 139	829	821	603

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 43	Tract 48	Tract 49	Tract 54	Tract 55	Tract 56	Tract 57	Tract 59.01	Tract 59.02	Tract 60.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	83	257	1 394	1 797	1 492	1 537	1 866	2 730	1 740	978
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	5	43	111	66	71	26	104	46	73
Professional specialty occupations	—	18	97	99	113	76	75	131	171	13
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	63	21	71	14	27	90	72	37
Sales occupations	9	23	86	126	89	156	177	191	114	112
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	28	48	177	426	222	295	390	784	428	195
Private household occupations	—	6	54	68	43	48	100	86	32	16
Protective service occupations	—	13	24	34	25	29	16	16	31	12
Service occupations, except protective and household	24	30	329	481	375	339	528	536	325	225
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	2	22	12	8	—	13	28	13	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7	10	92	74	84	135	132	267	135	55
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6	33	161	144	169	103	115	157	148	81
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	32	141	117	173	155	138	215	120	81
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	37	105	84	54	116	129	125	105	78
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	216	254	1 283	1 055	1 293	1 080	1 361	1 793	1 217	655
Less than \$5,000	77	34	248	91	209	110	197	91	112	86
\$5,000 to \$9,999	72	82	211	140	180	129	184	185	76	68
\$10,000 to \$14,999	37	39	192	140	167	155	187	205	135	57
\$15,000 to \$24,999	21	56	242	198	236	259	311	384	250	167
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9	31	200	205	204	204	223	326	268	118
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	3	102	167	158	103	181	327	243	110
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	9	81	108	122	78	64	245	121	41
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	7	—	17	35	4	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	6	—	7	10	8	10	8
Median (dollars)	6 354	11 058	14 604	22 793	18 222	19 127	18 317	25 997	26 021	21 348
Mean (dollars)	8 767	14 964	19 073	25 215	23 387	24 508	21 885	31 807	27 782	24 125
Families	127	175	951	920	984	846	1 071	1 489	1 011	503
Median income (dollars)	7 807	11 445	19 515	23 000	22 591	19 821	19 710	28 133	27 860	24 583
Per capita income (dollars)	8 497	5 943	6 347	7 258	7 907	6 823	6 900	9 678	8 415	7 561
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	216	254	1 283	1 055	1 293	1 080	1 361	1 793	1 217	655
With earnings	75	225	938	952	1 004	927	1 135	1 621	1 143	606
Mean earnings (dollars)	12 299	14 704	21 717	24 959	25 045	26 152	23 068	32 110	27 857	24 126
With Social Security income	108	36	453	259	415	250	377	414	191	75
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 273	4 728	4 949	5 990	5 927	4 491	5 947	6 702	4 395	6 514
With public assistance income	46	62	210	111	199	188	214	150	161	89
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 847	2 081	3 397	3 398	2 959	2 394	2 370	2 345	2 733	2 529
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families* (dollars)	9 867	16 084	21 997	26 197	25 589	24 225	23 429	34 596	29 419	25 454
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	3 169	15 533	20 716	23 416	24 009	20 886	20 507	27 601	27 810	22 724
Married-couple families (dollars)	4 595	19 808	26 479	27 923	31 684	28 296	27 941	37 342	34 468	30 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	4 114	21 328	26 787	25 972	35 954	23 724	27 241	31 224	36 818	28 661
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 403	11 271	15 991	21 169	18 021	17 941	18 127	31 743	23 267	18 818
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 436	10 233	11 521	21 375	13 587	16 617	16 640	23 195	18 294	18 406
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	127	175	951	920	984	846	1 071	1 489	1 011	503
Householder worked in 1989	35	157	648	705	610	703	823	1 201	827	408
With related children under 18 years	53	146	450	491	527	533	624	796	597	347
With related children under 5 years	22	85	164	193	193	143	236	284	271	108
Married-couple families	34	78	497	571	537	447	540	826	521	253
Householder worked in 1989	9	60	321	411	357	413	435	645	431	223
With related children under 18 years	15	55	219	222	244	269	257	431	280	148
With related children under 5 years	—	35	74	106	102	55	87	159	135	34
Female householder, no husband present	72	76	391	303	376	307	437	586	444	231
Householder worked in 1989	26	76	282	264	206	222	338	501	350	166
With related children under 18 years	24	70	197	240	254	217	312	345	299	199
With related children under 5 years	8	37	82	63	77	78	114	105	123	74
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	95	109	437	222	399	359	434	462	320	229
Nonfamily householder	89	79	332	135	309	234	290	304	206	152
65 years and over	46	4	212	54	111	76	86	110	42	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	531	644	3 817	3 828	3 800	3 889	4 396	5 860	3 915	2 129
Persons under 18 years	158	190	1 002	1 118	990	1 290	1 302	1 641	1 202	742
Related children under 18 years	158	190	1 002	1 118	990	1 290	1 302	1 608	1 196	742
Related children 5 to 17 years	104	143	740	815	731	1 004	962	1 201	876	548
Persons 65 years and over	93	14	518	282	461	264	354	433	232	57
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	64	87	292	208	268	222	269	197	169	117
Percent below poverty level	50.4	49.7	30.7	22.6	27.2	26.2	25.1	13.2	16.7	23.3
Householder worked in 1989	9	74	176	142	101	148	176	94	100	44
With related children under 18 years	45	87	183	103	207	173	204	165	134	105
With related children under 5 years	14	43	86	32	74	38	92	75	71	21
Married-couple families	27	40	99	121	98	88	85	76	71	30
Householder worked in 1989	9	27	50	77	24	70	46	24	56	10
With related children under 18 years	15	40	57	43	68	66	56	70	56	18
With related children under 5 years	—	20	31	11	32	8	23	28	16	—
Female householder, no husband present	23	39	175	77	146	112	167	96	90	87
Householder worked in 1989	—	39	116	55	77	62	124	62	36	34
With related children under 18 years	16	39	118	50	124	91	131	87	70	87
With related children under 5 years	—	23	47	11	42	30	57	39	47	21
Unrelated individuals	69	42	256	95	130	117	164	180	130	71
Nonfamily householder	63	17	201	48	86	73	116	79	66	37
65 years and over	26	4	137	30	42	39	54	48	42	—
Persons	356	338	1 402	975	1 097	1 162	1 192	1 115	982	478
Percent below poverty level	67.0	52.5	36.7	25.5	28.9	29.9	27.1	19.0	25.1	22.5
Persons under 18 years	144	124	476	373	405	474	425	463	422	236
Related children under 18 years	144	124	476	373	405	474	425	430	416	236
Related children 5 to 17 years	99	92	334	292	317	425	308	326	314	209
Persons 65 years and over	40	4	228	47	104	120	131	104	72	5
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	201	145	597	374	648	331	478	550	533	356
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	395	421	1 610	1 292	1 316	1 536	1 647	1 497	1 208	618

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 60.02	Tract 61	Tract 62	Tract 63.01	Tract 64	Tract 67	Tract 68	Tract 69	Tract 71.02	Tract 72.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 065	1 335	765	561	286	122	444	266	1 794	793
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	82	81	62	48	28	—	29	—	70	44
Professional specialty occupations	62	138	74	32	—	9	14	16	104	12
Technicians and related support occupations	28	51	9	9	—	9	14	—	70	47
Sales occupations	110	128	53	47	—	11	—	—	171	126
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	273	354	194	129	121	30	122	63	367	156
Private household occupations	10	5	24	—	10	—	—	—	96	—
Protective service occupations	35	12	11	12	—	—	—	—	18	32
Service occupations, except protective and household	211	180	133	60	63	46	153	76	447	106
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	20	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	53	148	85	43	16	—	14	21	100	62
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	63	122	39	78	—	7	49	32	86	50
Transportation and material moving occupations	89	71	36	48	48	—	29	31	94	72
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	42	45	24	55	—	10	20	27	151	68
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	765	960	597	351	161	105	359	337	1 475	527
Less than \$5,000	94	119	92	21	25	38	47	105	144	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999	74	100	56	32	—	13	23	27	151	38
\$10,000 to \$14,999	91	127	60	19	—	3	63	61	211	53
\$15,000 to \$24,999	244	151	89	53	31	24	151	106	309	193
\$25,000 to \$34,999	121	137	150	81	60	21	37	21	254	139
\$35,000 to \$49,999	99	160	109	98	14	6	38	17	219	68
\$50,000 to \$74,999	15	125	41	42	31	—	—	—	135	12
\$75,000 to \$99,999	27	31	—	5	—	—	—	—	37	—
\$100,000 or more	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Median (dollars)	19 755	23 229	25 077	32 540	30 721	11 250	16 118	12 644	21 554	20 955
Mean (dollars)	22 392	28 694	24 229	31 062	30 137	13 507	17 273	14 007	27 619	22 927
Families	623	703	499	309	131	98	264	152	1 064	281
Median income (dollars)	20 071	25 536	25 281	29 598	28 897	8 884	16 622	17 222	26 192	17 601
Per capita income (dollars)	7 359	9 762	7 616	9 311	7 873	3 350	6 736	6 109	9 907	10 085
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	765	960	597	351	161	105	359	337	1 475	527
With earnings	712	874	520	345	161	88	347	216	1 216	527
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 206	29 236	25 786	30 932	29 199	14 790	16 817	18 900	27 399	22 245
With Social Security income	71	59	63	19	17	23	40	103	160	61
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 854	6 762	4 679	5 927	2 820	2 515	4 580	4 010	5 996	4 392
With public assistance income	62	107	122	13	29	36	24	75	178	15
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 642	1 654	2 274	1 472	1 963	1 200	4 371	1 988	5 137	2 214
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	23 392	30 699	24 276	30 917	30 711	12 805	18 642	18 152	32 572	20 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 660	27 430	21 157	26 746	34 632	11 556	17 792	18 450	37 126	19 272
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 322	42 281	35 738	34 453	44 426	20 145	24 193	18 656	35 209	23 640
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 180	41 608	35 420	29 110	44 426	20 145	23 196	19 806	44 497	22 392
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 741	19 160	15 591	20 815	16 886	9 480	14 469	15 100	29 468	16 216
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 519	15 944	6 966	21 978	3 808	7 189	11 632	16 940	18 723	13 304
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	623	703	499	309	131	98	264	152	1 064	281
Householder worked in 1989	536	584	353	281	131	65	251	124	762	222
With related children under 18 years	489	532	360	226	131	92	212	122	509	228
With related children under 5 years	181	239	158	99	44	58	59	86	166	173
Married-couple families	265	346	219	171	59	30	118	69	624	124
Householder worked in 1989	238	301	190	159	59	30	118	51	461	92
With related children under 18 years	193	232	148	119	59	30	106	59	258	108
With related children under 5 years	81	98	38	46	14	21	48	49	106	94
Female householder, no husband present	322	336	250	109	55	65	131	72	416	110
Householder worked in 1989	268	272	145	93	55	35	118	62	290	97
With related children under 18 years	281	300	202	88	55	59	106	63	227	96
With related children under 5 years	94	141	110	48	30	37	11	37	49	73
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	179	366	145	57	64	34	136	209	494	347
Nonfamily householder	142	257	98	42	30	7	95	185	411	246
65 years and over	9	12	—	—	17	—	—	62	179	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 392	2 823	1 955	1 139	616	425	906	772	4 108	1 246
Persons under 18 years	989	989	822	436	267	198	297	286	919	335
Related children under 18 years	989	989	807	436	267	198	297	286	919	335
Related children 5 to 17 years	710	687	568	356	218	148	240	188	676	187
Persons 65 years and over	34	51	35	3	17	9	12	71	785	12
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	151	182	144	53	25	54	42	36	122	52
Percent below poverty level	24.2	25.9	28.9	17.2	19.1	55.1	15.9	23.7	11.5	18.5
Householder worked in 1989	81	131	59	37	25	27	42	18	38	38
With related children under 18 years	132	182	132	53	25	54	42	36	68	38
With related children under 5 years	65	103	65	15	—	37	11	36	8	32
Married-couple families	50	31	—	20	—	9	—	8	38	—
Householder worked in 1989	40	31	—	20	—	9	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	50	31	—	20	—	9	—	8	9	—
With related children under 5 years	17	16	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	86	151	132	33	25	42	42	28	77	38
Householder worked in 1989	32	100	59	17	25	18	42	18	38	38
With related children under 18 years	67	151	132	33	25	42	42	28	52	38
With related children under 5 years	42	87	65	15	—	37	11	28	8	32
Unrelated individuals	35	81	51	10	34	9	54	98	133	40
Nonfamily householder	35	41	27	10	—	—	25	98	102	31
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	53	83	—
Persons	631	740	639	206	126	257	224	252	607	166
Percent below poverty level	26.4	26.2	32.7	18.1	20.5	60.5	32.6	32.6	14.8	13.3
Persons under 18 years	317	411	402	93	67	150	102	71	181	61
Related children under 18 years	317	411	387	93	67	150	102	71	181	61
Related children 5 to 17 years	217	248	272	80	67	115	82	29	166	40
Persons 65 years and over	19	—	12	—	17	3	—	53	138	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	256	390	449	72	126	216	109	198	329	83
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	819	887	771	260	126	274	313	306	882	381

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 72.02	Tract 78.04	Tract 78.05	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.09	Tract 78.10	Tract 78.11	Tract 78.13	Tract 78.14	Tract 78.15
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	936	1 150	424	693	109	507	511	400	577	815
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	39	106	58	43	—	34	96	61	29	107
Professional specialty occupations	79	109	67	147	21	—	134	32	35	54
Technicians and related support occupations	4	23	20	42	—	9	—	37	26	14
Sales occupations	241	81	44	101	17	77	13	61	64	64
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	181	300	85	111	18	115	98	100	158	172
Private household occupations	14	38	16	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	17	8	18	7	40	17	—	8	35
Service occupations, except protective and household	96	178	31	120	—	85	54	43	39	167
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	8	—	—	16	—	12	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	53	130	19	8	—	76	28	63	51	41
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	100	49	43	77	—	31	41	35	114	71
Transportation and material moving occupations	86	83	24	8	10	—	18	16	42	23
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	43	28	9	9	14	40	—	—	14	67
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	868	850	381	561	142	452	362	375	407	597
Less than \$5,000	83	63	56	27	58	65	—	26	—	58
\$5,000 to \$9,999	112	35	66	56	16	43	25	16	50	77
\$10,000 to \$14,999	190	96	23	154	13	16	39	58	72	137
\$15,000 to \$24,999	209	200	32	198	23	228	136	121	104	165
\$25,000 to \$34,999	131	170	57	49	10	59	81	76	114	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999	77	154	62	41	6	41	59	38	60	98
\$50,000 to \$74,999	51	100	48	36	7	—	22	40	7	21
\$75,000 to \$99,999	15	10	37	—	9	—	—	—	—	11
\$100,000 or more	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	17 910	26 157	27 411	17 266	8 680	20 030	22 005	23 389	21 106	15 828
Mean (dollars)	21 051	30 486	30 649	20 867	18 072	18 714	26 299	25 032	22 765	20 454
Families	291	658	243	178	118	321	130	166	211	277
Median income (dollars)	18 750	27 667	41 680	13 438	5 191	20 229	33 750	29 306	26 065	14 267
Per capita income (dollars)	10 879	10 371	12 074	11 285	5 765	8 409	15 410	13 530	9 337	10 853
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	868	850	381	561	142	452	362	375	407	597
With earnings	811	733	296	552	92	431	362	365	407	576
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 403	29 918	36 063	20 696	26 235	19 042	25 986	25 008	22 585	20 601
With Social Security income	18	294	128	9	—	—	—	13	10	11
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 514	7 310	4 544	11 200	—	—	—	4 000	4 000	1 000
With public assistance income	35	100	38	19	73	77	11	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 683	3 249	1 338	3 233	2 397	2 858	4 800	—	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	22 294	33 158	43 149	17 519	12 562	19 662	33 083	31 789	25 552	20 528
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 033	31 375	44 089	12 035	10 980	17 467	29 860	23 521	22 289	14 821
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 732	34 726	49 391	28 098	29 977	23 002	40 618	34 411	24 648	24 707
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 591	34 571	48 944	24 300	34 783	18 551	41 609	28 580	22 568	13 570
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	19 787	31 976	24 112	10 086	6 357	17 892	17 837	23 793	25 782	15 169
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 656	26 135	25 773	9 846	3 363	17 344	17 837	15 846	21 881	18 221
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	291	658	243	178	118	321	130	166	211	277
Householder worked in 1989	250	453	211	169	62	314	130	156	211	246
With related children under 18 years	215	340	145	99	105	284	87	73	152	143
With related children under 5 years	137	120	56	68	70	144	34	—	74	82
Married-couple families	90	431	183	71	31	128	87	125	115	112
Householder worked in 1989	74	282	159	71	31	128	87	125	115	112
With related children under 18 years	59	204	110	19	24	99	44	44	73	50
With related children under 5 years	51	82	42	19	24	68	34	—	61	50
Female householder, no husband present	180	191	60	98	87	173	43	41	88	113
Householder worked in 1989	155	149	52	89	31	166	43	31	88	92
With related children under 18 years	145	108	35	71	81	165	43	29	79	83
With related children under 5 years	75	17	14	40	46	68	—	—	13	32
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	707	289	144	534	51	157	307	272	311	447
Nonfamily householder	577	192	138	383	24	131	232	209	196	320
65 years and over	9	52	80	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 580	2 389	949	1 079	417	961	625	669	975	1 157
Persons under 18 years	362	522	255	185	193	344	103	109	316	187
Related children under 18 years	333	522	255	185	193	344	103	109	316	187
Related children 5 to 17 years	182	372	206	84	117	222	78	109	201	77
Persons 65 years and over	9	377	124	17	—	—	—	13	—	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	59	39	22	63	82	44	11	10	20	79
Percent below poverty level	20.3	5.9	9.1	35.4	69.5	13.7	8.5	6.0	9.5	28.5
Householder worked in 1989	34	9	7	54	32	37	11	—	20	59
With related children under 18 years	59	31	22	43	82	44	11	10	20	79
With related children under 5 years	39	10	22	32	53	28	—	—	11	48
Married-couple families	19	22	15	—	7	9	—	—	11	36
Householder worked in 1989	19	—	—	—	7	9	—	—	11	36
With related children under 18 years	19	22	15	—	7	9	—	—	11	36
With related children under 5 years	11	10	15	—	7	9	—	—	11	36
Female householder, no husband present	40	17	7	63	75	35	11	10	9	33
Householder worked in 1989	15	9	7	54	25	28	11	—	9	23
With related children under 18 years	40	9	7	43	75	35	11	10	9	33
With related children under 5 years	28	—	7	32	46	28	—	—	—	12
Unrelated individuals	157	109	82	90	26	79	26	42	78	88
Nonfamily householder	99	71	59	33	—	64	—	29	11	44
65 years and over	—	43	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	373	294	184	314	280	212	51	66	152	317
Percent below poverty level	23.6	12.3	19.4	29.1	67.1	22.1	8.2	9.9	15.6	27.4
Persons under 18 years	130	103	49	104	168	82	14	14	43	104
Related children under 18 years	115	103	49	104	168	82	14	14	43	104
Related children 5 to 17 years	68	82	27	50	108	44	14	14	30	45
Persons 65 years and over	—	55	74	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	170	125	15	129	215	161	11	53	90	208
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	482	394	228	381	302	232	80	66	247	370

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 78.16	Tract 78.17	Tract 86.01	Tract 86.02	Tract 87.01	Tract 87.03	Tract 87.04	Tract 87.05	Tract 88.01	Tract 88.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 062	1 568	290	688	1 880	1 019	1 726	798	1 231	2 214
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	136	116	27	26	69	54	71	16	63	89
Professional specialty occupations	77	65	33	32	121	16	113	50	185	121
Technicians and related support occupations	21	52	—	—	58	8	56	14	31	77
Sales occupations	171	175	28	34	102	52	186	41	146	153
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	246	433	56	85	253	202	216	166	222	427
Private household occupations	—	—	11	21	29	27	59	12	35	157
Protective service occupations	12	44	—	3	47	21	28	12	23	46
Service occupations, except protective and household	177	271	66	256	573	264	385	203	182	511
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	—	—	—	29	5	9	14	13	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	106	91	—	71	188	72	173	80	119	155
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	49	85	26	72	155	93	153	46	72	105
Transportation and material moving occupations	20	146	27	49	120	161	150	53	70	224
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	33	90	16	39	136	44	127	91	70	130
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	789	1 281	373	628	1 579	854	1 440	493	1 049	1 853
Less than \$5,000	70	76	131	136	379	142	362	53	91	258
\$5,000 to \$9,999	55	153	76	10	207	77	195	87	179	322
\$10,000 to \$14,999	137	279	22	194	160	133	153	56	86	311
\$15,000 to \$24,999	262	398	58	188	324	186	306	83	199	341
\$25,000 to \$34,999	103	265	20	72	199	117	143	96	181	337
\$35,000 to \$49,999	122	80	14	21	104	113	144	35	194	175
\$50,000 to \$74,999	40	30	43	2	144	82	105	65	100	82
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	9	—	62	4	25	12	3	18
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	5	—	—	7	6	16	9
Median (dollars)	17 383	17 269	8 073	14 044	15 671	19 837	15 263	19 704	22 147	15 870
Mean (dollars)	22 335	19 470	18 269	15 748	21 675	22 642	20 470	25 559	33 616	21 264
Families	206	407	276	485	1 302	647	1 164	433	780	1 468
Median income (dollars)	19 643	22 909	11 964	14 617	17 206	21 837	18 413	23 967	28 672	17 904
Per capita income (dollars)	13 069	10 978	7 007	5 024	6 752	6 998	6 217	6 783	12 495	6 693
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	789	1 281	373	628	1 579	854	1 440	493	1 049	1 853
With earnings	772	1 238	263	508	1 249	655	1 118	419	800	1 502
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 530	19 215	20 717	17 545	23 810	25 511	23 080	26 479	29 814	22 862
With Social Security income	—	19	117	43	332	292	307	122	427	494
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	6 942	3 719	6 299	4 767	6 025	5 815	5 237	6 815	5 467
With public assistance income	23	61	92	161	279	136	225	97	104	274
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 096	1 592	1 656	2 451	2 429	2 441	1 255	1 906	3 453	3 007
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	25 564	22 697	22 327	15 590	23 962	25 048	22 837	27 102	40 899	23 139
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 489	17 275	14 389	12 809	19 773	24 365	17 242	24 961	29 956	20 967
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 916	29 707	39 038	18 490	37 248	28 745	34 686	31 273	49 462	30 368
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 135	36 467	34 042	17 304	39 438	32 079	29 405	31 744	36 550	30 797
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 909	15 661	10 198	12 944	12 962	19 021	13 735	22 495	23 333	17 222
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 073	12 235	6 059	9 883	7 745	7 941	10 969	18 035	18 276	14 877
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	206	407	276	485	1 302	647	1 164	433	780	1 468
Householder worked in 1989	206	379	192	368	880	405	805	301	546	1 014
With related children under 18 years	126	206	192	354	852	351	865	253	395	947
With related children under 5 years	109	121	98	174	426	108	357	140	123	373
Married-couple families	107	196	116	194	585	365	490	235	516	665
Householder worked in 1989	107	196	90	145	449	257	364	178	365	447
With related children under 18 years	66	53	51	120	287	186	286	115	241	364
With related children under 5 years	57	39	11	49	107	51	147	74	77	144
Female householder, no husband present	50	157	147	250	660	243	590	168	223	736
Householder worked in 1989	50	145	102	184	405	120	368	93	153	531
With related children under 18 years	42	134	133	218	514	126	525	121	130	547
With related children under 5 years	42	73	79	123	288	45	200	59	36	193
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	749	1 081	107	223	408	288	463	132	332	535
Nonfamily householder	583	874	97	143	277	207	276	60	269	385
65 years and over	—	—	9	22	108	52	54	40	138	149
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 352	2 208	1 053	2 039	5 012	2 722	4 680	1 825	2 832	5 935
Persons under 18 years	215	349	360	731	1 765	800	1 644	520	625	1 832
Related children under 18 years	215	349	360	731	1 753	800	1 644	520	625	1 820
Related children 5 to 17 years	32	212	221	497	1 239	604	1 179	348	475	1 291
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	61	70	322	241	210	140	487	503
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	21	86	140	196	452	128	400	122	87	466
Percent below poverty level	10.2	21.1	50.7	40.4	34.7	19.8	34.4	28.2	11.2	31.7
Householder worked in 1989	21	74	94	113	173	23	185	69	41	268
With related children under 18 years	21	86	122	173	374	99	332	73	56	374
With related children under 5 years	21	37	82	111	208	12	191	56	22	134
Married-couple families	—	—	13	65	77	43	85	47	50	159
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	7	41	10	6	56	21	30	97
With related children under 18 years	—	—	7	59	30	30	56	19	26	116
With related children under 5 years	—	—	7	26	—	—	48	19	7	34
Female householder, no husband present	11	86	114	129	364	85	296	68	30	290
Householder worked in 1989	11	74	87	72	163	17	121	41	11	163
With related children under 18 years	11	86	107	112	333	69	268	47	30	250
With related children under 5 years	11	37	67	83	197	12	143	30	15	92
Unrelated individuals	145	148	90	86	197	128	330	66	95	238
Nonfamily householder	135	90	80	48	122	98	191	33	70	163
65 years and over	—	—	9	19	55	38	38	26	37	97
Persons	205	480	538	870	1 950	629	1 820	549	391	2 081
Percent below poverty level	15.2	21.7	51.1	42.7	38.9	23.9	38.9	30.1	13.8	35.1
Persons under 18 years	26	202	237	412	911	235	741	190	116	787
Related children under 18 years	26	202	237	412	911	235	741	190	116	781
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	155	120	259	670	212	466	116	92	574
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	25	44	133	55	63	65	56	164
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	57	174	229	296	1 224	362	1 146	302	159	872
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	419	566	626	1 227	2 343	783	2 094	631	768	2 541

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 89	Tract 90.02	Tract 91.01	Tract 91.02	Tract 92.01	Tract 92.02	Tract 93.01	Tract 93.03	Tract 93.04	Tract 96.06
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 283	391	646	1 197	327	237	145	520	1 324	296
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	90	29	—	106	9	23	—	16	56	61
Professional specialty occupations	32	27	70	101	39	16	—	7	71	32
Technicians and related support occupations	27	6	29	11	—	6	—	20	35	—
Sales occupations	96	24	87	59	59	16	—	25	120	64
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	238	120	118	271	81	54	39	141	308	42
Private household occupations	57	—	28	25	5	—	—	11	18	—
Protective service occupations	32	7	15	11	—	—	4	11	23	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	295	66	88	172	50	56	41	104	240	59
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	27	8	—	37	—	—	—	—	21	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	116	19	64	177	47	7	28	56	135	10
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	86	7	68	113	13	19	13	50	116	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	92	32	36	78	6	25	17	48	105	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	95	46	43	36	18	15	3	31	76	11
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 459	296	664	801	195	136	111	306	1 226	200
Less than \$5,000	388	47	200	65	15	30	13	7	283	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	204	8	126	104	6	—	13	38	161	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999	231	32	33	35	11	14	20	48	144	39
\$15,000 to \$24,999	300	55	159	142	70	10	16	73	263	76
\$25,000 to \$34,999	98	86	85	224	38	49	15	65	121	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999	165	62	48	161	19	33	26	60	160	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	64	6	13	48	30	—	6	15	60	28
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	11	6	—	—	—	12	—
\$100,000 or more	9	—	—	11	—	—	2	—	22	—
Median (dollars)	11 828	25 750	10 750	28 655	21 875	29 167	22 159	23 088	15 553	19 333
Mean (dollars)	17 226	23 936	15 690	29 188	29 619	24 771	27 113	24 615	20 784	22 262
Families	1 041	213	567	737	166	130	95	258	1 049	119
Median income (dollars)	14 609	29 107	12 125	28 012	28 333	25 250	18 750	23 571	15 923	17 841
Per capita income (dollars)	6 518	8 116	4 812	8 122	8 256	6 352	8 082	6 927	6 671	7 923
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 459	296	664	801	195	136	111	306	1 226	200
With earnings	1 093	248	465	735	195	127	94	289	977	191
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 172	26 050	20 293	30 325	28 765	25 175	24 867	24 081	22 343	23 127
With Social Security income	472	69	100	95	10	23	30	33	209	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 483	5 216	5 052	3 871	4 164	5 092	4 846	5 534	5 137	—
With public assistance income	303	25	159	100	—	25	20	52	323	9
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 928	2 632	2 189	3 931	—	2 105	2 559	2 791	2 594	2 952
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	18 384	27 319	15 882	28 934	31 964	23 099	25 544	25 463	21 568	25 964
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 254	29 033	14 863	27 043	36 466	28 182	19 366	27 126	17 431	22 668
Married-couple families (dollars)	23 549	30 462	25 817	33 994	41 828	30 443	27 028	29 442	33 264	39 065
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 472	32 846	25 570	34 167	48 322	30 112	22 190	29 916	31 206	33 317
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 351	21 186	12 310	24 415	16 698	14 164	15 823	22 349	13 278	9 835
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 237	23 287	10 778	15 926	12 139	22 954	16 200	20 802	10 755	9 835
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All income levels in 1989										
Families	1 041	213	567	737	166	130	95	258	1 049	119
Householder worked in 1989	651	185	402	570	166	100	64	224	694	99
With related children under 18 years	466	165	481	561	110	102	70	176	804	97
With related children under 5 years	216	76	254	219	30	38	34	61	383	40
Married-couple families	453	156	148	415	107	69	45	117	417	59
Householder worked in 1989	272	133	148	341	107	69	29	96	301	48
With related children under 18 years	159	120	135	294	75	69	31	84	263	48
With related children under 5 years	69	58	98	103	7	29	19	22	107	26
Female householder, no husband present	478	50	380	258	47	51	21	110	603	26
Householder worked in 1989	335	45	245	174	47	21	15	104	373	26
With related children under 18 years	247	38	324	231	23	33	15	79	518	26
With related children under 5 years	109	11	153	101	23	9	—	36	256	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	607	98	138	111	69	23	44	102	292	104
Nonfamily householder	418	83	97	64	29	6	16	48	177	81
65 years and over	141	31	35	5	—	—	11	17	35	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 841	822	2 165	2 824	698	571	412	1 096	3 870	581
Persons under 18 years	977	293	1 065	1 101	276	245	177	362	1 455	236
Related children under 18 years	969	293	1 053	1 101	276	245	177	362	1 455	236
Related children 5 to 17 years	673	210	674	866	237	187	126	300	984	153
Persons 65 years and over	566	48	63	83	20	24	11	41	152	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	346	24	277	178	17	35	16	49	406	23
Percent below poverty level	33.2	11.3	48.9	24.2	10.2	26.9	16.8	19.0	38.7	19.3
Householder worked in 1989	156	13	148	78	17	14	—	32	166	14
With related children under 18 years	236	18	264	132	17	17	13	45	379	23
With related children under 5 years	107	13	132	63	5	—	13	13	221	—
Married-couple families	96	6	—	88	—	5	16	23	85	—
Householder worked in 1989	38	—	—	51	—	5	—	13	47	—
With related children under 18 years	47	—	—	51	—	5	13	23	77	—
With related children under 5 years	22	—	—	35	—	—	13	—	42	—
Female householder, no husband present	211	11	258	71	5	30	—	19	316	14
Householder worked in 1989	104	6	148	17	5	9	—	19	114	14
With related children under 18 years	175	11	245	71	5	12	—	19	297	14
With related children under 5 years	71	6	132	28	5	—	—	13	174	—
Unrelated individuals	351	29	62	19	44	—	22	26	153	46
Nonfamily householder	250	29	38	—	21	—	10	4	89	30
65 years and over	100	23	16	—	—	—	5	3	21	—
Persons	1 567	83	970	804	144	122	106	292	1 551	139
Percent below poverty level	40.8	10.1	44.8	28.5	20.6	21.4	25.7	26.6	40.1	23.9
Persons under 18 years	540	24	581	385	83	68	45	147	781	70
Related children under 18 years	532	24	569	385	83	68	45	147	781	70
Related children 5 to 17 years	366	18	355	316	76	68	26	127	475	70
Persons 65 years and over	188	23	35	10	—	18	5	16	58	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	953	36	613	482	90	55	59	60	781	49
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 821	110	1 188	976	189	122	168	353	1 857	261

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 96.08	Tract 98.01	Tract 98.02	Tract 100 (pt.)	Tract 101.01	Tract 102	Tract 103	Tract 104	Tract 105	Tract 106 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	235	1 069	415	373	1 111	241	106	207	774	106
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	12	78	47	13	41	—	—	9	13	5
Professional specialty occupations	38	46	40	39	22	13	9	—	16	—
Technicians and related support occupations	—	35	19	5	24	—	—	7	29	—
Sales occupations	41	151	43	28	42	36	4	29	25	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	42	274	57	82	164	26	16	14	89	—
Private household occupations	—	9	30	8	65	40	—	34	32	6
Protective service occupations	—	24	—	9	28	—	—	8	13	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	45	183	55	57	268	75	19	75	299	38
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	9	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	13	45	51	15	127	10	4	—	58	7
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6	103	23	39	107	17	32	13	73	13
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	65	43	27	99	17	—	13	72	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	27	56	7	31	124	7	—	5	46	30
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	268	770	344	340	1 125	386	173	459	720	160
Less than \$5,000	75	61	16	36	255	212	98	271	172	87
\$5,000 to \$9,999	47	80	26	54	275	85	47	96	156	33
\$10,000 to \$14,999	29	62	35	47	160	32	4	17	83	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	35	278	110	111	222	13	18	51	134	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	13	179	86	43	119	7	6	17	82	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999	40	63	43	26	64	21	—	7	56	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	19	36	13	15	30	6	—	—	24	6
\$75,000 to \$99,999	10	—	—	6	—	10	—	—	7	—
\$100,000 or more	—	11	15	2	—	—	—	—	6	—
Median (dollars)	11 875	21 339	21 875	18 462	10 923	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	12 424	5 000—
Mean (dollars)	20 597	23 420	29 074	21 742	14 804	10 339	6 596	7 115	17 370	9 035
Families	227	514	119	242	735	310	87	450	553	140
Median income (dollars)	8 714	23 008	31 705	20 603	14 832	5 100	5 499	5 000—	15 208	5 000—
Per capita income (dollars)	7 251	8 214	13 948	6 870	5 006	2 859	2 786	1 756	5 224	2 914
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	268	770	344	340	1 125	386	173	459	720	160
With earnings	202	699	328	259	770	223	64	228	492	97
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 438	24 688	29 977	17 967	16 232	10 764	10 863	9 677	20 642	9 193
With Social Security income	25	50	16	191	464	94	59	86	283	21
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 267	3 718	6 863	7 255	5 797	3 903	3 810	3 201	5 036	7 748
With public assistance income	78	115	—	30	218	180	68	275	208	71
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 586	2 596	—	1 996	2 604	2 200	2 615	2 075	2 765	2 243
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	19 530	23 273	42 439	25 494	18 353	11 611	8 746	6 746	19 987	8 763
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 086	20 294	43 034	28 632	19 183	9 649	4 008	4 884	22 497	7 117
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 919	32 310	33 360	28 939	22 471	25 495	20 803	14 526	21 838	31 646
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	57 927	28 318	33 360	38 235	25 644	25 572	8 339	5 530	28 260	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 500	15 664	48 285	18 893	13 366	9 314	5 289	6 001	17 319	8 094
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 420	12 698	48 285	17 156	12 477	6 978	3 287	4 725	13 080	7 787
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	227	514	119	242	735	310	87	450	553	140
Householder worked in 1989	167	431	103	122	405	131	33	141	353	83
With related children under 18 years	199	404	98	97	434	243	42	394	322	121
With related children under 5 years	101	178	74	48	137	127	7	180	144	92
Married-couple families	52	180	25	144	364	44	20	34	289	7
Householder worked in 1989	52	180	25	71	223	25	20	7	176	7
With related children under 18 years	30	139	25	42	206	27	4	22	154	7
With related children under 5 years	—	95	14	20	48	5	—	14	72	7
Female householder, no husband present	175	255	60	69	276	266	59	391	222	124
Householder worked in 1989	115	172	44	41	163	106	13	122	141	76
With related children under 18 years	169	221	60	42	174	216	38	352	137	105
With related children under 5 years	101	75	60	22	60	122	7	166	64	76
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	72	466	322	190	556	92	110	35	216	59
Nonfamily householder	41	256	225	98	390	76	86	9	167	20
65 years and over	—	20	16	80	168	24	30	—	62	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	723	2 208	705	956	3 397	1 331	424	1 758	2 407	500
Persons under 18 years	310	806	188	220	819	626	101	990	757	248
Related children under 18 years	310	806	188	216	816	626	101	990	750	242
Related children 5 to 17 years	189	564	93	150	645	406	94	741	566	163
Persons 65 years and over	10	46	16	240	563	63	62	44	303	15
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	136	102	16	28	270	229	68	372	220	101
Percent below poverty level	59.9	19.8	13.4	11.6	36.7	73.9	78.2	82.7	39.8	72.1
Householder worked in 1989	81	33	—	7	97	81	17	94	105	57
With related children under 18 years	130	102	16	23	152	197	42	342	140	101
With related children under 5 years	82	34	16	18	66	120	7	152	67	78
Married-couple families	7	—	—	12	94	12	4	20	103	—
Householder worked in 1989	7	—	—	—	35	5	4	—	47	—
With related children under 18 years	7	—	—	12	31	12	4	8	41	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	7	9	5	—	—	19	—
Female householder, no husband present	129	102	16	12	131	217	56	344	108	92
Householder worked in 1989	74	33	—	7	57	76	13	94	49	57
With related children under 18 years	123	102	16	7	97	185	38	326	90	92
With related children under 5 years	82	34	16	7	38	115	7	152	48	69
Unrelated individuals	—	93	31	119	401	77	87	23	121	45
Nonfamily householder	—	23	14	32	259	68	76	9	91	20
65 years and over	—	10	—	49	120	24	24	—	46	8
Persons	416	431	106	230	1 535	1 043	321	1 506	1 004	373
Percent below poverty level	57.5	19.5	15.0	24.1	45.2	78.4	75.7	85.7	41.7	74.6
Persons under 18 years	233	218	48	54	396	531	101	907	399	214
Related children under 18 years	233	218	48	50	393	531	101	907	392	208
Related children 5 to 17 years	139	176	16	28	306	317	94	697	292	138
Persons 65 years and over	10	10	—	49	263	28	43	38	139	8
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	272	255	92	109	719	929	202	1 257	451	283
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	460	688	124	300	1 799	1 052	338	1 574	1 327	397

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 107.02	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 108.03	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110.01	Tract 110.02	Tract 111.01	Tract 111.03	Tract 111.04
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	568	736	1 425	1 657	3 473	2 969	1 284	1 957	1 084	1 740
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	31	57	85	208	409	268	188	194	107	121
Professional specialty occupations	42	85	71	215	427	406	321	405	89	133
Technicians and related support occupations	10	7	46	21	71	140	49	102	44	57
Sales occupations	70	72	108	115	312	206	105	188	112	123
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	141	279	363	423	1 109	855	240	437	309	389
Private household occupations	—	—	9	—	19	20	—	8	—	20
Protective service occupations	15	28	32	65	112	78	17	62	19	36
Service occupations, except protective and household	75	38	307	159	253	212	70	193	105	242
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	64	44	118	81	175	313	102	164	77	186
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	50	68	63	171	236	194	58	87	116	172
Transportation and material moving occupations	34	12	111	131	199	140	96	72	78	178
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	46	112	68	133	137	38	45	28	79
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	517	556	1 119	1 123	2 834	1 884	728	1 035	601	1 008
Less than \$5,000	108	—	151	122	199	77	15	51	16	58
\$5,000 to \$9,999	73	61	93	41	153	78	19	60	21	113
\$10,000 to \$14,999	33	113	184	36	419	147	16	37	22	69
\$15,000 to \$24,999	118	194	265	192	894	441	45	70	118	153
\$25,000 to \$34,999	94	136	228	201	525	187	99	143	146	173
\$35,000 to \$49,999	68	32	93	304	434	514	175	258	170	219
\$50,000 to \$74,999	23	20	72	143	186	320	184	226	77	192
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	21	54	21	87	128	103	31	31
\$100,000 or more	—	—	12	30	3	33	47	87	—	—
Median (dollars)	18 083	19 939	19 775	33 505	22 338	35 300	49 653	44 410	33 661	30 795
Mean (dollars)	19 950	21 760	23 825	34 934	25 161	36 403	59 744	51 758	36 035	32 248
Families	465	417	852	934	1 753	1 440	645	903	521	871
Median income (dollars)	18 583	18 689	19 709	34 651	22 514	38 478	54 097	46 767	33 125	31 155
Per capita income (dollars)	5 797	7 907	7 365	11 224	10 728	12 412	18 652	14 860	10 218	9 224
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	517	556	1 119	1 123	2 834	1 884	728	1 035	601	1 008
With earnings	419	516	987	1 084	2 731	1 764	691	984	587	955
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 055	22 334	25 139	34 069	24 895	36 720	60 213	50 467	34 560	32 145
With Social Security income	45	40	48	76	105	142	104	80	101	119
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 899	9 023	4 203	8 294	5 760	5 372	5 477	6 012	7 086	5 585
With public assistance income	116	23	182	109	194	63	41	54	22	74
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 960	2 938	1 362	2 503	2 448	2 633	3 314	1 882	5 789	4 177
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	20 037	21 071	24 363	36 012	26 026	40 751	63 676	54 169	36 177	32 977
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 626	20 521	22 630	33 849	24 580	38 430	69 463	48 241	37 531	33 100
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 611	27 613	39 502	52 977	34 713	47 705	71 661	62 510	43 361	41 516
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 825	26 933	36 436	53 168	34 426	45 900	79 598	57 493	42 840	42 749
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 144	17 240	18 909	19 764	17 755	25 687	35 560	28 341	21 080	17 071
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 146	17 270	19 711	18 514	14 894	21 775	36 050	20 811	18 875	13 176
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	465	417	852	934	1 753	1 440	645	903	521	871
Householder worked in 1989	376	393	704	824	1 573	1 320	610	803	444	774
With related children under 18 years	415	331	716	711	1 357	1 042	419	656	400	615
With related children under 5 years	191	129	393	308	674	343	129	227	112	195
Married-couple families	200	154	237	450	835	978	482	671	353	554
Householder worked in 1989	185	140	219	423	764	894	459	629	315	501
With related children under 18 years	167	107	165	304	616	699	314	468	287	383
With related children under 5 years	56	61	101	143	337	210	102	134	93	115
Female householder, no husband present	248	263	526	393	830	346	119	188	168	268
Householder worked in 1989	174	253	396	335	740	317	107	130	129	237
With related children under 18 years	231	224	500	340	677	288	79	155	113	189
With related children under 5 years	126	68	269	154	309	110	27	69	19	64
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	87	176	389	321	1 381	526	100	189	116	226
Nonfamily householder	52	139	267	189	1 081	444	83	132	80	137
65 years and over	9	26	17	25	—	19	28	—	—	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 717	1 549	3 506	3 332	6 570	5 421	2 340	3 678	2 144	3 520
Persons under 18 years	785	635	1 554	1 233	2 058	1 737	644	1 249	736	1 196
Related children under 18 years	785	635	1 554	1 233	2 058	1 737	644	1 249	736	1 196
Related children 5 to 17 years	533	457	1 131	889	1 306	1 334	538	982	581	947
Persons 65 years and over	18	40	24	99	37	138	113	91	28	99
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	181	45	223	156	374	88	15	100	47	158
Percent below poverty level	38.9	10.8	26.2	16.7	21.3	6.1	2.3	11.1	9.0	18.1
Householder worked in 1989	101	35	106	83	290	62	9	42	40	123
With related children under 18 years	170	32	223	156	340	81	9	79	36	135
With related children under 5 years	105	—	154	107	198	35	—	64	24	66
Married-couple families	27	11	—	—	74	23	6	39	24	23
Householder worked in 1989	21	11	—	—	74	16	—	32	24	17
With related children under 18 years	27	11	—	—	74	16	—	25	24	17
With related children under 5 years	7	—	—	—	59	16	—	18	24	5
Female householder, no husband present	154	34	200	131	281	54	9	61	23	119
Householder worked in 1989	80	24	83	83	216	35	9	10	16	101
With related children under 18 years	143	21	200	131	258	54	9	54	12	102
With related children under 5 years	98	—	131	107	139	19	—	46	—	50
Unrelated individuals	26	8	92	74	114	105	9	25	29	70
Nonfamily householder	26	—	26	37	58	37	9	11	16	38
65 years and over	9	—	8	25	—	—	9	—	—	—
Persons	709	140	857	625	1 406	444	82	339	224	692
Percent below poverty level	41.3	9.0	24.4	18.8	21.4	8.2	3.5	9.2	10.4	19.7
Persons under 18 years	404	47	490	326	705	204	42	169	69	323
Related children under 18 years	404	47	490	326	705	204	42	169	69	323
Related children 5 to 17 years	244	47	348	137	437	139	42	107	48	226
Persons 65 years and over	9	—	8	35	—	14	15	14	—	18
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	379	33	710	456	687	188	73	193	48	236
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	828	247	1 213	661	1 752	668	144	378	253	884

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 111.05	Tract 112 (pt.)	Tract 113 (pt.)	Tract 114.01	Tract 114.02 (pt.)	Tract 115	Tract 116.01	Tract 117 (pt.)	Tract 118 (pt.)	Tract 119 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 807	1 641	2 417	1 310	212	705	1 028	959	795	1 476
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	92	153	249	41	26	16	44	91	39	174
Professional specialty occupations	140	373	322	109	—	23	51	36	68	86
Technicians and related support occupations	64	70	48	33	—	30	45	15	29	60
Sales occupations	97	134	191	135	30	79	92	83	50	105
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	440	385	550	290	35	147	229	268	261	354
Private household occupations	29	7	57	22	25	31	32	10	—	6
Protective service occupations	33	25	58	21	—	5	—	8	11	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	323	131	266	257	7	166	176	144	68	116
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	26	11	7	27	—	13	—	25	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	143	130	197	97	36	43	54	69	70	190
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	186	44	170	125	30	57	97	91	93	117
Transportation and material moving occupations	151	101	160	91	—	33	144	75	49	154
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	83	77	142	62	23	62	64	44	57	98
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 365	922	1 484	1 236	265	1 338	820	620	544	912
Less than \$5,000	218	39	81	290	98	607	138	45	72	42
\$5,000 to \$9,999	198	82	91	169	66	346	61	8	6	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999	139	37	88	147	43	145	96	80	9	46
\$15,000 to \$24,999	284	129	181	189	51	127	152	96	112	211
\$25,000 to \$34,999	214	150	324	162	7	69	175	113	145	172
\$35,000 to \$49,999	174	174	378	178	—	37	131	168	87	280
\$50,000 to \$74,999	106	234	262	65	—	7	55	98	102	127
\$75,000 to \$99,999	32	59	59	36	—	—	5	12	11	7
\$100,000 or more	—	18	20	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	19 140	37 222	34 102	15 375	6 879	5 503	21 409	32 045	30 500	31 780
Mean (dollars)	23 518	39 942	38 045	21 070	9 249	8 997	25 282	31 395	32 829	32 915
Families	1 172	754	1 275	1 031	160	1 084	697	529	475	815
Median income (dollars)	20 709	41 987	35 417	17 096	7 759	5 221	22 096	33 073	30 110	34 550
Per capita income (dollars)	7 430	12 785	11 150	6 823	3 859	2 689	7 565	8 570	9 500	8 999
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 365	922	1 484	1 236	265	1 338	820	620	544	912
With earnings	1 199	803	1 318	894	134	675	715	584	497	897
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 680	41 056	39 055	25 563	10 396	12 505	26 603	31 430	34 287	32 052
With Social Security income	196	221	264	251	116	291	105	78	45	60
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 609	6 786	6 867	5 708	6 284	4 451	4 975	5 241	7 954	3 883
With public assistance income	167	40	143	326	52	649	128	44	106	69
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 019	3 884	3 477	2 608	2 244	2 524	2 853	3 079	2 491	3 104
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	24 928	44 673	39 932	22 706	9 696	8 678	26 250	32 309	33 580	33 414
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 706	41 759	38 293	18 103	13 702	7 587	25 998	33 645	33 285	33 269
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 730	49 897	42 398	34 545	5 746	15 194	35 597	37 057	42 768	40 805
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 880	47 740	45 182	35 748	—	13 040	40 453	38 777	40 079	40 296
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 676	29 580	36 399	12 709	11 333	7 248	16 869	22 871	18 656	20 552
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 162	23 381	25 105	8 160	13 895	6 578	12 416	21 028	21 428	19 184
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 172	754	1 275	1 031	160	1 084	697	529	475	815
Householder worked in 1989	1 010	621	1 015	666	67	441	518	456	414	737
With related children under 18 years	944	335	721	697	60	879	531	435	333	690
With related children under 5 years	342	116	265	314	27	402	191	232	152	314
Married-couple families	445	553	809	453	61	192	334	353	276	532
Householder worked in 1989	412	456	651	334	15	109	259	300	264	496
With related children under 18 years	299	244	420	242	8	133	239	284	211	440
With related children under 5 years	123	87	120	74	8	53	30	133	109	184
Female householder, no husband present	650	180	414	521	81	830	306	127	170	262
Householder worked in 1989	528	150	319	289	45	304	218	107	121	220
With related children under 18 years	591	76	265	430	41	721	251	110	106	229
With related children under 5 years	202	22	120	224	19	339	145	68	43	119
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	290	218	302	251	142	425	164	141	129	139
Nonfamily householder	193	168	209	205	105	254	123	91	69	97
65 years and over	57	33	29	63	65	94	25	7	—	20
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 288	2 975	4 986	3 794	642	4 604	2 719	2 219	1 860	3 336
Persons under 18 years	1 672	760	1 378	1 464	97	2 199	1 040	885	778	1 347
Related children under 18 years	1 655	745	1 349	1 452	97	2 195	1 040	878	769	1 347
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 201	553	1 030	1 007	69	1 521	746	631	554	1 046
Persons 65 years and over	102	245	303	248	164	261	70	41	13	35
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	331	58	105	383	71	805	190	71	61	97
Percent below poverty level	28.2	7.7	8.2	37.1	44.4	74.3	27.3	13.4	12.8	11.9
Householder worked in 1989	203	34	37	142	22	216	78	37	—	72
With related children under 18 years	293	43	71	319	18	705	184	71	30	97
With related children under 5 years	121	12	14	161	11	347	95	49	21	70
Married-couple families	41	26	64	51	43	105	39	33	12	—
Householder worked in 1989	15	14	21	21	15	35	14	19	—	—
With related children under 18 years	29	26	36	24	8	84	39	33	12	—
With related children under 5 years	7	12	7	3	8	44	—	11	12	—
Female householder, no husband present	282	32	34	324	28	651	135	38	49	76
Householder worked in 1989	180	20	16	121	7	159	64	18	—	51
With related children under 18 years	256	17	28	295	10	596	129	38	18	76
With related children under 5 years	106	—	—	158	3	293	88	38	9	59
Unrelated individuals	125	86	76	129	57	267	53	44	53	10
Nonfamily householder	82	50	39	95	44	137	40	18	20	—
65 years and over	41	4	—	51	26	60	18	—	7	—
Persons	1 192	368	429	1 506	321	3 420	840	376	311	299
Percent below poverty level	27.8	12.4	8.6	39.7	50.0	74.3	30.9	16.9	16.7	9.0
Persons under 18 years	566	131	131	818	31	1 879	453	174	122	161
Related children under 18 years	561	116	108	806	31	1 875	453	167	113	161
Related children 5 to 17 years	394	95	90	538	18	1 263	295	106	89	104
Persons 65 years and over	54	30	41	126	55	139	35	—	7	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	562	104	231	904	183	2 339	520	241	237	118
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 521	416	578	1 968	478	3 686	1 030	566	354	580

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 120	Tract 121	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 122.03	Tract 122.04	Tract 122.05	Tract 123 (pt.)	Tract 126.01 (pt.)	Tract 126.02 (pt.)	Tract 130.05
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 200	632	1 829	974	319	1 537	491	459	476	215
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	98	100	178	133	55	109	25	43	43	—
Professional specialty occupations	65	43	218	9	—	80	60	77	30	36
Technicians and related support occupations	62	27	18	23	—	36	11	25	8	13
Sales occupations	142	95	161	98	11	168	40	66	31	19
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	313	165	656	212	116	433	121	77	132	52
Private household occupations	19	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	39	—	35	53	—	33	—	23	8	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	124	49	174	241	39	218	92	78	82	40
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	8	9	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	64	53	82	45	20	45	15	12	58	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	83	38	73	61	53	122	51	4	25	9
Transportation and material moving occupations	75	25	164	20	13	189	49	14	9	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	109	29	47	79	12	89	27	40	50	36
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	825	388	1 334	916	220	1 226	454	280	348	151
Less than \$5,000	24	16	192	98	11	120	94	9	7	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999	104	19	131	153	14	151	64	17	18	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999	85	—	70	140	25	254	45	17	37	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	300	80	255	295	78	376	136	63	132	70
\$25,000 to \$34,999	115	72	227	146	37	249	66	40	75	26
\$35,000 to \$49,999	139	102	216	52	33	43	49	76	57	14
\$50,000 to \$74,999	58	92	174	32	22	24	—	47	22	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	7	58	—	—	9	—	6	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Median (dollars)	20 173	37 188	25 731	17 175	19 516	16 341	16 304	34 286	23 000	21 133
Mean (dollars)	24 538	36 998	29 773	18 372	23 799	18 621	17 742	34 886	25 475	20 287
Families	608	286	974	728	158	717	374	175	174	120
Median income (dollars)	21 591	40 714	23 558	16 389	25 878	16 763	15 441	36 607	29 167	22 344
Per capita income (dollars)	8 270	13 500	11 747	6 941	8 934	8 003	5 420	12 847	11 109	6 480
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	825	388	1 334	916	220	1 226	454	280	348	151
With earnings	818	380	1 188	786	209	1 114	386	271	341	137
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 135	37 012	31 308	19 513	23 526	19 181	19 662	35 296	24 919	20 094
With Social Security income	22	16	129	51	36	96	23	8	15	14
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 899	720	6 872	7 174	5 280	3 730	5 053	1 891	7 920	4 920
With public assistance income	28	11	125	132	11	77	72	4	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 015	1 704	2 031	5 518	2 676	3 738	1 758	1 500	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	25 843	40 493	30 404	17 035	25 336	19 881	17 838	38 117	29 815	24 196
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 802	36 334	24 653	14 877	23 026	19 703	15 958	34 247	26 562	23 309
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 618	43 260	49 914	27 061	29 382	24 286	23 307	39 437	38 716	22 730
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 575	37 892	46 747	22 077	22 524	25 463	21 132	37 781	40 324	21 305
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 230	30 062	16 456	12 363	22 582	15 331	13 425	35 430	20 184	29 245
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 807	30 062	14 091	11 618	23 252	15 325	11 271	15 923	19 653	29 245
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	608	286	974	728	158	717	374	175	174	120
Householder worked in 1989	559	286	829	551	158	599	304	160	174	120
With related children under 18 years	488	200	717	584	91	557	318	132	113	107
With related children under 5 years	281	99	326	308	42	276	213	73	67	23
Married-couple families	229	197	416	179	64	306	167	123	92	93
Householder worked in 1989	194	197	389	159	64	227	141	108	92	93
With related children under 18 years	191	127	221	89	26	189	144	89	45	80
With related children under 5 years	77	90	137	47	13	103	131	52	36	23
Female householder, no husband present	331	62	516	505	94	339	207	39	75	27
Householder worked in 1989	317	62	411	348	94	300	163	39	75	27
With related children under 18 years	274	62	463	451	65	296	174	30	61	27
With related children under 5 years	188	9	179	239	29	152	82	8	24	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	314	118	469	321	101	685	138	142	246	31
Nonfamily householder	217	102	360	188	62	509	80	105	174	31
65 years and over	—	—	13	—	11	26	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 452	1 086	3 440	2 448	625	2 957	1 452	782	797	513
Persons under 18 years	955	374	1 157	997	173	1 039	697	258	259	229
Related children under 18 years	955	374	1 157	997	173	1 014	697	258	259	229
Related children 5 to 17 years	646	265	779	615	116	627	399	168	153	187
Persons 65 years and over	19	25	47	10	25	50	—	—	—	13
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	120	11	297	245	—	148	147	8	—	—
Percent below poverty level	19.7	3.8	30.5	33.7	—	20.6	39.3	4.6	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	90	11	179	139	—	116	77	8	—	—
With related children under 18 years	111	11	288	236	—	148	147	8	—	—
With related children under 5 years	79	11	159	151	—	91	99	8	—	—
Married-couple families	24	11	32	10	—	14	69	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	8	11	22	10	—	14	43	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	15	11	23	10	—	14	69	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	11	13	—	—	14	56	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	96	—	252	224	—	113	78	8	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	82	—	157	118	—	81	34	8	—	—
With related children under 18 years	96	—	252	215	—	113	78	8	—	—
With related children under 5 years	79	—	146	151	—	56	43	8	—	—
Unrelated individuals	39	16	100	68	11	221	80	31	38	31
Nonfamily householder	22	16	51	14	11	133	22	9	7	31
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	11	26	—	—	—	—
Persons	424	86	1 033	901	11	676	704	54	38	31
Percent below poverty level	17.3	7.9	30.0	36.8	1.8	22.9	48.5	6.9	4.8	6.0
Persons under 18 years	188	46	541	503	—	297	422	15	—	—
Related children under 18 years	188	46	541	503	—	272	422	15	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	116	33	347	290	—	161	261	7	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	15	10	11	26	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	157	8	476	502	—	244	529	31	29	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	644	140	1 076	1 128	57	1 066	874	69	84	117

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 130.06 (pt.)	Tract 130.09	Tract 131.03	Tract 136.09	Tract 136.13 (pt.)	Tract 136.14 (pt.)	Tract 136.15	Tract 165.01 (pt.)	Tract 165.10 (pt.)	Tract 165.11 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	836	356	507	293	353	542	740	688	681	599
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	90	28	—	21	87	30	93	65	95	31
Professional specialty occupations	70	36	84	24	17	21	77	55	120	58
Technicians and related support occupations	19	12	12	37	—	70	19	20	29	34
Sales occupations	45	26	85	67	96	59	144	66	60	97
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	269	50	194	37	118	167	134	243	139	175
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	16	—	6	—	—	18	—	30	20
Service occupations, except protective and household	108	100	56	87	—	136	110	62	74	42
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	67	21	36	—	—	—	43	52	71	76
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	65	19	9	5	—	21	22	37	14	12
Transportation and material moving occupations	43	20	10	—	—	28	35	22	30	38
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	51	28	21	9	35	10	45	66	19	16
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	625	230	377	200	290	350	511	529	410	326
Less than \$5,000	—	9	21	14	—	11	24	79	5	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	28	23	41	13	—	9	19	—	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	62	29	57	36	63	25	144	43	25	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	291	19	102	82	89	164	140	112	12	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999	136	104	77	38	50	48	84	148	88	51
\$35,000 to \$49,999	86	37	58	11	68	84	69	95	150	147
\$50,000 to \$74,999	22	9	21	6	20	9	16	44	96	109
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	8	27	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	21 788	26 287	20 865	21 351	21 471	22 639	21 812	26 155	37 794	41 324
Mean (dollars)	24 168	25 212	23 312	20 604	26 426	25 629	24 086	27 491	42 089	44 915
Families	263	180	184	155	14	217	248	387	378	309
Median income (dollars)	21 725	27 149	26 250	21 588	36 250	24 583	19 722	26 125	38 750	41 033
Per capita income (dollars)	12 179	7 688	15 025	7 548	21 245	12 089	10 166	10 203	11 504	12 042
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	625	230	377	200	290	350	511	529	410	326
With earnings	625	230	368	200	290	350	487	470	410	326
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 985	23 965	23 242	19 930	25 940	25 508	24 909	28 570	39 710	43 170
With Social Security income	11	9	—	—	14	—	—	17	33	23
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 024	19 226	—	—	4 000	—	—	10 080	7 742	5 246
With public assistance income	10	—	—	22	—	17	25	56	6	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	798	—	—	2 328	—	319	1 163	2 267	2 400	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	22 596	26 609	27 841	20 091	36 000	26 923	22 910	28 512	43 239	44 817
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 512	27 654	16 620	20 726	—	24 507	18 783	24 447	40 356	41 496
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 380	30 012	31 097	28 522	—	30 890	31 930	41 090	49 846	47 801
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 659	30 012	—	29 805	—	29 225	29 381	37 726	47 108	43 793
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 314	21 331	27 047	16 226	36 000	22 423	13 107	19 414	32 173	33 207
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 186	22 589	15 831	16 697	—	12 750	11 683	15 407	28 240	34 024
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	263	180	184	155	14	217	248	387	378	309
Householder worked in 1989	263	180	184	155	—	217	228	313	362	301
With related children under 18 years	210	171	59	135	—	124	166	291	304	255
With related children under 5 years	111	86	59	31	—	85	116	86	96	75
Married-couple families	119	102	69	48	—	108	111	159	247	244
Householder worked in 1989	119	102	69	48	—	108	111	148	231	236
With related children under 18 years	84	102	—	41	—	61	63	109	203	197
With related children under 5 years	56	77	—	31	—	54	54	30	76	75
Female householder, no husband present	109	69	96	102	14	64	110	213	114	60
Householder worked in 1989	109	69	96	102	—	64	90	150	114	60
With related children under 18 years	91	60	50	89	—	47	94	167	84	53
With related children under 5 years	36	—	50	—	—	31	53	49	14	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	506	112	260	51	378	180	385	185	40	27
Nonfamily householder	362	50	193	45	276	133	263	142	32	17
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 244	816	627	513	406	740	1 115	1 461	1 465	1 179
Persons under 18 years	307	360	62	205	—	141	309	580	625	449
Related children under 18 years	300	360	53	205	—	141	302	580	625	449
Related children 5 to 17 years	159	247	—	170	—	66	141	433	489	351
Persons 65 years and over	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	30	7
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	29	32	27	29	—	28	51	105	5	—
Percent below poverty level	11.0	17.8	14.7	18.7	—	12.9	20.6	27.1	1.3	—
Householder worked in 1989	29	32	27	29	—	28	38	49	5	—
With related children under 18 years	29	32	27	29	—	28	51	105	5	—
With related children under 5 years	20	—	27	—	—	28	33	47	—	—
Married-couple families	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	24	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	24	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	24	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	9	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	10	32	27	29	—	11	51	73	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	10	32	27	29	—	11	38	17	—	—
With related children under 18 years	10	32	27	29	—	11	51	73	—	—
With related children under 5 years	10	—	27	—	—	11	33	38	—	—
Unrelated individuals	46	25	21	20	39	10	52	28	—	—
Nonfamily householder	—	—	21	14	12	—	34	13	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	142	132	72	100	39	100	243	445	16	—
Percent below poverty level	11.4	16.2	11.5	19.5	9.6	13.5	21.8	30.5	1.1	—
Persons under 18 years	65	66	24	51	—	44	112	273	5	—
Related children under 18 years	58	66	24	51	—	44	112	273	5	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	21	66	—	51	—	14	61	175	5	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	36	28	21	20	39	32	125	275	16	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	326	194	84	113	39	110	321	500	62	60

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 166.07 (pt.)	Tract 167.01 (pt.)	Tract 169.01	Tract 176.01 (pt.)	Tract 185.03	Tract 185.04 (pt.)	Tract 190.16	Tract 190.17	Tract 190.18 (pt.)	Tract 190.19
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 747	2 564	1 665	445	844	495	352	787	271	610
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	169	171	92	47	63	72	21	52	47	59
Professional specialty occupations	164	181	157	19	107	67	86	94	37	39
Technicians and related support occupations	54	65	52	5	37	—	15	31	15	71
Sales occupations	186	173	102	30	66	8	32	60	44	88
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	561	561	302	189	198	125	67	235	69	114
Private household occupations	—	58	55	6	—	—	11	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	57	31	59	17	34	31	12	—	—	9
Service occupations, except protective and household	113	494	370	16	98	9	39	73	18	60
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	35	6	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	123	230	150	48	82	48	21	98	32	73
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	117	161	116	12	57	71	7	53	—	60
Transportation and material moving occupations	66	213	126	56	40	2	19	48	9	29
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	137	191	78	—	49	62	21	31	—	8
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 323	1 548	1 168	246	657	376	273	696	211	469
Less than \$5,000	56	93	121	7	38	26	17	17	10	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	46	170	148	12	20	17	10	49	27	47
\$10,000 to \$14,999	220	111	123	14	129	18	16	97	32	61
\$15,000 to \$24,999	463	283	220	34	259	50	87	232	61	144
\$25,000 to \$34,999	272	343	190	50	156	183	53	177	33	64
\$35,000 to \$49,999	178	284	217	92	28	44	54	90	—	82
\$50,000 to \$74,999	64	215	136	27	27	19	18	20	20	57
\$75,000 to \$99,999	16	25	6	10	—	19	18	14	28	7
\$100,000 or more	21	24	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	27 762	27 437	23 444	35 333	19 984	29 405	25 774	22 452	21 850	23 542
Mean (dollars)	25 611	32 591	26 683	36 312	21 632	30 700	30 348	25 069	32 019	27 902
Families	719	1 391	992	201	264	130	121	187	149	289
Median income (dollars)	25 843	27 468	25 812	34 514	20 530	30 500	24 946	29 395	22 014	20 179
Per capita income (dollars)	12 385	8 601	7 538	10 906	11 406	19 208	12 306	14 757	11 296	12 461
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 323	1 548	1 168	246	657	376	273	696	211	469
With earnings	1 313	1 360	992	246	657	368	273	669	211	469
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 741	33 273	27 771	34 918	21 436	31 046	29 585	25 504	31 323	27 337
With Social Security income	35	386	265	25	—	8	—	47	19	7
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	1 771	5 465	6 013	3 940	—	9 072	—	3 467	3 127	7 000
With public assistance income	51	149	159	10	19	—	11	—	18	8
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 138	2 852	2 578	796	403	—	780	—	556	151
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	28 408	33 643	28 497	35 527	22 699	41 911	28 502	33 814	36 789	27 010
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 594	39 375	26 765	36 107	22 835	34 683	23 242	26 203	37 185	24 607
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 984	41 307	35 590	42 415	26 759	51 435	30 158	31 556	51 740	48 217
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 342	50 100	38 138	46 785	27 840	34 683	28 207	32 434	50 322	48 638
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 002	22 691	19 401	25 519	21 007	29 614	26 377	31 985	13 522	14 596
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 427	20 049	14 615	20 779	20 749	—	17 409	21 953	11 851	14 305
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	719	1 391	992	201	264	130	121	187	149	289
Householder worked in 1989	671	1 015	782	186	264	130	110	166	149	289
With related children under 18 years	534	891	642	166	209	41	87	114	133	242
With related children under 5 years	289	348	208	69	123	41	44	64	100	114
Married-couple families	295	843	543	126	132	75	68	96	89	105
Householder worked in 1989	279	629	462	111	132	75	68	75	89	105
With related children under 18 years	193	525	314	98	104	41	47	56	81	70
With related children under 5 years	131	188	110	55	72	41	34	20	67	38
Female householder, no husband present	343	479	409	57	99	21	53	44	52	156
Householder worked in 1989	319	353	290	57	99	21	42	44	52	156
With related children under 18 years	291	333	308	50	82	—	40	35	52	144
With related children under 5 years	127	140	98	6	28	—	10	21	33	48
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	776	304	280	91	494	271	221	595	71	272
Nonfamily householder	604	157	176	45	393	246	152	509	62	180
65 years and over	—	54	53	—	—	8	—	—	—	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 703	5 983	4 130	851	1 248	588	624	1 194	623	1 036
Persons under 18 years	763	1 875	1 295	333	297	57	176	236	266	336
Related children under 18 years	763	1 869	1 288	333	297	57	176	236	266	336
Related children 5 to 17 years	469	1 431	993	221	145	29	106	148	180	220
Persons 65 years and over	8	306	244	6	—	24	—	30	—	7
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	47	238	196	19	13	—	15	—	37	31
Percent below poverty level	6.5	17.1	19.8	9.5	4.9	—	12.4	—	24.8	10.7
Householder worked in 1989	32	98	107	13	13	—	—	—	37	31
With related children under 18 years	32	164	158	19	13	—	10	—	37	24
With related children under 5 years	23	93	67	—	13	—	10	—	18	14
Married-couple families	15	97	25	8	—	—	—	—	18	—
Householder worked in 1989	15	32	25	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
With related children under 18 years	8	48	19	6	—	—	—	—	18	—
With related children under 5 years	8	29	13	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Female householder, no husband present	15	111	161	13	—	—	15	—	19	31
Householder worked in 1989	8	59	82	13	—	—	10	—	19	31
With related children under 18 years	15	96	139	13	—	—	—	—	19	24
With related children under 5 years	15	50	54	—	—	—	10	—	—	14
Unrelated individuals	93	117	136	14	76	26	26	46	—	27
Nonfamily householder	35	32	82	—	45	26	12	29	—	7
65 years and over	—	15	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	209	1 028	832	123	152	26	79	46	206	105
Percent below poverty level	7.7	17.2	20.1	14.5	12.2	4.4	12.7	3.9	33.1	10.1
Persons under 18 years	37	392	350	53	63	—	38	—	149	30
Related children under 18 years	37	386	350	53	63	—	38	—	149	30
Related children 5 to 17 years	15	259	250	53	40	—	23	—	132	14
Persons 65 years and over	8	43	46	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	130	468	430	73	144	8	45	17	50	17
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	347	1 515	1 147	123	188	26	94	102	239	250

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.		DeSoto city, Dallas County					Duncanville city, Dallas County		
	Tract 192.08	Tract 192.09	Tract 166.08	Tract 166.09	Tract 166.10	Tract 166.11	Tract 166.12	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 165.02 (pt.)	Tract 165.08
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	453	703	482	536	1 188	254	486	358	336	564
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	56	42	91	109	117	34	67	21	—	18
Professional specialty occupations.....	21	22	62	59	119	15	107	47	25	135
Technicians and related support occupations.....	15	35	21	38	57	—	16	16	46	30
Sales occupations.....	33	93	53	20	95	35	58	7	42	58
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	134	170	139	141	329	77	127	116	108	148
Private household occupations.....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Protective service occupations.....	19	7	15	9	52	18	—	—	—	7
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	67	171	13	89	103	—	34	66	49	15
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	42	32	41	63	123	40	44	27	—	23
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	19	39	11	54	52	15	8	14	13	40
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	9	55	25	39	100	20	25	44	39	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	38	24	11	15	33	—	—	—	14	48
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	354	529	294	427	677	134	251	268	210	369
Less than \$5,000.....	42	32	—	—	8	—	—	47	—	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	41	19	—	13	20	—	—	21	—	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	38	108	25	35	43	—	—	75	12	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	125	181	35	62	107	9	10	80	59	102
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	49	79	46	91	77	12	21	9	24	105
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	48	88	95	82	177	40	88	27	102	57
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	—	22	42	104	186	73	78	9	13	50
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	11	—	42	40	45	—	31	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more.....	—	—	9	—	14	—	23	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	20 395	19 968	40 083	35 613	43 350	50 413	50 980	13 977	35 926	29 886
Mean (dollars).....	21 710	22 491	46 755	41 065	43 048	47 795	56 762	17 704	34 548	30 958
Families.....	192	347	252	343	559	127	239	117	165	280
Median income (dollars).....	22 813	17 961	40 750	37 270	46 607	50 672	51 948	22 750	38 482	30 000
Per capita income (dollars).....	8 940	8 339	16 391	13 596	14 290	13 399	15 203	10 736	11 898	9 796
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	354	529	294	427	677	134	251	268	210	369
With earnings.....	336	522	294	427	655	134	251	248	210	350
Mean earnings (dollars).....	22 057	22 393	46 045	40 141	43 533	47 510	55 838	18 479	33 813	31 637
With Social Security income.....	9	14	—	—	22	—	—	11	—	21
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	2 160	2 800	—	—	2 966	—	—	3 132	—	6 297
With public assistance income.....	14	20	—	20	—	—	7	14	—	8
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	3 161	4 163	—	2 824	—	—	4 000	1 500	—	150
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	22 977	22 469	48 906	45 031	46 498	47 396	57 503	24 804	36 646	31 790
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	21 189	19 336	44 759	46 796	47 572	49 596	54 462	23 332	33 740	27 512
Married-couple families (dollars).....	26 057	27 289	63 328	53 725	50 511	50 529	59 073	34 885	42 006	39 646
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	23 838	24 695	60 344	55 010	51 432	53 723	56 793	49 045	40 712	29 248
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	16 367	16 407	25 072	27 150	28 463	42 000	29 235	13 042	23 188	29 248
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	18 311	15 394	25 072	25 006	31 429	—	29 235	8 827	18 051	28 765
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All income levels in 1989										
Families.....	192	347	252	343	559	127	239	117	165	280
Householder worked in 1989.....	188	331	252	343	538	115	239	103	152	280
With related children under 18 years.....	153	224	231	265	422	97	201	61	140	216
With related children under 5 years.....	55	117	55	49	208	52	93	25	64	105
Married-couple families.....	103	165	157	239	454	112	216	63	118	97
Householder worked in 1989.....	99	156	157	239	440	100	216	63	118	97
With related children under 18 years.....	75	100	136	189	333	82	184	22	104	51
With related children under 5 years.....	38	45	30	32	175	37	93	—	64	27
Female householder, no husband present.....	78	123	95	86	100	6	17	54	47	151
Householder worked in 1989.....	78	116	95	86	93	6	17	40	34	151
With related children under 18 years.....	78	94	95	58	84	6	17	39	36	133
With related children under 5 years.....	17	56	25	6	33	6	—	25	—	54
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	210	272	42	108	146	16	12	165	62	152
Nonfamily householder.....	162	182	42	84	118	7	12	151	45	89
65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	834	1 400	822	1 231	2 066	444	948	453	592	1 125
Persons under 18 years.....	253	487	308	464	718	167	367	67	221	476
Related children under 18 years.....	253	487	308	464	718	167	367	67	221	476
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	174	320	248	397	504	101	282	44	171	332
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	—	—	12	27	—	—	—	—	11
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	24	62	—	11	—	—	—	14	13	19
Percent below poverty level.....	12.5	17.9	—	3.2	—	—	—	12.0	7.9	6.8
Householder worked in 1989.....	20	53	—	11	—	—	—	14	—	19
With related children under 18 years.....	24	62	—	11	—	—	—	14	13	19
With related children under 5 years.....	4	28	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	14
Married-couple families.....	4	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	4	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	4	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	20	27	—	—	—	—	—	14	13	19
Householder worked in 1989.....	20	27	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	19
With related children under 18 years.....	20	27	—	—	—	—	—	14	13	19
With related children under 5 years.....	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Unrelated individuals.....	46	30	—	13	8	—	—	72	—	40
Nonfamily householder.....	46	12	—	13	8	—	—	65	—	16
65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons.....	150	304	—	46	8	—	—	97	52	144
Percent below poverty level.....	18.0	21.7	—	3.7	.4	—	—	21.4	8.8	12.8
Persons under 18 years.....	53	171	—	22	—	—	—	11	26	85
Related children under 18 years.....	53	171	—	22	—	—	—	11	26	85
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	38	115	—	8	—	—	—	11	26	67
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	122	91	—	33	—	—	—	52	52	58
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	227	399	57	60	63	—	—	137	52	185

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Duncanville city, Dallas County—Con.		Garland city (pt.), Dallas County							
	Tract 165.12 (pt.)	Tract 166.06 (pt.)	Tract 181.05	Tract 181.06	Tract 181.07 (pt.)	Tract 181.11	Tract 181.12 (pt.)	Tract 181.13 (pt.)	Tract 181.15 (pt.)	Tract 181.18 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	240	518	380	395	208	187	237	289	464	221
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations-----	31	55	—	31	17	—	40	—	22	13
Professional specialty occupations-----	—	73	18	28	51	35	21	29	84	10
Technicians and related support occupations-----	20	6	9	27	31	5	19	—	8	21
Sales occupations-----	46	49	45	49	14	23	9	33	89	13
Administrative support occupations, including clerical-----	67	108	80	118	48	55	60	79	90	64
Private household occupations-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations-----	—	43	6	8	7	—	—	—	25	—
Service occupations, except protective and household-----	37	15	72	64	11	33	22	32	36	25
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations-----	29	60	31	8	29	23	23	43	44	11
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors-----	10	39	56	34	—	—	12	—	36	36
Transportation and material moving occupations-----	—	30	26	13	—	13	10	11	24	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers-----	—	40	37	15	—	—	21	52	6	15
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	148	285	245	226	129	124	158	292	236	145
Less than \$5,000-----	—	—	30	5	8	13	10	70	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999-----	25	—	14	—	—	—	13	92	—	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999-----	—	—	41	9	—	—	10	13	14	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999-----	10	12	49	42	35	28	27	50	37	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999-----	64	62	31	47	—	42	25	22	64	28
\$35,000 to \$49,999-----	23	98	46	69	48	18	30	17	54	35
\$50,000 to \$74,999-----	26	78	26	54	23	23	32	28	52	25
\$75,000 to \$99,999-----	—	35	2	—	15	—	—	—	7	—
\$100,000 or more-----	—	—	6	—	—	—	11	—	8	—
Median (dollars)-----	30 625	45 542	20 987	37 083	41 016	31 429	33 929	8 604	37 857	30 208
Mean (dollars)-----	31 287	50 545	26 615	37 966	42 942	32 874	39 978	16 278	42 457	30 596
Families -----	135	252	232	207	120	117	126	275	189	131
Median income (dollars)-----	27 054	46 917	21 184	37 604	40 313	32 054	34 643	7 247	41 146	33 036
Per capita income (dollars)-----	9 882	14 892	7 152	10 539	12 569	8 064	12 199	5 122	13 658	8 858
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	148	285	245	226	129	124	158	292	236	145
With earnings-----	148	285	217	220	121	124	148	276	236	145
Mean earnings (dollars)-----	30 513	48 049	26 564	37 634	45 250	32 227	41 615	16 044	40 871	29 510
With Social Security income-----	—	12	49	—	8	9	—	22	8	11
Mean Social Security income (dollars)-----	—	6 890	7 310	—	6 000	5 331	—	4 294	750	6 445
With public assistance income-----	—	5	37	—	—	4	—	98	14	8
Mean public assistance income (dollars)-----	—	700	1 825	—	—	864	—	2 092	3 002	221
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars) -----	29 290	52 690	27 163	38 936	42 450	33 514	45 530	14 433	45 858	31 710
With own children under 18 years (dollars)-----	23 038	53 847	29 066	37 581	44 814	33 514	50 935	15 596	42 973	31 385
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	43 334	53 951	32 195	41 841	50 592	33 128	58 986	27 464	50 823	38 009
With own children under 18 years (dollars)-----	43 334	55 727	35 340	41 456	50 592	33 128	58 986	27 464	47 463	38 136
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	28 015	46 296	19 633	27 856	16 903	36 356	26 233	6 439	19 593	26 463
With own children under 18 years (dollars)-----	18 612	40 275	16 406	17 672	11 950	36 356	33 613	4 600	19 593	25 130
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families -----	135	252	232	207	120	117	126	275	189	131
Householder worked in 1989-----	135	247	181	201	112	97	126	213	189	117
With related children under 18 years-----	135	201	163	185	107	117	117	230	116	111
With related children under 5 years-----	35	116	68	87	37	83	63	136	74	34
Married-couple families -----	23	214	140	164	91	103	71	100	162	73
Householder worked in 1989-----	23	209	110	158	91	83	71	100	162	73
With related children under 18 years-----	23	172	96	149	91	103	71	100	98	64
With related children under 5 years-----	9	116	72	74	37	79	38	54	60	26
Female householder, no husband present -----	102	28	43	29	14	46	149	6	46	46
Householder worked in 1989-----	102	28	57	43	21	14	46	87	6	32
With related children under 18 years-----	102	22	47	36	16	14	46	104	6	41
With related children under 5 years-----	26	—	—	13	—	4	25	67	6	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	43	42	28	24	9	22	52	40	73	21
Nonfamily householder-----	13	33	13	19	9	7	32	17	47	14
65 years and over-----	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	520	964	952	789	467	432	516	1 025	784	539
Persons under 18 years-----	254	378	333	324	183	195	212	470	255	232
Related children under 18 years-----	254	378	333	324	183	195	212	470	255	232
Related children 5 to 17 years-----	216	287	239	224	152	148	133	323	165	184
Persons 65 years and over-----	—	12	57	—	9	4	—	22	—	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families -----	25	—	56	5	8	13	13	160	4	25
Percent below poverty level-----	18.5	—	24.1	2.4	6.7	11.1	10.3	58.2	2.1	19.1
Householder worked in 1989-----	25	—	36	5	—	—	13	124	4	11
With related children under 18 years-----	25	—	51	5	8	13	13	141	4	20
With related children under 5 years-----	—	—	12	—	—	13	13	67	—	8
Married-couple families -----	—	—	22	—	—	13	—	26	—	5
Householder worked in 1989-----	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	26	—	5
With related children under 18 years-----	—	—	17	—	—	13	—	26	—	—
With related children under 5 years-----	—	—	6	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present -----	25	—	28	5	8	—	13	123	—	14
Householder worked in 1989-----	25	—	19	5	—	—	13	87	—	—
With related children under 18 years-----	25	—	28	5	8	—	13	104	—	14
With related children under 5 years-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	67	—	8
Unrelated individuals -----	14	5	10	5	—	15	21	10	5	7
Nonfamily householder-----	—	—	5	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
65 years and over-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons -----	64	5	233	20	20	83	103	540	28	138
Percent below poverty level-----	12.3	5	24.5	2.5	4.3	19.2	20.0	52.7	3.6	25.6
Persons under 18 years-----	25	—	116	10	12	31	41	289	19	71
Related children under 18 years-----	25	—	116	10	12	31	41	289	19	71
Related children 5 to 17 years-----	25	—	86	10	12	21	27	235	19	57
Persons 65 years and over-----	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level-----	—	—	102	20	20	75	103	414	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level-----	88	5	283	52	20	134	103	605	42	138

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.								
	Tract 182.01 (pt.)	Tract 182.02	Tract 190.07	Tract 190.08 (pt.)	Tract 190.09 (pt.)	Tract 190.13	Tract 190.14	Tract 190.15	Tract 190.21
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 196	350	408	501	239	170	211	197	237
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	33	47	66	43	52	—	22	26	—
Professional specialty occupations	9	—	85	54	52	—	14	—	20
Technicians and related support occupations	32	—	59	75	14	7	—	—	33
Sales occupations	87	47	17	42	42	—	13	34	53
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	199	127	87	157	35	17	63	11	63
Private household occupations	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	56	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	314	33	15	29	—	62	30	48	36
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	117	24	14	48	30	59	28	36	22
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	167	63	25	15	—	17	—	16	10
Transportation and material moving occupations	64	—	21	30	—	—	7	26	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	87	9	—	8	14	8	21	—	—
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	826	227	274	301	127	191	148	163	151
Less than \$5,000	123	—	11	6	9	37	—	51	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	101	29	15	—	—	55	13	20	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999	60	7	—	5	—	20	21	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	130	92	36	32	13	64	58	22	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999	214	32	18	69	8	8	21	18	20
\$35,000 to \$49,999	135	67	—	115	47	7	7	26	33
\$50,000 to \$74,999	46	—	153	66	37	—	28	26	20
\$75,000 to \$99,999	17	—	41	8	7	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	11
Median (dollars)	24 936	23 550	53 774	38 491	47 022	10 437	21 607	17 188	32 361
Mean (dollars)	24 864	25 477	51 216	39 974	50 351	12 238	27 573	24 340	44 657
Families	695	189	221	257	101	159	135	163	94
Median income (dollars)	27 909	17 841	55 661	38 664	49 821	9 756	19 375	15 104	31 111
Per capita income (dollars)	7 274	8 959	17 078	12 118	13 489	4 303	7 761	7 113	16 546
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	826	227	274	301	127	191	148	163	151
With earnings	690	227	263	290	127	154	134	163	117
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 417	25 235	51 930	40 154	47 736	13 068	27 656	23 499	54 888
With Social Security income	169	—	—	10	6	29	21	19	34
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 618	—	—	5 030	12 000	2 887	4 724	3 600	3 844
With public assistance income	99	—	15	—	11	64	6	26	11
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 655	—	900	—	4 800	3 560	2 952	2 644	450
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	27 344	23 047	53 506	39 284	47 742	12 310	27 243	23 920	55 871
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 932	21 837	54 603	36 518	43 286	10 124	32 026	22 413	71 786
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 350	32 889	60 171	43 935	52 920	15 903	33 056	42 665	91 474
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 172	31 380	58 360	42 334	47 619	12 854	37 329	42 627	121 624
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 330	15 411	33 889	25 988	15 929	10 267	11 846	3 945	14 883
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 296	15 411	—	24 058	15 929	8 060	12 431	3 945	3 825
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	695	189	221	257	101	159	135	163	94
Householder worked in 1989	554	189	206	241	94	115	108	163	83
With related children under 18 years	468	164	168	197	95	152	108	163	52
With related children under 5 years	166	89	100	74	53	76	61	58	—
Married-couple families	381	80	172	185	80	58	98	82	50
Householder worked in 1989	307	80	172	169	73	40	91	82	30
With related children under 18 years	292	66	151	125	74	58	85	82	50
With related children under 5 years	88	41	83	64	53	35	44	26	—
Female householder, no husband present	234	98	32	65	14	93	37	71	33
Householder worked in 1989	167	98	17	65	14	67	17	71	—
With related children under 18 years	141	98	—	65	14	86	23	71	22
With related children under 5 years	70	48	—	10	—	33	17	32	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	220	112	89	73	54	50	27	9	69
Nonfamily householder	131	38	53	44	26	32	13	—	57
65 years and over	55	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 851	692	795	990	473	579	526	536	416
Persons under 18 years	931	300	239	398	184	263	225	248	126
Related children under 18 years	921	300	239	398	184	252	225	248	126
Related children 5 to 17 years	678	220	151	292	108	152	138	182	126
Persons 65 years and over	172	—	—	7	—	11	22	—	11
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	171	18	—	—	9	81	26	71	22
Percent below poverty level	24.6	9.5	—	—	8.9	50.9	19.3	43.6	23.4
Householder worked in 1989	79	18	—	—	9	44	20	71	11
With related children under 18 years	118	18	—	—	9	81	13	71	22
With related children under 5 years	60	18	—	—	9	36	7	32	—
Married-couple families	61	—	—	—	9	27	20	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	19	—	—	—	9	16	20	—	—
With related children under 18 years	33	—	—	—	9	27	7	—	—
With related children under 5 years	13	—	—	—	9	19	7	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	97	18	—	—	—	54	6	71	22
Householder worked in 1989	47	18	—	—	—	28	—	71	11
With related children under 18 years	72	18	—	—	—	54	6	71	22
With related children under 5 years	47	18	—	—	—	17	—	32	—
Unrelated individuals	121	12	39	6	—	29	7	—	11
Nonfamily householder	57	—	11	6	—	11	—	—	11
65 years and over	23	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	11
Persons	783	71	39	6	48	296	92	202	67
Percent below poverty level	27.5	10.3	4.9	.6	10.1	51.1	17.5	37.7	16.1
Persons under 18 years	277	41	—	—	12	152	38	131	34
Related children under 18 years	267	41	—	—	12	141	38	131	34
Related children 5 to 17 years	161	23	—	—	—	88	17	98	34
Persons 65 years and over	59	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	11
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	308	12	39	6	48	123	30	202	27
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	799	210	69	6	48	344	154	242	67

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Grand Prairie city (pt.), Dallas County						Irving city, Dallas County			
	Tract 154.02	Tract 161	Tract 162	Tract 164.02	Tract 164.03 (pt.)	Tract 164.05 (pt.)	Tract 141.03	Tract 141.12	Tract 141.13	Tract 141.14
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	279	490	150	462	370	308	516	466	444	334
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	31	34	17	51	16	37	97	32	27	39
Professional specialty occupations	50	26	25	36	32	34	17	56	51	35
Technicians and related support occupations	9	—	—	29	11	18	23	40	26	15
Sales occupations	25	78	12	49	22	26	44	6	38	22
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	38	97	36	132	123	90	130	207	137	99
Private household occupations	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	10	—	—	11	—	16	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	35	87	32	43	58	48	62	23	83	40
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	9	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	20	28	—	17	19	28	34	14	14	32
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	22	85	16	28	35	8	73	12	20	4
Transportation and material moving occupations	12	15	—	16	35	—	—	35	32	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	37	21	12	45	19	19	25	41	—	31
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	278	506	170	281	205	179	355	325	284	284
Less than \$5,000	29	97	55	8	7	—	36	—	15	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	69	57	35	8	9	8	46	25	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32	78	—	18	8	8	63	57	39	65
\$15,000 to \$24,999	60	113	43	64	36	17	94	97	72	91
\$25,000 to \$34,999	51	58	10	67	24	38	79	74	98	82
\$35,000 to \$49,999	26	66	16	59	52	26	10	55	50	29
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	21	11	51	51	45	27	11	—	7
\$75,000 to \$99,999	11	16	—	6	18	37	—	6	10	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	17 250	17 803	8 907	31 250	36 779	47 656	17 083	22 238	26 538	20 865
Mean (dollars)	20 503	21 434	16 687	34 979	40 983	49 686	20 550	25 374	26 581	21 783
Families	150	392	125	248	172	169	202	119	209	76
Median income (dollars)	10 595	20 439	15 521	27 115	36 827	49 219	24 643	30 461	28 162	25 341
Per capita income (dollars)	8 443	7 389	6 068	10 480	11 241	13 854	9 280	12 734	10 351	13 163
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	278	506	170	281	205	179	355	325	284	284
With earnings	232	386	132	273	197	179	355	325	269	279
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 463	22 326	20 309	34 985	38 794	48 919	20 415	25 188	27 893	21 637
With Social Security income	26	178	15	30	7	—	—	—	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 837	7 198	5 760	6 567	9 418	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income	29	108	11	8	17	12	7	—	—	11
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 803	2 750	2 208	989	1 904	2 500	1 044	—	—	3 017
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	17 779	23 691	16 984	34 130	41 346	51 147	25 186	28 194	27 288	23 497
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 533	22 506	17 623	33 576	41 340	54 316	25 453	36 353	25 092	24 247
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 514	33 917	37 493	47 110	49 500	58 644	26 354	34 977	31 802	29 321
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 658	37 801	37 493	48 409	49 647	63 217	27 258	45 722	31 795	33 351
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 357	14 083	11 597	20 771	18 328	13 242	23 963	16 627	23 648	19 327
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	4 506	13 624	8 867	19 385	15 880	13 242	23 960	14 100	19 257	17 420
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	150	392	125	248	172	169	202	119	209	76
Householder worked in 1989	118	254	102	240	139	169	202	119	175	76
With related children under 18 years	100	242	102	212	141	128	137	60	117	52
With related children under 5 years	89	102	28	89	63	53	84	44	80	18
Married-couple families	85	188	26	132	117	123	112	69	112	28
Householder worked in 1989	63	125	26	132	106	123	112	69	93	28
With related children under 18 years	44	95	26	111	95	105	62	38	67	18
With related children under 5 years	33	38	—	54	31	45	43	38	44	18
Female householder, no husband present	65	183	99	95	46	15	82	44	73	33
Householder worked in 1989	55	123	76	87	24	15	82	44	66	33
With related children under 18 years	56	134	76	80	46	15	75	16	33	25
With related children under 5 years	56	57	28	27	32	8	41	—	19	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	180	181	56	66	64	10	206	270	165	276
Nonfamily householder	128	114	45	33	33	10	153	206	75	208
65 years and over	12	22	15	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	659	1 452	470	961	721	599	785	669	721	451
Persons under 18 years	239	402	212	390	280	249	225	170	194	43
Related children under 18 years	239	402	212	386	280	249	225	170	194	43
Related children 5 to 17 years	41	292	170	276	204	189	120	82	110	29
Persons 65 years and over	31	191	27	5	15	—	—	—	—	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	72	76	60	16	24	8	18	12	22	—
Percent below poverty level	48.0	19.4	48.0	6.5	14.0	4.7	8.9	10.1	10.5	—
Householder worked in 1989	62	39	37	8	9	8	18	12	—	—
With related children under 18 years	72	68	60	16	24	8	18	—	22	—
With related children under 5 years	61	39	12	8	17	8	18	—	8	—
Married-couple families	23	13	—	—	—	—	—	12	14	—
Householder worked in 1989	23	5	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
With related children under 18 years	23	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
With related children under 5 years	12	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	49	57	60	8	24	8	18	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	39	28	37	—	9	8	18	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	49	57	60	8	24	8	18	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	49	34	12	—	17	8	18	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	25	103	30	4	4	—	61	—	40	55
Nonfamily householder	12	63	30	—	—	—	23	—	17	29
65 years and over	—	22	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	313	384	241	56	83	34	123	25	114	55
Percent below poverty level	47.5	26.4	51.3	5.8	11.5	5.7	15.7	3.7	15.8	12.2
Persons under 18 years	192	158	151	40	43	26	44	—	37	—
Related children under 18 years	192	158	151	36	43	26	44	—	37	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	41	117	126	21	14	9	18	—	32	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	49	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	192	315	122	56	13	34	85	—	57	28
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	367	494	241	131	133	67	164	50	179	79

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Irving city, Dallas County—Con.								Lancaster city, Dallas County	
	Tract 141.15	Tract 141.16	Tract 143.03	Tract 143.05	Tract 144.03	Tract 144.04	Tract 146	Tract 147	Tract 167.02 (pt.)	Tract 168.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	227	390	218	568	460	505	242	257	2 178	1 003
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	9	55	26	64	48	88	17	29	128	136
Professional specialty occupations.....	13	57	25	54	16	52	—	21	129	158
Technicians and related support occupations.....	23	13	—	10	36	—	—	19	44	103
Sales occupations.....	23	48	33	59	57	39	—	20	257	131
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	94	145	62	157	197	173	80	33	558	301
Private household occupations.....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—
Protective service occupations.....	—	14	—	9	—	—	—	8	118	29
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	22	7	35	103	15	90	37	36	265	46
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	19	—	34	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	21	22	27	21	42	13	15	17	172	39
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	—	16	—	32	—	9	56	43	179	28
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	11	13	10	49	37	11	—	11	213	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	—	—	—	10	12	23	18	20	56	32
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	164	276	245	431	316	451	129	206	1 345	684
Less than \$5,000.....	25	—	—	21	—	39	—	11	94	67
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	13	—	59	23	15	86	—	—	93	33
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	10	25	89	89	28	15	40	31	91	60
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	37	66	42	122	69	89	68	87	134	201
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	43	46	22	93	103	90	—	28	290	115
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	12	102	33	60	68	100	21	40	367	81
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	24	22	—	13	26	22	—	—	241	127
\$75,000 or more.....	—	15	—	10	7	—	—	9	31	—
\$100,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	4	—
Median (dollars).....	24 688	35 086	12 442	21 306	29 625	24 806	19 201	22 212	32 317	24 087
Mean (dollars).....	24 396	35 410	16 507	24 385	30 854	26 167	22 121	26 247	33 581	28 243
Families.....	140	149	163	232	202	222	129	151	1 144	485
Median income (dollars).....	24 583	36 078	12 276	21 389	35 000	29 052	19 201	21 779	35 538	28 477
Per capita income (dollars).....	7 725	17 843	6 221	9 632	14 180	13 503	5 633	9 848	10 074	10 872
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	164	276	245	431	316	451	129	206	1 345	684
With earnings.....	164	276	233	420	316	393	129	206	1 283	642
Mean earnings (dollars).....	22 697	34 585	16 141	23 696	30 679	28 762	21 771	25 151	34 371	29 064
With Social Security income.....	—	8	12	—	5	26	—	11	72	47
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	—	6 400	10 000	—	1 164	5 030	—	2 284	5 690	3 016
With public assistance income.....	27	16	14	—	7	18	34	—	112	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	1 169	595	4 632	—	2 500	3 667	1 325	—	1 136	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	25 389	37 666	15 477	25 341	32 587	31 363	21 959	27 659	34 009	31 112
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	26 236	33 973	11 977	24 658	31 864	34 719	21 959	26 275	31 290	29 141
Married-couple families (dollars).....	34 746	44 607	19 555	29 691	38 123	36 162	26 529	27 502	42 567	41 623
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	39 426	51 847	13 707	32 698	41 549	39 504	26 529	30 168	41 109	42 439
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	12 052	24 903	13 749	16 824	26 703	13 514	13 500	24 897	20 594	17 488
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	12 052	22 917	10 939	16 721	13 645	19 000	13 500	21 363	16 096	16 389
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families.....	140	149	163	232	202	222	129	151	1 144	485
Householder worked in 1989.....	130	149	153	210	202	201	112	151	1 050	451
With related children under 18 years.....	120	66	104	155	170	104	129	95	937	390
With related children under 5 years.....	59	25	89	63	132	42	58	34	468	153
Married-couple families.....	76	102	48	98	101	168	89	75	674	264
Householder worked in 1989.....	66	102	48	98	101	161	72	75	639	246
With related children under 18 years.....	67	28	39	77	86	69	89	53	518	181
With related children under 5 years.....	32	15	39	41	48	42	18	19	253	92
Female householder, no husband present.....	53	33	103	98	74	48	21	64	378	201
Householder worked in 1989.....	53	33	93	76	74	40	21	64	328	185
With related children under 18 years.....	53	24	65	78	57	29	21	42	345	189
With related children under 5 years.....	27	10	50	22	57	—	21	15	191	61
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	35	180	111	313	161	250	36	69	392	298
Nonfamily householder.....	24	127	82	199	114	229	—	55	201	199
65 years and over.....	—	—	12	—	—	21	—	—	13	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	455	516	638	1 040	685	876	540	477	4 406	1 839
Persons under 18 years.....	190	92	233	353	192	160	247	170	1 769	702
Related children under 18 years.....	190	92	233	341	180	160	247	170	1 755	702
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	96	65	57	208	81	127	148	118	1 227	493
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	—	22	—	—	66	—	11	44	19
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	27	—	30	28	8	57	19	11	191	42
Percent below poverty level.....	19.3	—	18.4	12.1	4.0	25.7	14.7	7.3	16.7	8.7
Householder worked in 1989.....	27	—	20	20	8	42	19	11	120	26
With related children under 18 years.....	27	—	18	18	8	36	19	11	182	42
With related children under 5 years.....	27	—	11	8	8	11	19	11	122	36
Married-couple families.....	—	—	—	3	—	29	—	11	28	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	—	3	—	22	—	11	16	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	3	—	18	—	11	28	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	28	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	27	—	30	25	8	28	—	—	142	42
Householder worked in 1989.....	27	—	20	17	8	20	—	—	92	26
With related children under 18 years.....	27	—	11	15	8	18	—	—	142	42
With related children under 5 years.....	27	—	11	8	8	—	—	—	82	36
Unrelated individuals.....	11	19	41	37	21	51	19	7	124	72
Nonfamily householder.....	11	—	27	11	15	44	—	—	10	44
65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	13	—
Persons.....	127	19	138	132	34	202	104	53	784	230
Percent below poverty level.....	27.9	3.7	21.6	12.7	5.0	23.1	19.3	11.1	17.8	12.5
Persons under 18 years.....	89	—	47	42	5	43	66	25	397	107
Related children under 18 years.....	89	—	47	42	5	43	66	25	383	107
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	39	—	15	28	—	32	16	—	213	69
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	13	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	91	19	72	20	6	64	54	46	457	215
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	157	27	391	301	34	202	137	98	877	292

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.**

(Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Mesquite city, Dallas County							
	Tract 173.02 (pt.)	Tract 176.01 (pt.)	Tract 177.01	Tract 177.02 (pt.)	Tract 178.05 (pt.)	Tract 178.07	Tract 178.10 (pt.)	Tract 180 (pt.)
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	305	270	108	180	292	295	408	239
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	37	46	—	46	32	17	86	40
Professional specialty occupations	32	37	24	21	23	29	84	34
Technicians and related support occupations	27	—	—	10	15	12	8	24
Sales occupations	6	—	10	22	8	57	8	44
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	97	37	9	52	134	67	90	43
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	7	20	—	—	10	20	10	3
Service occupations, except protective and household	16	79	56	—	—	31	39	26
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	38	16	—	—	30	11	48	18
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	25	21	—	20	19	22	21	7
Transportation and material moving occupations	12	14	9	—	8	23	14	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	—	—	9	13	6	—	—
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	186	174	121	132	244	171	293	162
Less than \$5,000	—	19	52	42	34	18	10	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	20	9	—	—	—	—	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	20	21	—	37	10	—	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	19	—	30	—	78	45	48	27
\$25,000 to \$34,999	24	40	—	10	55	26	51	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999	83	31	9	33	14	41	78	34
\$50,000 to \$74,999	60	44	—	26	20	26	86	16
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	11	6	5	20	9
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	42 258	33 750	9 597	38 750	18 989	30 724	42 019	18 750
Mean (dollars)	42 364	31 353	12 286	45 010	24 004	33 650	43 350	25 955
Families	143	174	121	97	168	91	239	126
Median income (dollars)	43 208	33 750	9 597	43 125	19 597	43 011	43 625	15 714
Per capita income (dollars)	16 872	9 696	3 195	14 140	9 534	14 932	18 410	9 451
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	186	174	121	132	244	171	293	162
With earnings	186	174	89	90	228	171	283	160
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 465	28 162	14 555	61 592	25 082	32 879	43 998	26 205
With Social Security income	—	24	9	15	8	30	10	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	5 740	4 856	4 231	3 600	2 136	2 400	—
With public assistance income	—	—	41	27	25	—	10	5
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	1 468	2 597	1 430	—	2 052	1 206
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	43 897	31 353	12 286	51 740	26 016	40 646	44 575	25 403
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 186	30 167	12 286	50 044	24 457	40 799	44 823	23 116
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 163	38 064	22 317	70 695	44 890	49 144	57 805	30 390
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 143	38 411	22 317	71 757	46 145	50 648	57 927	27 563
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	17 211	5 459	2 597	13 673	25 711	31 844	6 224
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	17 211	5 459	2 597	13 426	27 816	28 012	4 543
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels in 1989								
Families	143	174	121	97	168	91	239	126
Householder worked in 1989	143	150	79	70	152	91	239	116
With related children under 18 years	56	144	121	86	139	69	203	88
With related children under 5 years	39	20	55	47	76	30	92	40
Married-couple families	126	118	49	70	49	58	126	100
Householder worked in 1989	126	94	49	70	49	58	126	92
With related children under 18 years	39	88	49	59	33	36	118	71
With related children under 5 years	32	20	17	40	12	23	54	31
Female householder, no husband present	—	56	72	27	107	33	84	26
Householder worked in 1989	—	56	30	—	91	33	84	24
With related children under 18 years	—	56	72	27	100	33	56	17
With related children under 5 years	—	—	38	7	58	7	23	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	56	—	—	40	91	103	64	48
Nonfamily householder	43	—	—	35	76	80	54	36
65 years and over	—	—	—	15	—	—	10	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	444	529	471	426	656	393	646	417
Persons under 18 years	130	251	267	204	291	92	216	140
Related children under 18 years	130	251	267	204	291	92	216	140
Related children 5 to 17 years	90	235	193	131	191	65	139	91
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	15	—	—	10	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	—	39	77	27	34	—	—	45
Percent below poverty level	—	22.4	63.6	27.8	20.2	—	—	35.7
Householder worked in 1989	—	39	35	—	18	—	—	37
With related children under 18 years	—	39	77	27	34	—	—	35
With related children under 5 years	—	20	55	7	25	—	—	19
Married-couple families	—	20	17	—	—	—	—	28
Householder worked in 1989	—	20	17	—	—	—	—	20
With related children under 18 years	—	20	17	—	—	—	—	20
With related children under 5 years	—	20	17	—	—	—	—	10
Female householder, no husband present	—	19	60	27	34	—	—	17
Householder worked in 1989	—	19	18	—	18	—	—	15
With related children under 18 years	—	19	60	27	34	—	—	17
With related children under 5 years	—	—	38	7	25	—	—	9
Unrelated individuals	6	—	—	15	7	25	10	11
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	15	—	18	10	11
65 years and over	—	—	—	15	—	—	10	—
Persons	6	155	327	118	118	25	10	138
Percent below poverty level	1.4	29.3	69.4	27.7	18.0	6.4	1.5	33.1
Persons under 18 years	—	96	202	76	77	—	—	57
Related children under 18 years	—	96	202	76	77	—	—	57
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	80	128	67	47	—	—	32
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	15	—	—	10	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	6	67	243	103	111	16	—	86
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	6	224	371	118	118	25	20	207

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Richardson city (pt.), Dallas County			Rowlett city (pt.), Dallas County		Remainder of Dallas County				
	Tract 190.10 (pt.)	Tract 190.12 (pt.)	Tract 192.04	Tract 181.08 (pt.)	Tract 181.17 (pt.)	Tract 138.01 (pt.)	Tract 166.13 (pt.)	Tract 169.02 (pt.)	Tract 169.03 (pt.)	Tract 170.01 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	177	231	452	203	235	431	189	448	260	256
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	21	21	22	54	34	10	12	—	—
Professional specialty occupations	8	36	48	23	—	29	39	23	28	10
Technicians and related support occupations	17	—	26	—	5	26	13	—	9	6
Sales occupations	17	31	56	17	30	78	13	48	31	12
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	17	64	133	82	44	102	42	114	25	14
Private household occupations	13	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	8	—
Protective service occupations	—	9	—	8	—	—	11	5	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	50	8	76	2	41	31	23	29	64	106
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	20	23	41	34	21	27	15	54	31	34
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	7	9	18	—	6	55	3	52	41	40
Transportation and material moving occupations	10	23	24	—	12	18	11	49	—	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18	15	—	15	22	16	9	62	23	24
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	173	155	316	126	113	324	126	300	253	173
Less than \$5,000	53	4	19	—	—	—	—	5	91	48
\$5,000 to \$9,999	32	10	—	—	—	22	8	25	18	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17	16	27	—	—	76	10	16	64	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	43	42	80	6	16	67	18	43	8	37
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	5	91	28	32	58	38	64	33	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	12	49	30	27	12	90	37	102	9	35
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	16	57	48	24	11	15	39	30	24
\$75,000 to \$99,999	16	6	12	17	—	—	—	6	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	7	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	10 221	35 313	30 609	53 253	38 750	22 159	30 536	32 273	11 122	19 028
Mean (dollars)	19 188	36 538	32 347	51 195	59 507	26 043	32 089	32 715	17 740	24 086
Families	155	106	257	126	101	206	106	252	150	124
Median income (dollars)	11 544	36 250	30 451	53 253	38 393	32 750	32 250	35 930	14 722	21 250
Per capita income (dollars)	7 042	12 673	9 475	14 357	17 445	11 562	10 361	8 445	6 894	7 474
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	173	155	316	126	113	324	126	300	253	173
With earnings	155	145	316	115	113	324	126	258	178	117
Mean earnings (dollars)	20 495	38 302	32 186	53 062	57 129	24 874	31 235	34 383	23 387	32 029
With Social Security income	10	—	11	11	7	13	6	59	38	71
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	200	—	500	15 552	9 372	16 800	9 024	9 881	4 294	4 949
With public assistance income	57	—	33	—	—	20	6	11	18	26
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 728	—	1 166	—	—	2 060	875	3 480	1 463	391
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	21 393	41 892	30 893	51 195	53 547	28 360	33 668	34 491	24 511	29 149
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 144	31 470	28 928	55 431	48 919	24 293	34 605	35 349	23 749	20 210
Married-couple families (dollars)	59 356	54 788	41 843	54 110	61 224	30 819	37 341	32 678	27 052	36 449
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 914	38 694	40 483	59 886	57 458	26 885	39 054	34 309	33 178	29 532
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 648	24 409	19 298	23 500	25 980	21 876	29 278	49 046	21 607	14 657
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 648	24 066	16 653	23 500	27 959	18 570	28 308	54 125	8 931	10 954
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	155	106	257	126	101	206	106	252	150	124
Householder worked in 1989	147	106	247	115	90	193	103	207	107	87
With related children under 18 years	147	86	236	104	44	136	85	199	90	71
With related children under 5 years	37	46	100	46	18	76	48	79	38	11
Married-couple families	36	61	120	114	79	138	66	196	80	91
Householder worked in 1989	28	61	120	103	68	125	63	163	53	62
With related children under 18 years	28	41	111	92	33	79	54	158	54	42
With related children under 5 years	8	31	59	46	7	60	32	57	38	3
Female householder, no husband present	90	45	115	12	22	50	37	27	70	21
Householder worked in 1989	90	45	105	12	22	50	37	15	54	13
With related children under 18 years	90	45	103	12	11	39	28	12	36	17
With related children under 5 years	18	15	28	—	11	9	13	—	—	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	31	64	98	—	19	173	34	96	125	64
Nonfamily householder	18	49	59	—	12	118	20	48	103	49
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	50	44
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	421	404	1 040	401	415	693	401	1 129	665	518
Persons under 18 years	181	145	490	166	126	179	171	435	226	116
Related children under 18 years	181	145	490	166	116	179	171	435	226	110
Related children 5 to 17 years	161	84	383	115	89	107	111	330	185	87
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	23	6	—	9	59	66	64
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	85	4	51	—	—	7	8	13	50	37
Percent below poverty level	54.8	3.8	19.8	—	—	3.4	7.5	5.2	33.3	29.8
Householder worked in 1989	85	4	41	—	—	7	8	5	15	21
With related children under 18 years	85	4	51	—	—	7	8	8	33	18
With related children under 5 years	29	4	32	—	—	7	8	8	7	6
Married-couple families	—	—	17	—	—	—	2	13	34	19
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	17	—	—	—	2	5	7	9
With related children under 18 years	—	—	17	—	—	—	2	8	17	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	17	—	—	—	2	8	7	—
Female householder, no husband present	56	4	34	—	—	—	3	—	16	6
Householder worked in 1989	56	4	24	—	—	—	3	—	8	—
With related children under 18 years	56	4	34	—	—	—	3	—	16	6
With related children under 5 years	18	4	15	—	—	—	3	—	—	6
Unrelated individuals	31	14	17	—	—	46	7	50	74	45
Nonfamily householder	18	10	17	—	—	—	—	13	58	30
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	50	34
Persons	263	23	279	—	—	62	42	129	251	129
Percent below poverty level	62.5	5.7	26.8	—	—	8.9	10.5	11.4	37.7	24.9
Persons under 18 years	126	5	169	—	—	9	24	35	84	33
Related children under 18 years	126	5	169	—	—	9	24	35	84	27
Related children 5 to 17 years	110	—	126	—	—	—	9	27	77	10
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	58	54
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	114	13	85	—	—	8	15	110	167	79
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	263	23	279	—	—	104	45	138	288	139

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County				Carrollton city (pt.), Denton County	Dallas city (pt.), Denton County	
	Tract 205.01	Tract 215.07	Tract 216.09	Tract 217.10	Tract 216.07	Tract 216.09 (pt.)	Tract 216.10
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	238	351	403	311	328	353	388
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	14	105	61	37	87	69
Professional specialty occupations	38	55	7	49	40	7	80
Technicians and related support occupations	9	50	53	14	10	32	—
Sales occupations	—	55	44	54	25	44	68
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	48	77	118	70	109	107	112
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Service occupations, except protective and household	72	25	32	17	30	32	11
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	21	39	11	15	19	11	12
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	41	6	—	20	29	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	17	—	11	2	—	25
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	13	33	—	27	33	—
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	170	223	316	162	190	288	329
Less than \$5,000	25	—	8	—	—	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	31	—	18	—	7	18	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	—	39	17	12	39	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999	24	39	87	18	17	87	130
\$25,000 to \$34,999	28	37	30	74	53	30	68
\$35,000 to \$49,999	24	90	26	14	81	17	72
\$50,000 to \$74,999	32	57	75	39	20	56	17
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	33	—	—	33	9
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	22 222	39 798	29 167	31 319	38 125	24 630	25 110
Mean (dollars)	26 183	41 327	37 313	35 888	35 437	35 820	28 902
Families	123	197	154	100	166	126	90
Median income (dollars)	28 646	41 250	55 795	48 036	38 125	43 750	40 250
Per capita income (dollars)	8 258	10 837	17 046	13 965	12 188	17 590	18 399
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households	170	223	316	162	190	288	329
With earnings	134	223	308	162	190	280	320
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 135	40 099	37 836	33 211	35 416	36 386	29 355
With Social Security income	15	8	—	—	—	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 015	8 956	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income	22	10	8	—	—	8	9
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 963	4 416	3 696	—	—	3 696	5 110
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE							
Families (dollars)	29 638	41 630	47 946	43 954	35 916	46 897	41 586
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 270	38 843	45 040	42 720	39 065	42 717	35 405
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 319	46 398	60 336	46 795	39 572	63 019	47 496
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 879	43 764	60 769	50 094	41 581	65 048	43 667
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 234	30 529	18 858	27 051	24 560	18 858	28 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 234	24 974	12 371	27 051	29 000	12 371	5 110
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989							
All Income Levels in 1989							
Families	123	197	154	100	166	126	90
Householder worked in 1989	105	197	138	100	166	110	81
With related children under 18 years	76	178	120	75	90	92	42
With related children under 5 years	57	82	114	41	30	86	25
Married-couple families	76	136	108	62	112	80	62
Householder worked in 1989	76	136	108	62	112	80	62
With related children under 18 years	35	117	81	51	72	53	33
With related children under 5 years	24	46	81	26	12	53	16
Female householder, no husband present	33	45	46	24	45	46	28
Householder worked in 1989	21	45	30	24	45	30	19
With related children under 18 years	33	45	39	24	18	39	9
With related children under 5 years	33	20	33	15	18	33	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	76	38	193	96	32	193	251
Nonfamily householder	47	26	162	62	24	162	239
65 years and over	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	521	831	654	470	541	547	439
Persons under 18 years	212	362	213	138	159	156	42
Related children under 18 years	212	362	213	138	159	156	42
Related children 5 to 17 years	96	273	100	109	122	86	17
Persons 65 years and over	21	—	6	—	—	6	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level							
Families	28	—	27	—	7	27	9
Percent below poverty level	22.8	—	17.5	—	4.2	21.4	10.0
Householder worked in 1989	15	—	11	—	7	11	—
With related children under 18 years	22	—	27	—	27	27	9
With related children under 5 years	22	—	27	—	—	27	9
Married-couple families	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	22	—	27	—	7	27	9
Householder worked in 1989	15	—	11	—	7	11	—
With related children under 18 years	22	—	27	—	—	27	9
With related children under 5 years	22	—	27	—	—	27	9
Unrelated individuals	27	—	—	—	—	—	12
Nonfamily householder	18	—	—	—	—	—	12
65 years and over	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	161	—	135	—	15	135	30
Percent below poverty level	30.9	—	20.6	—	2.8	24.7	6.8
Persons under 18 years	94	—	100	—	—	100	9
Related children under 18 years	94	—	100	—	—	100	9
Related children 5 to 17 years	43	—	65	—	—	65	—
Persons 65 years and over	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:							
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	102	—	94	—	—	94	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	180	61	135	—	15	135	42

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton city, Denton County						Lewisville city (pt.), Denton County	The Colony city, Denton County
	Tract 205.01 (pt.)	Tract 206.01	Tract 206.02	Tract 209	Tract 210	Tract 212	Tract 217.10 (pt.)	Tract 215.07 (pt.)
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	229	333	186	242	160	572	311	351
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	16	8	15	7	9	61	14
Professional specialty occupations	38	27	30	26	22	73	49	55
Technicians and related support occupations	9	27	11	—	28	—	14	50
Sales occupations	—	62	5	26	40	37	54	55
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	39	88	25	48	33	60	70	77
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	12	—	—	7	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	72	60	69	73	23	219	17	25
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	21	9	9	15	—	69	15	39
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	41	21	13	—	—	69	20	6
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	11	—	8	—	22	11	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	16	31	—	—	—	13
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	161	136	138	210	77	586	162	223
Less than \$5,000	25	16	34	83	6	143	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	22	22	—	32	19	69	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	24	16	56	13	133	17	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	24	54	28	24	7	56	18	39
\$25,000 to \$34,999	28	9	36	15	9	78	74	37
\$35,000 to \$49,999	24	11	24	—	12	98	14	90
\$50,000 to \$74,999	32	—	—	—	11	9	39	57
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	26 094	15 577	21 429	7 874	15 179	13 143	31 319	39 798
Mean (dollars)	27 311	15 383	21 082	9 571	24 856	17 605	35 888	41 327
Families	114	93	95	64	29	362	100	197
Median income (dollars)	29 583	13 594	25 536	13 214	16 607	16 591	48 036	41 250
Per capita income (dollars)	9 001	4 287	6 890	4 796	5 313	5 977	13 965	10 837
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	161	136	138	210	77	586	162	223
With earnings	125	120	126	201	74	405	162	223
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 945	15 069	22 551	9 287	25 329	20 880	33 211	40 099
With Social Security income	15	5	6	—	—	222	—	8
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 015	3 324	232	—	—	5 128	—	8 956
With public assistance income	22	22	19	—	3	109	—	10
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 963	4 119	3 469	—	8 400	1 785	—	4 416
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	31 504	13 229	23 760	12 581	22 771	20 245	43 954	41 630
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 455	13 458	22 438	9 109	28 627	17 355	42 720	38 843
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 319	21 275	30 742	16 672	26 710	31 361	46 795	46 398
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 879	21 275	30 742	13 000	38 800	40 849	50 094	43 764
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 072	7 913	8 685	6 515	19 093	10 826	27 051	30 529
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 072	7 787	8 685	6 515	17 000	8 733	27 051	24 974
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels in 1989								
Families	114	93	95	64	29	362	100	197
Householder worked in 1989	96	65	83	46	26	227	100	197
With related children under 18 years	67	88	85	30	15	206	75	178
With related children under 5 years	48	58	60	30	15	80	41	82
Married-couple families	76	37	53	38	14	147	62	136
Householder worked in 1989	76	25	53	29	11	101	62	136
With related children under 18 years	35	37	53	12	8	60	51	117
With related children under 5 years	24	21	39	12	8	26	26	46
Female householder, no husband present	24	56	32	18	15	175	24	45
Householder worked in 1989	12	40	20	9	15	96	24	45
With related children under 18 years	24	51	32	18	7	128	24	45
With related children under 5 years	24	37	21	18	7	54	15	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	76	63	51	205	54	293	96	38
Nonfamily householder	47	43	43	146	48	224	62	26
65 years and over	9	—	—	—	—	117	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	472	342	405	367	170	1 663	470	831
Persons under 18 years	172	149	158	47	50	551	138	362
Related children under 18 years	172	149	158	47	50	551	138	362
Related children 5 to 17 years	65	98	101	—	25	396	109	273
Persons 65 years and over	21	—	—	—	—	214	—	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	19	45	24	26	7	114	—	—
Percent below poverty level	16.7	48.4	25.3	40.6	24.1	31.5	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	6	29	12	8	4	46	—	—
With related children under 18 years	13	45	24	9	—	91	—	—
With related children under 5 years	13	32	13	9	—	38	—	—
Married-couple families	—	4	—	9	3	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	13	41	24	9	4	96	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	6	25	12	—	4	38	—	—
With related children under 18 years	13	41	24	9	—	81	—	—
With related children under 5 years	13	32	13	9	—	38	—	—
Unrelated individuals	27	8	16	142	19	128	—	—
Nonfamily householder	18	—	16	96	13	97	—	—
65 years and over	9	—	—	—	—	51	—	—
Persons	112	135	145	193	45	590	—	—
Percent below poverty level	23.7	39.5	35.8	52.6	26.5	35.5	—	—
Persons under 18 years	54	75	59	17	—	284	—	—
Related children under 18 years	54	75	59	17	—	284	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	12	41	47	—	—	211	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	21	—	—	—	—	85	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	53	30	87	114	12	471	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	131	227	169	258	45	704	—	61

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Ellis County				Ennis city, Ellis County		Waxahachie city, Ellis County
	Tract 601	Tract 604	Tract 615	Tract 616	Tract 615 (pt.)	Tract 616 (pt.)	Tract 604 (pt.)
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	270	800	316	505	316	505	800
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	12	—	19	—	19	12
Professional specialty occupations	34	39	35	15	35	15	39
Technicians and related support occupations	—	31	7	8	7	8	31
Sales occupations	—	37	6	62	6	62	37
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	54	47	42	38	42	38	47
Private household occupations	42	14	—	—	—	—	14
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	8	—	8	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	19	265	87	133	87	133	265
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	—	10	—	10	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9	46	35	81	35	81	46
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	63	191	18	95	18	95	191
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	48	41	32	41	32	48
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	70	35	14	35	14	70
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	266	798	252	514	252	514	798
Less than \$5,000	26	217	32	135	32	135	217
\$5,000 to \$9,999	93	147	36	87	36	87	147
\$10,000 to \$14,999	48	119	32	89	32	89	119
\$15,000 to \$24,999	52	158	68	101	68	101	158
\$25,000 to \$34,999	20	89	43	50	43	50	89
\$35,000 to \$49,999	27	51	11	34	11	34	51
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	11	30	18	30	18	11
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	6	—	—	—	—	6
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	12 333	11 483	19 423	12 035	19 423	12 035	11 483
Mean (dollars)	15 167	15 150	22 743	15 836	22 743	15 836	15 150
Families	199	610	189	444	189	444	610
Median income (dollars)	9 943	14 917	21 467	13 043	21 467	13 043	14 917
Per capita income (dollars)	5 450	5 173	6 597	4 932	6 597	4 932	5 173
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households	266	798	252	514	252	514	798
With earnings	210	601	218	377	218	377	601
Mean earnings (dollars)	16 204	16 102	22 643	16 743	22 643	16 743	16 102
With Social Security income	76	247	55	181	55	181	247
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 514	5 153	5 550	5 172	5 550	5 172	5 153
With public assistance income	50	148	50	143	50	143	148
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 748	2 704	3 004	1 962	3 004	1 962	2 704
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE							
Families (dollars)	15 243	17 526	25 611	16 670	25 611	16 670	17 526
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 066	16 531	27 231	13 986	27 231	13 986	16 531
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 523	21 771	31 573	27 306	31 573	27 306	21 771
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 536	23 890	34 529	25 474	34 529	25 474	23 890
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 083	14 060	15 742	10 222	15 742	10 222	14 060
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 993	11 069	6 194	5 903	6 194	5 903	11 069
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989							
All Income Levels In 1989							
Families	199	610	189	444	189	444	610
Householder worked in 1989	112	426	159	234	159	234	426
With related children under 18 years	124	404	150	288	150	288	404
With related children under 5 years	44	190	74	131	74	131	190
Married-couple families	62	247	123	176	123	176	247
Householder worked in 1989	46	179	111	126	111	126	179
With related children under 18 years	38	148	108	100	108	100	148
With related children under 5 years	18	57	61	42	61	42	57
Female householder, no husband present	107	322	58	244	58	244	322
Householder worked in 1989	53	214	40	92	40	92	214
With related children under 18 years	76	222	42	172	42	172	222
With related children under 5 years	26	127	13	81	13	81	127
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	82	240	95	110	95	110	240
Nonfamily householder	67	188	63	70	63	70	188
65 years and over	27	119	23	—	23	—	119
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	800	2 335	838	1 493	838	1 493	2 335
Persons under 18 years	301	795	329	502	329	502	795
Related children under 18 years	301	795	329	502	329	502	795
Related children 5 to 17 years	212	571	236	364	236	364	571
Persons 65 years and over	75	303	69	202	69	202	303
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level							
Families	94	227	43	196	43	196	227
Percent below poverty level	47.2	37.2	22.8	44.1	22.8	44.1	37.2
Householder worked in 1989	56	127	20	85	20	85	127
With related children under 18 years	78	187	35	147	35	147	187
With related children under 5 years	26	83	24	72	24	72	83
Married-couple families	8	65	11	31	11	31	65
Householder worked in 1989	—	24	6	24	6	24	24
With related children under 18 years	2	38	11	24	11	24	38
With related children under 5 years	—	5	11	18	11	18	5
Female householder, no husband present	83	154	24	141	24	141	154
Householder worked in 1989	53	103	6	45	6	45	103
With related children under 18 years	76	141	24	107	24	107	141
With related children under 5 years	26	78	13	46	13	46	78
Unrelated individuals	16	144	42	68	42	68	144
Nonfamily householder	16	114	23	35	23	35	114
65 years and over	16	78	15	—	15	—	78
Persons	335	1 040	191	703	191	703	1 040
Percent below poverty level	41.9	44.5	22.8	47.1	22.8	47.1	44.5
Persons under 18 years	162	436	68	311	68	311	436
Related children under 18 years	162	436	68	311	68	311	436
Related children 5 to 17 years	112	322	33	234	33	234	322
Persons 65 years and over	49	120	15	60	15	60	120
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:							
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	47	590	99	389	99	389	590
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	478	1 376	217	887	217	887	1 376

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Ellis County		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Kaufman County			Terrell city, Kaufman County		Remainder of Kaufman County	
	Tract 601 (pt.)	Tract 610	Tract 502	Tract 504	Tract 505	Tract 504 (pt.)	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 502 (pt.)	Tract 510
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	270	256	257	148	1 253	148	1 253	257	165
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	2	—	10	100	—	100	—	8
Professional specialty occupations	34	12	3	17	122	10	122	3	9
Technicians and related support occupations	—	1	13	12	55	17	55	13	5
Sales occupations	—	12	68	19	69	19	69	68	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	54	19	49	6	75	6	75	49	14
Private household occupations	42	11	—	—	23	—	23	—	5
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	14	—	14	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	19	63	29	66	438	66	438	29	24
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	2	3	—	10	—	10	3	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9	14	36	—	50	—	50	36	17
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	63	72	13	18	163	18	163	13	31
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	21	33	—	112	—	112	33	22
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	27	10	—	22	—	22	10	18
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	266	228	239	79	1 146	79	1 146	239	152
Less than \$5,000	26	57	44	—	244	—	244	44	40
\$5,000 to \$9,999	93	28	42	—	212	—	212	42	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	48	34	25	16	163	16	163	25	26
\$15,000 to \$24,999	52	46	59	35	229	35	229	59	35
\$25,000 to \$34,999	20	36	33	12	117	12	117	33	15
\$35,000 to \$49,999	27	25	13	6	132	6	132	13	14
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	2	7	10	49	10	49	7	11
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	16	—
Median (dollars)	12 333	14 265	16 328	22 946	13 380	22 946	13 380	16 328	14 853
Mean (dollars)	15 167	17 687	22 689	26 601	17 305	26 601	17 305	22 689	19 233
Families	199	171	160	79	877	79	877	160	110
Median income (dollars)	9 943	18 250	15 938	21 528	15 407	21 528	15 407	15 938	19 167
Per capita income (dollars)	5 450	5 436	9 005	6 982	5 462	6 982	5 462	9 005	6 046
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	266	228	239	79	1 146	79	1 146	239	152
With earnings	210	170	164	79	789	79	789	164	92
Mean earnings (dollars)	16 204	19 434	24 995	25 218	21 033	25 218	21 033	24 995	27 379
With Social Security income	76	76	74	—	341	—	341	74	73
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 514	5 191	5 367	—	5 622	—	5 622	5 367	3 736
With public assistance income	50	45	45	7	248	7	248	45	30
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 748	2 242	1 811	1 896	2 160	1 896	2 160	1 811	2 430
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	15 243	20 846	25 733	25 841	18 579	25 841	18 579	25 733	24 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 066	21 357	15 197	26 162	19 836	26 162	19 836	15 197	19 098
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 523	24 599	30 210	36 162	30 897	36 162	30 897	30 210	27 134
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 536	25 063	21 045	36 162	33 829	36 162	33 829	21 045	21 978
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 083	14 339	18 551	17 124	10 869	17 124	10 869	18 551	17 388
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 993	13 431	7 326	15 445	11 397	15 445	11 397	7 326	14 636
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	199	171	160	79	877	79	877	160	110
Householder worked in 1989	112	123	106	79	519	79	519	106	79
With related children under 18 years	124	153	77	71	616	71	616	77	52
With related children under 5 years	44	86	26	58	242	58	242	26	34
Married-couple families	62	108	101	37	317	37	317	101	82
Householder worked in 1989	46	87	73	37	246	37	246	73	56
With related children under 18 years	38	94	38	37	220	37	220	38	29
With related children under 5 years	18	52	—	37	81	37	81	—	24
Female householder, no husband present	107	59	39	36	523	36	523	39	23
Householder worked in 1989	53	32	26	36	251	36	251	26	18
With related children under 18 years	76	55	26	28	374	28	374	26	18
With related children under 5 years	26	32	13	21	161	21	161	13	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	82	66	107	17	373	17	373	107	42
Nonfamily householder	67	57	79	—	269	—	269	79	42
65 years and over	27	42	27	—	171	—	171	27	38
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	800	720	607	322	3 615	322	3 615	607	510
Persons under 18 years	301	282	172	157	1 282	157	1 282	172	171
Related children under 18 years	301	282	172	157	1 282	157	1 282	172	171
Related children 5 to 17 years	212	202	153	101	910	101	910	153	119
Persons 65 years and over	75	81	84	—	395	—	395	84	72
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	94	60	74	—	326	—	326	74	13
Percent below poverty level	47.2	35.1	46.3	—	37.2	—	37.2	46.3	11.8
Householder worked in 1989	56	35	26	—	90	—	90	26	4
With related children under 18 years	78	57	51	—	216	—	216	51	13
With related children under 5 years	26	28	26	—	109	—	109	26	9
Married-couple families	8	32	48	—	35	—	35	48	9
Householder worked in 1989	—	27	26	—	8	—	8	26	—
With related children under 18 years	2	29	25	—	16	—	16	25	9
With related children under 5 years	—	15	—	—	4	—	4	—	9
Female householder, no husband present	83	26	13	—	291	—	291	13	4
Householder worked in 1989	53	6	—	—	82	—	82	—	4
With related children under 18 years	76	26	13	—	200	—	200	13	4
With related children under 5 years	26	11	13	—	105	—	105	13	—
Unrelated individuals	16	48	57	—	148	—	148	57	27
Nonfamily householder	16	43	37	—	116	—	116	37	27
65 years and over	16	35	27	—	84	—	84	27	27
Persons	335	298	320	—	1 399	—	1 399	320	153
Percent below poverty level	41.4	41.4	52.7	—	38.7	—	38.7	52.7	30.0
Persons under 18 years	162	129	122	—	513	—	513	122	64
Related children under 18 years	162	129	122	—	513	—	513	122	64
Related children 5 to 17 years	112	96	103	—	364	—	364	103	50
Persons 65 years and over	49	46	60	—	207	—	207	60	27
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	47	104	74	—	626	—	626	74	134
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	478	362	363	82	1 958	82	1 958	363	172

Table 24. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA		Collin County		Dallas County	
	Dallas, TX PMSA		Total	Plano city (pt.)	Total	Dallas city (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH						
All persons	19 932	13 378	1 267	421	9 578	4 585
Native	19 090	12 748	1 256	421	8 978	4 289
Foreign born	842	630	11	—	600	296
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH						
Linguistically isolated households	149	112	12	12	100	64
Persons 5 years and over	18 597	12 455	1 202	413	8 873	4 219
Speak a language other than English	2 840	2 067	87	46	1 869	1 082
Do not speak English "very well"	1 002	724	17	17	684	379
In linguistically isolated households	391	293	12	12	276	177
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL						
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	5 269	3 546	450	155	2 475	1 062
Preprimary school	244	179	26	—	130	47
Public school	123	97	5	—	78	22
Elementary or high school	3 769	2 521	354	117	1 727	798
Public school	3 610	2 431	340	112	1 667	741
College	1 256	846	70	38	618	227
Public college	886	590	45	34	415	131
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT						
Persons 25 years and over	12 340	8 170	693	243	5 826	2 788
Less than 9th grade	1 035	715	23	—	626	399
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 143	1 373	93	4	1 024	579
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 851	1 929	131	46	1 360	494
Some college, no degree	3 490	2 329	232	87	1 617	872
Associate degree	878	542	63	13	359	145
Bachelor's degree	1 464	985	117	76	630	212
Graduate or professional degree	479	297	34	17	210	87
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.2	74.4	83.3	98.4	71.7	64.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.7	15.7	21.8	38.3	14.4	10.7
FERTILITY						
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 439	1 428	1 686	852	1 386	1 312
RESIDENCE IN 1985						
Persons 5 years and over	18 597	12 455	1 202	413	8 873	4 219
Same house	6 981	4 871	414	111	3 606	1 488
Different house in United States	11 459	7 457	777	302	5 168	2 697
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	4 176	2 751	70	22	2 377	1 630
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	2 516	1 876	409	138	943	223
Different MSA/PMSA	3 243	1 791	150	96	1 179	574
Not in an MSA/PMSA	1 524	1 039	148	46	669	270
Abroad	157	127	11	—	99	34
JOURNEY TO WORK						
Workers 16 years and over	10 373	6 895	684	301	4 856	2 211
Car, truck, or van	9 378	6 202	607	267	4 327	1 853
Drove alone	7 581	4 992	588	262	3 367	1 470
Carpooled	1 797	1 210	19	5	960	383
Public transportation	253	247	18	7	229	206
Other means	493	302	48	27	188	104
Worked at home	249	144	11	—	112	48
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.0	25.6	22.4	20.2	25.0	26.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	9 243	6 527	667	290	4 627	2 117
Central city	5 501	3 847	140	64	3 100	1 666
Outside central city	3 742	2 680	527	226	1 527	451
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	1 130	368	17	11	229	94
LABOR FORCE STATUS						
Persons 16 years and over	15 390	10 288	932	351	7 413	3 591
In labor force	11 568	7 750	723	308	5 525	2 592
Employed	10 530	7 029	686	301	4 962	2 292
Unemployed	963	687	37	7	546	292
Percent of civilian labor force	8.4	8.9	5.1	2.3	9.9	11.3
Females 16 years and over	7 677	5 158	463	136	3 666	1 767
Employed	4 793	3 197	324	123	2 203	989
Unemployed	407	314	8	—	260	157
With own children under 6 years	1 271	833	103	37	608	257
In labor force	809	523	72	28	354	147
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 534	999	96	14	630	295
In labor force	1 182	759	61	10	478	214
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 272	906	115	44	685	344
Not enrolled in school	409	284	35	—	221	144
Unemployed or not in labor force	199	132	19	—	109	84
Not high school graduate	306	237	35	—	180	117
Employed	137	105	16	—	71	33
Unemployed	39	39	2	—	37	28
Not in labor force	130	93	17	—	72	56
WORK STATUS IN 1989						
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	12 303	8 211	786	313	5 822	2 763
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	10 218	6 795	653	265	4 803	2 266
50 to 52 weeks	7 040	4 710	466	196	3 272	1 464
DISABILITY						
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	14 082	9 496	906	339	6 783	3 203
With a mobility or self-care limitation	724	467	31	7	338	163
With a mobility limitation	330	218	24	—	144	92
In labor force	93	65	8	—	42	7
With a self-care limitation	519	323	17	7	233	98
With a work disability	1 481	983	48	9	716	350
In labor force	805	557	32	9	438	175
Prevented from working	549	353	16	—	233	153
No work disability	12 601	8 513	858	330	6 067	2 853
In labor force	10 460	7 023	686	294	4 970	2 358
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	943	578	19	12	454	251
With a mobility or self-care limitation	222	156	2	—	101	58
With a mobility limitation	163	106	2	—	79	53
With a self-care limitation	141	103	—	—	68	38

Table 24. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas County—Con.				Denton County	
	Garland city (pt.)	Grand Prairie city (pt.)	Irving city	Mesquite city	Total	Denton city
PLACE OF BIRTH						
All persons	1 067	512	1 067	510	1 806	445
Native	956	512	995	507	1 790	433
Foreign born	111	—	72	3	16	12
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH						
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	5	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	981	503	972	498	1 695	425
Speak a language other than English	157	62	217	33	80	17
Do not speak English "very well"	45	27	55	25	23	12
In linguistically isolated households	—	19	5	—	5	5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL						
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	298	190	285	148	437	141
Preprimary school	31	—	11	—	19	8
Public school	25	—	—	—	10	8
Elementary or high school	192	160	166	126	296	70
Public school	192	160	166	120	288	70
College	75	30	108	22	122	63
Public college	48	22	62	19	111	63
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT						
Persons 25 years and over	638	309	611	315	1 162	286
Less than 9th grade	57	50	11	14	38	19
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	71	37	134	54	121	40
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	222	101	154	142	340	78
Some college, no degree	148	91	157	74	307	67
Associate degree	17	9	49	18	88	25
Bachelor's degree	123	16	72	13	225	48
Graduate or professional degree	—	5	34	—	43	9
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.9	71.8	76.3	78.4	86.3	79.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.3	6.8	17.3	4.1	23.1	19.9
FERTILITY						
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 418	1 575	1 424	1 825	1 328	1 100
RESIDENCE IN 1985						
Persons 5 years and over	981	503	972	498	1 695	425
Same house	521	238	319	208	587	74
Different house in United States	460	265	641	287	1 091	334
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	33	89	320	71	235	161
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	274	86	38	96	316	20
Different MSA/PMSA	81	53	176	94	366	82
Not in an MSA/PMSA	72	37	107	26	174	71
Abroad	—	—	12	3	17	17
JOURNEY TO WORK						
Workers 16 years and over	573	232	555	294	990	229
Car, truck, or van	528	226	491	283	930	207
Drove alone	384	208	391	240	791	159
Carpooled	144	18	100	43	139	48
Public transportation	—	—	23	—	—	—
Other means	19	6	41	11	52	22
Worked at home	26	—	—	—	8	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.9	24.3	22.3	27.7	27.0	27.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	565	173	515	294	905	220
Central city	152	80	459	159	482	172
Outside central city	413	93	56	135	423	48
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	8	59	40	—	85	9
LABOR FORCE STATUS						
Persons 16 years and over	798	373	776	439	1 388	347
In labor force	621	278	622	319	1 096	249
Employed	577	235	555	294	1 003	218
Unemployed	44	34	67	25	76	14
Percent of civilian labor force	7.1	12.6	10.8	7.8	7.0	6.0
Females 16 years and over	403	164	375	207	741	170
Employed	275	108	223	130	514	100
Unemployed	33	8	23	11	33	5
With own children under 6 years	68	11	63	31	82	22
In labor force	47	6	29	5	61	17
With own children 6 to 17 years only	73	50	43	63	195	38
In labor force	53	42	43	63	176	38
Persons 16 to 19 years	51	38	68	91	75	11
Not enrolled in school	16	—	38	11	28	6
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	20	—	4	—
Not high school graduate	9	—	38	11	22	—
Employed	9	—	18	11	18	—
Unemployed	—	—	9	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	11	—	4	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989						
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	654	280	628	330	1 181	287
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	560	193	561	263	954	179
50 to 52 weeks	421	140	338	206	694	132
DISABILITY						
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	743	335	757	420	1 274	300
With a mobility or self-care limitation	28	52	38	13	61	24
With a mobility limitation	19	6	15	—	29	5
In labor force	13	6	10	—	15	—
With a self-care limitation	9	52	23	13	44	19
With a work disability	48	57	107	17	157	43
In labor force	42	35	70	12	72	5
Prevented from working	—	22	31	5	64	29
No work disability	695	278	650	403	1 117	257
In labor force	572	234	544	307	980	210
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	55	29	19	15	83	23
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	16	—	8	43	23
With a mobility limitation	4	—	—	8	15	6
With a self-care limitation	1	16	—	8	35	17

Table 25. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA		Collin County		Dallas County	
	Dallas, TX PMSA		Total	Plano city (pt.)	Total	Dallas city (pt.)
OCCUPATION						
Employed persons 16 years and over	10 530	7 029	686	301	4 962	2 292
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 173	817	115	54	517	196
Professional specialty occupations	921	523	51	32	352	172
Technicians and related support occupations	506	344	51	33	237	133
Sales occupations	1 221	812	106	77	515	266
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 959	1 331	97	13	994	476
Private household occupations	40	23	4	4	19	7
Protective service occupations	214	153	3	—	101	49
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 116	839	115	46	541	206
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	139	100	5	5	58	36
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 455	906	51	18	715	289
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	762	539	41	—	458	222
Transportation and material moving occupations	578	374	36	19	263	122
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	446	268	11	—	192	118
INCOME IN 1989						
Households	7 483	4 973	457	169	3 574	1 879
Less than \$5,000	391	243	36	—	181	109
\$5,000 to \$9,999	630	395	14	—	313	187
\$10,000 to \$14,999	873	629	64	18	472	331
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 501	1 046	95	7	784	509
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 116	738	52	27	540	285
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 521	1 025	62	43	768	294
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 084	691	115	60	386	118
\$75,000 to \$99,999	241	109	13	9	56	23
\$100,000 or more	126	97	6	5	74	23
Median (dollars)	27 433	26 830	28 839	45 114	25 617	19 891
Mean (dollars)	33 087	32 826	34 079	46 790	31 694	25 545
Families	5 066	3 281	339	155	2 206	1 023
Median income (dollars)	32 554	33 037	40 368	46 705	30 965	23 729
Per capita income (dollars)	12 172	11 939	12 177	17 990	11 533	9 989
INCOME TYPE IN 1989						
Households	7 483	4 973	457	169	3 574	1 879
With earnings	6 895	4 579	443	162	3 252	1 700
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 387	32 397	32 866	45 946	31 526	25 519
With Social Security income	917	640	26	12	516	275
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 268	7 029	8 605	8 192	7 083	7 064
With public assistance income	418	265	20	—	185	85
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 815	2 661	668	—	2 251	1 971
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE						
Families (dollars)	36 972	37 534	41 418	49 800	35 788	28 681
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 046	36 678	41 116	50 712	35 280	29 615
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 868	42 460	45 479	54 044	41 430	34 019
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 757	44 238	46 884	59 040	45 202	37 826
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 783	19 077	14 837	21 787	18 644	16 797
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 767	16 056	13 341	21 787	15 172	15 913
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989						
All Income Levels in 1989						
Families	5 066	3 281	339	155	2 206	1 023
Householder worked in 1989	4 461	2 853	313	148	1 860	841
With related children under 18 years	3 180	2 107	229	94	1 375	709
With related children under 5 years	1 376	930	96	30	612	276
Married-couple families	3 812	2 469	281	130	1 548	699
Householder worked in 1989	3 401	2 173	257	123	1 321	601
With related children under 18 years	2 190	1 505	177	69	899	443
With related children under 5 years	1 015	722	75	18	433	194
Female householder, no husband present	962	639	43	18	509	289
Householder worked in 1989	807	523	43	18	402	215
With related children under 18 years	776	494	37	18	386	249
With related children under 5 years	283	157	21	12	128	71
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	3 690	2 559	171	28	2 077	1 225
Nonfamily householder	2 417	1 692	118	14	1 368	856
65 years and over	299	160	5	—	145	111
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	19 449	13 063	1 260	421	9 306	4 423
Persons under 18 years	5 090	3 507	407	100	2 451	1 187
Related children under 18 years	5 050	3 467	407	100	2 413	1 158
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 774	2 576	342	92	1 740	792
Persons 65 years and over	943	578	19	12	454	251
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level						
Families	685	463	33	4	376	192
Percent below poverty level	13.5	14.1	9.7	2.6	17.0	18.8
Householder worked in 1989	519	319	22	4	252	128
With related children under 18 years	575	400	33	4	317	162
With related children under 5 years	327	212	9	—	167	67
Married-couple families	366	255	17	—	198	104
Householder worked in 1989	295	197	6	—	151	88
With related children under 18 years	266	202	17	—	149	74
With related children under 5 years	149	112	—	—	76	34
Female householder, no husband present	257	163	16	4	136	88
Householder worked in 1989	164	79	16	4	61	40
With related children under 18 years	257	163	16	4	136	88
With related children under 5 years	139	68	9	—	59	33
Unrelated individuals	978	669	43	6	522	288
Nonfamily householder	376	270	27	—	204	117
65 years and over	88	47	—	—	43	36
Persons	2 997	2 145	138	10	1 717	935
Percent below poverty level	15.4	16.4	11.0	2.4	18.5	21.1
Persons under 18 years	894	698	43	—	575	347
Related children under 18 years	860	664	43	—	543	324
Related children 5 to 17 years	616	525	37	—	428	272
Persons 65 years and over	124	75	—	—	68	49
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:						
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 215	830	76	—	631	413
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 111	2 874	172	10	2 273	1 348

Table 25. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas County—Con.				Denton County	
	Garland city (pt.)	Grand Prairie city (pt.)	Irving city	Mesquite city	Total	Denton city
OCCUPATION						
Employed persons 16 years and over	577	235	555	294	1 003	218
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	68	27	32	52	135	12
Professional specialty occupations	28	25	26	13	110	34
Technicians and related support occupations	8	—	36	—	50	17
Sales occupations	43	25	65	43	130	29
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	111	30	95	48	171	26
Private household occupations	—	—	—	7	—	—
Protective service occupations	12	—	10	11	20	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	95	29	58	45	137	34
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	19	—	33	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	149	40	109	21	95	25
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	40	25	48	38	15	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	23	20	40	16	61	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	14	17	—	46	15
INCOME IN 1989						
Households	329	154	391	167	637	150
Less than \$5,000	6	12	10	7	9	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	16	30	56	—	37	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999	27	8	45	—	76	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999	54	8	49	—	105	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999	23	25	85	10	98	17
\$35,000 to \$49,999	138	37	82	35	119	29
\$50,000 to \$74,999	36	26	64	—	142	26
\$75,000 to \$99,999	7	8	—	—	38	7
\$100,000 or more	22	—	—	6	13	—
Median (dollars)	38 778	30 357	29 344	38 906	34 261	25 588
Mean (dollars)	41 332	32 288	30 133	38 077	38 922	30 345
Families	246	118	267	109	502	82
Median income (dollars)	37 344	31 786	32 986	46 964	42 586	40 278
Per capita income (dollars)	12 773	9 503	10 148	13 014	14 040	12 333
INCOME TYPE IN 1989						
Households	329	154	391	167	637	150
With earnings	318	132	348	162	610	125
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 631	30 039	29 536	37 494	37 438	30 960
With Social Security income	56	18	78	5	42	10
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 304	6 104	6 548	4 500	6 882	7 308
With public assistance income	27	34	9	—	38	14
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	607	4 176	3 762	—	4 090	2 920
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE						
Families (dollars)	42 310	35 532	31 432	43 745	44 239	43 366
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 799	23 940	27 929	52 842	39 713	46 024
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 741	39 298	40 878	44 360	46 777	50 535
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 889	27 299	40 124	54 678	42 087	52 775
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	19 127	14 243	14 413	27 600	28 713	21 140
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 499	14 243	6 713	27 600	27 307	20 372
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989						
All Income Levels in 1989						
Families	246	118	267	109	502	82
Householder worked in 1989	213	96	246	99	468	77
With related children under 18 years	119	68	174	59	343	72
With related children under 5 years	76	20	110	18	157	30
Married-couple families	146	100	166	105	436	62
Householder worked in 1989	119	78	166	95	404	57
With related children under 18 years	65	50	100	55	293	57
With related children under 5 years	48	14	76	18	151	25
Female householder, no husband present	57	4	64	4	57	20
Householder worked in 1989	51	4	43	4	57	20
With related children under 18 years	36	4	37	—	47	15
With related children under 5 years	10	—	20	—	6	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	173	80	221	76	236	146
Nonfamily householder	83	36	124	58	135	68
65 years and over	—	6	8	—	6	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 042	508	1 043	506	1 775	421
Persons under 18 years	284	163	301	96	458	98
Related children under 18 years	275	163	301	96	456	98
Related children 5 to 17 years	212	154	215	84	345	78
Persons 65 years and over	55	29	19	15	83	23
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level						
Families	27	28	71	—	33	—
Percent below poverty level	11.0	23.7	26.6	—	6.6	—
Householder worked in 1989	21	24	50	—	33	—
With related children under 18 years	27	28	71	—	33	—
With related children under 5 years	22	20	48	—	30	—
Married-couple families	6	22	20	—	30	—
Householder worked in 1989	6	18	20	—	30	—
With related children under 18 years	6	22	20	—	30	—
With related children under 5 years	6	14	—	—	30	—
Female householder, no husband present	11	—	37	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	5	—	16	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	11	—	37	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	6	—	20	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	46	42	86	7	90	70
Nonfamily householder	11	12	33	7	27	27
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	120	112	316	44	176	70
Percent below poverty level	11.5	22.0	30.3	8.7	9.9	16.6
Persons under 18 years	34	34	117	—	34	—
Related children under 18 years	25	34	117	—	32	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	11	25	89	—	26	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	3	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:						
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	47	12	94	15	66	34
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	190	120	351	44	238	105

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA	Dallas, TX PMSA	Collin County				Dallas County			
			Total	Dallas city (pt.)	Plano city (pt.)	Richardson city (pt.)	Total	Carrollton city (pt.)	Coppell city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	95 825	66 097	7 537	1 146	5 180	644	51 144	2 801	914	19 989
Native	24 586	16 232	2 065	302	1 324	210	12 163	656	244	4 420
Foreign born	71 239	49 865	5 472	844	3 856	434	38 981	2 145	670	15 569
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	9 320	6 743	656	126	477	27	5 503	335	26	2 531
Persons 5 years and over	87 182	60 224	6 770	1 059	4 619	548	46 600	2 490	865	18 313
Speak a language other than English	73 177	50 505	5 686	887	3 906	488	39 413	2 210	747	15 557
Do not speak English "very well"	37 753	26 017	2 508	385	1 845	149	21 053	1 300	309	8 925
In linguistically isolated households	25 237	17 872	1 658	202	1 275	91	14 726	997	75	6 346
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	35 561	23 993	2 413	404	1 583	200	18 268	1 030	407	6 874
Preprimary school	1 704	1 193	178	13	122	43	852	51	39	321
Public school	767	521	61	8	40	13	407	22	18	134
Elementary or high school	20 375	13 705	1 515	221	1 034	109	10 657	709	245	3 727
Public school	18 442	12 438	1 405	183	988	85	9 574	689	245	3 217
College	13 482	9 095	720	170	427	48	6 759	270	123	2 826
Public college	10 300	6 791	561	108	339	39	4 717	208	113	2 010
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	56 020	39 741	4 749	751	3 250	397	30 646	1 542	566	12 261
Less than 9th grade	5 878	4 186	216	66	119	23	3 709	141	16	1 927
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5 367	3 343	260	44	175	14	2 815	193	32	1 158
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	9 272	6 651	440	10	352	22	5 496	448	154	2 075
Some college, no degree	7 459	5 232	572	41	451	21	4 097	171	69	1 595
Associate degree	4 221	2 976	235	8	130	47	2 360	105	88	862
Bachelor's degree	14 327	10 214	1 574	286	1 033	140	7 617	305	123	2 848
Graduate or professional degree	9 496	7 139	1 452	296	990	130	4 552	179	84	1 796
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.9	81.1	90.0	85.4	91.0	90.7	78.7	78.3	91.5	74.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	42.5	43.7	63.7	77.5	62.2	68.0	39.7	31.4	36.6	37.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 166	1 122	1 119	964	1 096	1 327	1 140	1 021	1 272	1 008
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	87 182	60 224	6 770	1 059	4 619	548	46 600	2 490	865	18 313
Same house	27 969	20 240	2 133	232	1 367	232	15 758	936	404	5 667
Different house in United States	42 135	27 850	3 535	672	2 453	235	21 279	1 013	362	8 411
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	15 328	10 012	753	208	466	61	8 545	257	93	4 141
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	8 858	6 798	1 254	144	967	83	4 537	432	140	1 107
Different MSA/PMSA	16 269	10 199	1 419	262	976	84	7 617	315	129	2 862
Not in an MSA/PMSA	1 680	841	109	58	44	7	580	9	-	301
Abroad	17 078	12 134	1 102	155	799	81	9 563	541	99	4 235
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	46 825	33 058	3 685	635	2 534	284	25 740	1 313	473	10 549
Car, truck, or van	43 155	30 414	3 493	605	2 401	284	23 795	1 261	464	9 634
Drove alone	34 933	24 499	3 080	518	2 132	241	18 880	974	410	7 438
Carpooled	8 222	5 915	413	87	269	43	4 915	287	54	2 196
Public transportation	628	580	16	-	13	-	507	9	-	238
Other means	1 808	1 223	53	-	38	-	818	23	-	411
Worked at home	1 234	841	123	30	82	-	620	20	9	266
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.2	23.5	24.2	24.1	24.1	26.2	23.2	19.4	25.0	22.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	42 096	31 343	3 541	613	2 439	267	24 392	1 283	429	10 273
Central city	26 534	19 017	1 313	325	791	130	15 690	592	233	7 515
Outside central city	15 562	12 326	2 228	288	1 648	137	8 702	691	196	2 758
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	4 729	1 715	144	22	95	17	1 348	30	44	276
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	69 542	48 401	5 466	891	3 735	438	37 464	1 945	616	15 304
In labor force	50 290	35 182	3 815	645	2 616	305	27 557	1 420	491	11 275
Employed	47 547	33 543	3 735	635	2 570	298	26 133	1 342	473	10 667
Unemployed	2 633	1 570	80	10	46	7	1 367	78	18	580
Percent of civilian labor force	5.2	4.5	2.1	1.6	1.8	2.3	5.0	5.5	3.7	5.2
Females 16 years and over	34 649	24 456	2 918	481	1 937	248	18 723	1 027	309	7 512
Employed	20 400	14 759	1 640	296	1 076	132	11 385	566	211	4 644
Unemployed	1 172	679	52	10	26	7	551	52	8	212
With own children under 6 years	8 316	5 654	774	97	539	81	4 295	275	49	1 571
In labor force	5 130	3 619	480	66	324	62	2 734	176	49	936
With own children 6 to 17 years only	8 029	5 741	773	116	556	37	4 241	251	125	1 320
In labor force	6 023	4 292	507	92	350	24	3 242	191	104	963
Persons 16 to 19 years	5 793	3 809	437	58	327	22	2 971	174	35	1 188
Not enrolled in school	649	399	27	-	19	-	346	21	8	152
Unemployed or not in labor force	311	207	27	-	19	-	160	21	-	67
Not high school graduate	444	278	20	-	12	-	251	21	8	98
Employed	186	109	-	-	-	-	107	-	8	40
Unemployed	46	36	7	-	7	-	24	-	-	24
Not in labor force	212	133	13	-	5	-	120	21	-	34
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	52 136	36 564	3 965	675	2 684	357	28 574	1 464	506	11 652
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	42 965	30 476	3 413	578	2 286	322	24 123	1 311	488	9 719
50 to 52 weeks	30 258	21 748	2 681	408	1 865	229	16 818	872	366	6 411
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	66 878	46 503	5 227	876	3 542	423	36 018	1 921	594	14 683
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3 345	2 325	248	52	157	16	1 851	51	70	945
With a mobility limitation	987	719	26	-	24	-	650	-	-	368
In labor force	516	388	16	-	16	-	353	-	-	195
With a self-care limitation	2 932	2 014	234	52	143	16	1 576	51	70	776
With a work disability	1 917	1 431	113	-	108	-	1 179	10	8	638
In labor force	914	663	41	-	41	-	534	-	8	297
Prevented from working	776	581	61	-	59	-	500	-	-	264
No work disability	64 961	45 072	5 114	876	3 434	423	34 839	1 911	586	14 045
In labor force	48 788	34 087	3 768	645	2 569	305	26 640	1 420	477	10 792
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	2 421	1 701	230	15	193	15	1 300	24	22	517
With a mobility or self-care limitation	514	350	-	-	-	-	314	-	9	121
With a mobility limitation	395	280	-	-	-	-	244	-	9	105
With a self-care limitation	277	195	-	-	-	-	189	-	-	71

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas County—Con.									
	DeSoto city	Duncanville city	Farmers Branch city	Garland city (pt.)	Grand Prairie city (pt.)	Irving city	Mesquite city	Richardson city (pt.)	University Park city	
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	431	583	501	7 986	1 868	6 981	2 700	4 229	422	
Native	180	207	154	1 810	615	1 584	810	905	72	
Foreign born	251	376	347	6 176	1 253	5 397	1 890	3 324	350	
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	30	28	684	168	877	174	465	37	
Persons 5 years and over	431	544	460	7 253	1 739	6 310	2 433	3 868	384	
Speak a language other than English	272	347	433	6 342	1 377	5 283	1 896	3 428	310	
Do not speak English "very well"	83	129	207	3 198	746	2 897	802	1 765	107	
In linguistically isolated households	—	94	65	2 008	521	2 284	476	1 381	61	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	237	197	207	2 830	890	2 444	904	1 623	300	
Preprimary school	9	5	—	133	80	101	33	56	—	
Public school	—	—	—	88	19	48	33	27	—	
Elementary or high school	159	169	165	1 781	491	1 180	638	1 083	13	
Public school	90	130	165	1 715	444	1 097	517	985	13	
College	69	23	42	916	119	1 163	233	484	287	
Public college	58	10	31	793	84	550	168	429	66	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	230	336	271	4 609	1 044	4 309	1 600	2 538	260	
Less than 9th grade	12	45	58	591	120	436	129	137	—	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4	28	43	389	210	286	92	262	—	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	10	70	50	870	208	789	245	427	8	
Some college, no degree	35	65	33	556	144	638	229	315	15	
Associate degree	—	29	12	497	86	282	188	133	—	
Bachelor's degree	121	55	44	1 154	225	1 206	497	700	65	
Graduate or professional degree	48	44	31	552	51	672	220	564	172	
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.0	78.3	62.7	78.7	68.4	83.2	86.2	84.3	100.0	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	73.5	29.5	27.7	37.0	26.4	43.6	44.8	49.8	91.2	
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 528	1 503	1 375	1 301	1 679	1 003	1 344	1 195	405	
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	431	544	460	7 253	1 739	6 310	2 433	3 868	384	
Same house	211	274	176	2 928	780	1 323	1 068	1 511	19	
Different house in United States	179	258	204	3 041	834	3 451	1 032	1 455	152	
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	27	82	141	976	174	1 501	496	305	27	
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	44	115	56	1 083	278	252	201	566	21	
Different MSA/PMSA	108	61	7	935	375	1 578	271	558	98	
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	47	7	120	64	26	6	
Abroad	41	12	80	1 284	125	1 536	333	902	213	
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	219	269	207	3 970	900	3 426	1 354	1 928	203	
Car, truck, or van	203	251	192	3 700	839	3 190	1 314	1 785	103	
Drove alone	199	224	164	2 933	655	2 593	1 046	1 420	97	
Carpooled	4	27	28	767	184	597	268	365	6	
Public transportation	5	7	—	112	—	97	9	22	8	
Other means	11	—	—	82	11	92	—	59	92	
Worked at home	—	11	15	76	50	47	31	62	—	
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.5	19.9	23.8	26.3	26.1	21.2	26.2	24.4	12.8	
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	189	269	201	3 888	624	2 977	1 354	1 829	203	
Central city	128	200	105	1 718	392	2 567	851	873	59	
Outside central city	61	69	96	2 170	232	410	503	956	144	
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	30	—	6	82	276	449	—	99	—	
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	284	405	347	5 626	1 269	5 192	1 856	3 001	371	
In labor force	219	278	249	4 273	944	3 689	1 460	2 074	218	
Employed	219	269	207	4 098	906	3 466	1 364	1 982	211	
Unemployed	—	9	42	175	28	211	96	92	7	
Percent of civilian labor force	—	3.2	16.9	4.1	3.0	5.7	6.6	4.4	3.2	
Females 16 years and over	186	233	146	2 760	713	2 531	1 005	1 523	150	
Employed	133	128	66	1 754	462	1 417	699	801	91	
Unemployed	—	—	26	83	—	65	24	66	—	
With own children under 6 years	8	37	25	658	239	611	293	301	37	
In labor force	8	30	14	481	172	341	228	174	—	
With own children 6 to 17 years only	77	66	62	787	203	478	254	486	8	
In labor force	66	40	56	660	170	294	202	376	8	
Persons 16 to 19 years	24	63	43	514	93	309	139	231	56	
Not enrolled in school	—	—	—	55	—	67	28	—	—	
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	40	—	32	—	—	—	
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	42	—	56	21	—	—	
Employed	—	—	—	9	—	24	21	—	—	
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not in labor force	—	—	—	33	—	32	—	—	—	
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	240	296	278	4 474	989	3 765	1 478	2 179	244	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	188	237	258	3 848	817	3 232	1 267	1 710	133	
50 to 52 weeks	155	194	157	2 854	648	2 288	933	1 276	28	
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	269	380	347	5 395	1 215	5 021	1 758	2 848	371	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2	37	19	268	67	188	121	41	—	
With a mobility limitation	2	20	13	114	29	50	23	10	—	
In labor force	—	20	6	30	29	27	15	10	—	
With a self-care limitation	2	37	19	199	67	159	121	41	—	
With a work disability	10	—	6	257	68	84	19	52	—	
In labor force	8	—	—	112	32	19	7	28	—	
Prevented from working	2	—	6	101	36	55	12	20	—	
No work disability	259	380	341	5 138	1 147	4 937	1 739	2 796	371	
In labor force	211	278	249	4 090	902	3 630	1 433	2 003	218	
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	15	25	—	225	37	159	98	153	—	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	46	8	66	47	17	—	
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	46	8	25	41	10	—	
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	8	—	56	47	7	—	

Table 26. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton County					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Collin County		Dallas city (pt.), Collin County	Plano city (pt.), Collin County	
	Total	Carrollton city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)	Denton city	Lewisville city (pt.)	Tract 316.16	Tract 317.98	Tract 317.98 (pt.)	Tract 316.01	Tract 316.08
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	6 882	2 792	408	1 921	773	414	890	890	406	437
Native	1 828	862	83	302	267	116	245	245	76	125
Foreign born	5 054	1 930	325	1 619	506	298	645	645	330	312
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	561	156	46	246	37	38	126	126	67	74
Persons 5 years and over	6 332	2 588	383	1 809	682	391	816	816	356	413
Speak a language other than English	5 068	2 003	302	1 522	579	370	676	676	356	342
Do not speak English "very well"	2 328	774	146	726	287	149	345	345	182	169
In linguistically isolated households	1 436	580	75	483	68	87	202	202	146	176
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 099	1 162	97	1 234	278	162	288	288	86	171
Preprimary school	149	47	9	26	11	5	13	13	—	21
Public school	49	16	—	9	—	—	8	8	—	10
Elementary or high school	1 372	812	72	144	167	122	144	144	62	118
Public school	1 301	772	72	136	167	115	106	106	62	118
College	1 578	303	16	1 064	100	35	131	131	24	32
Public college	1 489	266	16	1 035	93	28	108	108	24	26
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	4 021	1 580	278	1 099	483	242	585	585	262	263
Less than 9th grade	243	95	28	38	54	—	26	26	—	6
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	224	92	13	53	6	6	44	44	30	34
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	618	321	25	95	67	65	10	10	29	5
Some college, no degree	501	228	38	93	40	28	41	41	44	37
Associate degree	345	196	58	32	38	16	8	8	11	—
Bachelor's degree	1 007	275	70	368	108	74	262	262	14	87
Graduate or professional degree	1 083	373	52	460	123	53	194	194	134	94
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.4	88.2	87.4	95.4	77.8	97.5	88.0	88.0	88.5	84.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	52.0	41.0	43.9	75.3	47.8	52.5	77.9	77.9	56.5	68.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	970	1 414	546	480	813	1 129	904	904	1 220	456
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	6 332	2 588	383	1 809	682	391	816	816	356	413
Same house	2 074	1 211	112	169	269	85	174	174	37	170
Different house in United States	2 822	1 150	160	746	364	232	526	526	275	153
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	694	179	19	306	138	38	208	208	18	49
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	913	540	105	99	54	122	89	89	156	54
Different MSA/PMSA	1 080	408	28	264	161	67	229	229	101	43
Not in an MSA/PMSA	135	23	8	77	11	5	—	—	—	7
Abroad	1 436	227	111	894	49	74	116	116	44	90
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 431	1 457	221	914	381	180	547	547	219	188
Car, truck, or van	2 928	1 338	214	566	374	166	528	528	200	182
Drove alone	2 421	1 030	193	480	342	129	441	441	147	182
Carpooled	507	308	21	86	32	37	87	87	53	—
Public transportation	57	42	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other means	352	21	—	327	—	8	—	—	9	—
Worked at home	94	56	7	6	7	6	19	19	10	6
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.1	27.7	26.6	14.8	27.5	22.4	23.4	23.4	20.6	22.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 211	1 354	221	853	362	180	538	538	219	172
Central city	1 965	792	104	799	123	92	291	291	54	42
Outside central city	1 246	562	117	54	239	88	247	247	165	130
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	220	103	—	61	19	—	9	9	—	16
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	5 101	1 861	313	1 667	559	297	714	714	300	324
In labor force	3 582	1 507	221	937	425	192	557	557	219	199
Employed	3 471	1 468	221	902	412	180	547	547	219	199
Unemployed	99	39	—	23	13	12	10	10	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	2.8	2.6	—	2.5	3.1	6.3	1.8	1.8	—	—
Females 16 years and over	2 614	980	176	772	293	155	380	380	164	152
Employed	1 634	693	112	387	192	65	259	259	111	96
Unemployed	70	22	—	23	13	12	10	10	—	—
With own children under 6 years	564	188	36	127	75	29	83	83	64	28
In labor force	395	144	36	64	49	22	52	52	35	28
With own children 6 to 17 years only	616	386	29	58	61	58	69	69	37	56
In labor force	466	314	13	35	38	22	69	69	37	36
Persons 16 to 19 years	363	160	9	107	44	34	47	47	38	61
Not enrolled in school	26	24	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7
Unemployed or not in labor force	20	20	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7
Not high school graduate	7	5	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Employed	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	5	5	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 783	1 514	242	1 086	424	206	587	587	185	220
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 731	1 225	207	452	378	189	501	501	136	173
50 to 52 weeks	2 120	961	165	288	340	141	343	343	136	134
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 933	1 792	304	1 628	535	285	714	714	272	312
With a mobility or self-care limitation	197	70	—	100	1	14	29	29	—	27
With a mobility limitation	18	—	—	9	1	14	—	—	—	—
In labor force	9	—	—	9	—	6	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	192	70	—	100	—	—	29	29	—	27
With a work disability	118	18	—	52	22	8	—	—	10	44
In labor force	88	18	—	33	21	—	—	—	10	—
Prevented from working	14	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	44
No work disability	4 815	1 774	304	1 576	513	277	714	714	262	268
In labor force	3 451	1 471	221	883	402	192	557	557	209	199
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	146	69	9	27	24	12	—	—	28	12
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	30	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Plano city (pt.), Collin County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County							
	Tract 316.15	Tract 316.16 (pt.)	Tract 99	Tract 126.01	Tract 137.02	Tract 137.09	Tract 141.07	Tract 178.09	Tract 178.10	Tract 181.15
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	472	414	587	808	634	432	532	697	529	446
Native	122	116	76	159	146	117	147	241	158	125
Foreign born	350	298	511	649	488	315	385	456	371	321
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	31	38	89	41	99	31	12	24	34	25
Persons 5 years and over	402	391	531	738	562	368	502	649	471	393
Speak a language other than English	363	370	494	652	558	291	435	489	376	332
Do not speak English "very well"	172	149	335	309	335	115	153	148	188	128
In linguistically isolated households	111	87	272	100	258	115	31	58	129	68
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	142	162	151	401	213	170	223	266	165	183
Preprimary school	13	5	6	20	11	23	31	9	—	—
Public school	13	—	—	—	11	11	10	9	—	—
Elementary or high school	93	122	116	227	150	82	146	223	150	96
Public school	93	115	110	204	150	72	146	185	93	96
College	36	35	29	154	52	65	46	34	15	87
Public college	31	28	22	113	52	33	46	34	15	87
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	275	242	357	402	331	263	326	395	299	247
Less than 9th grade	—	—	60	12	—	10	9	37	35	13
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	27	6	48	65	18	11	20	—	15	10
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	37	65	132	74	123	10	112	57	34	27
Some college, no degree	61	28	27	75	77	11	47	91	35	43
Associate degree	5	16	27	36	28	22	46	55	11	53
Bachelor's degree	92	74	35	91	52	117	29	120	136	94
Graduate or professional degree	53	53	28	49	33	82	63	35	33	7
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.2	97.5	69.7	80.8	94.6	92.0	91.1	90.6	83.3	90.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	52.7	52.5	17.6	34.8	25.7	75.7	28.2	39.2	56.5	40.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 116	1 129	1 497	1 153	1 297	926	1 483	1 659	1 357	1 263
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	402	391	531	738	562	368	502	649	471	393
Same house	87	85	119	453	304	148	364	408	217	144
Different house in United States	189	232	179	197	156	136	89	194	193	249
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	60	38	73	178	15	92	40	108	24	67
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	82	122	32	—	113	34	11	9	61	95
Different MSA/PMSA	47	67	69	19	28	10	38	77	90	87
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Abroad	126	74	233	88	102	84	49	47	61	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	216	180	307	422	312	169	257	304	272	210
Car, truck, or van	209	166	288	396	294	169	248	304	269	210
Drove alone	203	129	190	295	244	96	239	285	207	182
Carpooled	6	37	98	101	50	73	9	19	62	28
Public transportation	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	3	—
Other means	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked at home	7	6	19	20	10	—	9	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.6	22.4	19.2	25.3	17.1	27.9	27.9	29.2	23.1	28.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	216	180	300	416	300	169	234	304	272	200
Central city	80	92	282	217	109	93	113	210	162	107
Outside central city	136	88	18	199	191	76	121	94	110	93
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	—	7	6	12	—	23	—	—	10
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	291	297	429	603	422	274	345	444	352	286
In labor force	225	192	315	458	312	190	257	336	293	218
Employed	216	180	307	422	312	179	257	309	277	210
Unemployed	9	12	8	36	—	11	—	27	16	8
Percent of civilian labor force	4.0	6.3	2.5	7.9	—	5.8	—	8.0	5.5	3.7
Females 16 years and over	161	155	207	276	197	170	176	250	191	150
Employed	105	65	107	191	108	105	115	151	138	82
Unemployed	—	12	4	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
With own children under 6 years	43	29	45	30	56	65	27	42	61	52
In labor force	27	22	30	15	23	32	27	29	48	41
With own children 6 to 17 years only	54	58	63	66	79	21	56	94	54	23
In labor force	38	22	51	66	55	21	56	78	54	9
Persons 16 to 19 years	7	34	26	109	21	11	19	39	27	11
Not enrolled in school	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Unemployed	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	254	206	329	457	335	221	267	327	276	239
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	232	189	262	375	323	199	249	313	232	202
50 to 52 weeks	185	141	163	270	266	85	194	225	205	124
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	291	285	411	582	422	274	329	420	344	273
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	14	40	28	28	—	62	33	33	10
With a mobility limitation	10	14	30	—	—	—	—	—	6	10
In labor force	10	6	24	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
With a self-care limitation	10	—	40	28	28	—	62	33	33	10
With a work disability	—	8	11	19	—	—	—	—	4	10
In labor force	—	—	11	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prevented from working	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	4	10
No work disability	291	277	400	563	422	274	329	420	340	263
In labor force	225	192	295	443	312	190	257	329	293	218
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	12	18	21	—	—	16	24	8	13
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	16	—	—	9	15	6	13
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	8	—	—	9	15	—	13
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	15	6	—

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.							Carrollton city (pt.), Dallas County	
	Tract 190.08	Tract 190.09	Tract 190.10	Tract 190.18	Tract 190.20	Tract 190.24	Tract 193.02	Tract 137.02 (pt.)	Tract 137.07
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	993	621	649	439	429	545	400	634	1 040
Native	272	212	137	107	100	149	64	146	241
Foreign born	721	409	512	332	329	396	336	488	799
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	100	9	93	116	43	73	37	99	140
Persons 5 years and over	866	531	609	427	407	517	362	562	918
Speak a language other than English	719	452	541	394	348	430	304	558	794
Do not speak English "very well"	472	98	302	307	135	244	107	335	590
In linguistically isolated households	321	9	270	361	69	229	61	258	394
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	286	204	272	139	125	198	292	213	392
Preprimary school	64	11	6	—	—	7	—	11	—
Public school	50	—	—	—	—	7	—	11	—
Elementary or high school	123	118	214	95	94	151	13	150	270
Public school	123	118	201	95	78	151	13	150	270
College	99	75	52	44	31	40	279	52	122
Public college	74	75	42	20	31	30	58	52	104
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	579	365	405	322	287	308	246	331	550
Less than 9th grade	54	22	8	52	—	48	—	—	113
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	37	—	41	20	22	47	—	18	121
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	125	25	112	45	22	26	8	123	207
Some college, no degree	69	11	76	33	56	52	15	77	64
Associate degree	89	13	14	10	28	11	—	28	22
Bachelor's degree	129	182	118	81	130	64	65	52	8
Graduate or professional degree	76	112	36	81	29	60	158	33	15
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.3	94.0	87.9	77.6	92.3	69.2	100.0	94.6	57.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	35.4	80.5	38.0	50.3	55.4	40.3	90.7	25.7	4.2
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	885	1 469	1 290	452	1 123	1 203	348	1 297	917
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	866	531	609	427	407	517	362	562	918
Same house	424	167	181	243	143	295	19	304	332
Different house in United States	325	332	258	141	234	165	130	156	356
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	92	47	67	99	112	31	27	15	56
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	186	140	156	—	51	103	13	113	182
Different MSA/PMSA	47	145	35	42	71	31	84	28	118
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Abroad	117	32	170	43	30	57	213	102	230
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	537	275	281	281	287	261	187	312	502
Car, truck, or van	486	258	244	258	287	243	87	294	468
Drove alone	402	214	153	187	266	185	81	244	350
Carpooled	84	44	91	71	21	58	6	50	118
Public transportation	41	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	9
Other means	10	17	25	—	—	—	92	8	15
Worked at home	—	—	12	—	—	18	—	10	10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.8	25.3	21.4	22.9	29.8	29.6	11.1	17.1	15.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	537	253	252	281	287	250	187	300	502
Central city	230	172	84	232	191	90	51	109	180
Outside central city	307	81	168	49	96	160	136	191	322
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	22	29	—	—	11	—	12	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	709	448	472	352	301	358	349	422	746
In labor force	545	323	292	281	287	308	202	312	534
Employed	537	323	292	281	287	292	195	312	502
Unemployed	8	—	—	—	—	16	7	—	32
Percent of civilian labor force	1.5	—	—	—	—	5.2	3.5	—	6.0
Females 16 years and over	340	236	239	183	182	188	136	197	399
Employed	207	144	96	112	168	141	83	108	215
Unemployed	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	23
With own children under 6 years	72	117	40	7	42	46	31	56	85
In labor force	57	58	16	—	42	46	—	23	72
With own children 6 to 17 years only	49	60	97	53	66	69	8	79	92
In labor force	49	49	62	20	66	59	8	55	64
Persons 16 to 19 years	39	54	67	—	—	11	56	21	79
Not enrolled in school	24	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	24	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	562	357	299	281	287	329	222	335	553
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	521	278	223	217	274	246	111	323	499
50 to 52 weeks	415	212	170	173	225	172	28	266	321
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	645	448	454	331	301	338	349	422	730
With a mobility or self-care limitation	24	7	13	25	—	—	—	28	16
With a mobility limitation	24	7	—	25	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	24	—	13	—	—	—	—	28	16
With a work disability	33	45	17	25	—	8	—	—	10
In labor force	—	10	10	—	—	8	—	—	—
Prevented from working	24	21	7	25	—	—	—	—	—
No work disability	612	403	437	306	301	330	349	422	720
In labor force	520	313	275	260	287	300	202	312	534
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	64	—	18	21	—	20	—	—	16
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Carrollton city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.		Coppell city (pt.), Dallas County	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County						
	Tract 137.08	Tract 137.09 (pt.)	Tract 141.07 (pt.)	Tract 15.03	Tract 99 (pt.)	Tract 108.01	Tract 122.05	Tract 126.01 (pt.)	Tract 190.17	Tract 190.18 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	431	432	532	948	587	498	528	808	428	404
Native	104	117	147	116	76	86	85	159	105	95
Foreign born	327	315	385	832	511	412	443	649	323	309
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	48	31	12	188	89	24	26	41	87	116
Persons 5 years and over	409	368	502	814	531	464	500	738	357	404
Speak a language other than English	372	291	435	791	494	458	465	652	341	371
Do not speak English "very well"	220	115	153	643	335	265	162	309	191	307
In linguistically isolated households	195	115	31	598	272	72	111	100	150	361
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	174	170	223	327	151	221	273	401	127	139
Preprimary school	—	23	31	22	6	—	—	20	15	—
Public school	—	11	10	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	164	82	146	267	116	131	141	227	32	95
Public school	164	72	146	267	110	131	83	204	32	95
College	10	65	46	38	29	90	132	154	80	44
Public college	10	33	46	32	22	90	97	113	51	20
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	243	263	326	442	357	244	309	402	317	305
Less than 9th grade	18	10	9	290	60	89	19	12	17	52
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	35	11	20	44	48	10	8	65	17	20
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	76	10	112	132	77	65	74	34	45	45
Some college, no degree	8	11	47	38	27	48	56	75	59	33
Associate degree	28	22	46	—	27	14	35	36	23	—
Bachelor's degree	59	117	29	41	35	6	77	91	93	74
Graduate or professional degree	19	82	63	19	28	—	49	49	74	81
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.2	92.0	91.1	24.4	69.7	59.4	91.3	80.8	89.3	76.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	32.1	75.7	28.2	13.6	17.6	2.5	40.8	34.8	52.7	50.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 087	926	1 483	2 878	1 497	773	825	1 153	1 254	440
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	409	368	502	814	531	464	500	738	357	404
Same house	119	148	364	119	119	253	273	453	43	220
Different house in United States	196	136	89	437	179	145	85	197	182	141
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	71	92	40	414	73	99	38	178	6	99
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	45	34	11	—	32	—	11	—	39	—
Different MSA/PMSA	71	10	38	23	69	46	36	19	137	42
Not in an MSA/PMSA	9	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Abroad	94	84	49	258	233	66	142	88	132	43
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	210	169	257	345	307	252	283	422	266	271
Car, truck, or van	210	169	248	289	288	247	275	396	240	248
Drove alone	164	96	239	195	190	176	172	295	193	187
Carpooled	46	73	9	94	98	71	103	101	47	61
Public transportation	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	6	10	—
Other means	—	—	—	12	—	5	—	—	—	—
Worked at home	—	—	9	—	19	—	8	20	16	23
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.6	27.9	27.9	24.8	19.2	22.5	24.4	25.3	24.5	23.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	192	169	234	322	300	252	276	416	257	271
Central city	163	93	113	220	282	215	175	217	198	222
Outside central city	29	76	121	102	18	37	101	199	59	49
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	18	—	23	23	7	—	7	6	9	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	310	274	345	582	429	345	374	603	340	329
In labor force	236	190	257	402	315	268	300	458	277	271
Employed	210	179	257	360	307	252	290	422	266	271
Unemployed	26	11	—	42	8	16	10	36	11	—
Percent of civilian labor force	11.0	5.8	—	10.4	2.5	6.0	3.3	7.9	4.0	—
Females 16 years and over	172	170	176	245	207	166	203	276	132	170
Employed	89	105	115	106	107	104	157	191	92	112
Unemployed	9	11	—	22	4	7	3	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	37	65	27	135	45	25	23	30	76	—
In labor force	28	32	27	49	30	17	16	15	46	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	51	21	56	51	63	25	93	66	19	53
In labor force	43	21	56	51	51	8	83	66	19	20
Persons 16 to 19 years	49	11	19	97	26	47	24	109	23	—
Not enrolled in school	21	—	—	27	—	14	9	7	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	21	—	—	27	—	7	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	21	—	—	27	—	7	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	10	—	7	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	21	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	207	221	267	417	329	274	320	457	274	271
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	156	199	249	354	262	274	275	375	204	207
50 to 52 weeks	93	85	194	192	163	179	193	270	155	163
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	310	274	329	574	411	329	369	582	340	308
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	62	19	40	8	7	28	11	25
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	19	30	—	7	—	—	25
In labor force	—	—	—	19	24	—	7	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	62	19	40	—	—	28	11	—
With a work disability	—	—	—	43	11	19	7	19	20	25
In labor force	—	—	—	28	11	—	7	10	20	—
Prevented from working	—	—	—	15	—	19	—	9	—	25
No work disability	310	274	329	531	400	310	362	563	320	283
In labor force	236	190	257	366	295	261	288	443	257	250
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	—	16	8	18	16	5	21	—	21
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	9	—	—	5	—	16	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	9	—	—	5	—	8	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	16	—	—

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.		Garland city (pt.), Dallas County						
	Tract 190.19	Tract 192.09	Tract 181.15 (pt.)	Tract 190.07	Tract 190.08 (pt.)	Tract 190.09 (pt.)	Tract 190.13	Tract 190.14	Tract 190.15
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	1 316	451	446	603	967	621	721	824	594
Native	340	47	125	134	272	212	53	143	127
Foreign born	976	404	321	469	695	409	668	681	467
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	203	81	25	66	94	9	101	88	64
Persons 5 years and over	1 136	398	393	538	840	531	688	763	539
Speak a language other than English	994	335	332	498	693	452	653	703	530
Do not speak English "very well"	686	194	128	295	446	98	424	404	377
In linguistically isolated households	588	152	68	233	302	9	297	259	249
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	447	140	183	211	286	204	251	349	227
Preprimary school	47	—	—	—	64	11	19	—	15
Public school	39	—	—	—	50	—	19	—	10
Elementary or high school	311	32	96	144	123	118	182	222	162
Public school	304	32	96	127	123	118	182	222	162
College	89	108	87	67	99	75	50	127	50
Public college	83	92	87	67	74	75	43	127	45
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	704	291	247	339	553	365	429	410	333
Less than 9th grade	189	38	13	73	54	22	75	110	118
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	112	16	10	17	37	—	52	34	40
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	198	68	27	78	118	25	114	113	83
Some college, no degree	37	46	43	20	62	11	61	57	44
Associate degree	56	16	53	36	83	13	24	48	17
Bachelor's degree	54	35	94	72	129	182	89	10	13
Graduate or professional degree	58	72	7	43	70	112	14	38	18
Percent high school graduate or higher	57.2	81.4	90.7	73.5	83.5	94.0	70.4	64.9	52.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.9	36.8	40.9	33.9	36.0	80.5	24.0	11.7	9.3
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 140	725	1 263	1 016	904	1 469	1 845	1 453	1 125
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	1 136	398	393	538	840	531	688	763	539
Same house	320	28	144	181	424	167	147	259	210
Different house in United States	645	186	249	239	325	332	184	257	249
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	199	121	67	126	92	47	50	129	110
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	224	19	95	69	186	140	33	116	62
Different MSA/PMSA	153	46	87	44	47	145	101	12	73
Not in an MSA/PMSA	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Abroad	171	184	—	118	91	32	357	247	80
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	574	252	210	303	517	275	344	336	260
Car, truck, or van	558	214	210	284	466	258	303	313	249
Drove alone	426	118	182	185	382	214	251	219	194
Carpooled	132	96	28	99	84	44	52	94	55
Public transportation	—	20	—	19	41	—	—	—	6
Other means	16	9	—	—	—	17	28	8	—
Worked at home	—	—	—	—	10	—	13	15	5
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.8	21.7	28.0	26.5	26.4	25.3	18.7	28.2	28.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	567	252	200	303	517	253	337	312	260
Central city	245	155	107	107	230	172	88	119	84
Outside central city	322	97	93	196	287	81	249	193	176
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	7	—	10	—	—	22	7	24	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	882	381	286	428	683	448	519	570	406
In labor force	635	252	218	303	525	323	397	373	287
Employed	587	252	210	303	517	323	351	336	260
Unemployed	48	—	8	—	8	—	46	37	27
Percent of civilian labor force	7.6	—	3.7	—	1.5	—	11.6	9.9	9.4
Females 16 years and over	452	158	150	221	327	236	217	275	176
Employed	259	71	82	130	200	144	128	143	110
Unemployed	7	—	8	—	8	—	24	26	—
With own children under 6 years	143	50	52	53	72	117	32	33	41
In labor force	108	16	41	32	57	58	32	33	25
With own children 6 to 17 years only	57	8	23	28	49	60	89	122	43
In labor force	43	8	9	28	49	49	76	83	36
Persons 16 to 19 years	92	24	11	53	39	54	63	66	32
Not enrolled in school	12	9	—	—	24	3	19	—	3
Unemployed or not in labor force	7	—	—	—	24	—	13	—	3
Not high school graduate	7	—	—	—	24	3	6	—	3
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Unemployed	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	24	—	6	—	3
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	655	278	239	340	542	357	389	406	319
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	580	257	202	340	501	278	331	301	280
50 to 52 weeks	386	139	124	253	402	212	218	223	170
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	828	372	273	413	626	448	486	562	397
With a mobility or self-care limitation	51	11	10	10	24	7	97	26	27
With a mobility limitation	14	—	10	10	24	7	35	—	—
In labor force	—	11	—	10	—	—	15	—	—
With a self-care limitation	44	—	10	—	24	—	68	26	27
With a work disability	36	5	10	—	33	45	33	50	—
In labor force	10	—	—	—	—	10	13	50	—
Prevented from working	19	5	10	—	24	21	20	—	—
No work disability	792	367	263	413	593	403	453	512	397
In labor force	610	252	218	303	507	313	384	323	281
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	54	9	13	15	57	—	33	8	9
With a mobility or self-care limitation	12	—	13	—	—	—	9	8	—
With a mobility limitation	12	—	13	—	—	—	9	8	—
With a self-care limitation	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.		Irving city, Dallas County					Mesquite city, Dallas County	
	Tract 190.20 (pt.)	Tract 190.21	Tract 142.02	Tract 143.03	Tract 143.05	Tract 144.04	Tract 146	Tract 178.09 (pt.)	Tract 178.10 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	429	412	589	555	428	459	420	697	529
Native	100	127	99	50	65	120	172	241	158
Foreign born	329	285	490	505	363	339	248	456	371
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	43	20	20	64	108	62	85	24	34
Persons 5 years and over	407	358	535	534	400	383	399	649	471
Speak a language other than English	348	298	443	494	374	312	259	489	376
Do not speak English "very well"	135	131	144	241	259	199	206	148	188
In linguistically isolated households	69	72	38	230	232	118	220	58	129
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	125	124	323	221	133	93	254	266	165
Preprimary school	—	7	—	8	—	30	—	9	—
Public school	—	—	—	8	—	16	—	9	—
Elementary or high school	94	82	67	136	94	31	126	223	150
Public school	78	82	51	136	87	31	126	185	93
College	31	35	256	77	39	32	128	34	15
Public college	31	7	35	34	24	32	76	34	15
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	287	256	334	347	282	310	240	395	299
Less than 9th grade	49	27	27	21	24	42	8	37	35
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	22	39	9	33	15	—	48	—	15
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	22	29	39	66	39	84	17	57	34
Some college, no degree	56	17	59	76	76	26	89	91	35
Associate degree	28	8	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree	130	96	104	98	66	122	41	120	136
Graduate or professional degree	29	35	138	63	36	36	11	35	33
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.3	65.6	89.2	84.4	86.2	86.5	76.7	90.6	83.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	55.4	51.2	72.5	46.4	36.2	51.0	21.7	39.2	56.5
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 123	970	288	1 435	939	904	1 022	1 659	1 357
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	407	358	535	534	400	383	399	649	471
Same house	143	246	53	59	63	125	25	408	217
Different house in United States	234	53	249	186	149	205	342	194	193
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	112	16	92	90	80	114	215	108	24
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	51	22	14	28	—	—	20	9	61
Different MSA/PMSA	71	7	143	68	54	76	107	77	90
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	8	—	—	15	15	—	—	18
Abroad	30	59	233	289	188	53	32	47	61
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	287	196	197	250	252	241	162	304	272
Car, truck, or van	287	190	148	239	237	226	162	304	269
Drove alone	266	153	111	123	199	153	162	285	207
Carpooled	21	37	37	116	38	73	—	19	62
Public transportation	—	—	—	3	15	—	—	—	3
Other means	—	—	41	8	—	15	—	—	—
Worked at home	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.8	25.4	15.2	22.2	18.8	23.8	23.6	29.2	23.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	287	196	188	221	243	216	124	304	272
Central city	191	94	188	167	203	184	124	210	162
Outside central city	96	102	—	54	40	32	—	94	110
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	—	9	29	9	25	38	—	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	301	286	500	424	324	352	284	444	352
In labor force	287	230	221	273	252	283	187	336	293
Employed	287	230	197	253	252	257	162	309	277
Unemployed	—	—	24	20	—	26	25	27	16
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	10.9	7.3	—	9.2	13.4	8.0	5.5
Females 16 years and over	182	151	210	224	144	165	132	250	191
Employed	168	109	75	83	94	108	58	151	138
Unemployed	—	—	—	11	—	—	8	9	—
With own children under 6 years	42	14	18	40	45	46	22	42	61
In labor force	42	6	—	26	21	46	—	29	48
With own children 6 to 17 years only	66	40	18	82	52	11	23	94	54
In labor force	66	31	10	34	26	—	11	78	54
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	30	72	35	13	—	—	39	27
Not enrolled in school	—	6	—	8	—	—	—	7	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	6	—	8	—	—	—	7	—
Employed	—	6	—	8	—	—	—	7	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	287	194	255	260	254	306	204	327	276
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	274	166	168	232	248	244	204	313	232
50 to 52 weeks	225	122	152	192	195	170	80	225	205
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	301	266	481	413	324	339	268	420	344
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	33	33
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	33	33
With a work disability	7	—	11	—	—	—	34	—	4
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prevented from working	7	—	11	—	—	—	34	—	4
No work disability	301	259	470	413	324	339	234	420	340
In labor force	287	217	212	273	252	270	187	329	293
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	20	19	11	—	13	16	24	8
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	15	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	15	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	15	6

Table 26. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Richardson city (pt.), Dallas County				University Park city, Dallas County	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County		Carrollton city (pt.), Denton County	
	Tract 190.10 (pt.)	Tract 190.22	Tract 190.24 (pt.)	Tract 192.04	Tract 193.02 (pt.)	Tract 216.08	Tract 216.09	Tract 216.07	Tract 216.08 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	649	728	545	622	400	655	601	723	655
Native	137	176	149	75	64	236	127	211	236
Foreign born	512	552	396	547	336	419	474	512	419
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	93	52	73	86	37	42	52	30	42
Persons 5 years and over	609	661	517	562	362	602	565	683	602
Speak a language other than English	541	563	430	510	304	510	391	589	510
Do not speak English "very well"	302	268	244	309	107	191	212	199	191
In linguistically isolated households	270	191	229	283	61	167	160	73	167
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	272	291	198	252	292	281	194	327	281
Preprimary school	6	—	7	13	—	—	20	6	—
Public school	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	6	—
Elementary or high school	214	235	151	149	13	201	140	227	201
Public school	201	203	151	149	13	191	140	227	191
College	52	56	40	90	279	80	34	94	80
Public college	42	56	30	68	58	80	34	67	80
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	405	416	308	344	246	350	330	417	350
Less than 9th grade	8	22	48	15	—	45	41	31	45
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	41	38	47	50	—	45	7	32	45
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	112	47	26	100	8	79	88	65	79
Some college, no degree	76	24	52	68	15	82	39	28	82
Associate degree	14	38	11	—	—	12	47	105	12
Bachelor's degree	118	141	64	90	65	31	52	69	31
Graduate or professional degree	36	106	60	21	158	56	56	87	56
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.9	85.6	69.2	81.1	100.0	74.3	85.5	84.9	74.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	38.0	59.4	40.3	32.3	90.7	24.9	32.7	37.4	24.9
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 290	1 169	1 203	990	348	1 966	1 057	1 284	1 966
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	609	661	517	562	362	602	565	683	602
Same house	181	373	295	60	19	273	287	341	273
Different house in United States	258	198	165	310	130	293	196	274	293
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	67	14	31	77	27	50	9	76	50
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	156	80	103	92	13	123	138	117	123
Different MSA/PMSA	35	104	31	131	84	120	49	72	120
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	10	6	—	—	9	—
Abroad	170	90	57	192	213	36	82	68	36
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	281	338	261	249	187	347	291	363	347
Car, truck, or van	244	310	243	227	87	304	284	319	304
Drove alone	153	289	185	185	81	227	191	259	227
Carpooled	91	21	58	42	6	77	93	60	77
Public transportation	—	6	—	—	8	10	—	23	10
Other means	25	10	—	17	92	9	—	—	9
Worked at home	12	12	18	5	—	24	7	21	24
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.4	31.3	29.6	18.0	11.1	23.8	23.8	27.4	23.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	252	323	250	249	187	315	291	339	315
Central city	84	213	90	140	51	140	188	176	140
Outside central city	168	110	160	109	136	175	103	163	175
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	29	15	11	—	—	32	—	24	32
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	472	467	358	435	349	403	426	480	403
In labor force	292	354	308	264	202	347	291	384	347
Employed	292	350	292	249	195	347	291	363	347
Unemployed	—	4	16	15	7	—	—	21	—
Percent of civilian labor force	1.1	5.2	5.7	3.5	—	—	—	5.5	—
Females 16 years and over	239	250	188	217	136	205	245	238	205
Employed	96	150	141	106	83	158	147	153	158
Unemployed	—	4	8	5	—	—	—	17	—
With own children under 6 years	40	32	46	44	31	37	35	25	37
In labor force	16	16	46	21	—	37	24	25	37
With own children 6 to 17 years only	97	108	69	50	8	89	74	98	89
In labor force	62	97	59	19	8	59	55	98	59
Persons 16 to 19 years	67	21	11	31	56	20	34	33	20
Not enrolled in school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	299	350	329	302	222	365	304	375	365
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	223	298	246	217	111	287	230	299	287
50 to 52 weeks	170	234	172	162	28	208	177	235	208
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	454	436	338	431	349	397	417	440	397
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13	9	—	9	—	18	—	14	18
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	13	9	—	9	—	18	—	14	18
With a work disability	17	—	8	—	—	—	—	18	—
In labor force	10	—	8	—	—	—	—	18	—
Prevented from working	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No work disability	437	436	330	431	349	397	417	422	397
In labor force	275	334	300	264	202	341	291	366	341
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	18	31	20	4	—	6	9	40	6
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA		Collin County				Dallas County			
	Dallas, TX	Dallas, TX	Total	Dallas city (pt.)	Plano city (pt.)	Richardson city (pt.)	Total	Carrollton city (pt.)	Coppell city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)
	Worth, TX	PMSA								
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	47 547	33 543	3 735	635	2 570	298	26 133	1 342	473	10 667
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	5 386	4 217	814	236	468	80	2 925	88	74	1 307
Professional specialty occupations	8 556	5 913	947	100	716	76	4 109	185	76	1 537
Technicians and related support occupations	3 508	2 702	401	42	312	34	1 963	120	26	693
Sales occupations	5 488	4 063	537	197	280	51	3 110	184	25	1 260
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5 044	3 755	357	16	303	13	2 914	94	69	1 104
Private household occupations	104	83	15	9	6	—	68	—	—	46
Protective service occupations	167	140	16	—	6	—	93	—	—	28
Service occupations, except protective and household	6 149	4 288	291	27	213	34	3 610	164	35	1 633
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	213	147	7	—	—	—	126	—	—	58
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5 294	3 442	205	8	154	—	2 990	232	86	1 119
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5 906	3 720	108	—	83	10	3 287	241	65	1 455
Transportation and material moving occupations	491	335	19	—	19	—	303	10	17	106
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 241	738	18	—	10	—	635	24	—	321
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	28 442	19 993	2 238	418	1 535	166	15 626	753	215	6 831
Less than \$5,000	2 243	1 484	96	46	49	—	1 118	19	—	668
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 546	992	48	20	18	—	793	10	—	494
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 030	1 347	64	40	24	—	1 180	45	—	673
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4 584	3 153	207	55	132	6	2 717	138	—	1 302
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4 509	3 153	221	30	181	—	2 671	246	9	1 075
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5 631	4 126	371	40	277	29	3 315	120	38	1 364
\$50,000 to \$74,999	4 927	3 517	604	54	449	50	2 456	108	106	705
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 684	1 287	316	76	210	26	824	38	49	308
\$100,000 or more	1 288	934	311	57	195	55	552	29	13	242
Median (dollars)	33 081	34 452	52 161	43 103	52 394	73 678	31 992	29 247	57 626	27 577
Mean (dollars)	40 365	40 988	61 949	55 143	63 196	78 025	38 116	38 178	63 926	34 715
Families	21 971	15 676	1 959	274	1 417	166	12 171	675	215	4 796
Median income (dollars)	37 493	39 038	54 515	71 542	53 016	73 678	35 909	30 197	57 626	30 943
Per capita income (dollars)	12 485	12 844	18 844	20 908	18 916	21 088	12 035	10 410	15 351	12 035
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	28 442	19 993	2 238	418	1 535	166	15 626	753	215	6 831
With earnings	26 725	18 839	2 109	382	1 451	166	14 753	753	215	6 279
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 763	41 204	62 629	58 229	63 511	75 148	38 210	36 831	62 269	35 258
With Social Security income	1 287	1 006	128	9	91	9	806	26	6	378
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 409	4 297	4 818	550	5 412	8 800	4 346	4 368	1 850	4 583
With public assistance income	1 094	723	48	—	38	7	637	22	—	322
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 756	3 753	2 312	—	2 651	874	3 917	1 485	—	3 825
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	44 682	44 978	66 412	74 817	64 762	76 211	41 137	38 691	63 926	37 933
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 027	46 498	68 059	83 920	64 976	80 734	41 928	38 917	64 490	37 781
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 687	47 514	68 275	75 903	66 520	81 104	43 476	38 835	64 183	41 283
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 791	49 084	69 995	83 920	66 664	88 882	44 543	38 416	64 490	41 571
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 070	28 212	27 822	—	26 337	45 300	28 427	37 132	—	24 756
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 957	21 838	19 224	—	15 867	45 300	22 047	47 621	—	17 325
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	21 971	15 676	1 959	274	1 417	166	12 171	675	215	4 796
Householder worked in 1989	20 208	14 411	1 810	250	1 308	160	11 179	636	215	4 286
With related children under 18 years	15 599	11 033	1 497	205	1 092	120	8 382	514	169	3 016
With related children under 5 years	7 248	5 034	734	115	513	78	3 838	271	42	1 473
Married-couple families	18 674	13 438	1 814	261	1 303	151	10 200	618	208	3 806
Householder worked in 1989	17 492	12 592	1 674	237	1 203	145	9 596	586	208	3 574
With related children under 18 years	13 708	9 719	1 403	205	1 016	105	7 213	486	169	2 455
With related children under 5 years	6 705	4 641	689	115	479	70	3 492	251	42	1 302
Female householder, no husband present	1 836	1 349	92	—	81	8	1 205	57	—	645
Householder worked in 1989	1 393	995	83	—	72	8	868	50	—	408
With related children under 18 years	1 231	895	78	—	67	8	777	28	—	424
With related children under 5 years	359	269	36	—	25	8	231	20	—	145
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	9 870	6 449	364	153	166	7	5 121	117	—	2 990
Nonfamily householder	6 471	4 317	279	144	118	—	3 455	78	—	2 035
65 years and over	228	148	7	—	6	—	130	—	—	61
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	94 900	65 383	7 528	1 146	5 180	644	50 663	2 801	914	19 773
Persons under 18 years	29 147	19 647	2 331	303	1 624	219	15 187	979	325	5 269
Related children under 18 years	29 055	19 591	2 323	303	1 624	219	15 145	979	325	5 240
Related children 5 to 17 years	20 455	13 733	1 556	216	1 063	123	10 613	668	276	3 564
Persons 65 years and over	2 421	1 701	230	15	193	15	1 300	24	22	517
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	2 536	1 658	126	35	74	7	1 333	40	—	687
Percent below poverty level	11.5	10.6	6.4	12.8	5.2	4.2	11.0	5.9	—	14.3
Householder worked in 1989	1 498	970	34	11	16	7	795	30	—	372
With related children under 18 years	1 856	1 210	63	11	45	7	1 019	29	—	530
With related children under 5 years	861	553	27	11	16	—	485	21	—	217
Married-couple families	1 795	1 170	94	35	49	—	924	40	—	399
Householder worked in 1989	1 168	763	11	11	—	—	636	30	—	280
With related children under 18 years	1 308	816	31	11	20	—	681	29	—	300
With related children under 5 years	695	423	11	11	—	—	371	21	—	134
Female householder, no husband present	499	371	25	—	25	—	322	—	—	247
Householder worked in 1989	196	135	16	—	16	—	103	—	—	80
With related children under 18 years	455	350	25	—	25	—	301	—	—	230
With related children under 5 years	144	113	16	—	16	—	97	—	—	83
Unrelated individuals	3 298	2 104	77	31	29	—	1 499	23	—	927
Nonfamily householder	1 580	992	41	31	9	—	693	—	—	498
65 years and over	95	81	1	—	—	—	80	—	—	43
Persons	12 393	7 815	430	111	258	21	6 200	213	9	3 381
Percent below poverty level	13.1	12.0	5.7	9.7	5.0	3.3	12.2	7.6	1.0	17.1
Persons under 18 years	3 818	2 444	98	4	72	14	2 095	53	—	1 160
Related children under 18 years	3 734	2 388	90	4	72	14	2 053	53	—	1 131
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 690	1 733	72	—	58	14	1 481	31	—	885
Persons 65 years and over	333	228	60	—	59	—	159	—	—	87
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	6 627	4 221	309	70	218	—	3 246	100	9	1 739
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	16 439	10 339	500	111	290	54	8 424	357	9	4 246

Table 27. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.**

(Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas County—Con.									
	DeSoto city	Duncanville city	Farmers Branch city	Garland city (pt.)	Grand Prairie city (pt.)	Irving city	Mesquite city	Richardson city (pt.)	University Park city	
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	219	269	207	4 098	906	3 466	1 364	1 982	211	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	29	28	7	389	96	420	153	226	4	
Professional specialty occupations	122	68	37	503	85	545	278	405	99	
Technicians and related support occupations	16	—	9	410	59	210	106	175	22	
Sales occupations	24	37	14	487	93	399	186	272	25	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	25	—	496	179	466	225	150	24	
Private household occupations	6	—	6	—	—	4	—	—	—	
Protective service occupations	—	10	—	18	—	11	17	—	9	
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	4	36	528	76	606	113	341	22	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	6	—	34	8	—	—	6	—	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3	35	26	533	142	389	136	174	—	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	19	47	59	606	98	271	112	177	6	
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	13	10	13	82	18	15	—	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	9	—	84	57	63	20	41	—	
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	92	147	151	1 171	438	2 218	746	1 164	152	
Less than \$5,000	—	7	—	67	—	225	40	55	25	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	6	71	18	86	25	30	32	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	8	6	49	33	196	64	66	22	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	16	27	371	51	372	57	208	49	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	26	10	379	85	468	69	136	17	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	23	6	59	551	122	449	199	303	7	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	21	52	32	529	102	322	196	189	—	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	18	6	—	91	27	74	69	95	—	
\$100,000 or more	24	26	11	63	—	26	27	82	—	
Median (dollars)	67 554	52 396	41 577	40 010	38 156	30 137	42 328	40 658	12 159	
Mean (dollars)	116 555	67 836	49 057	41 750	39 504	31 988	44 995	44 888	14 400	
Families	86	123	132	1 929	408	1 662	690	1 068	67	
Median income (dollars)	72 999	52 954	41 983	40 528	38 404	31 786	44 569	41 728	8 843	
Per capita income (dollars)	28 987	17 993	12 006	11 461	10 194	11 418	12 912	12 559	6 216	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	92	147	151	2 171	438	2 218	746	1 164	152	
With earnings	92	140	151	2 118	422	2 060	726	1 136	133	
Mean earnings (dollars)	114 950	66 070	48 144	41 229	38 444	32 670	44 598	42 515	15 581	
With Social Security income	—	16	—	112	59	65	48	81	—	
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	3 870	—	3 160	5 238	4 677	3 889	4 993	—	
With public assistance income	—	6	—	117	33	50	46	15	—	
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	2 500	—	4 541	7 404	4 242	2 829	3 229	—	
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	122 943	68 993	50 806	41 713	40 349	34 812	47 087	47 063	9 304	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	139 059	78 690	51 895	42 930	40 869	33 346	47 301	48 281	9 621	
Married-couple families (dollars)	127 754	70 941	51 452	44 167	40 521	35 560	48 343	48 962	9 209	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	139 059	88 026	51 895	46 226	41 133	34 346	48 817	50 489	9 621	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	58 800	74 300	—	26 941	20 375	28 573	45 045	36 745	—	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	20 758	20 375	15 861	45 045	31 255	—	
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	86	123	132	1 929	408	1 662	690	1 068	67	
Householder worked in 1989	86	116	126	1 849	390	1 452	649	1 013	51	
With related children under 18 years	64	73	110	1 435	312	1 072	523	796	41	
With related children under 5 years	—	28	36	553	118	542	255	334	32	
Married-couple families	80	102	107	1 579	386	1 435	599	944	63	
Householder worked in 1989	80	102	101	1 544	368	1 256	567	900	47	
With related children under 18 years	64	59	101	1 199	297	969	436	716	41	
With related children under 5 years	—	21	36	503	118	512	229	310	32	
Female householder, no husband present	6	14	—	214	7	139	52	59	—	
Householder worked in 1989	6	7	—	179	7	108	43	48	—	
With related children under 18 years	—	7	—	157	7	50	52	40	—	
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	31	—	19	7	9	—	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	11	24	25	398	49	832	73	187	121	
Nonfamily householder	6	24	19	242	30	556	56	96	85	
65 years and over	—	—	—	22	—	18	16	7	—	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	419	583	501	7 958	1 851	6 902	2 700	4 229	293	
Persons under 18 years	156	226	180	2 566	651	1 904	937	1 402	40	
Related children under 18 years	156	226	180	2 560	644	1 904	937	1 402	40	
Related children 5 to 17 years	156	187	139	1 834	515	1 233	670	1 041	7	
Persons 65 years and over	15	25	—	225	37	159	98	153	—	
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	7	12	135	44	248	58	50	36	
Percent below poverty level	—	5.7	9.1	7.0	10.8	14.9	8.4	4.7	53.7	
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	12	94	34	131	49	43	20	
With related children under 18 years	—	7	12	94	44	186	39	36	26	
With related children under 5 years	—	—	6	41	18	116	5	28	17	
Married-couple families	—	—	12	89	44	227	34	27	36	
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	12	74	34	122	34	20	20	
With related children under 18 years	—	—	12	52	44	174	15	13	26	
With related children under 5 years	—	—	6	31	18	110	5	13	17	
Female householder, no husband present	—	7	—	36	—	12	20	—	—	
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	12	—	—	11	—	—	
With related children under 18 years	—	7	—	32	—	12	20	—	—	
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	8	—	6	—	—	—	
Unrelated individuals	—	—	—	61	19	274	21	89	30	
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	6	—	110	6	43	15	
65 years and over	—	—	—	2	—	6	16	7	—	
Persons	—	39	55	590	198	1 043	189	226	122	
Percent below poverty level	—	6.7	11.0	7.4	10.7	15.1	7.0	5.3	41.6	
Persons under 18 years	—	32	22	253	85	286	76	54	21	
Related children under 18 years	—	32	22	247	78	286	76	54	21	
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	32	7	173	69	159	71	16	7	
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	32	—	11	16	7	—	
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	39	—	320	13	656	130	124	64	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	69	55	856	270	1 335	293	566	129	

Table 27. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton County					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Collin County		Dallas city (pt.), Collin County	Plano city (pt.), Collin County	
	Total	Carrollton city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)	Denton city	Lewisville city (pt.)	Tract 316.16	Tract 317.98	Tract 317.98 (pt.)	Tract 316.01	Tract 316.08
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 471	1 468	221	902	412	180	547	547	219	199
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	446	196	57	42	75	48	185	185	20	54
Professional specialty occupations.....	832	292	55	351	72	29	77	77	59	54
Technicians and related support occupations.....	317	120	18	72	45	10	42	42	41	11
Sales occupations.....	383	251	19	69	—	22	183	183	30	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	466	188	23	148	57	—	16	16	18	37
Private household occupations.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	9	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	28	9	8	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	363	107	9	155	64	37	27	27	16	25
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	14	5	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	220	85	25	21	36	28	8	8	—	18
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	317	186	—	7	9	—	—	—	25	—
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	72	25	7	10	24	—	—	—	—	—
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 017	693	135	718	239	112	354	354	118	149
Less than \$5,000.....	257	20	—	223	—	—	33	33	14	21
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	151	11	—	140	—	—	20	20	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	99	14	—	74	—	—	40	40	9	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	203	24	29	89	49	5	55	55	26	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	252	139	29	31	22	7	30	30	—	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	421	148	17	99	77	25	40	40	11	13
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	440	231	38	55	62	36	41	41	33	28
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	130	69	13	4	21	17	38	38	11	46
\$100,000 or more.....	64	37	9	3	8	22	57	57	14	11
Median (dollars).....	36 418	48 603	47 917	9 769	46 036	55 224	34 773	34 773	47 273	53 106
Mean (dollars).....	38 922	53 150	47 193	18 031	47 548	74 522	54 122	54 122	44 954	63 014
Families	1 445	671	78	317	171	112	210	210	118	142
Median income (dollars).....	45 838	49 044	59 569	17 083	48 281	55 224	58 404	58 404	47 273	54 286
Per capita income (dollars).....	12 278	13 554	18 462	7 696	14 650	19 558	22 370	22 370	13 478	18 961
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 017	693	135	718	239	112	354	354	118	149
With earnings.....	1 872	676	135	611	228	112	331	331	104	128
Mean earnings (dollars).....	39 622	52 023	44 345	19 376	46 962	72 260	56 090	56 090	49 807	69 983
With Social Security income.....	56	20	—	34	—	5	9	9	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	3 293	4 182	—	2 678	—	6 228	550	550	—	—
With public assistance income.....	31	—	—	6	14	—	—	—	—	6
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	2 967	—	—	400	4 440	—	—	—	—	4 548
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	46 995	53 262	59 545	26 355	52 397	73 317	79 092	79 092	42 378	65 283
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	49 491	53 327	69 871	29 603	51 572	73 659	86 448	86 448	35 657	70 343
Married-couple families (dollars)	48 842	54 935	60 522	28 735	52 397	74 959	80 814	80 814	51 741	66 606
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	50 504	54 821	69 871	30 356	51 572	76 957	86 448	86 448	50 531	72 291
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 921	11 210	—	23 725	—	51 970	—	—	23 411	29 028
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	22 902	8 385	—	3 850	—	15 628	—	—	5 312	29 028
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 445	671	78	317	171	112	210	210	118	142
Householder worked in 1989.....	1 327	647	71	265	156	112	199	199	104	108
With related children under 18 years.....	1 062	530	39	176	157	96	154	154	76	111
With related children under 5 years.....	446	158	9	92	90	25	101	101	46	17
Married-couple families	1 330	631	70	273	171	104	197	197	79	137
Householder worked in 1989.....	1 234	607	63	235	156	104	186	186	65	103
With related children under 18 years.....	1 018	509	39	171	157	88	154	154	51	106
With related children under 5 years.....	444	158	9	92	90	25	101	101	30	17
Female householder, no husband present	45	21	—	9	—	8	—	—	39	5
Householder worked in 1989.....	37	21	—	9	—	8	—	—	39	5
With related children under 18 years.....	33	13	—	5	—	8	—	—	25	5
With related children under 5 years.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	940	41	59	713	97	6	153	153	16	7
Nonfamily householder.....	572	22	57	401	68	—	144	144	—	—
65 years and over.....	11	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 683	2 780	408	1 747	773	414	890	890	406	437
Persons under 18 years.....	1 936	1 016	95	274	236	144	213	213	120	151
Related children under 18 years.....	1 932	1 012	95	274	236	144	213	213	120	151
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	1 385	808	70	162	145	121	139	139	70	127
Persons 65 years and over.....	146	69	9	27	24	12	—	—	28	12
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	180	43	—	123	—	—	22	22	30	21
Percent below poverty level.....	12.5	6.4	—	38.8	—	—	10.5	10.5	25.4	14.8
Householder worked in 1989.....	128	26	—	96	—	—	11	11	16	—
With related children under 18 years.....	109	31	—	64	—	—	11	11	16	15
With related children under 5 years.....	41	3	—	32	—	—	11	11	16	—
Married-couple families	133	32	—	95	—	—	22	22	14	21
Householder worked in 1989.....	103	15	—	82	—	—	11	11	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	85	20	—	59	—	—	11	11	—	15
With related children under 5 years.....	41	3	—	32	—	—	11	11	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	24	11	—	5	—	—	—	—	16	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	16	11	—	5	—	—	—	—	16	—
With related children under 18 years.....	24	11	—	5	—	—	—	—	16	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
Unrelated individuals	526	6	—	492	22	—	31	31	—	—
Nonfamily householder.....	258	—	—	250	8	—	31	31	—	—
65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	1 074	142	—	855	22	—	72	72	116	63
Percent below poverty level.....	16.1	5.1	—	48.9	2.8	—	8.1	8.1	28.6	14.4
Persons under 18 years.....	198	69	—	106	—	—	4	4	42	19
Related children under 18 years.....	194	65	—	106	—	—	4	4	42	19
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	129	59	—	51	—	—	—	—	28	19
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	12
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	618	61	—	488	22	—	31	31	116	51
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	1 244	190	2	944	47	—	72	72	116	72

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Plano city (pt.), Collin County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County							
	Tract 316.15	Tract 316.16 (pt.)	Tract 99	Tract 126.01	Tract 137.02	Tract 137.09	Tract 141.07	Tract 178.09	Tract 178.10	Tract 181.15
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	216	180	307	422	312	179	257	309	277	210
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	15	48	39	42	—	12	31	48	17	16
Professional specialty occupations	61	29	6	46	31	63	39	83	60	79
Technicians and related support occupations	32	10	38	66	15	21	17	9	34	—
Sales occupations	23	22	30	44	21	11	11	7	47	17
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	62	—	34	62	21	22	44	42	31	39
Private household occupations	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	37	77	43	62	21	29	18	14	8
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	23	28	16	58	100	19	37	51	42	41
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	—	47	51	62	—	38	23	14	10
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	—	—	10	11	12	6	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	9	10	—	—	—	8	12	—
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	105	112	182	227	175	117	124	168	144	117
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	5	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	21	—	26	—	—	19	10	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	5	74	18	32	21	—	7	—	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999	29	7	30	45	72	20	9	—	27	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	11	25	24	97	12	11	9	44	49	63
\$50,000 to \$74,999	23	36	12	49	33	31	95	64	44	22
\$75,000 to \$99,999	19	17	—	18	—	23	11	25	8	—
\$100,000 or more	17	22	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	—
Median (dollars)	55 195	55 224	22 917	44 267	28 893	48 977	55 000	56 944	43 382	41 719
Mean (dollars)	69 603	74 522	24 712	46 943	31 824	46 899	55 765	56 620	45 066	40 551
Families	99	112	163	218	150	106	124	166	136	96
Median income (dollars)	56 424	55 224	23 708	44 655	29 786	50 181	55 000	57 355	43 971	41 563
Per capita income (dollars)	17 591	19 558	7 999	12 010	8 736	12 476	12 609	13 996	12 501	11 556
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	105	112	182	227	175	117	124	168	144	117
With earnings	105	112	173	227	175	117	124	168	139	117
Mean earnings (dollars)	69 109	72 260	25 170	44 093	31 693	45 606	54 753	55 090	45 367	39 404
With Social Security income	5	5	18	61	—	—	—	15	9	19
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	6 228	4 302	4 157	—	—	—	4 472	3 055	1 985
With public assistance income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 520	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	72 360	73 317	26 702	47 436	33 267	44 998	55 765	56 826	47 011	40 599
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	78 606	73 659	27 380	45 231	34 910	42 985	51 727	57 382	50 265	40 992
Married-couple families (dollars)	56 996	74 959	26 733	48 493	33 267	48 101	55 734	59 896	49 257	43 356
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	60 182	76 957	29 178	46 564	34 910	46 669	51 727	60 892	52 659	44 454
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	51 970	21 495	39 172	—	18 200	—	46 800	31 250	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	15 628	21 495	39 172	—	18 200	—	46 800	31 250	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All income levels in 1989										
Families	99	112	163	218	150	106	124	166	136	96
Householder worked in 1989	99	112	159	208	141	106	124	159	127	96
With related children under 18 years	81	96	120	122	139	85	84	150	112	79
With related children under 5 years	42	25	52	47	51	66	23	63	70	38
Married-couple families	90	104	118	178	150	95	117	149	108	88
Householder worked in 1989	90	104	114	168	141	95	117	142	99	88
With related children under 18 years	72	88	93	100	139	74	84	133	88	71
With related children under 5 years	33	25	45	40	51	55	23	54	53	38
Female householder, no husband present	—	8	11	22	—	11	—	8	7	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	8	11	22	—	11	—	8	7	—
With related children under 18 years	—	8	11	22	—	11	—	8	7	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	7	—	11	—	—	7	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	6	6	19	9	40	22	—	4	8	29
Nonfamily householder	6	—	19	9	25	11	—	2	8	21
65 years and over	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	472	414	587	808	634	432	532	697	529	446
Persons under 18 years	188	144	172	242	223	169	206	276	196	160
Related children under 18 years	188	144	172	242	223	169	206	276	196	160
Related children 5 to 17 years	118	121	116	172	151	105	176	228	138	107
Persons 65 years and over	—	12	18	21	—	—	16	24	8	13
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	—	12	—	11	11	—	10	5	8
Percent below poverty level	—	—	7.4	—	7.3	10.4	—	6.0	3.7	8.3
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	12	—	11	11	—	10	5	8
With related children under 18 years	—	—	12	—	—	11	—	10	5	8
With related children under 5 years	—	—	6	—	—	11	—	5	—	—
Married-couple families	—	—	12	—	11	11	—	10	5	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	12	—	11	11	—	10	5	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	12	—	—	11	—	10	5	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	6	—	—	11	—	5	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	—	—	9	—	4	11	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	—	—	44	—	46	44	9	39	35	40
Percent below poverty level	—	—	7.5	—	7.3	10.2	1.7	5.6	6.6	9.0
Persons under 18 years	—	—	16	—	—	11	—	18	17	22
Related children under 18 years	—	—	16	—	—	11	—	18	17	22
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	18	12	22
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	44	9	—	35	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	44	—	87	44	9	39	41	40

Table 27. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.							Carrollton city (pt.), Dallas County	
	Tract 190.08	Tract 190.09	Tract 190.10	Tract 190.18	Tract 190.20	Tract 190.24	Tract 193.02	Tract 137.02 (pt.)	Tract 137.07
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	537	323	292	281	287	292	195	312	502
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	30	67	26	110	81	27	4	—	16
Professional specialty occupations	82	80	53	38	13	27	91	31	37
Technicians and related support occupations	38	55	12	24	49	9	14	15	37
Sales occupations	55	52	28	48	21	38	25	21	80
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	144	36	—	—	23	37	24	21	10
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	87	3	36	40	39	81	22	62	44
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	13	16	49	—	—	37	—	100	85
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	46	7	88	—	61	15	6	62	169
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	—	—	21	—	21	—	—	24
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	248	155	162	169	166	145	144	175	245
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	7	25	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	—	—	—	14	—	32	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	26	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	23	—	42	67	34	36	41	32	57
\$25,000 to \$34,999	37	9	40	—	22	—	17	72	100
\$35,000 to \$49,999	47	65	51	41	13	31	7	12	49
\$50,000 to \$74,999	101	54	—	23	55	54	—	33	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	14	11	38	28	9	—	—	8
\$100,000 or more	32	13	18	—	—	8	—	—	14
Median (dollars)	54 460	50 388	34 500	38 911	51 250	47 125	11 705	28 893	26 956
Mean (dollars)	53 537	62 740	42 189	41 636	47 830	50 207	14 367	31 824	34 543
Families	202	146	158	122	132	138	67	150	245
Median income (dollars)	42 368	50 919	33 500	46 250	62 891	51 152	8 843	29 786	26 956
Per capita income (dollars)	13 296	16 694	11 943	16 439	18 704	13 155	5 870	8 736	8 361
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	248	155	162	169	166	145	144	175	245
With earnings	248	155	162	169	166	138	125	175	245
Mean earnings (dollars)	52 264	58 603	38 632	38 433	47 034	51 544	15 810	31 693	32 964
With Social Security income	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	14
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	—	—	2 760	—	3 120	—	—	4 800
With public assistance income	23	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 959	16 000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	50 133	64 898	41 354	50 891	54 099	52 754	9 304	33 267	34 543
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 306	64 898	40 867	44 548	62 116	56 328	9 621	34 910	30 778
Married-couple families (dollars)	50 481	66 356	41 927	50 891	55 632	52 754	9 209	33 267	35 491
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 791	66 356	41 185	44 548	62 116	56 328	9 621	34 910	30 395
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	50 800	47 000	33 500	—	40 062	—	—	—	29 377
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	65 000	47 000	33 500	—	—	—	—	—	37 022
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	202	146	158	122	132	138	67	150	245
Householder worked in 1989	202	135	158	122	132	138	51	141	225
With related children under 18 years	143	146	121	81	105	119	41	139	156
With related children under 5 years	53	89	41	10	40	48	32	51	95
Married-couple families	166	135	140	122	119	138	63	150	207
Householder worked in 1989	166	135	140	122	119	138	47	141	194
With related children under 18 years	135	135	116	81	105	119	41	139	147
With related children under 5 years	45	89	41	10	40	48	32	51	86
Female householder, no husband present	30	11	5	—	13	—	—	—	38
Householder worked in 1989	30	—	5	—	13	—	—	—	31
With related children under 18 years	8	11	5	—	—	—	—	—	9
With related children under 5 years	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	69	9	12	47	34	7	105	40	5
Nonfamily householder	46	9	4	47	34	7	77	25	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	993	621	649	439	429	545	271	634	1 040
Persons under 18 years	299	205	244	87	128	198	40	223	347
Related children under 18 years	299	205	244	87	128	198	40	223	347
Related children 5 to 17 years	172	115	204	75	106	170	7	151	225
Persons 65 years and over	64	—	18	21	—	20	—	—	16
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	8	—	—	—	14	—	36	11	8
Percent below poverty level	4.0	—	—	—	10.6	—	53.7	7.3	3.3
Householder worked in 1989	8	—	—	—	14	—	20	11	8
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	8
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
Married-couple families	8	—	—	—	14	—	36	11	8
Householder worked in 1989	8	—	—	—	14	—	20	11	8
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	8
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	—	—	—	—	—	7	30	4	—
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	—	—	7	15	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	16	—	—	—	27	7	122	46	48
Percent below poverty level	1.6	—	—	—	6.3	1.3	45.0	7.3	4.6
Persons under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	21
Related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	21
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	21
Persons 65 years and over	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	7	64	—	48
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	16	—	84	—	27	7	129	87	131

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Carrollton city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.	Coppell city (pt.), Dallas County	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County							
	Tract 137.08	Tract 137.09 (pt.)	Tract 141.07 (pt.)	Tract 15.03	Tract 99 (pt.)	Tract 108.01	Tract 122.05	Tract 126.01 (pt.)	Tract 190.17	Tract 190.18 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	210	179	257	360	307	252	290	422	266	271
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	26	12	31	25	39	18	7	42	26	100
Professional specialty occupations	19	63	39	18	6	—	50	46	75	38
Technicians and related support occupations	17	21	17	15	38	—	7	66	20	24
Sales occupations	56	11	11	—	30	16	8	44	40	48
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	27	22	44	28	34	27	80	62	52	—
Private household occupations	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	37	21	29	59	77	30	13	43	28	40
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	25	11	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	28	19	37	67	16	51	35	58	16	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	—	38	63	47	93	76	51	9	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	10	11	19	—	10	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	—	26	9	7	14	10	—	21
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	104	117	124	258	182	115	149	227	185	159
Less than \$5,000	—	11	—	61	—	—	—	—	12	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	—	—	7	21	—	10	—	9	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	—	—	53	21	12	31	—	11	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	20	21	—	25	74	25	17	18	35	67
\$25,000 to \$34,999	29	20	9	78	30	27	27	45	55	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	26	11	9	34	24	28	40	97	21	31
\$50,000 to \$74,999	9	31	95	—	12	17	24	49	23	23
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	23	11	—	—	—	—	18	19	38
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	27 875	48 977	55 000	17 500	22 917	31 726	30 313	44 267	27 125	38 508
Mean (dollars)	29 080	46 899	55 765	19 273	24 712	37 375	32 082	46 943	33 667	41 739
Families	86	106	124	236	163	109	143	218	138	112
Median income (dollars)	28 182	50 181	55 000	19 028	23 708	31 369	30 938	44 655	31 136	50 869
Per capita income (dollars)	8 302	12 476	12 609	4 860	7 999	8 111	9 558	12 010	14 131	16 873
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	104	117	124	258	182	115	149	227	185	159
With earnings	104	117	124	232	173	115	133	227	173	159
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 844	45 606	54 753	20 523	25 170	36 430	34 360	44 093	35 377	38 334
With Social Security income	—	—	—	17	18	—	—	61	—	23
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	—	—	500	4 302	—	—	4 157	—	2 760
With public assistance income	10	—	—	26	—	6	6	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 490	—	—	2 188	—	1 188	4 500	—	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	29 515	44 998	55 765	20 609	26 702	31 351	32 337	47 436	39 283	51 864
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 213	42 985	51 727	19 959	27 380	30 838	34 541	45 231	38 058	45 189
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 515	48 101	55 734	21 880	26 733	29 960	31 670	48 493	39 283	51 864
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 213	46 669	51 727	22 174	29 178	30 838	34 541	46 564	38 058	45 189
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	18 200	—	1 130	21 495	39 438	39 008	39 172	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	18 200	—	1 130	21 495	—	—	39 172	—	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	86	106	124	236	163	109	143	218	138	112
Householder worked in 1989	76	106	124	216	159	109	127	208	138	112
With related children under 18 years	76	85	84	217	120	64	102	122	105	71
With related children under 5 years	21	66	23	119	52	21	23	47	85	—
Married-couple families	86	95	117	195	118	93	130	178	138	112
Householder worked in 1989	76	95	117	180	114	93	114	168	138	112
With related children under 18 years	76	74	84	195	93	64	102	100	105	71
With related children under 5 years	21	55	23	114	45	21	23	40	85	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	11	—	22	11	16	13	22	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	11	—	17	11	16	13	22	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	11	—	22	11	—	—	22	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	11	—	5	—	—	—	7	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	26	22	—	41	19	62	5	9	47	47
Nonfamily householder	18	11	—	22	19	6	6	9	47	47
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	431	432	532	948	587	498	528	808	428	404
Persons under 18 years	161	169	206	407	172	171	169	242	103	75
Related children under 18 years	161	169	206	397	172	163	169	242	103	75
Related children 5 to 17 years	139	105	176	263	116	129	141	172	32	75
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	16	8	18	16	5	21	—	21
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	10	11	—	99	12	—	18	—	9	—
Percent below poverty level	11.6	10.4	—	41.9	7.4	—	12.6	—	6.5	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	11	—	85	12	—	8	—	9	—
With related children under 18 years	10	11	—	99	12	—	18	—	9	—
With related children under 5 years	10	11	—	47	6	—	—	—	9	—
Married-couple families	10	11	—	77	12	—	18	—	9	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	11	—	68	12	—	8	—	9	—
With related children under 18 years	10	11	—	77	12	—	18	—	9	—
With related children under 5 years	10	11	—	42	6	—	—	—	9	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	8	11	—	32	9	29	—	—	12	—
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	22	9	—	—	—	12	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	75	44	9	435	44	29	72	—	33	—
Percent below poverty level	17.4	10.2	1.7	45.9	7.5	5.8	13.6	—	7.7	—
Persons under 18 years	21	11	—	232	16	8	30	—	5	—
Related children under 18 years	21	11	—	222	16	—	30	—	5	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	10	—	—	152	12	—	30	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	8	44	9	205	—	23	—	—	12	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	95	44	9	508	44	79	72	—	33	—

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.		Garland city (pt.), Dallas County						
	Tract 190.19	Tract 192.09	Tract 181.15 (pt.)	Tract 190.07	Tract 190.08 (pt.)	Tract 190.09 (pt.)	Tract 190.13	Tract 190.14	Tract 190.15
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	587	252	210	303	517	323	351	336	260
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	41	19	16	53	30	67	7	9	10
Professional specialty occupations	5	49	79	32	82	80	—	14	5
Technicians and related support occupations	45	9	—	45	32	55	24	19	27
Sales occupations	81	24	17	33	55	52	28	15	16
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	60	20	39	35	144	36	34	51	5
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	65	45	8	12	80	3	51	67	68
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	—	—	—	25	3	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	121	43	41	47	13	16	68	56	63
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	146	15	10	28	46	7	122	87	61
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	15	28	—	—	10	—	17	18	5
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	392	200	117	150	242	155	221	209	109
Less than \$5,000	22	14	—	—	—	—	15	16	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	37	36	—	—	8	—	6	25	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	90	48	8	—	—	—	23	—	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	77	46	16	13	23	—	107	23	27
\$25,000 to \$34,999	35	20	8	—	37	9	38	43	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999	76	20	63	62	41	65	15	80	5
\$50,000 to \$74,999	42	11	22	75	101	54	17	22	34
\$75,000 to \$99,999	13	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	5
\$100,000 or more	—	5	—	—	32	13	—	—	12
Median (dollars)	22 262	15 556	41 719	50 000	55 566	50 388	20 030	32 228	35 750
Mean (dollars)	27 775	22 135	40 551	49 860	53 942	62 740	22 910	31 495	44 824
Families	346	128	96	133	196	146	179	209	104
Median income (dollars)	21 023	18 553	41 563	49 479	50 922	50 919	20 134	32 228	29 375
Per capita income (dollars)	7 754	8 740	11 556	12 326	13 313	16 694	7 094	7 616	8 552
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	392	200	117	150	242	155	221	209	109
With earnings	365	195	117	150	242	155	212	201	101
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 811	22 486	39 404	48 097	52 700	58 603	22 872	31 376	46 827
With Social Security income	37	—	19	6	—	—	10	21	6
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 220	—	1 985	1 000	—	—	3 540	1 376	6 500
With public assistance income	47	—	—	16	23	11	9	18	11
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 359	—	—	3 084	3 959	16 000	2 600	4 717	4 383
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	26 337	19 692	40 599	48 533	50 529	64 898	23 293	31 428	40 336
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 429	17 632	40 992	42 348	56 306	64 898	20 237	30 797	48 157
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 051	17 005	43 356	48 521	50 481	66 356	20 574	36 678	44 985
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 952	16 987	44 454	42 348	55 791	66 356	21 013	37 164	48 157
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 700	29 287	—	45 084	50 800	47 000	28 268	9 100	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 249	21 984	—	—	65 000	47 000	11 366	9 100	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	346	128	96	133	196	146	179	209	104
Householder worked in 1989	282	128	96	133	196	135	170	201	92
With related children under 18 years	251	62	79	70	143	146	129	177	80
With related children under 5 years	143	54	38	35	53	89	26	38	38
Married-couple families	212	100	88	103	166	135	144	148	82
Householder worked in 1989	193	100	88	103	166	135	135	148	76
With related children under 18 years	164	54	71	70	135	135	103	116	67
With related children under 5 years	89	54	38	35	45	89	16	21	36
Female householder, no husband present	86	28	—	16	30	11	16	42	4
Householder worked in 1989	41	28	—	16	30	—	16	34	—
With related children under 18 years	67	8	—	—	8	11	16	42	—
With related children under 5 years	45	—	—	—	8	—	—	17	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	105	141	29	33	69	9	76	9	49
Nonfamily householder	46	72	21	17	46	9	42	—	5
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 316	451	446	603	967	621	707	824	586
Persons under 18 years	491	78	160	192	299	205	208	303	187
Related children under 18 years	491	78	160	192	299	205	208	303	187
Related children 5 to 17 years	311	25	107	127	172	115	182	242	132
Persons 65 years and over	54	9	13	15	57	—	33	8	9
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	77	12	8	—	8	—	22	28	12
Percent below poverty level	22.3	9.4	8.3	—	4.1	—	12.3	13.4	11.5
Householder worked in 1989	35	12	8	—	8	—	13	20	—
With related children under 18 years	72	12	8	—	—	—	13	28	2
With related children under 5 years	36	12	—	—	—	—	—	8	2
Married-couple families	41	12	—	—	8	—	22	8	6
Householder worked in 1989	29	12	—	—	8	—	13	8	—
With related children under 18 years	36	12	—	—	—	—	13	8	—
With related children under 5 years	15	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	4
Householder worked in 1989	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
With related children under 18 years	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
With related children under 5 years	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Unrelated individuals	23	64	—	11	—	—	20	9	11
Nonfamily householder	9	31	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	365	107	40	11	16	—	99	107	54
Percent below poverty level	27.7	23.7	9.0	1.8	1.7	—	14.0	13.0	9.2
Persons under 18 years	193	21	22	—	—	—	34	54	10
Related children under 18 years	193	21	22	—	—	—	34	54	10
Related children 5 to 17 years	151	—	22	—	—	—	34	29	9
Persons 65 years and over	26	—	—	—	8	—	19	—	3
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	109	40	—	11	—	—	52	79	54
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	440	152	40	106	16	—	128	184	119

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.		Irving city, Dallas County					Mesquite city, Dallas County	
	Tract 190.20 (pt.)	Tract 190.21	Tract 142.02	Tract 143.03	Tract 143.05	Tract 144.04	Tract 146	Tract 178.09 (pt.)	Tract 178.10 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	287	230	197	253	252	257	162	309	277
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	81	32	42	6	10	53	12	48	17
Professional specialty occupations	13	36	33	40	27	39	—	83	60
Technicians and related support occupations	49	28	7	20	15	—	—	9	34
Sales occupations	21	29	19	54	45	41	11	7	47
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	23	—	22	—	22	25	21	42	31
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	39	24	74	57	55	99	38	18	14
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	55	—	41	62	—	37	51	42
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	61	26	—	17	16	—	43	23	14
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	8	12
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	166	90	174	154	173	157	127	168	144
Less than \$5,000	—	—	79	19	—	—	21	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	14	—	9	9	—	23	15	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	22	17	21	22	23	19	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	34	16	9	10	84	38	19	7	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	22	15	27	37	10	28	21	—	27
\$35,000 to \$49,999	13	29	17	43	28	—	20	44	49
\$50,000 to \$74,999	55	23	11	—	20	36	8	64	44
\$75,000 to \$99,999	28	7	—	8	—	10	—	25	8
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	11	10	—	—	9	1
Median (dollars)	51 250	44 091	9 226	30 294	19 851	21 563	16 023	56 944	43 382
Mean (dollars)	47 830	43 941	16 232	33 852	32 032	31 910	22 708	56 620	45 066
Families	132	90	116	134	102	111	112	166	136
Median income (dollars)	62 891	44 091	19 167	31 765	41 346	31 652	20 313	57 355	43 971
Per capita income (dollars)	18 704	9 657	5 235	12 416	14 380	13 675	7 686	13 996	12 501
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	166	90	174	154	173	157	127	168	144
With earnings	166	90	130	144	173	146	106	168	139
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 034	39 005	20 258	35 347	31 587	33 352	24 276	55 090	45 367
With Social Security income	—	13	—	3	—	11	—	15	9
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	3 000	—	4 608	—	6 864	—	4 472	3 055
With public assistance income	—	—	—	9	—	—	8	9	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	—	3 000	—	—	6 400	2 520	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	54 099	43 941	21 087	37 515	42 985	39 903	24 463	56 826	47 011
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	62 116	42 986	26 958	33 871	48 262	48 675	22 146	57 382	50 265
Married-couple families (dollars)	55 632	43 941	21 808	37 992	42 638	43 084	25 445	59 896	49 257
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	62 116	42 986	27 404	33 871	48 262	56 804	22 146	60 892	52 659
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	40 062	—	—	30 000	—	10 984	15 450	46 800	31 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	10 984	—	46 800	31 250
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	132	90	116	134	102	111	112	166	136
Householder worked in 1989	132	70	91	134	91	100	83	159	127
With related children under 18 years	105	53	47	101	81	62	85	150	112
With related children under 5 years	40	21	29	35	36	51	21	63	70
Married-couple families	119	90	96	126	87	100	101	149	108
Householder worked in 1989	119	70	71	126	76	100	72	142	99
With related children under 18 years	105	53	36	101	66	51	85	133	88
With related children under 5 years	40	21	18	35	36	51	21	54	53
Female householder, no husband present	13	—	—	8	—	11	11	8	7
Householder worked in 1989	13	—	—	8	—	—	11	8	7
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	8	7
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	34	—	155	45	71	46	15	4	8
Nonfamily householder	34	—	58	20	71	46	15	2	8
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	429	412	526	555	428	459	420	697	529
Persons under 18 years	128	136	121	145	117	107	136	276	196
Related children under 18 years	128	136	121	145	117	107	136	276	196
Related children 5 to 17 years	106	82	67	124	89	31	115	228	138
Persons 65 years and over	—	20	19	11	—	13	16	24	8
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	14	—	34	18	7	—	44	10	5
Percent below poverty level	10.6	—	29.3	13.4	6.9	—	39.3	6.0	3.7
Householder worked in 1989	14	—	9	18	7	—	23	10	5
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	18	7	—	44	10	5
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	7	—	21	—	5
Married-couple families	14	—	25	18	7	—	44	10	5
Householder worked in 1989	14	—	—	18	7	—	23	10	5
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	18	7	—	44	10	5
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	7	—	21	—	5
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	—	—	133	35	—	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	—	—	54	10	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	27	—	201	90	24	—	160	39	35
Percent below poverty level	6.3	—	38.2	16.2	5.6	—	38.1	5.6	6.6
Persons under 18 years	—	—	—	12	9	—	93	18	17
Related children under 18 years	—	—	—	12	9	—	93	18	17
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	12	4	—	72	18	12
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	—	172	63	—	—	53	—	35
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	27	—	254	124	24	11	207	39	41

Table 27. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Richardson city (pt.), Dallas County				University Park city, Dallas County	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County		Carrollton city (pt.), Denton County	
	Tract 190.10 (pt.)	Tract 190.22	Tract 190.24 (pt.)	Tract 192.04	Tract 193.02 (pt.)	Tract 216.08	Tract 216.09	Tract 216.07	Tract 216.08 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	292	350	292	249	195	347	291	363	347
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	26	32	27	18	4	27	86	8	27
Professional specialty occupations.....	53	113	27	5	91	9	42	101	9
Technicians and related support occupations.....	12	45	9	23	14	43	29	22	43
Sales occupations.....	28	45	38	54	25	57	33	73	57
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	—	46	37	19	24	54	18	35	54
Private household occupations.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	36	43	81	65	22	59	7	33	59
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	49	11	37	24	—	16	32	30	16
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	88	6	15	28	6	77	37	36	77
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	—	—	21	13	—	—	7	25	—
INCOME IN 1989									
Households.....	162	182	145	171	144	139	130	221	139
Less than \$5,000.....	—	—	7	17	25	—	—	15	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	—	—	—	9	32	—	—	11	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	—	—	—	45	22	—	—	12	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	42	10	36	60	41	—	12	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	40	18	—	19	17	39	31	52	39
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	51	56	31	5	7	33	9	38	33
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	—	57	54	16	—	67	48	54	67
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	11	18	9	—	—	—	21	15	—
\$100,000 or more.....	18	23	8	—	—	—	9	24	—
Median (dollars).....	34 500	57 500	47 125	16 343	11 705	49 632	62 610	45 677	49 632
Mean (dollars).....	42 189	59 878	50 207	19 677	14 367	46 648	56 954	54 938	46 648
Families.....	158	182	138	148	67	139	106	221	139
Median income (dollars).....	33 500	57 500	51 152	16 204	8 843	48 456	65 666	45 677	48 456
Per capita income (dollars).....	11 943	15 041	13 155	5 733	5 870	10 733	13 545	14 593	10 733
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households.....	162	182	145	171	144	139	130	221	139
With earnings.....	162	175	138	164	125	139	130	209	139
Mean earnings (dollars).....	38 632	52 807	51 544	20 123	15 810	45 855	56 352	56 605	45 855
With Social Security income.....	—	20	20	6	—	—	—	14	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	—	1 944	3 120	4 000	—	—	—	3 744	—
With public assistance income.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars).....	41 354	59 642	52 754	19 733	9 304	44 806	64 075	54 938	44 806
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	40 867	57 208	56 328	19 949	9 621	44 266	63 894	56 031	44 266
Married-couple families (dollars).....	41 927	63 160	52 754	18 463	9 209	45 527	64 075	57 734	45 527
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	41 185	60 149	56 328	21 500	9 621	45 159	63 894	59 603	45 159
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	33 500	21 324	—	16 846	—	—	—	7 000	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	33 500	21 324	—	17 500	—	—	—	7 000	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families.....	158	182	138	148	67	139	106	221	139
Householder worked in 1989.....	158	175	138	135	51	139	106	209	139
With related children under 18 years.....	121	143	119	104	41	115	77	162	115
With related children under 5 years.....	41	54	48	44	32	39	19	21	39
Married-couple families.....	140	161	138	115	63	131	106	199	131
Householder worked in 1989.....	140	154	138	102	47	131	106	187	131
With related children under 18 years.....	116	122	119	86	41	107	77	151	107
With related children under 5 years.....	41	54	48	40	32	39	19	21	39
Female householder, no husband present.....	5	10	—	13	—	—	—	11	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	5	10	—	13	—	—	—	11	—
With related children under 18 years.....	5	10	—	4	—	—	—	11	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	12	9	7	55	105	9	24	—	9
Nonfamily householder.....	4	—	7	23	77	—	24	—	—
65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	649	728	545	622	271	646	601	723	646
Persons under 18 years.....	244	282	198	198	40	252	185	276	252
Related children under 18 years.....	244	282	198	198	40	252	185	276	252
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	204	215	170	138	7	199	149	236	199
Persons 65 years and over.....	18	31	20	4	—	6	9	40	6
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families.....	—	—	—	29	36	—	—	38	—
Percent below poverty level.....	—	—	—	19.6	53.7	—	—	17.2	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	—	22	20	—	—	26	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	15	26	—	—	26	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	7	17	—	—	3	—
Married-couple families.....	—	—	—	21	36	—	—	27	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	—	14	20	—	—	15	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	7	26	—	—	15	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	7	17	—	—	3	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals.....	—	9	7	18	30	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder.....	—	—	7	5	15	—	—	—	—
65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons.....	—	9	7	88	122	—	—	112	—
Percent below poverty level.....	—	1.2	1.3	14.1	45.0	—	—	15.5	—
Persons under 18 years.....	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	54	—
Related children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	54	—
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	48	—
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	—	—	7	56	64	—	—	35	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	84	9	7	282	129	40	—	112	40

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA		Collin County					Dallas County			
	Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA	Dallas, TX PMSA	Total	Allen city	Dallas city (pt.)	McKinney city	Plano city (pt.)	Total	Balch Springs city	Carrollton city (pt.)	
PLACE OF BIRTH											
All persons	505 627	359 484	17 592	686	988	3 543	7 804	307 542	2 234	5 792	
Native	322 703	220 560	12 277	590	647	2 674	4 943	183 294	1 549	3 006	
Foreign born	182 924	138 924	5 315	96	341	869	2 861	124 248	685	2 786	
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Linguistically isolated households	32 601	24 385	954	14	49	231	466	21 545	129	558	
Persons 5 years and over	443 231	315 138	15 410	613	942	3 041	6 857	269 440	1 934	5 073	
Speak a language other than English	354 456	258 939	11 157	310	520	2 580	4 883	225 726	1 323	4 293	
Do not speak English "very well"	174 356	131 396	5 110	122	175	1 207	2 436	116 818	670	2 507	
In linguistically isolated households	107 661	82 006	3 302	56	117	746	1 668	72 925	497	1 764	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	154 799	110 383	5 230	214	239	1 041	2 345	93 404	582	1 618	
Preprimary school	7 209	5 222	332	6	—	36	164	4 384	30	111	
Public school	4 969	3 482	207	—	—	36	78	2 946	19	67	
Elementary or high school	121 416	86 547	3 706	182	45	794	1 600	74 400	519	1 326	
Public school	115 019	82 072	3 592	180	8	794	1 546	70 387	513	1 276	
College	26 174	18 614	1 192	26	194	211	581	14 620	33	181	
Public college	21 249	15 327	1 058	26	162	202	510	11 729	33	140	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 25 years and over	242 144	171 505	8 473	340	618	1 454	3 962	146 726	936	2 959	
Less than 9th grade	92 288	68 503	2 472	66	61	640	922	60 847	296	1 150	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	44 478	31 433	1 148	22	37	343	469	27 802	153	559	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	44 739	30 747	1 743	112	62	315	749	25 435	301	583	
Some college, no degree	30 206	20 010	1 312	55	195	80	639	16 251	123	247	
Associate degree	8 682	5 620	391	3	42	46	234	4 521	38	125	
Bachelor's degree	15 203	10 324	1 081	82	181	19	712	7 829	10	202	
Graduate or professional degree	6 548	4 868	326	—	40	11	237	4 041	15	93	
Percent high school graduate or higher	43.5	41.7	57.3	74.1	84.1	32.4	64.9	39.6	52.0	42.2	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.0	8.9	16.6	24.1	35.8	2.1	24.0	8.1	2.7	10.0	
FERTILITY											
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 641	1 638	1 448	1 070	463	1 957	1 250	1 663	1 756	1 727	
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	443 231	315 138	15 410	613	942	3 041	6 857	269 440	1 934	5 073	
Same house	158 428	111 966	4 698	217	96	1 143	1 836	96 268	849	1 924	
Different house in United States	250 141	177 027	9 308	382	728	1 709	4 078	150 082	1 016	2 704	
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	140 338	100 088	956	65	199	89	406	95 172	582	863	
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	43 225	35 074	5 050	124	127	1 895	22 498	336	336	864	
Different MSA/PMSA	54 621	34 426	2 661	134	395	273	1 497	26 944	47	773	
Not in an MSA/PMSA	11 957	7 439	661	59	7	158	280	5 468	51	204	
Abroad	34 662	26 145	1 404	14	118	189	943	23 090	69	445	
JOURNEY TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	226 311	162 118	8 612	343	744	1 464	4 052	137 775	1 001	2 846	
Car, truck, or van	202 986	143 254	7 741	329	613	1 327	3 577	121 017	945	2 601	
Drove alone	141 578	98 121	5 410	279	479	754	2 568	82 276	667	1 743	
Carpooled	61 408	45 133	2 331	50	134	573	1 009	38 741	278	858	
Public transportation	8 440	7 846	89	—	61	—	63	7 684	11	50	
Other means	11 874	8 795	575	—	13	122	318	7 306	45	195	
Worked at home	3 011	2 223	207	14	57	15	94	1 768	—	—	
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.9	23.6	23.3	28.8	20.8	20.3	22.8	23.6	24.7	19.1	
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	208 675	153 578	8 412	325	737	1 452	3 935	130 311	989	2 750	
Central city	141 929	101 348	1 967	85	436	138	977	94 038	628	978	
Outside central city	66 746	52 230	6 445	240	301	1 314	2 958	36 273	361	1 772	
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	17 636	8 540	200	18	7	12	117	7 464	12	96	
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over	335 401	238 783	11 964	469	904	2 317	5 416	203 941	1 379	3 809	
In labor force	253 079	181 293	9 317	383	779	1 556	4 361	154 697	1 085	3 065	
Employed	232 454	166 800	8 801	355	763	1 484	4 140	141 900	1 037	2 898	
Unemployed	19 785	14 233	516	28	16	72	221	12 553	48	167	
Percent of civilian labor force	7.8	7.9	5.5	7.3	2.1	4.6	5.1	8.1	4.4	5.4	
Females 16 years and over	153 059	108 134	5 415	232	463	948	2 520	92 291	659	1 775	
Employed	87 084	61 915	3 349	120	352	504	1 617	52 416	439	1 095	
Unemployed	8 047	5 839	220	28	—	28	118	5 127	26	58	
With own children under 6 years	46 312	32 837	1 534	46	88	346	634	28 338	248	675	
In labor force	26 270	19 024	950	36	28	210	408	16 362	152	388	
With own children 6 to 17 years only	31 215	21 419	1 134	58	25	155	575	17 940	181	385	
In labor force	21 881	15 007	754	46	25	109	362	12 527	134	255	
Persons 16 to 19 years	35 103	25 344	1 249	65	50	300	578	21 466	181	292	
Not enrolled in school	13 983	10 140	544	15	19	155	253	8 754	90	138	
Unemployed or not in labor force	6 244	4 509	207	—	—	79	88	3 890	37	63	
Not high school graduate	11 069	8 250	449	3	19	145	213	7 220	53	118	
Employed	5 734	4 313	267	3	19	66	141	3 783	25	55	
Unemployed	1 514	1 126	53	—	—	8	35	974	—	12	
Not in labor force	3 821	2 811	129	—	—	71	37	2 463	28	51	
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	255 975	182 087	9 644	384	803	1 794	4 386	154 436	1 101	3 160	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	214 874	153 616	8 055	316	709	1 485	3 579	130 814	984	2 775	
50 to 52 weeks	133 989	95 267	5 455	228	511	965	2 454	80 224	554	1 972	
DISABILITY											
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	320 595	228 874	11 548	469	904	2 110	5 297	195 233	1 371	3 739	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	18 193	13 623	427	7	7	72	235	12 285	74	247	
With a mobility limitation	5 972	4 395	183	—	—	56	89	3 889	13	68	
In labor force	2 687	2 095	110	—	—	39	57	1 859	—	44	
With a self-care limitation	15 071	11 426	350	7	7	26	218	10 313	66	235	
With a work disability	16 313	11 110	613	—	7	174	229	9 403	35	156	
In labor force	7 582	5 288	303	—	—	61	133	4 477	24	107	
Prevented from working	7 452	5 011	269	—	7	101	75	4 248	5	49	
No work disability	304 282	217 764	10 935	469	897	1 936	5 068	185 830	1 336	3 583	
In labor force	242 664	174 184	8 992	383	779	1 484	4 222	148 519	1 061	2 935	
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	11 307	7 962	261	—	—	55	116	7 053	8	82	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2 720	1 979	54	—	—	13	15	1 741	—	11	
With a mobility limitation	2 096	1 509	41	—	—	6	15	1 314	—	11	
With a self-care limitation	1 687	1 274	31	—	—	7	9	1 157	—	11	

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas County—Con.									
	Cedar Hill city (pt.)	Coppell city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)	DeSoto city	Duncanville city	Farmers Branch city	Garland city (pt.)	Grand Prairie city (pt.)	Irving city	Lancaster city
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 553	1 003	202 949	1 263	2 433	4 812	20 461	18 044	24 829	1 666
Native	1 288	848	113 494	943	2 090	2 368	13 420	13 835	14 564	1 424
Foreign born	265	155	89 455	320	343	2 444	7 041	4 209	10 265	242
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	62	23	15 994	37	34	411	1 073	660	1 784	5
Persons 5 years and over	1 378	906	177 879	1 113	2 172	4 186	17 676	15 731	21 685	1 505
Speak a language other than English	871	514	156 165	735	1 333	3 576	13 569	12 082	17 531	910
Do not speak English "very well"	284	139	84 838	253	232	2 106	6 842	4 475	9 056	246
In linguistically isolated households	172	61	54 127	144	104	1 402	4 052	2 133	6 001	35
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	611	327	60 564	374	853	1 521	6 243	6 013	7 049	641
Preprimary school	35	39	2 584	36	70	69	354	258	317	84
Public school	15	7	1 943	22	22	36	184	184	164	44
Elementary or high school	468	192	49 548	261	597	1 297	4 820	4 871	4 984	447
Public school	437	187	46 654	251	527	1 218	4 656	4 583	4 828	427
College	108	96	8 432	77	186	155	1 069	884	1 748	110
Public college	89	71	7 021	77	182	119	801	690	1 277	95
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	754	590	97 283	699	1 151	2 179	9 541	7 999	11 814	832
Less than 9th grade	108	74	45 910	145	102	763	3 161	2 516	3 965	255
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	54	37	18 957	120	194	499	1 525	1 689	2 178	213
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	180	157	14 796	124	358	451	2 012	1 888	2 248	149
Some college, no degree	207	120	8 699	211	238	265	1 468	1 059	1 768	118
Associate degree	35	25	2 456	18	51	36	370	285	373	46
Bachelor's degree	146	138	4 158	41	119	130	697	332	915	22
Graduate or professional degree	24	39	2 307	40	89	35	308	230	367	29
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.5	81.2	33.3	62.1	74.3	42.1	50.9	47.4	48.0	43.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.5	30.0	6.6	11.6	18.1	7.6	10.5	7.0	10.9	6.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 599	1 250	1 711	1 396	1 283	1 695	1 692	1 732	1 460	1 740
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 378	906	177 879	1 113	2 172	4 186	17 676	15 731	21 685	1 505
Same house	385	225	65 645	461	911	1 412	5 395	5 968	5 266	854
Different house in United States	940	625	96 239	618	1 186	2 149	10 473	9 294	14 087	639
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	426	157	74 056	297	547	1 082	2 190	1 869	8 238	251
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	275	174	5 540	160	249	585	5 158	4 592	1 082	196
Different MSA/PMSA	226	294	14 146	146	377	398	2 596	2 296	3 758	170
Not in an MSA/PMSA	13	—	2 497	15	13	84	529	537	1 009	22
Abroad	53	56	15 995	34	75	625	1 808	469	2 332	12
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	744	538	88 483	664	1 178	2 202	9 530	7 872	12 520	746
Car, truck, or van	723	513	75 307	614	1 127	1 980	8 922	7 717	11 329	737
Drove alone	562	471	48 263	496	964	1 480	6 472	5 716	8 276	577
Carpooled	161	42	27 044	118	163	500	2 450	2 001	3 053	160
Public transportation	6	6	6 879	9	4	83	163	11	212	—
Other means	—	10	5 182	27	29	125	397	104	774	9
Worked at home	15	9	1 115	14	18	14	48	40	205	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.1	24.8	23.9	27.3	23.9	18.6	25.0	24.4	20.1	29.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	724	518	84 949	636	1 099	2 149	9 341	5 904	11 313	694
Central city	501	289	68 671	407	666	946	3 364	2 923	9 346	309
Outside central city	223	229	16 278	229	433	1 203	5 977	2 981	1 967	385
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	20	20	3 534	28	79	53	189	1 968	1 207	52
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	926	673	134 871	878	1 595	3 113	13 057	11 506	17 223	1 038
In labor force	776	559	100 259	708	1 275	2 502	10 365	8 896	14 102	765
Employed	744	543	91 333	677	1 207	2 270	9 787	8 036	12 957	765
Unemployed	32	16	8 818	31	68	232	559	764	1 145	—
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	2.9	8.8	4.4	5.3	9.3	5.4	8.7	8.1	—
Females 16 years and over	476	360	59 704	470	911	1 442	6 165	5 538	7 694	473
Employed	348	266	32 316	322	602	902	3 982	3 078	4 883	284
Unemployed	25	11	3 360	24	29	81	244	398	534	—
With own children under 6 years	161	104	18 324	148	212	472	1 993	1 638	2 465	110
In labor force	117	48	10 059	107	111	360	1 377	977	1 576	85
With own children 6 to 17 years only	165	78	11 014	101	251	289	1 298	1 337	1 358	122
In labor force	140	73	7 471	78	187	236	943	945	1 032	95
Persons 16 to 19 years	79	22	13 907	89	171	337	1 423	1 497	1 692	88
Not enrolled in school	8	—	6 091	18	48	88	632	468	769	44
Unemployed or not in labor force	8	—	2 810	—	11	34	240	167	298	15
Not high school graduate	8	—	5 193	18	30	83	467	300	659	32
Employed	—	—	2 647	18	19	54	282	178	399	17
Unemployed	—	—	682	—	—	9	37	46	120	—
Not in labor force	8	—	1 864	—	11	20	148	76	140	15
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	763	573	99 626	744	1 316	2 515	10 306	9 048	13 829	799
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	692	516	83 952	625	1 121	2 216	8 919	7 592	12 046	670
50 to 52 weeks	509	357	49 573	489	681	1 364	5 852	4 823	7 705	428
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	908	652	128 538	876	1 573	3 020	12 633	11 054	16 891	977
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13	10	9 148	38	15	172	572	643	758	23
With a mobility limitation	—	10	2 947	17	8	37	249	121	231	5
In labor force	—	10	1 354	—	—	13	119	66	154	—
With a self-care limitation	13	10	7 650	31	13	141	406	558	698	18
With a work disability	29	15	6 589	63	39	85	643	500	640	74
In labor force	11	15	2 990	36	23	25	265	270	340	33
Prevented from working	12	—	3 169	20	16	53	320	168	242	41
No work disability	879	637	121 949	813	1 534	2 935	11 990	10 554	16 251	903
In labor force	747	532	96 061	672	1 252	2 466	10 036	8 473	13 662	732
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	18	21	5 300	2	15	93	399	340	307	41
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	4	1 294	—	7	35	86	128	73	8
With a mobility limitation	—	4	1 011	—	7	35	57	77	51	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	865	—	—	18	64	57	65	8

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas County—Con.				Denton County				
	Mesquite city	Richardson city (pt.)	Rowlett city (pt.)	University Park city	Total	Carrollton city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)	Denton city	Flower Mound town (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	8 764	2 682	1 193	540	18 798	2 497	775	5 862	650
Native	6 900	1 726	945	372	13 588	1 891	493	3 914	558
Foreign born	1 864	956	248	168	5 210	606	282	1 948	92
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	222	108	45	—	1 030	78	59	415	18
Persons 5 years and over	7 742	2 465	1 062	496	16 637	2 249	718	5 197	553
Speak a language other than English	4 979	1 599	708	265	11 575	1 493	447	3 804	328
Do not speak English "very well"	1 540	689	289	93	4 871	565	169	1 694	91
In linguistically isolated households	639	326	155	—	3 157	279	75	1 212	64
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 997	980	464	252	6 735	775	202	2 521	195
Preprimary school	211	99	—	6	316	31	—	100	6
Public school	106	59	—	6	165	11	—	59	—
Elementary or high school	2 110	661	343	64	4 120	562	68	1 083	164
Public school	2 011	616	341	40	3 926	509	57	1 045	136
College	676	220	121	182	2 299	182	134	1 338	25
Public college	582	144	106	20	2 136	154	108	1 287	21
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	4 177	1 404	627	271	9 170	1 422	554	2 506	339
Less than 9th grade	660	171	88	41	2 263	175	57	810	20
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	724	136	104	21	1 086	78	28	382	40
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 107	256	149	11	2 002	339	77	334	76
Some college, no degree	907	245	122	53	1 710	356	184	385	64
Associate degree	290	110	86	36	520	103	49	61	21
Bachelor's degree	363	276	56	63	1 218	300	119	371	91
Graduate or professional degree	126	210	22	46	371	71	40	163	27
Percent high school graduate or higher	66.9	78.1	69.4	77.1	63.5	82.2	84.7	52.4	82.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.7	34.6	12.4	40.2	17.3	26.1	28.7	21.3	34.8
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 470	1 192	1 442	522	1 204	1 085	396	961	2 000
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	7 742	2 465	1 062	496	16 637	2 249	718	5 197	553
Same house	3 088	906	357	134	4 724	611	75	1 234	140
Different house in United States	4 289	1 363	671	319	10 843	1 565	610	3 382	395
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 865	586	186	132	3 220	567	227	1 687	27
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 584	441	318	27	2 950	472	113	276	105
Different MSA/PMSA	635	263	117	160	3 830	488	244	1 019	242
Not in an MSA/PMSA	205	73	50	—	843	38	26	400	21
Abroad	365	196	34	43	1 070	73	33	581	18
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	4 248	1 380	543	316	9 329	1 373	575	2 853	256
Car, truck, or van	4 019	1 165	518	179	8 483	1 232	569	2 419	256
Drove alone	3 203	902	460	162	6 311	960	521	1 714	194
Carpooled	816	263	58	17	2 172	272	48	705	62
Public transportation	74	47	—	7	50	37	—	8	—
Other means	92	91	16	85	615	35	6	401	—
Worked at home	63	35	—	35	181	69	—	25	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.3	22.6	30.1	13.3	23.2	29.3	22.0	17.6	29.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	4 144	1 359	524	312	8 740	1 297	546	2 695	212
Central city	2 290	683	215	121	4 247	500	252	2 260	127
Outside central city	1 854	676	309	191	4 493	797	294	435	85
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	104	21	19	4	589	76	29	158	44
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	5 829	2 017	763	429	13 035	1 799	674	4 241	383
In labor force	4 675	1 491	594	325	10 260	1 462	597	3 199	277
Employed	4 309	1 418	553	321	9 596	1 424	585	2 904	260
Unemployed	345	73	41	4	648	36	12	284	17
Percent of civilian labor force	7.4	4.9	6.9	1.2	6.3	2.5	2.0	8.9	6.1
Females 16 years and over	2 751	1 086	357	233	6 074	855	370	2 113	198
Employed	1 689	652	188	171	3 977	622	301	1 386	110
Unemployed	166	37	36	4	231	10	5	101	—
With own children under 6 years	731	237	94	20	1 516	215	55	385	97
In labor force	451	112	57	10	980	151	46	263	43
With own children 6 to 17 years only	600	240	108	13	1 253	214	22	315	41
In labor force	421	152	76	13	994	164	15	261	41
Persons 16 to 19 years	720	323	75	72	1 368	150	29	485	22
Not enrolled in school	178	31	15	—	355	20	10	168	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	69	22	15	—	181	—	—	118	—
Not high school graduate	130	19	5	—	217	8	—	114	—
Employed	61	4	—	—	81	8	—	26	—
Unemployed	28	15	5	—	34	—	—	32	—
Not in labor force	41	—	—	—	102	—	—	56	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	4 713	1 422	629	374	10 708	1 459	608	3 483	292
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 888	1 020	557	245	8 481	1 228	497	2 384	238
50 to 52 weeks	2 785	754	422	174	5 844	882	385	1 530	210
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	5 621	1 946	743	412	12 724	1 779	661	4 083	370
With a mobility or self-care limitation	278	34	41	—	484	44	33	152	16
With a mobility limitation	39	9	24	—	198	7	—	66	—
In labor force	6	—	—	—	100	—	—	26	—
With a self-care limitation	264	25	23	—	398	37	33	139	16
With a work disability	227	68	40	—	587	81	50	174	7
In labor force	182	49	—	—	342	65	33	72	—
Prevented from working	45	10	33	—	212	16	17	83	—
No work disability	5 394	1 878	703	412	12 137	1 698	611	3 909	363
In labor force	4 427	1 431	594	321	9 861	1 395	564	3 103	277
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	173	71	20	17	244	18	13	100	13
With a mobility or self-care limitation	27	4	13	—	74	9	—	20	—
With a mobility limitation	21	—	13	—	68	9	—	20	—
With a self-care limitation	17	4	6	—	16	—	—	10	—

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton County—Con.		Ellis County			Kaufman County		Rockwall County	
	Lewisville city (pt.)	The Colony city	Total	Ennis city	Waxahachie city	Total	Terrell city	Total	Rockwall city
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	4 048	1 932	10 887	2 771	2 664	3 207	833	1 458	426
Native	2 898	1 518	8 423	1 878	2 289	2 100	387	878	268
Foreign born	1 150	414	2 464	893	375	1 107	446	580	158
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	263	62	582	189	104	204	84	70	—
Persons 5 years and over	3 566	1 696	9 487	2 393	2 304	2 825	717	1 339	405
Speak a language other than English	2 568	1 088	7 401	2 042	1 620	2 087	656	993	235
Do not speak English "very well"	1 175	386	3 178	927	540	948	366	471	97
In linguistically isolated households	868	249	1 728	584	263	646	276	246	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 313	752	3 391	774	884	1 134	216	489	142
Preprimary school	55	68	106	22	41	51	19	33	6
Public school	17	47	80	16	34	51	19	33	6
Elementary or high school	889	591	2 910	701	714	990	178	421	115
Public school	858	562	2 786	660	693	976	173	405	115
College	369	93	375	51	129	93	19	35	21
Public college	349	76	287	33	75	89	19	28	21
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	2 028	851	5 064	1 301	1 178	1 375	389	697	238
Less than 9th grade	624	135	2 101	695	356	558	176	262	84
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	217	148	1 051	325	231	271	57	75	17
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	561	211	1 183	207	318	251	37	133	36
Some college, no degree	277	222	459	69	156	168	34	110	43
Associate degree	151	50	125	5	54	46	33	17	—
Bachelor's degree	172	55	97	—	35	20	6	79	45
Graduate or professional degree	26	30	48	—	28	61	46	21	13
Percent high school graduate or higher	58.5	66.7	37.8	21.6	50.2	39.7	40.1	51.6	57.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.8	10.0	2.9	—	5.3	5.9	13.4	14.3	24.4
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 532	1 404	2 040	2 238	1 937	1 820	1 944	1 805	1 630
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	3 566	1 696	9 487	2 393	2 304	2 825	717	1 339	405
Same house	938	636	4 723	1 211	982	1 016	193	537	177
Different house in United States	2 426	992	4 431	1 056	1 258	1 627	408	736	198
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	289	166	454	18	96	153	—	133	36
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	972	444	3 028	898	841	1 178	342	370	125
Different MSA/PMSA	992	333	689	106	166	112	9	190	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	173	49	260	34	155	184	57	43	37
Abroad	202	68	333	126	64	182	116	66	30
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	2 091	763	4 445	1 205	1 063	1 256	368	701	237
Car, truck, or van	1 968	744	4 139	1 095	1 015	1 180	334	694	237
Drove alone	1 323	570	2 831	704	737	829	250	464	161
Carpooled	645	174	1 308	391	278	351	84	230	76
Public transportation	—	—	18	16	—	—	—	5	—
Other means	100	8	232	74	37	65	34	2	—
Worked at home	23	11	56	20	11	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.7	31.8	21.6	19.4	16.2	25.3	23.2	24.9	25.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 993	737	4 232	1 131	1 042	1 232	355	651	237
Central city	379	268	741	106	106	224	35	131	58
Outside central city	1 614	469	3 491	1 025	936	1 008	320	520	179
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	98	26	213	74	21	24	13	50	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	2 792	1 156	6 902	1 794	1 733	1 952	518	989	329
In labor force	2 351	882	4 859	1 293	1 213	1 389	381	771	251
Employed	2 198	792	4 508	1 211	1 087	1 277	368	718	237
Unemployed	153	90	351	82	126	112	13	53	14
Percent of civilian labor force	6.5	10.2	7.2	6.3	10.4	8.1	3.4	6.9	5.6
Females 16 years and over	1 145	526	2 999	695	783	906	206	449	150
Employed	806	270	1 466	333	386	463	101	244	83
Unemployed	38	55	154	28	48	76	9	31	7
With own children under 6 years	314	211	1 011	259	232	323	81	115	26
In labor force	213	140	535	171	97	132	29	65	8
With own children 6 to 17 years only	329	127	679	123	175	247	60	166	74
In labor force	271	103	445	81	134	192	31	95	60
Persons 16 to 19 years	294	124	860	215	258	271	56	130	29
Not enrolled in school	95	—	306	116	76	115	22	66	6
Unemployed or not in labor force	25	—	157	44	45	74	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	58	—	235	88	66	86	16	43	6
Employed	33	—	104	44	31	35	16	43	6
Unemployed	—	—	53	15	15	12	—	—	—
Not in labor force	25	—	78	29	20	39	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 399	894	5 067	1 315	1 262	1 441	393	791	286
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 016	764	4 396	1 183	1 053	1 226	326	644	214
50 to 52 weeks	1 333	566	2 631	741	577	726	207	387	129
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 769	1 134	6 542	1 732	1 619	1 853	484	974	316
With a mobility or self-care limitation	87	24	318	127	39	96	6	13	—
With a mobility limitation	52	10	85	40	5	38	6	2	—
In labor force	36	10	13	—	—	13	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	66	14	280	112	34	74	—	11	—
With a work disability	126	41	363	98	94	102	6	42	9
In labor force	69	25	88	31	31	47	—	31	—
Prevented from working	57	16	231	61	63	49	6	2	—
No work disability	2 643	1 093	6 179	1 634	1 525	1 751	478	932	307
In labor force	2 272	846	4 739	1 283	1 170	1 333	381	740	251
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	23	22	343	62	97	59	9	2	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13	5	102	22	22	6	—	2	—
With a mobility limitation	13	5	78	9	22	6	—	2	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	70	12	16	—	—	—	—

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Collin County									Allen city, Collin County
	Tract 303	Tract 307	Tract 308	Tract 309	Tract 310	Tract 315.02	Tract 317.98	Tract 319	Tract 320.07	Tract 315.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	503	915	717	1 661	403	432	796	1 163	705	432
Native	330	685	536	1 242	326	363	554	350	556	363
Foreign born	173	230	181	419	77	69	242	813	149	69
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	34	34	36	156	3	14	28	149	36	14
Persons 5 years and over	458	789	631	1 409	330	397	750	1 007	591	397
Speak a language other than English	357	613	539	1 269	190	190	393	941	446	190
Do not speak English "very well"	191	214	282	659	21	80	95	703	206	80
In linguistically isolated households	81	81	147	497	15	56	56	574	116	56
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	147	344	173	435	98	124	171	249	236	124
Preprimary school	1	12	—	18	8	—	—	—	20	—
Public school	1	12	—	18	—	—	—	—	20	—
Elementary or high school	139	257	114	373	69	124	15	188	183	124
Public school	135	257	114	373	65	124	8	188	183	124
College	7	75	59	44	21	—	156	61	33	—
Public college	7	66	59	44	9	—	124	61	33	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	224	289	293	760	196	217	475	559	378	217
Less than 9th grade	109	74	160	363	47	43	—	364	180	43
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	32	81	49	208	49	22	37	70	49	22
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	63	56	74	161	57	93	48	54	85	93
Some college, no degree	12	32	10	20	19	14	162	36	36	14
Associate degree	6	46	—	—	12	—	22	10	16	—
Bachelor's degree	—	—	—	8	9	45	166	25	—	45
Graduate or professional degree	2	—	—	—	3	—	40	—	12	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	37.1	46.4	28.7	24.9	51.0	70.0	92.2	22.4	39.4	70.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	.9	—	—	1.1	6.1	20.7	43.4	4.5	3.2	20.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 903	1 871	2 280	2 223	1 636	903	406	1 585	1 880	903
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	458	789	631	1 409	330	397	750	1 007	591	397
Same house	247	149	258	737	88	145	96	117	238	145
Different house in United States	200	621	294	594	242	238	536	523	307	238
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	38	18	33	37	12	199	82	62	12
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	152	369	226	469	143	97	69	319	195	97
Different MSA/PMSA	48	134	50	66	35	70	261	122	50	70
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	80	—	26	27	59	7	—	—	59
Abroad	11	19	79	78	—	14	118	367	46	14
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	238	395	252	662	145	216	601	593	243	216
Car, truck, or van	190	380	232	576	142	204	504	427	224	204
Drove alone	140	260	113	279	81	190	411	202	141	190
Carpooled	50	120	119	297	61	14	93	225	83	14
Public transportation	3	—	—	—	—	—	13	18	—	—
Other means	22	—	20	86	3	—	41	146	19	—
Worked at home	23	15	—	—	—	12	43	2	—	12
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.9	15.8	16.4	23.5	29.3	31.2	22.0	25.4	20.9	31.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	231	395	252	650	138	198	594	585	243	198
Central city	25	10	10	102	15	42	369	121	27	42
Outside central city	206	385	242	548	123	156	225	464	216	156
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	7	—	—	12	7	18	7	8	—	18
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	330	577	532	1 029	254	309	742	834	415	309
In labor force	262	417	272	706	199	253	617	638	263	253
Employed	243	406	252	671	145	225	601	599	243	225
Unemployed	19	11	20	35	54	28	16	39	20	28
Percent of civilian labor force	7.3	2.6	7.4	5.0	27.1	11.1	2.6	6.1	7.6	11.1
Females 16 years and over	128	249	148	449	102	163	396	243	187	163
Employed	9	154	47	228	42	79	285	109	72	79
Unemployed	6	11	—	11	17	—	—	14	20	—
With own children under 6 years	40	78	61	189	40	34	73	85	54	34
In labor force	26	47	23	122	24	26	13	41	54	26
With own children 6 to 17 years only	33	43	23	69	15	34	11	41	55	34
In labor force	20	34	—	53	10	34	11	18	16	34
Persons 16 to 19 years	42	87	77	107	23	36	50	77	20	36
Not enrolled in school	22	33	32	78	15	—	19	44	7	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	2	33	10	36	12	—	—	23	7	—
Not high school graduate	16	33	32	68	15	—	19	33	7	—
Employed	14	—	22	32	—	—	19	21	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	9	—	—
Not in labor force	2	33	10	28	12	—	—	3	7	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	238	473	407	754	198	243	641	599	262	243
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	208	329	356	669	188	211	561	459	214	211
50 to 52 weeks	129	256	213	420	83	133	417	175	172	133
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	323	564	385	982	252	309	742	802	369	309
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	26	12	34	2	—	7	78	41	—
With a mobility limitation	6	10	12	34	2	—	7	37	9	—
In labor force	6	5	12	22	—	—	—	24	—	—
With a self-care limitation	4	26	—	—	2	—	7	71	41	—
With a work disability	23	30	24	120	30	—	7	30	49	—
In labor force	13	24	10	27	18	—	—	8	18	—
Prevented from working	8	6	14	81	12	—	7	22	31	—
No work disability	300	534	361	862	222	309	735	772	320	309
In labor force	249	393	262	668	181	253	617	630	245	253
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	7	13	—	82	2	—	—	29	46	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	9	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	9	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	9	—

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Collin County	McKinney city, Collin County			Plano city (pt.), Collin County				
	Tract 317.98 (pt.)	Tract 307 (pt.)	Tract 308 (pt.)	Tract 309 (pt.)	Tract 316.01	Tract 316.15	Tract 319 (pt.)	Tract 320.03	Tract 320.07 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	796	915	717	1 643	893	409	1 163	828	705
Native	554	685	536	1 227	382	361	350	506	556
Foreign born	242	230	181	416	511	48	813	322	149
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	28	34	36	156	120	7	149	84	36
Persons 5 years and over	750	789	631	1 391	756	370	1 007	739	591
Speak a language other than English	393	613	539	1 266	571	218	941	611	446
Do not speak English "very well"	95	214	282	659	473	34	703	328	206
In linguistically isolated households	56	81	147	497	448	14	574	287	116
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	171	344	173	421	137	113	249	242	236
Preprimary school	—	12	—	18	—	8	—	9	20
Public school	—	12	—	18	—	—	—	9	20
Elementary or high school	15	257	114	359	106	63	188	195	183
Public school	8	257	114	359	106	63	188	195	183
College	156	75	59	44	31	42	61	38	33
Public college	124	66	59	44	22	42	61	38	33
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	475	289	293	756	458	274	559	425	378
Less than 9th grade	—	74	160	363	75	—	364	170	180
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	37	81	49	208	159	6	70	68	49
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	48	56	74	161	52	53	54	124	85
Some college, no degree	162	32	10	18	66	67	36	34	36
Associate degree	22	46	—	—	20	13	10	12	16
Bachelor's degree	166	—	—	6	68	96	25	17	—
Graduate or professional degree	40	—	—	—	18	39	—	—	12
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.2	46.4	28.7	24.5	48.9	97.8	22.4	44.0	39.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	43.4	—	—	.8	18.8	49.3	4.5	4.0	3.2
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	406	1 871	2 280	2 219	1 342	1 250	1 585	1 073	1 880
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	750	789	631	1 391	756	370	1 007	739	591
Same house	96	149	258	729	137	93	117	224	238
Different house in United States	536	621	294	587	401	277	523	429	307
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	199	38	18	33	33	27	82	—	62
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	69	369	226	469	217	36	319	293	195
Different MSA/PMSA	261	134	50	66	62	168	122	109	50
Not in an MSA/PMSA	7	80	—	19	89	46	—	27	—
Abroad	118	19	79	75	218	—	367	86	46
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	601	395	252	660	558	296	593	423	243
Car, truck, or van	504	380	232	574	462	296	427	395	224
Drove alone	411	260	113	277	351	280	202	218	141
Carpooled	93	120	119	297	111	16	225	177	83
Public transportation	13	—	—	—	—	—	18	7	—
Other means	41	—	20	86	87	—	146	21	19
Worked at home	43	15	—	—	9	—	2	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.0	15.8	16.4	23.5	17.6	26.1	25.4	21.0	20.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	594	395	252	648	546	283	585	413	243
Central city	369	10	10	102	155	108	121	30	27
Outside central city	225	385	242	546	391	175	464	383	216
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	7	—	—	12	12	13	8	10	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	742	577	532	1 022	650	316	834	576	415
In labor force	617	417	272	704	566	303	638	482	263
Employed	601	406	252	669	566	296	599	435	243
Unemployed	16	11	20	35	—	7	39	47	20
Percent of civilian labor force	2.6	2.6	7.4	5.0	—	2.3	6.1	9.8	7.6
Females 16 years and over	396	249	148	445	237	170	243	271	187
Employed	285	154	47	226	169	150	109	180	72
Unemployed	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	73	78	61	189	90	31	85	71	54
In labor force	13	47	23	122	22	18	41	71	54
With own children 6 to 17 years only	11	43	23	65	23	46	41	53	55
In labor force	11	34	—	51	23	46	18	24	16
Persons 16 to 19 years	50	87	77	104	72	16	77	53	20
Not enrolled in school	19	33	32	78	72	—	44	35	7
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	33	10	36	—	—	23	3	7
Not high school graduate	19	33	32	68	72	—	33	22	7
Employed	—	—	22	32	72	—	21	4	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	8	—	—	9	—	—
Not in labor force	—	33	10	28	—	—	3	9	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	641	473	407	752	556	298	599	450	262
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	561	329	356	667	464	252	459	378	214
50 to 52 weeks	417	256	213	418	309	219	175	255	172
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	742	564	385	975	650	316	802	554	369
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	26	12	34	13	—	78	17	41
With a mobility limitation	7	10	12	34	13	—	37	17	9
In labor force	—	5	12	22	13	—	24	11	—
With a self-care limitation	7	26	—	—	13	—	71	11	—
With a work disability	7	30	24	120	55	—	30	36	49
In labor force	—	24	10	27	55	—	8	26	18
Prevented from working	7	6	14	81	—	—	22	7	31
No work disability	735	534	361	855	595	316	772	518	320
In labor force	617	393	262	666	511	303	630	456	245
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	13	—	42	—	—	29	22	46
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	9
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	9

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Collin County				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County					
	Tract 303 (pt.)	Tract 304	Tract 310 (pt.)	Tract 311	Tract 6.01	Tract 6.03	Tract 106	Tract 107.01	Tract 109	Tract 117
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	503	1 349	403	463	3 255	510	6 702	1 766	468	1 742
Native	330	1 059	326	389	1 294	281	4 764	1 149	302	1 244
Foreign born	173	290	77	74	1 961	229	1 938	617	166	498
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	34	87	3	15	375	46	298	81	37	118
Persons 5 years and over	458	1 158	330	327	2 827	478	5 920	1 537	446	1 500
Speak a language other than English	357	983	190	191	2 587	295	5 681	1 408	353	1 276
Do not speak English "very well"	191	524	21	51	1 706	193	2 267	582	96	683
In linguistically isolated households	81	342	15	30	1 275	94	994	239	64	474
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	147	384	98	107	1 051	109	2 202	641	70	535
Preprimary school	1	72	8	12	49	—	122	25	9	34
Public school	1	64	—	—	23	—	85	—	—	34
Elementary or high school	139	261	69	95	791	95	1 970	554	46	428
Public school	135	261	65	95	775	95	1 884	503	—	393
College	7	51	21	—	211	14	110	62	15	73
Public college	7	51	9	—	182	—	105	54	15	60
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	224	610	196	144	1 587	268	3 072	783	228	831
Less than 9th grade	109	312	47	46	768	53	1 861	414	27	394
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	32	62	49	21	294	28	703	244	72	171
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	63	146	57	54	201	34	401	97	57	168
Some college, no degree	12	84	19	—	144	68	78	28	11	75
Associate degree	6	—	12	23	49	—	22	—	13	15
Bachelor's degree	—	6	9	—	67	85	7	—	48	8
Graduate or professional degree	2	—	3	—	64	—	—	—	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	37.1	38.7	51.0	53.5	33.1	69.8	16.5	16.0	56.6	32.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	.9	1.0	6.1	—	8.3	31.7	.2	—	21.1	1.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 903	1 918	1 636	1 917	1 514	462	2 064	1 889	730	1 887
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	458	1 158	330	327	2 827	478	5 920	1 537	446	1 500
Same house	247	357	88	158	734	34	3 894	677	140	637
Different house in United States	200	769	242	143	1 683	418	1 871	845	290	849
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	67	37	12	1 310	289	1 643	587	126	743
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	152	629	143	121	55	18	38	84	32	85
Different MSA/PMSA	48	33	35	—	229	72	113	161	132	21
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	40	27	10	89	39	77	13	—	—
Abroad	11	32	—	26	410	26	155	15	16	14
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	238	585	145	183	1 596	368	2 214	592	289	656
Car, truck, or van	190	572	142	183	1 307	285	2 079	515	273	601
Drove alone	140	367	81	150	801	216	1 266	350	185	377
Carpooled	50	205	61	33	506	69	813	165	88	224
Public transportation	3	—	—	—	167	61	91	44	16	40
Other means	22	13	3	—	115	22	33	24	—	3
Worked at home	23	—	—	—	7	—	11	9	—	12
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.9	23.1	29.3	35.2	21.1	15.2	24.6	24.5	26.7	28.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	231	581	138	183	1 555	350	2 019	561	258	632
Central city	25	119	15	26	1 398	321	1 515	384	192	445
Outside central city	206	462	123	157	157	29	504	177	66	187
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	7	4	7	—	41	18	195	31	31	24
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	330	874	254	232	2 309	436	4 214	1 056	408	1 046
In labor force	262	653	199	183	1 830	383	2 591	742	335	747
Employed	243	597	145	183	1 646	368	2 278	648	307	666
Unemployed	19	56	54	—	184	15	313	94	28	81
Percent of civilian labor force	7.3	8.6	27.1	—	10.1	3.9	12.1	12.7	8.4	10.8
Females 16 years and over	128	359	102	133	925	146	1 993	446	179	494
Employed	69	207	42	84	535	106	793	233	91	227
Unemployed	9	7	17	—	45	—	98	31	15	63
With own children under 6 years	40	118	40	60	325	34	597	184	39	174
In labor force	26	73	24	33	174	28	347	118	12	121
With own children 6 to 17 years only	33	70	15	56	96	—	393	87	12	99
In labor force	20	37	10	34	47	—	201	51	12	63
Persons 16 to 19 years	42	93	23	—	205	44	571	107	61	111
Not enrolled in school	22	41	15	—	112	37	215	27	61	56
Unemployed or not in labor force	2	23	12	—	35	18	98	21	27	32
Not high school graduate	16	21	15	—	67	37	162	18	27	49
Employed	14	7	3	—	32	19	84	6	—	17
Unemployed	—	7	—	—	8	—	27	6	—	—
Not in labor force	2	7	12	—	27	18	51	6	27	32
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	238	703	198	184	1 765	411	2 681	685	352	696
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	208	621	188	158	1 522	351	2 195	597	297	594
50 to 52 weeks	129	434	83	110	778	197	1 419	279	149	344
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	323	816	252	232	2 272	427	3 880	1 003	408	998
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	71	2	—	119	28	309	64	17	61
With a mobility limitation	6	21	2	—	59	—	61	13	17	25
In labor force	6	6	—	—	35	—	13	13	17	3
With a self-care limitation	4	63	2	—	109	28	268	64	—	39
With a work disability	23	66	30	11	96	31	262	48	—	55
In labor force	13	16	18	11	60	18	69	41	—	18
Prevented from working	8	50	12	—	36	13	168	7	—	33
No work disability	300	750	222	221	2 176	396	3 618	955	408	943
In labor force	249	637	181	172	1 762	365	2 493	701	335	717
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	7	58	2	—	37	9	334	53	—	48
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	20	—	—	—	—	116	9	—	5
With a mobility limitation	—	14	—	—	—	—	86	9	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	13	—	—	—	—	94	9	—	5

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNAs in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 118	Tract 119	Tract 122.02	Tract 123	Tract 125	Tract 126.01	Tract 126.02	Tract 127	Tract 130.06	Tract 136.14
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 219	1 350	734	1 239	916	425	530	1 284	732	1 220
Native	879	889	645	791	629	323	281	901	518	279
Foreign born	340	461	89	448	287	102	249	383	214	941
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	36	42	9	44	70	48	50	86	49	173
Persons 5 years and over	1 045	1 215	637	1 046	798	381	485	1 096	656	1 092
Speak a language other than English	808	994	383	831	586	318	369	910	463	985
Do not speak English "very well"	268	471	92	308	292	163	218	420	229	800
In linguistically isolated households	80	302	18	103	216	104	177	279	108	658
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	320	473	284	451	318	118	87	390	173	284
Preprimary school	21	30	22	30	—	—	—	64	10	—
Public school	17	30	—	12	—	—	—	37	10	—
Elementary or high school	286	374	173	217	260	118	45	254	98	141
Public school	277	331	120	203	249	70	45	205	98	132
College	13	69	89	204	58	—	42	72	65	143
Public college	13	69	60	145	52	—	42	67	49	143
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	583	642	393	583	480	235	330	633	392	551
Less than 9th grade	164	245	32	135	148	60	85	152	65	178
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	125	113	18	90	89	30	—	111	41	127
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	164	134	51	85	121	47	61	241	82	81
Some college, no degree	71	85	130	106	92	37	76	51	98	113
Associate degree	51	32	36	58	—	21	19	52	31	22
Bachelor's degree	8	33	76	53	30	19	81	6	59	30
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	50	56	—	21	8	20	16	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	50.4	44.2	87.3	61.4	50.6	61.7	74.2	58.5	73.0	44.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	1.4	5.1	32.1	18.7	6.3	17.0	27.0	4.1	19.1	5.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 646	1 515	1 480	1 195	1 216	1 828	802	1 402	655	1 102
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 045	1 215	637	1 046	798	381	485	1 096	656	1 092
Same house	415	716	252	311	201	150	58	556	124	74
Different house in United States	571	468	385	661	564	224	371	521	484	712
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	462	351	171	494	439	111	176	379	331	449
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	52	62	44	33	61	—	71	57	55	81
Different MSA/PMSA	57	55	157	134	64	113	94	85	87	173
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	—	13	—	—	—	30	—	11	9
Abroad	59	31	—	74	33	7	56	19	48	306
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	544	655	349	609	382	188	352	546	477	716
Car, truck, or van	528	627	299	538	355	180	311	519	450	487
Drove alone	410	430	231	376	288	130	204	415	382	371
Carpooled	118	197	68	162	67	50	107	104	68	116
Public transportation	16	17	13	28	19	8	16	27	27	49
Other means	—	6	26	15	—	—	25	—	—	180
Worked at home	—	5	11	28	8	—	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.9	26.9	24.4	28.6	24.0	24.8	29.3	25.9	23.8	16.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	544	634	349	583	342	188	349	528	477	703
Central city	391	436	318	513	270	152	246	381	282	483
Outside central city	153	198	31	70	72	36	103	147	195	220
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	21	—	26	40	—	3	18	—	13
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	740	888	458	849	629	274	444	861	554	980
In labor force	598	702	387	691	419	209	365	635	487	770
Employed	574	677	362	642	382	188	352	572	477	738
Unemployed	24	25	25	38	37	21	13	63	10	32
Percent of civilian labor force	4.0	3.6	6.5	5.6	8.8	10.0	3.6	9.9	2.1	4.2
Females 16 years and over	379	407	227	380	363	142	164	430	314	356
Employed	246	263	162	243	144	77	81	252	253	244
Unemployed	12	19	—	—	16	7	13	24	10	—
With own children under 6 years	141	100	56	139	66	25	41	128	37	138
In labor force	96	74	56	86	12	—	21	78	26	107
With own children 6 to 17 years only	57	107	37	53	88	40	8	91	35	38
In labor force	49	89	25	30	54	14	8	63	21	18
Persons 16 to 19 years	64	123	15	62	74	4	10	82	35	90
Not enrolled in school	28	25	—	15	—	—	6	25	17	63
Unemployed or not in labor force	19	10	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	41
Not high school graduate	19	19	—	15	—	—	6	11	17	63
Employed	—	9	—	15	—	—	6	3	17	22
Unemployed	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Not in labor force	7	10	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	31
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	577	705	399	664	411	212	361	669	526	758
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	533	624	347	591	360	187	357	601	466	595
50 to 52 weeks	362	363	273	356	248	131	274	445	319	357
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	696	880	435	838	596	260	433	828	542	980
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	16	9	11	75	—	—	57	38	52
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	11	18	—	—	—	—	52
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
With a self-care limitation	19	16	9	—	66	—	—	57	38	—
With a work disability	42	36	—	60	60	25	26	5	41	95
In labor force	37	24	—	37	24	14	12	—	30	36
Prevented from working	5	4	—	11	36	11	14	5	11	59
No work disability	654	844	435	778	536	235	407	823	501	885
In labor force	561	678	387	643	386	195	353	627	445	734
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	44	8	17	—	33	14	11	33	12	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	37	—	—	—	6	14	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	37	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 137.02	Tract 137.10	Tract 138.01	Tract 140.01	Tract 141.08	Tract 158	Tract 159	Tract 163	Tract 164.03	Tract 164.05
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 419	433	871	481	418	506	899	2 304	1 291	788
Native	1 099	219	461	268	359	410	644	1 885	1 169	725
Foreign born	1 320	214	410	213	59	96	255	419	1 222	63
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	289	36	109	44	11	12	9	52	32	4
Persons 5 years and over	2 090	395	747	410	374	423	848	2 031	1 164	714
Speak a language other than English	1 872	266	615	310	244	314	533	1 525	790	518
Do not speak English "very well"	1 302	128	370	202	73	111	144	474	235	109
In linguistically isolated households	919	116	311	153	24	74	9	176	82	16
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	660	130	221	107	131	173	324	809	487	293
Preprimary school	65	—	—	12	15	—	—	26	31	5
Public school	37	—	—	12	—	—	—	18	31	—
Elementary or high school	560	67	152	72	76	154	297	688	389	239
Public school	555	67	152	72	71	154	288	609	340	239
College	35	63	69	23	40	19	27	95	67	49
Public college	16	47	49	17	15	5	27	90	57	49
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 121	251	394	230	247	204	469	1 074	634	376
Less than 9th grade	517	55	61	61	27	75	182	317	51	107
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	290	10	119	78	22	37	92	224	148	36
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	145	41	72	22	88	47	40	332	146	161
Some college, no degree	83	44	66	39	56	17	74	128	154	48
Associate degree	26	14	26	6	13	—	63	25	35	21
Bachelor's degree	45	63	42	24	29	—	13	38	70	3
Graduate or professional degree	15	24	8	—	12	28	5	10	30	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	28.0	74.1	54.3	39.6	80.2	45.1	41.6	49.6	68.6	62.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.4	34.7	12.7	10.4	16.6	13.7	3.8	4.5	15.8	.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 820	1 124	1 286	1 573	1 128	1 814	2 257	1 863	1 583	2 025
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 090	395	747	410	374	423	848	2 031	1 164	714
Same house	817	114	149	104	67	176	315	1 077	539	312
Different house in United States	1 113	190	509	250	258	211	513	950	595	385
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	386	52	292	135	132	60	85	201	109	93
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	323	63	128	27	59	87	316	447	366	195
Different MSA/PMSA	329	58	89	70	67	64	106	293	89	97
Not in an MSA/PMSA	75	17	—	18	—	—	6	9	31	—
Abroad	160	91	89	56	49	36	20	4	30	17
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 168	225	473	271	244	228	385	1 010	641	414
Car, truck, or van	999	225	424	178	223	228	385	991	631	414
Drove alone	634	177	317	130	214	148	286	725	431	380
Carpooled	365	48	107	48	9	80	99	266	200	34
Public transportation	32	—	24	36	6	—	—	11	—	—
Other means	137	—	25	47	10	—	—	8	—	—
Worked at home	—	—	—	10	5	—	—	—	10	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.0	24.4	20.0	18.2	22.5	25.1	26.7	25.0	23.1	25.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 138	177	473	271	230	205	330	741	486	305
Central city	420	88	279	152	142	101	192	387	252	145
Outside central city	718	89	194	119	88	104	138	354	234	160
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	30	48	—	—	14	23	55	269	155	109
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 546	313	611	343	289	327	610	1 459	858	546
In labor force	1 285	240	495	283	259	259	420	1 111	682	447
Employed	1 201	225	473	283	249	202	328	1 036	630	422
Unemployed	84	15	22	—	10	12	35	67	61	25
Percent of civilian labor force	6.5	6.3	4.4	—	3.9	5.6	9.6	6.1	6.1	5.6
Females 16 years and over	674	171	331	135	134	112	273	735	455	235
Employed	436	91	220	93	114	50	125	425	302	151
Unemployed	14	15	22	—	5	12	22	19	18	18
With own children under 6 years	289	44	127	52	39	42	48	234	116	50
In labor force	146	18	47	46	33	17	14	145	78	29
With own children 6 to 17 years only	162	26	27	23	25	25	77	217	121	78
In labor force	117	20	16	18	20	43	136	99	69	69
Persons 16 to 19 years	132	—	34	17	8	46	212	150	106	106
Not enrolled in school	74	—	—	—	—	17	12	43	9	25
Unemployed or not in labor force	49	—	—	—	—	12	7	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	58	—	—	—	—	17	12	28	—	13
Employed	9	—	—	—	—	5	5	28	—	13
Unemployed	12	—	—	—	—	12	7	—	—	—
Not in labor force	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 334	250	521	297	244	266	446	1 084	767	437
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 185	213	457	268	218	206	333	940	614	323
50 to 52 weeks	718	198	264	157	183	103	188	605	493	239
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 535	313	611	337	280	282	484	1 415	847	529
With a mobility or self-care limitation	113	—	27	28	10	—	15	26	50	3
With a mobility limitation	56	—	8	6	10	—	—	19	10	3
In labor force	44	—	8	—	10	—	—	19	—	—
With a self-care limitation	113	—	27	28	10	—	15	26	40	—
With a work disability	60	10	26	19	15	22	—	41	42	9
In labor force	32	10	8	—	15	12	—	31	32	6
Prevented from working	28	—	—	12	—	10	—	10	—	3
No work disability	1 475	303	585	318	265	260	484	1 374	805	520
In labor force	1 242	230	487	277	244	202	363	1 072	639	441
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	11	—	—	6	9	—	36	36	—	17
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	11	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	11	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 165.02	Tract 165.05	Tract 165.10	Tract 165.12	Tract 166.04	Tract 166.05	Tract 166.06	Tract 167.02	Tract 169.03	Tract 170.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	556	477	460	470	1 029	810	446	1 248	1 052	795
Native	514	425	386	435	820	547	397	1 058	606	362
Foreign born	42	52	74	35	209	263	49	190	446	433
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	21	—	—	6	57	43	7	—	38	39
Persons 5 years and over	500	420	408	431	911	675	425	1 108	896	750
Speak a language other than English	374	246	288	219	590	556	270	706	799	604
Do not speak English "very well"	83	44	78	31	235	311	50	197	296	389
In linguistically isolated households	62	—	—	17	167	155	25	—	135	106
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	229	181	212	156	424	261	192	494	384	223
Preprimary school	7	16	5	25	19	21	2	78	22	—
Public school	7	9	—	13	6	16	2	44	22	—
Elementary or high school	162	141	156	116	321	228	130	331	331	146
Public school	141	141	133	116	290	218	124	311	317	128
College	60	24	51	15	84	12	60	85	31	77
Public college	60	16	45	15	73	6	56	70	31	51
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	271	232	229	232	487	331	213	654	416	555
Less than 9th grade	53	26	32	11	82	109	11	203	281	247
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	40	31	11	67	23	101	21	166	62	91
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	103	54	78	30	126	93	89	137	27	140
Some college, no degree	28	58	61	85	145	11	56	102	19	51
Associate degree	20	8	7	10	21	6	6	41	—	6
Bachelor's degree	18	46	15	22	85	7	10	5	17	—
Graduate or professional degree	9	9	25	7	5	4	20	—	10	20
Percent high school graduate or higher	65.7	75.4	81.2	66.4	78.4	36.6	85.0	43.6	17.5	39.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.0	23.7	17.5	12.5	18.5	3.3	14.1	.8	6.5	3.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 414	1 672	1 220	1 491	1 619	2 176	1 641	1 870	1 768	2 034
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	500	420	408	431	911	675	425	1 108	896	750
Same house	203	86	254	231	293	332	184	666	451	216
Different house in United States	289	334	131	181	565	297	241	430	368	441
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	146	212	49	85	205	212	149	149	24	145
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	34	89	21	27	186	32	59	184	323	13
Different MSA/PMSA	100	33	48	69	161	30	26	83	8	191
Not in an MSA/PMSA	9	—	13	—	13	23	7	14	13	92
Abroad	8	—	23	19	53	46	—	12	77	93
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	280	183	206	231	526	299	246	590	421	179
Car, truck, or van	273	177	206	226	511	285	239	590	373	165
Drove alone	223	177	157	200	356	174	202	483	249	123
Carpooled	50	—	49	26	155	111	37	107	124	42
Public transportation	—	6	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Other means	7	—	—	5	—	14	3	—	48	14
Worked at home	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.5	24.0	27.5	30.4	28.0	24.0	23.8	27.6	23.7	26.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	272	183	200	211	512	275	234	546	421	179
Central city	199	141	121	130	331	156	174	257	227	108
Outside central city	73	42	79	81	181	119	60	289	194	71
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	8	—	6	20	14	24	12	44	—	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	348	279	291	296	612	456	301	797	620	686
In labor force	280	190	223	258	551	344	258	590	439	210
Employed	280	183	223	238	526	314	251	590	429	179
Unemployed	—	7	—	20	25	30	7	—	10	31
Percent of civilian labor force	—	3.7	—	7.8	4.5	8.7	2.7	—	2.3	14.8
Females 16 years and over	186	141	184	142	321	183	166	382	288	119
Employed	134	79	131	106	255	70	131	226	139	51
Unemployed	—	—	—	8	25	6	—	—	5	7
With own children under 6 years	46	56	47	31	105	115	25	96	126	34
In labor force	29	34	34	18	83	18	16	71	59	16
With own children 6 to 17 years only	68	47	58	40	114	28	70	82	54	48
In labor force	58	27	58	35	109	28	57	75	44	24
Persons 16 to 19 years	45	33	48	17	46	51	40	61	85	27
Not enrolled in school	19	8	4	—	—	41	7	31	29	16
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	8	—	—	—	31	—	15	27	16
Not high school graduate	8	8	4	—	—	41	—	28	29	16
Employed	8	—	4	—	—	10	—	13	2	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	16
Not in labor force	—	8	—	—	—	11	—	15	27	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	290	198	236	233	530	344	256	603	428	402
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	262	183	200	220	474	317	192	496	370	328
50 to 52 weeks	158	132	167	147	342	188	156	313	224	114
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	333	279	267	296	594	447	301	755	583	290
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	28	13	13	12	2	5	28	17
With a mobility limitation	—	—	13	6	—	6	2	5	8	8
In labor force	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	23	13	13	12	—	—	20	9
With a work disability	19	6	8	6	23	4	7	74	16	29
In labor force	19	—	8	—	11	4	—	33	11	—
Prevented from working	—	—	—	6	12	—	3	41	5	29
No work disability	314	273	259	290	571	443	294	681	567	261
In labor force	261	190	215	258	522	340	254	557	418	200
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	15	—	24	—	18	9	—	22	37	10
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	—	11	—	—	—	—	8	10	—
With a mobility limitation	7	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	8	10	—

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 170.02	Tract 171	Tract 172.02	Tract 173.01	Tract 173.02	Tract 176.01	Tract 178.05	Tract 178.06	Tract 178.10	Tract 179
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	724	622	763	487	790	1 402	541	455	686	517
Native	410	480	469	410	701	1 033	509	345	537	373
Foreign born	314	142	294	77	89	369	32	110	149	144
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	52	20	88	14	13	62	14	28	—	7
Persons 5 years and over	613	465	669	406	660	1 122	453	395	618	469
Speak a language other than English	484	342	568	200	506	800	170	254	372	385
Do not speak English "very well"	330	134	317	82	116	383	49	91	102	149
In linguistically isolated households	156	75	291	49	23	238	29	50	—	56
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	202	139	192	153	302	428	196	118	233	162
Preprimary school	—	—	8	—	11	48	53	7	10	6
Public school	—	—	8	—	—	48	9	—	10	6
Elementary or high school	190	126	155	134	230	312	86	83	147	142
Public school	190	126	155	134	204	295	86	83	144	124
College	12	13	29	19	61	68	57	28	76	14
Public college	12	5	29	19	54	59	42	20	70	14
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	278	246	312	216	344	632	250	194	386	263
Less than 9th grade	155	68	88	27	25	190	—	61	28	87
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	35	74	15	50	44	139	22	51	42	64
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	56	49	168	66	109	149	107	30	70	52
Some college, no degree	22	40	26	49	94	105	17	35	116	23
Associate degree	10	5	10	4	20	28	43	—	39	10
Bachelor's degree	—	20	5	5	52	15	54	17	68	23
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	—	15	—	6	7	—	23	4
Percent high school graduate or higher	31.7	42.3	67.0	64.4	79.9	47.9	91.2	42.3	81.9	42.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	8.1	1.6	9.3	15.1	3.3	24.4	8.8	23.6	10.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 871	2 051	1 274	1 390	1 157	1 519	1 378	1 209	1 572	2 280
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	613	465	669	406	668	1 122	453	395	618	469
Same house	167	192	309	229	278	327	252	86	262	257
Different house in United States	326	212	312	177	390	770	201	299	332	175
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	154	134	215	46	165	406	85	189	131	60
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	160	78	74	96	160	152	91	51	148	97
Different MSA/PMSA	—	—	7	—	59	199	18	49	22	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	12	—	16	35	6	13	7	10	31	18
Abroad	120	61	48	—	—	25	—	10	24	37
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	316	203	402	192	382	581	260	207	356	196
Car, truck, or van	302	187	395	170	375	550	235	171	356	196
Drove alone	192	82	241	112	303	365	227	117	272	151
Carpooled	110	105	154	58	72	185	8	54	84	45
Public transportation	—	—	7	4	7	15	18	6	—	—
Other means	4	—	—	18	—	16	—	30	—	—
Worked at home	10	16	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.8	27.9	24.3	25.8	29.8	27.8	20.3	25.5	28.7	20.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	316	195	390	192	351	562	260	207	348	196
Central city	105	142	265	135	207	286	172	107	216	132
Outside central city	211	53	125	57	144	276	88	100	132	64
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	8	12	—	31	19	—	—	8	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	452	339	511	300	483	817	320	326	490	322
In labor force	346	253	408	224	410	612	272	272	398	223
Employed	332	230	402	208	398	573	260	222	356	201
Unemployed	14	23	6	16	12	24	12	50	42	22
Percent of civilian labor force	4.0	9.1	1.5	7.1	2.9	4.0	4.4	18.4	10.6	9.9
Females 16 years and over	158	167	219	173	235	446	166	178	241	150
Employed	110	78	157	115	157	234	118	116	167	74
Unemployed	5	15	—	8	12	17	—	15	3	—
With own children under 6 years	45	79	78	47	55	105	63	39	85	34
In labor force	21	48	36	26	48	66	29	31	62	11
With own children 6 to 17 years only	41	17	50	37	45	136	32	44	40	47
In labor force	34	—	41	21	28	106	32	27	35	20
Persons 16 to 19 years	47	20	78	49	71	91	15	65	56	41
Not enrolled in school	—	20	27	21	13	35	—	31	17	15
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	14	—	9	13	35	—	12	—	7
Not high school graduate	—	20	11	—	13	35	—	27	—	15
Employed	—	6	11	—	—	—	—	15	—	8
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	7
Not in labor force	—	14	—	—	13	35	—	7	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	367	281	425	252	413	633	273	288	407	234
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	355	156	362	215	333	552	238	197	359	177
50 to 52 weeks	130	105	189	116	233	372	179	112	300	123
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	428	339	511	300	483	802	320	304	473	293
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	31	18	14	25	6	—	6	9	18
With a mobility limitation	9	31	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	9	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	5	18	14	25	6	—	6	9	18
With a work disability	9	51	—	8	20	60	—	8	20	9
In labor force	9	30	—	8	8	60	—	8	14	—
Prevented from working	—	15	—	—	12	—	—	—	6	—
No work disability	419	288	511	292	463	742	320	296	453	284
In labor force	337	223	408	216	402	537	272	242	384	223
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	17	29
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	10
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	10
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 180	Tract 181.07	Tract 181.08	Tract 181.12	Tract 181.13	Tract 181.15	Tract 181.16	Tract 181.18	Tract 182.01	Tract 190.08
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	702	613	511	662	858	688	589	416	2 987	719
Native	538	591	388	445	783	453	438	352	1 583	616
Foreign born	164	22	123	217	75	235	151	64	1 404	103
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	15	5	9	20	18	55	34	15	154	—
Persons 5 years and over	635	528	435	606	717	588	533	353	2 606	597
Speak a language other than English	418	355	251	402	317	347	424	207	2 387	321
Do not speak English "very well"	113	46	81	128	62	167	204	109	1 381	26
In linguistically isolated households	19	11	57	104	30	143	103	60	734	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	278	202	203	173	251	231	213	120	1 026	217
Preprimary school	7	22	—	11	8	10	—	10	29	31
Public school	—	22	—	5	—	—	—	10	8	—
Elementary or high school	226	126	138	92	170	149	174	106	887	99
Public school	204	126	136	87	170	149	174	86	864	99
College	45	54	65	70	73	72	39	4	110	87
Public college	39	26	53	66	73	53	26	4	101	57
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	318	290	262	341	405	371	294	207	1 202	431
Less than 9th grade	63	29	30	17	28	64	78	17	764	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	73	58	33	34	65	78	60	68	163	36
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	75	49	64	79	126	112	54	54	188	146
Some college, no degree	67	102	67	145	58	41	46	21	57	166
Associate degree	10	7	26	12	22	18	36	5	11	6
Bachelor's degree	22	31	29	28	72	40	20	25	16	60
Graduate or professional degree	8	14	13	26	34	18	—	17	3	7
Percent high school graduate or higher	57.2	70.0	76.0	85.0	77.0	61.7	53.1	58.9	22.9	89.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.4	15.5	16.0	15.8	26.2	15.6	6.8	20.3	1.6	15.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 342	1 515	1 559	930	1 245	1 582	1 556	1 489	2 133	1 356
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	635	528	435	606	717	588	533	353	2 606	597
Same house	301	116	136	269	124	136	212	60	1 028	154
Different house in United States	256	412	287	306	537	338	290	281	1 333	420
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	192	28	124	75	123	112	16	6	230	147
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	64	274	120	159	306	96	157	205	731	87
Different MSA/PMSA	—	110	43	68	75	113	67	70	372	186
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	4	33	17	50	—	—	—
Abroad	78	—	12	31	56	114	31	12	245	23
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	359	326	248	409	400	311	242	181	1 195	459
Car, truck, or van	337	300	239	363	400	311	226	176	1 143	439
Drove alone	255	170	201	266	310	194	187	157	698	410
Carpooled	82	130	38	97	90	117	39	19	445	29
Public transportation	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10
Other means	5	9	—	38	—	—	16	5	33	—
Worked at home	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	9	10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.5	36.6	27.6	25.5	24.0	23.8	28.9	23.8	24.4	28.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	359	325	248	405	400	292	223	181	1 188	432
Central city	238	133	90	139	245	140	91	76	316	196
Outside central city	121	192	158	266	155	152	132	105	872	236
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	1	—	4	—	19	19	—	7	27
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	464	411	318	503	521	442	382	248	1 786	506
In labor force	396	330	259	433	443	330	282	190	1 389	468
Employed	363	314	248	409	415	311	252	181	1 269	468
Unemployed	33	2	11	24	28	19	30	9	120	—
Percent of civilian labor force	8.3	6	4.2	5.5	6.3	5.8	10.6	4.7	8.6	—
Females 16 years and over	200	165	146	221	287	216	182	117	804	312
Employed	130	120	76	173	215	124	93	67	495	292
Unemployed	14	2	11	—	—	—	25	9	61	—
With own children under 6 years	46	41	31	46	133	97	64	37	220	99
In labor force	31	27	12	40	92	39	45	37	122	89
With own children 6 to 17 years only	54	34	56	37	46	31	41	38	186	46
In labor force	48	25	37	17	40	22	28	32	153	46
Persons 16 to 19 years	61	51	23	51	26	42	52	11	285	28
Not enrolled in school	3	14	—	16	—	42	15	—	153	10
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	14	—	8	—	42	15	—	83	—
Not high school graduate	—	14	—	16	—	20	5	—	136	10
Employed	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	70	10
Unemployed	—	—	—	8	—	—	5	—	17	—
Not in labor force	—	14	—	—	—	20	—	—	49	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	363	340	255	452	449	381	293	214	1 333	478
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	315	269	246	401	399	308	240	187	1 113	439
50 to 52 weeks	201	258	201	262	289	169	164	114	650	353
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	435	386	318	495	515	430	362	242	1 747	506
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	—	21	4	26	—	20	—	65	9
With a mobility limitation	10	—	17	4	17	—	7	—	19	9
In labor force	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
With a self-care limitation	10	—	10	4	9	—	13	—	50	9
With a work disability	13	14	17	19	28	18	23	10	129	28
In labor force	9	14	—	12	28	9	—	—	72	9
Prevented from working	4	—	17	7	—	—	16	10	47	19
No work disability	422	372	301	476	487	412	339	232	1 618	478
In labor force	381	302	259	413	409	321	282	190	1 314	459
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	29	11	—	8	6	12	20	6	39	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	5	—	—	—	—	13	—	4	—
With a mobility limitation	—	5	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	5	—	—	—	—	6	—	4	—

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Balch Springs city, Dallas County			Carrollton city (pt.), Dallas County				Cedar Hill city (pt.), Dallas County		Coppell city (pt.), Dallas County
	Tract 172.01	Tract 172.02 (pt.)	Tract 173.01 (pt.)	Tract 137.02 (pt.)	Tract 137.07	Tract 137.08	Tract 137.10 (pt.)	Tract 165.05 (pt.)	Tract 166.04 (pt.)	Tract 141.08 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	588	635	487	2 371	2 066	578	433	477	1 029	418
Native	441	382	410	1 099	999	405	219	425	820	359
Foreign born	147	253	77	1 272	1 067	173	214	52	209	59
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	27	76	14	289	224	—	36	—	57	11
Persons 5 years and over	503	565	406	2 042	1 796	530	395	420	911	374
Speak a language other than English	297	484	200	1 824	1 594	414	266	246	590	244
Do not speak English "very well"	142	284	82	1 288	959	97	128	44	235	73
In linguistically isolated households	104	267	49	919	720	—	116	—	167	24
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	130	172	153	620	641	142	130	181	424	131
Preprimary school	11	8	—	65	34	3	—	16	19	15
Public school	—	8	—	37	18	—	—	9	6	—
Elementary or high school	119	155	134	526	535	139	67	141	321	76
Public school	113	155	134	521	527	119	67	141	290	71
College	—	9	19	29	72	—	63	24	84	40
Public college	—	9	19	10	66	—	47	16	73	15
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	243	272	216	1 107	1 033	358	251	232	487	247
Less than 9th grade	94	64	27	509	503	65	55	26	82	27
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	51	15	50	290	160	72	10	31	23	22
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	55	152	66	145	212	104	41	54	126	88
Some college, no degree	30	26	49	83	33	47	44	58	145	56
Associate degree	13	10	4	26	56	20	14	8	21	13
Bachelor's degree	—	5	5	39	35	30	63	46	85	29
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	15	15	34	20	24	9	5	12
Percent high school graduate or higher	40.3	71.0	64.4	27.8	35.8	61.7	74.1	75.4	78.4	80.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	1.8	9.3	4.9	6.7	14.0	34.7	23.7	18.5	16.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 163	1 503	1 390	1 826	1 887	1 899	1 124	1 672	1 619	1 128
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	503	565	406	2 042	1 796	530	395	420	911	374
Same house	129	302	229	817	676	207	114	86	293	67
Different house in United States	357	227	177	1 065	963	295	190	334	565	258
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	170	148	46	386	217	143	52	212	205	132
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	168	56	96	275	435	39	63	89	186	59
Different MSA/PMSA	19	7	—	329	208	113	58	33	161	67
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	16	35	75	103	—	17	—	13	—
Abroad	17	36	—	160	157	28	91	—	53	49
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	277	337	192	1 154	965	320	225	183	526	244
Car, truck, or van	250	330	170	985	906	303	225	177	511	223
Drove alone	191	196	112	620	607	182	177	177	356	214
Carpooled	59	134	58	365	299	121	48	—	155	9
Public transportation	—	7	4	32	11	7	—	6	—	6
Other means	27	—	18	137	48	10	—	—	—	10
Worked at home	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	5
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.6	25.3	25.8	16.0	19.7	23.3	24.4	24.0	28.0	22.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	277	325	192	1 124	958	309	177	183	512	230
Central city	164	222	135	420	221	165	88	141	331	142
Outside central city	113	103	57	704	737	144	89	42	181	88
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	12	—	30	7	11	48	—	14	14
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	358	407	300	1 532	1 325	413	313	279	612	289
In labor force	305	343	224	1 271	1 025	338	240	190	551	259
Employed	297	337	208	1 187	984	320	225	183	526	249
Unemployed	8	6	16	84	41	18	15	7	25	10
Percent of civilian labor force	2.6	1.7	7.1	6.6	4.0	5.3	6.3	3.7	4.5	3.9
Females 16 years and over	154	167	173	666	598	197	171	141	321	134
Employed	143	123	115	428	348	129	91	79	255	114
Unemployed	—	—	8	14	11	9	15	—	25	5
With own children under 6 years	65	52	47	289	202	89	44	56	105	39
In labor force	54	28	26	146	102	80	18	34	83	33
With own children 6 to 17 years only	62	50	37	154	123	49	26	47	114	25
In labor force	62	41	21	109	72	29	20	27	109	20
Persons 16 to 19 years	27	58	49	132	128	32	—	33	46	6
Not enrolled in school	19	27	21	74	49	15	—	8	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	11	—	9	49	14	—	—	8	—	—
Not high school graduate	19	11	—	58	49	11	—	8	—	—
Employed	8	11	—	9	35	11	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	11	—	—	37	14	—	—	8	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	285	343	252	1 320	1 045	245	250	198	530	244
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	268	300	215	1 171	897	312	213	183	474	218
50 to 52 weeks	163	168	116	718	725	224	198	132	342	183
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	350	407	300	1 521	1 277	402	313	279	594	280
With a mobility or self-care limitation	28	18	14	113	115	11	—	—	13	10
With a mobility limitation	8	—	—	56	12	—	—	—	—	10
In labor force	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	10
With a self-care limitation	20	18	14	113	103	11	—	—	13	10
With a work disability	11	—	8	60	70	7	10	6	23	15
In labor force	11	—	8	32	49	7	10	—	11	15
Prevented from working	—	—	—	28	21	—	—	—	12	—
No work disability	339	407	292	1 461	1 207	395	303	273	571	265
In labor force	294	343	216	1 228	964	331	230	190	522	244
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	8	—	—	11	40	11	—	—	18	9
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	4
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	4
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County									
	Tract 4.01	Tract 4.03	Tract 4.04	Tract 4.05	Tract 5	Tract 6.01 (pt.)	Tract 6.03 (pt.)	Tract 6.04	Tract 7.01	Tract 7.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 828	4 122	1 723	758	1 972	3 241	510	523	723	709
Native	1 208	2 272	960	483	741	1 280	281	325	425	329
Foreign born	1 620	1 850	763	275	1 231	1 961	229	198	298	380
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	343	324	190	65	323	375	46	54	66	86
Persons 5 years and over	2 460	3 663	1 482	651	1 734	2 813	478	493	671	631
Speak a language other than English	2 347	3 414	1 317	589	1 648	2 587	295	377	592	590
Do not speak English "very well"	1 755	1 784	803	259	1 168	1 706	193	105	399	359
In linguistically isolated households	1 267	1 166	675	135	954	1 275	94	114	291	271
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	664	1 306	435	126	395	1 037	109	161	203	176
Preprimary school	7	43	6	—	24	49	—	—	9	—
Public school	—	31	—	—	24	23	—	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	597	1 080	392	110	300	791	95	88	175	96
Public school	575	1 014	362	110	272	775	95	83	149	96
College	60	183	37	16	71	197	14	73	19	80
Public college	60	145	37	16	71	168	—	62	19	58
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 278	1 991	852	393	976	1 573	268	351	392	396
Less than 9th grade	712	1 121	474	173	530	768	53	60	190	143
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	317	326	122	72	149	294	28	—	98	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	169	289	133	55	169	201	34	36	65	91
Some college, no degree	55	171	31	67	59	144	68	84	—	69
Associate degree	9	55	19	7	24	35	—	27	4	—
Bachelor's degree	16	19	55	19	10	67	85	96	24	54
Graduate or professional degree	—	10	18	—	35	64	—	48	11	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	19.5	27.3	30.0	37.7	30.4	32.5	69.8	82.9	26.5	40.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	1.3	1.5	8.6	4.8	4.6	8.3	31.7	41.0	8.9	13.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 776	1 750	1 968	1 658	1 394	1 514	462	643	1 810	791
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 460	3 663	1 482	651	1 734	2 813	478	493	671	631
Same house	824	2 044	712	214	408	734	34	115	86	154
Different house in United States	1 153	1 479	698	413	1 092	1 669	418	330	484	420
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	861	1 197	478	317	789	1 310	289	101	467	319
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	26	27	55	21	67	55	18	50	9	6
Different MSA/PMSA	240	210	149	75	196	215	72	143	8	80
Not in an MSA/PMSA	26	45	16	—	40	89	39	36	—	15
Abroad	483	140	72	24	234	410	26	48	101	57
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 169	1 633	738	294	983	1 582	368	326	306	428
Car, truck, or van	896	1 407	589	201	687	1 307	285	225	252	257
Drove alone	401	985	363	141	430	801	216	180	137	139
Carpooled	495	422	226	60	257	506	69	45	115	118
Public transportation	147	105	63	51	178	153	61	73	40	88
Other means	119	116	69	35	118	115	22	18	10	83
Worked at home	7	5	17	7	—	7	—	10	4	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.6	21.0	19.5	21.8	22.2	21.2	15.2	26.1	21.2	25.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 124	1 601	729	290	973	1 541	350	314	301	402
Central city	963	1 333	681	271	880	1 384	321	279	260	309
Outside central city	161	268	48	19	93	157	29	35	41	93
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	45	32	9	4	10	41	18	12	5	26
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 927	2 740	1 172	544	1 415	2 295	436	434	474	569
In labor force	1 383	1 906	870	348	1 155	1 816	383	388	355	457
Employed	1 255	1 713	780	294	1 024	1 632	368	326	310	442
Unemployed	128	193	90	54	131	184	15	62	45	15
Percent of civilian labor force	9.3	10.1	10.3	15.5	11.3	10.1	3.9	16.0	12.7	3.3
Females 16 years and over	752	1 338	517	231	504	925	146	174	200	213
Employed	324	718	290	75	273	535	106	128	85	124
Unemployed	39	73	26	25	36	45	—	30	31	—
With own children under 6 years	226	332	131	62	188	325	34	32	56	48
In labor force	122	201	102	26	79	174	28	32	15	10
With own children 6 to 17 years only	86	325	64	34	75	96	—	—	77	18
In labor force	42	251	36	4	69	47	—	—	63	18
Persons 16 to 19 years	242	349	79	51	83	205	44	31	23	41
Not enrolled in school	126	122	40	29	71	112	37	24	17	26
Unemployed or not in labor force	59	49	20	19	48	35	18	10	—	8
Not high school graduate	92	114	32	19	64	67	37	24	17	26
Employed	40	69	12	—	16	32	19	14	17	18
Unemployed	6	20	—	—	12	8	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	46	25	20	19	36	27	18	10	—	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 302	1 966	814	331	1 133	1 751	411	389	410	481
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 082	1 647	619	306	997	1 508	351	335	301	363
50 to 52 weeks	572	929	378	168	535	764	197	225	157	234
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 807	2 606	1 045	514	1 383	2 258	427	420	452	569
With a mobility or self-care limitation	261	270	82	140	115	119	28	22	26	12
With a mobility limitation	12	94	—	34	50	59	—	11	—	4
In labor force	12	53	—	—	10	35	—	11	—	—
With a self-care limitation	254	240	82	113	96	109	28	11	26	8
With a work disability	158	135	62	70	139	96	31	26	4	17
In labor force	82	70	43	—	96	60	18	11	4	7
Prevented from working	65	47	13	70	32	36	13	15	—	10
No work disability	1 649	2 471	983	444	1 244	2 162	396	394	448	552
In labor force	1 294	1 831	776	348	1 059	1 748	365	377	343	450
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	120	134	127	30	32	37	9	10	22	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	37	53	21	24	—	—	—	10	7	—
With a mobility limitation	27	53	7	24	—	—	—	10	—	—
With a self-care limitation	18	17	14	12	—	—	—	—	7	—

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 8	Tract 9	Tract 10.01	Tract 10.02	Tract 11.01	Tract 12.01	Tract 13.01	Tract 13.02	Tract 14	Tract 15.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 876	3 576	658	1 952	1 258	2 712	810	1 750	1 807	2 488
Native	1 257	1 312	404	1 013	676	1 474	448	835	812	794
Foreign born	1 619	2 264	254	939	582	1 238	362	915	995	1 694
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	197	486	27	169	100	146	72	91	205	302
Persons 5 years and over	2 554	3 120	605	1 766	1 099	2 359	721	1 507	1 557	2 213
Speak a language other than English	2 336	2 961	430	1 662	913	2 130	672	1 213	1 408	2 015
Do not speak English "very well"	1 394	2 009	185	1 022	540	992	350	521	940	1 445
In linguistically isolated households	740	1 524	116	633	392	521	259	268	682	1 031
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	858	1 149	276	588	329	987	290	445	886	686
Preprimary school	23	56	27	15	15	52	30	9	50	61
Public school	23	56	27	15	15	52	17	9	50	48
Elementary or high school	735	957	213	458	278	849	248	382	378	566
Public school	708	934	203	450	269	840	234	374	353	558
College	100	136	36	115	36	86	12	54	58	59
Public college	82	120	36	115	36	86	12	39	48	59
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 392	1 706	300	1 012	621	1 226	360	855	894	1 149
Less than 9th grade	902	1 014	142	641	387	718	230	575	370	869
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	244	326	66	105	54	244	68	84	283	89
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	201	198	42	131	113	100	7	155	164	128
Some college, no degree	37	82	14	110	25	95	12	15	25	21
Associate degree	—	19	—	3	—	34	—	26	—	5
Bachelor's degree	8	18	26	22	31	29	24	—	52	13
Graduate or professional degree	—	49	10	—	11	6	19	—	—	24
Percent high school graduate or higher	17.7	21.5	30.7	26.3	29.0	21.5	17.2	22.9	27.0	16.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	.6	3.9	12.0	2.2	6.8	2.9	11.9	—	5.8	3.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 615	1 908	1 580	1 543	2 789	2 103	2 330	2 088	1 940	2 122
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 554	3 120	605	1 766	1 099	2 359	721	1 507	1 557	2 213
Same house	753	624	294	952	334	1 003	355	333	358	548
Different house in United States	1 533	2 117	288	722	595	1 037	331	1 023	1 046	1 231
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 195	1 941	260	617	511	706	263	867	904	978
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	135	39	—	10	17	88	31	80	44	125
Different MSA/PMSA	189	122	28	67	67	209	37	76	83	128
Not in an MSA/PMSA	14	15	—	28	—	34	—	—	15	—
Abroad	268	379	23	92	170	319	35	151	153	434
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 194	1 580	283	909	552	1 089	232	834	745	1 045
Car, truck, or van	908	1 186	253	737	408	954	225	611	562	694
Drove alone	538	615	192	388	224	471	140	270	223	274
Carpooled	370	571	61	349	184	483	85	341	339	420
Public transportation	175	191	20	82	74	104	7	142	121	236
Other means	79	195	10	90	57	23	—	72	51	102
Worked at home	32	8	—	—	13	8	—	9	11	13
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.8	24.7	18.4	24.8	23.0	25.0	21.9	28.7	24.4	27.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 149	1 459	279	906	506	1 070	219	804	721	909
Central city	957	1 220	243	769	398	824	172	695	556	742
Outside central city	192	239	36	137	108	246	47	109	165	167
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	45	121	4	3	46	19	13	30	24	136
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 879	2 480	404	1 373	820	1 670	484	1 197	1 242	1 667
In labor force	1 350	1 894	293	1 036	616	1 219	285	876	917	1 221
Employed	1 260	1 618	286	957	558	1 120	240	834	756	1 081
Unemployed	90	276	7	79	58	99	45	42	161	140
Percent of civilian labor force	6.7	14.6	2.4	7.6	9.4	8.1	15.8	4.8	17.6	11.5
Females 16 years and over	837	952	188	593	364	737	237	444	437	605
Employed	435	456	97	377	185	350	74	202	206	301
Unemployed	47	115	7	12	25	36	13	22	29	30
With own children under 6 years	275	344	36	119	157	239	105	211	162	241
In labor force	188	181	20	58	109	122	40	82	64	95
With own children 6 to 17 years only	175	139	61	125	23	167	58	24	82	95
In labor force	79	72	35	105	—	91	33	8	65	64
Persons 16 to 19 years	185	248	63	157	76	256	65	118	135	197
Not enrolled in school	48	149	17	69	46	53	30	53	90	114
Unemployed or not in labor force	35	57	—	36	20	9	25	18	57	46
Not high school graduate	48	133	11	64	46	48	17	53	83	114
Employed	13	76	11	33	26	39	5	35	33	68
Unemployed	7	20	—	6	—	—	—	13	25	21
Not in labor force	28	37	—	25	20	9	12	5	25	25
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 318	1 661	301	1 036	611	1 178	301	896	851	1 123
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 093	1 292	219	789	489	890	264	827	649	918
50 to 52 weeks	556	693	153	443	296	483	109	440	439	277
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 826	2 383	382	1 285	782	1 606	449	1 149	1 227	1 618
With a mobility or self-care limitation	231	57	4	75	120	119	20	96	91	48
With a mobility limitation	143	10	—	20	46	44	8	21	22	26
In labor force	87	10	—	14	—	110	8	—	6	18
With a self-care limitation	183	47	4	69	83	110	12	96	69	39
With a work disability	126	70	—	66	87	59	19	39	68	58
In labor force	67	29	10	41	24	12	19	—	27	48
Prevented from working	1 700	2 313	372	1 219	695	1 547	430	1 110	1 159	1 560
No work disability	1 269	1 825	283	989	572	1 182	266	860	890	1 153
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	53	97	22	88	38	64	35	48	15	49
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	23	—	34	8	15	19	—	9	6
With a mobility limitation	7	23	—	34	8	15	19	—	4	—
With a self-care limitation	—	23	—	13	—	3	7	—	9	6

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 15.03	Tract 15.04	Tract 20	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 33	Tract 42	Tract 43	Tract 45	Tract 46
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 398	1 152	3 978	2 823	2 225	1 160	3 656	2 214	2 784	1 284
Native	957	638	1 942	1 332	1 133	304	1 881	1 369	1 796	781
Foreign born	1 441	514	2 036	1 491	1 092	856	1 775	845	988	503
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	301	140	462	181	169	81	401	172	162	104
Persons 5 years and over	2 060	993	3 390	2 538	1 935	1 049	3 117	1 961	2 434	1 114
Speak a language other than English	1 956	888	3 263	2 398	1 803	1 038	2 963	1 731	1 982	931
Do not speak English "very well"	1 442	612	2 210	1 421	1 065	687	1 841	1 043	808	483
In linguistically isolated households	1 012	399	1 571	747	682	328	1 337	611	488	283
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	624	276	1 190	926	736	320	1 077	526	797	353
Preprimary school	5	7	72	27	20	—	36	6	12	9
Public school	5	7	56	27	20	—	36	6	—	3
Elementary or high school	583	233	1 058	871	691	299	927	456	750	307
Public school	578	217	1 030	844	687	299	927	441	716	288
College	36	36	60	28	25	21	114	64	35	37
Public college	36	27	60	28	25	14	100	55	35	33
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 042	617	1 681	1 339	889	543	1 547	1 097	1 346	551
Less than 9th grade	751	327	1 208	1 019	580	424	882	523	499	296
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	174	134	350	207	152	68	308	251	372	125
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	81	111	93	94	115	11	140	200	110	66
Some college, no degree	36	12	13	6	27	13	68	101	110	22
Associate degree	—	15	—	6	15	27	69	6	24	22
Bachelor's degree	—	—	17	—	—	—	58	10	25	10
Graduate or professional degree	—	18	—	7	—	—	22	6	—	10
Percent high school graduate or higher	11.2	25.3	7.3	8.4	17.7	9.4	23.1	29.4	35.3	23.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	2.9	1.0	.5	—	—	5.2	1.5	1.9	3.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 388	2 038	2 422	1 997	2 366	2 080	2 025	1 835	1 751	1 364
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 060	993	3 390	2 538	1 935	1 049	3 117	1 961	2 434	1 114
Same house	487	135	766	955	668	527	897	906	873	437
Different house in United States	1 216	729	2 313	1 352	1 089	336	1 831	895	1 414	578
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 017	605	1 781	1 179	958	247	1 209	713	1 334	529
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	52	28	314	52	4	8	201	36	33	36
Different MSA/PMSA	110	87	184	73	84	30	340	108	47	13
Not in an MSA/PMSA	37	9	34	48	51	81	38	—	—	—
Abroad	357	129	311	231	178	186	389	160	147	99
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	909	498	1 553	1 110	766	610	1 342	678	1 270	474
Car, truck, or van	660	362	1 190	924	637	319	1 162	587	1 183	351
Drove alone	278	210	757	508	347	83	719	363	622	161
Carpooled	382	152	433	416	290	236	443	224	561	190
Public transportation	180	92	220	137	73	47	123	43	68	26
Other means	53	33	122	38	56	238	26	41	19	97
Worked at home	16	11	21	—	—	6	31	7	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.9	24.9	27.2	25.3	23.5	16.2	24.5	24.6	24.3	24.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	859	486	1 536	1 091	729	569	1 267	661	1 205	464
Central city	738	422	1 223	944	634	490	1 115	601	983	399
Outside central city	121	64	313	147	95	79	152	60	222	65
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	50	12	17	19	37	41	75	17	65	10
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 532	767	2 535	1 761	1 342	822	2 278	1 547	1 848	831
In labor force	1 123	604	1 882	1 302	946	669	1 517	794	1 428	579
Employed	981	534	1 634	1 185	847	615	1 394	681	1 302	489
Unemployed	142	70	248	117	99	54	123	109	126	90
Percent of civilian labor force	12.6	11.6	13.2	9.0	10.5	8.1	13.8	8.8	8.8	15.5
Females 16 years and over	499	316	981	789	613	261	1 041	563	866	398
Employed	144	170	422	387	250	165	431	265	535	219
Unemployed	82	29	103	37	33	13	79	44	36	21
With own children under 6 years	190	103	386	233	201	69	430	163	237	88
In labor force	40	58	153	132	80	49	190	109	164	64
With own children 6 to 17 years only	136	58	212	171	138	58	128	85	182	90
In labor force	90	40	137	79	91	48	44	76	144	66
Persons 16 to 19 years	182	41	322	200	195	104	308	193	191	101
Not enrolled in school	133	21	149	65	86	75	159	124	98	64
Unemployed or not in labor force	66	9	59	35	43	36	106	111	25	37
Not high school graduate	133	21	149	65	86	73	121	99	98	64
Employed	67	12	90	30	43	37	53	7	73	27
Unemployed	24	6	12	20	16	3	13	—	21	—
Not in labor force	42	3	47	15	27	33	55	92	4	37
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 019	530	1 893	1 249	908	635	1 546	966	1 333	561
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	838	435	1 596	1 015	823	509	1 312	789	1 158	493
50 to 52 weeks	370	227	636	530	442	237	798	373	683	188
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 455	757	2 477	1 662	1 321	795	2 174	1 101	1 793	782
With a mobility or self-care limitation	138	61	129	122	131	64	151	39	182	106
With a mobility limitation	11	33	58	31	12	13	48	23	52	25
In labor force	11	18	51	20	—	9	—	13	15	9
With a self-care limitation	138	48	77	111	119	56	103	39	182	97
With a work disability	32	49	115	80	63	31	100	85	82	61
In labor force	28	5	84	24	11	31	36	38	23	14
Prevented from working	4	37	21	56	52	—	64	47	51	35
No work disability	1 423	708	2 362	1 582	1 258	764	2 074	1 016	1 711	721
In labor force	1 076	595	1 790	1 255	935	628	1 461	737	1 393	554
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	46	10	53	99	21	27	104	89	55	49
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	—	12	21	—	—	23	25	19	21
With a mobility limitation	—	—	12	21	—	—	23	25	19	21
With a self-care limitation	10	—	7	21	—	—	13	21	19	12

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 47	Tract 48	Tract 50	Tract 51	Tract 52	Tract 53	Tract 54	Tract 56	Tract 57	Tract 60.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 425	2 665	2 919	1 946	2 691	3 804	1 202	2 009	512	738
Native	1 318	1 308	1 747	1 212	1 926	2 540	785	1 010	250	339
Foreign born	1 107	1 357	1 172	734	765	1 264	417	999	262	399
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	190	223	134	119	106	107	50	149	42	64
Persons 5 years and over	2 092	2 289	2 585	1 683	2 382	3 363	1 076	1 721	454	634
Speak a language other than English	1 910	2 136	2 382	1 508	2 049	3 045	941	1 528	417	587
Do not speak English "very well"	983	1 350	1 153	712	860	1 327	446	948	256	401
In linguistically isolated households	598	917	592	479	399	496	125	637	169	260
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	834	875	909	614	906	1 292	439	709	184	197
Preprimary school	15	21	—	44	41	74	—	5	16	4
Public school	—	21	—	16	19	24	—	5	16	4
Elementary or high school	727	761	830	519	777	1 114	378	676	147	180
Public school	711	741	820	490	731	1 047	364	676	135	173
College	92	93	79	51	88	104	61	28	21	13
Public college	75	77	79	29	88	91	61	28	15	5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 083	1 136	1 320	820	1 206	1 742	543	871	205	363
Less than 9th grade	573	627	701	414	572	781	283	568	157	189
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	229	339	372	234	371	548	129	186	2	90
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	176	99	155	129	138	225	42	58	26	31
Some college, no degree	60	36	35	36	57	102	63	32	4	22
Associate degree	30	28	24	7	28	62	13	8	6	4
Bachelor's degree	10	7	33	—	17	24	13	—	10	—
Graduate or professional degree	5	—	—	—	23	—	—	19	—	27
Percent high school graduate or higher	25.9	15.0	18.7	21.0	21.8	23.7	24.1	13.4	22.4	23.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	1.4	.6	2.5	—	3.3	1.4	2.4	2.2	4.9	7.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 678	1 790	2 230	1 901	1 702	1 705	1 911	2 186	2 179	1 849
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 092	2 289	2 585	1 683	2 382	3 363	1 076	1 721	454	634
Same house	745	737	1 174	590	1 094	1 740	652	705	269	202
Different house in United States	1 149	1 409	1 267	959	1 192	1 443	400	760	169	363
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 097	1 104	1 105	900	1 007	1 325	360	715	163	311
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	12	46	27	—	33	7	8	19	—	29
Different MSA/PMSA	23	198	106	43	147	111	32	21	6	19
Not in an MSA/PMSA	17	61	29	16	5	—	—	5	—	4
Abroad	198	143	144	134	96	180	24	256	16	69
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 001	1 037	1 192	699	1 097	1 533	462	742	165	291
Car, truck, or van	843	758	1 046	637	986	1 350	364	661	130	255
Drove alone	518	397	572	465	654	879	209	297	81	141
Carpooled	325	361	474	172	332	471	155	364	49	114
Public transportation	119	182	68	37	68	84	84	37	27	32
Other means	39	75	78	15	29	91	9	37	8	4
Worked at home	—	22	—	10	14	8	5	7	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.4	27.2	25.5	23.2	25.9	25.6	28.9	32.3	29.5	24.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	966	995	1 163	686	1 033	1 465	401	726	165	273
Central city	837	853	919	612	863	1 188	338	610	157	266
Outside central city	129	142	244	74	170	277	63	116	8	7
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	35	42	29	13	64	68	61	16	—	18
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 442	1 711	1 866	1 156	1 733	2 401	746	1 139	323	484
In labor force	1 130	1 197	1 346	803	1 258	1 787	518	856	194	369
Employed	1 039	1 071	1 234	724	1 134	1 613	499	751	173	320
Unemployed	91	126	112	79	124	174	19	105	21	49
Percent of civilian labor force	8.1	10.5	8.3	9.8	9.9	9.7	3.7	12.3	10.8	13.3
Females 16 years and over	656	693	816	584	845	1 115	336	493	159	228
Employed	371	242	416	309	406	654	199	235	82	128
Unemployed	61	70	62	33	66	43	19	19	4	23
With own children under 6 years	251	270	272	161	195	335	82	182	38	83
In labor force	139	136	152	50	98	183	52	73	24	57
With own children 6 to 17 years only	133	122	167	101	197	276	80	115	44	43
In labor force	105	32	117	88	121	183	72	80	30	26
Persons 16 to 19 years	116	198	245	171	259	346	56	123	46	52
Not enrolled in school	32	40	97	116	92	174	10	28	17	22
Unemployed or not in labor force	5	25	51	67	24	94	10	18	17	18
Not high school graduate	32	35	83	116	88	142	10	28	17	22
Employed	27	15	32	49	64	54	—	10	—	4
Unemployed	—	—	13	6	17	40	—	3	—	2
Not in labor force	5	20	38	61	7	48	10	15	17	16
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 047	1 206	1 363	765	1 145	1 785	488	772	190	339
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	914	1 043	1 126	683	953	1 534	412	675	147	285
50 to 52 weeks	561	562	667	431	616	760	224	424	73	196
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 408	1 688	1 752	1 097	1 682	2 334	680	1 086	312	460
With a mobility or self-care limitation	95	197	178	57	86	89	86	80	45	62
With a mobility limitation	8	10	37	22	47	44	42	37	17	14
In labor force	—	10	6	—	29	8	—	28	—	14
With a self-care limitation	95	191	153	57	49	56	86	56	39	55
With a work disability	86	51	121	21	100	125	92	26	44	18
In labor force	29	13	53	15	54	36	21	22	19	18
Prevented from working	57	24	61	6	37	80	59	4	25	—
No work disability	1 322	1 637	1 631	1 076	1 582	2 209	588	1 060	268	442
In labor force	1 094	1 177	1 287	784	1 180	1 710	477	814	175	351
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	34	23	103	59	51	67	66	53	11	24
With a mobility or self-care limitation	22	4	—	20	5	—	21	—	—	7
With a mobility limitation	10	—	19	20	5	—	12	—	—	7
With a self-care limitation	12	4	10	15	5	—	14	—	—	7

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 62	Tract 63.01	Tract 63.02	Tract 64	Tract 65.01	Tract 65.02	Tract 67	Tract 68	Tract 69	Tract 71.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 179	1 723	1 192	4 663	2 301	1 948	4 250	2 518	1 155	596
Native	706	1 110	861	2 742	1 498	1 211	2 669	1 534	876	225
Foreign born	473	613	331	1 921	803	737	1 581	984	279	371
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	80	83	22	359	196	84	299	194	80	67
Persons 5 years and over	1 008	1 504	1 057	4 030	2 006	1 719	3 668	2 164	1 007	519
Speak a language other than English	858	1 282	919	3 757	1 844	1 486	3 527	1 776	795	507
Do not speak English "very well"	471	536	353	2 064	957	704	1 772	1 071	334	260
In linguistically isolated households	344	321	137	1 553	699	301	1 275	656	172	224
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	420	533	429	1 458	856	773	1 381	811	304	109
Preprimary school	27	25	30	54	25	38	84	60	16	—
Public school	27	13	30	47	21	11	84	60	8	—
Elementary or high school	379	431	355	1 232	767	649	1 225	609	231	98
Public school	323	374	294	1 156	757	543	1 169	564	206	98
College	14	77	44	172	64	86	72	142	57	11
Public college	14	77	38	149	64	86	59	142	45	11
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	556	835	584	2 079	1 067	879	1 805	1 076	593	324
Less than 9th grade	243	419	164	1 103	558	303	1 003	389	233	189
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	156	133	155	287	312	275	361	264	120	19
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	73	143	134	381	163	215	280	270	169	—
Some college, no degree	63	61	87	224	23	54	95	82	47	44
Associate degree	—	34	12	27	11	19	23	—	8	24
Bachelor's degree	15	5	4	—	—	13	7	61	4	22
Graduate or professional degree	6	40	28	57	—	—	36	10	12	26
Percent high school graduate or higher	28.2	33.9	45.4	33.1	18.5	34.2	24.4	39.3	40.5	35.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.8	5.4	5.5	2.7	—	1.5	2.4	6.6	2.7	14.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 214	1 233	1 898	2 099	2 101	2 061	1 968	1 613	1 396	1 258
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 008	1 504	1 057	4 030	2 006	1 719	3 668	2 164	1 007	519
Same house	424	546	349	1 855	1 008	1 057	1 685	626	408	77
Different house in United States	485	898	676	1 875	966	537	1 775	1 325	555	364
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	433	743	536	1 662	852	477	1 569	1 033	438	285
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	26	46	35	5	15	37	29	20	25
Different MSA/PMSA	39	87	94	178	95	34	139	254	84	46
Not in an MSA/PMSA	13	42	—	—	14	11	30	9	13	8
Abroad	99	60	32	300	32	125	208	213	44	78
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	472	694	493	1 966	906	839	1 531	1 011	440	242
Car, truck, or van	454	619	434	1 836	818	818	1 396	851	370	197
Drove alone	308	409	309	1 136	489	594	892	531	268	117
Carpooled	146	210	125	700	329	224	504	320	102	80
Public transportation	13	65	34	77	74	9	119	107	40	32
Other means	5	—	—	40	14	8	16	45	21	13
Worked at home	—	10	25	13	—	4	—	8	9	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.3	24.2	24.9	24.9	29.3	25.9	23.7	20.9	22.7	23.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	443	677	484	1 871	882	749	1 475	983	418	228
Central city	351	576	398	1 547	646	633	1 276	866	324	191
Outside central city	92	101	86	324	236	116	199	117	94	37
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	29	17	9	95	24	90	56	28	22	14
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	711	1 111	762	2 827	1 377	1 162	2 556	1 626	814	399
In labor force	550	773	527	2 100	1 031	913	1 843	1 224	488	267
Employed	490	726	497	1 985	936	849	1 562	1 056	454	242
Unemployed	60	47	30	107	95	64	281	168	34	25
Percent of civilian labor force	10.9	6.1	5.7	5.1	9.2	7.0	15.2	13.7	7.0	9.4
Females 16 years and over	354	542	379	1 327	666	581	1 163	759	370	189
Employed	202	259	201	776	356	361	571	402	158	43
Unemployed	38	20	9	24	29	20	96	59	9	14
With own children under 6 years	128	111	124	501	275	171	411	257	107	83
In labor force	73	68	63	281	156	119	242	177	39	14
With own children 6 to 17 years only	95	130	103	299	202	182	264	131	52	44
In labor force	58	73	80	228	146	124	171	89	41	18
Persons 16 to 19 years	57	149	78	285	146	154	296	209	63	23
Not enrolled in school	19	68	15	104	42	59	82	107	34	23
Unemployed or not in labor force	14	17	7	55	26	25	50	58	29	10
Not high school graduate	11	46	15	84	32	54	82	78	34	13
Employed	5	29	8	29	10	34	32	26	5	13
Unemployed	—	—	7	15	14	—	24	22	—	—
Not in labor force	6	17	—	40	8	20	26	30	29	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	562	826	533	2 174	1 050	911	1 788	1 120	533	242
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	532	657	488	1 920	889	792	1 542	888	425	215
50 to 52 weeks	369	413	340	1 252	567	470	934	406	244	176
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	711	1 041	740	2 684	1 316	1 137	2 450	1 538	759	383
With a mobility or self-care limitation	31	91	90	196	157	52	288	129	71	—
With a mobility limitation	—	74	17	39	20	25	45	54	33	—
In labor force	—	35	—	5	—	10	9	32	—	—
With a self-care limitation	31	76	82	182	157	38	280	92	65	—
With a work disability	—	42	68	93	21	43	171	75	47	—
In labor force	—	8	24	29	15	20	74	44	13	—
Prevented from working	—	34	38	64	—	23	90	31	25	—
No work disability	711	999	672	2 591	1 295	1 094	2 279	1 463	712	383
In labor force	550	747	498	2 021	1 008	889	1 760	1 180	475	267
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	70	22	135	61	25	106	81	55	8
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	24	—	39	15	—	35	32	15	—
With a mobility limitation	—	24	—	32	15	—	10	22	15	—
With a self-care limitation	—	24	—	16	15	—	35	22	8	—

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 72.01	Tract 72.02	Tract 73.02	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.14	Tract 78.15	Tract 78.16	Tract 78.17	Tract 79.02	Tract 81
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 639	2 381	454	894	589	634	659	1 373	573	445
Native	1 214	899	228	392	371	293	296	671	312	265
Foreign born	1 425	1 482	226	502	218	341	363	702	261	180
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	361	318	40	129	85	86	66	227	58	36
Persons 5 years and over	2 284	2 047	412	794	527	531	590	1 180	511	403
Speak a language other than English	2 129	1 865	311	644	423	414	375	1 031	428	295
Do not speak English "very well"	1 360	1 242	199	417	189	302	258	620	233	190
In linguistically isolated households	929	864	143	319	183	277	190	480	140	124
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	648	473	112	129	155	112	78	243	101	100
Preprimary school	23	13	—	5	12	—	—	8	12	—
Public school	23	13	—	5	12	—	—	8	12	—
Elementary or high school	502	385	80	54	79	66	27	100	89	82
Public school	476	332	80	46	79	66	18	90	75	82
College	123	75	32	70	64	46	51	135	—	18
Public college	67	65	18	63	54	22	24	107	—	18
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 276	1 133	263	495	299	271	394	699	360	233
Less than 9th grade	555	600	108	173	87	32	72	272	105	35
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	235	220	37	45	40	44	134	93	61	27
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	221	132	36	59	51	74	69	86	67	18
Some college, no degree	185	115	17	85	93	70	105	154	41	71
Associate degree	22	—	48	26	17	19	4	26	23	—
Bachelor's degree	43	55	13	90	11	32	10	51	48	29
Graduate or professional degree	15	11	4	17	—	—	—	17	15	53
Percent high school graduate or higher	38.1	27.6	44.9	56.0	57.5	72.0	47.7	47.8	53.9	73.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.5	5.8	6.5	21.6	3.7	11.8	2.5	9.7	17.5	35.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 605	1 415	906	856	520	816	321	971	1 566	993
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 284	2 047	412	794	527	531	590	1 180	511	403
Same house	542	354	106	31	34	32	53	80	150	110
Different house in United States	1 386	1 252	248	664	433	404	391	970	289	206
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	944	843	189	504	172	301	221	491	219	148
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	75	98	49	22	—	23	3	101	18	9
Different MSA/PMSA	327	227	10	131	176	44	167	300	30	42
Not in an MSA/PMSA	40	84	—	7	85	36	—	78	22	7
Abroad	356	441	58	99	60	95	146	130	72	87
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 379	1 301	278	586	344	403	498	887	274	265
Car, truck, or van	1 215	1 070	231	479	305	312	408	715	234	235
Drove alone	818	592	119	410	250	205	267	468	203	164
Carpooled	397	478	112	69	55	107	141	247	31	71
Public transportation	94	101	4	21	20	34	31	107	35	16
Other means	70	106	5	75	11	57	35	65	—	14
Worked at home	—	24	38	11	8	—	24	—	5	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.7	21.8	20.0	17.1	21.6	18.5	24.3	22.9	27.8	22.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 345	1 226	270	572	344	394	498	836	274	252
Central city	1 146	982	246	472	244	316	436	663	242	227
Outside central city	199	244	24	100	100	78	62	173	32	25
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	34	75	8	14	—	9	—	51	—	13
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 831	1 745	347	733	475	502	567	1 080	410	335
In labor force	1 514	1 457	288	656	412	450	527	929	310	265
Employed	1 414	1 320	278	615	357	403	502	898	283	265
Unemployed	100	137	10	41	55	47	25	31	27	—
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	9.4	3.5	6.3	13.3	10.4	4.7	3.3	8.7	—
Females 16 years and over	715	664	178	297	202	152	208	443	148	160
Employed	424	412	146	225	121	111	238	278	87	97
Unemployed	37	42	5	13	18	12	—	21	—	—
With own children under 6 years	262	164	28	92	49	50	66	126	42	36
In labor force	161	102	20	54	15	36	36	75	17	9
With own children 6 to 17 years only	98	90	19	31	16	9	—	9	27	27
In labor force	98	64	19	24	16	9	—	9	27	11
Persons 16 to 19 years	125	171	20	44	50	—	—	55	18	20
Not enrolled in school	56	123	15	50	20	—	—	50	15	20
Unemployed or not in labor force	21	28	10	18	—	19	—	14	8	20
Not high school graduate	42	107	15	42	—	8	—	36	15	20
Employed	28	79	5	24	—	—	—	29	7	—
Unemployed	9	16	—	18	—	8	—	—	4	—
Not in labor force	5	12	10	—	—	—	—	7	4	20
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 452	1 298	307	611	405	407	521	928	324	245
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 198	1 063	255	524	361	390	406	790	286	245
50 to 52 weeks	748	524	155	286	175	257	314	507	165	202
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 799	1 711	347	733	475	502	546	1 071	367	335
With a mobility or self-care limitation	162	98	21	15	—	28	8	102	43	9
With a mobility limitation	107	10	—	—	—	11	—	67	—	—
In labor force	68	10	—	—	—	—	—	67	—	—
With a self-care limitation	122	98	21	15	—	17	8	35	43	9
With a work disability	81	62	12	21	—	19	26	71	13	12
In labor force	42	30	5	14	—	19	16	58	5	12
Prevented from working	39	32	—	7	—	—	10	8	—	—
No work disability	1 718	1 649	335	712	475	483	520	1 000	354	323
In labor force	1 472	1 427	283	642	412	431	490	862	298	253
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	32	34	—	—	—	—	21	9	37	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 82	Tract 84	Tract 85	Tract 89	Tract 90.02	Tract 91.01	Tract 91.02	Tract 92.01	Tract 92.02	Tract 93.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	561	1 959	838	803	855	775	1 611	805	1 087	1 050
Native	216	1 187	499	480	551	495	1 034	633	642	585
Foreign born	345	772	339	323	304	280	577	172	445	465
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	65	113	61	94	57	40	67	53	40	54
Persons 5 years and over	531	1 692	715	664	757	718	1 371	665	953	898
Speak a language other than English	442	1 454	671	609	589	554	1 211	553	842	813
Do not speak English "very well"	271	797	386	339	332	286	524	221	378	326
In linguistically isolated households	193	537	297	291	193	160	243	168	140	177
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	209	703	292	185	264	301	497	261	396	309
Preprimary school	7	29	20	—	7	5	24	24	8	27
Public school	7	18	20	—	—	5	24	24	8	27
Elementary or high school	163	646	230	185	249	260	398	200	351	279
Public school	163	616	230	171	240	226	398	189	351	242
College	39	28	42	—	8	36	75	37	37	3
Public college	39	28	37	—	8	36	61	37	19	3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	337	858	397	393	368	345	721	413	488	520
Less than 9th grade	154	390	187	300	161	180	208	144	264	240
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	27	219	117	51	97	82	278	127	110	109
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	30	145	42	28	43	42	160	83	76	133
Some college, no degree	69	87	33	—	31	13	54	45	18	26
Associate degree	4	9	—	14	12	6	21	4	10	12
Bachelor's degree	24	8	4	—	24	—	—	10	10	—
Graduate or professional degree	29	—	14	—	—	22	—	—	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	46.3	29.0	23.4	10.7	29.9	24.1	32.6	34.4	23.4	32.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.7	.9	4.5	—	6.5	6.4	—	2.4	2.0	—
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 410	1 851	1 976	1 853	1 744	2 043	1 990	1 839	1 753	1 878
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	531	1 692	715	664	757	718	1 371	665	953	898
Same house	205	708	308	431	292	371	422	305	321	234
Different house in United States	278	910	368	172	409	295	880	360	599	614
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	74	695	270	172	335	291	766	314	555	544
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	69	47	10	—	7	—	9	16	14	—
Different MSA/PMSA	74	168	53	—	67	4	92	30	30	70
Not in an MSA/PMSA	61	—	35	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
Abroad	48	74	39	61	56	52	69	—	33	50
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	314	740	240	356	315	244	702	285	426	356
Car, truck, or van	304	712	213	283	297	213	633	274	381	324
Drove alone	221	389	157	144	196	137	469	205	263	217
Carpooled	83	323	56	139	101	76	164	69	118	107
Public transportation	—	24	12	10	11	11	21	5	31	32
Other means	10	4	5	45	—	20	48	6	6	—
Worked at home	—	—	10	18	7	—	—	—	8	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.0	24.7	28.2	25.2	21.8	18.9	26.5	25.1	26.0	25.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	305	711	240	356	295	244	692	264	392	338
Central city	198	548	211	328	248	187	550	226	325	274
Outside central city	107	163	29	28	47	57	142	38	67	64
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	9	29	—	—	20	—	10	21	34	18
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	409	1 161	492	482	524	493	1 009	478	673	591
In labor force	341	854	323	387	354	294	770	302	499	413
Employed	328	750	240	356	327	289	737	290	451	356
Unemployed	13	84	83	31	27	5	33	12	48	57
Percent of civilian labor force	3.8	10.1	25.7	8.0	7.6	1.7	4.3	4.0	9.6	13.8
Females 16 years and over	187	578	249	240	219	254	491	245	338	278
Employed	135	260	110	172	86	109	276	119	177	123
Unemployed	—	24	26	—	15	5	25	—	13	12
With own children under 6 years	34	160	88	89	71	70	132	72	95	115
In labor force	18	83	51	58	35	35	47	35	58	57
With own children 6 to 17 years only	48	163	47	24	36	78	138	51	60	62
In labor force	42	84	38	24	31	54	105	32	53	43
Persons 16 to 19 years	47	154	33	17	51	66	137	25	93	35
Not enrolled in school	13	34	3	—	25	17	40	4	13	13
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	16	2	—	10	6	6	4	13	6
Not high school graduate	13	29	3	—	10	6	40	4	13	13
Employed	13	18	1	—	—	—	34	—	—	7
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Not in labor force	—	11	2	—	10	6	6	4	6	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	367	807	332	387	349	320	809	366	506	441
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	312	630	245	360	304	213	690	313	414	374
50 to 52 weeks	149	336	106	222	183	133	518	221	307	277
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	387	1 141	451	440	490	457	977	437	645	591
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15	50	27	27	32	40	36	21	127	42
With a mobility limitation	9	22	5	13	19	25	15	11	16	11
In labor force	—	22	—	—	—	19	15	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	15	28	27	27	27	34	21	10	111	42
With a work disability	21	30	17	27	63	72	26	22	35	35
In labor force	5	23	7	14	17	19	12	5	14	11
Prevented from working	16	7	10	13	46	36	14	17	21	24
No work disability	366	1 111	434	413	427	385	951	415	610	556
In labor force	336	811	316	359	331	275	734	297	485	402
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	22	—	4	42	34	36	32	41	28	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4	—	—	28	22	25	—	6	9	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	28	—	25	—	—	9	—
With a self-care limitation	4	—	—	28	22	17	—	6	9	—

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 93.03	Tract 93.04	Tract 94.01	Tract 96.05	Tract 96.06	Tract 96.08	Tract 97.01	Tract 98.01	Tract 98.02	Tract 101.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 567	749	997	465	2 005	472	941	3 455	2 429	1 066
Native	1 433	287	708	197	691	273	549	1 161	1 446	598
Foreign born	1 134	462	289	268	1 314	199	392	2 294	983	468
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	138	79	47	59	247	20	47	494	156	22
Persons 5 years and over	2 290	646	921	428	1 764	418	836	2 919	2 156	981
Speak a language other than English	2 238	603	755	347	1 655	341	775	2 717	1 812	890
Do not speak English "very well"	1 254	403	258	180	1 025	174	403	1 857	955	420
In linguistically isolated households	597	291	102	153	677	87	135	1 705	523	64
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 032	200	344	180	583	183	234	1 025	606	277
Preprimary school	22	10	—	19	23	3	6	30	16	—
Public school	22	10	—	13	10	—	—	30	16	—
Elementary or high school	915	187	281	100	459	107	172	878	498	258
Public school	865	187	228	88	454	78	146	864	478	230
College	95	3	63	61	101	73	56	117	92	19
Public college	95	3	23	44	101	67	44	88	92	19
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 104	341	562	258	1 081	227	524	1 524	1 307	521
Less than 9th grade	725	224	196	102	421	39	216	879	556	385
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	228	46	72	28	317	41	77	323	243	88
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	106	45	102	50	182	32	150	157	223	44
Some college, no degree	35	14	92	16	119	56	50	101	198	—
Associate degree	10	4	20	31	8	19	26	12	62	—
Bachelor's degree	—	—	62	12	—	26	—	19	18	4
Graduate or professional degree	—	8	18	19	34	14	5	33	7	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	13.7	20.8	52.3	49.6	31.7	64.8	44.1	21.1	38.9	9.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	2.3	14.2	12.0	3.1	17.6	1.0	3.4	1.9	.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 476	1 873	1 491	2 033	1 387	1 766	1 428	1 696	1 391	2 020
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 290	646	921	428	1 764	418	836	2 919	2 156	981
Same house	1 283	169	678	138	433	106	387	394	955	452
Different house in United States	961	382	225	290	1 121	263	398	1 931	1 088	506
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	888	253	171	252	817	159	289	1 645	924	474
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	12	33	28	20	12	32	42	65	31	32
Different MSA/PMSA	61	96	26	18	189	63	67	162	113	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	—	103	9	—	59	20	—
Abroad	46	95	18	—	210	49	51	594	113	23
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	874	304	435	206	1 028	211	514	1 560	1 034	488
Car, truck, or van	801	231	419	190	872	205	494	1 413	993	462
Drove alone	460	96	330	172	529	170	305	905	682	238
Carpooled	341	135	89	18	343	35	189	508	311	224
Public transportation	56	42	12	—	32	6	13	42	—	19
Other means	—	31	4	—	108	—	—	89	37	7
Worked at home	17	—	—	16	—	—	7	16	4	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.3	26.1	20.7	17.5	19.7	18.2	21.8	20.4	20.4	23.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	855	304	412	206	997	205	460	1 512	1 011	488
Central city	578	290	345	162	688	143	316	1 212	838	367
Outside central city	277	14	67	44	309	62	144	300	173	121
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	19	—	23	—	31	6	54	48	23	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 472	436	714	334	1 423	320	709	2 325	1 684	749
In labor force	981	330	510	238	1 116	218	570	1 723	1 284	547
Employed	899	304	453	206	1 051	211	514	1 625	1 054	516
Unemployed	82	26	57	32	65	7	56	98	230	31
Percent of civilian labor force	8.4	7.9	11.2	13.4	5.8	3.2	9.8	5.7	17.9	5.7
Females 16 years and over	669	188	349	161	595	170	324	967	754	282
Employed	307	76	215	71	375	99	206	526	390	116
Unemployed	27	10	21	16	12	—	30	63	56	7
With own children under 6 years	273	99	65	45	177	72	73	356	213	54
In labor force	149	41	32	28	110	38	57	167	109	28
With own children 6 to 17 years only	146	9	86	34	120	32	43	164	117	80
In labor force	53	—	68	25	81	19	43	130	79	38
Persons 16 to 19 years	191	34	98	44	103	28	87	249	115	73
Not enrolled in school	82	34	16	27	51	16	38	93	46	41
Unemployed or not in labor force	45	9	16	9	22	4	19	49	25	4
Not high school graduate	82	34	16	27	44	6	30	93	39	41
Employed	37	25	—	18	29	6	11	44	14	37
Unemployed	—	—	8	—	—	—	14	7	14	—
Not in labor force	45	9	8	9	15	—	5	42	11	4
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 078	320	553	275	1 136	234	583	1 694	1 276	486
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	879	257	410	227	997	163	475	1 552	1 134	422
50 to 52 weeks	495	168	227	128	564	110	362	900	651	191
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 451	420	634	322	1 389	290	676	2 273	1 613	709
With a mobility or self-care limitation	115	12	38	16	43	13	67	136	268	158
With a mobility limitation	42	—	29	7	9	6	15	37	158	6
In labor force	21	—	14	—	—	6	—	—	131	6
With a self-care limitation	110	12	18	16	43	13	52	99	135	152
With a work disability	57	15	49	7	24	13	79	167	81	46
In labor force	15	8	29	—	8	6	57	43	61	40
Prevented from working	42	7	16	7	9	7	15	100	20	6
No work disability	1 394	405	585	315	1 365	277	597	2 106	1 532	663
In labor force	966	318	447	238	1 108	212	480	1 658	1 210	507
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	21	16	80	12	20	30	33	52	71	40
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	19	11	20
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	4	20
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	9	11	20

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 101.02	Tract 102	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 107.01 (pt.)	Tract 107.02	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 108.03	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 111.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 158	405	6 702	1 766	2 108	1 574	1 069	618	403	505
Native	1 860	260	4 764	1 149	1 407	1 155	695	369	258	396
Foreign born	1 298	145	1 938	617	701	419	374	249	145	109
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	226	20	298	81	91	61	63	50	37	20
Persons 5 years and over	2 778	361	5 920	1 537	1 830	1 326	889	568	381	470
Speak a language other than English	2 646	337	5 681	1 408	1 554	1 043	832	393	332	424
Do not speak English "very well"	1 391	218	2 267	582	554	378	432	216	96	189
In linguistically isolated households	792	118	994	239	320	181	211	166	64	73
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	930	161	2 202	641	732	497	291	161	55	134
Preprimary school	22	11	122	25	8	23	9	—	9	4
Public school	22	—	85	25	8	10	9	—	—	4
Elementary or high school	862	140	1 970	554	623	424	273	144	46	81
Public school	830	140	1 884	503	604	371	273	84	17	77
College	46	10	110	62	101	50	9	17	—	49
Public college	46	10	105	54	96	33	9	17	—	21
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 456	153	3 072	783	902	771	466	295	207	304
Less than 9th grade	1 051	113	1 861	414	352	327	226	60	27	136
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	255	17	703	244	228	131	106	115	72	69
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	99	17	401	97	221	141	107	16	36	35
Some college, no degree	51	6	78	28	72	103	27	56	11	36
Associate degree	—	—	22	—	23	17	—	8	13	—
Bachelor's degree	—	—	7	—	6	41	—	30	48	14
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	10	—	14
Percent high school graduate or higher	10.3	15.0	16.5	16.0	35.7	40.6	28.8	40.7	52.2	32.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	.2	—	.7	6.7	—	13.6	23.2	9.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 977	1 475	2 064	1 889	2 004	1 822	2 038	1 441	902	1 476
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 778	361	5 920	1 537	1 830	1 326	889	568	381	470
Same house	1 473	130	3 894	677	743	456	327	266	140	293
Different house in United States	1 113	186	1 871	845	963	843	562	219	225	171
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	891	113	1 643	587	784	629	413	211	111	153
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	66	—	38	84	27	116	56	—	18	—
Different MSA/PMSA	86	57	113	161	152	90	93	8	96	18
Not in an MSA/PMSA	70	16	77	13	—	8	—	—	—	—
Abroad	192	45	155	15	124	27	—	83	16	6
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 098	112	2 214	592	902	620	402	341	253	242
Car, truck, or van	861	81	2 079	515	856	561	368	313	237	227
Drove alone	550	27	1 266	350	645	363	196	237	149	181
Carpooled	311	54	813	165	211	198	172	76	88	46
Public transportation	155	13	91	44	37	45	24	—	16	5
Other means	82	18	33	24	4	11	10	28	—	10
Worked at home	—	—	11	9	5	3	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.7	19.5	24.6	24.5	25.6	25.1	22.2	20.7	28.6	31.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 062	102	2 019	561	891	600	337	341	222	216
Central city	897	92	1 515	384	730	531	294	289	177	180
Outside central city	165	10	504	177	161	69	43	52	45	36
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	36	10	195	31	11	20	65	—	31	26
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 988	253	4 214	1 056	1 309	979	649	432	343	391
In labor force	1 291	138	2 591	742	993	709	426	359	284	274
Employed	1 141	118	2 278	648	925	639	413	359	271	248
Unemployed	150	20	313	94	68	99	13	—	13	26
Percent of civilian labor force	11.6	14.5	12.1	12.7	6.8	9.9	3.1	—	4.6	9.5
Females 16 years and over	883	162	1 993	446	618	445	318	162	150	170
Employed	395	64	793	233	368	256	150	121	91	86
Unemployed	23	—	98	31	34	37	—	—	—	5
With own children under 6 years	262	49	597	184	199	151	99	59	39	28
In labor force	137	18	347	118	117	120	40	26	12	19
With own children 6 to 17 years only	185	12	393	87	101	119	95	32	12	29
In labor force	114	6	201	51	59	87	62	32	12	29
Persons 16 to 19 years	219	55	571	107	182	90	54	8	61	25
Not enrolled in school	87	28	215	27	84	8	10	—	61	8
Unemployed or not in labor force	24	8	98	21	35	—	—	—	27	—
Not high school graduate	87	18	162	18	52	5	10	—	27	5
Employed	63	10	84	6	27	5	10	—	—	5
Unemployed	—	—	27	6	7	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	24	8	51	6	18	—	—	—	27	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 257	120	2 681	685	1 012	702	437	407	287	259
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 055	94	2 195	597	874	595	418	383	232	231
50 to 52 weeks	643	41	1 419	279	537	439	265	243	128	118
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 834	222	3 880	1 003	1 262	923	615	397	343	320
With a mobility or self-care limitation	156	9	309	64	89	54	51	62	17	—
With a mobility limitation	86	—	61	13	—	45	33	—	17	—
In labor force	13	—	13	13	—	6	—	—	17	—
With a self-care limitation	133	9	268	64	89	18	37	—	—	—
With a work disability	177	6	262	48	—	61	97	62	—	7
In labor force	74	—	69	41	—	13	24	—	—	3
Prevented from working	86	6	168	7	—	48	63	—	—	—
No work disability	1 657	216	3 618	955	1 262	862	518	397	343	313
In labor force	1 195	138	2 493	701	993	681	402	341	284	257
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	154	31	334	53	47	34	34	35	—	71
With a mobility or self-care limitation	31	—	116	9	20	8	23	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	25	—	86	9	15	8	23	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	18	—	94	9	20	8	11	—	—	—

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 116.01	Tract 116.02	Tract 117 (pt.)	Tract 118 (pt.)	Tract 119 (pt.)	Tract 120	Tract 121	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 122.03	Tract 122.05
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	803	758	1 379	1 174	1 268	701	492	734	442	659
Native	441	524	1 052	834	833	432	318	645	243	388
Foreign born	362	234	327	340	435	269	174	89	199	271
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	28	37	106	36	42	45	36	9	64	54
Persons 5 years and over	709	680	1 194	1 000	1 140	575	403	637	384	643
Speak a language other than English	676	571	1 049	795	926	504	296	383	375	525
Do not speak English "very well"	332	264	558	268	445	237	179	92	247	283
In linguistically isolated households	115	128	397	80	302	107	141	18	212	207
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	271	251	467	297	449	174	113	284	77	205
Preprimary school	14	38	23	21	30	13	—	22	12	—
Public school	14	23	23	17	30	13	—	—	12	—
Elementary or high school	240	206	371	263	350	131	86	173	48	114
Public school	235	206	336	254	307	125	86	120	48	92
College	17	7	73	13	69	30	27	89	17	91
Public college	17	7	60	13	69	18	27	60	17	86
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	366	378	690	570	607	338	230	393	241	349
Less than 9th grade	239	206	300	164	239	125	60	32	97	92
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	106	98	147	125	100	73	47	18	44	70
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	16	61	159	151	128	71	70	51	60	77
Some college, no degree	—	8	67	71	75	39	36	130	22	89
Associate degree	5	5	9	51	32	20	9	36	—	—
Bachelor's degree	—	—	8	8	33	10	8	76	18	16
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	5
Percent high school graduate or higher	5.7	19.6	35.2	49.3	44.2	41.4	53.5	87.3	41.5	53.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	1.2	1.4	5.4	3.0	3.5	32.1	7.5	6.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	3 067	2 367	1 744	1 619	1 520	2 065	1 304	1 480	1 432	1 364
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	709	680	1 194	1 000	1 140	575	403	637	384	643
Same house	440	360	550	379	679	247	90	252	19	82
Different house in United States	246	305	630	562	446	316	283	385	306	457
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	221	195	545	453	345	188	230	171	158	360
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	4	78	85	52	46	39	11	44	87	7
Different MSA/PMSA	21	—	—	57	55	60	42	157	51	71
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	32	—	—	—	29	—	13	10	19
Abroad	23	15	14	59	15	12	30	—	59	104
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	344	275	551	522	603	295	274	349	195	468
Car, truck, or van	326	266	496	506	575	268	254	299	149	383
Drove alone	145	114	288	388	378	192	140	231	116	301
Carpooled	181	152	208	118	197	76	114	68	33	82
Public transportation	5	—	40	16	17	22	—	13	35	16
Other means	—	—	3	—	6	—	20	26	—	62
Worked at home	13	9	12	—	5	—	—	11	—	7
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.1	35.7	29.8	29.1	26.8	28.2	25.7	24.4	28.6	22.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	323	254	527	522	582	289	268	349	195	458
Central city	252	153	384	378	414	189	220	318	163	373
Outside central city	71	101	143	144	168	100	48	31	32	85
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	21	21	24	—	21	6	6	—	—	10
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	492	492	847	718	822	453	332	458	298	573
In labor force	402	339	624	576	650	321	291	387	204	513
Employed	366	281	561	552	625	301	288	362	204	478
Unemployed	36	58	63	24	25	20	3	25	—	35
Percent of civilian labor force	9.0	17.1	10.1	4.2	3.8	6.2	1.0	6.5	—	6.8
Females 16 years and over	211	219	390	357	379	210	153	227	151	172
Employed	122	94	210	224	249	94	125	162	63	145
Unemployed	25	34	45	12	19	13	3	—	—	11
With own children under 6 years	118	42	118	119	94	82	44	56	61	22
In labor force	69	28	105	74	68	40	44	56	9	22
With own children 6 to 17 years only	40	81	80	57	100	41	21	37	30	36
In labor force	28	61	53	49	89	22	21	25	18	36
Persons 16 to 19 years	57	76	85	64	108	46	35	15	12	52
Not enrolled in school	22	19	39	28	25	22	7	—	—	25
Unemployed or not in labor force	12	8	15	19	10	13	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	8	15	32	19	19	10	7	—	—	—
Employed	—	11	17	—	9	5	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	5	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	3	4	15	7	10	5	—	—	12	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	397	339	572	555	646	319	287	399	230	500
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	326	255	470	511	580	277	243	347	176	430
50 to 52 weeks	190	142	288	349	325	176	153	273	94	222
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	492	492	799	674	814	434	325	435	287	552
With a mobility or self-care limitation	21	10	52	19	16	8	21	9	7	33
With a mobility limitation	—	—	25	—	—	—	3	—	7	9
In labor force	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	7	9
With a self-care limitation	21	10	30	19	16	8	21	9	7	24
With a work disability	39	38	55	42	36	9	31	—	16	32
In labor force	28	11	18	37	24	9	28	—	10	22
Prevented from working	11	21	33	5	4	—	—	—	—	10
No work disability	453	454	744	632	778	425	294	435	271	520
In labor force	374	328	594	539	626	312	263	387	194	481
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	—	48	44	8	19	7	17	11	21
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	5	37	—	7	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	37	—	7	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	5	—	—	7	—	—	—	—

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 123 (pt.)	Tract 124	Tract 125 (pt.)	Tract 126.01 (pt.)	Tract 126.02 (pt.)	Tract 127 (pt.)	Tract 128	Tract 130.05	Tract 130.06 (pt.)	Tract 131.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 239	413	916	425	530	1 284	626	524	732	459
Native	791	367	629	323	281	901	382	213	518	230
Foreign born	448	46	287	102	249	383	244	311	214	229
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	44	12	70	48	50	86	33	47	49	50
Persons 5 years and over	1 046	356	798	381	485	1 096	544	424	656	453
Speak a language other than English	831	213	586	318	369	910	388	368	463	316
Do not speak English "very well"	308	98	292	163	218	420	248	253	229	147
In linguistically isolated households	103	25	216	104	177	279	112	170	108	109
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	451	153	318	118	87	390	165	138	173	183
Preprimary school	30	17	—	—	—	64	—	21	10	—
Public school	12	—	—	—	—	37	—	12	10	—
Elementary or high school	217	106	260	118	45	254	141	117	98	71
Public school	203	79	249	70	45	205	126	110	98	71
College	204	30	58	—	42	72	24	—	65	112
Public college	145	22	52	—	42	67	6	—	49	75
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	583	197	480	235	330	633	313	218	392	254
Less than 9th grade	135	46	148	60	85	152	111	107	65	29
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	90	67	89	30	—	111	72	18	41	12
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	85	52	121	47	61	241	62	42	82	51
Some college, no degree	106	23	92	37	76	51	32	19	98	58
Associate degree	58	—	—	21	19	52	36	—	31	19
Bachelor's degree	53	6	30	19	81	6	—	10	59	62
Graduate or professional degree	56	3	—	21	8	20	—	22	16	23
Percent high school graduate or higher	61.4	42.6	50.6	61.7	74.2	58.5	41.5	42.7	73.0	83.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.7	4.6	6.3	17.0	27.0	4.1	—	14.7	19.1	33.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 195	1 135	1 216	1 828	802	1 402	1 745	1 932	655	239
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 046	356	798	381	485	1 096	544	424	656	453
Same house	311	108	201	150	58	556	171	46	124	82
Different house in United States	661	248	564	224	371	521	373	277	484	283
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	494	208	439	111	176	379	283	174	331	102
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	33	7	61	—	71	57	—	46	55	22
Different MSA/PMSA	134	17	64	113	94	85	70	57	87	145
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	16	—	—	30	—	20	—	11	14
Abroad	74	—	33	7	56	19	—	101	48	88
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	609	180	382	188	352	546	359	223	477	341
Car, truck, or van	538	180	355	180	311	519	359	174	450	317
Drove alone	376	127	288	130	204	415	248	101	382	230
Carpooled	162	53	67	50	107	104	111	73	68	87
Public transportation	28	—	19	8	16	27	—	40	27	6
Other means	15	—	—	—	25	—	—	9	—	18
Worked at home	28	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.6	33.1	24.0	24.8	29.3	25.9	30.8	27.4	23.8	23.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	583	173	342	188	349	528	345	223	477	341
Central city	513	120	270	152	246	381	261	186	282	295
Outside central city	70	53	72	36	103	147	84	37	195	46
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	26	7	40	—	3	18	14	—	—	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	849	279	629	274	444	861	400	314	554	414
In labor force	691	210	419	209	365	635	369	270	487	389
Employed	642	185	382	188	352	572	359	241	477	378
Unemployed	38	25	37	21	13	63	10	29	10	11
Percent of civilian labor force	5.6	11.9	8.8	10.0	3.6	9.9	2.7	10.7	2.1	2.8
Females 16 years and over	380	137	363	142	164	430	166	130	314	211
Employed	243	100	144	77	81	252	142	85	253	175
Unemployed	—	13	16	7	13	24	4	9	10	11
With own children under 6 years	139	30	66	25	41	128	45	80	37	15
In labor force	86	23	12	—	21	78	45	53	26	9
With own children 6 to 17 years only	53	24	88	40	8	91	38	—	35	18
In labor force	30	24	54	14	8	63	38	—	21	18
Persons 16 to 19 years	62	46	74	4	10	82	22	8	35	44
Not enrolled in school	15	—	—	—	6	25	17	—	17	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	15	—	—	—	6	11	—	—	17	—
Employed	15	—	—	—	6	3	—	—	17	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	664	203	411	212	361	669	368	228	526	395
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	591	187	360	187	357	601	301	220	466	333
50 to 52 weeks	356	121	248	131	274	445	182	172	319	160
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	838	266	596	260	433	828	396	314	542	414
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	24	75	—	—	57	94	22	38	12
With a mobility limitation	11	24	18	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
In labor force	—	12	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	66	—	—	57	94	22	38	12
With a work disability	60	16	60	25	26	5	14	—	41	—
In labor force	37	12	24	14	12	—	14	—	30	—
Prevented from working	11	—	36	11	14	5	—	—	11	—
No work disability	778	250	536	235	407	823	382	314	501	414
In labor force	643	192	386	195	353	627	355	270	445	389
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	13	33	14	11	33	4	—	12	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 136.10	Tract 136.14 (pt.)	Tract 136.15	Tract 165.10 (pt.)	Tract 166.05 (pt.)	Tract 170.02 (pt.)	Tract 171 (pt.)	Tract 176.01 (pt.)	Tract 192.08	Tract 192.09
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	485	1 220	1 498	460	652	413	489	588	2 141	2 332
Native	238	279	563	386	454	204	358	325	609	716
Foreign born	247	941	935	74	198	209	131	263	1 532	1 616
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	30	173	255	—	43	44	20	20	249	321
Persons 5 years and over	430	1 092	1 222	408	544	324	387	448	1 843	2 047
Speak a language other than English	269	985	1 149	288	472	294	264	373	1 648	1 923
Do not speak English "very well"	120	800	1 004	78	275	217	109	227	1 336	1 435
In linguistically isolated households	70	658	920	—	155	107	75	85	1 136	1 061
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	114	284	255	212	246	101	127	149	413	543
Preprimary school	—	—	—	5	13	—	—	13	38	23
Public school	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	13	38	23
Elementary or high school	68	141	190	156	221	101	119	91	304	465
Public school	68	132	181	133	211	101	119	74	304	465
College	46	143	65	51	12	—	8	45	71	55
Public college	36	143	65	45	6	—	—	36	61	36
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	221	551	606	229	245	151	200	274	938	1 056
Less than 9th grade	78	178	241	32	94	95	57	101	566	460
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	30	127	180	11	73	16	44	31	91	225
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	25	81	64	78	59	31	49	85	91	311
Some college, no degree	38	113	75	61	6	9	30	48	104	29
Associate degree	—	22	21	7	6	—	—	9	36	31
Bachelor's degree	38	30	25	15	7	—	20	—	42	—
Graduate or professional degree	12	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	8	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	51.1	44.6	30.5	81.2	31.8	26.5	49.5	51.8	30.0	35.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.6	5.4	4.1	17.5	2.9	—	10.0	—	5.3	—
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 218	1 102	1 313	1 220	2 068	2 492	1 718	1 371	1 688	1 696
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	430	1 092	1 222	408	544	324	387	448	1 843	2 047
Same house	62	74	355	254	276	85	163	174	427	177
Different house in United States	264	712	640	131	231	173	163	249	905	1 392
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	92	449	409	49	160	44	99	149	622	883
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	75	81	51	21	117	64	—	—	91	83
Different MSA/PMSA	88	173	116	48	30	—	—	100	130	384
Not in an MSA/PMSA	9	9	64	13	23	12	—	—	62	42
Abroad	104	306	227	23	37	66	61	25	511	478
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	311	716	814	206	236	197	157	244	1 230	1 195
Car, truck, or van	275	487	539	206	236	197	157	244	909	954
Drove alone	134	371	463	157	138	130	77	154	470	499
Carpooled	141	116	76	49	98	67	80	90	439	455
Public transportation	7	49	118	—	—	—	—	—	71	75
Other means	29	180	157	—	—	—	—	—	242	166
Worked at home	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.0	16.5	19.1	27.5	23.6	26.2	26.7	32.0	24.0	21.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	238	703	788	200	212	197	149	232	1 164	1 141
Central city	125	483	596	121	107	75	117	152	927	795
Outside central city	113	220	192	79	105	122	32	80	237	346
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	73	13	26	6	24	—	8	12	66	54
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	371	980	1 003	291	354	223	268	335	1 467	1 660
In labor force	322	770	871	223	268	206	207	251	1 315	1 336
Employed	311	738	814	223	242	197	184	251	1 285	1 202
Unemployed	11	32	57	—	26	9	23	—	30	134
Percent of civilian labor force	3.4	4.2	6.5	—	9.7	4.4	11.1	—	2.3	10.0
Females 16 years and over	135	356	457	184	142	63	126	199	540	681
Employed	75	244	327	131	55	46	57	115	413	334
Unemployed	11	—	12	—	6	—	15	—	24	66
With own children under 6 years	57	138	209	47	94	38	49	58	184	230
In labor force	24	107	146	34	18	21	32	49	128	118
With own children 6 to 17 years only	27	38	25	58	28	16	11	51	63	70
In labor force	22	18	25	58	28	16	—	35	63	59
Persons 16 to 19 years	34	90	20	48	51	—	—	30	132	190
Not enrolled in school	16	63	20	4	41	—	—	30	109	117
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	41	—	—	31	—	—	30	20	31
Not high school graduate	5	63	20	4	41	—	—	30	109	117
Employed	5	22	20	4	10	—	—	—	89	86
Unemployed	—	10	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	7
Not in labor force	—	31	—	—	11	—	—	30	20	24
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	324	758	863	236	272	206	235	276	1 266	1 256
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	287	595	642	200	261	206	145	250	1 106	1 133
50 to 52 weeks	73	357	405	167	163	82	105	159	712	687
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	367	980	991	267	345	223	268	335	1 459	1 653
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	52	74	28	12	—	10	—	62	124
With a mobility limitation	—	52	45	13	6	—	10	—	5	46
In labor force	—	18	45	13	—	—	—	—	—	35
With a self-care limitation	5	—	45	23	12	—	—	—	62	124
With a work disability	—	95	15	8	—	—	19	—	27	16
In labor force	—	36	15	8	—	—	9	—	22	—
Prevented from working	—	59	—	—	—	—	10	—	5	16
No work disability	367	885	976	259	345	223	249	335	1 432	1 637
In labor force	322	734	844	215	268	206	198	251	1 293	1 336
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	4	—	12	24	9	—	—	—	8	7
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	4	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Duncanville city, Dallas County			Farmers Branch city, Dallas County				Garland city (pt.), Dallas County		
	Tract 165.02 (pt.)	Tract 165.08	Tract 165.12 (pt.)	Tract 137.01	Tract 138.02	Tract 139	Tract 140.01 (pt.)	Tract 181.05	Tract 181.06	Tract 181.11
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	556	552	470	2 172	632	1 470	481	780	621	512
Native	514	465	435	886	314	900	268	639	291	414
Foreign born	42	87	35	1 286	318	570	213	141	330	98
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	21	—	6	249	25	93	44	17	30	9
Persons 5 years and over	500	440	431	1 818	587	1 314	410	656	553	472
Speak a language other than English	374	226	219	1 674	437	1 098	310	486	443	334
Do not speak English "very well"	83	50	31	1 175	194	521	202	168	209	120
In linguistically isolated households	62	—	17	909	63	277	153	73	30	19
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	229	125	156	640	215	519	107	308	222	163
Preprimary school	7	25	25	30	—	27	12	20	—	—
Public school	7	—	13	14	—	10	12	20	—	—
Elementary or high school	162	100	116	584	157	450	72	247	98	144
Public school	141	86	116	543	130	439	72	234	98	144
College	60	—	15	26	58	42	23	41	124	19
Public college	60	—	15	26	33	37	17	38	84	11
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	271	215	232	875	358	693	230	329	337	258
Less than 9th grade	53	20	11	416	31	247	61	40	58	51
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	40	52	67	209	65	147	78	54	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	103	61	30	132	95	202	22	144	64	45
Some college, no degree	28	22	85	76	76	74	39	33	135	96
Associate degree	20	6	10	20	—	10	6	5	—	31
Bachelor's degree	18	41	22	22	69	—	24	53	62	35
Graduate or professional degree	9	13	7	—	22	13	—	—	18	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	65.7	66.5	66.4	28.6	73.2	43.1	39.6	71.4	82.8	80.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.0	25.1	12.5	2.5	25.4	1.9	10.4	16.1	23.7	13.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 414	1 236	1 491	1 638	1 787	1 763	1 573	1 930	1 168	1 510
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	500	440	431	1 818	587	1 314	410	656	553	472
Same house	203	134	231	380	262	657	104	308	197	196
Different house in United States	289	267	181	1 028	305	518	250	316	308	257
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	146	108	85	445	177	325	135	44	109	71
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	34	15	27	333	52	125	27	179	91	83
Different MSA/PMSA	100	144	69	233	76	19	70	93	108	94
Not in an MSA/PMSA	9	—	—	17	—	49	18	—	—	9
Abroad	8	39	19	410	20	139	56	32	48	19
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	280	212	231	920	308	680	271	377	333	266
Car, truck, or van	273	198	226	811	288	680	178	362	333	266
Drove alone	223	170	200	526	243	567	130	246	275	236
Carpooled	50	28	26	285	45	113	48	116	58	30
Public transportation	—	—	—	38	9	—	36	—	—	—
Other means	7	14	5	67	11	—	47	15	—	—
Worked at home	—	—	—	4	—	—	10	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.5	14.6	30.4	19.4	18.2	17.9	18.2	30.5	25.0	25.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	272	198	211	911	308	636	271	358	333	266
Central city	199	96	130	340	179	266	152	78	92	119
Outside central city	73	102	81	571	129	370	119	280	241	147
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	8	14	20	9	—	44	—	19	—	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	348	330	296	1 331	435	981	343	472	455	361
In labor force	280	232	258	1 107	340	749	283	393	333	296
Employed	280	210	238	1 073	331	680	283	381	333	296
Unemployed	—	20	20	154	9	69	—	12	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	8.6	7.8	13.9	2.6	9.2	—	3.1	—	—
Females 16 years and over	186	195	142	588	203	499	135	219	227	154
Employed	134	97	106	337	152	303	93	154	128	108
Unemployed	—	—	—	53	—	28	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	46	67	31	199	61	151	52	60	68	30
In labor force	29	5	18	139	38	128	46	52	44	20
With own children 6 to 17 years only	68	39	40	125	56	77	23	82	27	35
In labor force	58	19	35	97	48	65	18	39	—	29
Persons 16 to 19 years	45	8	17	143	37	140	17	66	92	56
Not enrolled in school	19	—	—	65	4	19	—	13	92	17
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	23	—	11	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	8	—	—	60	4	19	—	13	48	11
Employed	8	—	—	42	4	8	—	13	48	11
Unemployed	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	9	—	11	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	290	259	233	1 022	380	793	297	403	285	326
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	262	201	220	918	324	692	268	320	231	269
50 to 52 weeks	158	76	147	578	225	404	157	245	181	213
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	333	330	296	1 316	426	918	337	472	417	354
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	13	45	42	57	28	—	25	21
With a mobility limitation	—	—	6	5	13	13	6	—	25	8
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	25	8
With a self-care limitation	—	—	13	40	29	44	28	—	—	13
With a work disability	19	7	6	18	27	21	19	10	40	26
In labor force	19	—	—	9	—	16	—	—	30	8
Prevented from working	—	7	6	9	27	5	12	10	10	12
No work disability	314	323	290	1 298	399	897	318	462	377	328
In labor force	261	232	258	1 098	340	728	277	393	303	281
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	15	—	—	15	9	63	6	—	32	7
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	17	—
With a mobility limitation	7	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	17	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 181.12 (pt.)	Tract 181.13 (pt.)	Tract 181.15 (pt.)	Tract 181.18 (pt.)	Tract 182.01 (pt.)	Tract 182.02	Tract 183	Tract 184.01	Tract 187	Tract 188.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	582	714	588	416	2 987	1 444	673	637	1 376	544
Native	445	659	453	352	1 583	844	531	348	914	359
Foreign born	217	55	235	64	1 404	600	142	289	462	185
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	20	7	55	15	154	70	31	68	106	46
Persons 5 years and over	606	598	588	353	2 606	1 261	581	533	1 198	497
Speak a language other than English	402	252	347	207	2 387	996	402	428	935	391
Do not speak English "very well"	128	51	167	109	1 381	516	228	255	609	273
In linguistically isolated households	104	19	143	60	734	316	130	167	458	232
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	173	197	231	120	1 026	377	196	154	457	217
Preprimary school	11	—	10	10	29	33	13	5	5	29
Public school	5	—	—	10	8	17	13	5	5	—
Elementary or high school	92	154	149	106	887	307	175	118	430	190
Public school	87	154	149	86	864	307	175	118	419	184
College	70	43	72	4	110	37	8	31	22	27
Public college	66	43	53	4	101	37	8	21	19	18
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	341	332	371	207	1 202	647	295	292	614	272
Less than 9th grade	17	28	64	17	764	269	77	179	381	104
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	34	56	78	68	163	188	55	18	104	39
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	79	120	112	54	188	91	120	33	102	63
Some college, no degree	145	41	41	21	57	54	31	35	22	41
Associate degree	12	9	18	5	11	16	—	8	—	15
Bachelor's degree	28	61	40	25	16	8	—	7	5	10
Graduate or professional degree	26	17	18	17	3	21	12	12	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.0	74.7	61.7	58.9	22.9	29.4	55.3	32.5	21.0	47.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.8	23.5	15.6	20.3	1.6	4.5	4.1	6.5	.8	3.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	930	1 394	1 582	1 489	2 133	1 552	1 972	1 777	1 959	1 627
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	606	598	588	353	2 606	1 261	581	533	1 198	497
Same house	269	107	136	60	1 028	315	136	62	299	209
Different house in United States	306	446	338	281	1 333	735	367	398	764	278
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	75	106	112	6	230	266	21	91	95	29
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	159	264	96	205	731	278	311	146	567	194
Different MSA/PMSA	68	56	113	70	—	121	15	92	88	55
Not in an MSA/PMSA	4	20	17	—	—	70	20	69	14	—
Abroad	31	45	114	12	245	211	78	73	135	10
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	409	316	311	181	1 195	622	277	302	553	262
Car, truck, or van	363	316	311	176	1 143	591	277	260	521	262
Drove alone	266	235	194	157	698	369	217	215	430	234
Carpooled	97	81	117	19	445	222	60	45	91	28
Public transportation	4	—	—	—	10	—	—	12	21	—
Other means	38	—	—	5	33	22	—	20	11	—
Worked at home	4	—	—	—	9	—	—	10	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.5	24.7	23.8	23.8	24.4	26.8	33.2	22.0	24.0	21.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	405	316	292	181	1 188	585	277	297	553	253
Central city	139	180	140	76	316	217	64	121	192	106
Outside central city	266	136	152	105	872	368	213	176	361	147
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	4	—	19	—	7	37	—	5	—	9
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	503	418	442	248	1 786	925	416	418	819	337
In labor force	433	348	330	190	1 389	723	332	320	553	279
Employed	409	331	311	181	1 269	637	285	302	553	272
Unemployed	24	17	19	9	120	86	47	18	—	7
Percent of civilian labor force	5.5	4.9	5.8	4.7	8.6	11.9	14.2	5.6	—	2.5
Females 16 years and over	221	232	216	117	804	399	207	167	361	167
Employed	173	168	124	67	495	192	150	99	197	118
Unemployed	—	—	—	9	61	50	20	6	—	7
With own children under 6 years	46	124	97	37	220	132	30	46	137	46
In labor force	40	83	39	37	122	62	23	26	124	36
With own children 6 to 17 years only	37	46	31	38	186	76	67	33	43	51
In labor force	17	40	22	32	153	50	58	17	14	42
Persons 16 to 19 years	51	16	42	11	285	105	16	35	83	32
Not enrolled in school	16	—	42	—	153	69	—	21	10	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	8	—	42	—	83	25	—	9	10	—
Not high school graduate	16	—	20	—	136	37	—	17	10	—
Employed	8	—	—	—	70	24	—	8	—	—
Unemployed	8	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	20	—	49	13	—	9	10	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	452	354	381	184	1 333	693	327	325	577	288
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	401	314	308	187	1 113	604	296	298	468	273
50 to 52 weeks	262	223	169	114	650	355	223	189	267	147
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	495	418	430	242	1 747	906	408	401	747	329
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4	17	—	—	65	79	32	—	21	8
With a mobility limitation	4	17	—	—	19	42	12	—	7	8
In labor force	—	—	—	—	19	21	—	—	—	8
With a self-care limitation	4	—	—	—	50	58	32	—	14	—
With a work disability	19	15	18	10	129	58	51	—	48	—
In labor force	12	15	9	—	72	19	12	—	—	—
Prevented from working	7	—	—	10	47	20	39	—	48	—
No work disability	476	403	412	232	1 618	848	357	401	699	329
In labor force	413	333	321	190	1 314	704	320	314	553	279
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	8	—	12	8	39	19	8	17	72	8
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	4	10	—	—	25	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	25	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	4	10	—	—	25	—

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.						Grand Prairie city (pt.), Dallas County			
	Tract 189	Tract 190.08 (pt.)	Tract 190.13	Tract 190.14	Tract 190.15	Tract 190.21	Tract 154.02	Tract 155	Tract 156	Tract 157
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	812	672	1 954	423	968	498	1 624	1 231	1 688	1 328
Native	543	589	852	319	531	419	1 198	828	1 131	850
Foreign born	269	83	1 102	104	437	79	426	403	557	478
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	31	—	257	—	54	6	113	72	45	41
Persons 5 years and over	720	550	1 619	301	859	418	1 368	1 008	1 489	1 168
Speak a language other than English	586	291	1 556	238	723	277	1 203	950	1 168	1 004
Do not speak English "very well"	277	12	1 144	68	413	97	612	415	491	461
In linguistically isolated households	107	—	970	—	238	24	368	281	182	155
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	253	200	440	115	246	152	394	388	591	404
Preprimary school	28	31	43	—	8	26	17	—	35	—
Public school	12	—	43	—	8	6	17	—	35	—
Elementary or high school	204	99	371	99	192	96	340	350	495	373
Public school	195	99	371	99	192	84	304	350	486	373
College	21	70	26	16	46	30	37	38	61	31
Public college	21	40	18	—	34	30	37	30	53	19
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	383	401	805	176	437	194	611	431	767	583
Less than 9th grade	135	—	540	40	162	50	273	144	334	406
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	71	30	156	36	74	38	54	132	151	129
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	41	146	62	71	89	19	188	97	161	35
Some college, no degree	65	159	13	9	23	42	51	47	92	13
Associate degree	29	6	7	13	41	27	12	—	20	—
Bachelor's degree	34	53	21	7	32	7	—	8	4	—
Graduate or professional degree	8	7	6	—	16	11	33	3	5	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	46.2	92.5	13.5	56.8	46.0	54.6	46.5	36.0	36.8	8.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.0	15.0	3.4	4.0	11.0	9.3	5.4	2.6	1.2	—
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 710	1 487	1 872	3 495	1 658	1 286	1 604	1 635	1 867	1 979
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	720	550	1 619	301	859	418	1 368	1 008	1 489	1 168
Same house	340	154	281	131	251	195	358	177	588	395
Different house in United States	339	387	1 000	170	485	200	926	807	868	773
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	53	141	242	7	94	35	61	217	226	102
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	217	87	460	29	150	113	429	362	462	552
Different MSA/PMSA	42	159	251	134	144	6	345	208	105	50
Not in an MSA/PMSA	42	—	47	—	97	—	91	20	75	69
Abroad	41	9	338	—	123	23	84	24	33	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	316	422	874	157	498	262	750	441	698	586
Car, truck, or van	288	402	723	143	427	213	722	441	658	573
Drove alone	214	373	386	143	257	156	501	293	477	350
Carpooled	74	29	337	—	170	57	221	148	181	223
Public transportation	19	10	28	14	5	11	—	—	—	—
Other means	9	—	123	—	66	38	28	—	25	13
Worked at home	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.4	29.2	20.2	18.2	19.7	25.8	19.4	20.6	23.2	29.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	309	401	847	157	490	251	434	342	531	489
Central city	119	189	189	11	179	74	130	252	208	146
Outside central city	190	212	658	146	311	177	304	90	323	343
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	7	21	27	—	8	11	316	99	167	97
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	506	459	1 226	194	672	333	1 034	700	1 028	833
In labor force	346	431	1 016	183	542	262	816	505	807	688
Employed	316	431	928	170	520	257	774	449	704	630
Unemployed	30	—	88	13	22	—	42	56	103	58
Percent of civilian labor force	8.7	—	8.7	7.1	4.1	—	5.1	11.1	12.8	8.4
Females 16 years and over	244	271	522	124	285	132	517	346	439	372
Employed	106	261	273	106	190	90	329	148	242	244
Unemployed	10	—	46	7	5	—	31	48	32	15
With own children under 6 years	92	99	231	57	83	27	178	150	118	90
In labor force	47	89	166	46	47	21	117	62	66	70
With own children 6 to 17 years only	77	46	49	42	41	68	119	47	161	110
In labor force	25	46	40	42	41	38	88	33	116	93
Persons 16 to 19 years	42	28	126	8	58	72	137	69	130	74
Not enrolled in school	10	10	93	—	17	6	47	33	61	37
Unemployed or not in labor force	10	—	25	—	4	—	28	5	27	3
Not high school graduate	10	10	93	—	4	6	28	16	41	37
Employed	—	10	68	—	4	6	—	16	14	34
Unemployed	—	—	9	—	—	—	15	—	6	—
Not in labor force	10	—	16	—	—	—	13	—	21	3
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	359	431	892	177	524	254	807	541	771	690
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	308	392	799	143	457	204	767	479	654	580
50 to 52 weeks	176	353	364	90	301	156	366	340	446	277
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	496	459	1 220	194	643	315	1 030	688	981	775
With a mobility or self-care limitation	45	9	134	14	53	—	22	60	127	216
With a mobility limitation	13	9	18	—	45	—	4	28	5	12
In labor force	—	—	12	—	21	—	4	15	—	12
With a self-care limitation	32	9	128	14	29	—	22	32	122	204
With a work disability	53	18	54	—	49	—	23	80	47	32
In labor force	21	9	23	—	11	—	15	38	30	19
Prevented from working	32	9	31	—	24	—	8	42	13	13
No work disability	443	441	1 166	194	594	315	1 007	608	934	743
In labor force	325	422	987	183	531	257	801	467	762	636
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	10	—	6	—	29	13	4	12	39	58
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	25
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	25

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Grand Prairie city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.								
	Tract 158 (pt.)	Tract 159 (pt.)	Tract 160	Tract 162	Tract 163 (pt.)	Tract 164.01	Tract 164.02	Tract 164.03 (pt.)	Tract 164.05 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	506	809	1 684	1 355	2 304	437	2 120	1 291	788
Native	410	554	1 346	1 083	1 885	361	1 620	1 169	725
Foreign born	96	255	338	272	419	76	500	122	63
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	12	9	66	81	52	—	83	32	4
Persons 5 years and over	423	758	1 457	1 148	2 031	397	1 894	1 164	714
Speak a language other than English	314	460	994	866	1 525	300	1 522	790	518
Do not speak English "very well"	111	144	338	288	474	92	489	235	109
In linguistically isolated households	74	9	234	171	176	—	289	82	16
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	173	324	621	443	809	189	641	487	293
Preprimary school	—	—	31	14	26	24	35	31	5
Public school	—	—	31	5	18	—	7	31	—
Elementary or high school	154	297	507	330	688	129	484	389	239
Public school	154	288	447	330	609	123	461	340	239
College	19	27	83	99	95	36	122	67	49
Public college	5	27	41	43	90	32	101	57	49
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	204	379	723	593	1 074	212	984	634	376
Less than 9th grade	75	182	197	152	317	8	202	51	107
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	37	92	236	85	224	31	256	148	36
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	47	24	185	191	332	62	173	146	161
Some college, no degree	17	31	85	88	128	56	171	154	48
Associate degree	—	32	9	13	25	10	83	35	21
Bachelor's degree	—	13	11	23	38	41	89	70	3
Graduate or professional degree	28	5	—	41	10	4	10	30	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	45.1	27.7	40.1	60.0	49.6	81.6	53.5	68.6	62.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.7	4.7	1.5	10.8	4.5	21.2	10.1	15.8	.8
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 814	2 257	2 308	1 780	1 863	1 619	1 448	1 583	2 025
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	423	758	1 457	1 148	2 031	397	1 894	1 164	714
Same house	176	299	429	382	1 077	258	746	539	312
Different house in United States	211	439	918	724	950	124	1 094	595	385
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	60	85	150	190	201	22	261	109	93
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	87	316	324	378	447	48	505	366	195
Different MSA/PMSA	64	32	344	133	293	54	254	89	97
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	6	100	23	9	—	74	31	—
Abroad	36	20	110	42	4	15	54	30	17
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	228	328	604	506	1 010	206	961	641	414
Car, truck, or van	228	328	604	486	991	206	950	631	414
Drove alone	148	229	425	398	725	194	787	431	380
Carpooled	80	99	179	88	266	12	163	200	34
Public transportation	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Other means	—	—	—	14	8	—	11	—	—
Worked at home	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	10	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.1	26.8	23.5	25.6	25.0	24.1	26.7	23.1	25.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	205	273	434	370	741	161	711	486	305
Central city	101	135	206	125	387	118	486	252	145
Outside central city	104	138	228	245	354	43	225	234	160
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	23	55	170	136	269	45	250	155	109
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	327	520	1 011	847	1 459	265	1 440	858	546
In labor force	259	363	714	619	1 111	221	1 154	682	447
Employed	202	328	632	552	1 036	211	967	630	422
Unemployed	12	35	82	67	10	10	155	41	25
Percent of civilian labor force	5.6	9.6	11.5	10.8	6.1	4.5	13.8	6.1	5.6
Females 16 years and over	112	273	474	408	735	136	715	455	235
Employed	50	125	191	191	425	94	370	302	151
Unemployed	12	14	37	44	22	10	85	19	18
With own children under 6 years	42	48	149	167	234	32	195	116	50
In labor force	17	14	64	103	145	32	122	78	29
With own children 6 to 17 years only	25	77	111	73	217	37	123	121	78
In labor force	15	43	65	60	136	30	81	99	69
Persons 16 to 19 years	79	46	124	117	212	34	172	150	106
Not enrolled in school	17	12	38	51	43	3	81	9	25
Unemployed or not in labor force	12	7	15	41	7	—	22	—	—
Not high school graduate	12	12	32	40	28	—	36	—	13
Employed	5	5	17	10	28	—	36	—	13
Unemployed	12	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	9	30	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	266	356	760	655	1 084	214	1 169	767	437
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	206	259	608	538	940	179	1 020	614	323
50 to 52 weeks	103	156	359	353	605	145	710	493	239
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	282	484	978	806	1 415	265	1 359	847	529
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	15	23	37	26	—	64	50	3
With a mobility limitation	—	—	7	22	19	—	11	10	3
In labor force	—	—	7	9	19	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	15	16	28	26	—	53	40	—
With a work disability	22	—	35	68	41	6	73	42	9
In labor force	12	—	15	19	31	6	39	32	—
Prevented from working	10	—	9	27	10	—	19	—	3
No work disability	260	484	943	738	1 374	259	1 286	805	520
In labor force	202	363	699	591	1 072	215	1 083	639	441
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	36	25	41	36	—	49	—	17
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	14	15	11	—	38	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	14	15	11	—	23	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Irving city, Dallas County									
	Tract 141.15	Tract 141.16	Tract 142.02	Tract 143.02	Tract 143.03	Tract 143.05	Tract 143.06	Tract 144.02	Tract 144.03	Tract 144.04
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	484	442	644	1 016	1 200	862	678	1 881	478	563
Native	437	231	356	520	631	573	497	743	420	454
Foreign born	47	211	288	496	569	289	181	1 138	58	109
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	8	—	41	68	160	21	7	169	32	31
Persons 5 years and over	433	396	577	910	1 039	763	614	1 645	408	478
Speak a language other than English	331	278	501	694	893	655	414	1 377	296	303
Do not speak English "very well"	93	41	178	370	543	228	148	959	125	93
In linguistically isolated households	33	—	132	231	415	65	14	676	95	66
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	192	111	337	253	313	295	268	381	106	105
Preprimary school	6	18	—	—	10	8	17	29	18	5
Public school	6	9	—	—	10	8	—	—	6	—
Elementary or high school	133	48	133	185	231	152	164	254	53	54
Public school	105	48	133	177	231	146	155	254	53	54
College	53	45	204	68	72	135	87	98	35	46
Public college	37	25	54	68	72	88	80	98	25	39
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	227	285	256	468	627	364	343	934	236	293
Less than 9th grade	24	31	67	149	257	66	59	293	79	12
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	58	16	27	86	84	36	65	239	26	27
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	42	65	21	65	146	82	127	210	35	76
Some college, no degree	56	67	33	93	77	76	64	131	67	87
Associate degree	21	36	11	9	13	43	7	9	10	13
Bachelor's degree	26	58	88	66	50	36	14	41	19	51
Graduate or professional degree	—	12	9	—	—	25	7	11	—	27
Percent high school graduate or higher	63.9	83.5	63.3	49.8	45.6	72.0	63.8	43.0	55.5	86.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.5	24.6	37.9	14.1	8.0	16.8	6.1	5.6	8.1	26.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 439	698	1 358	1 731	1 236	1 196	1 398	1 393	1 212	873
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	433	396	577	910	1 039	763	614	1 645	408	478
Same house	156	35	86	239	182	144	301	566	—	29
Different house in United States	256	349	404	461	780	560	284	779	399	432
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	124	129	183	319	439	194	132	625	215	90
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	39	23	24	33	92	—	25	32	63	25
Different MSA/PMSA	69	194	164	37	221	324	88	112	77	253
Not in an MSA/PMSA	24	3	33	72	28	42	39	10	44	64
Abroad	21	12	87	210	77	59	29	300	9	17
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	244	334	269	590	630	560	337	939	250	361
Car, truck, or van	235	334	197	554	591	497	330	834	243	342
Drove alone	221	310	116	413	501	352	279	603	206	303
Carpooled	14	24	81	141	90	145	51	231	37	39
Public transportation	—	—	—	—	—	13	7	14	—	—
Other means	—	—	72	36	39	42	—	52	—	—
Worked at home	9	—	—	—	—	8	—	39	7	19
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.9	18.2	17.3	17.5	17.7	16.3	21.6	20.7	21.1	27.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	200	311	203	555	603	525	273	832	236	283
Central city	175	250	165	444	490	393	213	707	170	214
Outside central city	25	61	38	111	113	132	60	125	66	69
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	44	23	66	35	27	35	64	107	14	78
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	303	359	454	758	837	664	449	1 402	355	424
In labor force	244	351	316	642	656	608	376	1 098	311	377
Employed	244	334	278	611	645	575	352	995	269	377
Unemployed	—	17	38	31	11	33	24	103	42	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	4.8	12.0	4.8	1.7	5.4	6.4	9.4	13.5	—
Females 16 years and over	149	165	213	287	374	274	236	511	144	259
Employed	96	155	106	200	243	216	171	288	105	212
Unemployed	—	10	21	16	11	9	8	23	12	—
With own children under 6 years	35	33	50	64	189	86	45	196	40	54
In labor force	8	33	31	34	124	70	28	99	40	25
With own children 6 to 17 years only	51	18	47	62	23	47	69	73	13	20
In labor force	44	18	36	47	19	37	41	54	13	12
Persons 16 to 19 years	6	16	60	116	59	80	44	187	12	21
Not enrolled in school	—	—	10	56	44	14	8	131	—	14
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	23	24	—	—	38	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	10	56	33	14	8	119	—	—
Employed	—	—	10	33	20	14	8	86	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	8	13	—	—	33	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	251	344	367	615	677	615	385	1 056	323	377
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	195	304	282	497	571	477	313	947	300	351
50 to 52 weeks	129	210	182	355	408	298	231	629	162	268
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	284	347	454	746	816	655	449	1 348	355	424
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	5	52	20	18	85	32	55	—	16
With a mobility limitation	11	—	—	—	—	47	—	7	—	—
In labor force	11	—	—	—	—	47	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	11	5	52	20	18	85	32	55	—	16
With a work disability	11	—	8	35	—	19	8	33	10	—
In labor force	11	—	8	35	—	19	8	10	10	—
Prevented from working	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—
No work disability	273	347	446	711	816	636	441	1 315	345	424
In labor force	233	339	308	595	656	589	368	1 073	301	377
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	19	12	—	12	21	9	—	54	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Irving city, Dallas County—Con.								
	Tract 145	Tract 146	Tract 147	Tract 148.02	Tract 149	Tract 150	Tract 151	Tract 152.02	Tract 152.03
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	953	2 453	2 646	555	1 572	1 633	1 166	622	1 356
Native	736	1 143	1 057	299	898	779	818	435	883
Foreign born	217	1 310	1 589	256	674	854	348	187	473
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	57	224	247	37	108	174	36	62	64
Persons 5 years and over	849	2 131	2 270	467	1 335	1 383	996	540	1 180
Speak a language other than English	648	1 776	2 120	415	1 182	1 182	704	431	935
Do not speak English "very well"	238	1 072	1 274	229	770	790	310	216	434
In linguistically isolated households	161	745	887	130	542	654	206	120	169
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	232	701	709	148	436	540	296	203	436
Preprimary school	13	30	62	—	22	15	—	—	44
Public school	—	30	49	—	16	15	—	—	9
Elementary or high school	201	589	567	130	375	431	283	127	332
Public school	201	578	567	130	375	426	271	127	303
College	18	82	80	18	39	94	13	76	60
Public college	—	73	62	18	26	85	13	70	60
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	382	1 110	1 167	258	699	791	495	318	589
Less than 9th grade	121	594	634	132	335	393	125	102	263
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	87	171	174	71	210	146	177	50	114
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	105	169	223	45	69	139	105	78	115
Some college, no degree	46	101	80	10	54	91	55	67	44
Associate degree	—	—	25	—	24	12	—	11	25
Bachelor's degree	12	45	22	—	—	10	13	10	21
Graduate or professional degree	11	30	9	—	7	—	20	—	7
Percent high school graduate or higher	45.5	31.1	30.8	21.3	22.0	31.9	39.0	52.2	36.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.0	6.8	2.7	—	1.0	1.3	6.7	3.1	4.8
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 362	1 660	1 859	1 481	2 633	1 769	1 920	1 248	1 856
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	849	2 131	2 270	467	1 335	1 383	996	540	1 180
Same house	178	510	462	157	380	268	319	203	309
Different house in United States	642	1 471	1 584	200	780	818	547	302	759
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	467	1 031	977	113	542	730	344	171	525
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	118	30	193	55	37	22	93	34	15
Different MSA/PMSA	34	303	297	26	196	42	100	97	159
Not in an MSA/PMSA	23	107	117	6	5	24	10	—	60
Abroad	29	150	224	110	175	297	130	35	112
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	463	1 061	1 276	274	612	683	405	304	606
Car, truck, or van	425	972	1 123	238	523	633	336	291	575
Drove alone	326	746	543	182	342	409	231	212	313
Carpooled	99	226	580	56	181	224	105	79	262
Public transportation	—	7	33	—	10	17	44	—	15
Other means	—	82	120	36	72	27	10	13	7
Worked at home	38	—	—	—	7	6	15	—	9
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.6	18.1	21.4	18.8	21.7	21.5	24.4	18.0	20.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	424	1 011	1 158	274	570	634	373	258	566
Central city	350	904	932	212	502	582	282	214	478
Outside central city	74	107	226	62	68	52	91	44	88
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	39	50	118	—	42	49	32	46	40
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	658	1 623	1 742	384	925	1 038	736	432	833
In labor force	542	1 293	1 446	293	739	784	548	310	686
Employed	506	1 090	1 313	274	640	727	463	304	627
Unemployed	36	203	133	19	99	57	85	6	59
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	15.7	9.2	6.5	13.4	7.3	15.5	1.9	8.6
Females 16 years and over	344	712	691	160	402	497	364	174	374
Employed	225	396	407	50	169	279	150	88	249
Unemployed	16	63	71	19	86	16	77	6	22
With own children under 6 years	96	280	249	57	179	203	111	51	118
In labor force	70	194	167	24	106	84	87	27	69
With own children 6 to 17 years only	84	161	119	18	110	72	90	16	110
In labor force	64	106	93	—	72	63	63	6	86
Persons 16 to 19 years	73	162	192	56	69	117	92	36	58
Not enrolled in school	50	100	114	12	39	32	46	7	16
Unemployed or not in labor force	25	41	30	—	8	14	46	—	11
Not high school graduate	50	92	106	12	39	32	46	—	5
Employed	25	51	76	12	31	18	—	—	5
Unemployed	16	33	8	—	8	5	35	—	—
Not in labor force	9	8	22	—	—	9	11	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	522	1 108	1 359	245	683	810	538	383	681
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	435	1 011	1 178	204	615	741	484	349	582
50 to 52 weeks	297	572	644	128	431	460	295	180	351
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	645	1 584	1 737	384	900	1 025	725	383	806
With a mobility or self-care limitation	27	64	68	20	48	61	30	10	35
With a mobility limitation	12	27	—	6	22	27	18	6	24
In labor force	12	10	—	6	15	21	—	—	24
With a self-care limitation	27	47	68	20	26	55	30	4	35
With a work disability	43	170	58	—	54	71	34	10	26
In labor force	15	81	41	—	30	31	8	—	4
Prevented from working	19	81	17	—	7	29	26	6	13
No work disability	602	1 414	1 679	384	846	954	691	373	780
In labor force	527	1 200	1 405	293	709	746	529	288	682
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	13	39	5	—	—	13	11	49	27
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13	8	—	—	—	—	—	22	15
With a mobility limitation	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	22	15
With a self-care limitation	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	15

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Irving city, Dallas County—Con.		Lancaster city, Dallas County	Mesquite city, Dallas County						
	Tract 152.04	Tract 153.02	Tract 167.02 (pt.)	Tract 173.02 (pt.)	Tract 174	Tract 176.01 (pt.)	Tract 177.01	Tract 178.04	Tract 178.05 (pt.)	Tract 178.06 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	654	786	1 209	729	445	814	893	644	541	455
Native	444	517	1 026	672	371	708	773	372	509	345
Foreign born	210	269	183	57	74	106	120	272	32	110
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	38	55	—	13	—	42	15	19	14	28
Persons 5 years and over	575	711	1 069	614	408	674	778	556	453	395
Speak a language other than English	393	565	667	469	267	427	487	406	170	254
Do not speak English "very well"	181	281	197	100	62	156	209	144	49	91
In linguistically isolated households	114	175	—	23	—	153	53	80	29	50
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	247	191	462	279	183	279	301	157	196	118
Preprimary school	—	—	78	11	18	35	28	10	53	7
Public school	—	—	44	—	14	35	15	5	9	—
Elementary or high school	181	141	319	207	133	221	197	113	86	83
Public school	154	141	299	181	133	221	189	97	86	83
College	66	50	65	61	32	23	76	34	57	28
Public college	66	34	50	54	32	23	76	16	42	20
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	343	464	627	320	236	358	419	300	250	194
Less than 9th grade	72	66	203	14	33	89	75	58	—	61
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	84	95	154	44	26	108	81	104	22	51
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	63	141	122	101	116	64	140	25	107	30
Some college, no degree	84	116	102	89	34	57	98	94	17	35
Associate degree	—	14	41	20	6	19	9	12	43	—
Bachelor's degree	9	—	5	52	16	15	4	—	54	17
Graduate or professional degree	31	32	—	—	5	6	12	7	7	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	54.5	65.3	43.1	81.9	75.0	45.0	62.8	46.0	91.2	42.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.7	6.9	.8	16.3	8.9	5.9	3.8	2.3	24.4	8.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 629	905	1 836	1 085	2 370	1 663	1 628	2 014	1 378	1 209
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	575	711	1 069	614	408	674	778	556	453	395
Same house	211	319	634	269	188	153	232	156	252	86
Different house in United States	351	360	423	345	215	521	522	271	201	299
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	243	196	149	125	51	257	255	129	85	189
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	53	13	177	160	143	152	225	121	91	51
Different MSA/PMSA	13	151	83	54	21	99	42	21	18	49
Not in an MSA/PMSA	42	—	14	6	—	13	—	—	7	10
Abroad	13	32	12	—	5	—	24	129	—	10
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	333	503	551	355	217	337	375	336	260	207
Car, truck, or van	322	470	551	348	217	306	345	323	235	171
Drove alone	247	362	444	281	169	211	253	266	227	117
Carpooled	75	108	107	67	48	95	92	57	8	54
Public transportation	—	16	—	7	—	15	—	—	18	6
Other means	17	—	—	—	—	16	20	13	—	30
Worked at home	11	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	7	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.1	23.7	27.7	30.9	25.4	24.7	32.0	30.9	20.3	25.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	259	419	507	324	217	330	375	328	260	207
Central city	174	362	225	202	127	134	176	210	172	107
Outside central city	85	57	282	122	90	196	199	118	88	100
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	74	84	44	31	—	7	—	8	—	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	444	614	758	436	268	482	570	443	320	326
In labor force	364	533	551	383	229	361	406	364	272	272
Employed	333	503	551	371	226	322	369	352	260	222
Unemployed	31	30	—	12	3	24	31	12	12	50
Percent of civilian labor force	8.5	5.6	—	3.1	1.3	6.9	7.8	3.3	4.4	18.4
Females 16 years and over	243	288	367	213	130	247	228	162	166	178
Employed	176	231	211	148	96	119	96	82	118	116
Unemployed	31	9	—	12	—	17	24	9	—	15
With own children under 6 years	70	83	96	48	52	47	75	88	63	39
In labor force	57	83	71	48	32	17	33	52	29	31
With own children 6 to 17 years only	61	47	82	39	39	85	65	4	32	44
In labor force	50	47	75	28	39	71	32	2	32	27
Persons 16 to 19 years	40	66	48	13	61	52	53	15	65	31
Not enrolled in school	—	15	6	3	—	5	6	42	—	31
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	15	6	3	—	5	6	7	—	12
Not high school graduate	—	15	28	6	3	5	6	27	—	27
Employed	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	20	—	15
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	5
Not in labor force	—	15	15	6	—	5	6	7	—	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	334	533	564	385	230	357	404	358	273	288
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	293	482	464	320	200	302	333	329	238	197
50 to 52 weeks	257	320	293	225	159	213	263	239	179	112
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	444	591	716	436	268	467	520	443	320	304
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	48	5	25	—	6	34	—	—	6
With a mobility limitation	—	9	5	6	—	—	6	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	39	—	25	—	6	28	—	—	6
With a work disability	22	9	74	14	—	60	68	—	—	8
In labor force	10	—	33	8	—	60	56	—	—	8
Prevented from working	12	41	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No work disability	422	582	642	422	268	407	452	443	320	296
In labor force	354	524	518	375	229	286	333	364	272	242
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	23	22	—	—	—	30	—	—	22
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	9	8	—	—	—	6	—	—	6
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
With a self-care limitation	—	9	8	—	—	—	6	—	—	6

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Mesquite city, Dallas County—Con.				Richardson city (pt.), Dallas County	Rowlett city (pt.), Dallas County		Remainder of Dallas County	
	Tract 178.07	Tract 178.10 (pt.)	Tract 179 (pt.)	Tract 180 (pt.)	Tract 192.04	Tract 181.08 (pt.)	Tract 181.16 (pt.)	Tract 138.01 (pt.)	Tract 169.03 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	437	686	517	678	531	445	589	862	1 022
Native	241	537	373	514	256	379	438	461	592
Foreign born	196	149	144	164	275	66	151	401	430
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	13	—	9	15	36	—	34	109	38
Persons 5 years and over	427	618	469	611	477	378	533	738	866
Speak a language other than English	284	372	385	418	347	194	424	606	769
Do not speak English "very well"	101	102	149	113	191	33	204	370	286
In linguistically isolated households	44	—	56	19	78	—	103	311	135
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	160	233	162	264	196	184	213	221	370
Preprimary school	—	10	6	7	10	—	—	—	22
Public school	—	10	6	—	10	—	—	—	22
Elementary or high school	80	147	142	212	130	129	174	152	317
Public school	80	144	124	204	111	127	174	152	303
College	80	76	14	45	56	55	39	69	31
Public college	66	70	14	39	15	53	26	49	31
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	195	386	263	308	263	232	294	385	400
Less than 9th grade	30	28	87	63	66	10	78	61	265
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	20	42	64	73	26	33	60	119	62
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	84	70	52	75	40	64	54	72	27
Some college, no degree	26	116	23	67	20	67	46	66	19
Associate degree	13	39	10	—	64	26	36	26	—
Bachelor's degree	22	68	23	22	17	19	20	33	17
Graduate or professional degree	—	23	4	8	30	13	—	8	10
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.4	81.9	42.6	55.8	65.0	81.5	53.1	53.2	18.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.3	23.6	10.3	9.7	17.9	13.8	6.8	10.6	6.8
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	533	1 572	2 280	1 368	1 181	1 374	1 556	1 265	1 650
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	427	618	469	611	477	378	533	738	866
Same house	180	262	257	277	109	97	212	140	421
Different house in United States	229	332	175	256	318	278	290	509	368
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	108	131	60	192	191	124	16	292	24
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	86	148	97	64	112	111	157	128	323
Different MSA/PMSA	15	22	—	—	15	43	67	89	8
Not in an MSA/PMSA	20	31	18	—	—	—	50	—	13
Abroad	18	24	37	78	50	3	31	89	77
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	303	356	196	349	339	210	242	464	411
Car, truck, or van	295	356	196	327	279	201	226	415	363
Drove alone	265	272	151	245	144	191	187	317	239
Carpooled	30	84	45	82	135	10	39	98	124
Public transportation	—	—	—	17	30	—	—	24	—
Other means	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	25	48
Worked at home	8	—	—	5	30	9	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.7	28.7	20.5	27.0	22.2	26.1	28.9	20.0	24.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	303	348	196	349	339	210	223	464	411
Central city	152	216	132	228	216	71	91	270	227
Outside central city	151	132	64	121	123	139	132	194	184
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	8	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	397	490	322	454	420	270	382	602	604
In labor force	315	398	223	386	376	221	282	486	429
Employed	303	356	201	353	349	210	252	464	419
Unemployed	12	42	22	33	27	11	30	22	10
Percent of civilian labor force	3.8	10.6	9.9	8.5	7.2	5.0	10.6	4.5	2.3
Females 16 years and over	212	241	150	190	176	127	182	322	282
Employed	143	167	74	120	161	67	93	211	139
Unemployed	12	3	—	14	—	11	25	22	5
With own children under 6 years	6	85	34	46	52	21	64	118	126
In labor force	—	62	11	31	52	12	45	78	59
With own children 6 to 17 years only	22	40	47	44	—	56	41	27	48
In labor force	12	35	20	38	—	37	28	16	44
Persons 16 to 19 years	69	56	41	61	66	23	52	34	85
Not enrolled in school	—	17	7	3	—	—	15	—	29
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	27
Not high school graduate	—	—	15	—	—	—	5	—	29
Employed	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	2
Unemployed	—	—	7	—	—	—	5	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	332	407	234	353	248	245	293	512	418
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	222	359	177	305	162	236	240	457	360
50 to 52 weeks	191	300	123	201	129	191	164	264	224
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	382	473	293	425	420	270	362	602	567
With a mobility or self-care limitation	33	9	18	10	—	21	20	27	28
With a mobility limitation	8	—	9	10	—	17	7	8	8
In labor force	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	8	—
With a self-care limitation	25	9	18	10	—	10	13	27	20
With a work disability	15	20	9	13	22	17	23	26	16
In labor force	7	14	9	9	22	—	—	8	11
Prevented from working	8	6	9	4	—	17	16	—	5
No work disability	367	453	284	412	398	253	339	576	551
In labor force	308	384	223	371	354	221	282	478	408
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	15	17	29	29	—	—	20	—	37
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	10	—	—	—	13	—	10
With a mobility limitation	—	—	10	—	—	—	13	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	10

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Dallas County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County							
	Tract 170.01 (pt.)	Tract 199	Tract 201.02	Tract 202	Tract 203.02	Tract 205.01	Tract 215.06	Tract 215.07	Tract 216.01	Tract 216.08
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	654	2 515	450	578	504	470	564	1 431	840	634
Native	285	1 570	290	474	413	357	496	1 063	368	432
Foreign born	369	945	160	104	91	113	68	368	472	202
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	25	173	23	31	15	10	24	47	134	42
Persons 5 years and over	640	2 177	379	541	410	421	491	1 257	771	584
Speak a language other than English	523	2 027	295	336	293	276	290	833	700	438
Do not speak English "very well"	348	941	163	158	112	61	119	294	529	198
In linguistically isolated households	65	554	92	109	56	21	79	189	504	126
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	201	883	167	198	98	130	200	578	187	228
Preprimary school	—	33	17	5	7	18	42	26	8	—
Public school	—	22	17	4	3	18	28	19	8	—
Elementary or high school	124	778	135	182	82	84	148	466	165	154
Public school	106	758	135	182	76	62	135	450	165	154
College	77	72	15	11	9	28	10	86	14	74
Public college	51	72	11	4	9	28	10	69	14	51
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	480	1 081	181	290	279	262	289	586	439	362
Less than 9th grade	209	583	84	104	46	69	46	99	312	59
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	70	220	29	42	34	33	41	107	63	31
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	124	187	51	90	82	27	69	151	52	64
Some college, no degree	51	68	5	33	54	75	90	137	—	111
Associate degree	6	20	3	—	23	16	19	31	—	26
Bachelor's degree	—	3	5	21	35	42	24	31	—	71
Graduate or professional degree	20	—	4	—	5	—	—	30	12	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	41.9	25.7	37.6	49.7	71.3	61.1	69.9	64.8	14.6	75.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.2	.3	5.0	7.2	14.3	16.0	8.3	10.4	2.7	19.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 807	1 791	2 034	1 250	1 563	1 297	1 634	1 357	1 987	1 189
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	640	2 177	379	541	410	421	491	1 257	771	584
Same house	203	1 033	169	264	120	103	134	502	—	248
Different house in United States	344	1 054	182	270	280	280	354	687	688	326
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	74	910	39	118	24	100	21	145	40	114
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	13	25	112	108	50	45	138	339	359	115
Different MSA/PMSA	184	90	17	8	206	99	188	161	275	79
Not in an MSA/PMSA	73	29	14	36	—	36	7	42	14	18
Abroad	93	90	28	7	10	38	3	68	83	10
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	126	902	176	277	233	258	225	555	478	355
Car, truck, or van	126	801	151	264	216	258	217	544	417	335
Drove alone	91	555	101	189	174	169	180	399	130	274
Carpooled	35	246	50	75	42	89	37	145	287	61
Public transportation	—	54	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Other means	—	24	23	13	9	—	8	—	61	—
Worked at home	—	23	2	—	5	—	—	11	—	20
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.8	27.3	35.6	25.6	26.3	21.7	33.8	31.3	17.1	29.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	126	859	150	270	167	230	212	542	478	338
Central city	72	627	21	104	59	199	89	179	25	123
Outside central city	54	232	129	166	108	31	123	363	453	215
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	43	26	7	66	28	13	13	—	17
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	589	1 514	252	400	331	330	308	877	604	466
In labor force	157	1 023	194	283	248	269	270	629	539	374
Employed	126	919	177	277	230	264	248	561	492	360
Unemployed	31	104	17	6	15	5	22	68	47	14
Percent of civilian labor force	19.7	10.2	8.8	2.1	6.1	1.9	8.1	10.8	8.7	3.7
Females 16 years and over	87	758	102	193	154	170	124	417	148	239
Employed	42	333	44	107	95	119	64	209	75	197
Unemployed	7	21	15	4	2	—	22	33	8	6
With own children under 6 years	16	262	48	36	51	16	75	140	82	75
In labor force	7	146	29	4	35	16	45	95	44	61
With own children 6 to 17 years only	34	155	8	73	36	47	16	111	13	63
In labor force	24	110	3	67	26	47	16	87	13	58
Persons 16 to 19 years	27	186	38	77	26	31	—	124	33	59
Not enrolled in school	16	52	14	32	2	14	—	—	22	10
Unemployed or not in labor force	16	35	9	23	—	7	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	16	33	7	22	2	7	—	—	22	—
Employed	—	17	5	7	2	—	—	—	22	—
Unemployed	16	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	12	—	15	—	7	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	358	1 057	187	298	257	280	263	648	535	371
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	284	928	159	250	231	206	228	550	510	302
50 to 52 weeks	77	630	96	190	149	138	185	391	276	180
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	193	1 440	243	377	324	288	297	866	604	466
With a mobility or self-care limitation	17	56	7	13	48	5	7	17	36	35
With a mobility limitation	8	47	—	11	42	—	—	10	9	7
In labor force	—	37	—	—	28	—	—	10	9	—
With a self-care limitation	9	53	7	2	32	5	7	7	27	28
With a work disability	8	65	14	11	11	14	—	41	14	45
In labor force	—	36	14	—	9	5	—	25	14	29
Prevented from working	8	19	—	11	2	—	—	16	—	16
No work disability	185	1 375	229	366	313	274	297	825	590	421
In labor force	147	980	180	283	236	256	259	604	525	345
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	10	74	9	19	4	42	11	11	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	36	2	9	2	10	—	5	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	22	2	9	—	10	—	5	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	27	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County—Con.			Carrollton city (pt.), Denton County		Denton city, Denton County				
	Tract 216.09	Tract 217.10	Tract 217.12	Tract 216.07	Tract 216.08 (pt.)	Tract 205.01 (pt.)	Tract 206.01	Tract 206.02	Tract 209	Tract 210
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	556	434	694	520	634	465	526	987	532	520
Native	358	323	566	418	432	352	405	685	232	368
Foreign born	198	111	128	102	202	113	121	302	300	152
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	47	30	24	10	42	10	13	35	85	19
Persons 5 years and over	523	381	640	475	584	416	465	832	492	486
Speak a language other than English	300	264	463	340	438	276	330	534	418	292
Do not speak English "very well"	117	161	104	166	198	61	99	213	245	98
In linguistically isolated households	63	88	94	49	126	21	19	128	174	63
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	197	139	296	149	228	130	326	363	220	311
Preprimary school	10	9	—	—	—	18	15	—	5	—
Public school	10	9	—	—	—	18	—	—	5	—
Elementary or high school	118	110	152	127	154	84	58	258	104	77
Public school	118	101	143	111	154	62	58	258	104	77
College	69	20	144	22	74	28	253	105	111	234
Public college	61	20	144	22	51	28	243	91	111	234
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	349	241	370	244	362	257	166	450	234	147
Less than 9th grade	49	70	88	84	59	69	59	164	79	52
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	19	19	25	12	31	33	22	44	86	18
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	73	54	159	59	64	27	19	62	15	—
Some college, no degree	95	53	60	40	111	70	42	55	19	—
Associate degree	39	32	11	12	26	16	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree	47	13	27	16	71	42	16	95	15	69
Graduate or professional degree	27	—	—	21	—	—	8	30	20	8
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.5	63.1	69.5	60.7	75.1	60.3	51.2	53.8	29.5	52.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.2	5.4	7.3	15.2	19.6	16.3	14.5	27.8	15.0	52.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	864	1 541	1 412	925	1 189	1 297	545	1 008	941	568
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	523	381	640	475	584	416	465	832	492	486
Same house	135	82	273	63	248	103	37	423	35	45
Different house in United States	367	240	341	387	326	275	403	396	310	349
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	112	41	20	149	114	100	138	293	198	190
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	83	49	213	152	115	45	15	22	29	23
Different MSA/PMSA	166	126	95	75	79	99	162	73	83	103
Not in an MSA/PMSA	6	24	13	11	18	31	88	8	—	33
Abroad	21	59	26	25	10	38	25	13	147	92
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	353	203	413	259	355	258	262	388	288	269
Car, truck, or van	340	186	389	241	335	258	138	388	206	227
Drove alone	307	163	241	142	274	169	88	294	117	161
Carpooled	33	23	148	99	61	89	50	94	119	66
Public transportation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other means	13	17	16	18	—	—	118	—	82	28
Worked at home	—	—	8	—	20	—	6	—	—	14
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.2	20.2	18.0	26.7	29.3	21.7	13.9	16.5	20.6	16.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	345	193	413	250	338	230	255	378	246	253
Central city	137	63	46	87	123	199	207	334	212	182
Outside central city	208	130	367	163	215	31	48	44	34	71
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	8	10	—	9	17	28	7	10	42	16
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	422	302	540	385	466	325	419	605	419	427
In labor force	365	243	430	275	374	269	308	434	335	303
Employed	353	227	430	268	360	264	262	405	288	274
Unemployed	12	16	—	7	14	5	46	29	47	29
Percent of civilian labor force	3.3	6.6	—	2.5	3.7	1.9	14.9	6.7	14.0	9.6
Females 16 years and over	243	144	201	141	239	165	326	287	146	206
Employed	205	94	148	68	197	119	195	182	67	144
Unemployed	5	—	—	—	6	—	24	8	28	7
With own children under 6 years	30	47	31	26	75	16	43	86	53	7
In labor force	21	16	20	—	61	16	25	44	40	7
With own children 6 to 17 years only	50	56	52	53	63	47	7	56	9	38
In labor force	35	44	52	42	58	47	—	48	9	33
Persons 16 to 19 years	29	28	109	57	59	31	78	46	63	95
Not enrolled in school	10	—	23	8	10	14	23	8	19	13
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	14	—	—	7	23	8	7	8
Not high school graduate	—	—	14	8	—	7	7	8	19	8
Employed	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	12	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8	7	8
Not in labor force	—	—	14	—	—	7	5	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	343	253	435	321	371	280	343	468	313	390
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	297	227	348	267	302	206	158	423	187	187
50 to 52 weeks	243	142	256	155	180	138	91	253	119	98
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	409	302	527	371	466	283	404	586	419	427
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	10	5	—	35	5	10	8	50	—
With a mobility limitation	—	10	5	—	7	—	—	—	33	—
In labor force	—	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
With a self-care limitation	—	10	—	—	28	5	10	8	37	—
With a work disability	14	10	14	8	45	14	11	38	13	10
In labor force	7	10	14	8	29	5	—	17	—	10
Prevented from working	7	—	—	—	16	—	5	21	13	—
No work disability	395	292	513	363	421	269	393	548	406	417
In labor force	358	233	416	267	345	256	308	417	335	293
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	13	—	13	14	—	42	15	19	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	13	—	—	10	8	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	13	7	—	10	8	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton city, Denton County—Con.		Lewisville city (pt.), Denton County					The Colony city, Denton County	
	Tract 211	Tract 212	Tract 216.01 (pt.)	Tract 217.10 (pt.)	Tract 217.11	Tract 217.12 (pt.)	Tract 217.13	Tract 215.06 (pt.)	Tract 215.07 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	414	550	840	434	490	639	792	501	1 431
Native	201	345	368	323	304	533	681	455	1 063
Foreign born	213	205	472	111	186	106	111	46	368
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	61	59	134	30	39	13	30	15	47
Persons 5 years and over	374	439	771	381	419	585	746	439	1 257
Speak a language other than English	310	403	700	264	324	417	460	255	833
Do not speak English "very well"	197	211	529	161	149	82	134	92	294
In linguistically isolated households	187	209	504	88	94	48	99	60	189
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	170	249	187	139	110	272	303	174	578
Preprimary school	4	27	8	9	—	—	—	42	26
Public school	—	27	8	—	—	—	—	28	19
Elementary or high school	52	174	165	110	66	128	220	125	466
Public school	52	166	165	101	66	119	220	112	450
College	114	48	14	20	44	144	83	7	86
Public college	114	35	14	20	44	144	83	7	69
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	154	191	439	241	246	339	414	265	586
Less than 9th grade	85	76	312	70	39	88	100	36	99
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	6	38	63	19	38	14	26	41	107
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	21	37	52	54	61	148	162	60	151
Some college, no degree	15	—	—	53	36	51	46	85	137
Associate degree	—	3	—	32	15	11	56	19	31
Bachelor's degree	17	11	—	13	57	27	24	24	31
Graduate or professional degree	10	9	12	—	—	—	—	—	30
Percent high school graduate or higher	40.9	40.3	14.6	63.1	68.7	69.9	69.6	70.9	64.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.5	10.5	2.7	5.4	23.2	8.0	5.8	9.1	10.4
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	797	2 087	1 987	1 541	1 024	1 302	1 753	1 563	1 357
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	374	439	771	381	419	585	746	439	1 257
Same house	22	170	—	82	135	273	253	134	502
Different house in United States	292	242	688	240	259	286	484	305	687
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	202	81	40	41	43	20	31	21	145
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	12	44	359	49	135	167	95	105	339
Different MSA/PMSA	70	44	275	126	69	86	301	172	161
Not in an MSA/PMSA	8	73	14	24	12	13	57	7	42
Abroad	60	27	83	59	25	26	9	—	68
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	215	134	478	203	270	393	436	208	555
Car, truck, or van	190	118	417	186	255	369	436	200	544
Drove alone	136	86	130	163	211	323	323	171	399
Carpooled	54	32	287	23	44	148	113	29	145
Public transportation	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other means	17	16	61	17	—	16	—	8	—
Worked at home	—	—	—	—	15	8	—	—	11
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	14.7	14.3	17.1	20.2	24.1	18.1	20.0	33.1	31.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	200	123	478	193	251	393	373	195	542
Central city	155	110	25	63	67	46	107	89	179
Outside central city	45	13	453	130	184	347	266	106	363
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	15	11	—	10	19	—	63	13	13
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	320	285	604	302	352	509	551	279	877
In labor force	233	190	539	243	308	410	499	253	629
Employed	215	130	492	227	290	410	455	231	561
Unemployed	18	49	47	16	18	—	44	22	68
Percent of civilian labor force	7.7	27.4	8.7	6.6	5.8	—	8.8	8.7	10.8
Females 16 years and over	146	126	148	144	135	190	277	109	417
Employed	84	60	75	94	94	148	235	61	209
Unemployed	10	24	8	—	10	—	—	22	33
With own children under 6 years	32	45	82	47	43	20	44	71	140
In labor force	19	25	44	16	34	20	33	45	95
With own children 6 to 17 years only	12	19	13	56	21	52	118	16	111
In labor force	7	19	13	44	13	52	109	16	87
Persons 16 to 19 years	17	33	33	28	9	109	93	—	124
Not enrolled in school	15	22	22	—	—	23	50	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	10	22	—	—	—	14	11	—	—
Not high school graduate	5	22	22	—	—	14	22	—	—
Employed	5	—	22	—	—	—	11	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	22	—	—	—	14	11	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	276	198	535	253	325	415	496	246	648
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	191	169	510	227	276	328	378	214	550
50 to 52 weeks	118	99	276	142	199	236	270	175	391
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	318	252	604	302	342	496	551	268	866
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	11	36	10	9	5	7	7	17
With a mobility limitation	10	6	9	10	9	5	—	—	10
In labor force	—	—	9	10	—	5	—	—	10
With a self-care limitation	10	11	27	10	9	—	—	7	7
With a work disability	10	30	14	10	9	14	18	—	41
In labor force	—	12	14	10	—	14	11	—	25
Prevented from working	10	18	—	—	9	—	7	—	16
No work disability	308	222	590	292	333	482	533	268	825
In labor force	233	167	525	233	298	396	488	242	604
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	2	—	—	—	10	13	—	11	11
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	5
With a mobility limitation	2	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	5
With a self-care limitation	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Denton County		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Ellis County				
	Tract 201.02 (pt.)	Tract 202 (pt.)	Tract 601	Tract 602.03	Tract 605	Tract 607	Tract 614
PLACE OF BIRTH							
All persons	450	578	1 740	451	670	558	694
Native	290	474	1 300	369	563	455	532
Foreign born	160	104	440	82	107	103	162
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Linguistically isolated households	23	31	96	33	35	36	66
Persons 5 years and over	379	541	1 521	420	566	495	584
Speak a language other than English	295	336	1 246	290	392	371	439
Do not speak English "very well"	163	158	612	141	192	154	241
In linguistically isolated households	92	109	301	54	115	88	169
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	167	198	596	109	247	170	208
Preprimary school	17	5	16	2	21	—	2
Public school	17	4	16	—	21	—	2
Elementary or high school	135	182	492	105	183	151	196
Public school	135	182	488	97	183	151	161
College	15	11	88	2	43	19	10
Public college	11	4	88	2	43	15	2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 25 years and over	181	290	804	263	288	262	362
Less than 9th grade	84	104	328	86	95	101	175
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	29	42	162	69	74	43	87
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	51	90	238	42	72	83	50
Some college, no degree	5	33	55	22	22	25	37
Associate degree	3	—	13	12	7	—	—
Bachelor's degree	5	21	8	22	5	10	13
Graduate or professional degree	4	—	—	10	13	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	37.6	49.7	39.1	41.1	41.3	45.0	27.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.0	7.2	1.0	12.2	6.3	3.8	3.6
FERTILITY							
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 034	1 250	2 762	1 725	1 888	1 200	2 149
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	379	541	1 521	420	566	495	584
Same house	169	264	903	208	275	134	335
Different house in United States	182	270	594	189	270	340	210
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	39	118	122	34	23	31	8
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	112	108	359	139	165	102	192
Different MSA/PMSA	17	8	88	16	34	171	10
Not in an MSA/PMSA	14	36	25	—	48	36	—
Abroad	28	7	24	23	21	21	39
JOURNEY TO WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	176	277	651	195	269	259	234
Car, truck, or van	151	264	619	195	260	231	202
Drove alone	101	189	365	157	211	169	144
Carpooled	50	75	254	38	49	62	58
Public transportation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other means	23	13	32	—	4	22	22
Worked at home	2	—	—	—	5	6	10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	35.6	25.6	28.2	22.9	14.4	14.4	21.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	150	270	631	177	265	259	174
Central city	21	104	241	32	30	30	27
Outside central city	129	166	390	145	235	229	147
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	26	7	20	18	4	—	60
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	252	400	1 020	337	431	341	432
In labor force	194	283	717	199	306	267	268
Employed	177	277	667	199	272	259	236
Unemployed	17	6	50	—	34	8	32
Percent of civilian labor force	8.8	2.1	7.0	—	11.1	3.0	11.9
Females 16 years and over	102	193	436	148	210	159	172
Employed	44	107	197	68	96	100	58
Unemployed	15	4	11	—	7	8	16
With own children under 6 years	48	36	170	31	66	57	54
In labor force	29	4	69	23	18	40	34
With own children 6 to 17 years only	8	73	151	30	56	33	14
In labor force	3	67	102	19	39	20	2
Persons 16 to 19 years	38	77	116	44	59	35	35
Not enrolled in school	14	32	22	27	11	20	17
Unemployed or not in labor force	9	23	9	—	11	—	8
Not high school graduate	7	22	22	15	4	8	17
Employed	5	7	13	15	—	8	9
Unemployed	2	—	9	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	15	—	—	4	—	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989							
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	187	298	742	227	336	286	313
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	159	250	694	191	268	257	281
50 to 52 weeks	96	190	484	143	154	100	133
DISABILITY							
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	243	377	998	266	414	325	422
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	13	52	—	10	—	58
With a mobility limitation	—	11	10	—	—	—	2
In labor force	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	7	2	44	—	10	—	58
With a work disability	14	11	40	—	16	20	14
In labor force	14	—	14	—	—	7	—
Prevented from working	—	11	19	—	16	13	14
No work disability	229	366	958	266	398	305	408
In labor force	180	283	697	199	306	260	268
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	9	19	22	71	17	16	10
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2	9	3	21	6	8	—
With a mobility limitation	2	9	3	21	6	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	21	—	8	—

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Ellis County—Con.		Ennis city, Ellis County			Waxahachie city, Ellis County		
	Tract 615	Tract 616	Tract 614 (pt.)	Tract 615 (pt.)	Tract 616 (pt.)	Tract 603	Tract 605 (pt.)	Tract 606
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	1 308	1 008	506	1 308	957	568	670	759
Native	878	632	419	878	581	462	563	668
Foreign born	430	376	87	430	376	106	107	91
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	73	54	62	73	54	25	35	17
Persons 5 years and over	1 147	874	423	1 147	823	464	566	677
Speak a language other than English	979	818	296	979	767	354	392	408
Do not speak English "very well"	401	354	175	401	351	86	192	74
In linguistically isolated households	231	204	149	231	204	77	115	38
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	378	281	135	378	261	157	247	290
Preprimary school	6	16	—	6	16	3	21	13
Public school	6	10	—	6	10	3	21	13
Elementary or high school	335	259	127	335	239	142	183	214
Public school	335	253	92	335	233	142	183	193
College	37	6	8	37	6	12	43	63
Public college	27	6	—	27	6	8	43	13
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	637	404	286	637	378	245	288	340
Less than 9th grade	312	207	144	312	239	91	95	80
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	210	46	69	210	46	22	74	48
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	83	88	36	83	88	80	72	102
Some college, no degree	27	13	37	27	5	19	22	78
Associate degree	5	—	—	5	—	18	7	17
Bachelor's degree	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	15
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	—	—	—	15	13	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	18.1	25.0	25.5	18.1	24.6	53.9	41.3	62.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	—	—	—	6.1	6.3	4.4
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 107	2 185	2 528	2 107	2 324	2 271	1 888	1 730
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	1 147	874	423	1 147	823	464	566	677
Same house	520	449	277	520	414	137	275	262
Different house in United States	551	401	120	551	385	318	270	381
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	10	8	—	10	5	23	53
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	449	359	106	449	343	278	165	184
Different MSA/PMSA	77	23	6	77	23	20	34	96
Not in an MSA/PMSA	25	9	—	25	9	15	48	48
Abroad	76	24	26	76	24	9	21	34
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	617	415	190	617	398	199	269	342
Car, truck, or van	554	393	158	554	383	194	260	324
Drove alone	350	235	119	350	235	119	211	247
Carpooled	204	158	39	204	148	75	49	77
Public transportation	16	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Other means	41	18	22	41	11	5	4	18
Worked at home	6	4	10	6	4	—	5	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.6	19.5	23.0	18.6	19.1	20.0	14.4	16.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	608	410	130	608	393	199	265	336
Central city	14	69	27	14	65	7	30	50
Outside central city	594	341	103	594	328	192	235	286
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	9	5	60	9	5	—	4	6
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	870	637	332	870	592	350	431	507
In labor force	650	468	206	650	437	235	306	383
Employed	617	429	190	617	404	199	272	342
Unemployed	33	39	16	33	33	36	34	41
Percent of civilian labor force	5.1	8.3	7.8	5.1	7.6	15.3	11.1	10.7
Females 16 years and over	340	269	109	340	246	169	210	209
Employed	176	128	37	176	120	86	96	113
Unemployed	15	19	—	15	13	21	7	11
With own children under 6 years	107	118	34	107	118	55	66	54
In labor force	89	66	16	89	66	24	18	27
With own children 6 to 17 years only	68	61	—	68	55	26	56	46
In labor force	42	39	—	42	39	26	39	32
Persons 16 to 19 years	123	82	25	123	67	55	59	76
Not enrolled in school	64	38	17	64	35	19	11	10
Unemployed or not in labor force	6	33	8	6	30	19	11	10
Not high school graduate	41	33	17	41	30	19	4	10
Employed	35	—	9	35	—	—	—	10
Unemployed	—	15	—	—	15	15	—	—
Not in labor force	6	18	8	6	15	4	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	633	457	251	633	431	229	336	388
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	542	417	239	542	402	200	268	314
50 to 52 weeks	330	305	114	330	297	132	154	163
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	844	611	322	844	566	331	414	474
With a mobility or self-care limitation	57	18	52	57	18	9	10	—
With a mobility limitation	33	7	—	33	7	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	49	11	52	49	11	9	10	—
With a work disability	77	36	2	77	19	39	16	—
In labor force	4	20	—	4	6	18	—	—
Prevented from working	46	16	2	46	13	21	16	—
No work disability	767	575	320	767	547	292	398	474
In labor force	646	448	206	646	431	217	306	376
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	26	26	10	26	26	19	17	33
With a mobility or self-care limitation	17	—	—	17	—	—	6	9
With a mobility limitation	9	—	—	9	—	—	6	9
With a self-care limitation	12	—	—	12	—	—	—	9

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Ellis County				Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in Kaufman County	Terrell city, Kaufman County	Remainder of Kaufman County	Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in Rockwall County	Remainder of Rockwall County
	Tract 601 (pt.)	Tract 602.02	Tract 607 (pt.)	Tract 612	Tract 504	Tract 504 (pt.)	Tract 510	Tract 404	Tract 404 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	1 740	593	534	412	614	614	471	554	554
Native	1 300	499	438	319	288	288	361	284	284
Foreign born	440	94	96	93	326	326	110	270	270
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	96	24	36	11	63	63	20	39	39
Persons 5 years and over	1 521	497	471	358	521	521	411	490	490
Speak a language other than English	1 246	330	358	300	494	494	317	453	453
Do not speak English "very well"	612	110	154	144	290	290	99	245	245
In linguistically isolated households	301	69	88	56	223	223	41	164	164
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	596	198	159	123	162	162	185	178	178
Preprimary school	16	5	—	1	9	9	—	16	16
Public school	16	—	—	1	9	9	—	16	16
Elementary or high school	492	157	140	119	141	141	160	155	155
Public school	488	157	140	119	141	141	160	155	155
College	88	36	19	3	12	12	25	7	7
Public college	88	27	15	3	12	12	25	7	7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	804	264	249	206	259	259	176	232	232
Less than 9th grade	328	55	101	143	141	141	130	103	103
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	162	52	43	28	24	24	8	55	55
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	238	84	83	21	11	11	13	55	55
Some college, no degree	55	53	12	12	34	34	25	12	12
Associate degree	13	3	—	2	23	23	—	7	7
Bachelor's degree	8	11	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Graduate or professional degree	—	6	—	—	26	26	—	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	39.1	59.5	42.2	17.0	36.3	36.3	21.6	31.9	31.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	1.0	6.4	4.0	—	10.0	10.0	—	—	—
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 762	1 491	1 182	3 200	2 102	2 102	2 053	2 126	2 126
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	1 521	497	471	358	521	521	411	490	490
Same house	903	252	134	214	124	124	182	234	234
Different house in United States	594	245	316	119	348	348	219	234	234
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	122	72	31	—	—	—	47	47	47
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	359	127	78	107	282	282	172	143	143
Different MSA/PMSA	88	46	171	12	9	9	—	38	38
Not in an MSA/PMSA	25	—	36	—	57	57	—	6	6
Abroad	24	—	21	25	49	49	10	22	22
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	651	265	246	136	240	240	150	226	226
Car, truck, or van	619	257	224	103	216	216	144	226	226
Drove alone	365	190	162	62	151	151	85	121	121
Carpooled	254	67	62	41	65	65	59	105	105
Public transportation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other means	32	—	22	33	24	24	6	—	—
Worked at home	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.2	33.7	13.9	18.7	25.9	25.9	23.7	25.0	25.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	631	239	246	126	240	240	150	192	192
Central city	241	89	23	6	28	28	29	17	17
Outside central city	390	150	223	120	212	212	121	175	175
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	20	26	—	10	—	—	—	34	34
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	1 020	357	328	242	370	370	282	350	350
In labor force	717	271	254	141	249	249	184	257	257
Employed	667	265	246	139	240	240	150	235	235
Unemployed	50	6	8	2	9	9	34	22	22
Percent of civilian labor force	7.0	2.2	3.1	1.4	3.6	3.6	18.5	8.6	8.6
Females 16 years and over	436	188	152	96	149	149	121	155	155
Employed	197	117	93	30	60	60	49	78	78
Unemployed	11	6	8	—	9	9	25	7	7
With own children under 6 years	170	72	57	46	61	61	65	63	63
In labor force	69	56	40	10	9	9	24	50	50
With own children 6 to 17 years only	151	47	26	30	50	50	30	54	54
In labor force	102	33	13	9	31	31	30	11	11
Persons 16 to 19 years	116	37	35	10	56	56	54	41	41
Not enrolled in school	22	4	20	1	22	22	31	14	14
Unemployed or not in labor force	9	4	—	1	—	—	12	—	—
Not high school graduate	22	—	8	—	16	16	31	13	13
Employed	13	—	8	—	16	16	19	13	13
Unemployed	9	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	742	285	273	167	261	261	188	260	260
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	694	255	244	146	198	198	172	242	242
50 to 52 weeks	484	148	134	44	115	115	63	157	157
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	998	357	312	230	336	336	282	350	350
With a mobility or self-care limitation	52	30	—	35	6	6	11	13	13
With a mobility limitation	10	—	—	18	6	6	11	2	2
In labor force	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	44	30	—	35	—	—	6	11	11
With a work disability	40	11	20	62	6	6	26	14	14
In labor force	14	11	7	—	—	—	9	12	12
Prevented from working	19	—	13	55	6	6	17	2	2
No work disability	958	346	292	168	330	330	256	336	336
In labor force	697	260	247	141	249	249	175	245	245
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	22	—	16	12	9	9	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA	Dallas, TX PMSA	Collin County					Dallas County		
			Total	Allen city	Dallas city (pt.)	McKinney city	Plano city (pt.)	Total	Balch Springs city	Carrollton city (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	232 454	166 800	8 801	355	763	1 484	4 140	141 900	1 037	2 898
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	13 800	9 614	839	23	153	83	470	7 758	46	100
Professional specialty occupations	12 756	8 604	688	21	57	43	458	6 660	24	130
Technicians and related support occupations	5 385	3 692	258	29	49	15	122	2 959	24	49
Sales occupations	17 610	12 672	770	68	114	49	429	10 692	77	215
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	29 579	20 907	1 085	42	175	108	449	17 800	196	239
Private household occupations	3 129	2 575	99	—	9	—	76	2 402	6	8
Protective service occupations	2 055	1 394	12	—	—	—	9	1 190	7	31
Service occupations, except protective and household	42 075	32 151	1 628	35	130	238	976	27 969	109	620
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7 635	5 861	451	—	—	111	148	4 662	22	122
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	35 969	25 147	1 106	58	56	230	349	21 662	158	499
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	34 380	24 070	1 043	28	—	320	392	20 600	209	577
Transportation and material moving occupations	8 411	5 837	198	—	—	57	72	5 049	66	77
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	19 670	14 276	624	51	20	230	190	12 497	93	231
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	132 071	92 767	4 603	219	487	781	2 004	78 761	538	1 467
Less than \$5,000	8 365	5 940	229	17	16	66	80	5 183	44	59
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11 112	7 591	292	14	8	40	102	6 521	21	56
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14 391	10 122	372	21	51	85	103	8 685	78	184
\$15,000 to \$24,999	32 442	23 330	1 098	60	139	225	415	20 106	126	390
\$25,000 to \$34,999	24 982	17 381	727	7	71	164	340	14 970	103	347
\$35,000 to \$49,999	22 676	15 935	935	45	84	144	430	13 318	131	243
\$50,000 to \$74,999	13 533	9 343	612	49	100	36	319	7 528	22	138
\$75,000 to \$99,999	3 039	1 952	189	6	—	13	142	1 544	13	26
\$100,000 or more	1 531	1 173	149	—	18	8	73	906	—	24
Median (dollars)	24 900	24 708	28 789	24 653	30 536	23 229	34 291	24 357	25 000	25 869
Mean (dollars)	29 587	29 682	35 953	32 501	36 746	26 357	40 919	29 182	26 764	30 869
Families	108 127	75 865	3 810	193	240	684	1 668	64 456	538	1 232
Median income (dollars)	24 984	24 714	30 023	35 795	39 524	19 879	35 042	24 148	22 245	24 514
Per capita income (dollars)	7 910	7 835	9 994	9 885	19 400	7 638	10 783	7 635	6 840	8 638
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	132 071	92 767	4 603	219	487	781	2 004	78 761	538	1 467
With earnings	124 803	87 804	4 380	219	487	707	1 903	74 497	507	1 417
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 631	29 755	35 392	31 406	35 358	27 185	39 966	29 287	26 960	30 944
With Social Security income	11 032	7 554	324	—	—	132	101	6 549	25	45
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 675	5 583	6 403	—	—	6 305	6 377	5 578	8 809	3 229
With public assistance income	6 613	4 540	191	—	19	69	54	3 976	22	25
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 756	2 746	3 791	—	8 832	3 611	1 847	2 724	5 420	5 800
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	30 057	30 059	37 163	34 439	43 850	25 713	42 932	29 358	25 436	29 947
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 731	28 558	34 919	35 559	22 495	26 860	41 886	27 879	23 851	26 571
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 953	32 958	41 147	36 235	47 415	30 370	47 070	32 219	29 152	30 531
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 659	31 463	38 647	38 472	20 679	32 825	45 646	30 802	28 204	28 398
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 022	18 507	20 225	20 000	34 530	14 293	21 970	18 412	16 748	19 222
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 062	15 226	14 840	20 000	26 733	10 125	16 123	15 245	16 486	18 928
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	108 127	75 865	3 810	193	240	684	1 668	64 456	538	1 232
Householder worked in 1989	96 359	67 882	3 474	177	240	616	1 533	57 552	477	1 145
With related children under 18 years	81 431	57 366	2 769	156	60	482	1 246	48 842	436	951
With related children under 5 years	45 023	32 107	1 449	66	34	295	649	27 747	227	559
Married-couple families	83 367	58 051	3 002	165	168	470	1 341	48 639	368	927
Householder worked in 1989	75 709	52 867	2 773	149	168	430	1 233	44 294	320	870
With related children under 18 years	64 481	45 301	2 229	134	42	342	1 008	38 110	286	770
With related children under 5 years	36 993	26 343	1 164	52	22	201	541	22 606	175	441
Female householder, no husband present	14 498	10 322	438	14	51	125	148	9 187	114	174
Householder worked in 1989	11 351	8 219	358	14	51	97	129	7 280	110	144
With related children under 18 years	11 298	7 979	319	14	18	116	104	7 136	103	136
With related children under 5 years	5 046	3 646	208	14	12	81	63	3 243	25	81
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	54 463	39 860	1 966	45	351	346	858	34 256	122	705
Nonfamily householder	23 944	16 902	793	26	247	97	336	14 305	—	235
65 years and over	2 107	1 505	26	—	—	19	4	1 342	—	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	499 141	355 025	17 408	686	988	3 391	7 786	303 866	2 234	5 758
Persons under 18 years	184 175	130 842	6 226	267	92	1 358	2 687	112 041	929	2 122
Related children under 18 years	182 488	129 553	6 162	267	92	1 347	2 651	110 948	929	2 055
Related children 5 to 17 years	121 271	86 101	3 985	194	46	845	1 709	73 720	629	1 342
Persons 65 years and over	11 307	7 962	261	—	—	55	116	7 053	8	62
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	22 061	15 834	665	31	8	156	237	13 916	106	183
Percent below poverty level	20.4	20.9	17.5	16.1	3.3	22.8	14.2	21.6	19.7	14.9
Householder worked in 1989	15 865	11 522	438	15	8	128	131	10 259	73	150
With related children under 18 years	19 699	14 155	594	17	8	149	205	12 456	106	183
With related children under 5 years	13 018	9 379	400	15	8	98	134	8 214	75	137
Married-couple families	14 663	10 575	441	31	8	65	189	9 178	69	146
Householder worked in 1989	10 999	8 036	302	15	8	60	107	7 115	45	122
With related children under 18 years	13 206	9 568	391	17	8	65	160	8 340	69	146
With related children under 5 years	9 320	6 814	272	15	8	49	102	5 919	55	109
Female householder, no husband present	5 274	3 715	158	—	—	71	31	3 333	17	30
Householder worked in 1989	3 314	2 395	91	—	—	48	15	2 161	17	21
With related children under 18 years	4 812	3 383	146	—	—	71	28	3 024	17	30
With related children under 5 years	2 696	1 851	95	—	—	36	24	1 653	9	21
Unrelated individuals	18 669	13 759	606	14	43	191	220	11 695	53	134
Nonfamily householder	5 033	3 649	108	—	29	40	22	3 070	—	25
65 years and over	1 106	749	20	—	—	13	4	642	—	—
Persons	117 129	85 066	3 617	85	78	997	1 232	74 441	479	1 064
Percent below poverty level	23.5	24.0	20.8	12.4	7.9	29.4	15.8	24.5	21.4	18.5
Persons under 18 years	52 242	37 503	1 595	29	16	512	443	32 941	233	587
Related children under 18 years	50 979	36 524	1 566	29	16	501	430	32 089	233	553
Related children 5 to 17 years	32 452	23 294	896	23	8	289	251	20 638	130	353
Persons 65 years and over	2 678	1 900	76	—	—	18	34	1 594	—	9
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	46 249	34 334	1 505	71	43	442	518	30 081	197	433
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	160 957	115 865	4 780	90	86	1 370	1 698	101 422	624	1 546

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas County—Con.									
	Cedar Hill city (pt.)	Coppell city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)	DeSoto city	Duncanville city	Farmers Branch city	Garland city (pt.)	Grand Prairie city (pt.)	Irving city	Lancaster city
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	744	543	91 333	677	1 207	2 270	9 787	8 036	12 957	765
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	95	78	4 297	114	179	126	577	431	742	54
Professional specialty occupations	95	120	3 683	78	139	165	452	365	715	14
Technicians and related support occupations	24	14	1 480	3	27	27	387	148	473	40
Sales occupations	97	11	6 190	90	117	181	856	596	1 071	14
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	174	136	10 121	147	210	248	1 463	1 319	1 867	170
Private household occupations	11	—	1 823	10	23	59	86	52	115	—
Protective service occupations	12	5	650	6	5	5	127	138	105	19
Service occupations, except protective and household	97	33	19 976	77	133	407	1 505	1 019	2 512	103
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	8	3 617	16	—	41	239	96	254	50
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	87	99	14 052	73	166	314	1 598	1 302	1 851	101
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	23	10	13 385	36	108	436	1 583	1 459	1 731	85
Transportation and material moving occupations	19	7	3 086	16	43	70	320	446	458	83
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	22	8 973	11	57	191	594	665	1 063	32
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	394	241	51 441	340	586	1 117	5 127	4 487	7 144	464
Less than \$5,000	—	—	3 837	7	19	27	306	231	409	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	9	4 795	16	—	75	361	288	505	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999	20	5	6 418	15	27	68	382	331	781	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999	41	25	13 897	60	89	292	1 099	1 049	1 823	150
\$25,000 to \$34,999	112	35	9 325	65	182	214	1 102	742	1 508	65
\$35,000 to \$49,999	51	46	7 911	40	98	282	1 019	985	1 310	107
\$50,000 to \$74,999	156	54	3 928	83	105	125	645	725	647	59
\$75,000 to \$99,999	14	31	827	39	48	23	144	103	109	—
\$100,000 or more	—	36	503	15	18	11	69	33	52	18
Median (dollars)	41 458	50 590	22 300	38 472	32 778	28 516	28 779	30 267	25 278	26 466
Mean (dollars)	42 611	56 909	27 127	45 354	44 366	32 008	32 264	32 589	28 529	35 156
Families	385	202	41 438	290	531	1 028	4 527	4 009	5 377	395
Median income (dollars)	41 354	61 427	21 900	45 500	34 954	30 123	29 088	30 569	25 198	27 426
Per capita income (dollars)	11 023	15 721	7 003	12 879	11 526	7 264	8 356	8 258	8 307	9 217
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	394	241	51 441	340	586	1 117	5 127	4 487	7 144	464
With earnings	385	241	48 244	328	586	1 080	4 936	4 290	6 915	434
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 437	53 963	27 377	44 664	41 274	31 756	32 197	32 362	28 373	35 730
With Social Security income	7	15	4 788	13	48	58	378	415	247	44
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 364	5 589	5 456	1 552	5 300	6 427	5 502	5 980	4 936	6 158
With public assistance income	—	—	2 830	14	4	39	248	335	202	37
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	2 651	1 030	2 500	4 128	2 145	2 918	3 027	1 407
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	42 534	61 347	26 981	49 474	46 271	31 913	32 074	33 408	28 916	36 054
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 199	53 664	25 717	44 986	46 408	30 120	30 776	32 305	26 936	31 521
Married-couple families (dollars)	44 374	62 368	29 458	50 754	52 229	34 312	35 105	37 296	31 762	37 278
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 866	55 139	28 320	47 725	53 332	33 010	34 025	36 342	29 799	32 517
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 743	55 764	17 785	22 974	28 743	18 798	20 400	13 640	17 860	24 816
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 743	43 622	14 529	12 117	21 294	15 046	17 087	11 699	15 180	24 816
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	385	202	41 438	290	531	1 028	4 527	4 009	5 377	395
Householder worked in 1989	369	197	36 359	274	508	955	4 125	3 746	4 897	359
With related children under 18 years	313	117	31 451	219	400	791	3 603	2 969	4 056	283
With related children under 5 years	124	50	18 149	146	166	478	2 011	1 539	2 535	117
Married-couple families	345	179	30 640	233	398	833	3 503	3 197	4 133	335
Householder worked in 1989	338	174	27 560	226	398	769	3 214	3 061	3 767	299
With related children under 18 years	273	100	24 344	180	292	634	2 789	2 411	3 230	239
With related children under 5 years	124	45	14 888	114	130	637	1 637	1 222	2 082	117
Female householder, no husband present	33	16	6 180	38	102	89	658	519	604	33
Householder worked in 1989	24	16	4 737	29	79	80	568	398	524	33
With related children under 18 years	33	10	4 709	31	91	79	553	387	494	33
With related children under 5 years	—	5	2 022	24	36	36	229	242	275	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	29	68	24 053	115	112	337	1 715	1 122	3 665	119
Nonfamily householder	9	39	10 003	50	55	89	600	478	1 767	69
65 years and over	—	—	1 101	—	—	13	44	72	27	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 553	1 003	200 742	1 258	2 406	4 753	20 317	17 803	24 585	1 640
Persons under 18 years	661	330	73 748	428	890	1 814	7 931	7 049	8 187	659
Related children under 18 years	661	330	73 065	420	890	1 814	7 830	7 016	8 066	659
Related children 5 to 17 years	486	233	48 566	274	649	1 210	5 105	4 782	4 993	498
Persons 65 years and over	18	21	5 300	2	15	93	399	340	307	41
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	7	10	10 429	10	5	185	877	525	1 007	28
Percent below poverty level	1.8	5.0	25.2	3.4	.9	18.0	19.4	13.1	18.7	7.1
Householder worked in 1989	7	5	7 727	—	5	154	602	397	728	24
With related children under 18 years	7	10	9 218	10	5	168	824	483	937	24
With related children under 5 years	—	5	5 997	9	—	101	535	306	664	3
Married-couple families	7	10	7 010	1	—	128	582	246	666	28
Householder worked in 1989	5	5	5 536	—	—	101	396	200	470	24
With related children under 18 years	7	10	6 342	1	—	111	546	228	617	24
With related children under 5 years	—	5	4 520	—	—	55	360	147	463	3
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	2 390	0	5	43	199	243	187	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	1 510	—	5	39	125	167	128	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	2 121	9	5	43	188	225	187	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	1 042	9	—	32	129	137	123	—
Unrelated individuals	14	—	8 434	50	38	129	566	411	1 125	39
Nonfamily householder	—	—	2 270	16	14	23	120	108	303	18
65 years and over	—	—	509	—	—	13	15	55	27	—
Persons	48	80	56 200	88	51	894	4 508	2 744	5 338	166
Percent below poverty level	3.1	6.0	28.0	7.0	2.1	18.8	22.2	15.4	21.7	10.1
Persons under 18 years	20	30	24 710	14	8	397	2 205	1 388	2 164	59
Related children under 18 years	20	30	24 173	6	8	397	2 124	1 359	2 069	59
Related children 5 to 17 years	20	9	15 704	4	8	271	1 371	866	1 270	42
Persons 65 years and over	—	9	1 280	2	—	13	72	78	85	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	14	—	21 956	36	42	276	1 850	1 429	2 521	78
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	48	106	75 787	194	246	1 262	6 239	3 972	7 303	355

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas County—Con.				Denton County				
	Mesquite city	Richardson city (pt.)	Rowlett city (pt.)	University Park city	Total	Carrollton city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)	Denton city	Flower Mound town (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 309	1 418	553	321	9 596	1 424	585	2 904	260
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	441	223	61	41	746	167	64	115	53
Professional specialty occupations	315	147	60	69	1 003	163	149	288	73
Technicians and related support occupations	116	32	71	—	373	79	24	92	39
Sales occupations	603	202	76	34	827	179	60	251	17
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	848	184	59	58	1 392	216	116	324	24
Private household occupations	22	21	—	58	29	2	—	14	—
Protective service occupations	53	—	2	5	106	26	—	38	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	577	352	40	21	1 688	195	94	768	26
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	35	21	—	9	377	15	11	87	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	751	78	47	—	1 237	164	8	363	28
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	262	32	40	18	1 006	151	22	311	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	126	30	27	8	227	33	21	21	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	160	96	70	—	585	34	16	232	—
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	2 594	668	333	143	5 551	722	374	1 856	202
Less than \$5,000	77	79	—	—	283	8	—	217	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999	195	27	12	34	427	23	11	231	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	153	—	21	9	628	49	29	316	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	574	95	16	14	1 087	30	128	439	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999	459	170	26	13	971	107	115	304	32
\$35,000 to \$49,999	531	128	123	13	1 112	242	58	216	90
\$50,000 to \$74,999	472	112	98	31	826	209	24	125	32
\$75,000 to \$99,999	93	22	37	5	136	31	9	8	10
\$100,000 or more	40	35	—	24	81	23	—	—	7
Median (dollars)	30 964	31 545	43 281	35 288	28 585	44 500	26 439	17 316	38 600
Mean (dollars)	36 841	41 406	46 911	76 197	32 469	47 466	28 795	21 685	42 122
Families	2 190	508	298	75	4 154	607	161	1 103	169
Median income (dollars)	32 418	32 656	42 857	57 861	31 608	42 548	21 840	21 117	43 281
Per capita income (dollars)	10 522	11 652	12 523	23 730	9 674	14 516	14 843	6 814	11 955
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	2 594	668	333	143	5 551	722	374	1 856	202
With earnings	2 464	603	326	130	5 314	683	374	1 732	189
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 328	41 993	46 149	74 087	32 319	45 572	27 467	22 019	44 643
With Social Security income	309	79	33	13	301	26	39	103	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 249	6 400	4 841	9 199	5 172	4 515	1 850	5 406	—
With public assistance income	88	25	12	4	182	15	—	91	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 758	2 579	608	5 000	2 113	2 550	—	1 700	350
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	38 641	44 809	47 261	93 933	35 202	46 868	29 990	25 003	46 065
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 177	44 591	43 811	104 072	33 452	43 067	17 878	25 397	45 187
Married-couple families (dollars)	44 095	45 018	48 653	101 347	38 371	50 422	37 055	27 825	46 676
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 483	49 383	45 352	109 635	36 026	45 084	20 246	27 846	45 791
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 706	48 704	11 000	39 566	18 466	35 587	21 719	14 331	27 920
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 597	25 097	11 000	55 865	15 735	28 886	15 194	13 304	27 920
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	2 190	508	298	75	4 154	607	161	1 103	169
Householder worked in 1989	2 004	455	291	61	3 781	566	161	957	169
With related children under 18 years	1 553	306	259	58	3 056	398	64	861	152
With related children under 5 years	800	101	125	41	1 523	183	41	442	84
Married-couple families	1 714	404	283	66	3 423	501	88	868	156
Householder worked in 1989	1 609	363	276	52	3 102	460	88	759	156
With related children under 18 years	1 180	247	244	52	2 603	358	34	695	139
With related children under 5 years	588	74	110	41	1 350	169	27	354	84
Female householder, no husband present	290	88	5	9	440	46	58	162	6
Householder worked in 1989	223	82	5	9	388	46	58	125	6
With related children under 18 years	246	59	5	6	311	20	30	114	6
With related children under 5 years	149	27	5	—	106	3	14	53	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	762	423	45	157	2 623	241	268	1 375	33
Nonfamily householder	404	160	35	68	1 397	115	213	753	33
65 years and over	39	12	—	8	59	—	—	13	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	8 724	2 682	1 186	390	18 319	2 489	775	5 451	640
Persons under 18 years	3 233	843	468	101	6 268	790	101	1 760	274
Related children under 18 years	3 210	819	463	101	6 189	790	101	1 706	274
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 195	602	332	59	4 041	543	44	1 041	187
Persons 65 years and over	173	71	20	17	244	18	13	100	13
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	217	71	17	11	514	29	—	224	7
Percent below poverty level	9.9	14.0	5.7	14.7	12.4	4.8	—	20.3	4.1
Householder worked in 1989	141	32	17	11	300	21	—	133	7
With related children under 18 years	196	45	17	8	462	29	—	197	7
With related children under 5 years	158	30	10	8	345	29	—	142	7
Married-couple families	67	42	12	8	398	29	—	166	7
Householder worked in 1989	57	9	12	8	221	21	—	104	7
With related children under 18 years	46	22	12	8	362	29	—	147	7
With related children under 5 years	46	22	5	8	288	29	—	116	7
Female householder, no husband present	112	23	5	3	96	—	—	54	—
Householder worked in 1989	60	23	5	3	59	—	—	25	—
With related children under 18 years	112	23	5	—	88	—	—	46	—
With related children under 5 years	88	8	5	—	49	—	—	22	—
Unrelated individuals	272	179	—	34	972	27	9	679	13
Nonfamily householder	83	50	—	4	336	2	—	270	13
65 years and over	5	4	—	—	32	—	—	7	13
Persons	896	407	70	59	3 098	153	9	1 655	35
Percent below poverty level	10.3	15.2	5.9	15.1	16.9	6.1	1.2	30.4	5.5
Persons under 18 years	323	94	48	5	1 183	58	—	556	9
Related children under 18 years	308	74	43	5	1 116	58	—	514	9
Related children 5 to 17 years	163	66	25	3	597	29	—	258	5
Persons 65 years and over	5	17	—	—	40	—	—	15	13
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	326	302	33	14	1 219	76	9	815	13
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 311	455	95	98	4 257	248	44	2 198	35

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton County—Con.		Ellis County			Kaufman County		Rockwall County	
	Lewisville city (pt.)	The Colony city	Total	Ennis city	Waxahachie city	Total	Terrell city	Total	Rockwall city
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 198	792	4 508	1 211	1 087	1 277	368	718	237
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	173	61	199	40	51	50	28	22	14
Professional specialty occupations	166	64	117	11	50	64	33	72	35
Technicians and related support occupations	52	31	79	15	23	11	—	12	—
Sales occupations	153	71	210	37	49	117	15	56	11
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	417	157	490	97	130	76	13	64	20
Private household occupations	—	—	12	—	12	33	20	—	—
Protective service occupations	26	—	39	—	10	19	9	28	26
Service occupations, except protective and household	381	43	472	114	210	237	114	157	50
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	95	26	237	31	31	87	24	47	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	268	123	863	283	172	186	29	93	21
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	271	113	1 108	386	185	240	58	73	5
Transportation and material moving occupations	56	29	266	49	58	78	12	19	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	140	74	416	148	106	79	13	75	40
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	1 128	473	2 727	617	684	783	225	342	116
Less than \$5,000	18	—	173	48	68	60	10	12	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	90	10	258	40	66	93	39	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	153	13	296	44	74	119	29	22	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	237	69	716	178	157	224	67	99	37
\$25,000 to \$34,999	185	87	539	140	158	119	36	55	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	208	160	394	90	84	87	26	89	35
\$50,000 to \$74,999	177	113	280	47	65	50	5	47	14
\$75,000 to \$99,999	37	10	55	28	9	12	6	16	14
\$100,000 or more	23	11	16	2	3	19	7	2	—
Median (dollars)	28 457	40 778	24 208	24 953	23 827	21 533	23 194	30 575	36 250
Mean (dollars)	33 741	42 292	28 343	29 097	25 688	25 669	25 755	34 993	38 799
Families	974	441	2 448	570	599	700	219	297	104
Median income (dollars)	29 129	41 533	24 701	24 899	25 987	22 597	23 361	30 536	25 357
Per capita income (dollars)	9 579	9 313	7 116	6 570	6 643	6 693	6 166	8 096	9 370
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	1 128	473	2 727	617	684	783	225	342	116
With earnings	1 110	463	2 540	580	620	731	216	342	116
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 595	41 475	28 735	29 753	26 594	26 507	25 505	34 207	38 325
With Social Security income	42	25	299	70	92	64	10	17	9
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 103	5 301	5 547	4 636	4 570	4 414	4 800	4 186	30
With public assistance income	25	17	129	35	19	50	25	12	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 191	6 035	2 447	2 048	1 202	3 871	4 520	1 248	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	33 184	43 571	29 083	28 509	27 617	26 804	25 336	34 713	34 957
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 572	41 333	29 138	26 653	27 736	24 294	20 514	33 960	34 095
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 752	45 677	30 490	30 395	29 188	28 356	29 546	35 828	36 962
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 916	43 695	30 701	28 561	29 138	26 459	23 920	34 890	37 107
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 927	19 879	17 986	18 875	16 331	20 234	9 332	22 741	23 930
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 546	19 879	16 049	16 082	11 973	9 496	9 332	22 741	23 930
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	974	441	2 448	570	599	700	219	297	104
Householder worked in 1989	869	408	2 139	508	551	654	204	282	97
With related children under 18 years	701	371	1 903	420	496	561	158	235	70
With related children under 5 years	338	172	1 017	230	253	288	89	83	16
Married-couple families	784	405	2 163	470	534	558	156	266	88
Householder worked in 1989	687	372	1 917	428	494	530	150	251	81
With related children under 18 years	584	335	1 675	337	442	467	113	217	54
With related children under 5 years	296	172	898	201	226	244	64	81	16
Female householder, no husband present	88	36	153	55	35	86	39	18	16
Householder worked in 1989	80	36	107	46	27	68	30	18	16
With related children under 18 years	79	36	127	55	27	68	39	18	16
With related children under 5 years	28	—	63	16	18	24	19	2	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	435	81	666	199	148	212	37	137	53
Nonfamily householder	154	32	279	47	85	83	6	45	12
65 years and over	—	11	54	6	31	24	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 034	1 916	10 822	2 771	2 619	3 165	808	1 445	413
Persons under 18 years	1 356	845	4 406	1 103	1 066	1 380	343	521	112
Related children under 18 years	1 339	837	4 372	1 103	1 045	1 361	338	521	112
Related children 5 to 17 years	857	601	2 972	725	685	981	222	402	91
Persons 65 years and over	23	22	343	62	97	59	9	2	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	139	27	516	99	151	198	69	25	9
Percent below poverty level	14.3	6.1	21.1	17.4	25.2	28.3	31.5	8.4	8.7
Householder worked in 1989	67	17	337	69	123	171	60	17	9
With related children under 18 years	114	27	430	79	137	190	69	23	9
With related children under 5 years	83	27	295	38	104	116	38	9	9
Married-couple families	99	27	402	66	123	133	30	23	5
Householder worked in 1989	35	17	259	47	95	124	30	15	9
With related children under 18 years	82	27	327	53	109	125	30	23	9
With related children under 5 years	59	27	237	38	86	89	19	9	9
Female householder, no husband present	32	—	68	26	18	60	39	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	24	—	42	22	18	42	30	—	—
With related children under 18 years	32	—	65	26	18	60	39	—	—
With related children under 5 years	24	—	32	—	18	22	19	—	—
Unrelated individuals	159	8	326	74	88	133	24	27	10
Nonfamily householder	30	—	95	18	44	40	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	34	6	24	21	—	—	—
Persons	636	112	2 645	512	721	1 115	375	150	43
Percent below poverty level	15.8	5.8	24.4	18.5	27.5	35.2	46.4	10.4	10.4
Persons under 18 years	251	50	1 174	217	302	553	217	57	15
Related children under 18 years	234	42	1 157	217	296	539	212	57	15
Related children 5 to 17 years	112	20	745	136	176	368	150	50	8
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	155	18	51	35	9	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	121	8	957	231	296	466	242	106	37
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	888	160	3 672	713	819	1 293	397	441	80

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Collin County										Allen city, Collin County
	Tract 303	Tract 307	Tract 308	Tract 309	Tract 310	Tract 315.02	Tract 317.98	Tract 319	Tract 320.07	Tract 315.02 (pt.)	
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	243	406	252	671	145	225	601	599	243	225	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	15	13	13	36	3	12	133	28	—	12	
Professional specialty occupations.....	7	27	—	6	4	—	57	16	8	—	
Technicians and related support occupations.....	4	15	—	—	—	15	49	—	—	15	
Sales occupations.....	2	8	—	24	5	44	99	12	25	44	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	25	53	18	22	18	15	121	—	12	15	
Private household occupations.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	9	13	—	—	
Protective service occupations.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	35	63	48	111	20	35	91	233	64	35	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	48	10	23	54	7	—	—	45	8	—	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	36	62	49	94	56	53	42	54	14	53	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	58	118	43	154	27	28	—	92	85	28	
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	5	—	—	41	5	—	—	17	13	—	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	2	37	58	129	—	23	—	89	14	23	
INCOME IN 1989											
Households.....	118	214	136	368	112	151	427	257	171	151	
Less than \$5,000.....	6	17	10	39	—	15	16	23	8	15	
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	11	—	—	40	20	14	8	24	28	14	
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	17	19	10	56	11	13	51	22	10	13	
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	28	76	23	113	28	60	139	82	12	60	
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	28	64	48	25	2	—	71	72	28	—	
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	20	38	23	72	22	28	65	34	72	28	
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	8	—	22	7	26	21	59	—	13	21	
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	—	—	—	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	
\$100,000 or more.....	—	—	—	8	—	—	18	—	—	—	
Median (dollars).....	23 500	24 167	28 125	18 081	22 500	21 994	24 969	21 563	34 844	21 994	
Mean (dollars).....	24 984	23 100	30 028	25 100	32 870	27 277	34 661	22 406	29 566	27 277	
Families.....	112	199	121	315	103	125	180	234	159	125	
Median income (dollars).....	25 000	25 272	21 375	18 517	27 788	23 125	35 179	18 846	35 048	23 125	
Per capita income (dollars).....	6 135	5 663	6 404	8 783	8 972	8 741	19 312	4 781	6 271	8 741	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households.....	118	214	136	368	112	151	427	257	171	151	
With earnings.....	114	214	126	304	101	151	427	234	142	151	
Mean earnings (dollars).....	23 256	22 518	31 183	27 298	33 106	25 774	33 640	23 184	32 641	25 774	
With Social Security income.....	4	13	20	93	—	—	—	22	27	—	
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	3 200	4 666	3 120	6 767	—	—	—	8 596	8 972	—	
With public assistance income.....	9	—	—	64	3	—	19	17	—	—	
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	8 200	—	—	3 757	51	—	8 832	1 722	—	—	
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE											
Families (dollars).....	25 844	21 873	27 042	25 702	30 595	29 531	43 393	19 587	28 894	29 531	
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	24 713	20 772	34 138	24 901	27 326	32 345	22 495	17 043	32 068	32 345	
Married-couple families (dollars).....	25 762	28 539	33 459	28 422	40 934	30 733	46 525	19 964	29 146	30 733	
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	23 703	28 981	40 170	29 644	40 370	34 127	20 679	19 007	32 650	34 127	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	12 286	6 594	13 549	18 809	7 627	20 000	28 907	12 362	21 135	20 000	
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	16 000	6 594	16 040	4 777	7 627	20 000	26 733	11 014	21 135	20 000	
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
All Income Levels In 1989											
Families.....	112	199	121	315	103	125	180	234	159	125	
Householder worked in 1989.....	89	194	111	262	83	111	180	210	115	111	
With related children under 18 years.....	96	128	90	220	84	111	60	196	124	111	
With related children under 5 years.....	37	57	56	150	40	41	34	130	55	41	
Married-couple families.....	92	112	82	238	65	111	148	156	154	111	
Householder worked in 1989.....	83	112	82	198	56	97	148	137	119	97	
With related children under 18 years.....	83	78	60	166	46	97	42	137	119	97	
With related children under 5 years.....	37	29	36	110	27	27	22	104	55	27	
Female householder, no husband present.....	7	39	39	71	16	14	32	20	5	14	
Householder worked in 1989.....	1	34	29	28	16	14	32	20	5	14	
With related children under 18 years.....	5	39	30	41	16	14	18	17	5	14	
With related children under 5 years.....	—	28	20	27	13	14	12	7	—	14	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	44	97	60	153	33	40	317	185	18	40	
Nonfamily householder.....	6	15	15	53	9	26	247	23	12	26	
65 years and over.....	—	—	—	19	—	—	4	—	—	—	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	503	915	570	1 656	403	432	796	1 160	705	432	
Persons under 18 years.....	191	394	206	667	166	159	62	364	303	159	
Related children under 18 years.....	189	383	206	667	151	159	62	355	303	159	
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	144	257	120	415	78	124	16	199	189	124	
Persons 65 years and over.....	7	13	—	42	2	—	—	29	46	—	
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level											
Families.....	26	38	14	104	38	29	8	79	36	29	
Percent below poverty level.....	23.2	19.1	11.6	33.0	36.9	23.2	4.4	33.8	22.6	23.2	
Householder worked in 1989.....	14	38	4	86	18	15	8	65	8	15	
With related children under 18 years.....	22	38	14	97	38	15	8	74	25	15	
With related children under 5 years.....	10	17	4	77	18	15	8	58	17	15	
Married-couple families.....	17	10	4	51	14	29	8	54	36	29	
Householder worked in 1989.....	13	10	4	46	5	15	8	48	8	15	
With related children under 18 years.....	17	10	4	51	14	15	8	49	25	15	
With related children under 5 years.....	10	7	4	45	5	15	8	43	17	15	
Female householder, no husband present.....	7	28	10	33	13	—	—	11	—	—	
Householder worked in 1989.....	1	28	—	20	13	—	—	11	—	—	
With related children under 18 years.....	5	28	10	33	13	—	—	11	—	—	
With related children under 5 years.....	—	19	—	19	13	—	—	7	—	—	
Unrelated individuals.....	27	71	33	77	10	14	43	107	—	14	
Nonfamily householder.....	6	—	—	32	—	—	29	4	—	—	
65 years and over.....	—	—	—	13	—	—	4	—	—	—	
Persons.....	139	223	96	668	130	70	78	467	128	70	
Percent below poverty level.....	27.6	24.4	16.8	40.3	32.3	16.2	9.8	40.3	18.2	16.2	
Persons under 18 years.....	62	117	46	349	80	19	16	175	63	19	
Related children under 18 years.....	60	106	46	349	77	19	16	166	63	19	
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	46	64	39	186	47	13	8	95	41	13	
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	4	11	—	
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	45	174	32	239	39	56	43	160	105	56	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	214	339	96	890	155	70	86	655	128	70	

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Collin County	McKinney city, Collin County				Plano city (pt.), Collin County			
	Tract 317.98 (pt.)	Tract 307 (pt.)	Tract 308 (pt.)	Tract 309 (pt.)	Tract 316.01	Tract 316.15	Tract 319 (pt.)	Tract 320.03	Tract 320.07 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	801	406	252	669	566	296	599	435	243
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	133	13	13	36	29	80	28	29	—
Professional specialty occupations	57	27	—	6	44	81	16	22	8
Technicians and related support occupations	49	15	—	—	—	6	—	15	—
Sales occupations	99	8	—	24	56	28	12	34	25
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	121	53	18	20	35	32	—	29	12
Private household occupations	9	—	—	—	12	6	13	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	91	63	48	111	230	26	233	114	64
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	10	23	54	43	—	45	37	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	42	62	49	94	106	32	54	28	14
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	118	43	154	11	—	92	91	85
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	41	—	—	17	—	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	37	58	129	—	5	89	36	14
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	427	214	136	368	272	162	257	226	171
Less than \$5,000	16	17	10	39	20	—	23	9	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	—	—	40	43	—	24	3	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999	51	19	10	56	7	6	22	25	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	139	76	23	113	81	21	82	73	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999	71	64	48	25	38	8	72	38	28
\$35,000 to \$49,999	65	38	23	72	10	48	34	65	72
\$50,000 to \$74,999	59	—	22	7	31	73	—	13	13
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	8	42	6	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	18	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	24 969	24 167	28 125	18 081	21 136	49 167	21 563	26 875	34 844
Mean (dollars)	34 661	23 100	30 028	25 100	32 832	46 249	22 406	28 896	29 566
Families	180	199	121	315	198	120	234	199	159
Median income (dollars)	35 179	25 272	21 375	18 517	27 143	52 950	18 846	27 604	35 048
Per capita income (dollars)	19 312	5 663	6 404	8 864	8 956	20 471	4 781	7 670	6 271
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	427	214	136	368	272	162	257	226	171
With earnings	427	214	126	304	252	162	234	207	142
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 640	22 518	31 183	27 298	33 574	43 804	23 184	29 123	32 641
With Social Security income	—	13	20	93	18	—	22	9	27
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	4 666	3 120	6 767	1 808	—	8 596	9 802	8 972
With public assistance income	19	—	—	64	13	—	17	24	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	8 832	—	—	3 757	2 208	—	1 722	1 741	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	43 393	21 873	27 042	25 702	38 003	52 038	19 587	29 031	28 894
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 495	20 772	34 138	24 901	25 086	47 392	17 043	30 254	32 068
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 525	28 539	33 459	28 422	43 481	54 019	19 964	27 418	29 146
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 679	28 981	40 170	29 644	28 196	50 141	19 007	26 793	32 650
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	28 907	6 594	13 549	18 809	2 208	14 400	12 362	20 147	21 135
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 733	6 594	16 040	4 777	2 208	14 400	11 014	23 138	21 135
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	180	199	121	315	198	120	234	199	159
Householder worked in 1989	180	194	111	262	178	120	210	163	115
With related children under 18 years	60	128	90	220	136	78	196	151	124
With related children under 5 years	34	57	56	150	93	39	130	79	55
Married-couple families	148	112	82	238	155	114	156	135	154
Householder worked in 1989	148	112	82	198	148	114	140	105	110
With related children under 18 years	42	78	60	166	100	72	137	108	119
With related children under 5 years	22	29	36	110	75	39	104	46	55
Female householder, no husband present	32	39	39	41	13	8	20	18	5
Householder worked in 1989	32	34	29	28	—	6	20	12	5
With related children under 18 years	18	39	30	41	13	6	17	15	5
With related children under 5 years	12	28	20	27	13	—	7	12	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	317	97	60	150	171	49	185	58	18
Nonfamily householder	247	15	15	53	74	42	23	27	12
65 years and over	—	—	—	19	—	—	4	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	796	915	570	1 638	893	409	1 160	828	705
Persons under 18 years	62	394	206	656	262	105	364	274	303
Related children under 18 years	62	383	206	656	243	105	355	243	303
Related children 5 to 17 years	16	257	120	404	106	66	199	185	189
Persons 65 years and over	—	13	—	42	—	—	29	22	46
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	8	38	14	104	51	—	79	37	36
Percent below poverty level	4.4	19.1	11.6	33.0	25.8	—	33.8	18.6	22.6
Householder worked in 1989	8	38	4	86	31	—	65	4	8
With related children under 18 years	8	38	14	97	51	—	74	25	25
With related children under 5 years	8	17	4	77	51	—	58	—	17
Married-couple families	8	10	4	51	38	—	54	34	36
Householder worked in 1989	8	10	4	46	31	—	48	4	8
With related children under 18 years	8	10	4	51	38	—	49	25	25
With related children under 5 years	8	—	4	45	38	—	43	—	17
Female householder, no husband present	—	28	10	33	13	—	11	3	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	28	—	20	—	—	11	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	28	10	33	13	—	11	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	17	—	19	13	—	7	—	—
Unrelated individuals	43	71	33	74	19	—	107	17	—
Nonfamily householder	29	—	—	32	9	—	4	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	13	—	—	4	—	—
Persons	78	223	96	665	250	—	467	164	128
Percent below poverty level	9.8	24.4	16.8	40.6	28.0	—	40.3	19.8	18.2
Persons under 18 years	16	117	46	349	93	—	175	44	63
Related children under 18 years	16	106	46	349	93	—	166	44	63
Related children 5 to 17 years	8	64	39	186	17	—	95	44	41
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	18	—	—	4	19	11
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	43	174	32	236	70	—	160	58	105
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	86	339	96	887	341	20	655	229	128

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Collin County				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County					
	Tract 303 (pt.)	Tract 304	Tract 310 (pt.)	Tract 311	Tract 6.01	Tract 6.03	Tract 106	Tract 107.01	Tract 109	Tract 117
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	243	597	145	183	1 646	368	2 278	548	307	666
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	15	39	3	—	99	58	60	15	12	14
Professional specialty occupations	7	2	4	11	60	30	23	6	18	31
Technicians and related support occupations	4	—	—	—	11	—	12	23	—	26
Sales occupations	2	35	5	—	168	28	142	8	20	45
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	25	146	18	24	109	23	344	74	23	95
Private household occupations	6	—	—	—	64	18	17	25	—	5
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	48	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	35	55	20	10	594	134	235	99	48	98
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	48	74	7	—	11	—	110	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	36	80	56	64	196	30	375	86	43	148
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	58	76	27	59	128	30	540	204	53	135
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	27	5	—	55	—	113	42	10	29
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2	63	—	15	134	17	287	66	32	24
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	118	320	112	106	897	206	1 441	399	180	371
Less than \$5,000	6	11	—	15	20	25	167	25	—	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	74	20	—	84	23	151	21	18	38
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17	7	11	22	161	48	154	49	40	45
\$15,000 to \$24,999	28	77	28	21	232	12	402	150	26	67
\$25,000 to \$34,999	28	65	2	—	193	31	253	58	68	86
\$35,000 to \$49,999	20	66	22	36	171	56	173	81	12	100
\$50,000 to \$74,999	8	12	26	—	—	—	101	8	16	19
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	3	—	36	—	18	7	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	8	—	12	—	11	22	—	—	5
Median (dollars)	23 500	24 408	22 500	21 905	22 979	16 458	20 757	22 179	30 455	28 347
Mean (dollars)	24 984	25 739	32 870	36 934	26 169	28 008	37 523	24 682	27 149	28 489
Families	112	289	103	106	645	85	1 316	399	105	350
Median income (dollars)	25 000	24 046	27 788	21 905	20 507	16 354	20 947	22 179	21 103	26 964
Per capita income (dollars)	6 135	6 359	8 972	9 368	7 007	14 049	7 748	5 494	9 757	6 127
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	118	320	112	106	897	206	1 441	399	180	371
With earnings	114	293	101	106	892	206	1 265	369	180	352
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 256	25 856	33 106	35 081	25 234	27 679	39 877	24 579	25 597	27 249
With Social Security income	4	42	—	22	24	9	343	55	—	51
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 200	6 923	—	8 928	1 681	5 698	5 813	10 521	—	6 764
With public assistance income	9	22	3	—	36	12	139	15	—	43
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	8 200	3 594	51	—	5 545	1 194	4 351	2 486	—	3 827
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	25 844	23 850	30 595	36 934	24 270	24 113	39 537	24 432	28 782	27 548
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 713	20 605	27 326	36 934	21 440	23 849	46 085	25 681	26 584	25 810
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 762	25 123	40 934	43 112	24 669	23 849	47 530	26 747	30 401	29 795
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 703	22 186	40 370	43 112	23 116	23 849	54 968	27 096	26 584	26 585
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 286	21 148	7 627	13 344	13 055	13 940	16 497	10 877	—	21 221
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 000	6 200	7 627	13 344	10 414	—	10 312	11 383	—	20 653
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	112	289	103	106	645	85	1 316	399	105	350
Householder worked in 1989	89	247	83	84	602	85	990	320	105	309
With related children under 18 years	96	203	84	106	468	74	1 032	341	31	255
With related children under 5 years	37	124	40	69	363	53	581	226	19	149
Married-couple families	92	238	65	84	437	65	960	332	88	283
Householder worked in 1989	83	201	56	84	404	65	762	283	88	248
With related children under 18 years	83	187	46	84	372	65	773	292	31	216
With related children under 5 years	37	115	27	47	294	53	444	220	19	133
Female householder, no husband present	7	38	16	22	72	9	238	19	—	25
Householder worked in 1989	1	33	16	—	72	9	124	7	—	19
With related children under 18 years	5	7	16	22	65	9	183	19	—	19
With related children under 5 years	—	—	13	22	58	—	83	6	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	44	121	33	—	612	200	316	26	88	81
Nonfamily householder	6	31	9	—	252	121	125	—	75	21
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	8	9	63	—	—	3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	503	1 349	403	463	3 255	510	6 690	1 766	468	1 742
Persons under 18 years	191	519	166	231	1 041	100	2 817	773	76	741
Related children under 18 years	189	519	151	231	1 033	89	2 805	773	60	734
Related children 5 to 17 years	144	328	78	95	605	57	2 023	544	38	492
Persons 65 years and over	7	58	2	—	37	9	334	53	—	48
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	26	70	38	37	167	17	382	99	—	71
Percent below poverty level	23.2	24.2	36.9	34.9	25.9	20.0	29.0	24.8	—	20.3
Householder worked in 1989	14	53	18	15	162	17	261	57	—	47
With related children under 18 years	22	63	38	37	153	17	335	84	—	51
With related children under 5 years	10	46	18	37	116	17	193	71	—	22
Married-couple families	17	47	14	15	124	17	235	71	—	52
Householder worked in 1989	13	30	5	15	119	17	171	50	—	28
With related children under 18 years	17	47	14	15	110	17	218	65	—	42
With related children under 5 years	10	37	5	15	73	17	139	65	—	22
Female householder, no husband present	7	14	13	22	43	—	101	19	—	5
Householder worked in 1989	1	14	13	—	43	—	44	7	—	5
With related children under 18 years	5	7	13	22	43	—	92	19	—	5
With related children under 5 years	—	—	13	22	43	—	29	6	—	—
Unrelated individuals	27	30	10	—	190	8	200	16	—	17
Nonfamily householder	6	2	—	—	39	—	101	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	—	—	—
Persons	139	335	130	194	957	57	2 210	486	—	393
Percent below poverty level	27.6	24.8	32.3	41.9	29.4	11.2	33.0	27.5	—	22.6
Persons under 18 years	62	135	80	120	437	21	1 072	229	—	185
Related children under 18 years	60	135	77	120	437	21	1 060	229	—	178
Related children 5 to 17 years	46	69	47	20	300	10	753	175	—	136
Persons 65 years and over	—	21	—	—	10	—	114	27	—	3
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	45	137	39	56	139	57	801	131	—	145
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	214	372	155	217	1 270	138	2 870	617	32	486

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 118	Tract 119	Tract 122.02	Tract 123	Tract 125	Tract 126.01	Tract 126.02	Tract 127	Tract 130.06	Tract 136.14
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	574	677	362	642	382	188	352	572	477	738
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	10	37	79	45	34	8	39	8	52	46
Professional specialty occupations	15	45	90	51	17	7	12	21	24	—
Technicians and related support occupations	31	28	22	23	—	21	29	25	22	—
Sales occupations	24	63	17	63	39	27	22	42	27	44
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	189	95	46	62	78	29	61	159	122	16
Private household occupations	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	38
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	23	12	—	16	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	29	79	44	116	136	35	12	78	94	525
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	6	—	16	—	11	32	12	21	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	45	118	35	104	39	18	65	73	83	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	89	129	29	73	27	25	23	57	—	13
Transportation and material moving occupations	37	46	—	—	—	7	—	23	14	38
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	93	25	—	66	—	—	41	65	18	—
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	282	286	228	299	204	157	189	325	289	339
Less than \$5,000	17	—	—	26	11	11	8	15	—	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999	14	—	—	—	16	9	4	—	36	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	5	9	52	30	11	12	30	46	62
\$15,000 to \$24,999	31	41	14	77	67	14	52	71	71	93
\$25,000 to \$34,999	82	68	25	27	28	24	32	109	64	89
\$35,000 to \$49,999	109	113	54	60	37	58	37	32	30	47
\$50,000 to \$74,999	23	43	37	45	—	23	25	58	31	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	12	72	—	—	7	19	6	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	4	17	12	8	—	—	4	11	—
Median (dollars)	33 816	37 625	52 309	22 271	19 688	40 819	29 375	29 327	23 988	21 888
Mean (dollars)	32 583	40 564	60 729	33 244	30 097	37 190	35 903	33 340	28 455	22 495
Families	271	257	194	271	193	112	124	271	138	271
Median income (dollars)	33 487	39 437	51 788	31 328	22 829	40 948	27 188	26 850	26 100	22 257
Per capita income (dollars)	8 282	8 558	17 091	7 827	8 802	13 089	12 977	8 787	13 357	6 768
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	282	286	228	299	204	157	189	325	289	339
With earnings	274	286	228	294	204	146	189	301	289	330
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 036	40 004	59 755	32 902	26 451	36 754	35 418	34 665	27 797	22 180
With Social Security income	38	11	12	15	47	25	—	29	12	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 096	4 560	4 200	1 500	5 061	11 797	—	6 462	4 018	—
With public assistance income	29	—	—	—	7	7	11	—	16	18
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 332	—	—	—	4 680	6 504	2 400	—	2 500	3 500
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	32 166	41 661	62 074	35 175	30 689	37 743	35 901	31 613	31 641	22 503
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 789	40 939	76 087	28 814	23 879	38 585	25 651	29 855	41 312	20 827
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 180	40 931	74 571	34 473	33 299	40 193	33 173	33 574	33 542	23 916
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 143	40 369	82 902	30 312	22 458	40 806	32 258	32 629	41 312	22 363
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 234	46 414	34 304	38 783	20 705	28 710	45 701	22 270	24 000	11 153
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 234	—	—	13 653	37 978	31 553	12 850	14 353	—	13 603
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	271	257	194	271	193	112	124	271	138	271
Householder worked in 1989	259	245	194	266	183	83	124	229	138	236
With related children under 18 years	232	206	135	218	163	75	60	234	67	182
With related children under 5 years	151	84	75	107	93	45	52	99	25	146
Married-couple families	194	229	138	221	153	80	97	224	115	153
Householder worked in 1989	182	217	138	221	153	69	97	203	115	134
With related children under 18 years	171	193	107	190	144	57	44	196	67	127
With related children under 5 years	113	84	61	95	93	34	44	75	25	91
Female householder, no husband present	29	15	30	40	40	25	47	12	12	39
Householder worked in 1989	29	15	30	35	30	7	27	26	12	39
With related children under 18 years	29	—	14	28	19	18	16	38	—	39
With related children under 5 years	14	—	—	12	—	11	8	24	—	39
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	92	36	57	57	11	69	105	115	180	182
Nonfamily householder	11	29	34	28	11	45	65	54	151	68
65 years and over	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	12	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 219	1 350	695	1 239	916	418	525	1 275	732	1 220
Persons under 18 years	530	525	243	446	310	148	81	461	187	266
Related children under 18 years	530	525	243	446	310	148	81	461	187	266
Related children 5 to 17 years	356	390	146	253	192	111	41	282	111	138
Persons 65 years and over	44	8	17	—	33	14	11	33	12	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	23	5	—	41	57	11	12	36	14	58
Percent below poverty level	8.5	1.9	—	15.1	29.5	9.8	9.7	13.3	10.1	21.4
Householder worked in 1989	23	5	—	36	57	—	12	21	14	33
With related children under 18 years	23	5	—	41	46	11	12	29	14	58
With related children under 5 years	23	5	—	25	40	11	4	13	—	58
Married-couple families	14	5	—	25	40	11	4	18	14	30
Householder worked in 1989	14	5	—	25	40	—	4	11	14	21
With related children under 18 years	14	5	—	25	40	11	4	11	14	30
With related children under 5 years	14	5	—	25	40	11	4	5	—	30
Female householder, no husband present	9	—	—	16	17	—	8	18	—	12
Householder worked in 1989	9	—	—	11	17	—	8	10	—	12
With related children under 18 years	9	—	—	16	6	—	8	18	—	12
With related children under 5 years	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	12
Unrelated individuals	34	—	10	21	—	—	—	12	—	66
Nonfamily householder	8	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	29
65 years and over	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	100	33	10	264	253	22	27	130	70	298
Percent below poverty level	8.2	2.4	1.4	21.3	27.6	5.3	5.1	10.2	9.6	24.4
Persons under 18 years	30	16	—	120	112	11	15	55	42	75
Related children under 18 years	30	16	—	120	112	11	15	55	42	75
Related children 5 to 17 years	20	8	—	47	82	—	9	30	27	18
Persons 65 years and over	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	76	—	10	66	84	22	17	57	70	161
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	252	102	10	406	312	78	27	186	92	456

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 137.02	Tract 137.10	Tract 138.01	Tract 140.01	Tract 141.08	Tract 158	Tract 159	Tract 163	Tract 164.03	Tract 164.05
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 201	225	473	283	249	202	328	1 036	630	422
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	13	36	34	24	24	—	21	56	88	17
Professional specialty occupations	41	8	34	6	32	6	14	59	27	—
Technicians and related support occupations	16	—	20	5	14	—	—	11	38	8
Sales occupations	49	13	60	—	11	23	19	56	60	75
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	94	29	41	45	77	17	21	196	112	86
Private household occupations	8	—	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	5	9	—	—	5	—	—	15	24	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	268	52	133	81	23	—	87	122	41	51
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	58	10	20	7	4	—	5	8	9	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	186	21	74	29	46	55	78	130	69	44
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	303	47	20	28	5	66	50	212	123	52
Transportation and material moving occupations	53	—	22	18	—	15	8	100	11	36
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	107	—	7	35	8	14	25	71	28	45
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	533	160	302	124	104	80	196	500	363	158
Less than \$5,000	21	13	21	—	—	—	56	17	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	38	—	26	—	4	8	25	7	10	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	60	—	15	16	5	—	21	5	21	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999	132	38	72	18	18	22	61	76	54	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	133	47	76	24	18	17	11	137	18	27
\$35,000 to \$49,999	107	17	62	55	33	33	—	125	127	38
\$50,000 to \$74,999	30	28	30	11	4	—	22	104	95	61
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	29	28	19
\$100,000 or more	12	8	—	—	22	—	—	—	10	—
Median (dollars)	25 570	31 786	27 929	35 556	47 679	26 471	14 167	35 417	43 062	50 339
Mean (dollars)	29 634	37 459	27 786	32 648	48 717	27 687	17 264	39 198	45 576	49 851
Families	451	100	223	114	81	74	130	492	324	148
Median income (dollars)	25 457	34 444	26 932	35 938	48 705	25 761	19 722	35 625	44 250	52 140
Per capita income (dollars)	7 753	15 223	8 715	8 192	13 886	7 723	6 268	8 269	12 784	10 264
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	533	160	302	124	104	80	196	500	363	158
With earnings	519	147	281	124	104	80	165	493	363	155
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 405	40 225	29 008	31 173	46 505	27 558	18 780	37 784	44 611	48 384
With Social Security income	10	—	13	6	9	—	31	49	—	12
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 000	—	1 600	1 123	8 781	—	4 800	7 286	—	9 775
With public assistance income	—	—	15	6	—	—	30	22	10	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	5 435	6 000	—	—	2 394	1 028	561	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	28 960	37 208	25 019	33 472	54 587	25 711	21 770	39 412	46 853	51 395
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 508	30 877	20 980	29 566	56 321	26 480	22 519	38 642	46 481	50 509
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 849	34 207	26 006	32 905	55 291	28 201	27 744	42 891	51 778	51 395
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 310	33 431	23 879	29 566	62 567	29 445	30 179	41 098	51 810	50 509
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 416	24 862	23 048	—	54 747	—	7 800	16 354	16 382	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 158	25 712	15 596	—	29 244	—	3 829	17 334	16 614	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	451	100	223	114	81	74	130	492	324	148
Householder worked in 1989	431	87	223	108	76	74	120	446	324	145
With related children under 18 years	375	75	153	78	48	68	99	403	248	112
With related children under 5 years	237	38	102	41	18	40	26	218	123	43
Married-couple families	344	68	132	95	63	60	90	410	282	148
Householder worked in 1989	328	59	132	89	58	60	85	397	282	145
With related children under 18 years	207	31	56	41	36	54	68	353	215	112
With related children under 5 years	207	31	56	41	18	34	26	183	90	43
Female householder, no husband present	40	17	82	—	11	—	36	56	29	—
Householder worked in 1989	40	17	82	—	11	—	31	23	29	—
With related children under 18 years	31	9	62	—	5	—	31	45	20	—
With related children under 5 years	22	—	46	—	—	—	—	35	20	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	310	92	146	33	41	23	96	34	73	21
Nonfamily householder	82	60	79	10	23	6	66	8	39	10
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 404	433	848	475	418	461	809	2 292	1 267	788
Persons under 18 years	936	120	263	149	129	227	316	936	495	276
Related children under 18 years	906	120	263	149	129	227	316	936	489	276
Related children 5 to 17 years	583	82	153	78	85	144	265	663	367	202
Persons 65 years and over	11	—	—	6	9	—	36	—	—	17
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	73	13	46	11	5	14	32	24	33	—
Percent below poverty level	16.2	13.0	20.6	9.6	6.2	18.9	24.6	4.9	10.2	—
Householder worked in 1989	73	—	46	11	—	14	32	17	33	—
With related children under 18 years	73	13	46	11	5	14	25	24	33	—
With related children under 5 years	54	13	46	5	—	—	—	14	23	—
Married-couple families	64	13	21	11	5	6	7	7	10	—
Householder worked in 1989	64	—	21	11	—	6	7	7	10	—
With related children under 18 years	64	13	21	11	5	6	—	7	10	—
With related children under 5 years	54	13	21	5	—	—	—	7	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	9	—	25	—	—	—	25	17	10	—
Householder worked in 1989	9	—	25	—	—	—	25	10	10	—
With related children under 18 years	9	—	25	—	—	—	25	17	10	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	7	10	—
Unrelated individuals	91	7	34	23	—	—	46	27	26	8
Nonfamily householder	18	—	26	—	—	—	31	8	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—
Persons	530	57	213	79	27	91	141	89	137	8
Percent below poverty level	22.0	13.2	25.1	16.6	6.5	19.7	17.4	3.9	10.8	1.0
Persons under 18 years	310	27	102	28	9	49	58	31	76	—
Related children under 18 years	280	27	102	28	9	49	58	31	70	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	175	18	50	11	9	24	58	8	44	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	9	—	31	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	277	57	110	17	—	35	98	48	50	8
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	672	65	243	79	36	139	237	210	137	35

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 165.02	Tract 165.05	Tract 165.10	Tract 165.12	Tract 166.04	Tract 166.05	Tract 166.06	Tract 167.02	Tract 169.03	Tract 170.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	280	183	223	238	526	314	251	590	429	179
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	42	26	20	73	64	12	23	—	8	14
Professional specialty occupations	45	29	32	—	56	6	22	—	—	—
Technicians and related support occupations	21	8	11	—	—	—	—	14	—	13
Sales occupations	30	20	16	21	77	5	24	40	42	2
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	25	27	57	30	143	35	73	165	53	30
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	3	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	6	—	12	—	5	26	8	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	47	30	14	11	67	39	39	77	11	20
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	5	43	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	53	13	13	44	74	112	36	105	75	28
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	8	13	23	32	10	30	14	68	134	38
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	7	9	19	12	19	4	61	9	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	10	22	8	—	39	11	29	43	20
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	145	107	97	101	258	154	129	335	211	132
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	15	6	21
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	15	11	27	8	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	7	—	—	13	6	7	8	33	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	25	9	—	24	32	11	8	128	45	27
\$25,000 to \$34,999	27	29	20	43	79	51	32	49	67	43
\$35,000 to \$49,999	38	34	22	5	13	52	24	67	39	23
\$50,000 to \$74,999	24	28	45	29	107	14	38	41	13	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	31	—	—	—	14	—	4	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	47 569	37 125	50 850	31 250	45 962	31 731	38 036	24 327	26 205	23 750
Mean (dollars)	47 931	38 590	52 455	39 731	43 630	31 884	39 727	29 057	27 270	20 908
Families	145	107	97	101	258	145	102	283	194	104
Median income (dollars)	47 569	37 125	50 850	31 250	45 962	30 865	41 000	24 904	25 625	26 750
Per capita income (dollars)	12 367	9 317	11 984	9 729	11 071	6 334	12 393	8 230	6 356	5 222
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	145	107	97	101	258	154	129	335	211	132
With earnings	145	107	97	101	249	154	124	305	202	111
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 426	37 968	50 240	38 552	43 666	31 401	39 120	30 400	26 867	24 442
With Social Security income	16	—	26	22	7	6	10	26	27	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 140	—	5 300	2 197	8 364	2 400	12 384	6 319	2 965	—
With public assistance income	—	—	8	4	—	6	—	34	19	31
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	576	2 500	—	5 300	—	1 494	7 482	867
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	47 931	38 590	52 329	39 295	43 630	32 812	41 708	30 520	26 402	24 702
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 441	36 448	51 105	27 835	46 495	30 249	44 490	29 433	27 371	23 066
Married-couple families (dollars)	52 509	39 121	53 159	45 072	46 144	32 289	51 003	30 474	26 318	23 273
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 408	36 872	53 159	24 674	50 831	30 249	51 323	30 395	27 371	21 102
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	37 070	—	44 714	29 547	23 772	—	17 077	22 838	15 760	34 700
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 850	—	29 688	31 555	23 772	—	12 570	22 838	—	34 700
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	145	107	97	101	258	145	102	283	194	104
Householder worked in 1989	129	107	97	101	242	145	88	266	173	104
With related children under 18 years	124	97	80	71	206	130	85	201	153	90
With related children under 5 years	54	26	25	23	98	98	28	100	87	44
Married-couple families	102	100	73	64	229	141	70	236	180	91
Householder worked in 1989	102	100	73	64	222	141	70	219	159	91
With related children under 18 years	81	90	73	38	177	130	60	165	153	77
With related children under 5 years	18	26	25	23	98	98	21	100	87	44
Female householder, no husband present	43	—	13	26	29	—	26	25	5	13
Householder worked in 1989	27	—	13	26	20	—	12	25	5	13
With related children under 18 years	43	—	7	22	29	—	19	25	—	13
With related children under 5 years	36	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	9	6	9	9	14	49	42	73	57	33
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	—	—	9	27	52	17	28
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	556	477	460	470	1 029	810	446	1 225	1 047	409
Persons under 18 years	226	221	197	184	428	376	155	471	481	133
Related children under 18 years	226	221	188	184	428	364	148	471	468	133
Related children 5 to 17 years	170	164	136	145	310	229	127	331	314	88
Persons 65 years and over	15	—	24	—	18	9	—	22	37	10
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	7	—	—	—	17	7	15	31	21
Percent below poverty level	—	6.5	—	—	—	11.7	6.9	5.3	16.0	20.2
Householder worked in 1989	—	7	—	—	—	17	—	11	19	21
With related children under 18 years	—	7	—	—	—	17	7	11	31	21
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	17	7	—	17	21
Married-couple families	—	7	—	—	—	17	—	15	31	21
Householder worked in 1989	—	7	—	—	—	17	—	11	19	21
With related children under 18 years	—	7	—	—	—	17	—	11	31	21
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	17	21
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	—	—	9	—	14	32	18	20	30	26
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	—	—	9	11	15	2	21
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	—	34	9	—	14	164	32	95	150	140
Percent below poverty level	—	7.1	2.0	—	1.4	20.2	7.2	7.8	14.3	34.2
Persons under 18 years	—	20	9	—	—	81	7	32	68	49
Related children under 18 years	—	20	—	—	—	69	—	32	55	49
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	20	—	—	—	43	—	24	30	35
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	—	9	—	14	27	12	75	64	26
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	34	9	75	14	171	59	230	209	177

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 170.02	Tract 171	Tract 172.02	Tract 173.01	Tract 173.02	Tract 176.01	Tract 178.05	Tract 178.06	Tract 178.10	Tract 179
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	332	230	402	208	398	573	260	222	356	201
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	5	7	18	4	56	35	14	16	62	13
Professional specialty occupations.....	5	13	23	7	51	15	29	13	42	9
Technicians and related support occupations.....	—	8	—	—	35	9	16	7	25	13
Sales occupations.....	—	8	17	33	44	34	80	39	42	30
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	28	25	61	71	98	80	46	49	75	40
Private household occupations.....	19	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	—	—	—	—	—	8	10	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	25	34	43	19	18	126	22	58	38	30
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	9	34	—	—	—	10	—	6	—	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	61	52	75	23	62	128	35	15	44	22
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	76	28	90	36	21	68	8	7	19	9
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	52	8	31	8	8	31	—	—	9	26
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	57	13	44	—	5	17	—	12	—	5
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	188	136	209	100	232	322	162	122	226	123
Less than \$5,000.....	—	—	15	8	—	—	21	5	14	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	12	22	11	—	—	22	—	24	—	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	—	—	18	8	5	16	8	28	26	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	76	36	70	18	12	71	21	39	29	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	31	42	35	17	52	82	41	—	49	43
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	23	29	45	42	82	121	25	14	13	20
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	24	7	9	—	59	—	23	7	81	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	22	—	6	7	13	10	11	5	14	12
\$100,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	9	—	12	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	26 667	27 692	24 208	27 353	45 486	29 671	33 684	16 429	34 219	26 607
Mean (dollars).....	37 221	26 230	27 453	31 352	47 974	31 053	40 965	23 310	39 647	30 699
Families.....	183	119	183	100	227	296	134	94	188	118
Median income (dollars).....	24 453	28 510	24 042	27 250	44 750	29 868	26 364	16 071	50 344	25 714
Per capita income (dollars).....	8 361	6 132	7 449	7 428	12 575	7 187	12 222	6 650	12 115	6 257
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	188	136	209	100	232	322	162	122	226	123
With earnings.....	176	136	194	92	232	322	162	114	226	123
Mean earnings (dollars).....	38 026	25 165	27 541	33 603	43 911	30 370	36 680	20 556	37 920	28 535
With Social Security income.....	19	12	12	—	9	—	—	14	5	10
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	8 240	3 756	12 000	—	7 270	—	—	8 379	4 380	14 088
With public assistance income.....	29	—	6	—	14	—	11	6	7	13
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	5 107	—	7 826	—	6 164	—	1 580	308	3 240	2 236
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	36 845	26 532	29 240	30 708	46 926	31 155	41 440	20 405	42 638	30 832
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	43 874	21 976	29 801	31 016	39 578	31 137	41 461	22 437	37 087	30 000
Married-couple families (dollars).....	37 407	28 156	32 210	35 304	48 804	34 077	55 119	25 324	50 362	31 738
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	45 220	24 499	32 520	35 698	40 437	34 499	69 159	28 641	48 146	31 050
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	—	—	22 888	11 116	35 664	14 244	13 701	4 600	19 923	25 800
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	—	—	22 888	—	29 200	14 244	13 701	4 600	17 322	25 800
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families.....	183	119	183	100	227	296	134	94	188	118
Householder worked in 1989.....	171	114	173	96	222	296	124	80	174	85
With related children under 18 years.....	117	72	130	61	143	263	90	68	124	90
With related children under 5 years.....	49	52	79	22	64	115	53	44	74	43
Married-couple families.....	176	111	137	81	192	250	87	65	149	100
Householder worked in 1989.....	164	106	127	81	187	250	77	51	149	76
With related children under 18 years.....	110	64	96	53	118	217	43	46	85	72
With related children under 5 years.....	42	44	64	22	64	103	31	22	58	34
Female householder, no husband present.....	—	—	25	19	14	36	22	16	25	18
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	25	15	14	36	22	16	25	9
With related children under 18 years.....	—	—	25	8	4	36	22	16	25	18
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	6	—	—	12	22	16	16	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	36	17	56	35	27	69	28	61	63	19
Nonfamily householder.....	5	17	26	—	5	26	28	28	38	5
65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	714	622	763	487	790	1 402	541	448	686	512
Persons under 18 years.....	274	283	273	215	344	631	221	151	211	194
Related children under 18 years.....	274	283	273	215	344	614	221	151	211	194
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	166	126	179	134	222	334	133	98	143	146
Persons 65 years and over.....	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	17	29
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	—	33	28	16	—	15	29	29	23	14
Percent below poverty level.....	—	27.7	15.3	16.0	—	5.1	21.6	30.9	12.2	11.9
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	33	18	16	—	15	19	29	9	5
With related children under 18 years.....	—	33	28	16	—	9	19	24	23	14
With related children under 5 years.....	—	33	21	8	—	9	19	24	—	5
Married-couple families.....	—	25	28	8	—	15	18	13	—	5
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	25	18	8	—	15	8	13	—	5
With related children under 18 years.....	—	25	28	8	—	9	8	8	—	5
With related children under 5 years.....	—	25	21	8	—	9	8	8	—	5
Female householder, no husband present.....	—	—	—	8	—	—	11	16	9	9
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	—	8	—	—	11	16	9	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	8	—	—	11	16	9	9
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	16	—	—
Unrelated individuals.....	15	—	25	35	—	37	—	25	24	14
Nonfamily householder.....	—	—	15	—	—	7	—	5	8	—
65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Persons.....	27	210	149	101	—	86	60	100	69	58
Percent below poverty level.....	3.8	33.8	19.5	20.7	—	6.1	11.1	22.3	10.1	11.3
Persons under 18 years.....	12	107	51	42	—	30	21	33	15	9
Related children under 18 years.....	12	107	51	42	—	13	21	33	15	9
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	12	—	21	17	—	—	10	6	15	9
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	—	122	25	60	—	24	21	39	49	14
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	51	210	149	101	—	274	60	138	75	83

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 180	Tract 181.07	Tract 181.08	Tract 181.12	Tract 181.13	Tract 181.15	Tract 181.16	Tract 181.18	Tract 182.01	Tract 190.08
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	363	314	248	409	415	311	252	181	1 269	468
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	34	9	30	13	22	34	18	21	10	56
Professional specialty occupations	10	16	38	22	51	57	22	22	22	25
Technicians and related support occupations	—	26	26	15	18	10	18	—	13	69
Sales occupations	24	42	33	37	39	—	43	21	70	22
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	56	81	27	107	137	60	32	21	117	127
Private household occupations	5	13	—	4	—	12	—	—	17	7
Protective service occupations	—	—	2	15	13	—	—	—	10	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	61	46	29	88	30	79	11	47	278	41
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	4	—	—	10	9	—	—	36	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	91	41	27	58	42	21	20	39	242	91
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	40	10	10	37	39	9	30	5	291	11
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	—	—	4	14	10	27	—	47	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	30	26	26	9	—	10	31	5	116	—
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	195	186	122	200	284	191	160	121	546	256
Less than \$5,000	7	—	—	—	22	11	—	—	26	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	18	—	9	—	11	18	12	19	61	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	5	—	—	13	11	21	5	43	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	70	17	7	17	82	32	9	12	177	45
\$25,000 to \$34,999	20	50	8	36	41	71	11	20	116	75
\$35,000 to \$49,999	32	69	49	49	23	39	64	46	95	52
\$50,000 to \$74,999	42	45	39	58	83	9	23	3	12	67
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	10	40	—	—	20	—	16	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	16	—	—
Median (dollars)	24 562	37 941	48 000	49 762	27 823	27 350	36 570	37 821	23 265	34 250
Mean (dollars)	30 640	39 892	48 056	51 621	48 008	27 133	39 527	41 880	25 454	35 466
Families	166	182	101	131	203	145	153	121	538	177
Median income (dollars)	31 250	38 235	47 583	36 838	45 083	22 212	36 632	37 821	23 469	46 550
Per capita income (dollars)	8 272	11 320	11 385	16 286	15 178	8 789	10 915	13 553	4 940	13 878
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	195	186	122	200	284	191	160	121	546	256
With earnings	174	181	122	200	262	180	153	121	524	256
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 516	40 220	46 287	51 274	51 672	28 324	39 713	40 561	25 666	34 404
With Social Security income	36	5	10	—	—	11	23	11	28	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 150	11 220	2 000	—	—	4 618	6 076	5 636	3 233	—
With public assistance income	7	—	—	4	16	—	12	—	16	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 628	—	—	1 472	540	—	608	—	1 148	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	31 258	40 043	48 894	45 948	57 530	25 541	39 702	41 466	25 015	40 870
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 086	39 738	52 816	49 519	34 465	25 872	33 489	40 249	23 255	40 690
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 467	41 059	52 816	48 192	69 019	25 355	40 672	46 262	26 328	43 373
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 897	39 738	52 816	50 896	42 585	26 063	34 493	45 536	24 245	43 252
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	19 369	—	8 807	34 000	17 192	35 600	11 000	17 250	9 913	32 568
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 989	—	—	34 000	9 449	35 600	11 000	17 250	9 162	32 568
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	166	182	101	131	203	145	153	121	538	177
Householder worked in 1989	153	163	92	131	198	134	146	110	460	177
With related children under 18 years	138	100	101	93	159	109	139	107	485	171
With related children under 5 years	72	51	58	29	83	69	66	40	289	84
Married-couple families	140	174	92	105	158	108	148	101	450	136
Householder worked in 1989	134	155	92	105	158	97	141	95	378	136
With related children under 18 years	119	92	92	84	114	87	134	87	404	130
With related children under 5 years	60	51	49	25	53	56	61	40	237	54
Female householder, no husband present	26	—	9	5	45	9	5	20	44	41
Householder worked in 1989	19	—	—	5	40	9	5	15	38	41
With related children under 18 years	19	—	—	5	45	9	5	20	37	41
With related children under 5 years	12	—	9	—	30	—	5	—	19	30
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	84	35	31	137	125	86	7	16	102	124
Nonfamily householder	29	4	21	69	81	46	7	—	8	79
65 years and over	14	—	—	8	6	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	702	584	504	658	858	688	589	416	2 964	719
Persons under 18 years	258	202	209	168	353	246	229	179	1 317	231
Related children under 18 years	258	202	209	160	353	246	224	179	1 309	231
Related children 5 to 17 years	191	123	133	104	212	146	168	116	928	109
Persons 65 years and over	29	11	—	8	6	12	20	6	39	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	17	—	9	—	22	29	17	24	157	—
Percent below poverty level	10.2	—	8.9	—	10.8	20.0	11.1	19.8	29.2	—
Householder worked in 1989	10	—	—	—	17	18	17	19	103	—
With related children under 18 years	17	—	9	—	22	18	17	24	157	—
With related children under 5 years	17	—	9	—	22	9	10	14	83	—
Married-couple families	10	—	—	—	29	12	14	109	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	10	—	—	—	18	12	14	61	—	—
With related children under 18 years	10	—	—	—	18	12	14	109	—	—
With related children under 5 years	10	—	—	—	9	5	14	43	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	7	—	9	—	22	—	5	10	27	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	17	—	5	5	21	—
With related children under 18 years	7	—	9	—	22	—	5	10	27	—
With related children under 5 years	7	—	9	—	22	—	5	—	19	—
Unrelated individuals	37	4	10	8	27	—	—	—	77	17
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	17
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	88	4	66	8	91	112	70	66	853	17
Percent below poverty level	12.5	.7	13.1	1.2	10.6	16.3	11.9	15.9	28.8	2.4
Persons under 18 years	34	—	18	8	42	65	48	36	419	—
Related children under 18 years	34	—	18	—	42	65	43	36	419	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	8	—	9	—	6	48	25	17	319	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	10	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	48	—	10	8	91	—	33	17	246	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	149	35	66	44	151	258	95	101	1 191	27

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Balch Springs city, Dallas County			Carrollton city (pt.), Dallas County				Cedar Hill city (pt.), Dallas County		Coppell city (pt.), Dallas County
	Tract 172.01	Tract 172.02 (pt.)	Tract 173.01 (pt.)	Tract 137.02 (pt.)	Tract 137.07	Tract 137.08	Tract 137.10 (pt.)	Tract 165.05 (pt.)	Tract 166.04 (pt.)	Tract 141.08 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	297	337	208	1 187	984	320	225	183	526	249
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	21	7	4	13	22	29	36	26	64	24
Professional specialty occupations	9	8	7	41	54	19	8	29	56	32
Technicians and related support occupations	24	—	—	16	9	7	—	8	—	14
Sales occupations	28	8	33	49	66	61	13	20	77	11
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	51	61	71	94	24	51	29	27	143	77
Private household occupations	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	11	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	7	5	17	—	9	—	12	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	29	43	19	268	223	59	52	30	67	23
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	—	—	58	54	—	10	—	—	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	41	53	23	180	227	32	21	13	74	46
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	24	90	36	303	196	23	47	13	10	5
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	23	8	53	—	8	—	7	12	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	37	44	—	99	92	31	—	10	—	8
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	186	152	100	527	514	156	160	107	258	104
Less than \$5,000	20	—	8	21	18	7	13	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	9	—	—	38	9	—	—	—	—	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	45	18	8	60	106	—	—	7	13	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	40	58	18	132	179	23	38	9	32	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999	39	35	17	127	71	77	47	29	79	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999	20	26	42	107	75	29	17	34	13	33
\$50,000 to \$74,999	13	9	—	30	41	14	28	28	107	4
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	6	7	—	11	6	9	—	14	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	12	4	—	8	—	—	22
Median (dollars)	18 750	25 000	27 353	25 504	21 875	32 583	31 786	37 125	45 962	47 679
Mean (dollars)	21 933	30 708	31 352	29 671	28 770	34 298	37 459	38 590	43 630	48 717
Families	186	152	100	445	475	136	100	107	258	81
Median income (dollars)	17 500	24 500	27 250	25 353	21 659	32 625	34 444	37 125	45 962	48 705
Per capita income (dollars)	7 419	7 305	7 428	7 836	7 170	10 470	15 223	9 317	11 071	13 886
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	186	152	100	527	514	156	160	107	258	104
With earnings	177	152	92	513	503	144	147	107	249	104
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 685	28 111	33 603	29 440	28 978	33 897	40 225	37 968	43 666	46 505
With Social Security income	8	12	—	10	35	—	—	—	7	9
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 028	12 000	—	7 000	2 152	—	—	—	8 364	8 781
With public assistance income	—	6	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	7 826	—	—	2 876	—	—	—	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	20 336	30 070	30 708	28 995	28 306	34 698	37 208	38 590	43 630	54 587
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 706	29 548	31 016	25 491	24 496	31 958	30 877	36 448	46 495	56 321
Married-couple families (dollars)	23 838	31 483	35 304	27 873	29 271	37 340	34 207	39 121	46 144	55 291
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 662	31 484	35 698	26 308	25 684	34 197	33 431	36 872	50 831	62 567
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 808	22 888	11 116	15 416	20 782	28 830	24 862	—	23 772	54 747
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 808	22 888	—	15 158	20 782	—	25 712	—	23 772	29 244
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	186	152	100	445	475	136	100	107	258	81
Householder worked in 1989	158	142	96	425	451	124	87	107	242	76
With related children under 18 years	169	111	61	369	342	105	75	97	206	48
With related children under 5 years	78	60	22	237	185	64	38	26	98	18
Married-couple families	85	127	81	358	350	117	68	100	229	63
Householder worked in 1989	66	117	81	338	326	117	55	100	222	58
With related children under 18 years	77	86	53	322	257	98	59	90	177	36
With related children under 5 years	57	54	22	207	137	57	31	26	98	18
Female householder, no husband present	61	25	19	40	78	12	17	—	29	11
Householder worked in 1989	61	25	15	40	78	—	17	—	20	11
With related children under 18 years	61	25	8	31	78	—	9	—	29	5
With related children under 5 years	10	6	—	22	41	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	40	30	35	310	187	86	92	6	14	41
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	82	39	20	60	—	—	23
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	588	635	487	2 356	2 047	578	433	477	1 029	418
Persons under 18 years	238	249	215	902	802	180	120	221	428	129
Related children under 18 years	238	249	215	872	777	168	120	221	428	129
Related children 5 to 17 years	153	179	134	549	507	120	82	164	310	85
Persons 65 years and over	8	—	—	11	40	11	—	—	18	9
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	34	28	16	73	81	7	13	7	—	5
Percent below poverty level	18.3	18.4	16.0	16.4	17.1	5.1	13.0	6.5	—	6.2
Householder worked in 1989	25	18	16	73	70	7	—	7	—	—
With related children under 18 years	34	28	16	73	81	7	13	7	—	5
With related children under 5 years	25	21	8	54	54	7	13	—	—	—
Married-couple families	14	28	8	64	69	—	13	7	—	5
Householder worked in 1989	14	18	8	64	58	—	7	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	14	28	8	64	69	—	13	7	—	5
With related children under 5 years	14	21	8	54	42	—	13	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	8	9	12	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	8	9	12	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	8	9	12	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	8	10	35	91	25	11	7	—	14	—
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	18	7	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	116	134	101	530	408	34	57	34	14	27
Percent below poverty level	19.7	21.1	20.7	22.5	19.9	5.9	13.2	7.1	1.4	6.5
Persons under 18 years	63	51	42	310	213	11	27	20	—	9
Related children under 18 years	63	51	42	280	213	7	27	20	—	9
Related children 5 to 17 years	31	21	17	175	142	—	18	20	—	9
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	9
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	37	10	60	277	74	25	57	—	14	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	228	134	101	672	676	98	65	34	14	36

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County									
	Tract 4.01	Tract 4.03	Tract 4.04	Tract 4.05	Tract 5	Tract 6.01 (pt.)	Tract 6.03 (pt.)	Tract 6.04	Tract 7.01	Tract 7.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 255	1 713	780	294	1 024	1 632	368	326	310	442
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	3	93	53	18	18	99	58	29	—	6
Professional specialty occupations	—	54	25	—	20	46	30	82	9	27
Technicians and related support occupations	—	14	8	17	—	11	—	11	8	10
Sales occupations	66	89	86	7	34	168	28	33	6	20
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	77	175	103	25	21	109	23	58	31	15
Private household occupations	33	45	6	—	50	64	18	22	22	29
Protective service occupations	20	22	13	—	—	17	—	13	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	437	379	180	131	431	594	134	14	121	194
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	105	82	17	18	43	11	—	—	10	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	232	206	145	43	144	196	30	23	73	65
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	166	339	96	29	168	128	30	13	12	32
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	73	23	—	24	55	—	21	—	25
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	109	142	25	6	71	134	17	7	18	19
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	611	938	506	246	561	883	206	220	184	250
Less than \$5,000	52	80	32	35	30	20	25	12	17	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999	91	108	92	31	119	84	23	4	23	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	58	142	87	47	109	161	48	38	16	39
\$15,000 to \$24,999	198	221	120	84	142	232	12	56	67	75
\$25,000 to \$34,999	120	142	51	29	79	193	31	35	35	33
\$35,000 to \$49,999	63	155	100	12	51	157	56	27	35	43
\$50,000 to \$74,999	22	62	24	8	31	—	—	22	10	13
\$75,000 to \$99,999	7	28	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	7	—	—
Median (dollars)	19 011	19 919	18 090	16 136	17 917	22 687	16 458	18 846	23 696	17 917
Mean (dollars)	21 528	24 682	21 982	16 844	20 212	25 918	28 008	26 938	25 274	22 120
Families	498	825	363	154	386	645	85	72	148	148
Median income (dollars)	18 602	19 875	12 578	13 929	13 837	20 507	16 354	8 346	24 038	21 250
Per capita income (dollars)	4 717	5 905	5 979	5 465	6 249	6 930	14 049	15 033	6 083	8 248
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	611	938	506	246	561	883	206	220	184	250
With earnings	569	853	471	180	536	878	206	210	184	226
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 365	24 609	21 968	19 584	20 400	24 967	27 679	27 387	22 934	24 113
With Social Security income	92	121	92	36	29	24	9	21	7	4
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 973	6 652	5 076	6 483	6 393	1 681	5 698	6 802	17 340	2 763
With public assistance income	71	78	17	52	17	36	12	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 433	2 599	2 362	4 335	4 408	5 545	1 194	—	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	21 286	24 242	18 120	15 443	18 330	24 270	24 113	18 779	26 779	23 677
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 358	23 763	16 193	14 715	14 974	21 440	23 849	12 528	27 451	22 253
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 886	28 301	23 701	17 666	16 328	24 669	23 849	39 421	28 651	22 263
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 139	27 675	21 356	18 456	14 959	23 116	23 849	32 185	28 546	21 543
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 839	11 822	12 144	10 442	13 948	13 055	13 940	12 284	8 209	8 161
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 631	12 241	12 900	7 359	14 610	10 414	—	5 668	15 000	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	498	825	363	154	386	645	85	72	148	148
Householder worked in 1989	363	712	312	110	341	602	85	72	141	144
With related children under 18 years	346	667	252	99	283	468	74	54	121	87
With related children under 5 years	210	285	173	60	180	363	53	34	49	73
Married-couple families	408	585	212	64	264	437	65	21	125	72
Householder worked in 1989	309	520	198	57	227	404	65	21	118	68
With related children under 18 years	322	475	150	39	206	372	65	10	98	54
With related children under 5 years	197	224	90	24	153	294	53	—	41	45
Female householder, no husband present	32	163	54	63	61	72	9	33	16	14
Householder worked in 1989	13	126	38	32	53	72	9	33	16	14
With related children under 18 years	13	155	38	49	53	65	9	33	16	6
With related children under 5 years	13	47	19	36	27	58	—	23	8	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	368	254	354	184	458	598	200	308	57	199
Nonfamily householder	113	113	143	92	175	238	121	148	36	102
65 years and over	11	32	69	17	—	8	9	10	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 800	4 116	1 723	758	1 972	3 241	510	519	723	709
Persons under 18 years	982	1 544	603	222	607	1 041	100	89	264	148
Related children under 18 years	948	1 526	603	222	601	1 033	89	89	264	148
Related children 5 to 17 years	608	1 067	362	115	363	605	57	59	212	70
Persons 65 years and over	120	134	127	30	32	37	9	10	22	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	163	224	173	67	160	167	17	17	30	15
Percent below poverty level	32.7	27.2	47.7	43.5	41.5	25.9	20.0	23.6	20.3	10.1
Householder worked in 1989	109	166	128	23	132	162	17	17	30	15
With related children under 18 years	112	198	141	52	153	153	17	10	30	15
With related children under 5 years	83	83	101	33	113	116	17	10	18	10
Married-couple families	124	122	89	18	146	124	17	—	22	9
Householder worked in 1989	87	93	81	11	118	119	17	—	22	9
With related children under 18 years	94	96	81	11	139	110	17	—	22	9
With related children under 5 years	70	49	41	11	99	73	17	—	10	4
Female householder, no husband present	13	97	35	43	14	43	—	10	8	6
Householder worked in 1989	13	68	19	12	14	43	—	10	8	6
With related children under 18 years	13	97	19	35	14	43	—	10	8	6
With related children under 5 years	13	34	19	22	14	43	—	10	8	6
Unrelated individuals	163	82	124	85	114	190	8	42	13	69
Nonfamily householder	34	26	34	23	21	39	8	23	13	24
65 years and over	11	10	16	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	993	1 154	824	325	874	957	57	109	198	141
Percent below poverty level	35.5	28.0	47.8	42.9	44.3	29.5	11.2	21.0	27.4	19.9
Persons under 18 years	378	551	389	117	420	437	21	36	91	36
Related children under 18 years	349	533	389	117	414	437	21	36	91	36
Related children 5 to 17 years	202	386	238	51	253	300	10	29	73	22
Persons 65 years and over	52	39	49	24	—	10	—	—	8	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	399	412	296	113	383	139	57	98	45	88
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 309	1 435	911	437	1 055	1 270	138	163	206	207

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.

	Tract 8	Tract 9	Tract 10.01	Tract 10.02	Tract 11.01	Tract 12.01	Tract 13.01	Tract 13.02	Tract 14	Tract 15.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 260	1 618	286	957	558	1 120	240	834	756	1 081
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	18	52	—	25	11	38	25	9	29	18
Professional specialty occupations	8	—	10	35	41	49	12	—	15	—
Technicians and related support occupations	9	—	—	12	13	13	12	—	—	—
Sales occupations	69	93	40	76	72	88	32	75	22	56
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	98	83	39	62	14	15	7	90	69	36
Private household occupations	18	78	—	20	19	28	—	16	15	38
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	15	—	15
Service occupations, except protective and household	392	637	98	288	171	315	36	172	166	264
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	40	48	10	79	13	121	14	63	9	42
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	199	225	52	142	65	140	60	147	184	184
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	166	202	11	107	73	155	12	164	99	149
Transportation and material moving occupations	55	34	13	28	17	27	—	10	8	39
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	188	166	13	83	49	125	30	73	140	240
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	631	946	152	402	347	615	221	489	478	608
Less than \$5,000	68	156	21	10	47	49	32	53	97	104
\$5,000 to \$9,999	86	221	16	42	39	68	35	49	79	78
\$10,000 to \$14,999	106	87	4	87	57	63	28	87	79	91
\$15,000 to \$24,999	184	248	27	76	146	231	75	151	85	227
\$25,000 to \$34,999	101	101	20	64	37	92	26	73	36	55
\$35,000 to \$49,999	39	108	31	66	—	70	18	60	72	34
\$50,000 to \$74,999	47	25	28	43	21	42	7	16	30	19
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	5	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	16 779	15 352	26 429	23 409	16 045	19 558	17 829	17 135	13 571	15 923
Mean (dollars)	20 185	17 720	30 422	28 303	17 643	22 556	18 812	19 701	19 531	16 978
Families	552	736	133	358	287	554	161	360	416	480
Median income (dollars)	15 769	15 547	31 458	25 577	15 188	19 694	18 355	14 808	11 667	15 473
Per capita income (dollars)	4 605	5 073	6 420	5 994	5 003	4 773	4 499	5 586	5 199	4 189
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	631	946	152	402	347	615	221	489	478	608
With earnings	602	813	122	389	316	573	201	445	420	568
Mean earnings (dollars)	20 469	19 636	34 477	27 450	18 504	23 065	19 860	21 217	21 348	16 928
With Social Security income	27	79	27	59	45	36	20	24	33	54
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 191	3 885	6 934	6 503	4 323	5 554	8 067	4 976	4 845	3 533
With public assistance income	32	54	—	17	21	32	12	22	14	48
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 466	2 590	—	3 172	1 024	2 041	63	1 321	6 406	2 866
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	19 585	16 778	33 236	27 671	16 251	22 203	19 476	17 306	16 645	16 483
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 519	16 956	34 576	25 725	13 698	21 493	17 062	13 682	14 053	15 051
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 594	18 056	39 962	28 117	18 223	21 449	19 476	22 405	17 940	15 799
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 910	18 293	40 378	27 843	16 291	20 924	17 062	17 821	15 886	16 197
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 705	14 151	6 829	30 499	5 496	18 590	—	8 329	12 723	14 306
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 128	14 342	7 885	15 860	2 409	21 445	—	5 758	6 994	4 389
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	552	736	133	358	287	554	161	360	416	480
Householder worked in 1989	492	649	114	283	266	484	141	284	338	420
With related children under 18 years	421	628	89	266	242	478	137	258	346	398
With related children under 5 years	220	416	35	139	188	252	65	189	215	290
Married-couple families	378	494	106	275	210	428	161	220	318	334
Householder worked in 1989	347	443	99	213	202	381	141	208	264	308
With related children under 18 years	311	443	69	210	173	383	137	168	271	328
With related children under 5 years	169	316	27	114	155	216	65	124	175	241
Female householder, no husband present	91	109	27	47	42	73	—	92	60	72
Householder worked in 1989	71	79	15	34	29	62	—	42	36	53
With related children under 18 years	64	95	20	33	42	73	—	68	43	28
With related children under 5 years	31	30	8	14	20	36	—	43	16	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	294	516	36	234	188	146	93	368	315	386
Nonfamily householder	79	210	19	44	60	61	60	129	62	128
65 years and over	7	7	—	13	22	23	27	—	—	19
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 870	3 556	658	1 946	1 258	2 676	810	1 750	1 786	2 468
Persons under 18 years	1 094	1 179	291	668	481	1 136	348	587	572	886
Related children under 18 years	1 087	1 168	291	668	471	1 136	348	555	561	875
Related children 5 to 17 years	771	722	238	488	312	801	259	312	311	600
Persons 65 years and over	53	97	22	88	38	64	35	48	15	49
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	208	329	16	83	164	195	75	161	242	243
Percent below poverty level	37.7	44.7	12.0	23.2	57.1	35.2	46.6	44.7	58.2	50.6
Householder worked in 1989	159	257	11	66	143	160	67	106	169	195
With related children under 18 years	142	287	13	71	164	195	75	137	221	215
With related children under 5 years	83	222	8	64	119	87	47	120	141	157
Married-couple families	124	232	3	58	108	163	75	64	183	168
Householder worked in 1989	100	196	3	41	100	139	67	57	134	154
With related children under 18 years	88	209	—	46	108	163	75	64	173	162
With related children under 5 years	46	169	—	39	99	69	47	64	107	125
Female householder, no husband present	60	30	13	14	42	32	—	59	35	41
Householder worked in 1989	44	—	8	14	29	21	—	25	11	22
With related children under 18 years	39	25	13	14	42	32	—	51	30	19
With related children under 5 years	31	—	8	14	20	18	—	34	16	13
Unrelated individuals	182	225	21	119	75	84	19	109	145	232
Nonfamily householder	7	79	14	15	15	29	12	45	—	75
65 years and over	7	7	—	6	—	23	19	—	—	6
Persons	1 057	1 537	61	444	708	1 113	417	767	927	1 351
Percent below poverty level	36.8	43.2	9.3	22.8	56.3	41.6	51.5	43.8	51.9	54.7
Persons under 18 years	412	512	16	175	309	494	203	357	349	561
Related children under 18 years	412	512	16	175	309	494	203	341	338	550
Related children 5 to 17 years	304	290	—	100	207	371	137	163	179	408
Persons 65 years and over	7	35	—	12	—	23	19	16	—	16
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	450	806	40	116	268	305	190	300	431	580
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 333	1 876	66	599	812	1 361	424	876	995	1 610

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 15.03	Tract 15.04	Tract 20	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 33	Tract 42	Tract 43	Tract 45	Tract 46
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	981	534	1 634	1 185	847	615	1 394	681	1 302	489
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	28	39	16	15	12	28	7	81	21
Professional specialty occupations	5	10	11	6	19	—	80	16	30	20
Technicians and related support occupations	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	6
Sales occupations	17	19	101	99	55	65	73	37	110	73
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	47	20	60	68	78	26	173	99	188	55
Private household occupations	13	18	22	23	8	13	19	16	29	9
Protective service occupations	—	7	11	—	—	5	—	11	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	272	186	340	189	157	110	315	86	174	79
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	85	16	88	58	27	50	54	42	9	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	308	55	339	276	161	94	279	102	240	78
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	45	86	228	221	131	75	152	154	253	85
Transportation and material moving occupations	31	1	100	64	35	14	46	15	49	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	158	87	295	165	161	151	167	96	108	42
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	576	348	950	564	430	180	894	415	707	307
Less than \$5,000	74	51	183	45	—	6	73	43	26	35
\$5,000 to \$9,999	154	66	143	45	25	34	120	22	15	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999	104	68	106	76	67	12	190	50	100	87
\$15,000 to \$24,999	145	127	272	156	171	37	204	98	200	79
\$25,000 to \$34,999	40	19	180	144	87	38	154	136	174	32
\$35,000 to \$49,999	49	9	44	70	49	26	69	46	109	32
\$50,000 to \$74,999	4	8	22	19	31	18	60	12	63	15
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	9	—	9	10	8	—	—
\$100,000 or more	6	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	20	5
Median (dollars)	13 000	13 750	16 955	22 065	21 563	26 250	18 293	24 345	25 396	16 979
Mean (dollars)	16 176	15 026	17 804	23 479	24 783	27 545	23 493	24 855	30 891	22 438
Families	417	226	794	508	397	151	750	372	654	266
Median income (dollars)	13 136	12 143	14 583	21 000	20 757	20 980	19 737	24 074	24 123	16 667
Per capita income (dollars)	3 688	4 980	4 273	4 687	4 695	4 731	5 807	5 814	8 006	5 556
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	576	348	950	564	430	180	894	415	707	307
With earnings	519	300	859	543	422	174	775	342	648	267
Mean earnings (dollars)	16 961	16 156	18 604	23 201	24 664	27 215	25 144	28 205	31 322	24 206
With Social Security income	57	18	70	72	31	23	131	69	61	37
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 378	3 062	4 390	4 053	2 602	6 880	4 730	4 842	4 747	3 403
With public assistance income	56	22	81	35	14	—	40	55	43	41
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 353	4 225	2 879	1 398	1 460	—	2 627	1 019	3 748	1 444
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	15 580	14 185	16 093	22 952	23 705	22 142	24 341	23 199	29 859	22 788
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 705	13 747	14 420	22 666	25 114	19 578	21 876	22 226	30 756	20 579
Married-couple families (dollars)	17 511	15 193	16 448	24 431	23 749	22 178	26 488	25 203	34 063	26 977
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 550	18 351	14 730	24 675	25 691	21 796	23 327	23 583	35 909	25 470
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 144	12 303	14 897	15 612	18 719	19 460	17 787	17 551	18 456	15 751
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 669	8 224	14 806	12 168	15 612	10 376	17 884	6 200	13 996	14 746
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	417	226	794	508	397	151	750	372	654	266
Householder worked in 1989	368	158	657	457	360	137	680	287	587	230
With related children under 18 years	316	171	680	432	321	113	585	284	468	188
With related children under 5 years	182	86	447	243	193	49	366	179	256	105
Married-couple families	231	127	567	390	327	99	502	281	472	168
Householder worked in 1989	198	82	486	359	299	92	467	219	453	150
With related children under 18 years	219	90	505	338	262	83	420	244	341	112
With related children under 5 years	164	74	333	208	169	27	294	163	195	69
Female householder, no husband present	103	64	110	66	60	33	136	38	104	84
Householder worked in 1989	87	45	64	46	51	26	101	31	78	73
With related children under 18 years	79	59	94	55	49	27	96	19	87	69
With related children under 5 years	—	8	47	21	14	22	64	5	31	29
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	476	258	501	232	136	285	390	168	219	99
Nonfamily householder	159	122	156	56	33	29	144	43	53	41
65 years and over	27	6	—	21	—	6	81	29	—	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 337	1 140	3 942	2 809	2 219	1 150	3 656	1 844	2 756	1 266
Persons under 18 years	903	387	1 587	1 157	963	374	1 530	700	975	488
Related children under 18 years	859	379	1 561	1 157	963	374	1 506	684	975	480
Related children 5 to 17 years	521	225	973	872	673	273	967	431	625	321
Persons 65 years and over	46	10	53	99	21	27	104	89	55	49
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	229	107	365	110	122	46	224	84	75	56
Percent below poverty level	54.9	47.3	46.0	21.7	30.7	30.5	29.9	22.6	11.5	21.1
Householder worked in 1989	191	70	255	94	94	39	189	40	57	40
With related children under 18 years	199	78	353	101	111	40	183	56	75	51
With related children under 5 years	107	24	265	56	76	26	128	22	39	26
Married-couple families	138	45	267	90	87	25	166	47	58	30
Householder worked in 1989	116	27	207	77	59	18	131	26	47	26
With related children under 18 years	138	20	261	85	76	25	137	39	58	25
With related children under 5 years	107	20	206	45	76	11	103	22	39	15
Female householder, no husband present	85	51	56	20	35	21	47	21	17	19
Householder worked in 1989	69	32	16	17	35	21	47	14	10	14
With related children under 18 years	61	51	56	16	35	15	35	14	17	19
With related children under 5 years	—	4	33	11	—	15	25	—	—	4
Unrelated individuals	269	116	231	108	42	121	207	81	59	33
Nonfamily householder	79	50	63	42	7	20	65	22	—	22
65 years and over	9	6	—	21	—	—	49	15	—	15
Persons	1 309	508	1 917	700	712	433	1 188	466	464	288
Percent below poverty level	56.0	44.6	48.6	24.9	32.1	37.7	32.5	25.3	16.8	22.7
Persons under 18 years	588	185	904	304	345	178	558	163	172	134
Related children under 18 years	544	177	878	304	345	178	539	147	172	134
Related children 5 to 17 years	351	100	491	234	213	119	339	110	114	93
Persons 65 years and over	28	6	31	31	9	6	49	57	—	15
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	528	229	984	259	71	202	372	212	228	96
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 429	713	2 299	1 019	1 294	474	1 905	764	886	487

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 47	Tract 48	Tract 50	Tract 51	Tract 52	Tract 53	Tract 54	Tract 56	Tract 57	Tract 60.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 039	1 071	1 234	724	1 134	1 613	499	751	173	320
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	22	—	10	7	16	73	14	—	—	5
Professional specialty occupations	39	13	20	18	56	64	38	7	10	—
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	—	—	10	13	—	12	—	—
Sales occupations	76	30	77	80	79	85	24	46	7	22
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	141	81	78	68	150	282	84	75	24	34
Private household occupations	17	7	29	—	17	39	—	7	—	—
Protective service occupations	6	13	12	10	9	—	—	9	—	4
Service occupations, except protective and household	175	193	196	151	175	162	82	127	32	42
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	24	53	49	32	41	37	10	18	6	24
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	204	277	244	89	261	322	75	106	5	55
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	200	205	231	177	198	335	66	203	49	62
Transportation and material moving occupations	38	45	66	35	43	74	23	29	—	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	97	154	222	57	79	127	83	112	40	54
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	611	605	642	407	585	880	255	435	128	149
Less than \$5,000	39	71	45	8	29	29	23	63	27	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	132	108	83	34	47	35	19	14	11	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	82	126	95	75	80	114	34	47	10	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	158	105	178	111	135	235	74	147	42	70
\$25,000 to \$34,999	103	47	54	79	136	167	32	76	11	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	58	93	128	58	84	207	28	80	27	12
\$50,000 to \$74,999	29	44	52	42	72	93	20	8	—	29
\$75,000 to \$99,999	10	11	7	—	2	—	25	—	—	17
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	18 144	14 867	19 535	21 658	25 072	25 726	23 939	20 817	17 105	22 098
Mean (dollars)	21 371	22 193	25 074	24 964	27 459	28 398	29 712	22 046	19 389	26 808
Families	506	517	573	370	550	819	230	409	103	149
Median income (dollars)	16 964	13 896	19 386	20 924	25 536	26 235	24 342	20 250	18 603	21 295
Per capita income (dollars)	5 211	5 213	5 408	5 315	5 906	6 281	6 235	4 669	4 143	5 620
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	611	605	642	407	585	880	255	435	128	149
With earnings	566	567	621	399	555	857	221	414	109	144
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 211	22 455	24 839	23 755	27 537	28 192	31 569	22 499	22 453	25 937
With Social Security income	40	7	74	35	69	60	78	22	6	25
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 835	11 096	5 067	5 637	5 752	3 433	5 153	7 431	3 864	2 982
With public assistance income	24	87	68	18	62	38	30	19	6	8
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 192	2 861	2 289	1 274	3 368	2 105	2 792	1 792	660	3 600
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	20 098	18 916	25 185	24 403	28 193	28 011	28 626	22 371	21 192	24 787
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 427	17 888	24 874	25 546	24 993	29 149	32 923	21 745	21 760	24 662
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 889	21 124	28 304	25 907	29 133	29 776	30 814	23 184	24 436	25 295
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 188	20 515	27 929	26 017	27 357	31 260	33 138	22 708	24 436	24 363
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 503	9 371	14 745	17 976	20 989	22 250	26 014	3 685	10 333	4 100
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 432	6 295	13 922	31 000	11 972	16 167	31 685	3 685	10 333	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	506	517	573	370	550	819	230	409	103	149
Householder worked in 1989	403	425	493	329	459	756	173	369	73	126
With related children under 18 years	431	420	445	320	424	669	216	331	97	117
With related children under 5 years	231	259	247	170	223	352	108	174	42	76
Married-couple families	382	334	418	295	407	635	182	383	75	127
Householder worked in 1989	304	314	364	267	359	607	146	343	58	109
With related children under 18 years	319	291	323	267	327	538	177	315	75	106
With related children under 5 years	192	199	188	149	183	294	87	174	29	76
Female householder, no husband present	96	98	104	35	122	118	36	16	9	5
Householder worked in 1989	71	47	78	30	79	104	27	16	4	—
With related children under 18 years	84	76	87	19	94	65	27	16	9	—
With related children under 5 years	29	54	54	12	37	30	9	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	241	398	197	160	107	205	79	95	32	34
Nonfamily householder	105	88	69	37	35	61	25	26	25	—
65 years and over	10	—	10	11	—	10	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 415	2 649	2 891	1 910	2 669	3 782	1 202	1 972	512	738
Persons under 18 years	1 013	1 045	1 149	813	1 090	1 532	507	946	221	289
Related children under 18 years	1 013	1 034	1 139	813	1 084	1 518	507	946	221	289
Related children 5 to 17 years	690	674	822	550	780	1 089	381	687	163	185
Persons 65 years and over	34	23	103	59	51	67	66	53	11	24
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	217	213	189	89	142	121	57	118	25	40
Percent below poverty level	42.9	41.2	33.0	24.1	25.8	14.8	24.8	28.9	24.3	26.8
Householder worked in 1989	147	163	130	81	99	93	27	87	12	28
With related children under 18 years	198	203	162	89	142	107	57	113	25	35
With related children under 5 years	91	140	106	74	71	57	40	77	12	25
Married-couple families	136	130	119	60	100	68	45	97	12	35
Householder worked in 1989	91	122	76	57	84	68	27	66	12	28
With related children under 18 years	117	120	102	60	100	61	45	97	12	35
With related children under 5 years	65	91	70	53	63	29	28	77	4	25
Female householder, no husband present	77	71	53	12	42	32	—	16	5	5
Householder worked in 1989	52	36	37	7	15	25	—	16	—	—
With related children under 18 years	77	71	49	12	42	25	—	16	—	—
With related children under 5 years	22	49	31	12	8	18	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	50	173	70	67	52	62	33	61	17	—
Nonfamily householder	17	32	16	10	17	8	—	7	17	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	975	1 162	1 045	509	699	613	308	627	180	180
Percent below poverty level	40.4	43.9	36.1	26.6	26.2	16.2	25.6	31.8	35.2	24.4
Persons under 18 years	462	565	527	230	357	271	147	331	85	92
Related children under 18 years	462	554	517	230	351	265	147	331	85	92
Related children 5 to 17 years	317	375	343	108	256	199	91	224	49	66
Persons 65 years and over	5	—	25	11	—	11	7	6	—	5
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	360	645	474	106	132	141	125	255	135	43
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 198	1 371	1 317	881	889	965	478	760	309	230

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 62	Tract 63.01	Tract 63.02	Tract 64	Tract 65.01	Tract 65.02	Tract 67	Tract 68	Tract 69	Tract 71.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	490	726	497	1 985	936	849	1 562	1 056	454	242
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	15	39	37	58	43	50	50	26	10	—
Professional specialty occupations -----	12	30	26	88	10	12	—	9	—	37
Technicians and related support occupations -----	—	17	22	18	22	22	53	—	12	—
Sales occupations -----	39	41	31	118	42	40	79	73	38	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	93	82	123	304	91	120	237	224	63	34
Private household occupations -----	—	5	—	13	—	14	20	13	7	—
Protective service occupations -----	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	36	74	38	250	127	126	249	212	72	69
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	—	—	8	66	35	36	42	16	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	96	105	87	306	179	147	337	165	54	13
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	106	127	62	484	276	203	297	166	122	60
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	19	73	6	78	57	50	36	66	42	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	74	133	39	202	54	29	162	86	34	29
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	242	442	271	1 015	523	401	932	637	343	182
Less than \$5,000 -----	6	7	20	26	12	7	30	55	60	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	15	29	8	30	31	14	67	59	31	36
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	25	35	27	53	33	21	173	104	58	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	15	115	44	278	182	119	268	207	99	41
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	28	122	86	214	98	93	178	129	45	39
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	110	70	28	329	100	131	118	63	25	26
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	43	64	36	73	35	16	82	20	25	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	—	—	10	5	32	—	16	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more -----	—	—	12	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) -----	37 424	27 670	29 375	29 924	25 250	27 409	21 955	18 642	16 654	18 839
Mean (dollars) -----	36 735	29 790	34 924	31 872	30 349	29 044	26 037	20 748	19 985	19 711
Families -----	242	404	246	945	510	394	864	539	275	139
Median income (dollars) -----	37 045	26 250	29 167	30 625	25 357	26 136	22 277	17 703	17 039	18 616
Per capita income (dollars) -----	7 892	7 448	7 107	7 111	7 033	6 561	5 739	5 229	6 086	6 207
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	242	442	271	1 015	523	401	932	637	343	182
With earnings -----	242	410	256	984	509	389	874	600	304	163
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	36 017	29 718	36 180	31 413	30 767	29 077	26 258	21 161	21 084	20 963
With Social Security income -----	—	34	20	130	21	21	99	36	39	8
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	—	6 600	4 881	5 559	5 060	4 150	5 677	6 036	4 480	5 964
With public assistance income -----	10	22	7	55	—	16	70	55	39	24
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	1 800	1 836	1 200	983	—	2 094	2 345	2 117	1 873	3 684
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars) -----	36 487	27 817	34 078	32 229	29 752	27 166	25 272	19 782	20 813	20 064
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	32 223	28 632	34 043	33 459	30 267	27 545	23 666	19 129	20 049	19 968
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	37 313	29 246	35 147	34 016	31 184	28 708	25 528	21 174	24 282	21 796
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	32 223	31 983	35 259	34 174	31 640	30 285	24 114	20 577	22 645	21 892
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	—	21 128	22 713	25 663	15 442	24 578	19 562	15 877	6 508	8 424
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	—	18 984	17 615	26 117	15 442	15 664	19 936	15 715	7 918	8 424
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families -----	242	404	246	945	510	394	864	539	275	139
Householder worked in 1989 -----	219	352	204	875	493	358	790	500	232	139
With related children under 18 years -----	202	291	222	769	458	337	678	421	169	126
With related children under 5 years -----	119	126	115	478	240	158	357	254	104	72
Married-couple families -----	236	278	228	767	451	288	631	359	216	121
Householder worked in 1989 -----	213	232	186	731	441	270	603	337	196	121
With related children under 18 years -----	202	217	204	658	412	255	530	314	126	108
With related children under 5 years -----	119	81	105	429	226	105	319	222	81	72
Female householder, no husband present -----	—	77	13	133	35	82	141	132	48	18
Householder worked in 1989 -----	—	71	13	107	35	64	112	121	32	18
With related children under 18 years -----	—	52	13	84	35	58	114	101	32	18
With related children under 5 years -----	—	31	5	39	8	40	38	32	16	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	4	107	66	198	68	102	207	248	161	43
Nonfamily householder -----	—	38	25	70	13	7	68	98	68	43
65 years and over -----	—	—	9	—	—	11	9	—	26	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	1 179	1 702	1 192	4 614	2 296	1 924	4 233	2 505	1 139	588
Persons under 18 years -----	497	661	478	1 896	980	889	1 844	984	343	220
Related children under 18 years -----	497	661	478	1 889	980	880	1 818	984	343	210
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	326	458	343	1 264	685	664	1 253	636	211	133
Persons 65 years and over -----	—	70	22	135	61	25	106	81	55	8
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families -----	46	64	58	48	80	65	224	166	98	57
Percent below poverty level -----	19.0	15.8	23.6	5.1	15.7	16.5	25.9	30.8	35.6	41.0
Householder worked in 1989 -----	46	49	33	48	68	39	180	149	70	57
With related children under 18 years -----	40	64	58	48	73	65	194	155	73	57
With related children under 5 years -----	24	43	46	34	36	52	119	110	50	29
Married-couple families -----	40	40	58	29	62	39	159	112	53	39
Householder worked in 1989 -----	40	25	33	29	57	26	144	112	41	39
With related children under 18 years -----	40	40	58	29	62	39	142	112	44	39
With related children under 5 years -----	24	19	46	15	31	31	101	93	34	29
Female householder, no husband present -----	—	24	—	9	11	13	53	48	41	18
Householder worked in 1989 -----	—	24	—	9	11	—	24	37	25	18
With related children under 18 years -----	—	24	—	9	11	13	40	37	25	18
With related children under 5 years -----	—	24	—	9	5	13	18	17	16	—
Unrelated individuals -----	—	40	24	63	12	18	79	116	92	11
Nonfamily householder -----	—	—	7	8	—	—	16	18	29	11
65 years and over -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	17	—
Persons -----	191	331	372	257	375	331	1 368	921	497	222
Percent below poverty level -----	16.2	19.4	31.2	5.6	16.3	17.2	32.3	36.8	43.6	37.8
Persons under 18 years -----	90	167	175	118	198	183	758	437	169	89
Related children under 18 years -----	90	167	175	118	198	174	732	437	169	89
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	56	103	103	87	147	109	518	289	100	52
Persons 65 years and over -----	—	—	7	—	—	—	57	30	17	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level -----	19	129	117	112	133	103	239	208	232	78
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	191	583	457	597	708	456	1 784	1 325	561	230

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 72.01	Tract 72.02	Tract 73.02	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.14	Tract 78.15	Tract 78.16	Tract 78.17	Tract 79.02	Tract 81
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 414	1 320	278	615	357	403	502	898	283	265
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	42	35	11	16	18	9	27	31	47	60
Professional specialty occupations	19	27	10	33	—	14	48	55	18	36
Technicians and related support occupations	9	12	—	61	17	13	4	27	—	—
Sales occupations	39	21	52	26	60	35	80	89	11	16
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	57	59	31	84	46	49	88	85	65	35
Private household occupations	17	40	26	—	—	13	—	6	—	—
Protective service occupations	6	—	—	—	—	16	8	8	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	325	442	39	286	43	214	34	266	92	48
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	158	103	10	37	—	21	76	75	14	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	262	148	47	35	100	9	43	69	7	40
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	244	264	38	7	30	—	12	76	8	9
Transportation and material moving occupations	64	9	10	15	13	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	172	160	4	15	30	10	82	111	21	—
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	760	694	118	411	265	248	289	600	199	136
Less than \$5,000	54	27	—	35	24	4	—	79	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	99	74	10	21	47	49	—	20	20	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999	126	73	8	66	21	22	29	181	14	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	218	307	10	160	51	83	127	193	53	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999	148	148	34	70	35	38	35	104	42	17
\$35,000 to \$49,999	76	65	24	59	58	43	50	13	49	18
\$50,000 to \$74,999	24	—	19	—	11	9	48	10	14	65
\$75,000 to \$99,999	8	—	13	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	19 844	19 500	34 375	19 659	19 837	21 059	22 230	16 000	26 528	42 083
Mean (dollars)	23 031	20 392	38 237	20 947	26 443	23 358	29 506	17 155	28 580	39 677
Families	585	507	110	175	153	138	74	327	152	63
Median income (dollars)	21 507	18 350	32 708	13 242	18 819	16 979	16 111	13 375	23 077	27 888
Per capita income (dollars)	6 703	6 187	10 579	9 441	10 766	8 550	13 074	7 845	9 735	13 870
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	760	694	118	411	265	248	289	600	199	136
With earnings	721	649	118	402	249	244	289	581	187	136
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 370	20 628	37 770	20 889	27 849	23 662	28 924	17 209	26 462	39 443
With Social Security income	22	41	8	6	—	16	10	8	33	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 446	1 440	310	300	—	960	13 000	2 724	8 648	—
With public assistance income	36	17	—	—	8	16	—	30	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 416	5 445	—	—	2 050	240	—	1 309	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	23 424	19 286	37 167	14 222	27 267	22 393	19 349	16 395	28 551	22 937
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 706	19 323	39 677	10 384	18 272	17 875	21 832	14 678	28 699	19 431
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 584	19 076	42 648	16 463	31 698	28 951	22 018	18 445	30 160	23 742
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 166	18 692	48 005	12 195	19 913	25 037	21 832	17 133	31 589	19 431
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 643	17 019	30 384	9 428	14 141	22 000	14 000	21 495	18 512	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 643	19 314	17 190	6 646	3 090	22 000	—	22 158	18 512	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	585	507	110	175	153	138	74	327	152	63
Householder worked in 1989	499	446	110	175	137	124	74	316	126	63
With related children under 18 years	442	320	53	133	102	111	45	209	95	56
With related children under 5 years	319	208	26	87	76	65	45	166	64	27
Married-couple families	342	326	65	98	100	62	48	209	131	56
Householder worked in 1989	298	281	65	98	84	58	48	209	105	56
With related children under 18 years	253	237	27	78	74	53	45	111	74	49
With related children under 5 years	213	172	21	63	63	53	45	99	57	20
Female householder, no husband present	99	63	41	48	30	9	16	27	21	—
Householder worked in 1989	82	47	41	48	30	9	16	27	21	—
With related children under 18 years	99	43	26	48	15	9	—	27	21	—
With related children under 5 years	23	—	5	24	—	—	—	18	7	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	502	400	43	386	163	175	358	406	98	102
Nonfamily householder	175	187	8	236	112	110	215	273	47	73
65 years and over	—	12	—	—	—	—	21	9	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 631	2 371	454	888	589	608	659	1 364	567	438
Persons under 18 years	857	681	122	176	138	118	92	298	170	103
Related children under 18 years	828	681	122	171	138	118	92	291	170	103
Related children 5 to 17 years	478	357	80	74	76	41	23	107	108	68
Persons 65 years and over	32	34	—	—	—	—	21	9	37	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	172	119	10	66	48	38	—	83	31	20
Percent below poverty level	29.4	23.5	9.1	37.7	31.4	27.5	—	25.4	20.4	31.7
Householder worked in 1989	93	104	10	66	32	24	—	72	24	20
With related children under 18 years	152	70	10	66	41	38	—	64	24	20
With related children under 5 years	116	51	10	48	33	12	—	42	19	20
Married-couple families	102	85	5	41	33	12	—	50	31	20
Householder worked in 1989	65	50	5	41	17	8	—	50	24	20
With related children under 18 years	82	51	5	41	33	12	—	31	24	20
With related children under 5 years	82	40	5	34	33	12	—	31	19	20
Female householder, no husband present	45	15	5	25	15	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	28	15	5	25	15	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	45	4	5	25	8	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	9	—	5	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	201	135	21	91	53	24	40	112	24	7
Nonfamily householder	67	37	—	44	38	9	—	38	—	—
65 years and over	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	902	565	81	297	211	142	40	348	184	107
Percent below poverty level	34.3	23.8	17.8	33.4	35.8	23.4	6.1	25.5	32.5	24.4
Persons under 18 years	395	146	37	101	66	29	—	89	79	20
Related children under 18 years	375	146	37	96	66	29	—	82	79	20
Related children 5 to 17 years	206	53	22	43	42	11	—	27	42	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	476	177	14	84	91	32	6	136	44	100
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 083	1 101	85	384	215	223	90	552	222	150

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 82	Tract 84	Tract 85	Tract 89	Tract 90.02	Tract 91.01	Tract 91.02	Tract 92.01	Tract 92.02	Tract 93.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	328	750	240	356	327	289	737	290	451	356
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	49	4	—	12	7	20	6	7	14
Professional specialty occupations	33	20	14	—	12	17	—	—	25	3
Technicians and related support occupations	5	15	—	—	6	—	12	—	15	—
Sales occupations	36	43	4	—	25	33	49	22	8	28
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	29	84	20	45	35	25	96	50	58	25
Private household occupations	8	6	15	—	—	—	10	—	22	11
Protective service occupations	—	3	—	14	5	—	7	5	23	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	82	118	56	76	41	26	111	32	78	41
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	71	11	—	—	—	—	28	6	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	58	131	40	28	36	33	197	75	52	127
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	27	113	55	101	53	103	103	19	58	70
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	37	5	24	6	—	32	20	25	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	33	60	16	68	96	45	100	33	74	26
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	157	360	143	223	173	197	372	219	241	241
Less than \$5,000	9	48	13	45	9	34	8	5	18	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	19	15	—	13	8	33	—	28	21	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	36	36	17	14	13	4	15	18	9	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999	23	97	65	106	50	25	24	76	81	40
\$25,000 to \$34,999	30	78	16	31	17	26	146	28	53	54
\$35,000 to \$49,999	26	70	26	14	50	29	149	34	39	58
\$50,000 to \$74,999	14	6	4	—	20	46	30	20	20	20
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	2	—	6	—	—	10	—	15
\$100,000 or more	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	19 766	23 750	19 417	21 226	32 614	26 250	32 286	21 779	24 375	30 550
Mean (dollars)	23 207	25 789	23 296	18 633	31 486	28 320	34 807	27 596	26 957	31 291
Families	115	325	124	223	165	197	372	195	202	234
Median income (dollars)	25 446	25 121	19 667	16 518	33 523	25 625	31 571	22 321	25 476	27 419
Per capita income (dollars)	7 486	5 042	4 488	5 203	6 661	6 912	7 886	7 587	6 142	6 835
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	157	360	143	223	173	197	372	219	241	241
With earnings	146	354	130	209	149	150	372	203	215	233
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 235	25 743	25 202	18 424	31 859	34 097	34 097	26 436	29 315	31 177
With Social Security income	20	18	4	14	19	31	15	35	33	14
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	695	1 635	8 015	10 800	7 974	3 677	6 193	7 891	5 294	1 479
With public assistance income	19	8	—	31	5	80	21	9	9	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 448	3 180	—	2 811	9 393	2 098	4 628	4 356	10	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	26 628	24 622	22 194	16 138	32 307	26 962	33 678	28 008	29 700	31 227
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 444	22 888	19 939	12 238	29 167	27 808	31 054	28 575	30 906	30 826
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 347	24 082	22 475	16 714	31 586	31 159	34 169	31 553	29 593	34 108
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 130	23 631	20 503	14 536	29 800	31 874	32 217	32 417	29 683	34 199
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 739	19 599	—	12 938	36 804	20 011	30 951	14 488	33 000	16 311
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 739	19 599	—	7 419	10 600	22 105	26 671	14 488	33 000	8 054
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	115	325	124	223	165	197	372	195	202	234
Householder worked in 1989	115	299	107	182	132	123	364	174	186	201
With related children under 18 years	95	250	114	110	104	188	302	161	152	204
With related children under 5 years	29	133	51	96	71	69	126	83	68	123
Married-couple families	92	260	116	165	139	127	271	159	175	182
Householder worked in 1989	92	234	102	124	112	94	271	147	159	167
With related children under 18 years	72	214	106	79	101	118	239	125	141	168
With related children under 5 years	29	133	51	79	68	40	119	77	62	113
Female householder, no husband present	10	25	3	48	14	63	64	25	5	38
Householder worked in 1989	10	25	—	48	8	22	56	16	5	20
With related children under 18 years	10	25	3	31	3	63	45	25	5	28
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	17	3	29	—	—	—	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	51	126	87	53	46	14	30	75	82	40
Nonfamily householder	42	35	19	—	8	—	—	24	39	7
65 years and over	11	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	13	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	561	1 959	786	786	847	769	1 611	796	1 087	1 050
Persons under 18 years	184	916	355	304	354	322	674	334	481	481
Related children under 18 years	184	916	352	286	354	322	674	327	481	481
Related children 5 to 17 years	154	649	244	164	260	265	434	187	347	329
Persons 65 years and over	22	—	4	42	34	36	32	41	28	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	23	49	40	75	15	75	21	14	30	47
Percent below poverty level	20.0	15.1	32.3	33.6	9.1	38.1	5.6	7.2	14.9	20.1
Householder worked in 1989	23	26	27	48	6	10	21	5	24	39
With related children under 18 years	23	49	40	45	9	71	21	14	30	47
With related children under 5 years	10	29	24	45	9	39	13	—	13	31
Married-couple families	10	42	37	58	12	38	21	—	30	33
Householder worked in 1989	10	19	27	31	3	10	21	—	24	33
With related children under 18 years	10	42	37	28	6	34	21	—	30	33
With related children under 5 years	10	29	24	28	6	10	13	—	13	23
Female householder, no husband present	4	—	3	17	3	37	—	9	—	14
Householder worked in 1989	4	—	—	17	3	—	—	—	—	6
With related children under 18 years	4	—	3	17	3	37	—	9	—	14
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	17	3	29	—	—	—	8
Unrelated individuals	14	57	36	—	22	4	—	30	31	27
Nonfamily householder	11	23	4	—	—	—	—	7	18	7
65 years and over	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Persons	82	374	287	228	189	267	169	81	267	274
Percent below poverty level	14.6	19.1	36.5	29.0	22.3	34.7	10.5	10.2	24.6	26.1
Persons under 18 years	29	194	151	111	112	118	103	44	149	154
Related children under 18 years	29	194	148	93	112	118	103	37	149	154
Related children 5 to 17 years	23	147	103	49	83	83	61	30	124	105
Persons 65 years and over	15	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	9	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	21	287	80	201	110	99	37	56	13	54
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	95	604	435	358	239	284	278	160	348	374

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 93.03	Tract 93.04	Tract 94.01	Tract 96.05	Tract 96.06	Tract 96.08	Tract 97.01	Tract 98.01	Tract 98.02	Tract 101.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	899	304	453	206	1 051	211	514	1 625	1 054	516
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	8	12	25	—	19	12	44	74	86	—
Professional specialty occupations	8	—	45	20	8	21	15	34	7	—
Technicians and related support occupations	10	—	14	26	19	12	—	—	—	—
Sales occupations	56	8	41	13	30	45	56	90	47	13
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	35	—	86	14	66	36	87	81	164	61
Private household occupations	7	—	21	—	29	—	—	63	20	7
Protective service occupations	—	4	10	—	—	—	—	6	11	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	200	82	66	4	256	34	85	334	194	75
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	45	9	18	56	7	17	144	73	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	218	4	61	29	150	7	45	235	174	148
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	178	28	19	51	311	7	101	421	193	102
Transportation and material moving occupations	4	20	25	14	27	6	12	19	29	34
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	161	97	32	17	80	18	46	124	56	71
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	500	162	269	139	518	123	235	833	547	296
Less than \$5,000	33	16	12	—	—	8	5	43	23	69
\$5,000 to \$9,999	58	27	—	5	43	6	—	85	8	48
\$10,000 to \$14,999	85	14	31	—	9	—	21	124	49	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999	195	37	62	57	247	57	40	222	182	119
\$25,000 to \$34,999	25	43	53	34	110	32	47	197	137	22
\$35,000 to \$49,999	55	13	67	—	94	7	68	134	56	11
\$50,000 to \$74,999	38	12	38	38	9	13	49	—	45	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	11	—	—	5	6	—	5	28	22	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	25	—
Median (dollars)	17 151	22 353	27 305	27 083	22 917	23 750	35 938	21 617	25 685	15 333
Mean (dollars)	21 924	22 837	32 840	34 511	25 377	25 546	35 955	24 000	36 073	14 900
Families	500	155	213	121	443	117	187	732	472	209
Median income (dollars)	16 948	21 397	28 828	30 750	21 052	23 750	31 477	19 921	26 176	17 125
Per capita income (dollars)	4 387	4 723	9 234	10 575	6 547	9 131	9 046	5 804	8 343	4 054
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	500	162	269	139	518	123	235	833	547	296
With earnings	485	162	253	127	508	105	235	801	532	248
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 989	22 117	30 986	36 005	24 639	25 185	34 373	24 451	33 716	16 471
With Social Security income	47	4	66	12	50	25	21	35	89	38
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 298	3 201	9 203	6 930	3 389	5 327	4 383	2 215	7 173	4 834
With public assistance income	20	28	13	—	27	—	—	11	22	21
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 377	2 700	3 031	—	5 696	—	—	1 820	2 472	4 168
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	21 792	21 086	35 810	36 958	22 447	25 685	35 765	22 182	35 439	17 059
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 225	17 451	33 624	29 259	24 670	27 194	36 624	20 629	25 821	14 822
Married-couple families (dollars)	23 810	23 425	36 439	38 380	25 902	25 776	37 190	24 899	45 601	18 145
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 852	19 506	35 242	29 770	27 900	27 414	38 185	22 258	31 175	15 979
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 173	8 761	30 858	31 000	16 349	24 000	—	15 037	20 142	7 771
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 089	8 761	24 169	—	13 729	24 000	—	16 520	14 619	7 900
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	500	155	213	121	443	117	187	732	472	209
Householder worked in 1989	431	147	181	121	395	85	187	667	381	167
With related children under 18 years	459	125	136	84	312	93	114	576	306	161
With related children under 5 years	238	104	65	32	179	66	78	362	173	61
Married-couple families	405	128	189	105	278	111	176	442	288	180
Householder worked in 1989	350	128	157	105	248	85	176	397	250	144
With related children under 18 years	372	98	117	75	211	87	109	368	206	145
With related children under 5 years	200	83	56	32	162	60	78	265	101	55
Female householder, no husband present	74	14	24	7	80	8	—	133	101	12
Householder worked in 1989	60	6	24	7	62	—	—	120	61	—
With related children under 18 years	66	14	19	—	71	6	—	113	60	6
With related children under 5 years	28	14	9	—	17	6	—	50	50	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	79	98	116	27	311	18	112	438	315	162
Nonfamily householder	—	7	56	18	75	6	48	101	75	87
65 years and over	—	4	—	12	10	—	—	—	—	26
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 549	749	993	465	1 986	472	935	3 386	2 422	1 055
Persons under 18 years	1 200	322	337	166	658	158	263	1 179	788	331
Related children under 18 years	1 189	295	337	166	650	158	256	1 167	774	331
Related children 5 to 17 years	930	192	265	129	409	104	151	639	508	246
Persons 65 years and over	21	16	80	12	20	30	33	52	71	40
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	194	62	8	5	67	14	5	170	91	75
Percent below poverty level	38.8	40.0	3.8	4.1	15.1	12.0	2.7	23.2	19.3	35.9
Householder worked in 1989	151	54	8	5	49	—	5	129	48	46
With related children under 18 years	186	56	8	5	60	8	5	158	77	69
With related children under 5 years	85	41	8	5	16	—	—	104	69	26
Married-couple families	143	41	8	5	23	14	—	100	47	53
Householder worked in 1989	114	41	8	5	23	—	—	79	40	30
With related children under 18 years	135	35	8	5	16	8	—	100	40	53
With related children under 5 years	64	20	8	5	16	—	—	73	40	20
Female householder, no husband present	51	14	—	—	34	—	—	47	23	12
Householder worked in 1989	37	6	—	—	16	—	—	34	—	6
With related children under 18 years	51	14	—	—	34	—	—	42	16	6
With related children under 5 years	21	14	—	—	—	—	—	31	16	6
Unrelated individuals	70	70	33	—	123	—	23	146	110	143
Nonfamily householder	—	4	12	—	—	—	—	11	—	68
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Persons	1 149	373	86	19	387	50	53	789	502	447
Percent below poverty level	45.1	49.8	8.7	4.1	19.5	10.6	5.7	23.3	20.7	42.4
Persons under 18 years	617	207	35	5	148	4	32	359	203	140
Related children under 18 years	606	180	35	5	140	4	25	347	189	140
Related children 5 to 17 years	519	138	26	—	102	4	25	205	67	92
Persons 65 years and over	—	4	—	—	—	12	—	—	14	32
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	447	151	13	—	114	38	47	328	254	282
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 421	373	153	118	565	98	91	1 142	818	644

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 101.02	Tract 102	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 107.01 (pt.)	Tract 107.02	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 108.03	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 111.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 141	118	2 278	648	925	639	413	359	271	240
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	23	10	60	15	22	29	41	30	12	26
Professional specialty occupations	11	—	23	6	45	27	—	35	18	14
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	12	23	21	7	—	—	—	—
Sales occupations	67	—	142	8	126	42	28	18	20	10
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	83	31	344	74	182	161	77	64	23	22
Private household occupations	14	6	17	25	16	—	—	—	—	5
Protective service occupations	6	—	20	—	—	5	—	—	48	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	241	17	235	99	60	105	70	115	48	77
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	10	110	—	—	30	38	29	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	152	12	375	86	119	78	57	34	22	44
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	282	26	540	204	135	99	46	34	53	11
Transportation and material moving occupations	111	6	113	42	92	40	10	—	10	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	133	—	287	66	107	16	46	—	17	25
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	666	68	1 441	399	467	404	256	193	144	136
Less than \$5,000	72	23	167	25	18	20	23	—	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	104	6	151	21	7	16	51	25	18	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	79	—	154	49	53	46	19	14	19	26
\$15,000 to \$24,999	184	20	402	150	115	103	80	24	26	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999	117	—	253	58	104	110	34	50	53	22
\$35,000 to \$49,999	80	5	173	81	101	75	18	50	12	35
\$50,000 to \$74,999	23	14	101	8	48	34	31	30	16	14
\$75,000 to \$99,999	7	—	18	7	21	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	20 167	20 250	20 757	22 179	27 470	27 683	18 684	32 452	31 250	28 750
Mean (dollars)	21 285	23 045	37 523	24 682	32 202	26 866	22 449	31 602	28 601	29 233
Families	616	62	1 316	399	458	386	210	120	90	122
Median income (dollars)	19 773	21 000	20 947	22 179	27 286	27 683	17 000	24 688	20 000	24 524
Per capita income (dollars)	4 502	4 076	7 748	5 494	6 935	6 997	5 319	10 449	9 361	8 531
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	666	68	1 441	399	467	404	256	193	144	136
With earnings	594	57	1 265	369	457	386	233	193	144	136
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 350	22 779	39 877	24 579	31 463	25 759	23 857	29 225	27 744	26 085
With Social Security income	135	29	343	55	57	51	23	33	—	39
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 995	6 414	5 813	10 521	5 711	3 351	4 220	6 349	—	8 636
With public assistance income	67	26	139	15	25	17	35	—	—	21
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 617	941	4 351	2 486	2 676	380	2 600	—	—	40
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	21 019	24 825	39 537	24 432	31 412	26 874	23 765	27 308	28 309	29 031
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 899	23 784	46 085	25 681	29 820	25 768	21 033	30 539	26 584	31 640
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 183	25 970	47 530	26 747	33 077	28 168	25 047	26 370	30 151	29 132
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 572	27 391	54 968	27 096	31 144	26 429	22 071	29 801	26 584	32 063
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 469	1 544	16 497	10 877	20 007	25 096	13 897	33 400	—	25 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 734	1 544	10 312	11 383	16 783	24 449	13 897	33 400	—	25 000
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	616	62	1 316	399	458	386	210	120	90	122
Householder worked in 1989	462	39	990	320	405	326	185	103	90	96
With related children under 18 years	461	49	1 032	341	358	303	176	95	31	65
With related children under 5 years	250	25	581	226	195	183	100	47	19	30
Married-couple families	429	45	960	332	399	350	175	104	73	119
Householder worked in 1989	362	33	762	283	364	303	150	87	73	93
With related children under 18 years	344	37	773	292	299	280	141	79	31	62
With related children under 5 years	170	19	444	220	170	165	87	31	19	30
Female householder, no husband present	102	6	238	19	39	13	25	16	—	3
Householder worked in 1989	43	6	124	7	21	13	25	16	—	3
With related children under 18 years	71	6	183	19	39	13	25	16	—	3
With related children under 5 years	46	6	83	6	18	8	13	16	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	162	6	316	26	47	62	114	164	67	28
Nonfamily householder	50	6	125	—	9	18	46	73	54	14
65 years and over	23	6	63	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 144	405	6 690	1 766	2 108	1 543	1 052	618	403	505
Persons under 18 years	1 291	179	2 817	773	875	641	447	194	76	119
Related children under 18 years	1 291	179	2 805	773	875	641	447	194	60	119
Related children 5 to 17 years	920	135	2 023	544	597	402	284	144	38	84
Persons 65 years and over	154	31	334	53	47	34	34	35	—	71
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	205	23	382	99	61	57	91	—	—	11
Percent below poverty level	33.3	37.1	29.0	24.8	13.3	14.8	43.3	—	—	9.0
Householder worked in 1989	138	12	261	57	44	40	66	—	—	11
With related children under 18 years	169	18	335	84	53	45	80	—	—	11
With related children under 5 years	83	12	193	71	29	25	53	—	—	6
Married-couple families	149	12	235	71	34	42	78	—	—	11
Householder worked in 1989	113	6	171	50	27	30	53	—	—	11
With related children under 18 years	130	12	218	65	26	35	67	—	—	11
With related children under 5 years	61	6	139	65	19	15	40	—	—	6
Female householder, no husband present	24	6	101	19	20	—	13	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	11	6	44	7	10	—	13	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	24	6	92	19	20	—	13	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	13	6	29	6	10	—	13	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	72	6	200	16	13	17	66	15	—	—
Nonfamily householder	23	6	101	—	—	4	31	—	—	—
65 years and over	7	6	63	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Persons	1 157	140	2 210	486	241	276	578	15	—	54
Percent below poverty level	36.8	34.6	33.0	27.5	11.4	17.9	54.9	2.4	—	10.7
Persons under 18 years	544	82	1 072	229	113	127	298	—	—	33
Related children under 18 years	544	82	1 060	229	113	127	298	—	—	33
Related children 5 to 17 years	416	61	753	175	77	86	201	—	—	23
Persons 65 years and over	50	16	114	27	—	—	34	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	511	125	801	131	54	172	217	15	—	25
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 451	184	2 870	617	457	354	578	68	32	125

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 116.01	Tract 116.02	Tract 117 (pt.)	Tract 118 (pt.)	Tract 119 (pt.)	Tract 120	Tract 121	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 122.03	Tract 122.05
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	366	281	561	552	625	301	288	362	204	478
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	6	17	—	10	37	22	22	79	12	30
Professional specialty occupations	—	18	31	15	45	15	15	90	—	33
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	26	31	28	14	5	22	—	—
Sales occupations	23	18	45	24	55	27	29	17	20	51
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	34	—	87	189	95	35	35	46	18	92
Private household occupations	—	7	5	6	—	—	14	—	17	21
Protective service occupations	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	96	35	89	20	79	23	29	44	50	78
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30	—	—	6	6	—	3	—	—	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	59	123	118	45	118	72	47	35	33	92
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	59	19	96	89	109	40	53	29	40	51
Transportation and material moving occupations	12	6	24	24	40	5	17	—	14	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	47	38	24	93	13	48	19	—	—	—
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	143	186	306	273	270	213	126	228	124	247
Less than \$5,000	5	5	4	8	—	13	—	—	9	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	5	26	14	—	7	—	—	10	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	40	38	6	5	24	4	9	30	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	35	71	57	31	41	71	27	14	34	55
\$25,000 to \$34,999	43	32	80	82	62	48	50	25	29	51
\$35,000 to \$49,999	21	28	77	109	103	38	26	54	—	90
\$50,000 to \$74,999	22	5	19	23	43	19	12	37	—	18
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	72	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	5	—	4	—	—	17	12	—
Median (dollars)	26 208	22 045	28 900	34 408	37 411	24 792	31 375	52 309	19 531	33 155
Mean (dollars)	29 705	23 063	29 667	33 512	40 766	26 835	31 355	60 729	29 381	30 733
Families	143	178	285	262	241	191	89	194	88	206
Median income (dollars)	22 455	21 818	29 926	34 079	39 187	23 958	33 523	51 788	19 167	32 976
Per capita income (dollars)	5 034	5 487	6 648	8 344	8 684	8 174	8 304	17 091	6 987	10 932
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	143	186	306	273	270	213	126	228	124	247
With earnings	143	186	301	265	270	199	126	228	124	226
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 522	22 161	27 268	32 988	40 172	26 865	30 953	59 755	28 769	31 802
With Social Security income	5	13	51	38	11	6	4	12	—	16
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	214	3 366	6 764	6 096	4 560	2 400	8 720	4 200	—	5 547
With public assistance income	9	—	36	20	—	13	—	—	10	21
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 208	—	2 663	3 202	—	14 553	—	—	920	951
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	26 973	22 515	29 496	33 120	41 960	26 496	33 944	62 074	33 498	32 781
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 595	23 599	28 187	32 001	41 271	23 177	36 823	76 087	17 648	32 491
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 441	23 978	32 366	35 180	41 214	29 199	36 048	74 571	35 298	37 454
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 159	24 816	29 587	33 143	40 673	25 272	36 823	82 902	17 648	36 654
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 635	14 201	21 221	36 060	46 414	17 420	—	34 304	17 700	35 385
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 400	14 894	20 653	36 060	—	17 420	—	—	—	24 544
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	143	178	285	262	241	191	89	194	88	206
Householder worked in 1989	143	171	258	250	229	165	82	194	88	206
With related children under 18 years	130	146	190	223	190	146	58	135	60	97
With related children under 5 years	87	68	101	142	74	111	42	75	39	22
Married-couple families	109	128	234	194	213	144	76	138	79	84
Householder worked in 1989	109	121	213	182	201	125	69	138	79	84
With related children under 18 years	109	116	167	171	177	106	58	107	60	52
With related children under 5 years	72	51	101	113	74	87	42	61	39	12
Female householder, no husband present	23	26	25	20	15	30	—	30	9	57
Householder worked in 1989	23	26	19	20	15	23	—	30	9	57
With related children under 18 years	18	20	19	20	—	30	—	14	—	35
With related children under 5 years	15	7	—	5	—	14	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	48	38	64	92	36	38	66	57	74	126
Nonfamily householder	—	8	21	11	29	22	37	34	36	41
65 years and over	—	—	3	8	—	—	—	—	—	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	785	745	1 379	1 174	1 268	701	477	695	442	659
Persons under 18 years	316	312	568	507	501	265	162	243	156	91
Related children under 18 years	316	312	561	507	501	265	162	243	156	91
Related children 5 to 17 years	230	238	376	333	373	139	88	146	98	75
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	48	44	8	19	7	17	11	21
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	31	28	52	14	5	31	—	—	31	—
Percent below poverty level	21.7	15.7	18.2	5.3	2.1	16.2	—	—	35.2	—
Householder worked in 1989	31	28	42	14	5	24	—	—	31	—
With related children under 18 years	31	23	32	14	5	31	—	—	31	—
With related children under 5 years	9	9	10	14	5	31	—	—	31	—
Married-couple families	16	20	33	14	5	25	—	—	31	—
Householder worked in 1989	16	20	23	14	5	18	—	—	31	—
With related children under 18 years	16	15	23	14	5	25	—	—	31	—
With related children under 5 years	9	9	10	14	5	25	—	—	31	—
Female householder, no husband present	12	8	5	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	12	8	5	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	12	8	5	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	9	9	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	22	15	17	34	—	22	10	20	20	66
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	9	21
65 years and over	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	11
Persons	210	144	274	91	33	142	22	10	206	80
Percent below poverty level	26.8	19.3	19.9	7.8	2.6	20.3	4.6	1.4	46.6	12.1
Persons under 18 years	99	64	108	30	16	82	—	—	96	14
Related children under 18 years	99	64	101	30	16	82	—	—	96	14
Related children 5 to 17 years	91	51	75	20	8	38	—	—	50	14
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	3	8	—	—	—	—	11	11
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	70	25	64	67	—	86	16	10	78	47
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	273	206	334	243	102	188	29	10	214	177

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 123 (pt.)	Tract 124	Tract 125 (pt.)	Tract 126.01 (pt.)	Tract 126.02 (pt.)	Tract 127 (pt.)	Tract 128	Tract 130.05	Tract 130.06 (pt.)	Tract 131.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	642	185	382	188	352	572	359	241	477	378
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	45	6	34	8	39	8	5	—	52	67
Professional specialty occupations	51	9	17	7	12	21	4	11	24	23
Technicians and related support occupations	23	—	—	21	29	25	—	17	22	24
Sales occupations	63	31	39	27	22	42	41	23	27	89
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	62	41	78	29	61	159	53	16	122	34
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	11	—	23
Protective service occupations	23	—	12	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	116	33	136	35	12	78	33	92	94	51
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	15	—	11	32	12	13	8	21	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	104	23	39	18	65	73	102	34	83	44
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	73	16	27	25	23	57	30	10	—	23
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	11	—	7	—	23	18	19	14	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	66	—	—	—	41	65	60	—	18	—
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	299	83	204	157	189	325	173	134	289	250
Less than \$5,000	26	7	11	11	8	15	12	10	—	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	7	16	9	4	—	9	—	36	48
\$10,000 to \$14,999	52	11	30	11	12	30	—	37	46	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	77	21	67	14	52	71	77	43	71	99
\$25,000 to \$34,999	27	14	28	24	32	109	23	8	64	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999	60	3	37	58	37	32	40	14	30	15
\$50,000 to \$74,999	45	20	—	23	25	58	12	—	31	10
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	7	7	19	6	—	11	—	12
\$100,000 or more	12	—	8	—	—	4	—	11	11	9
Median (dollars)	22 271	17 750	19 688	40 819	29 375	29 327	24 073	19 167	23 988	16 700
Mean (dollars)	33 244	28 537	30 097	37 190	35 903	33 340	28 923	32 425	28 455	25 053
Families	271	69	193	112	124	271	173	104	138	59
Median income (dollars)	31 328	30 446	22 829	40 948	27 188	26 850	23 403	18 611	26 100	11 607
Per capita income (dollars)	7 827	7 222	8 802	13 089	12 977	8 787	7 670	7 640	13 357	17 173
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	299	83	204	157	189	325	173	134	289	250
With earnings	294	76	204	146	189	301	167	134	289	250
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 902	28 870	26 451	36 754	35 418	34 665	28 921	31 871	27 797	24 390
With Social Security income	15	13	47	25	—	29	19	11	12	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	1 500	6 978	5 061	11 797	—	6 462	2 046	3 000	4 018	—
With public assistance income	—	—	7	7	11	—	—	9	16	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	4 680	6 504	2 400	—	—	490	2 500	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	35 175	32 927	30 689	37 743	35 901	31 613	26 149	28 601	31 641	40 077
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 814	28 922	23 879	38 585	25 651	29 855	23 092	28 601	41 312	8 638
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 473	35 787	33 299	40 193	33 173	33 574	27 537	29 605	33 542	54 810
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 312	30 610	22 458	40 806	32 258	32 629	22 907	29 605	41 312	15 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	38 783	19 342	20 705	28 710	45 701	22 270	20 132	18 000	24 000	6 518
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 653	23 013	37 978	31 553	12 850	14 353	23 593	18 000	—	6 518
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	271	69	193	112	124	271	173	104	138	59
Householder worked in 1989	266	65	183	83	124	229	161	104	138	59
With related children under 18 years	218	47	163	75	60	234	118	104	67	24
With related children under 5 years	107	12	93	45	52	99	73	70	25	6
Married-couple families	221	57	153	80	97	224	120	95	115	41
Householder worked in 1989	221	57	153	69	97	203	114	95	115	41
With related children under 18 years	190	39	144	57	44	196	91	95	67	6
With related children under 5 years	95	7	93	34	44	75	65	70	25	6
Female householder, no husband present	40	12	40	25	27	47	33	9	12	18
Householder worked in 1989	35	—	30	7	27	26	27	9	12	18
With related children under 18 years	28	8	19	18	16	38	27	9	—	18
With related children under 5 years	12	5	—	11	8	24	8	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	57	22	11	69	105	115	50	64	180	310
Nonfamily householder	28	14	11	45	65	54	—	30	151	191
65 years and over	—	7	—	—	—	9	—	—	12	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 239	413	916	418	525	1 275	626	524	732	459
Persons under 18 years	446	171	310	148	81	461	231	218	187	52
Related children under 18 years	446	171	310	148	81	461	231	218	187	52
Related children 5 to 17 years	253	114	192	111	41	282	149	118	111	46
Persons 65 years and over	—	13	33	14	11	33	4	—	12	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	41	7	57	11	12	36	34	36	14	18
Percent below poverty level	15.1	10.1	29.5	9.8	9.7	13.3	19.7	34.6	10.1	30.5
Householder worked in 1989	36	7	57	—	12	21	22	36	14	18
With related children under 18 years	41	7	46	11	12	29	28	36	14	18
With related children under 5 years	25	7	40	11	4	13	22	36	—	—
Married-couple families	25	7	40	11	4	18	28	36	14	—
Householder worked in 1989	25	7	40	—	4	11	22	36	14	—
With related children under 18 years	25	7	40	11	4	11	28	36	14	—
With related children under 5 years	25	7	40	11	4	5	22	36	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	16	—	17	—	8	18	6	—	—	18
Householder worked in 1989	11	—	17	—	8	10	—	—	—	18
With related children under 18 years	16	—	6	—	8	18	—	—	—	18
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	21	22	—	—	—	12	—	26	—	83
Nonfamily householder	10	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
65 years and over	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	264	66	253	22	27	130	172	190	70	135
Percent below poverty level	21.3	16.0	27.6	5.3	5.1	10.2	27.5	36.3	9.6	29.4
Persons under 18 years	120	23	112	11	15	55	96	76	42	34
Related children under 18 years	120	23	112	11	15	55	96	76	42	34
Related children 5 to 17 years	47	—	82	—	9	30	60	48	27	34
Persons 65 years and over	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	66	—	84	22	17	57	55	80	70	70
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	406	195	312	78	27	186	254	260	92	218

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 136.10	Tract 136.14 (pt.)	Tract 136.15	Tract 165.10 (pt.)	Tract 166.05 (pt.)	Tract 170.02 (pt.)	Tract 171 (pt.)	Tract 176.01 (pt.)	Tract 192.08	Tract 192.09
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	311	738	814	223	242	197	184	251	1 285	1 202
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	25	46	82	20	12	—	7	6	59	25
Professional specialty occupations	21	—	14	32	6	—	13	9	—	7
Technicians and related support occupations	11	—	—	11	—	—	8	9	—	19
Sales occupations	12	44	11	16	—	—	8	—	39	37
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	45	16	39	57	23	—	20	24	51	22
Private household occupations	7	38	15	—	—	9	—	8	22	20
Protective service occupations	5	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	12	9
Service occupations, except protective and household	150	525	583	14	35	25	18	93	648	619
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	18	12	—	13	—	34	10	108	66
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	14	—	30	13	97	27	27	45	183	175
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	7	13	—	23	22	43	28	26	37	114
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	38	13	9	13	43	8	21	8	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	—	15	22	21	50	13	—	109	89
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	123	339	409	97	135	113	112	113	454	575
Less than \$5,000	—	27	21	—	5	—	—	—	31	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999	17	21	39	—	9	—	8	—	67	77
\$10,000 to \$14,999	28	62	71	—	6	—	—	—	47	106
\$15,000 to \$24,999	25	93	164	—	11	67	36	27	46	204
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	89	45	20	51	—	42	25	134	61
\$35,000 to \$49,999	21	47	41	22	47	—	19	51	72	67
\$50,000 to \$74,999	32	—	28	45	6	24	7	—	40	36
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	10	17	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	22 639	21 888	17 483	50 850	31 058	22 435	27 885	35 703	26 343	16 830
Mean (dollars)	32 097	22 495	22 258	52 455	30 841	43 749	27 335	37 705	27 630	21 478
Families	106	271	309	97	126	113	95	113	337	363
Median income (dollars)	16 591	22 257	14 932	50 850	30 192	22 435	28 702	33 625	19 063	21 375
Per capita income (dollars)	9 049	6 768	6 079	11 984	6 167	9 835	6 910	7 973	6 387	5 292
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	123	339	409	97	135	113	112	113	454	575
With earnings	123	330	400	97	135	113	112	113	447	561
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 425	22 180	22 757	50 240	30 327	42 785	27 082	37 672	27 895	21 886
With Social Security income	—	—	—	26	6	—	7	—	21	23
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	—	—	5 300	2 400	—	1 296	—	2 400	1 443
With public assistance income	—	18	—	8	6	22	—	—	—	27
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	3 500	—	576	5 300	4 950	—	—	—	1 168
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	23 946	22 503	19 834	52 329	31 834	43 749	27 910	35 669	25 438	21 796
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 851	20 827	19 603	51 105	30 811	51 857	24 383	35 669	20 322	21 193
Married-couple families (dollars)	23 686	23 916	21 401	53 159	31 834	43 749	30 109	40 490	28 622	23 085
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 824	22 363	21 636	53 159	30 811	51 857	28 674	40 490	23 745	23 165
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 322	11 153	9 250	44 714	—	—	—	13 000	11 456	20 508
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 440	13 603	9 250	29 688	—	—	—	13 000	11 456	14 563
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	106	271	309	97	126	113	95	113	337	363
Householder worked in 1989	106	236	278	97	126	113	95	113	291	331
With related children under 18 years	72	182	242	80	115	82	53	113	235	301
With related children under 5 years	47	146	205	25	83	42	38	64	158	196
Married-couple families	54	153	276	73	126	113	87	91	220	247
Householder worked in 1989	54	134	245	73	126	113	87	91	188	238
With related children under 18 years	45	127	209	73	115	82	45	91	160	221
With related children under 5 years	40	91	181	25	83	42	30	52	121	153
Female householder, no husband present	26	39	24	13	—	—	—	12	25	58
Householder worked in 1989	26	39	24	13	—	—	—	12	25	52
With related children under 18 years	19	39	24	7	—	—	—	12	25	42
With related children under 5 years	7	39	24	—	—	—	—	12	8	36
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	115	182	208	9	38	9	17	37	440	491
Nonfamily householder	17	68	100	—	9	—	17	—	117	212
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	485	1 220	1 478	460	652	413	489	588	2 132	2 302
Persons under 18 years	122	266	495	197	320	190	221	270	710	722
Related children under 18 years	122	266	475	188	308	190	221	253	700	713
Related children 5 to 17 years	67	138	219	136	200	101	119	113	406	450
Persons 65 years and over	4	—	12	24	9	—	—	—	8	7
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	44	58	130	—	11	—	19	—	101	92
Percent below poverty level	41.5	21.4	42.1	—	8.7	—	20.0	—	30.0	25.3
Householder worked in 1989	44	33	114	—	11	—	19	—	65	69
With related children under 18 years	35	—	118	—	11	—	19	—	84	92
With related children under 5 years	28	58	94	—	11	—	19	—	76	46
Married-couple families	21	30	112	—	11	—	11	—	64	47
Householder worked in 1989	21	21	96	—	11	—	11	—	39	38
With related children under 18 years	21	30	100	—	11	—	11	—	54	47
With related children under 5 years	21	30	85	—	11	—	11	—	54	27
Female householder, no husband present	14	12	9	—	—	—	—	—	16	25
Householder worked in 1989	14	12	9	—	—	—	—	—	16	19
With related children under 18 years	14	12	9	—	—	—	—	—	16	25
With related children under 5 years	7	12	9	—	—	—	—	—	8	19
Unrelated individuals	42	66	34	9	21	—	—	24	187	161
Nonfamily householder	—	29	—	—	9	—	—	—	41	32
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	174	298	535	9	124	12	111	24	786	545
Percent below poverty level	35.9	24.4	36.2	2.0	19.0	2.9	22.7	4.1	36.9	23.7
Persons under 18 years	58	75	256	9	65	12	52	17	333	155
Related children under 18 years	58	75	236	—	53	12	52	—	323	155
Related children 5 to 17 years	20	18	143	—	35	12	—	—	157	102
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	12	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	25	161	50	9	27	—	23	17	357	204
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	229	456	805	9	131	12	111	74	989	1 034

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Duncanville city, Dallas County			Farmers Branch city, Dallas County				Garland city (pt.), Dallas County		
	Tract 165.02 (pt.)	Tract 165.08	Tract 165.12 (pt.)	Tract 137.01	Tract 138.02	Tract 139	Tract 140.01 (pt.)	Tract 181.05	Tract 181.06	Tract 181.11
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	280	212	238	953	331	680	283	381	333	296
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	42	—	73	21	44	37	24	12	14	5
Professional specialty occupations	45	37	—	13	85	52	6	4	18	22
Technicians and related support occupations	21	6	—	8	14	—	5	—	20	42
Sales occupations	30	23	21	68	40	73	—	82	56	70
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	25	53	30	103	44	56	45	41	42	34
Private household occupations	—	14	—	54	—	—	5	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	10	—	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	47	29	11	174	47	105	81	30	32	40
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	27	—	7	7	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	53	8	44	148	30	101	29	83	—	20
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	8	15	32	233	20	155	28	80	79	36
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	13	19	12	—	40	18	8	25	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	14	8	87	7	54	35	31	47	6
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	145	118	101	480	193	314	124	210	169	136
Less than \$5,000	—	19	—	22	—	5	—	4	40	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	35	—	40	—	—	5	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	40	—	12	16	8	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	25	6	24	167	66	41	18	44	15	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999	27	49	43	105	34	45	24	51	38	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999	38	17	5	74	54	99	55	71	53	41
\$50,000 to \$74,999	24	14	29	20	28	66	11	32	18	45
\$75,000 to \$99,999	31	13	—	17	—	6	—	—	—	7
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	47 569	32 321	31 250	22 370	34 620	36 944	35 556	34 865	33 533	40 761
Mean (dollars)	47 931	34 559	39 731	26 958	39 817	34 784	32 648	35 844	29 684	39 496
Families	145	104	101	468	158	282	114	210	124	127
Median income (dollars)	47 569	33 571	31 250	21 719	38 958	37 778	35 938	34 865	43 625	41 250
Per capita income (dollars)	12 367	7 082	9 729	5 429	12 487	7 551	8 192	8 870	8 478	11 211
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	145	118	101	480	193	314	124	210	169	136
With earnings	145	118	101	475	184	291	124	210	154	130
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 426	34 510	38 552	26 888	37 719	36 288	31 173	34 874	30 943	40 549
With Social Security income	16	—	22	5	22	25	6	—	18	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 140	—	2 197	2 160	8 741	6 516	1 123	—	9 000	—
With public assistance income	—	—	4	—	—	29	6	—	30	13
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	2 500	2 280	—	3 996	6 000	—	2 073	1 269
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	47 931	37 604	39 295	25 160	43 295	36 231	33 472	35 844	34 578	39 772
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 441	42 593	27 835	24 269	35 829	39 559	29 566	36 743	29 101	33 511
Married-couple families (dollars)	52 509	42 363	45 072	26 589	46 672	37 792	32 905	37 545	30 768	40 787
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 408	45 382	24 674	26 324	41 462	41 968	29 566	37 545	29 101	34 723
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	37 070	3 000	29 547	20 450	15 282	12 000	—	34 419	—	21 791
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 850	3 000	31 555	15 430	15 282	12 000	—	29 523	—	16 000
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	145	104	101	468	158	282	114	210	124	127
Householder worked in 1989	129	104	101	432	136	273	108	210	124	121
With related children under 18 years	124	76	71	421	79	207	78	182	86	79
With related children under 5 years	54	50	23	268	55	114	41	113	44	22
Married-couple families	102	85	64	323	141	268	95	153	106	88
Householder worked in 1989	102	85	64	296	119	259	89	153	106	82
With related children under 18 years	81	71	38	301	62	193	72	153	86	60
With related children under 5 years	18	50	23	191	45	107	41	94	44	22
Female householder, no husband present	43	5	26	65	17	7	—	45	—	22
Householder worked in 1989	27	5	26	56	17	7	—	45	—	22
With related children under 18 years	43	5	22	55	17	7	—	17	—	9
With related children under 5 years	36	—	—	26	10	—	—	7	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	9	36	9	155	58	91	33	10	69	20
Nonfamily householder	—	14	—	12	35	32	10	—	45	9
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	15	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	556	532	470	2 146	624	1 451	475	780	615	512
Persons under 18 years	226	210	184	878	201	552	149	354	190	171
Related children under 18 years	226	210	184	878	201	552	149	354	166	171
Related children 5 to 17 years	170	118	145	546	156	396	78	230	98	131
Persons 65 years and over	15	—	—	15	9	63	6	—	32	7
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	5	—	140	10	24	11	12	30	15
Percent below poverty level	—	4.8	—	29.9	6.3	8.5	9.6	5.7	24.2	11.8
Householder worked in 1989	—	5	—	109	10	24	11	12	30	9
With related children under 18 years	—	5	—	133	10	14	11	12	30	15
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	79	10	7	5	12	25	15
Married-couple families	—	—	—	107	—	10	11	12	30	15
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	80	—	10	11	12	30	9
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	100	—	—	11	12	30	15
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	50	—	—	5	12	25	15
Female householder, no husband present	—	5	—	26	10	7	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	5	—	22	10	7	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	5	—	26	10	7	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	22	10	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	—	29	—	62	—	44	23	—	39	11
Nonfamily householder	—	14	—	5	—	18	—	—	15	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	15	—
Persons	—	42	—	643	31	141	79	57	216	73
Percent below poverty level	—	7.9	—	30.0	5.0	9.7	16.6	7.3	35.1	14.3
Persons under 18 years	—	8	—	285	21	63	28	32	107	31
Related children under 18 years	—	8	—	285	21	63	28	32	83	31
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	8	—	193	14	53	11	7	34	9
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	15	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	42	—	224	—	35	17	20	186	41
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	145	75	865	82	236	79	57	216	73

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 181.12 (pt.)	Tract 181.13 (pt.)	Tract 181.15 (pt.)	Tract 181.18 (pt.)	Tract 182.01 (pt.)	Tract 182.02	Tract 183	Tract 184.01	Tract 187	Tract 188.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	409	331	311	181	1 269	637	285	302	553	272
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	13	14	34	21	10	22	—	42	—	22
Professional specialty occupations	22	32	57	22	22	24	—	12	10	11
Technicians and related support occupations	15	18	10	—	13	17	16	5	36	33
Sales occupations	37	20	—	21	70	45	21	17	36	17
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	107	109	60	21	117	63	90	23	24	36
Private household occupations	4	—	12	—	17	9	—	10	—	—
Protective service occupations	15	13	—	—	10	23	—	—	11	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	88	30	79	47	278	52	30	52	77	18
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	9	—	36	54	—	9	25	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	58	42	21	39	242	170	38	64	85	48
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	37	39	9	—	291	57	48	41	147	68
Transportation and material moving occupations	4	14	—	—	47	31	12	16	55	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	—	10	5	116	70	21	11	47	19
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	200	217	191	121	546	337	141	191	293	138
Less than \$5,000	—	22	11	—	26	44	—	15	16	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	18	19	61	5	9	15	69	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	13	11	5	43	66	12	42	43	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	17	58	32	12	177	73	34	32	72	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999	36	31	71	20	116	73	62	39	44	44
\$35,000 to \$49,999	49	23	39	46	95	73	24	22	23	40
\$50,000 to \$74,999	58	70	9	3	12	42	—	19	11	9
\$75,000 to \$99,999	40	—	—	—	16	6	—	7	—	5
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	16	—	5	—	—	15	—
Median (dollars)	49 762	28 750	27 350	37 821	23 265	22 969	28 836	22 125	16 028	31 058
Mean (dollars)	51 621	33 122	27 133	41 880	25 454	28 615	26 620	26 808	28 504	33 081
Families	131	186	145	121	538	276	128	172	271	124
Median income (dollars)	36 838	37 500	22 212	37 821	23 469	22 619	29 397	20 500	16 297	31 250
Per capita income (dollars)	16 286	9 195	8 789	13 553	4 940	7 042	7 375	7 791	6 189	8 038
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	200	217	191	121	546	337	141	191	293	138
With earnings	200	195	180	121	524	331	141	191	293	130
Mean earnings (dollars)	51 274	36 632	28 324	40 561	25 666	28 291	25 042	26 187	27 195	33 364
With Social Security income	—	—	11	11	28	5	31	9	62	8
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	—	4 618	5 636	3 233	2 664	2 314	5 160	4 234	10 390
With public assistance income	4	16	—	—	16	14	25	8	48	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 472	540	—	—	1 148	3 550	4 430	5 040	951	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	45 948	35 272	25 541	41 466	25 015	28 342	27 441	26 441	30 003	31 258
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 519	34 465	25 872	40 249	23 255	26 483	24 920	24 504	28 665	32 026
Married-couple families (dollars)	48 192	41 042	25 355	46 262	26 328	30 209	24 461	29 937	36 189	31 333
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 896	42 585	26 063	45 536	24 245	27 803	23 542	26 625	35 411	32 167
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	34 000	17 192	35 600	17 250	9 913	16 659	38 589	15 533	14 373	30 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 000	9 449	35 600	17 250	9 162	12 481	34 562	20 800	12 348	30 000
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	131	186	145	121	538	276	128	172	271	124
Householder worked in 1989	131	181	134	110	460	222	116	166	209	116
With related children under 18 years	93	159	109	107	485	226	103	132	232	107
With related children under 5 years	29	83	69	40	289	131	44	70	151	49
Married-couple families	105	141	108	101	450	204	101	131	195	117
Householder worked in 1989	105	141	97	95	378	158	89	125	140	109
With related children under 18 years	84	114	87	87	404	173	84	102	163	100
With related children under 5 years	25	53	56	40	237	109	44	40	125	49
Female householder, no husband present	5	45	9	20	44	26	27	15	54	7
Householder worked in 1989	5	40	9	15	38	26	27	15	47	7
With related children under 18 years	5	45	9	20	37	19	19	10	47	7
With related children under 5 years	—	30	—	—	19	—	—	10	26	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	137	65	86	16	102	155	108	78	54	24
Nonfamily householder	69	31	46	—	8	61	13	19	22	14
65 years and over	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	658	714	688	416	2 964	1 440	673	625	1 357	544
Persons under 18 years	168	312	246	179	1 317	551	265	221	595	221
Related children under 18 years	160	312	246	179	1 309	535	265	218	587	221
Related children 5 to 17 years	104	196	146	116	928	352	173	114	417	174
Persons 65 years and over	8	—	12	6	39	19	8	17	72	8
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	22	29	24	157	73	21	45	95	19
Percent below poverty level	—	11.8	20.0	19.8	29.2	26.4	16.4	26.2	35.1	15.3
Householder worked in 1989	—	17	18	19	103	38	9	39	65	19
With related children under 18 years	—	22	18	24	157	62	21	34	95	19
With related children under 5 years	—	22	9	14	83	38	12	26	74	9
Married-couple families	—	—	29	14	109	73	21	34	60	19
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	18	14	61	38	9	28	30	19
With related children under 18 years	—	—	18	14	109	62	21	28	60	19
With related children under 5 years	—	—	9	14	43	38	12	20	60	9
Female householder, no husband present	—	22	10	27	—	—	—	5	21	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	17	—	5	21	—	—	5	21	—
With related children under 18 years	—	22	—	10	27	—	—	—	21	—
With related children under 5 years	—	22	—	—	19	—	—	—	14	—
Unrelated individuals	8	17	—	—	77	63	26	48	36	—
Nonfamily householder	—	17	—	—	—	14	—	13	20	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	8	81	112	66	853	477	148	204	546	92
Percent below poverty level	1.2	11.3	16.3	15.9	28.8	33.1	22.0	32.6	40.2	16.9
Persons under 18 years	8	42	65	36	419	257	82	66	311	37
Related children under 18 years	—	42	65	36	419	246	82	63	303	37
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	6	48	17	319	186	32	29	220	31
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	6	10	—	—	6	22	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	8	81	—	17	246	231	51	75	129	55
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	44	130	258	101	1 191	603	214	246	710	92

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.						Grand Prairie city (pt.), Dallas County			
	Tract 189	Tract 190.08 (pt.)	Tract 190.13	Tract 190.14	Tract 190.15	Tract 190.21	Tract 154.02	Tract 155	Tract 156	Tract 157
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	316	431	928	170	520	257	774	449	704	630
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	42	56	6	21	12	—	16	15	25	—
Professional specialty occupations.....	—	8	7	9	49	7	66	—	16	9
Technicians and related support occupations.....	7	69	—	—	20	—	—	12	—	15
Sales occupations.....	45	22	19	11	14	34	38	25	33	26
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	14	127	26	46	64	38	130	13	101	72
Private household occupations.....	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	—	—	—	—	—	11	10	—	5	—
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	47	28	200	4	134	39	145	70	154	42
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	—	10	72	—	10	—	18	2	6	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	76	91	167	25	63	76	136	52	130	173
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	23	11	296	54	111	40	150	166	144	134
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	33	9	34	—	—	—	11	48	40	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	29	—	81	—	43	12	54	39	41	142
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	217	223	438	97	222	144	392	310	410	279
Less than \$5,000.....	24	—	47	—	14	21	49	24	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	6	—	51	—	24	6	—	26	20	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	15	—	58	11	10	16	34	34	37	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	36	35	138	48	44	11	132	92	162	53
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	64	75	87	13	49	46	47	43	55	85
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	48	46	57	—	47	16	73	24	98	34
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	24	67	—	25	25	28	57	62	33	47
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	5	—
\$100,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Median (dollars).....	28 162	37 969	19 844	18 125	27 941	29 000	23 561	23 250	24 125	29 946
Mean (dollars).....	29 075	38 386	19 694	27 352	31 285	30 171	28 176	29 117	28 568	29 482
Families.....	192	171	405	89	191	138	325	286	393	266
Median income (dollars).....	29 265	46 645	16 205	18 839	28 603	30 500	24 861	22 500	22 582	27 609
Per capita income (dollars).....	7 546	14 040	4 372	7 262	8 096	7 343	7 313	7 107	6 423	6 151
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	217	223	438	97	222	144	392	310	410	279
With earnings.....	201	223	415	97	184	144	381	296	404	265
Mean earnings (dollars).....	28 419	37 551	20 550	23 368	34 750	29 031	27 877	27 717	27 909	28 093
With Social Security income.....	10	—	—	26	67	21	4	33	34	79
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	7 930	—	—	9 000	6 860	4 632	10 000	10 546	7 466	5 083
With public assistance income.....	16	—	13	11	18	—	22	55	6	52
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	4 349	—	2 985	130	2 113	—	993	4 185	4 440	3 152
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	30 333	40 690	17 030	27 226	29 774	28 313	29 429	27 657	27 044	26 929
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	28 869	40 690	16 615	17 090	29 224	32 994	27 660	24 294	27 551	26 425
Married-couple families (dollars).....	31 618	43 252	18 319	38 521	33 096	32 507	34 716	32 147	27 447	29 925
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	30 100	43 252	18 852	24 954	34 993	32 354	34 184	28 215	27 974	28 795
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	18 632	32 568	14 112	11 352	10 863	26 000	9 233	15 346	23 802	8 834
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	18 632	32 568	9 184	11 352	10 863	—	5 210	13 513	23 802	6 200
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families.....	192	171	405	89	191	138	325	286	393	266
Householder worked in 1989.....	186	171	335	89	170	129	314	265	364	238
With related children under 18 years.....	177	171	340	64	123	127	246	210	334	186
With related children under 5 years.....	98	84	235	38	65	43	124	167	133	84
Married-couple families.....	173	130	270	52	161	97	217	208	352	202
Householder worked in 1989.....	167	130	244	52	154	97	206	195	323	189
With related children under 18 years.....	158	130	230	27	93	86	184	154	300	138
With related children under 5 years.....	87	54	176	27	43	43	102	142	110	63
Female householder, no husband present.....	19	41	67	37	22	9	55	72	24	31
Householder worked in 1989.....	19	41	38	37	8	—	55	64	24	16
With related children under 18 years.....	19	41	61	37	22	9	43	56	24	24
With related children under 5 years.....	11	30	39	11	14	—	12	25	18	15
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	43	97	262	12	115	12	112	81	91	117
Nonfamily householder.....	25	52	33	8	31	6	67	24	17	13
65 years and over.....	10	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	802	672	1 917	423	956	498	1 613	1 226	1 648	1 304
Persons under 18 years.....	324	231	756	235	319	201	642	562	675	503
Related children under 18 years.....	324	231	735	235	315	201	636	558	670	499
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	237	109	424	113	218	121	380	340	477	363
Persons 65 years and over.....	10	—	6	—	29	13	4	12	39	58
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	52	—	130	11	27	43	39	71	35	40
Percent below poverty level.....	27.1	—	32.1	12.4	14.1	31.2	12.0	24.8	8.9	15.0
Householder worked in 1989.....	46	—	66	11	6	43	39	62	29	25
With related children under 18 years.....	52	—	112	11	27	43	39	71	30	40
With related children under 5 years.....	34	—	80	11	20	6	—	67	17	26
Married-couple families.....	41	—	79	—	7	22	8	47	35	16
Householder worked in 1989.....	35	—	59	—	—	22	8	43	29	16
With related children under 18 years.....	41	—	73	—	7	22	8	47	30	16
With related children under 5 years.....	23	—	59	—	—	6	—	47	17	11
Female householder, no husband present.....	11	—	36	11	14	—	31	24	—	24
Householder worked in 1989.....	11	—	7	11	—	—	31	19	—	9
With related children under 18 years.....	11	—	30	11	14	—	31	24	—	24
With related children under 5 years.....	11	—	21	11	14	—	—	20	—	15
Unrelated individuals.....	15	—	129	—	34	6	39	36	25	24
Nonfamily householder.....	10	—	7	—	—	—	10	3	—	8
65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons.....	233	—	696	58	119	130	177	401	161	217
Percent below poverty level.....	29.1	—	36.3	13.7	12.4	26.1	11.0	32.7	9.8	16.6
Persons under 18 years.....	106	—	289	36	51	44	89	248	69	110
Related children under 18 years.....	106	—	275	36	47	44	83	244	64	110
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	77	—	159	12	41	38	83	129	45	59
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	9
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	105	—	360	47	48	64	167	247	10	137
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	330	10	979	197	264	130	288	466	428	445

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Grand Prairie city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.								
	Tract 158 (pt.)	Tract 159 (pt.)	Tract 160	Tract 162	Tract 163 (pt.)	Tract 164.01	Tract 164.02	Tract 164.03 (pt.)	Tract 164.05 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	202	328	632	552	1 036	211	967	630	422
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	21	37	11	56	12	121	88	17
Professional specialty occupations	6	14	—	46	59	10	36	27	—
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	29	—	11	—	15	38	8
Sales occupations	23	19	80	70	56	7	47	60	75
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	17	21	71	141	196	61	203	112	86
Private household occupations	—	—	15	—	—	—	12	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	7	21	15	21	9	24	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	87	68	44	122	20	85	41	51
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	5	9	—	8	—	25	9	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	55	78	109	90	130	34	177	69	44
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	66	50	85	69	212	30	128	123	52
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	8	38	30	100	6	58	11	36
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	25	84	30	71	—	51	28	45
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	80	196	388	434	500	119	573	363	158
Less than \$5,000	—	56	47	21	17	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	25	39	75	7	4	34	10	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	21	52	42	5	—	44	21	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999	22	61	68	118	76	4	140	54	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	17	11	66	39	137	16	106	18	27
\$35,000 to \$49,999	33	—	95	100	125	56	137	127	38
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	22	21	39	104	39	102	61	61
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	28	19
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—
Median (dollars)	26 471	14 167	21 711	20 727	35 417	40 341	32 188	43 062	50 339
Mean (dollars)	27 687	17 264	24 698	26 003	39 198	44 871	34 598	45 576	49 851
Families	74	130	349	370	492	115	528	324	148
Median income (dollars)	25 761	19 722	17 375	22 120	35 625	40 795	33 864	44 250	52 140
Per capita income (dollars)	7 723	5 184	5 684	8 310	8 269	11 755	9 751	12 784	10 264
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	80	196	388	434	500	119	573	363	158
With earnings	80	165	341	379	493	119	573	363	155
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 558	18 780	27 036	27 220	37 784	42 115	33 470	44 611	48 384
With Social Security income	—	31	11	64	49	6	75	—	12
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	4 800	9 000	5 745	7 286	1 617	3 498	—	9 775
With public assistance income	—	30	41	70	22	—	21	10	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	2 394	3 283	2 824	1 028	—	4 069	561	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	25 711	21 770	23 044	28 348	39 412	45 528	35 989	46 853	51 395
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 480	22 519	21 327	26 379	38 642	46 445	37 633	46 481	50 509
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 201	27 744	27 578	33 265	42 891	48 047	38 756	51 778	51 395
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 445	30 179	27 222	32 439	41 098	47 055	40 144	51 810	50 509
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	7 800	6 145	9 681	16 354	26 088	21 840	16 382	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	3 829	3 468	6 583	17 334	—	22 247	16 614	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	74	130	349	370	492	115	528	324	148
Householder worked in 1989	74	120	269	350	446	111	522	324	145
With related children under 18 years	68	99	263	275	403	74	337	248	112
With related children under 5 years	40	26	140	135	218	22	208	123	43
Married-couple families	60	90	227	286	410	101	439	282	148
Householder worked in 1989	60	85	203	266	397	101	439	282	145
With related children under 18 years	54	68	183	204	353	71	289	215	112
With related children under 5 years	34	26	87	94	183	22	178	90	43
Female householder, no husband present	—	36	69	56	56	11	69	29	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	31	13	56	23	7	69	29	—
With related children under 18 years	—	31	44	50	45	—	39	20	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	44	41	35	—	21	20	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	23	96	162	77	34	4	116	73	21
Nonfamily householder	6	66	39	64	8	4	45	39	10
65 years and over	—	31	—	41	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	461	809	1 646	1 313	2 292	437	2 120	1 267	788
Persons under 18 years	227	316	721	532	936	184	722	495	276
Related children under 18 years	227	316	713	532	936	184	722	489	276
Related children 5 to 17 years	144	265	496	354	663	144	496	367	202
Persons 65 years and over	—	36	25	41	36	—	49	—	17
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	14	32	122	83	34	4	28	33	—
Percent below poverty level	18.9	24.6	35.0	22.4	4.9	3.5	5.3	10.2	—
Householder worked in 1989	14	32	61	63	17	—	22	33	—
With related children under 18 years	14	25	102	83	24	—	22	33	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	81	61	14	—	17	23	—
Married-couple families	8	7	55	33	7	—	22	10	—
Householder worked in 1989	6	7	39	13	7	—	22	10	—
With related children under 18 years	6	—	49	33	7	—	22	10	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	28	20	7	—	17	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	25	58	50	17	4	—	10	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	25	13	50	10	—	—	10	—
With related children under 18 years	—	25	44	50	17	—	—	10	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	44	41	7	—	—	10	—
Unrelated individuals	—	46	90	37	27	—	35	26	8
Nonfamily householder	—	31	8	24	8	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	31	—	24	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	91	141	668	417	89	9	198	137	8
Percent below poverty level	19.7	17.4	40.6	31.8	3.9	2.1	9.3	10.8	1.0
Persons under 18 years	49	58	338	244	31	—	71	76	—
Related children under 18 years	49	58	330	244	31	—	71	70	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	24	58	206	153	8	—	57	44	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	31	14	24	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	35	98	347	149	48	—	103	50	8
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	139	237	719	505	210	9	280	137	35

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Irving city, Dallas County									
	Tract 141.15	Tract 141.16	Tract 142.02	Tract 143.02	Tract 143.03	Tract 143.05	Tract 143.06	Tract 144.02	Tract 144.03	Tract 144.04
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	244	334	278	611	645	575	352	995	269	377
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	42	36	24	31	4	50	39	72	10	22
Professional specialty occupations	13	61	18	44	22	31	14	16	—	15
Technicians and related support occupations	28	12	—	27	9	17	14	56	54	10
Sales occupations	15	54	16	93	37	103	34	93	16	41
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	44	57	82	67	134	131	58	108	30	82
Private household occupations	9	—	—	11	24	—	8	9	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	29	55	28	166	104	141	74	313	31	50
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	28	4	28	—	22	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	37	33	41	53	113	32	59	99	12	78
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	9	22	29	70	72	6	19	85	77	45
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	4	8	10	—	12	19	7	39	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	12	—	32	11	122	24	14	105	—	13
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	151	220	138	288	425	284	158	435	163	283
Less than \$5,000	27	7	8	12	43	25	—	38	11	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	12	33	5	7	44	16	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	—	6	40	86	31	15	34	—	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	28	83	41	23	105	117	35	73	33	55
\$25,000 to \$34,999	22	89	27	95	56	36	25	82	30	99
\$35,000 to \$49,999	19	24	38	46	79	51	43	74	73	100
\$50,000 to \$74,999	40	17	9	38	23	4	33	80	—	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	7	—	9	22	—	15	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Median (dollars)	30 917	30 070	27 188	32 076	20 426	22 312	31 250	31 680	30 375	29 471
Mean (dollars)	35 105	28 842	33 196	35 957	22 312	26 679	35 861	33 103	26 402	29 526
Families	129	85	124	238	356	165	138	356	84	121
Median income (dollars)	30 156	31 607	26 563	31 250	20 556	27 083	29 615	31 719	30 500	29 279
Per capita income (dollars)	12 084	14 257	7 861	10 024	7 499	8 873	8 671	8 046	10 595	13 062
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	151	220	138	288	425	284	158	435	163	283
With earnings	130	213	120	288	411	278	158	414	152	283
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 124	29 631	34 733	34 061	22 527	26 718	35 556	32 414	26 649	28 109
With Social Security income	6	—	9	12	14	15	8	27	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 840	—	4 800	7 655	9 240	7 871	1 500	4 140	—	—
With public assistance income	21	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 499	940	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	35 733	37 112	33 338	35 250	22 211	31 182	35 050	34 104	29 268	30 351
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 459	39 328	29 225	33 498	18 445	30 673	31 848	33 710	29 507	25 391
Married-couple families (dollars)	42 196	38 242	44 928	39 200	24 639	37 206	39 958	35 251	30 635	32 749
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 141	39 216	42 465	37 134	20 855	36 094	35 573	33 112	33 452	28 908
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	2 499	34 931	13 917	23 481	15 333	11 607	15 961	46 014	15 700	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	2 499	40 000	13 917	23 833	11 000	11 607	15 961	46 014	15 700	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	129	85	124	238	356	165	138	356	84	121
Householder worked in 1989	102	85	114	228	332	150	130	315	84	121
With related children under 18 years	99	56	97	170	278	131	109	247	62	63
With related children under 5 years	50	26	70	70	223	83	68	184	43	52
Married-couple families	108	56	66	156	275	111	110	287	60	100
Householder worked in 1989	102	56	56	146	261	96	102	260	60	100
With related children under 18 years	78	48	49	121	215	102	89	225	50	53
With related children under 5 years	29	26	49	38	173	77	55	171	31	42
Female householder, no husband present	21	29	30	26	24	29	13	14	12	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	29	30	26	24	29	13	14	12	—
With related children under 18 years	21	8	30	15	16	29	13	14	12	—
With related children under 5 years	21	—	10	8	16	6	6	5	12	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	71	172	91	159	150	191	57	276	114	195
Nonfamily householder	22	135	14	50	69	119	20	79	79	162
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	6	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	484	433	566	1 009	1 182	862	678	1 881	478	540
Persons under 18 years	187	74	209	325	372	213	256	534	135	116
Related children under 18 years	176	74	209	306	356	210	256	505	135	116
Related children 5 to 17 years	125	37	142	200	201	111	192	269	65	39
Persons 65 years and over	19	12	—	12	21	9	—	54	—	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	27	—	11	30	90	34	15	75	—	10
Percent below poverty level	20.9	—	8.9	12.6	25.3	20.6	10.9	21.1	—	8.3
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	11	30	76	19	7	50	—	10
With related children under 18 years	21	—	11	30	90	27	15	61	—	10
With related children under 5 years	21	—	11	30	72	15	15	61	—	10
Married-couple families	6	—	—	30	77	15	15	61	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	30	63	—	7	50	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	30	77	15	15	61	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	30	59	15	15	61	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	21	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	21	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	11	28	59	53	71	49	—	133	30	43
Nonfamily householder	—	7	14	—	4	10	—	42	11	33
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	6	—	—
Persons	86	28	101	172	328	151	88	411	30	70
Percent below poverty level	17.8	6.5	17.8	17.0	27.7	17.5	13.0	21.9	6.3	13.0
Persons under 18 years	52	—	31	67	133	48	43	125	—	7
Related children under 18 years	41	—	31	48	117	45	43	103	—	7
Related children 5 to 17 years	20	—	21	19	76	21	27	41	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	13	—	—	—	11	—	—	6	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	73	25	30	67	190	83	—	308	30	10
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	108	28	111	234	369	178	88	668	49	94

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Irving city, Dallas County—Con.								
	Tract 145	Tract 146	Tract 147	Tract 148.02	Tract 149	Tract 150	Tract 151	Tract 152.02	Tract 152.03
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	506	1 090	1 313	274	640	727	463	304	627
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	54	40	—	—	18	13	9	22
Professional specialty occupations	63	30	24	13	7	10	10	—	7
Technicians and related support occupations	—	21	6	—	—	—	41	—	14
Sales occupations	40	99	51	4	7	27	23	8	43
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	42	99	66	21	61	72	71	42	164
Private household occupations	30	19	—	—	8	8	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	17	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	108	291	303	80	102	63	60	43	134
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	37	62	12	12	5	28	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	75	135	246	70	24	140	95	74	83
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	59	138	321	55	129	252	62	61	68
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	47	36	7	75	19	28	32	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	71	112	158	12	70	109	24	14	92
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	259	593	623	137	354	414	291	221	344
Less than \$5,000	24	67	26	13	34	17	—	—	35
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	58	95	18	50	35	25	16	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	38	73	94	20	68	66	15	26	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999	67	190	164	16	103	105	82	86	124
\$25,000 to \$34,999	28	109	120	33	24	106	63	45	64
\$35,000 to \$49,999	38	58	86	37	46	60	84	39	54
\$50,000 to \$74,999	64	38	29	—	29	15	22	9	21
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	9	—	—	5	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	27 589	19 795	22 199	25 250	16 488	23 519	26 506	22 094	22 988
Mean (dollars)	29 826	21 850	23 599	23 441	20 532	27 868	29 018	25 025	24 177
Families	220	538	495	114	340	340	242	168	316
Median income (dollars)	22 738	18 796	17 292	24 000	16 488	25 500	27 500	25 431	23 049
Per capita income (dollars)	8 095	5 617	5 653	5 454	4 888	7 074	6 084	9 228	6 734
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	259	593	623	137	354	414	291	221	344
With earnings	235	563	605	129	338	397	291	221	334
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 155	21 784	23 728	24 689	20 601	27 523	27 873	24 508	24 407
With Social Security income	27	70	10	—	7	6	8	11	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 603	3 732	4 000	—	1 080	8 010	8 400	5 329	—
With public assistance income	—	29	6	6	55	—	29	15	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	291	286	2 800	3 826	—	6 138	2 313	8 060
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	26 765	20 730	22 427	24 565	20 302	28 946	28 563	26 378	23 073
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 495	19 589	23 519	24 437	18 905	25 856	29 672	23 742	22 569
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 415	22 115	25 271	26 067	22 769	31 444	30 920	28 248	26 166
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 495	20 210	25 777	25 462	22 338	28 741	33 193	25 345	26 438
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 404	15 678	12 855	12 000	7 397	21 763	13 541	11 606	8 058
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	15 874	14 954	12 000	7 397	6 000	13 541	8 936	5 303
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	220	538	495	114	340	340	242	168	316
Householder worked in 1989	183	449	450	102	306	299	211	168	289
With related children under 18 years	181	437	420	98	292	270	216	128	247
With related children under 5 years	111	256	250	77	188	186	99	86	111
Married-couple families	207	426	344	101	267	287	197	146	230
Householder worked in 1989	183	353	299	96	242	256	166	146	203
With related children under 18 years	181	344	315	85	227	217	171	112	191
With related children under 5 years	111	194	206	70	140	163	76	75	98
Female householder, no husband present	13	69	57	7	44	21	37	17	27
Householder worked in 1989	—	53	57	—	35	21	37	17	27
With related children under 18 years	—	63	57	7	44	21	37	11	19
With related children under 5 years	—	55	23	7	27	13	15	11	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	59	308	422	69	43	168	109	90	74
Nonfamily householder	39	55	128	23	14	74	49	53	28
65 years and over	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	953	2 445	2 576	555	1 547	1 633	1 166	622	1 356
Persons under 18 years	343	868	901	197	670	637	487	206	546
Related children under 18 years	343	868	880	197	670	637	487	198	546
Related children 5 to 17 years	239	554	544	109	433	387	317	116	366
Persons 65 years and over	13	39	5	—	—	13	11	49	27
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	24	172	119	36	108	62	25	25	81
Percent below poverty level	10.9	32.0	24.0	31.6	31.8	18.2	10.3	14.9	25.6
Householder worked in 1989	—	128	86	24	85	40	17	25	71
With related children under 18 years	24	160	119	36	101	55	25	25	71
With related children under 5 years	24	91	58	30	78	30	16	11	52
Married-couple families	24	125	85	23	60	32	25	20	49
Householder worked in 1989	—	89	52	18	46	20	17	20	39
With related children under 18 years	24	113	85	23	53	25	25	20	39
With related children under 5 years	24	64	49	23	30	20	16	6	39
Female householder, no husband present	—	35	26	7	27	8	—	5	19
Householder worked in 1989	—	27	26	—	18	8	—	5	19
With related children under 18 years	—	35	26	7	27	8	—	5	19
With related children under 5 years	—	27	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	—	111	169	36	21	51	44	27	9
Nonfamily householder	—	30	47	23	7	—	11	5	—
65 years and over	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	57	872	739	174	532	379	255	104	363
Percent below poverty level	6.0	35.7	28.7	31.4	34.4	23.2	21.9	16.7	26.8
Persons under 18 years	18	388	298	58	283	179	99	54	184
Related children under 18 years	18	388	286	58	283	179	99	46	180
Related children 5 to 17 years	9	285	164	22	185	146	50	38	89
Persons 65 years and over	—	22	5	—	—	7	—	—	12
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	57	418	438	51	192	196	71	8	158
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	112	1 177	1 147	260	875	420	293	148	437

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Irving city, Dallas County—Con.		Lancaster city, Dallas County	Mesquite city, Dallas County						
	Tract 152.04	Tract 153.02	Tract 167.02 (pt.)	Tract 173.02 (pt.)	Tract 174	Tract 176.01 (pt.)	Tract 177.01	Tract 178.04	Tract 178.05 (pt.)	Tract 178.06 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	333	503	551	371	226	322	369	352	260	222
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	33	37	—	51	17	29	24	18	14	16
Professional specialty occupations	41	43	—	51	23	6	17	—	29	13
Technicians and related support occupations	19	—	14	35	—	—	—	—	16	7
Sales occupations	49	33	40	44	48	34	23	52	80	39
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	61	96	157	98	35	56	55	60	46	49
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	3	—	—
Protective service occupations	10	—	19	—	—	8	—	10	10	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	41	120	77	9	38	33	41	63	22	58
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	5	—	—	—	10	—	—	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	38	82	93	57	37	83	92	87	35	15
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	31	69	56	13	14	42	50	33	8	7
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	23	61	8	4	10	36	6	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	—	29	5	10	17	21	20	—	12
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	140	245	316	214	115	209	267	201	162	122
Less than \$5,000	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	9	21	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	22	20	—	—	22	55	26	—	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	21	8	—	—	16	8	10	8	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999	23	25	128	12	23	44	52	52	21	39
\$25,000 to \$34,999	26	50	49	39	34	57	40	16	41	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	28	67	67	82	26	70	82	31	25	14
\$50,000 to \$74,999	42	60	29	59	32	—	30	44	23	7
\$75,000 to \$99,999	21	—	—	13	—	—	—	13	11	5
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	12	—
Median (dollars)	46 625	40 245	24 167	46 111	35 313	27 880	30 919	30 547	33 684	16 429
Mean (dollars)	47 808	36 725	28 352	50 076	38 175	27 457	30 824	33 688	40 965	23 310
Families	130	181	271	209	112	183	241	164	134	94
Median income (dollars)	47 250	41 510	24 519	45 590	32 426	29 293	31 875	38 571	26 364	16 071
Per capita income (dollars)	11 688	11 090	7 905	13 149	10 769	6 619	9 505	10 162	12 222	6 650
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	140	245	316	214	115	209	267	201	162	122
With earnings	140	245	286	214	115	209	218	201	162	114
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 358	35 996	29 710	45 859	37 451	26 422	31 415	33 063	36 680	20 556
With Social Security income	—	—	26	9	6	—	49	—	—	14
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	—	6 319	7 270	524	—	10 867	—	—	8 379
With public assistance income	—	20	34	9	—	—	24	—	11	6
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	1 704	1 494	5 144	—	—	4 140	—	1 580	308
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	49 174	41 769	29 193	48 988	37 649	28 368	31 355	36 826	41 440	20 405
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 910	34 551	29 433	40 001	35 748	27 722	27 624	28 954	41 461	22 437
Married-couple families (dollars)	53 427	43 443	28 865	51 476	39 251	30 406	40 533	40 123	55 119	25 324
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 507	36 758	30 395	41 009	37 683	30 171	38 509	32 832	69 159	28 641
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 900	—	22 838	35 664	24 300	14 867	17 138	8 000	13 701	4 600
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 900	—	22 838	29 200	24 300	14 867	14 505	8 000	13 701	4 600
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	130	181	271	209	112	183	241	164	134	94
Householder worked in 1989	130	181	254	209	107	183	187	164	124	80
With related children under 18 years	92	130	201	138	87	150	178	121	90	68
With related children under 5 years	54	89	100	59	44	51	102	110	53	44
Married-couple families	117	172	224	174	100	159	153	137	87	65
Householder worked in 1989	117	172	207	174	95	159	134	137	77	51
With related children under 18 years	79	121	165	113	75	126	102	102	43	46
With related children under 5 years	41	89	100	59	38	51	38	91	31	22
Female householder, no husband present	13	—	25	14	12	24	54	13	22	16
Householder worked in 1989	13	—	25	14	12	24	19	13	22	16
With related children under 18 years	13	—	25	4	12	24	49	13	22	16
With related children under 5 years	13	—	—	—	6	—	37	13	22	16
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	22	86	66	27	3	32	42	85	28	61
Nonfamily householder	10	64	45	5	3	26	26	37	28	28
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	654	786	1 186	729	445	814	879	637	541	448
Persons under 18 years	250	227	471	323	184	361	339	225	221	151
Related children under 18 years	250	227	471	323	184	361	339	202	221	151
Related children 5 to 17 years	171	152	331	208	147	221	224	114	133	98
Persons 65 years and over	—	23	22	—	—	—	30	—	—	22
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	13	9	15	—	—	15	48	25	29	29
Percent below poverty level	10.0	5.0	5.5	—	—	8.2	19.9	15.2	21.6	30.9
Householder worked in 1989	13	9	11	—	—	15	18	25	19	29
With related children under 18 years	13	9	11	—	—	9	48	25	19	24
With related children under 5 years	13	—	—	—	—	9	48	25	19	24
Married-couple families	—	—	15	—	—	15	—	6	18	13
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	11	—	—	15	—	6	8	13
With related children under 18 years	—	—	11	—	—	9	—	6	8	8
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	6	8	8
Female householder, no husband present	13	—	—	—	—	30	13	11	16	16
Householder worked in 1989	13	—	—	—	—	—	13	11	16	16
With related children under 18 years	13	—	—	—	—	—	30	13	11	16
With related children under 5 years	13	—	—	—	—	—	30	13	11	16
Unrelated individuals	12	35	20	—	—	13	6	49	—	25
Nonfamily householder	—	13	15	—	—	7	—	24	—	5
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	58	62	95	—	—	62	131	142	60	100
Percent below poverty level	8.9	7.9	8.0	—	—	7.6	14.9	22.3	11.1	22.3
Persons under 18 years	21	9	32	—	—	13	77	56	21	33
Related children under 18 years	21	9	32	—	—	13	77	41	21	33
Related children 5 to 17 years	10	9	24	—	—	—	46	16	10	6
Persons 65 years and over	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	—	75	—	—	7	6	48	21	39
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	58	62	223	—	36	200	180	176	60	138

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Mesquite city, Dallas County—Con.				Richardson city (pt.), Dallas County	Rowlett city (pt.), Dallas County		Remainder of Dallas County	
	Tract 178.07	Tract 178.10 (pt.)	Tract 179 (pt.)	Tract 180 (pt.)	Tract 192.04	Tract 181.08 (pt.)	Tract 181.16 (pt.)	Tract 138.01 (pt.)	Tract 169.03 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	303	356	201	353	349	210	252	464	419
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	18	62	13	34	79	20	18	34	8
Professional specialty occupations	22	42	9	—	—	38	22	25	—
Technicians and related support occupations	—	25	13	—	17	26	18	20	—
Sales occupations	70	42	30	24	18	33	43	60	42
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	66	75	40	56	43	27	32	41	53
Private household occupations	—	—	—	5	14	—	—	8	3
Protective service occupations	7	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	78	38	30	61	138	20	11	133	11
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	4	5	15	—	—	20	33
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	29	44	22	91	7	27	20	74	75
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	19	9	40	—	10	30	20	134
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	9	26	7	—	—	27	22	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5	—	5	30	18	7	31	7	43
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	162	226	123	195	182	113	160	302	201
Less than \$5,000	—	14	—	7	35	—	—	21	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	—	9	18	—	—	12	26	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	40	26	11	6	—	—	21	15	23
\$15,000 to \$24,999	65	29	28	70	36	7	9	72	45
\$25,000 to \$34,999	22	49	43	20	63	8	11	76	67
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7	13	20	32	14	49	64	62	39
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	81	—	42	34	39	23	30	13
\$75,000 to \$99,999	14	14	12	—	—	10	20	—	—
\$100,000 or more	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	18 015	34 219	26 607	24 562	28 043	48 750	36 570	27 929	26 652
Mean (dollars)	29 204	39 647	30 699	30 640	29 043	51 181	39 527	27 786	28 048
Families	113	188	118	166	118	92	153	223	184
Median income (dollars)	19 219	50 344	25 714	31 250	27 663	48 333	36 632	26 932	26 071
Per capita income (dollars)	10 633	12 115	6 257	8 360	8 402	12 875	10 915	8 744	6 429
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	162	226	123	195	182	113	160	302	201
With earnings	145	226	123	174	162	113	153	281	192
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 169	37 920	28 535	32 516	30 251	49 273	39 713	29 008	27 660
With Social Security income	41	5	10	36	15	10	23	13	27
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 211	4 380	14 088	6 150	2 670	2 000	6 076	1 600	2 965
With public assistance income	—	7	13	7	—	—	12	15	19
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	3 240	2 236	2 628	—	—	608	5 435	7 482
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	35 018	42 638	30 832	31 258	24 471	52 816	39 702	25 019	27 205
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	63 452	37 087	30 000	27 086	25 824	52 816	33 489	20 980	28 610
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 627	50 362	31 738	33 467	24 697	52 816	40 672	26 006	27 182
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	77 892	48 146	31 050	28 897	23 000	52 816	34 493	23 879	28 610
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 252	19 923	25 800	19 369	23 976	—	11 000	23 048	15 760
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 245	17 322	25 800	12 989	28 500	—	11 000	15 596	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	113	188	118	166	118	92	153	223	184
Householder worked in 1989	86	174	85	153	98	92	146	223	163
With related children under 18 years	42	124	90	138	44	92	139	153	143
With related children under 5 years	11	74	43	72	37	49	66	102	87
Married-couple families	87	149	100	140	81	92	148	132	170
Householder worked in 1989	70	149	76	134	61	92	141	132	149
With related children under 18 years	32	85	72	119	25	92	134	91	143
With related children under 5 years	11	58	34	60	18	49	61	56	87
Female householder, no husband present	26	25	18	26	37	—	5	82	5
Householder worked in 1989	16	25	9	19	37	—	5	82	5
With related children under 18 years	10	25	18	19	19	—	5	62	—
With related children under 5 years	—	16	9	12	19	—	5	46	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	78	63	19	84	190	21	7	146	57
Nonfamily householder	49	38	5	29	64	21	7	79	17
65 years and over	—	5	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	437	686	512	678	531	438	589	839	1 017
Persons under 18 years	74	211	194	244	146	191	229	263	467
Related children under 18 years	74	211	194	244	126	191	224	263	454
Related children 5 to 17 years	64	143	146	177	72	124	168	153	300
Persons 65 years and over	15	17	29	29	—	—	20	—	37
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	—	23	14	17	20	—	17	46	21
Percent below poverty level	—	12.2	11.9	10.2	16.9	—	11.1	20.6	11.4
Householder worked in 1989	—	9	5	10	—	—	17	46	9
With related children under 18 years	—	23	14	17	—	—	17	46	21
With related children under 5 years	—	—	5	17	—	—	10	46	17
Married-couple families	—	—	5	10	20	—	12	21	21
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	5	10	—	—	12	21	9
With related children under 18 years	—	—	5	10	—	—	12	21	21
With related children under 5 years	—	—	5	10	—	—	5	21	17
Female householder, no husband present	—	9	9	7	—	—	5	25	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	9	9	7	—	—	5	25	—
With related children under 18 years	—	9	9	7	—	—	5	25	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	25	—
Unrelated individuals	8	24	14	37	125	—	—	34	30
Nonfamily householder	8	8	—	—	29	—	—	26	2
65 years and over	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	8	69	58	88	165	—	70	213	120
Percent below poverty level	1.8	10.1	11.3	13.0	31.1	—	11.9	25.4	11.8
Persons under 18 years	—	15	9	34	20	—	48	102	54
Related children under 18 years	—	15	9	34	—	—	43	102	41
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	15	9	8	—	—	25	50	16
Persons 65 years and over	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	8	49	14	48	165	—	33	110	64
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	25	75	83	149	165	—	95	243	179

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Dallas County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County							
	Tract 170.01 (pt.)	Tract 199	Tract 201.02	Tract 202	Tract 203.02	Tract 205.01	Tract 215.06	Tract 215.07	Tract 216.01	Tract 216.08
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	126	919	177	277	230	264	248	561	492	360
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	—	31	5	16	34	33	24	37	12	30
Professional specialty occupations.....	—	10	5	2	20	6	20	44	19	17
Technicians and related support occupations.....	—	—	9	17	20	35	—	31	—	7
Sales occupations.....	2	72	5	15	17	39	10	61	—	62
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	13	116	9	16	19	19	23	134	—	40
Private household occupations.....	—	21	6	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	—	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	20	81	7	29	45	60	30	16	74	77
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	14	15	40	18	11	—	12	19	89	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	28	127	28	69	33	31	66	66	49	30
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	29	286	15	58	8	41	33	80	145	55
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	—	69	32	7	12	—	20	9	26	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	20	84	14	30	8	—	10	64	78	20
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	67	553	108	150	142	144	167	318	216	148
Less than \$5,000.....	—	30	2	7	—	—	—	—	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	—	18	20	29	9	—	10	—	33	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	18	65	23	2	13	35	7	6	35	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	3	168	25	33	18	27	20	58	66	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	23	172	23	31	38	38	14	76	12	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	23	72	8	12	27	27	57	103	13	78
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	—	16	7	28	22	17	49	64	49	25
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	—	—	—	8	5	—	10	—	—	4
\$100,000 or more.....	—	12	—	—	10	—	—	11	—	—
Median (dollars).....	32 981	24 583	20 882	26 667	32 813	30 750	45 231	36 900	20 750	42 143
Mean (dollars).....	26 492	25 888	22 111	29 556	40 232	29 203	43 702	40 768	25 953	41 237
Families.....	67	524	97	124	127	122	146	302	175	133
Median income (dollars).....	32 981	23 611	16 250	30 357	33 281	31 500	46 204	38 125	21 458	41 131
Per capita income (dollars).....	5 199	5 649	5 413	10 851	10 650	8 949	10 970	8 422	6 336	10 823
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	67	553	108	150	142	144	167	318	216	148
With earnings.....	67	539	104	131	142	138	157	318	208	139
Mean earnings (dollars).....	25 927	25 283	20 478	32 254	39 230	28 604	45 722	38 624	26 905	39 544
With Social Security income.....	—	51	10	27	5	23	—	25	—	9
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	—	6 428	5 759	5 378	8 022	8 783	—	5 301	—	1 853
With public assistance income.....	10	35	7	11	7	21	—	17	8	8
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	1 800	1 466	926	1 551	1 089	1 933	—	6 035	1 200	3 468
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	26 492	25 145	21 602	33 259	41 372	31 733	46 832	41 589	22 262	40 539
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	24 188	25 066	20 946	35 487	38 466	33 088	46 874	37 537	19 882	39 642
Married-couple families (dollars).....	24 516	27 819	22 826	36 165	39 561	34 358	47 097	44 527	23 567	42 460
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	20 772	27 337	21 576	36 613	38 817	34 815	47 153	40 797	22 073	39 642
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	34 700	18 105	16 880	4 909	55 768	16 342	—	19 879	1 200	43 431
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	34 700	18 332	22 222	14 391	27 000	14 960	—	19 879	1 200	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All income levels in 1989										
Families.....	67	524	97	124	127	122	146	302	175	133
Householder worked in 1989.....	67	488	68	115	122	107	136	279	140	115
With related children under 18 years.....	53	441	84	119	101	82	139	239	125	79
With related children under 5 years.....	21	226	59	34	65	30	84	95	79	32
Married-couple families.....	54	367	83	109	116	96	143	266	127	104
Householder worked in 1989.....	54	342	54	100	113	86	133	243	100	86
With related children under 18 years.....	40	331	70	104	98	68	136	203	111	79
With related children under 5 years.....	21	163	53	34	65	22	81	95	71	32
Female householder, no husband present.....	13	104	10	9	8	11	—	36	8	12
Householder worked in 1989.....	13	97	10	9	6	6	—	36	—	12
With related children under 18 years.....	13	71	10	9	3	6	—	36	8	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	32	6	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	5	143	21	39	23	47	39	49	197	33
Nonfamily householder.....	—	29	11	26	15	22	21	16	41	15
65 years and over.....	—	8	2	10	—	6	11	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	268	2 511	450	570	488	470	548	1 431	826	634
Persons under 18 years.....	89	1 099	213	219	175	157	240	639	233	196
Related children under 18 years.....	89	1 089	213	219	175	157	240	631	225	196
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	75	751	142	182	91	108	167	457	156	146
Persons 65 years and over.....	10	74	9	19	4	42	11	11	—	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	21	80	38	16	14	—	17	10	41	—
Percent below poverty level.....	31.3	15.3	39.2	12.9	11.0	—	11.6	3.3	23.4	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	21	64	14	7	14	—	7	10	20	—
With related children under 18 years.....	21	67	38	16	14	—	17	10	33	—
With related children under 5 years.....	21	42	34	—	10	—	17	10	20	—
Married-couple families.....	21	42	31	9	14	—	17	10	25	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	21	26	7	—	14	—	7	10	12	—
With related children under 18 years.....	21	37	31	9	14	—	17	10	25	—
With related children under 5 years.....	21	21	31	—	10	—	17	10	12	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	—	33	3	7	—	—	—	—	8	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	33	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	25	3	7	—	—	—	—	8	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	16	3	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Unrelated individuals.....	5	67	8	13	6	25	2	8	92	—
Nonfamily householder.....	—	8	4	—	—	9	—	—	14	—
65 years and over.....	—	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons.....	110	481	181	62	85	30	46	68	245	—
Percent below poverty level.....	41.0	19.2	40.2	10.9	17.4	6.4	8.4	4.8	29.7	—
Persons under 18 years.....	49	253	105	25	46	5	10	40	86	—
Related children under 18 years.....	49	243	105	25	46	5	10	32	78	—
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	35	149	68	25	28	—	—	20	51	—
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	5	170	61	31	18	—	2	8	56	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	110	678	234	119	101	79	65	116	329	—

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County—Con.			Carrollton city (pt.), Denton County		Denton city, Denton County				
	Tract 216.09	Tract 217.10	Tract 217.12	Tract 216.07	Tract 216.08 (pt.)	Tract 205.01 (pt.)	Tract 206.01	Tract 206.02	Tract 209	Tract 210
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	353	227	430	268	360	264	262	405	288	274
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	35	36	5	—	30	33	—	9	20	6
Professional specialty occupations	63	27	33	14	17	6	15	68	12	—
Technicians and related support occupations	13	18	—	25	7	35	—	18	—	26
Sales occupations	52	7	5	18	62	39	11	29	9	73
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	84	60	126	45	40	19	76	25	8	35
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	6	—	8	18	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	57	49	83	44	77	60	55	62	118	67
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	8	—	24	—	—	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6	11	81	68	30	31	55	59	8	36
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	21	19	66	54	55	41	12	67	39	12
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	—	31	—	20	—	—	42	74	11
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	229	116	175	149	148	139	115	295	178	159
Less than \$5,000	8	—	—	—	—	—	30	21	31	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	16	16	21	—	—	18	13	11	59
\$10,000 to \$14,999	29	—	9	30	19	35	18	28	58	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999	59	18	10	—	8	22	33	64	56	27
\$25,000 to \$34,999	54	28	36	20	14	38	5	38	22	35
\$35,000 to \$49,999	38	29	56	34	78	27	11	50	—	8
\$50,000 to \$74,999	24	25	37	34	25	17	—	81	—	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	9	—	5	7	4	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	28 812	31 591	43 558	35 515	42 143	31 375	13 229	30 329	13 553	12 841
Mean (dollars)	29 988	33 652	41 423	37 086	41 237	29 606	15 054	30 908	14 162	16 278
Families	125	97	159	149	133	117	62	227	124	47
Median income (dollars)	29 135	31 705	44 071	29 028	41 131	32 125	17 500	31 375	13 158	23 906
Per capita income (dollars)	12 696	10 963	10 404	10 926	10 823	9 045	4 622	7 954	4 211	4 930
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	229	116	175	149	148	139	115	295	178	159
With earnings	229	116	175	149	139	133	98	271	160	159
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 444	31 955	41 074	35 906	39 544	29 002	16 139	32 885	15 255	16 047
With Social Security income	29	22	—	9	—	23	15	9	19	11
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	1 591	8 590	—	6 598	1 853	8 783	3 031	10 000	68	3 168
With public assistance income	—	—	12	7	8	21	8	13	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	3 600	1 500	3 468	1 933	1 764	306	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	32 197	35 290	44 441	34 240	40 539	32 320	22 479	30 774	13 330	25 262
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 393	37 867	35 989	36 261	39 642	33 088	26 917	29 406	12 882	24 978
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 455	37 024	46 508	37 770	42 460	34 358	26 261	32 268	13 519	25 262
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 537	40 059	38 678	39 807	39 642	34 815	26 917	30 292	13 077	24 978
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 288	—	10 000	29 300	43 431	14 960	11 607	15 315	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 302	—	10 000	29 300	—	14 960	—	16 784	—	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	125	97	159	149	133	117	62	227	124	47
Householder worked in 1989	117	87	159	149	115	107	54	190	87	47
With related children under 18 years	54	85	101	117	79	82	41	204	93	41
With related children under 5 years	23	33	48	55	32	30	36	122	52	16
Married-couple families	66	91	150	111	104	96	46	207	112	47
Householder worked in 1989	58	81	150	111	86	86	46	170	75	47
With related children under 18 years	38	79	92	96	79	68	41	184	81	41
With related children under 5 years	23	27	48	44	32	22	36	108	52	16
Female householder, no husband present	44	—	9	10	12	6	16	20	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	44	—	9	10	12	6	8	20	—	—
With related children under 18 years	16	—	9	10	—	6	—	20	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	114	50	62	41	33	47	89	98	119	131
Nonfamily householder	104	19	16	—	15	22	53	68	54	112
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	556	434	694	520	634	465	381	979	490	351
Persons under 18 years	145	151	180	177	196	157	119	400	129	102
Related children under 18 years	145	142	180	177	196	157	114	400	122	102
Related children 5 to 17 years	112	89	126	132	146	108	53	245	82	68
Persons 65 years and over	13	—	13	14	—	42	15	19	—	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	8	6	—	21	—	—	22	45	45	8
Percent below poverty level	6.4	6.2	—	14.1	—	—	35.5	19.8	36.3	17.0
Householder worked in 1989	—	6	—	21	—	—	22	30	14	8
With related children under 18 years	8	6	—	21	—	—	14	45	31	8
With related children under 5 years	8	6	—	21	—	—	14	45	14	8
Married-couple families	8	6	—	21	—	—	14	39	45	8
Householder worked in 1989	—	6	—	21	—	—	14	24	14	8
With related children under 18 years	8	6	—	21	—	—	14	39	31	8
With related children under 5 years	8	6	—	21	—	—	14	39	14	8
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	—	—
Unrelated individuals	—	9	—	10	—	25	76	13	55	72
Nonfamily householder	—	—	16	—	—	9	40	13	11	61
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Persons	51	39	49	78	—	30	175	225	178	154
Percent below poverty level	9.2	9.0	7.1	15.0	—	6.5	45.9	23.0	36.3	43.9
Persons under 18 years	30	18	—	28	—	5	49	121	42	52
Related children under 18 years	30	9	—	28	—	5	49	121	42	52
Related children 5 to 17 years	20	—	—	9	—	—	26	36	37	34
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	51	9	—	10	—	—	46	58	156	41
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	51	53	108	158	—	79	229	284	229	162

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton city, Denton County—Con.		Lewisville city (pt.), Denton County					The Colony city, Denton County	
	Tract 211	Tract 212	Tract 216.01 (pt.)	Tract 217.10 (pt.)	Tract 217.11	Tract 217.12 (pt.)	Tract 217.13	Tract 215.06 (pt.)	Tract 215.07 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	215	130	492	227	290	410	455	231	561
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	6	—	12	36	—	5	77	24	37
Professional specialty occupations	18	—	19	27	29	33	24	20	44
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	—	18	8	—	9	—	31
Sales occupations	19	16	—	7	60	5	51	10	61
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	48	10	—	60	46	126	97	23	134
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	50	49	74	49	35	83	101	27	16
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	3	89	—	—	—	—	7	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	18	39	49	11	38	61	75	57	66
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	25	13	145	19	24	66	12	33	80
Transportation and material moving occupations	2	—	26	—	12	—	—	20	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	21	—	78	—	12	31	9	10	64
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	167	141	216	116	199	155	234	155	318
Less than \$5,000	16	39	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	18	33	16	—	16	—	10	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	54	8	35	—	18	9	34	7	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	36	35	66	18	64	10	55	11	58
\$25,000 to \$34,999	50	—	12	28	61	25	44	11	76
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	41	13	29	44	56	42	57	103
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	—	49	25	—	28	59	49	64
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	12	6	—	10	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	11
Median (dollars)	15 417	15 529	20 750	31 591	29 120	43 622	28 621	45 787	36 900
Mean (dollars)	17 304	20 501	25 953	33 652	31 320	41 501	33 279	45 418	40 768
Families	56	123	175	97	133	139	234	139	302
Median income (dollars)	18 750	15 337	21 458	31 705	33 456	44 135	28 621	46 528	38 125
Per capita income (dollars)	6 538	4 711	6 336	10 963	12 218	10 113	9 678	11 858	8 422
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	167	141	216	116	199	155	234	155	318
With earnings	167	125	208	116	199	155	234	145	318
Mean earnings (dollars)	16 638	21 945	26 905	31 955	30 555	41 106	32 433	47 729	38 624
With Social Security income	6	5	—	22	10	—	10	—	25
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	291	3 600	—	5 590	9 229	—	5 904	—	5 301
With public assistance income	13	15	8	—	—	12	—	—	17
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 332	2 880	1 200	—	—	3 600	—	—	6 035
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	17 905	18 526	22 262	35 290	35 088	44 961	33 279	47 876	41 589
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 439	20 284	19 882	37 867	34 232	37 023	29 405	47 976	37 537
Married-couple families (dollars)	21 333	21 865	23 567	37 024	36 526	47 382	38 926	47 876	44 527
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 345	22 750	22 073	40 059	36 011	40 224	35 486	47 976	40 797
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	9 029	1 200	—	—	10 000	11 943	—	19 879
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	3 228	1 200	—	—	10 000	10 982	—	19 879
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	56	123	175	97	133	139	234	139	302
Householder worked in 1989	47	100	140	87	124	139	234	129	279
With related children under 18 years	31	103	125	85	102	90	154	132	239
With related children under 5 years	18	51	79	33	71	48	30	77	95
Married-couple families	47	91	127	91	114	130	174	139	266
Householder worked in 1989	47	75	100	81	105	130	174	129	243
With related children under 18 years	22	91	111	79	83	81	120	132	203
With related children under 5 years	9	44	71	27	63	48	14	77	95
Female householder, no husband present	9	32	8	—	—	9	43	—	36
Householder worked in 1989	—	25	—	—	—	9	43	—	36
With related children under 18 years	9	12	8	—	—	9	34	—	36
With related children under 5 years	9	7	8	—	—	—	16	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	182	24	197	50	105	62	9	32	49
Nonfamily householder	111	18	41	19	66	16	—	16	16
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	414	528	826	434	490	639	792	485	1 431
Persons under 18 years	99	269	233	151	147	156	268	206	639
Related children under 18 years	99	269	225	142	147	156	268	206	631
Related children 5 to 17 years	59	158	156	89	76	102	222	144	457
Persons 65 years and over	2	—	—	—	10	13	—	11	11
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	20	54	41	6	—	—	16	17	10
Percent below poverty level	35.7	43.9	23.4	6.2	—	—	6.8	12.2	3.3
Householder worked in 1989	11	31	20	6	—	—	16	7	10
With related children under 18 years	20	33	33	6	—	—	16	17	10
With related children under 5 years	14	41	20	6	—	—	16	17	10
Married-couple families	11	42	25	6	—	—	—	17	10
Householder worked in 1989	11	26	12	6	—	—	—	7	10
With related children under 18 years	11	42	25	6	—	—	—	17	10
With related children under 5 years	5	34	12	6	—	—	—	17	10
Female householder, no husband present	9	12	8	—	—	—	16	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	5	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
With related children under 18 years	9	12	8	—	—	—	16	—	—
With related children under 5 years	9	7	8	—	—	—	16	—	—
Unrelated individuals	81	10	92	9	9	49	—	—	8
Nonfamily householder	29	7	14	—	—	16	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	171	289	245	39	9	49	79	44	68
Percent below poverty level	41.3	54.7	29.7	9.0	1.8	7.7	10.0	9.1	4.8
Persons under 18 years	61	151	86	18	—	—	52	10	40
Related children under 18 years	61	151	78	9	—	—	52	10	32
Related children 5 to 17 years	40	63	51	—	—	—	35	—	20
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	95	186	56	9	4	15	—	—	8
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	227	354	329	53	17	108	160	44	116

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Denton County		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Ellis County					
	Tract 201.02 (pt.)	Tract 202 (pt.)	Tract 601	Tract 602.03	Tract 605	Tract 607	Tract 614	
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	177	277	667	199	272	259	236	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	5	16	6	10	—	25	9	
Professional specialty occupations	5	2	7	27	—	—	—	
Technicians and related support occupations	9	17	12	7	5	—	2	
Sales occupations	5	15	19	—	—	—	8	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	9	16	67	37	23	21	31	
Private household occupations	6	—	—	—	24	25	—	
Protective service occupations	2	—	—	5	—	—	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household	7	—	14	10	—	—	—	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	29	45	21	54	26	19	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	40	18	31	12	4	29	9	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	28	69	151	28	76	21	48	
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	58	244	31	41	44	55	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32	7	26	11	23	39	25	
	14	30	45	5	17	29	30	
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	108	150	433	178	166	146	177	
Less than \$5,000	2	7	16	15	22	—	10	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	20	29	43	21	22	19	2	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	23	2	55	19	16	19	6	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	25	33	104	54	36	48	84	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	23	31	106	27	44	17	24	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	8	12	56	23	15	30	25	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	7	28	50	12	8	13	11	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	8	3	—	—	—	11	
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	7	3	—	4	
Median (dollars)	20 882	26 667	24 925	19 667	19 792	21 667	24 233	
Mean (dollars)	22 111	29 556	27 468	35 806	22 931	26 786	32 659	
Families	97	124	394	133	148	126	166	
Median income (dollars)	16 250	30 357	24 911	19 875	21 667	21 250	24 034	
Per capita income (dollars)	5 413	10 851	6 489	13 965	6 082	6 992	7 964	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	108	150	433	178	166	146	177	
With earnings	104	131	410	149	150	138	177	
Mean earnings (dollars)	20 478	32 254	28 035	40 080	23 445	27 607	31 198	
With Social Security income	10	27	25	27	20	8	2	
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 759	5 378	4 760	5 891	4 899	6 500	7 680	
With public assistance income	7	11	17	2	5	14	4	
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	926	1 551	3 480	4 800	3 000	1 736	3 804	
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	21 602	33 259	27 426	41 998	25 152	26 979	30 480	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 946	35 487	26 134	64 397	23 460	28 188	27 294	
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 826	36 165	29 039	43 748	25 852	26 201	32 355	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 576	36 613	28 538	70 384	24 089	27 414	29 149	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 880	4 909	10 535	400	18 511	40 000	14 648	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 222	14 391	7 381	400	18 511	40 000	14 648	
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels in 1989								
Families	97	124	394	133	148	126	166	
Householder worked in 1989	68	115	356	87	143	118	154	
With related children under 18 years	84	119	330	70	136	118	109	
With related children under 5 years	59	34	180	27	92	63	72	
Married-couple families	83	109	344	126	130	116	132	
Householder worked in 1989	54	100	318	80	125	108	120	
With related children under 18 years	70	104	289	63	121	108	75	
With related children under 5 years	53	34	150	23	86	57	53	
Female householder, no husband present	10	9	12	4	15	6	9	
Householder worked in 1989	10	9	2	4	15	6	9	
With related children under 18 years	10	9	9	4	15	6	9	
With related children under 5 years	6	—	—	4	6	6	9	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	21	39	93	63	25	65	74	
Nonfamily householder	11	26	39	45	18	20	11	
65 years and over	2	10	4	6	—	—	—	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	450	570	1 729	442	670	558	694	
Persons under 18 years	213	219	772	126	273	229	279	
Related children under 18 years	213	219	772	119	265	229	279	
Related children 5 to 17 years	142	182	553	88	161	166	169	
Persons 65 years and over	9	19	22	71	17	16	10	
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	38	16	101	30	42	26	16	
Percent below poverty level	39.2	12.9	25.6	22.6	28.4	20.6	9.6	
Householder worked in 1989	14	7	77	7	37	18	6	
With related children under 18 years	38	16	98	9	37	18	16	
With related children under 5 years	34	—	73	4	33	18	16	
Married-couple families	31	9	66	26	36	26	14	
Householder worked in 1989	7	—	51	3	31	18	4	
With related children under 18 years	31	9	63	5	31	18	14	
With related children under 5 years	31	—	47	—	27	18	14	
Female householder, no husband present	3	7	7	4	6	—	2	
Householder worked in 1989	3	7	—	4	6	—	2	
With related children under 18 years	3	7	7	4	6	—	2	
With related children under 5 years	3	—	—	4	6	—	2	
Unrelated individuals	8	13	39	24	21	52	18	
Nonfamily householder	4	—	9	6	18	7	—	
65 years and over	2	—	4	6	—	—	—	
Persons	181	62	562	89	149	106	102	
Percent below poverty level	40.2	10.9	32.5	20.1	22.2	19.0	14.7	
Persons under 18 years	105	25	323	9	42	11	54	
Related children under 18 years	105	25	323	9	42	11	54	
Related children 5 to 17 years	68	25	223	6	21	—	33	
Persons 65 years and over	2	—	4	48	11	16	—	
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	61	31	133	35	40	34	51	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	234	119	754	97	186	168	234	

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability. see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Ellis County—Con.		Ennis city, Ellis County			Waxahachie city, Ellis County		
	Tract 615	Tract 616	Tract 614 (pt.)	Tract 615 (pt.)	Tract 616 (pt.)	Tract 603	Tract 605 (pt.)	Tract 606
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	617	429	190	617	404	199	272	342
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	12	19	9	12	19	14	—	37
Professional specialty occupations	3	8	—	3	8	—	—	23
Technicians and related support occupations	15	—	—	15	—	9	5	—
Sales occupations	23	14	8	23	6	7	23	19
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	57	22	18	57	22	13	24	43
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	7
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Service occupations, except protective and household	73	22	19	73	22	33	54	46
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	16	9	10	12	16	4	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	131	125	27	131	125	34	76	40
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	198	152	47	198	141	48	41	65
Transportation and material moving occupations	19	5	25	19	5	6	23	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	76	46	28	76	44	19	17	37
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	295	196	140	295	182	135	166	217
Less than \$5,000	24	24	—	24	24	12	22	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999	23	20	—	23	17	—	22	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999	27	17	—	27	17	23	16	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	87	26	67	89	22	—	36	78
\$25,000 to \$34,999	87	29	24	87	29	29	44	57
\$35,000 to \$49,999	20	52	25	20	45	47	15	10
\$50,000 to \$74,999	8	28	11	8	28	24	8	21
\$75,000 to \$99,999	17	—	—	17	—	—	—	9
\$100,000 or more	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—
Median (dollars)	23 750	30 278	30 938	23 750	30 278	35 875	19 792	24 263
Mean (dollars)	25 395	29 365	36 528	25 395	29 381	33 274	22 931	27 117
Families	274	175	131	274	165	123	148	207
Median income (dollars)	23 500	31 528	24 915	23 500	30 972	37 375	21 667	24 583
Per capita income (dollars)	5 958	5 914	9 591	5 958	5 808	7 134	6 082	7 772
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	295	196	140	295	182	135	166	217
With earnings	276	178	140	276	164	123	150	201
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 326	30 910	34 872	26 326	31 150	33 912	23 445	28 159
With Social Security income	34	34	2	34	34	19	20	20
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 368	4 724	7 680	4 368	4 724	4 701	4 899	4 476
With public assistance income	16	20	2	16	17	—	5	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 501	2 655	4 608	1 501	2 262	—	3 000	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	25 264	29 757	33 820	25 264	29 681	36 169	25 152	27 799
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 952	29 977	31 699	21 952	30 592	34 880	23 460	29 336
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 181	31 537	36 519	27 181	31 578	38 203	25 852	29 126
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 320	32 902	36 448	23 320	33 790	37 383	24 089	30 849
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 218	23 832	16 000	10 218	23 832	—	18 511	18 270
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 218	19 579	16 000	10 218	19 579	—	18 511	5 500
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels In 1989								
Families	274	175	131	274	165	123	148	207
Householder worked in 1989	241	145	129	241	138	116	143	183
With related children under 18 years	217	139	74	217	129	104	136	142
With related children under 5 years	123	57	50	123	57	55	92	57
Married-couple families	240	139	101	240	129	114	130	183
Householder worked in 1989	214	122	99	214	115	107	125	167
With related children under 18 years	196	107	44	196	97	95	121	126
With related children under 5 years	114	52	35	114	52	46	86	49
Female householder, no husband present	16	32	7	16	32	—	15	16
Householder worked in 1989	16	23	7	16	23	—	15	8
With related children under 18 years	16	32	7	16	32	—	15	8
With related children under 5 years	4	5	7	4	5	—	6	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	88	60	62	88	49	20	25	18
Nonfamily householder	21	21	9	21	17	12	18	10
65 years and over	—	6	—	—	6	12	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 308	1 008	506	1 308	957	568	670	731
Persons under 18 years	502	425	191	502	410	250	273	276
Related children under 18 years	502	422	191	502	410	250	265	276
Related children 5 to 17 years	341	288	108	341	276	146	161	194
Persons 65 years and over	26	26	10	26	26	19	17	33
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	58	44	—	58	41	14	42	32
Percent below poverty level	21.2	25.1	—	21.2	24.8	11.4	28.4	15.5
Householder worked in 1989	36	33	—	36	33	14	37	16
With related children under 18 years	42	40	—	42	37	14	37	23
With related children under 5 years	18	20	—	18	20	14	33	23
Married-couple families	42	27	—	42	24	14	36	24
Householder worked in 1989	27	20	—	27	20	14	31	8
With related children under 18 years	33	23	—	33	20	14	31	15
With related children under 5 years	18	20	—	18	20	14	27	15
Female householder, no husband present	9	17	—	9	17	—	6	8
Householder worked in 1989	9	13	—	9	13	—	6	8
With related children under 18 years	9	17	—	9	17	—	6	8
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	8
Unrelated individuals	52	15	10	52	12	20	21	—
Nonfamily householder	12	6	—	12	6	12	18	—
65 years and over	—	6	—	—	6	12	—	—
Persons	321	197	16	321	175	116	149	123
Percent below poverty level	24.5	19.5	3.2	24.5	18.3	20.4	22.2	16.8
Persons under 18 years	126	94	6	126	85	33	42	61
Related children under 18 years	126	91	6	126	85	33	42	61
Related children 5 to 17 years	84	54	4	84	48	—	21	35
Persons 65 years and over	12	6	—	12	6	12	11	16
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	177	74	2	177	52	64	40	107
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	433	225	77	433	203	141	186	152

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Ellis County				Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in Kaufman County	Terrell city, Kaufman County	Remainder of Kaufman County	Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in Rockwall County	Remainder of Rockwall County
	Tract 601 (pt.)	Tract 602.02	Tract 607 (pt.)	Tract 612	Tract 504	Tract 504 (pt.)	Tract 510	Tract 404	Tract 404 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	667	265	246	139	240	240	150	235	235
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	6	37	12	—	6	6	—	1	1
Professional specialty occupations	7	14	—	—	11	11	—	—	—
Technicians and related support occupations	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Sales occupations	19	11	21	10	5	5	18	12	12
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	67	55	25	—	13	13	—	19	19
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	14	2	—	—	9	9	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	45	10	26	20	93	93	17	58	58
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	31	—	29	51	24	24	—	15	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	151	50	21	13	6	6	37	52	52
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	244	50	44	20	50	50	49	34	34
Transportation and material moving occupations	26	9	39	13	—	—	5	16	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	45	21	29	12	13	13	24	23	23
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	433	167	140	97	138	138	110	110	110
less than \$5,000	16	—	—	3	—	—	16	3	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999	43	—	19	21	39	39	5	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	55	6	19	30	29	29	16	17	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999	104	47	48	17	39	39	28	40	40
\$25,000 to \$34,999	106	32	17	14	5	5	7	21	21
\$35,000 to \$49,999	56	41	30	10	26	26	25	11	11
\$50,000 to \$74,999	50	39	7	—	—	—	13	16	16
\$75,000 to \$99,999	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	24 925	34 375	21 250	13 281	17 750	17 750	21 111	23 611	23 611
Mean (dollars)	27 468	36 109	24 728	19 980	19 990	19 990	25 978	27 345	27 345
Families	394	161	120	91	138	138	103	104	104
Median income (dollars)	24 911	40 221	20 833	12 969	17 750	17 750	21 597	24 286	24 286
Per capita income (dollars)	6 489	10 577	6 432	4 009	4 246	4 246	5 902	5 609	5 609
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	433	167	140	97	138	138	110	110	110
With earnings	410	167	132	84	129	129	98	110	110
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 035	34 231	25 544	18 669	19 910	19 910	28 182	27 340	27 340
With Social Security income	25	—	8	37	10	10	8	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 760	—	6 500	5 954	4 800	4 800	3 160	—	—
With public assistance income	17	—	14	19	25	25	5	7	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 480	—	1 736	2 375	4 520	4 520	6 400	246	246
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	27 426	36 187	24 587	19 733	19 726	19 726	27 429	27 656	27 656
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 134	35 449	25 524	20 429	17 223	17 223	26 945	27 140	27 140
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 039	38 554	23 550	21 297	23 381	23 381	26 820	28 188	28 188
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 538	36 458	24 421	22 177	19 468	19 468	26 134	27 140	27 140
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 535	21 234	40 000	10 812	11 342	11 342	20 651	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 381	25 863	40 000	10 812	11 342	11 342	20 651	—	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	394	161	120	91	138	138	103	104	104
Householder worked in 1989	356	149	112	51	123	123	90	96	96
With related children under 18 years	330	134	112	79	105	105	98	95	95
With related children under 5 years	180	82	63	46	57	57	59	43	43
Married-couple families	344	139	110	78	96	96	88	97	97
Householder worked in 1989	318	131	102	51	90	90	75	89	89
With related children under 18 years	289	118	102	67	76	76	83	95	95
With related children under 5 years	150	73	57	34	48	48	50	43	43
Female householder, no husband present	12	22	6	12	29	29	6	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	2	18	6	—	20	20	6	—	—
With related children under 18 years	9	16	6	12	29	29	6	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	9	6	12	9	9	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	93	6	65	29	24	24	7	26	26
Nonfamily householder	39	6	20	6	—	—	7	6	6
65 years and over	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 729	593	534	412	589	589	471	554	554
Persons under 18 years	772	250	218	180	272	272	207	225	225
Related children under 18 years	772	250	218	180	267	267	207	225	225
Related children 5 to 17 years	553	154	155	126	174	174	147	161	161
Persons 65 years and over	22	—	16	12	9	9	—	—	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	101	—	26	43	59	59	25	13	13
Percent below poverty level	25.6	—	21.7	47.3	42.8	42.8	24.3	12.5	12.5
Householder worked in 1989	77	—	18	9	50	50	20	5	5
With related children under 18 years	98	—	18	40	59	59	20	11	11
With related children under 5 years	73	—	18	22	28	28	20	—	—
Married-couple families	66	—	26	30	30	30	25	11	11
Householder worked in 1989	51	—	18	9	30	30	20	3	3
With related children under 18 years	63	—	18	28	30	30	20	11	11
With related children under 5 years	47	—	18	10	19	19	20	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	7	—	—	12	29	29	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	7	—	—	12	29	29	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	12	9	9	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	39	—	52	23	24	24	7	—	—
Nonfamily householder	9	—	7	4	—	—	7	—	—
65 years and over	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	562	—	106	250	341	341	137	71	71
Percent below poverty level	32.5	—	19.9	60.7	57.9	57.9	29.1	12.8	12.8
Persons under 18 years	323	—	11	122	203	203	54	28	28
Related children under 18 years	323	—	11	122	198	198	54	28	28
Related children 5 to 17 years	223	—	—	94	144	144	33	28	28
Persons 65 years and over	4	—	16	7	9	9	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	133	—	34	83	208	208	56	66	66
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	754	58	168	298	363	363	222	288	288

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA		Collin County					Dallas County		
	Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA	Dallas, TX PMSA	Total	Allen city	Dallas city (pt.)	McKinney city	Plano city (pt.)	Total	Balch Springs city	Carrollton city (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 716 233	1 708 654	227 523	16 734	23 215	14 803	110 310	1 118 840	13 263	29 181
Native	2 666 452	1 673 554	222 841	16 497	22 548	14 757	107 433	1 093 112	13 185	28 374
Foreign born	49 781	35 100	4 682	237	667	46	2 877	25 728	78	807
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	4 788	3 205	312	-	114	33	116	2 512	26	103
Persons 5 years and over	2 516 765	1 585 387	209 226	14 983	21 744	13 720	101 286	1 042 625	12 083	26 921
Speak a language other than English	89 851	59 616	7 582	323	963	301	4 138	41 333	395	1 262
Do not speak English "very well"	22 438	14 752	1 817	77	288	103	1 011	10 738	142	311
In linguistically isolated households	7 904	5 421	536	-	182	33	256	4 283	26	198
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	666 275	419 763	63 245	5 610	4 985	3 228	33 238	254 280	3 178	6 464
Preprimary school	54 440	35 129	6 355	620	486	235	3 715	21 286	242	600
Public school	24 902	15 002	2 769	342	110	94	1 542	8 630	137	280
Elementary or high school	414 188	255 116	40 534	3 613	2 364	2 154	20 862	152 071	2 494	3 917
Public school	375 872	229 898	37 672	3 494	1 792	2 091	19 336	134 036	2 309	3 426
College	197 647	129 518	16 356	1 377	2 135	839	8 661	80 923	442	1 947
Public college	156 128	104 188	14 262	1 187	1 797	707	7 576	60 899	362	1 683
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 798 919	1 141 088	145 046	9 731	16 463	9 746	68 986	771 810	7 814	20 091
Less than 9th grade	76 376	46 114	4 088	119	66	890	730	31 245	949	458
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	188 166	110 631	9 712	424	310	1 479	2 475	76 789	1 789	1 335
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	441 894	267 484	28 183	2 224	1 269	2 457	10 780	181 101	2 806	4 721
Some college, no degree	451 983	279 159	36 096	3 054	4 009	2 127	17 295	185 817	1 461	5 589
Associate degree	105 051	65 140	8 700	805	812	516	4 674	43 166	366	1 344
Bachelor's degree	379 345	261 222	42 397	2 454	7 297	1 535	24 149	175 350	340	4 994
Graduate or professional degree	156 104	111 338	15 870	651	2 700	742	8 883	78 342	103	1 650
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.3	86.3	90.5	94.4	97.7	75.7	95.4	86.0	65.0	91.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	29.8	32.6	40.2	31.9	60.7	23.4	47.9	32.9	5.7	33.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 096	1 055	1 134	1 388	514	1 172	1 166	1 007	1 420	949
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 516 765	1 585 387	209 226	14 983	21 744	13 720	101 286	1 042 625	12 083	26 921
Same house	1 167 969	737 741	88 283	5 704	4 395	5 552	42 374	506 351	6 024	11 565
Different house in United States	1 328 090	834 654	119 195	9 189	17 084	8 159	57 861	527 014	6 035	15 086
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	411 483	243 236	16 450	1 124	5 107	550	6 836	192 617	1 612	3 658
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	379 173	262 950	48 988	4 107	3 242	4 516	21 183	140 289	3 073	4 946
Different MSA/PMSA	420 977	258 564	45 143	2 948	7 674	2 404	26 017	154 000	766	5 413
Not in an MSA/PMSA	116 457	69 904	8 614	1 010	1 061	689	3 825	40 108	584	1 069
Abroad	20 706	12 992	1 748	90	265	9	1 051	9 260	24	270
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 460 873	936 585	126 283	9 131	16 354	7 343	61 464	618 211	6 523	17 568
Car, truck, or van	1 373 277	875 444	119 128	8 734	15 537	6 997	57 618	575 004	6 213	16 462
Drove alone	1 213 219	775 128	107 340	7 695	14 673	6 012	53 039	510 942	5 007	14 975
Carpooled	160 058	100 316	11 788	1 039	864	985	4 579	64 062	1 206	1 487
Public transportation	16 067	14 333	1 144	51	203	14	736	12 508	59	275
Other means	32 757	20 842	2 227	123	159	198	1 101	14 007	165	403
Worked at home	38 772	25 966	3 784	223	455	134	2 009	16 692	86	428
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.0	24.4	25.4	25.4	22.9	22.2	24.3	23.4	26.8	22.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 294 921	877 079	120 649	8 706	15 574	7 037	58 906	579 815	6 347	16 676
Central city	775 251	507 599	39 587	2 322	9 581	1 066	19 394	387 423	3 651	7 840
Outside central city	519 670	369 480	81 062	6 384	5 993	5 971	39 512	192 392	2 696	8 836
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	165 952	59 506	5 634	425	780	306	2 558	38 396	176	892
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 126 462	1 344 613	170 861	11 386	19 580	11 672	81 305	899 293	9 639	23 221
In labor force	1 554 770	993 431	132 219	9 555	16 817	7 791	64 214	657 595	7 073	18 706
Employed	1 481 486	951 066	128 081	9 283	16 461	7 414	62 444	628 100	6 638	17 873
Unemployed	66 631	40 262	3 956	265	337	364	1 687	27 873	391	822
Percent of civilian labor force	4.3	4.1	3.0	2.8	2.0	4.7	2.6	4.2	5.6	4.4
Females 16 years and over	1 099 582	696 720	87 111	5 739	9 979	6 279	41 305	468 019	4 939	12 147
Employed	671 132	434 147	56 530	4 132	7 631	3 482	27 228	289 175	3 020	8 507
Unemployed	29 662	17 702	1 960	139	203	212	804	11 900	143	332
With own children under 6 years	176 077	109 777	16 281	1 562	1 178	965	8 416	67 859	897	1 968
In labor force	110 425	69 399	9 578	1 020	576	670	4 729	43 497	551	1 259
With own children 6 to 17 years only	181 545	112 221	18 087	1 582	961	1 026	9 509	67 487	1 066	1 875
In labor force	140 147	86 798	13 492	1 331	608	825	6 978	52 348	801	1 604
Persons 16 to 19 years	135 476	83 886	12 439	846	682	831	6 613	50 472	812	1 328
Not enrolled in school	28 601	16 820	1 862	128	162	295	808	11 312	378	258
Unemployed or not in labor force	10 678	6 368	622	29	61	151	186	4 353	132	37
Not high school graduate	14 443	8 722	856	36	69	180	310	6 033	221	142
Employed	6 969	4 198	401	22	35	56	174	2 975	109	105
Unemployed	2 427	1 453	84	7	-	10	30	1 020	37	6
Not in labor force	5 035	3 071	371	7	34	114	106	2 038	75	31
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 660 528	1 060 558	140 050	9 971	17 533	8 375	68 203	701 910	7 161	19 618
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 369 388	876 667	116 343	8 476	15 507	7 091	55 351	583 889	5 890	16 775
50 to 52 weeks	1 030 258	663 484	91 529	6 673	12 509	5 123	44 480	439 961	4 336	12 834
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 848 200	1 174 911	157 693	10 896	19 096	9 303	77 017	771 750	8 647	21 408
With a mobility or self-care limitation	48 484	29 276	2 735	136	151	309	1 197	20 376	326	426
With a mobility limitation	25 487	15 401	1 329	67	21	155	531	10 974	175	158
In labor force	6 746	4 204	437	33	9	60	163	2 908	58	49
With a self-care limitation	33 545	20 424	1 957	98	142	234	861	14 107	187	368
With a work disability	114 834	68 328	6 428	452	432	610	2 569	47 126	802	960
In labor force	58 083	34 843	3 531	293	309	339	1 438	23 668	332	595
Prevented from working	45 896	26 900	2 167	103	113	217	745	19 158	396	314
No work disability	1 733 366	1 106 583	151 265	10 444	18 664	8 693	74 448	724 624	7 845	20 448
In labor force	1 449 526	929 297	126 357	9 133	16 362	7 206	61 985	611 285	6 555	17 787
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	246 334	152 622	11 947	483	465	1 975	3 796	115 480	832	1 628
With a mobility or self-care limitation	46 849	28 833	2 069	53	32	417	518	22 075	194	368
With a mobility limitation	37 934	23 280	1 761	41	24	363	462	17 695	153	295
With a self-care limitation	26 421	16 237	1 153	30	32	252	242	12 452	113	213

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas County—Con.									
	Cedar Hill city (pt.)	Coppell city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)	DeSoto city	Duncanville city	Farmers Branch city	Garland city (pt.)	Grand Prairie city (pt.)	Irving city	Lancaster city
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	15 135	14 674	446 835	22 452	28 314	18 055	135 230	54 457	110 681	13 598
Native	14 980	14 316	433 533	22 158	27 934	17 644	133 045	53 653	107 984	13 495
Foreign born	155	358	13 302	294	380	411	2 185	804	2 697	103
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	8	20	1 541	21	—	10	112	38	261	—
Persons 5 years and over	13 616	12 864	423 244	20 848	26 509	16 928	123 825	50 199	103 214	12 659
Speak a language other than English	410	597	20 051	541	567	673	3 904	1 547	4 042	327
Do not speak English "very well"	101	131	5 146	96	68	144	974	296	1 048	85
In linguistically isolated households	8	34	2 380	36	—	37	222	109	457	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	4 148	3 529	82 720	6 023	7 929	3 801	35 685	13 443	25 215	3 390
Preprimary school	387	472	6 916	553	618	401	3 088	1 154	1 825	242
Public school	155	199	2 244	147	235	231	1 481	605	638	108
Elementary or high school	2 850	2 167	42 486	3 953	5 535	2 169	23 408	9 414	14 501	2 297
Public school	2 676	2 103	32 628	3 727	5 104	1 994	21 551	8 940	13 256	2 127
College	911	890	33 318	1 517	1 776	1 231	9 189	2 875	8 889	851
Public college	684	749	24 527	1 284	1 510	1 044	7 762	2 460	6 576	767
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	9 220	9 505	336 131	14 550	18 232	13 225	85 998	35 124	74 065	9 070
Less than 9th grade	353	98	14 836	376	635	571	2 670	2 178	2 645	797
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	927	284	31 611	1 388	1 693	1 313	8 919	4 956	8 318	1 426
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 167	1 419	68 801	3 926	4 679	3 405	23 317	11 269	18 784	2 807
Some college, no degree	2 504	2 434	75 193	3 757	4 754	3 443	23 204	8 418	19 180	1 987
Associate degree	589	643	16 421	789	1 006	740	5 812	1 794	4 782	442
Bachelor's degree	1 995	3 543	86 871	3 007	3 731	2 775	15 933	4 920	14 991	1 098
Graduate or professional degree	685	1 084	42 398	1 307	1 734	978	6 143	1 580	5 365	513
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.1	96.0	86.2	87.9	87.2	85.8	86.5	79.7	85.2	75.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	29.1	48.7	38.5	29.6	30.0	28.4	25.7	18.5	27.5	17.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 241	1 049	797	1 170	1 286	1 102	1 205	1 321	909	1 342
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	13 616	12 864	423 244	20 848	26 509	16 928	123 825	50 199	103 214	12 659
Same house	4 850	3 611	209 480	9 842	15 315	10 691	61 800	25 925	42 355	6 941
Different house in United States	8 601	9 034	209 307	10 794	10 938	6 080	61 389	23 964	59 898	5 696
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	2 061	2 040	102 381	2 288	2 461	1 946	12 999	4 244	26 634	1 087
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	3 480	2 350	28 210	4 582	4 762	1 980	28 895	9 958	5 876	3 069
Different MSA/PMSA	2 393	3 912	63 980	3 292	2 922	1 754	14 406	7 912	21 350	1 124
Not in an MSA/PMSA	667	732	14 736	632	793	400	5 089	1 850	6 038	416
Abroad	165	219	4 457	212	256	157	636	310	961	22
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	7 848	8 503	248 737	12 450	14 885	10 131	75 046	28 041	66 673	6 889
Car, truck, or van	7 504	8 160	226 347	12 050	14 240	9 411	70 810	26 825	62 646	6 551
Drove alone	6 420	7 638	203 315	10 450	12 304	8 582	62 936	23 116	55 658	5 401
Carpooled	1 084	522	23 032	1 600	1 936	829	7 874	3 709	6 988	1 150
Public transportation	74	62	7 860	88	126	125	1 261	98	816	37
Other means	140	63	6 626	118	281	230	1 136	566	1 708	133
Worked at home	130	218	7 904	194	238	365	1 839	552	1 503	168
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.2	23.9	22.4	25.1	23.5	21.1	26.3	24.0	20.9	25.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	7 028	7 376	237 090	11 648	13 936	9 526	72 604	21 535	59 287	6 452
Central city	4 191	4 414	188 291	6 986	8 575	5 304	32 530	11 979	50 524	3 317
Outside central city	2 837	2 962	48 799	4 662	5 361	4 222	40 074	9 556	8 763	3 135
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	820	1 127	11 647	802	949	605	2 442	6 506	7 386	437
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	10 777	10 472	383 027	17 131	21 513	14 972	101 887	41 323	89 815	10 503
In labor force	8 331	8 890	264 665	13 055	15 862	10 822	79 985	30 144	71 084	7 348
Employed	7 991	8 691	252 436	12 545	15 096	10 337	76 589	28 168	67 864	7 006
Unemployed	275	180	11 583	466	718	467	3 288	1 580	3 088	342
Percent of civilian labor force	3.3	2.0	4.4	3.6	4.5	4.3	4.1	5.3	4.4	4.7
Females 16 years and over	5 599	5 282	199 528	8 955	11 211	7 748	52 885	21 412	46 127	5 580
Employed	3 739	3 950	114 590	5 849	6 833	4 904	35 726	12 892	31 902	3 309
Unemployed	113	105	4 952	243	317	144	1 294	709	1 330	91
With own children under 6 years	1 422	1 547	20 979	1 287	1 827	929	10 310	3 691	6 735	922
In labor force	982	966	12 479	872	1 099	618	6 750	2 477	4 806	648
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 286	973	19 196	1 889	2 493	912	10 336	4 028	6 117	920
In labor force	1 058	776	13 650	1 576	2 001	755	8 566	3 081	5 027	812
Persons 16 to 19 years	737	455	14 975	1 319	1 806	800	7 251	2 736	5 147	669
Not enrolled in school	159	82	4 024	226	335	118	1 433	680	1 292	178
Unemployed or not in labor force	64	9	1 745	96	165	41	482	291	422	59
Not high school graduate	91	43	2 226	132	130	46	632	416	746	81
Employed	56	34	959	44	24	25	322	173	445	45
Unemployed	26	—	354	22	43	—	134	79	163	21
Not in labor force	9	—	913	66	63	21	176	164	138	15
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	8 871	9 329	285 027	14 003	17 134	11 603	84 456	31 694	74 808	7 715
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7 359	8 259	236 582	11 550	13 815	9 373	70 953	26 233	63 272	6 395
50 to 52 weeks	5 720	6 889	175 140	8 880	10 489	7 005	55 088	19 965	47 175	4 856
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	9 874	10 208	307 651	15 206	19 176	12 599	92 898	35 918	81 961	8 559
With a mobility or self-care limitation	172	130	9 621	292	348	395	2 122	1 031	1 924	238
With a mobility limitation	89	78	5 174	145	261	297	1 014	621	1 029	147
In labor force	15	41	1 310	44	60	73	285	169	353	26
With a self-care limitation	126	85	6 627	227	199	236	1 587	617	1 381	147
With a work disability	332	312	20 231	684	1 078	872	5 422	2 622	4 849	578
In labor force	126	170	9 769	430	499	414	3 037	1 153	2 671	230
Prevented from working	136	104	8 788	212	442	359	1 890	1 268	1 652	280
No work disability	9 542	9 896	287 420	14 522	18 098	11 727	87 476	33 296	77 112	7 981
In labor force	8 013	8 646	241 854	12 280	14 974	9 891	75 283	27 917	66 920	6 818
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	728	245	68 080	1 615	2 226	2 281	8 470	4 770	7 283	1 651
With a mobility or self-care limitation	151	45	13 289	231	219	324	1 596	1 022	1 193	337
With a mobility limitation	144	31	10 720	171	274	229	1 255	833	1 001	267
With a self-care limitation	83	32	7 383	137	256	210	912	615	619	189

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas County—Con.				Denton County				
	Mesquite city	Richardson city (pt.)	Rowlett city (pt.)	University Park city	Total	Carrollton city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)	Denton city	Flower Mound town (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	83 535	54 465	17 221	21 011	232 743	34 779	12 144	51 913	14 378
Native	82 659	52 532	17 046	20 447	228 869	33 906	11 732	50 934	14 182
Foreign born	876	1 933	175	564	3 874	873	412	979	196
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	39	172	17	50	225	31	77	63	—
Persons 5 years and over	76 141	50 907	15 214	19 824	213 530	31 202	11 583	49 019	12 930
Speak a language other than English	2 150	2 422	337	734	7 032	1 258	553	1 714	390
Do not speak English "very well"	620	873	109	194	1 374	198	141	352	48
In linguistically isolated households	47	517	17	60	352	40	77	87	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	22 207	14 733	4 535	7 715	69 472	9 406	2 299	20 768	4 378
Preprimary school	1 638	1 308	453	655	5 204	1 071	178	854	471
Public school	820	606	149	197	2 417	397	57	485	189
Elementary or high school	15 189	9 377	3 085	2 883	37 637	5 893	603	5 734	2 988
Public school	14 415	8 788	2 888	2 494	35 162	5 320	564	5 329	2 770
College	5 380	4 048	997	4 177	26 631	2 442	1 518	14 180	919
Public college	4 523	3 447	817	785	24 556	2 081	1 305	13 856	746
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	51 488	36 844	10 607	12 699	141 478	22 273	8 440	28 467	8 718
Less than 9th grade	2 379	529	150	44	4 953	133	33	1 793	83
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	7 050	1 473	705	223	11 232	718	150	2 329	442
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	16 221	6 446	2 835	798	30 901	3 590	1 227	5 108	1 594
Some college, no degree	13 340	9 094	3 132	2 027	38 668	5 913	2 356	7 223	2 729
Associate degree	3 441	2 675	742	329	9 039	1 622	725	1 120	772
Bachelor's degree	6 489	11 405	2 222	5 740	33 894	8 044	3 213	6 491	2 482
Graduate or professional degree	2 568	5 222	821	3 538	12 791	2 253	736	4 403	616
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.7	94.6	91.9	97.9	88.6	96.2	97.8	85.5	94.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.6	45.1	28.7	73.1	33.0	46.2	46.8	38.3	35.5
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 296	1 126	1 282	669	1 028	1 044	370	701	1 293
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	76 141	50 907	15 214	19 824	213 530	31 202	11 583	49 019	12 930
Same house	34 925	29 353	5 552	9 013	79 538	10 587	1 408	16 446	4 841
Different house in United States	40 949	20 750	9 628	10 584	132 432	20 514	10 032	31 996	7 819
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	11 456	5 151	2 375	4 843	26 842	3 566	2 481	10 639	858
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	19 812	6 950	4 461	880	42 951	7 416	2 251	5 511	2 671
Different MSA/PMSA	6 644	7 413	2 024	4 374	48 389	7 904	4 325	11 419	3 659
Not in an MSA/PMSA	3 037	1 236	768	487	14 250	1 628	975	4 427	631
Abroad	267	804	34	227	1 560	101	143	577	270
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	44 490	30 156	9 387	9 860	130 753	20 892	9 920	27 088	7 749
Car, truck, or van	42 614	27 991	8 986	8 496	123 162	19 829	9 621	24 776	7 405
Drove alone	36 593	25 820	7 856	8 049	108 827	18 099	8 848	21 842	6 681
Carpooled	6 021	2 171	1 130	447	14 335	1 730	773	2 934	724
Public transportation	545	591	119	136	1 466	227	46	16	27
Other means	558	569	72	810	3 396	191	130	1 561	80
Worked at home	773	1 005	210	418	3 729	645	123	735	237
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.3	22.6	30.2	16.9	25.9	26.3	24.7	20.5	30.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	42 973	28 892	9 098	9 294	119 642	19 838	9 450	25 145	6 769
Central city	24 180	14 115	4 083	6 571	60 850	9 055	4 891	20 352	2 888
Outside central city	18 793	14 777	5 015	2 723	58 792	10 783	4 559	4 793	3 881
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	1 517	1 264	289	566	11 111	1 054	470	1 943	980
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	61 635	42 344	12 168	17 124	177 637	25 540	10 954	43 407	10 044
In labor force	47 513	31 600	9 856	10 309	138 043	21 855	10 216	29 096	8 118
Employed	45 377	30 590	9 544	10 015	132 595	21 241	9 987	27 546	7 822
Unemployed	2 098	995	312	286	5 241	605	218	1 510	284
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	3.2	3.2	2.8	3.8	2.8	2.1	5.2	3.5
Females 16 years and over	32 539	22 088	6 194	9 466	91 248	12 998	5 675	23 008	5 054
Employed	21 513	14 128	4 294	4 589	61 112	9 706	4 978	13 420	3 329
Unemployed	1 011	378	175	158	2 419	288	84	685	137
With own children under 6 years	6 495	3 083	1 956	1 141	17 269	3 222	511	2 625	1 301
In labor force	4 604	1 890	1 415	532	11 027	1 962	333	1 617	683
With own children 6 to 17 years only	6 752	4 438	1 238	1 283	16 135	2 710	339	2 470	1 258
In labor force	5 568	3 463	1 021	708	12 919	2 228	312	1 987	952
Persons 16 to 19 years	4 580	2 972	828	2 150	13 695	1 580	314	4 775	732
Not enrolled in school	1 214	304	157	48	2 064	213	95	529	112
Unemployed or not in labor force	508	78	41	27	722	71	—	272	18
Not high school graduate	643	106	99	31	996	106	22	317	30
Employed	347	63	60	12	442	52	22	100	12
Unemployed	101	5	—	—	151	16	—	53	6
Not in labor force	195	38	39	19	403	38	—	164	12
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	49 662	34 074	10 301	12 623	148 347	22 657	10 395	34 257	8 589
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	42 129	27 256	8 860	9 350	118 711	19 187	9 555	22 565	7 120
50 to 52 weeks	32 411	21 066	7 075	6 178	89 253	15 679	7 464	14 263	5 669
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	56 579	37 566	11 609	14 587	163 714	24 857	10 834	37 510	9 605
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 575	645	167	154	3 634	276	88	1 133	116
With a mobility limitation	917	395	119	67	1 748	140	42	470	62
In labor force	255	68	36	6	597	53	11	224	20
With a self-care limitation	1 029	404	85	126	2 665	177	69	844	70
With a work disability	3 929	1 789	552	343	8 476	771	257	2 133	280
In labor force	1 839	979	305	168	4 840	541	186	1 189	165
Prevented from working	1 660	660	213	117	2 772	192	62	704	60
No work disability	52 650	35 777	11 057	14 244	155 238	24 086	10 577	35 377	9 325
In labor force	44 976	29 648	9 467	9 645	130 837	21 114	9 980	27 167	7 825
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	4 341	4 214	559	2 529	11 909	674	109	4 524	427
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 079	582	111	380	2 074	84	18	791	40
With a mobility limitation	842	435	94	338	1 706	56	18	629	40
With a self-care limitation	576	309	69	227	1 103	61	—	430	15

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton County—Con.		Ellis County			Kaufman County		Rockwall County	
	Lewisville city (pt.)	The Colony city	Total	Ennis city	Waxahachie city	Total	Terrell city	Total	Rockwall city
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	38 668	18 588	65 172	8 495	12 319	41 290	6 971	23 086	9 594
Native	38 214	18 241	64 869	8 476	12 278	41 050	6 936	22 813	9 458
Foreign born	454	347	303	19	41	240	35	273	136
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	17	16	109	54	—	32	—	15	13
Persons 5 years and over	35 148	16 402	60 289	7 905	11 469	38 366	6 518	21 351	8 947
Speak a language other than English	1 023	544	2 150	623	255	969	209	550	335
Do not speak English "very well"	201	112	497	132	49	225	12	101	69
In linguistically isolated households	31	76	178	83	—	50	—	22	20
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	10 290	5 560	16 684	1 919	3 048	10 030	1 567	6 052	2 395
Preprimary school	835	603	1 238	144	276	602	145	444	158
Public school	415	316	612	54	130	346	82	228	88
Elementary or high school	6 172	4 033	12 551	1 510	2 005	7 830	1 017	4 493	1 716
Public school	5 758	3 915	11 569	1 361	1 844	7 296	946	4 163	1 555
College	3 283	924	2 895	265	767	1 598	405	1 115	521
Public college	2 806	788	2 086	244	329	1 429	394	956	459
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	23 736	10 535	41 101	5 648	7 943	26 766	4 843	14 887	6 443
Less than 9th grade	745	185	2 728	590	583	2 561	497	539	276
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 312	712	6 477	937	1 309	5 001	984	1 420	413
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	6 010	2 861	14 153	2 060	2 522	9 241	1 262	3 905	1 428
Some college, no degree	6 529	3 691	9 412	966	1 672	5 434	974	3 732	1 486
Associate degree	1 804	819	1 979	247	298	1 429	279	827	349
Bachelor's degree	4 696	1 879	4 585	647	1 035	1 966	462	3 030	1 696
Graduate or professional degree	1 640	388	1 767	201	524	1 134	385	1 434	795
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.1	91.5	77.6	73.0	76.2	71.7	69.4	86.8	89.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	26.7	21.5	15.5	15.0	19.6	11.6	17.5	30.0	38.7
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 051	1 407	1 382	1 328	1 278	1 509	1 383	1 374	1 257
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	35 148	16 402	60 289	7 905	11 469	38 366	6 518	21 351	8 947
Same house	11 809	7 023	32 836	4 397	5 578	20 926	3 241	9 807	3 437
Different house in United States	23 194	9 305	27 305	3 496	5 867	17 283	3 216	11 425	5 428
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	3 110	1 148	2 664	113	2 822	2 822	226	1 841	694
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	9 657	4 051	15 748	2 230	3 336	9 689	1 883	5 285	2 211
Different MSA/PMSA	7 899	3 079	5 573	535	1 259	2 349	486	3 110	1 838
Not in an MSA/PMSA	2 528	1 027	3 320	618	798	2 423	621	1 189	685
Abroad	145	74	148	12	24	157	61	119	82
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	22 816	9 967	31 039	3 864	5 705	18 342	2 822	11 957	4 973
Car, truck, or van	21 723	9 621	29 559	3 650	5 364	17 359	2 687	11 232	4 661
Drove alone	19 222	8 304	24 655	3 066	4 561	13 729	2 194	9 635	3 998
Carpooled	2 501	1 317	4 904	584	803	3 630	493	1 597	663
Public transportation	47	22	119	—	22	22	10	74	29
Other means	555	113	652	146	225	351	53	209	113
Worked at home	491	185	709	68	94	610	72	442	170
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.8	31.1	26.9	21.7	20.1	31.6	23.2	31.0	28.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	21 119	9 457	28 878	3 600	5 360	17 210	2 707	10 885	4 386
Central city	7 004	3 529	9 695	741	1 080	5 776	545	4 268	1 676
Outside central city	14 115	5 928	19 183	2 859	4 280	11 434	2 162	6 617	2 710
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	1 697	510	2 161	264	345	1 132	115	1 072	587
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	29 382	12 319	48 479	6 493	9 612	31 172	5 552	17 171	7 407
In labor force	23 999	10 402	33 192	4 129	6 090	19 909	3 164	12 473	5 224
Employed	23 167	10 031	31 526	3 910	5 769	18 691	2 913	12 073	5 021
Unemployed	764	362	1 624	217	313	1 197	251	371	189
Percent of civilian labor force	3.2	3.5	4.9	5.3	5.1	6.0	7.9	3.0	3.6
Females 16 years and over	15 162	6 177	25 250	3 554	5 281	16 295	3 076	8 797	3 851
Employed	10 716	4 529	13 892	1 812	2 639	8 207	1 374	5 231	2 108
Unemployed	453	152	710	96	148	561	148	152	90
With own children under 6 years	3 133	1 947	4 149	519	643	2 681	435	1 538	535
In labor force	2 219	1 399	2 617	342	403	1 767	351	913	295
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2 641	1 547	5 250	636	901	3 258	407	2 004	744
In labor force	2 109	1 280	4 069	549	741	2 481	322	1 489	533
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 913	936	3 677	448	774	2 331	362	1 274	504
Not enrolled in school	412	149	787	102	186	534	105	261	68
Unemployed or not in labor force	102	56	313	46	72	295	64	63	7
Not high school graduate	172	95	359	60	61	309	62	169	53
Employed	104	49	150	14	29	90	13	140	46
Unemployed	16	30	88	18	6	103	33	7	—
Not in labor force	52	16	121	28	26	116	16	22	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	25 171	10 809	35 421	4 283	6 595	21 369	3 334	13 461	5 738
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	21 109	9 292	29 317	3 618	5 208	17 429	2 585	10 978	4 693
50 to 52 weeks	16 072	7 506	21 919	2 777	3 710	12 565	1 797	8 257	3 333
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	27 409	11 951	40 898	4 942	7 326	25 640	3 932	15 216	6 369
With a mobility or self-care limitation	604	323	1 322	220	212	925	142	284	135
With a mobility limitation	361	134	660	117	79	540	93	150	56
In labor force	67	46	149	32	16	65	15	48	29
With a self-care limitation	402	240	942	153	182	593	89	160	87
With a work disability	1 642	582	3 055	313	561	2 355	438	888	266
In labor force	926	336	1 343	125	220	939	176	522	165
Prevented from working	587	155	1 389	171	289	1 120	227	294	94
No work disability	25 767	11 369	37 843	4 629	6 765	23 285	3 494	14 328	6 103
In labor force	22 677	10 000	30 819	3 793	5 607	18 414	2 909	11 585	4 865
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	1 740	359	6 819	1 269	1 921	4 731	1 168	1 736	834
With a mobility or self-care limitation	343	40	1 452	253	436	889	258	274	134
With a mobility limitation	311	40	1 137	177	352	725	202	256	126
With a self-care limitation	178	23	887	154	275	541	154	101	44

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Collin County									Allen city, Collin County
	Tract 303	Tract 307	Tract 308	Tract 309	Tract 310	Tract 315.02	Tract 317.98	Tract 319	Tract 320.07	Tract 315.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 988	5 381	3 023	2 127	7 985	6 283	17 678	1 314	3 602	6 235
Native	3 961	5 381	3 023	2 113	7 897	6 202	17 168	1 291	3 548	6 154
Foreign born	27	—	—	14	88	81	510	23	54	81
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	3	18	10	5	—	—	107	13	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	3 692	5 029	2 792	1 978	7 337	5 552	16 649	1 183	3 215	5 504
Speak a language other than English	62	108	78	42	203	111	791	47	76	111
Do not speak English "very well"	17	38	10	19	21	21	255	13	32	21
In linguistically isolated households	5	18	10	5	—	—	167	13	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 024	1 132	576	420	2 077	2 197	3 753	225	983	2 184
Preprimary school	118	107	33	34	99	217	358	42	166	217
Public school	78	33	8	16	45	119	77	10	86	119
Elementary or high school	712	690	317	296	1 649	1 368	1 740	114	589	1 368
Public school	685	680	317	286	1 587	1 307	1 270	100	545	1 307
College	194	335	226	90	329	612	1 655	69	228	599
Public college	175	263	188	90	320	553	1 414	47	198	540
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 590	3 625	1 914	1 462	4 943	3 483	12 451	942	2 160	3 448
Less than 9th grade	154	349	208	298	476	48	56	79	69	48
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	386	725	297	307	1 056	188	237	147	145	188
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	838	921	472	337	1 715	918	975	255	664	901
Some college, no degree	588	758	490	247	1 079	1 220	3 079	175	631	1 220
Associate degree	106	168	89	90	213	293	543	64	152	293
Bachelor's degree	400	451	251	128	253	665	5 565	174	443	647
Graduate or professional degree	118	253	107	55	151	151	1 996	48	56	151
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.2	70.4	73.6	58.6	69.0	93.2	97.6	76.0	90.1	93.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.0	19.4	18.7	12.5	8.2	23.4	60.7	23.6	23.1	23.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 388	978	1 277	1 424	1 594	1 469	488	1 253	1 369	1 480
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 25 years and over	3 692	5 029	2 792	1 978	7 337	5 552	16 649	1 183	3 215	5 504
Same house	2 010	2 606	948	991	3 994	1 949	3 387	299	1 549	1 901
Different house in United States	1 659	2 414	1 844	987	3 283	3 586	13 080	878	1 650	3 586
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	178	141	170	52	146	380	4 052	212	243	380
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 004	1 501	1 094	702	2 408	1 527	2 292	433	862	1 527
Different MSA/PMSA	362	576	384	170	467	1 179	5 811	170	392	1 179
Not in an MSA/PMSA	115	196	196	63	262	500	925	63	153	500
Abroad	23	9	—	—	60	17	182	6	16	17
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 984	2 520	1 664	896	3 655	3 325	12 660	639	1 902	3 307
Car, truck, or van	1 857	2 371	1 616	837	3 533	3 176	12 057	586	1 814	3 158
Drove alone	1 572	2 061	1 306	678	2 836	2 824	11 412	554	1 594	2 806
Carpooled	285	310	310	159	697	352	645	32	220	352
Public transportation	11	—	8	—	—	14	162	16	24	14
Other means	40	94	20	41	74	52	149	31	27	52
Worked at home	76	55	20	18	48	83	292	6	37	83
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.7	19.9	20.7	24.1	31.1	25.3	22.9	23.2	21.8	25.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 828	2 389	1 650	860	3 472	3 208	12 084	629	1 829	3 190
Central city	439	262	270	98	491	892	7 340	129	506	892
Outside central city	1 389	2 127	1 380	762	2 981	2 316	4 744	500	1 323	2 298
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	156	131	14	36	183	117	576	10	73	117
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 026	4 334	2 431	1 719	5 806	4 214	15 061	1 045	2 571	4 166
In labor force	2 063	2 677	1 765	1 018	3 902	3 495	12 990	700	2 081	3 477
Employed	1 998	2 549	1 651	932	3 729	3 407	12 756	662	1 958	3 389
Unemployed	65	128	101	86	168	88	223	38	123	88
Percent of civilian labor force	3.2	4.8	5.8	8.4	4.3	2.5	1.7	5.4	5.9	2.5
Females 16 years and over	1 587	2 429	1 237	893	2 992	2 102	7 690	536	1 275	2 072
Employed	919	1 196	798	427	1 583	1 455	6 005	272	848	1 455
Unemployed	16	74	58	43	77	45	149	28	76	45
With own children under 6 years	255	336	254	137	546	543	832	132	386	543
In labor force	176	242	184	94	292	385	422	109	253	385
With own children 6 to 17 years only	313	266	181	145	696	627	707	22	254	627
In labor force	231	223	159	103	532	511	448	22	192	511
Persons 16 to 19 years	213	316	163	142	436	335	509	48	186	335
Not enrolled in school	55	154	73	34	59	91	122	25	45	91
Unemployed or not in labor force	14	114	22	17	37	—	48	—	5	—
Not high school graduate	21	120	32	30	49	16	43	13	17	16
Employed	10	18	—	13	15	16	22	13	17	16
Unemployed	2	10	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	9	92	7	17	15	—	21	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 187	2 879	1 889	1 128	4 121	3 610	13 576	742	2 174	3 579
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 866	2 380	1 620	923	3 551	3 085	12 064	659	1 927	3 054
50 to 52 weeks	1 395	1 784	1 013	679	2 720	2 455	9 699	493	1 597	2 437
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 514	3 237	1 996	1 278	5 044	4 060	14 694	784	2 438	4 012
With a mobility or self-care limitation	61	137	93	65	214	67	142	15	37	67
With a mobility limitation	36	99	28	23	124	48	91	9	25	48
In labor force	14	52	8	5	37	31	9	6	—	31
With a self-care limitation	44	87	71	55	148	46	133	6	21	46
With a work disability	125	303	125	116	481	204	337	83	158	204
In labor force	52	176	76	64	203	142	236	62	73	142
Prevented from working	63	103	39	52	229	62	91	14	65	62
No work disability	2 389	2 934	1 871	1 162	4 563	3 856	14 357	701	2 280	3 808
In labor force	1 973	2 385	1 645	920	3 558	3 330	12 665	629	1 964	3 312
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	455	1 097	285	309	757	154	356	173	133	154
With a mobility or self-care limitation	75	199	88	63	154	47	8	43	—	47
With a mobility limitation	55	171	84	57	112	35	—	35	—	35
With a self-care limitation	52	123	57	30	97	24	8	24	—	24

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Collin County	McKinney city, Collin County			Plano city (pt.), Collin County				
	Tract 317.98 (pt.)	Tract 307 (pt.)	Tract 308 (pt.)	Tract 309 (pt.)	Tract 316.01	Tract 316.15	Tract 319 (pt.)	Tract 320.03	Tract 320.07 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	17 678	5 381	3 023	1 688	6 334	7 206	1 110	3 595	3 602
Native	17 168	5 381	3 023	1 688	6 003	6 996	1 098	3 522	3 548
Foreign born	510	—	—	—	331	210	12	73	54
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	107	18	10	5	—	16	—	13	—
Persons 5 years and over	16 649	5 029	2 792	1 554	5 845	6 414	999	3 337	3 215
Speak a language other than English	791	108	78	26	291	312	29	115	76
Do not speak English "very well"	255	38	10	14	47	78	—	40	32
In linguistically isolated households	167	18	10	5	—	40	—	27	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 753	1 132	576	273	1 770	1 907	198	802	983
Preprimary school	358	107	33	21	226	267	42	53	166
Public school	77	33	8	9	119	101	10	28	86
Elementary or high school	1 740	690	317	202	1 059	1 064	95	510	589
Public school	1 270	680	317	194	950	1 030	81	427	545
College	1 655	335	226	50	485	576	61	239	228
Public college	1 414	263	188	50	456	500	47	203	198
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	12 451	3 625	1 914	1 178	4 033	4 479	785	2 351	2 160
Less than 9th grade	56	349	208	292	64	15	79	106	69
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	237	725	297	298	108	117	147	290	145
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	975	921	472	305	596	690	211	680	664
Some college, no degree	3 079	758	490	154	775	1 324	137	680	631
Associate degree	543	168	89	68	274	259	54	92	152
Bachelor's degree	5 565	451	251	37	1 666	1 719	122	360	443
Graduate or professional degree	1 996	253	107	24	550	355	35	143	56
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.6	70.4	73.6	49.9	95.7	97.1	71.2	83.2	90.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	60.7	19.4	18.7	5.2	54.9	46.3	20.0	21.4	23.1
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	488	978	1 277	1 492	1 105	1 117	1 257	1 204	1 369
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	16 649	5 029	2 792	1 554	5 845	6 414	999	3 337	3 215
Same house	3 387	2 606	948	737	2 362	2 013	299	1 552	1 549
Different house in United States	13 080	2 414	1 844	817	3 316	4 342	700	1 772	1 650
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	4 052	141	170	38	423	577	138	206	243
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	2 292	1 501	1 094	588	1 223	1 454	375	928	862
Different MSA/PMSA	5 811	576	384	134	1 440	2 003	124	456	392
Not in an MSA/PMSA	925	196	196	57	230	308	63	182	153
Abroad	182	9	—	—	167	59	—	13	16
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	12 660	2 520	1 664	667	3 580	4 173	471	1 893	1 902
Car, truck, or van	12 057	2 371	1 616	621	3 369	3 975	426	1 814	1 814
Drove alone	11 412	2 061	1 306	487	3 022	3 592	394	1 530	1 594
Carpooled	645	310	310	134	347	383	32	284	220
Public transportation	162	—	8	—	31	47	16	5	24
Other means	149	94	20	36	64	44	23	24	27
Worked at home	292	55	20	10	116	107	6	50	37
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.9	19.9	20.7	23.8	23.1	25.9	22.4	21.9	21.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	12 084	2 389	1 650	642	3 472	3 968	461	1 831	1 829
Central city	7 340	262	270	63	1 006	1 210	74	468	506
Outside central city	4 744	2 127	1 380	579	2 466	2 758	387	1 363	1 323
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	576	131	14	25	108	205	10	62	73
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	15 061	4 334	2 431	1 362	4 760	5 178	872	2 845	2 571
In labor force	12 990	2 677	1 765	773	3 747	4 294	532	2 014	2 081
Employed	12 756	2 549	1 651	695	3 630	4 184	494	1 943	1 958
Unemployed	223	128	101	78	117	97	38	71	123
Percent of civilian labor force	1.7	4.8	5.8	10.1	3.1	2.3	7.1	3.5	5.9
Females 16 years and over	7 690	2 429	1 237	728	2 428	2 590	483	1 551	1 275
Employed	6 005	1 196	798	338	1 501	1 871	224	906	848
Unemployed	149	74	58	41	66	26	28	24	76
With own children under 6 years	832	336	254	108	419	756	110	264	386
In labor force	422	242	184	78	230	470	87	179	253
With own children 6 to 17 years only	707	266	181	113	518	442	22	216	254
In labor force	448	223	159	88	372	343	22	195	192
Persons 16 to 19 years	509	316	163	91	343	298	40	211	186
Not enrolled in school	122	154	73	28	46	46	25	37	45
Unemployed or not in labor force	48	114	22	15	32	19	—	15	5
Not high school graduate	43	120	32	28	32	18	13	21	17
Employed	22	18	25	13	—	7	13	16	17
Unemployed	—	10	—	—	21	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	21	92	7	15	11	11	—	5	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	13 576	2 879	1 889	847	3 849	4 525	574	2 121	2 174
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	12 064	2 380	1 620	718	3 155	3 812	499	1 743	1 927
50 to 52 weeks	9 699	1 784	1 013	516	2 519	3 133	342	1 248	1 597
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	14 694	3 237	1 996	957	4 455	4 989	616	2 389	2 438
With a mobility or self-care limitation	142	137	93	54	36	24	15	134	37
With a mobility limitation	21	99	28	16	8	—	9	90	25
In labor force	9	52	8	—	—	—	9	36	—
With a self-care limitation	133	87	71	51	28	24	6	70	21
With a work disability	337	303	125	99	96	92	74	222	158
In labor force	236	176	76	49	58	70	53	137	73
Prevented from working	91	103	39	50	19	15	14	59	65
No work disability	14 357	2 934	1 871	858	4 359	4 897	542	2 167	2 280
In labor force	12 665	2 385	1 645	697	3 622	4 211	470	1 840	1 964
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	356	1 097	285	273	193	176	168	456	133
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	199	88	61	41	11	43	110	—
With a mobility limitation	—	171	84	55	41	11	35	97	—
With a self-care limitation	8	123	57	30	18	—	24	70	—

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Collin County				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County					
	Tract 303 (pt.)	Tract 304	Tract 310 (pt.)	Tract 311	Tract 6.01	Tract 6.03	Tract 107.01	Tract 109	Tract 117	Tract 118
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 938	4 002	7 985	4 952	1 919	3 064	1 074	783	4 572	3 416
Native	3 911	3 974	7 897	4 944	1 846	2 953	1 070	753	4 553	3 413
Foreign born	27	28	88	8	73	111	4	30	19	3
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	3	11	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	3 642	3 594	7 337	4 616	1 879	3 040	1 008	742	4 253	3 083
Speak a language other than English	62	128	203	98	105	157	61	27	82	78
Do not speak English "very well"	17	45	21	—	30	70	13	—	25	12
In linguistically isolated households	5	18	—	—	—	48	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	999	921	2 077	1 208	314	360	205	111	951	693
Preprimary school	118	86	99	59	—	—	13	10	46	89
Public school	78	35	45	32	—	—	—	—	23	66
Elementary or high school	687	601	1 649	957	46	102	147	20	771	503
Public school	660	601	1 587	939	46	56	126	10	757	491
College	194	234	329	192	268	258	45	81	134	101
Public college	175	176	320	192	209	178	29	81	115	101
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 565	2 502	4 943	3 283	1 677	2 693	812	606	3 062	2 197
Less than 9th grade	148	119	476	423	74	34	134	48	561	291
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	367	216	1 056	605	137	121	197	54	861	668
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	838	767	1 715	1 191	275	203	214	140	1 119	735
Some college, no degree	588	730	1 079	601	424	733	169	193	298	291
Associate degree	106	100	213	113	80	63	50	—	93	84
Bachelor's degree	400	445	253	200	503	1 052	32	153	99	99
Graduate or professional degree	118	125	151	150	184	487	16	18	31	29
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.9	86.6	69.0	68.7	87.4	94.2	59.2	83.2	53.6	56.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.2	22.8	8.2	10.7	41.0	57.1	5.9	28.2	4.2	5.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 392	1 109	1 594	1 363	407	129	1 168	702	1 463	1 539
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 642	3 594	7 337	4 616	1 879	3 040	1 008	742	4 253	3 083
Same house	1 960	1 267	3 994	2 555	540	756	562	256	2 759	1 720
Different house in United States	1 659	2 268	3 283	2 061	1 306	2 189	446	486	1 483	1 363
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	178	288	146	255	646	1 180	270	213	815	921
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 004	1 185	2 408	1 371	95	86	41	49	286	268
Different MSA/PMSA	362	507	467	162	461	855	97	203	180	53
Not in an MSA/PMSA	115	288	262	273	104	68	38	21	202	121
Abroad	23	59	60	—	33	95	—	—	11	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 953	2 233	3 655	2 286	1 355	2 438	398	558	1 998	1 518
Car, truck, or van	1 833	2 164	3 533	2 208	1 240	2 215	372	522	1 856	1 408
Drove alone	1 560	1 721	2 836	1 830	1 066	2 086	286	453	1 439	1 139
Carpooled	273	443	697	378	174	129	86	69	417	269
Public transportation	11	—	—	—	40	80	—	11	37	20
Other means	40	38	74	55	48	68	4	16	70	33
Worked at home	69	31	48	23	27	75	22	9	35	57
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.8	27.0	31.1	32.5	18.7	19.1	26.6	23.4	27.2	29.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 797	2 127	3 472	2 127	1 235	2 244	359	531	1 896	1 428
Central city	439	556	491	196	1 117	1 829	257	418	1 358	982
Outside central city	1 358	1 571	2 981	1 931	118	415	102	113	538	446
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	156	106	183	159	120	194	39	27	102	90
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 989	3 003	5 806	3 843	1 843	2 959	882	732	3 537	2 600
In labor force	2 032	2 370	3 902	2 462	1 430	2 570	469	597	2 196	1 706
Employed	1 967	2 293	3 729	2 354	1 366	2 500	416	577	2 071	1 559
Unemployed	65	60	168	108	52	70	53	20	114	147
Percent of civilian labor force	3.2	2.5	4.3	4.4	3.7	2.7	11.3	3.4	5.2	8.6
Females 16 years and over	1 563	1 520	2 992	2 049	710	1 430	460	458	1 804	1 416
Employed	901	1 038	1 583	1 055	446	1 148	240	322	801	680
Unemployed	16	37	77	57	—	52	22	11	47	49
With own children under 6 years	255	308	546	303	27	48	46	50	260	249
In labor force	176	228	292	168	—	32	30	29	109	145
With own children 6 to 17 years only	301	312	696	383	33	38	55	11	302	276
In labor force	225	279	532	293	20	25	55	11	204	175
Persons 16 to 19 years	206	189	436	286	25	11	32	42	233	176
Not enrolled in school	48	39	59	19	—	—	—	10	32	95
Unemployed or not in labor force	14	21	37	4	—	—	—	10	21	36
Not high school graduate	21	14	49	15	—	—	—	10	21	63
Employed	10	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	23
Unemployed	2	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
Not in labor force	9	14	15	—	—	—	—	10	26	31
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 156	2 465	4 121	2 632	1 525	2 681	541	633	2 294	1 780
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 840	2 132	3 551	2 190	1 354	2 399	443	588	1 903	1 447
50 to 52 weeks	1 376	1 609	2 720	1 582	963	1 831	334	490	1 355	935
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 477	2 725	5 044	3 027	1 608	2 727	670	640	3 001	2 201
With a mobility or self-care limitation	61	46	214	101	13	32	57	25	187	88
With a mobility limitation	36	41	124	67	—	32	57	—	120	68
In labor force	14	16	37	13	—	20	6	—	23	—
With a self-care limitation	44	13	148	63	13	—	23	25	93	47
With a work disability	125	120	481	230	79	97	92	47	448	205
In labor force	52	67	203	103	51	56	18	24	151	97
Prevented from working	63	53	229	127	28	41	68	23	266	97
No work disability	2 352	2 605	4 563	2 797	1 529	2 630	578	593	2 553	1 996
In labor force	1 942	2 253	3 558	2 256	1 310	2 436	429	550	1 923	1 552
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	455	261	757	740	209	232	212	92	525	399
With a mobility or self-care limitation	75	72	154	191	46	87	35	—	162	121
With a mobility limitation	55	63	112	160	38	53	26	—	114	99
With a self-care limitation	52	41	97	108	35	78	23	—	83	88

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 119	Tract 122.02	Tract 123	Tract 125	Tract 126.01	Tract 126.02	Tract 127	Tract 130.06	Tract 136.14	Tract 137.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 514	4 360	4 841	4 852	2 549	4 739	5 509	4 183	2 648	4 732
Native	2 477	4 341	4 770	4 733	2 484	4 605	5 227	4 085	2 444	4 640
Foreign born	37	19	71	119	65	134	282	98	204	92
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	17	15	—	22	79	—	19	21
Persons 5 years and over	2 340	4 139	4 443	4 536	2 333	4 466	5 071	3 974	2 534	4 391
Speak a language other than English	67	109	141	129	161	155	344	148	142	161
Do not speak English "very well"	37	30	61	65	57	98	198	18	52	96
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	30	24	8	83	179	—	40	76
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	499	782	1 159	879	494	855	994	653	395	1 031
Preprimary school	70	52	87	87	35	45	164	40	35	78
Public school	70	21	25	53	4	29	77	—	12	32
Elementary or high school	320	494	678	564	285	467	611	218	52	641
Public school	266	335	567	520	195	366	505	178	52	580
College	109	236	394	228	174	343	219	395	308	312
Public college	95	179	340	169	156	297	156	302	219	287
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 711	3 293	3 426	3 520	1 641	3 211	4 024	2 911	2 007	3 246
Less than 9th grade	234	98	162	169	39	68	383	28	12	173
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	372	275	358	663	111	347	722	200	51	394
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	627	803	1 219	1 057	465	853	1 244	642	256	1 083
Some college, no degree	280	878	796	905	412	754	901	935	577	986
Associate degree	79	264	239	132	104	209	198	154	181	217
Bachelor's degree	98	635	432	471	340	727	442	750	731	286
Graduate or professional degree	21	340	220	123	170	253	134	202	199	107
Percent high school graduate or higher	64.6	88.7	84.8	76.4	90.9	87.1	72.5	92.2	96.9	82.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.0	29.6	19.0	16.9	31.1	30.5	14.3	32.7	46.3	12.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 301	821	1 287	1 339	1 029	778	1 062	520	281	1 171
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 340	4 139	4 443	4 536	2 333	4 466	5 071	3 974	2 534	4 391
Same house	1 628	2 477	2 329	2 870	1 063	1 829	2 840	561	432	2 424
Different house in United States	712	1 662	2 074	1 635	1 246	2 573	2 206	3 413	2 037	1 932
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	330	891	1 279	986	605	1 091	1 250	1 402	621	424
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	212	310	321	251	307	736	919	201	736	736
Different MSA/PMSA	123	314	352	309	204	489	365	855	926	558
Not in an MSA/PMSA	47	147	122	89	130	257	128	237	289	214
Abroad	—	—	40	31	24	64	25	—	65	35
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 172	2 151	2 417	2 263	1 584	3 105	2 498	3 185	2 214	2 643
Car, truck, or van	1 103	1 957	2 206	2 021	1 493	2 817	2 377	3 119	2 061	2 389
Drove alone	897	1 521	1 916	1 810	1 285	2 529	2 021	2 628	1 848	2 066
Carpooled	206	436	290	211	208	288	356	491	213	323
Public transportation	37	99	107	152	121	38	32	84	72	72
Other means	18	20	77	36	20	80	53	8	19	152
Worked at home	14	75	27	54	43	87	30	26	50	30
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.0	23.5	26.6	25.8	25.6	25.0	25.2	22.1	19.4	23.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 118	2 089	2 380	2 219	1 567	3 008	2 379	3 076	2 068	2 510
Central city	823	1 743	1 906	1 805	1 152	1 973	1 790	2 054	1 388	1 182
Outside central city	295	346	474	414	415	1 035	589	1 022	680	1 328
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	54	62	37	44	17	97	119	109	146	133
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 016	3 727	3 804	3 911	2 032	4 000	4 497	3 777	2 458	3 784
In labor force	1 332	2 286	2 527	2 415	1 663	3 288	2 633	3 403	2 281	2 820
Employed	1 196	2 194	2 453	2 283	1 589	3 181	2 528	3 246	2 230	2 703
Unemployed	146	92	74	127	71	107	98	157	51	117
Percent of civilian labor force	10.2	4.0	2.9	5.3	4.3	3.3	3.7	4.6	2.2	4.1
Females 16 years and over	1 004	2 037	2 032	2 084	1 025	2 035	2 600	1 855	1 240	1 959
Employed	501	1 044	1 165	1 060	727	1 520	1 198	1 580	1 121	1 201
Unemployed	34	43	18	24	40	61	46	68	28	53
With own children under 6 years	137	189	338	315	238	288	397	205	95	301
In labor force	78	141	157	187	156	198	273	134	59	162
With own children 6 to 17 years only	133	263	315	232	111	152	221	149	17	309
In labor force	84	215	263	162	90	141	141	149	17	241
Persons 16 to 19 years	135	223	168	136	136	226	201	138	39	269
Not enrolled in school	62	33	36	66	52	158	85	55	26	75
Unemployed or not in labor force	26	18	11	41	22	49	38	14	7	—
Not high school graduate	36	18	15	47	30	73	34	24	26	20
Employed	24	—	—	—	—	24	10	10	19	20
Unemployed	12	—	—	—	—	11	14	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	18	—	41	—	25	13	—	7	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 407	2 552	2 776	2 580	1 758	3 350	2 902	3 472	2 353	2 976
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 132	2 132	2 233	2 160	1 513	2 865	2 505	2 999	2 124	2 553
50 to 52 weeks	868	1 604	1 674	1 612	1 183	2 134	1 756	2 301	1 738	1 898
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 698	2 736	3 190	2 974	1 896	3 537	3 172	3 596	2 329	3 307
With a mobility or self-care limitation	94	64	190	92	71	78	182	68	63	142
With a mobility limitation	31	27	119	78	29	9	84	62	—	57
In labor force	—	15	40	20	13	—	11	20	—	14
With a self-care limitation	78	50	118	36	57	69	145	28	63	119
With a work disability	215	145	305	316	78	171	247	177	77	255
In labor force	77	105	117	206	48	142	87	112	67	151
Prevented from working	128	31	104	100	30	29	136	65	10	87
No work disability	1 483	2 591	2 885	2 658	1 818	3 366	2 925	3 419	2 252	3 052
In labor force	1 234	2 083	2 289	2 087	1 597	3 001	2 391	3 229	2 135	2 630
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	318	535	614	932	133	463	1 077	181	129	407
With a mobility or self-care limitation	95	81	100	146	42	49	265	58	—	110
With a mobility limitation	85	44	88	121	35	35	231	46	—	102
With a self-care limitation	22	53	49	53	29	31	138	24	—	55

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 137.10	Tract 138.01	Tract 140.01	Tract 141.08	Tract 158	Tract 159	Tract 163	Tract 164.03	Tract 164.05	Tract 165.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	6 251	2 525	2 816	4 203	1 543	1 813	2 694	5 517	5 480	4 664
Native	5 960	2 402	2 781	4 089	1 528	1 803	2 665	5 470	5 302	4 564
Foreign born	291	123	35	114	15	10	29	47	178	100
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	47	14	—	12	—	—	—	—	7	—
Persons 5 years and over	5 886	2 347	2 645	3 712	1 415	1 725	2 466	5 102	4 961	4 323
Speak a language other than English	450	127	78	186	103	66	95	69	366	150
Do not speak English "very well"	87	36	19	54	5	4	18	24	111	—
In linguistically isolated households	70	14	—	19	—	—	—	—	58	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 220	441	488	950	352	287	859	1 524	1 741	1 081
Preprimary school	84	66	56	123	39	11	88	153	131	54
Public school	48	66	38	65	30	5	52	112	70	24
Elementary or high school	667	167	224	532	258	160	617	1 090	1 283	797
Public school	560	159	192	524	258	160	572	1 069	1 233	767
College	469	208	208	295	55	116	154	281	327	230
Public college	398	197	106	246	35	101	130	281	299	178
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	4 623	1 646	2 127	2 829	1 001	1 316	1 595	3 505	3 124	3 068
Less than 9th grade	9	—	121	5	135	133	141	56	119	119
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	93	117	205	81	247	173	273	238	212	455
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	899	336	574	361	320	374	605	931	1 044	914
Some college, no degree	1 343	622	583	840	219	443	384	1 046	932	769
Associate degree	336	104	77	192	38	84	66	306	188	191
Bachelor's degree	1 416	379	415	1 062	25	74	95	672	474	407
Graduate or professional degree	527	88	152	288	17	35	31	256	155	213
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.8	92.9	84.7	97.0	61.8	76.7	74.0	91.6	89.4	81.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	42.0	28.4	26.7	47.7	4.2	8.3	7.9	26.5	20.1	20.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	731	563	1 116	813	1 438	1 089	1 660	1 186	1 436	1 346
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 886	2 347	2 645	3 712	1 415	1 725	2 466	5 102	4 961	4 323
Same house	1 882	423	1 805	495	680	656	1 593	2 797	2 533	2 486
Different house in United States	3 859	1 890	827	3 127	730	1 005	873	2 305	2 304	1 803
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 028	608	251	862	172	103	259	333	429	433
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	936	312	288	758	331	279	325	1 015	994	907
Different MSA/PMSA	1 673	714	178	1 213	196	509	204	837	724	351
Not in an MSA/PMSA	222	256	110	294	31	114	85	120	157	112
Abroad	145	34	13	90	5	64	—	—	124	34
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 069	1 795	1 505	2 712	678	970	1 165	3 079	2 854	2 199
Car, truck, or van	3 785	1 641	1 351	2 555	651	906	1 137	3 013	2 741	2 127
Drove alone	3 552	1 356	1 276	2 391	525	816	980	2 584	2 437	1 803
Carpooled	233	285	75	164	126	90	157	429	304	324
Public transportation	83	42	22	39	10	—	—	7	—	—
Other means	48	84	58	39	17	64	14	45	39	55
Worked at home	153	28	74	79	—	—	14	14	74	17
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.9	20.6	19.5	25.5	24.6	20.7	21.6	26.1	27.9	21.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 877	1 714	1 431	2 401	570	851	873	2 367	2 169	2 051
Central city	2 063	852	808	1 367	399	563	464	1 394	1 223	1 269
Outside central city	1 814	862	623	1 034	171	288	409	973	946	782
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	192	81	74	311	108	119	292	712	685	148
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	5 306	2 147	2 427	3 154	1 126	1 585	1 893	4 082	3 678	3 587
In labor force	4 324	1 963	1 644	2 817	728	1 059	1 311	3 200	3 017	2 380
Employed	4 093	1 814	1 561	2 779	544	576	1 176	3 100	2 877	2 205
Unemployed	231	138	69	34	26	47	119	80	131	168
Percent of civilian labor force	5.3	7.1	4.2	1.2	4.6	7.5	9.2	2.5	4.4	7.1
Females 16 years and over	2 842	1 053	1 208	1 661	541	627	966	2 081	1 795	1 881
Employed	2 061	833	693	1 353	213	249	484	1 461	1 254	974
Unemployed	60	83	29	34	10	28	76	—	53	66
With own children under 6 years	372	154	109	467	96	75	219	353	472	321
In labor force	202	76	45	330	47	62	108	247	359	132
With own children 6 to 17 years only	312	84	99	184	102	64	205	516	497	359
In labor force	275	84	66	166	63	42	154	427	395	235
Persons 16 to 19 years	228	119	102	125	37	48	166	327	302	273
Not enrolled in school	34	33	20	25	26	16	64	62	70	53
Unemployed or not in labor force	14	—	—	—	19	16	35	9	20	53
Not high school graduate	19	—	7	8	26	7	40	9	45	53
Employed	5	—	7	8	7	—	12	—	32	—
Unemployed	6	—	—	—	14	—	5	—	7	12
Not in labor force	8	—	—	—	5	7	23	9	6	41
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	4 621	2 072	1 775	2 925	743	1 147	1 381	3 388	3 096	2 729
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 956	1 706	1 359	2 649	653	1 036	1 105	2 706	2 559	2 228
50 to 52 weeks	2 952	1 250	1 014	2 184	497	832	819	2 121	2 037	1 625
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 984	2 082	1 916	3 083	801	789	1 733	3 830	3 553	3 118
With a mobility or self-care limitation	43	35	95	37	32	37	106	74	36	48
With a mobility limitation	—	14	61	19	20	37	50	46	18	39
In labor force	—	—	14	12	—	—	22	26	—	25
With a self-care limitation	43	21	75	18	19	20	88	28	18	23
With a work disability	171	145	165	109	140	78	198	270	123	147
In labor force	124	112	76	58	28	28	86	116	63	58
Prevented from working	37	33	68	37	106	44	97	104	60	59
No work disability	4 813	1 937	1 751	2 974	661	711	1 535	3 560	3 430	2 971
In labor force	4 146	1 808	1 457	2 743	534	570	1 190	3 036	2 922	2 235
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	322	54	497	67	167	249	144	232	116	462
With a mobility or self-care limitation	27	10	66	7	38	50	12	11	21	124
With a mobility limitation	20	10	40	7	25	28	12	11	21	102
With a self-care limitation	12	—	54	—	25	36	—	11	21	67

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 165.05	Tract 165.10	Tract 165.12	Tract 166.04	Tract 166.05	Tract 166.06	Tract 167.02	Tract 169.03	Tract 170.01	Tract 170.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	6 586	3 079	6 141	7 915	1 113	3 370	5 644	1 940	4 548	9 142
Native	6 524	2 992	6 081	7 831	1 113	3 305	5 597	1 926	4 520	9 089
Foreign born	62	87	60	84	—	65	47	14	28	53
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	22	—
Persons 5 years and over	5 978	2 810	5 801	7 063	1 058	3 103	5 231	1 709	4 206	8 241
Speak a language other than English	186	116	86	218	6	104	143	76	94	259
Do not speak English "very well"	43	7	6	58	—	24	37	42	55	66
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	38	21
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 776	1 027	1 719	2 179	202	950	1 457	331	1 121	2 209
Preprimary school	184	29	187	181	25	86	94	11	76	88
Public school	91	17	96	64	9	19	58	11	62	88
Elementary or high school	1 161	662	1 148	1 556	133	635	971	251	835	1 838
Public school	1 105	578	1 014	1 449	119	593	874	227	755	1 724
College	431	336	384	442	44	229	412	69	210	283
Public college	329	247	333	317	23	185	385	48	153	258
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	4 155	1 857	4 028	4 668	715	2 181	3 707	1 294	2 883	5 272
Less than 9th grade	130	—	92	213	23	23	458	298	344	465
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	437	95	378	476	285	136	680	339	685	1 411
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	933	400	1 181	1 157	152	480	1 184	338	1 125	1 930
Some college, no degree	1 077	573	1 137	1 338	69	583	810	229	401	1 099
Associate degree	221	121	191	356	26	216	166	—	93	132
Bachelor's degree	985	446	685	848	7	503	292	52	182	158
Graduate or professional degree	372	222	364	280	6	240	117	38	53	77
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.4	94.9	88.3	85.2	36.4	92.7	69.3	50.8	64.3	64.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	32.7	36.0	26.0	24.2	1.8	34.1	11.0	7.0	8.2	4.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 229	1 212	1 314	1 246	1 176	1 089	1 353	1 314	1 498	1 585
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 978	2 810	5 801	7 063	1 058	3 103	5 231	1 709	4 206	8 241
Same house	2 255	1 545	3 532	2 527	519	1 216	2 781	884	2 018	3 964
Different house in United States	3 647	1 184	2 213	4 462	539	1 868	825	825	2 188	4 255
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	841	310	660	1 085	203	385	462	238	639	1 268
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 732	197	753	1 670	256	919	1 425	320	919	2 187
Different MSA/PMSA	845	609	654	1 285	37	438	358	179	480	326
Not in an MSA/PMSA	229	68	146	422	43	126	190	88	150	474
Abroad	76	81	56	74	—	19	15	—	—	22
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 507	1 751	3 215	4 049	580	2 060	2 696	819	1 945	4 165
Car, truck, or van	3 362	1 563	3 060	3 846	556	1 989	2 594	791	1 846	4 018
Drove alone	2 935	1 348	2 552	3 216	403	1 717	2 018	614	1 418	3 171
Carpooled	427	215	508	630	153	272	576	177	428	847
Public transportation	25	44	61	49	—	11	9	5	—	7
Other means	48	79	62	96	13	30	68	14	54	81
Worked at home	72	65	32	58	11	30	25	9	45	59
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.4	27.1	24.5	27.6	23.7	25.5	26.8	26.7	28.0	29.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 074	1 589	3 037	3 710	546	1 935	2 492	787	1 856	3 926
Central city	1 783	1 165	1 952	2 221	341	1 213	1 442	418	1 066	2 310
Outside central city	1 291	424	1 085	1 489	205	722	1 050	369	790	1 616
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	433	162	178	339	34	125	204	32	89	239
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 855	2 164	4 752	5 472	927	2 521	4 333	1 430	3 418	6 566
In labor force	3 698	1 815	3 422	4 312	628	2 135	2 950	886	2 103	4 531
Employed	3 611	1 757	3 295	4 091	585	2 050	2 752	838	1 976	4 209
Unemployed	82	58	127	177	43	65	198	48	125	308
Percent of civilian labor force	2.2	3.2	3.7	4.1	6.8	3.1	6.7	5.4	5.9	6.8
Females 16 years and over	2 498	1 114	2 476	2 857	455	1 312	2 280	733	1 641	3 276
Employed	1 647	830	1 470	1 943	268	980	1 337	358	839	1 894
Unemployed	9	24	81	88	8	36	39	8	72	96
With own children under 6 years	575	192	359	783	65	269	397	156	257	795
In labor force	409	128	257	524	50	157	289	120	120	461
With own children 6 to 17 years only	519	313	591	705	63	270	350	73	358	803
In labor force	391	217	493	616	34	250	315	54	277	546
Persons 16 to 19 years	339	180	386	355	88	155	269	48	202	545
Not enrolled in school	68	39	79	91	55	19	120	8	120	185
Unemployed or not in labor force	42	9	26	22	21	8	39	—	56	97
Not high school graduate	18	9	23	73	55	8	63	8	52	136
Employed	5	5	8	51	34	—	33	8	36	51
Unemployed	7	4	8	19	8	8	15	—	—	31
Not in labor force	6	—	7	3	13	—	15	—	16	54
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 961	1 891	3 671	4 567	647	2 212	3 124	983	2 331	4 749
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 235	1 586	2 984	3 832	509	1 915	2 548	757	1 896	3 977
50 to 52 weeks	2 574	1 220	2 228	2 911	345	1 521	1 972	595	1 354	2 687
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 443	2 110	4 162	5 062	776	2 393	3 511	1 139	2 617	5 967
With a mobility or self-care limitation	35	31	90	139	55	15	149	35	53	405
With a mobility limitation	21	25	64	70	31	7	106	19	24	180
In labor force	—	8	8	15	11	—	20	—	3	77
With a self-care limitation	22	12	59	104	37	15	83	16	47	347
With a work disability	93	111	226	223	102	75	338	137	206	639
In labor force	41	70	90	82	47	54	136	49	97	306
Prevented from working	34	30	96	89	48	21	185	66	81	267
No work disability	4 350	1 999	3 936	4 839	674	2 318	3 173	1 002	2 411	5 328
In labor force	3 543	1 716	3 265	4 168	557	2 037	2 705	808	1 936	4 110
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	407	54	527	256	151	108	717	291	460	544
With a mobility or self-care limitation	75	5	86	78	31	18	139	87	80	118
With a mobility limitation	75	—	32	71	31	11	103	87	80	60
With a self-care limitation	51	5	54	30	18	13	76	63	16	111

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 171	Tract 172.02	Tract 173.01	Tract 173.02	Tract 176.01	Tract 178.05	Tract 178.06	Tract 178.10	Tract 179	Tract 180
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 965	3 982	3 969	9 002	6 324	4 279	3 722	7 098	3 983	7 794
Native	4 946	3 943	3 939	8 959	6 290	4 257	3 694	6 982	3 967	7 674
Foreign born	19	39	30	43	34	22	28	116	16	120
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	12	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Persons 5 years and over	4 607	3 603	3 610	8 086	5 643	3 924	3 401	6 274	3 611	7 202
Speak a language other than English	180	153	46	119	146	155	50	237	47	235
Do not speak English "very well"	64	41	18	43	13	58	16	76	28	58
In linguistically isolated households	12	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 170	977	1 039	2 606	1 669	1 293	991	1 804	952	1 876
Preprimary school	44	98	70	213	152	102	37	164	71	124
Public school	34	65	44	89	103	52	19	114	45	52
Elementary or high school	914	717	872	1 894	1 237	874	720	1 080	686	1 264
Public school	830	660	817	1 866	1 169	839	703	1 012	636	1 138
College	212	162	97	499	280	317	234	560	195	488
Public college	161	125	86	410	257	241	223	433	138	379
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 200	2 192	2 265	5 349	3 730	2 584	2 233	4 275	2 467	5 067
Less than 9th grade	402	184	173	125	293	93	108	122	132	145
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	895	362	518	572	848	349	363	302	412	619
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 103	870	794	1 810	1 154	630	970	1 075	889	1 636
Some college, no degree	476	483	532	1 582	895	678	447	1 226	684	1 343
Associate degree	125	91	84	468	165	198	103	367	109	338
Bachelor's degree	165	140	139	571	296	419	165	919	184	718
Graduate or professional degree	34	62	25	221	79	217	77	264	57	268
Percent high school graduate or higher	59.5	75.1	69.5	87.0	69.4	82.9	78.9	90.1	77.9	84.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.2	9.2	7.2	14.8	10.1	24.6	10.8	27.7	9.8	19.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 578	1 202	1 476	1 356	1 538	1 438	1 385	1 109	1 474	1 189
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 607	3 603	3 610	8 086	5 643	3 924	3 401	6 274	3 611	7 202
Same house	2 363	1 595	1 929	3 061	2 421	1 749	1 667	1 931	1 975	3 868
Different house in United States	2 235	2 008	1 681	5 002	3 195	2 175	1 734	4 278	1 610	3 313
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 097	440	314	1 500	1 229	553	594	1 144	478	1 123
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	795	1 110	973	2 241	1 256	1 087	811	2 050	767	1 608
Different MSA/PMSA	316	258	171	867	369	417	232	800	191	338
Not in an MSA/PMSA	27	200	223	394	341	118	87	284	174	244
Abroad	9	—	—	23	27	—	10	65	26	21
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 243	1 982	2 006	4 888	2 870	2 377	1 825	4 155	2 015	4 454
Car, truck, or van	2 133	1 902	1 940	4 746	2 717	2 221	1 732	4 046	1 946	4 141
Drove alone	1 718	1 541	1 648	4 079	2 315	2 004	1 507	3 345	1 647	3 484
Carpooled	415	361	292	667	402	217	225	701	299	657
Public transportation	16	12	—	25	72	46	46	34	30	89
Other means	42	68	44	67	40	65	22	48	23	47
Worked at home	52	—	22	50	41	45	25	27	16	177
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.8	24.7	27.3	29.6	27.0	24.8	25.1	26.0	26.3	27.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 174	1 953	1 931	4 720	2 799	2 310	1 793	4 000	1 919	4 281
Central city	1 453	1 218	1 117	2 572	1 688	1 303	1 165	2 359	1 207	2 354
Outside central city	721	735	814	2 148	1 111	1 007	628	1 641	712	1 927
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	69	29	75	168	71	67	32	155	96	173
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 766	2 834	2 776	6 298	4 511	3 101	2 715	5 143	2 957	6 037
In labor force	2 559	2 097	2 158	5 230	3 244	2 509	2 001	4 316	2 160	4 702
Employed	2 301	2 027	2 007	5 004	2 953	2 462	1 866	4 169	2 059	4 520
Unemployed	249	70	107	226	291	47	135	137	101	182
Percent of civilian labor force	9.8	3.3	5.1	4.3	9.0	1.9	6.7	3.2	4.7	3.9
Females 16 years and over	1 937	1 551	1 389	3 219	2 343	1 557	1 375	2 700	1 526	3 170
Employed	988	1 004	900	2 378	1 286	1 133	846	2 057	991	2 114
Unemployed	115	33	45	118	155	16	50	43	29	126
With own children under 6 years	341	284	283	827	604	341	264	593	306	489
In labor force	204	185	198	648	414	274	164	443	201	324
With own children 6 to 17 years only	405	326	328	892	424	364	295	587	261	513
In labor force	304	274	242	786	332	307	243	497	217	415
Persons 16 to 19 years	279	259	251	456	360	258	217	338	255	455
Not enrolled in school	72	139	105	60	79	40	71	135	78	96
Unemployed or not in labor force	47	30	32	28	51	18	39	49	49	38
Not high school graduate	64	71	53	31	44	32	59	28	36	77
Employed	17	41	27	16	13	14	32	11	12	49
Unemployed	—	11	5	7	20	7	12	—	—	—
Not in labor force	47	19	21	8	11	11	15	17	24	28
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 635	2 094	2 186	5 459	3 330	2 614	2 107	4 465	2 279	4 986
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 085	1 705	1 855	4 690	2 671	2 176	1 833	3 944	1 883	4 046
50 to 52 weeks	1 513	1 344	1 392	3 683	1 881	1 676	1 376	3 170	1 377	3 068
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 291	2 555	2 586	6 061	4 119	2 944	2 533	4 941	2 693	5 462
With a mobility or self-care limitation	197	77	54	214	207	64	82	100	77	110
With a mobility limitation	131	66	44	102	135	40	50	45	60	93
In labor force	27	—	24	34	53	18	—	8	5	25
With a self-care limitation	120	24	27	180	112	39	60	63	40	41
With a work disability	459	187	217	314	477	192	173	220	269	363
In labor force	173	52	108	165	229	123	47	132	137	174
Prevented from working	263	113	100	133	208	49	102	75	125	126
No work disability	2 832	2 368	2 369	5 747	3 642	2 752	2 360	4 721	2 424	5 099
In labor force	2 333	2 045	2 002	5 018	2 974	2 338	1 938	4 158	1 972	4 345
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	466	163	146	237	392	157	182	192	264	575
With a mobility or self-care limitation	98	34	55	33	71	56	81	56	60	87
With a mobility limitation	80	34	50	20	53	27	49	33	54	87
With a self-care limitation	69	22	34	33	53	29	48	39	13	18

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.								
	Tract 181.07	Tract 181.08	Tract 181.12	Tract 181.13	Tract 181.15	Tract 181.16	Tract 181.18	Tract 182.01	Tract 190.08
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	7 690	7 659	7 521	9 042	8 388	4 956	3 702	1 927	8 760
Native	7 578	7 567	7 433	8 870	8 230	4 902	3 671	1 902	8 517
Foreign born	112	92	88	172	158	54	31	25	243
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	9	28	—	20	10	—	—	—	8
Persons 5 years and over	6 748	6 861	7 012	8 284	7 659	4 384	3 345	1 711	7 980
Speak a language other than English	249	185	196	370	254	115	94	112	381
Do not speak English "very well"	94	88	10	121	48	—	35	31	72
In linguistically isolated households	27	28	—	20	20	—	—	—	17
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 965	2 001	2 223	2 435	2 290	1 286	1 012	446	2 352
Preprimary school	176	178	152	253	147	131	103	18	146
Public school	96	61	68	86	61	42	48	7	88
Elementary or high school	1 347	1 382	1 539	1 497	1 428	812	659	334	1 468
Public school	1 263	1 300	1 369	1 435	1 365	774	630	304	1 341
College	442	441	532	685	715	343	250	94	738
Public college	341	371	473	549	552	277	183	73	646
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	4 716	4 716	4 767	5 702	5 117	3 111	2 199	1 130	5 561
Less than 9th grade	140	72	75	154	85	79	44	82	44
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	352	314	404	450	439	235	267	140	251
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 380	1 353	1 283	1 353	1 407	847	624	386	1 472
Some college, no degree	1 199	1 470	1 348	1 737	1 630	847	528	289	1 563
Associate degree	422	334	371	437	351	228	175	80	440
Bachelor's degree	929	862	926	1 126	899	691	463	113	1 395
Graduate or professional degree	294	311	360	445	306	184	98	40	396
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.6	91.8	90.0	89.4	89.8	89.9	85.9	80.4	94.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.9	24.9	27.0	27.6	23.5	28.1	25.5	13.5	32.2
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 344	1 306	1 292	974	1 103	1 203	1 351	1 197	1 070
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	6 748	6 861	7 012	8 284	7 659	4 384	3 345	1 711	7 980
Same house	3 021	2 708	4 412	3 237	2 888	1 701	1 480	753	3 193
Different house in United States	3 698	4 134	2 593	4 982	4 707	2 660	1 865	958	4 677
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	569	927	737	1 280	904	769	500	280	1 103
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 911	2 176	1 116	2 233	2 046	1 025	724	398	1 785
Different MSA/PMSA	937	701	566	999	1 215	639	491	226	1 412
Not in an MSA/PMSA	281	330	174	470	542	227	150	54	377
Abroad	29	19	7	65	64	23	—	—	110
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	4 260	4 195	4 246	5 022	5 020	2 690	2 041	1 097	5 254
Car, truck, or van	4 088	4 045	3 977	4 813	4 778	2 572	1 947	1 023	5 064
Drove alone	3 468	3 576	3 533	4 276	4 178	2 189	1 724	867	4 658
Carpooled	620	469	444	537	600	383	223	156	406
Public transportation	52	33	77	77	93	43	15	27	34
Other means	33	35	85	70	57	28	28	—	74
Worked at home	87	82	107	62	92	47	51	47	82
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.4	30.5	27.2	27.6	30.3	30.6	26.5	30.4	24.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	4 143	4 098	4 077	4 842	4 794	2 539	1 948	1 065	5 119
Central city	1 550	1 663	2 252	2 701	2 651	1 195	851	536	2 166
Outside central city	2 593	2 435	1 825	2 141	2 143	1 344	1 097	529	2 953
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	117	97	169	180	226	151	93	32	135
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	5 383	5 467	5 635	6 867	6 286	3 569	2 713	1 374	6 580
In labor force	4 515	4 362	4 514	5 278	5 363	2 834	2 182	1 162	5 591
Employed	4 367	4 223	4 288	5 134	5 117	2 745	2 094	1 115	5 394
Unemployed	148	139	218	144	237	89	88	47	197
Percent of civilian labor force	3.3	3.2	4.8	2.7	4.4	3.1	4.0	4.0	3.5
Females 16 years and over	2 758	2 775	2 943	3 796	3 144	1 825	1 446	724	3 466
Employed	2 006	1 873	2 019	2 515	2 363	1 224	1 016	549	2 611
Unemployed	61	82	77	45	45	58	24	21	102
With own children under 6 years	864	814	471	713	598	537	435	173	717
In labor force	599	599	305	459	358	372	273	130	465
With own children 6 to 17 years only	525	526	778	666	710	358	226	113	643
In labor force	430	462	615	544	643	291	211	98	549
Persons 16 to 19 years	309	406	456	525	497	234	258	76	461
Not enrolled in school	56	118	31	84	133	46	77	30	94
Unemployed or not in labor force	23	33	7	—	30	8	35	—	22
Not high school graduate	30	71	15	24	66	35	21	15	50
Employed	12	40	15	24	36	27	14	15	28
Unemployed	4	—	—	—	18	—	7	—	12
Not in labor force	14	31	—	—	12	8	—	—	10
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	4 736	4 532	4 720	5 717	5 518	2 967	2 271	1 170	5 715
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 114	3 941	3 845	4 842	4 721	2 490	1 943	994	5 004
50 to 52 weeks	3 289	3 219	3 123	3 654	3 785	1 980	1 523	708	4 031
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	5 150	5 207	5 205	6 132	5 992	3 365	2 518	1 261	6 254
With a mobility or self-care limitation	57	155	94	104	152	53	53	26	53
With a mobility limitation	16	84	45	24	53	35	31	6	20
In labor force	16	12	8	6	35	17	12	—	—
With a self-care limitation	41	92	87	90	144	34	34	20	33
With a work disability	134	327	225	290	336	178	131	89	250
In labor force	71	153	117	137	246	96	78	68	161
Prevented from working	53	136	76	88	80	82	39	21	44
No work disability	5 016	4 880	4 980	5 842	5 656	3 187	2 387	1 172	6 004
In labor force	4 415	4 171	4 271	5 116	5 043	2 711	2 082	1 042	5 307
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	233	260	422	493	285	204	195	113	326
With a mobility or self-care limitation	26	47	76	140	30	56	84	34	66
With a mobility limitation	26	32	61	140	14	39	73	17	66
With a self-care limitation	17	39	21	55	16	39	40	28	23

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Balch Springs city, Dallas County			Carrollton city (pt.), Dallas County				Cedar Hill city (pt.), Dallas County		Coppell city (pt.), Dallas County
	Tract 172.01	Tract 172.02 (pt.)	Tract 173.01 (pt.)	Tract 137.02 (pt.)	Tract 137.07	Tract 137.08	Tract 137.10 (pt.)	Tract 165.05 (pt.)	Tract 166.04 (pt.)	Tract 141.08 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 478	3 442	3 929	4 640	6 078	5 970	6 251	6 586	7 860	4 203
Native	3 469	3 403	3 899	4 548	5 899	5 863	5 960	6 524	7 776	4 089
Foreign born	9	39	30	92	179	107	291	62	84	114
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	13	13	—	21	9	—	47	—	8	12
Persons 5 years and over	3 150	3 156	3 577	4 299	5 562	5 546	5 886	5 978	7 011	3 712
Speak a language other than English	102	153	46	161	248	197	450	186	218	186
Do not speak English "very well"	44	41	18	96	48	38	87	43	58	54
In linguistically isolated households	13	13	—	76	18	—	70	—	8	19
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	810	874	1 025	1 012	1 301	1 585	1 220	1 776	2 170	950
Preprimary school	82	90	63	78	136	117	84	184	181	123
Public school	36	57	44	32	52	60	48	91	64	65
Elementary or high school	617	648	865	631	812	1 017	667	1 161	1 549	532
Public school	579	591	810	570	749	872	560	1 105	1 442	524
College	111	136	97	303	353	451	469	431	440	295
Public college	87	99	86	278	307	399	398	329	315	246
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 013	2 013	2 239	3 164	4 116	3 897	4 623	4 155	4 623	2 829
Less than 9th grade	323	168	173	160	218	35	9	130	209	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	465	512	346	394	501	173	93	437	474	81
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	700	794	780	1 056	1 321	904	899	933	1 139	361
Some college, no degree	343	430	526	953	896	1 273	1 343	1 077	1 328	840
Associate degree	95	91	84	217	252	299	336	221	352	192
Bachelor's degree	71	122	139	277	646	1 008	1 416	985	845	1 062
Graduate or professional degree	16	62	25	107	282	205	527	372	276	288
Percent high school graduate or higher	60.9	74.5	69.4	82.5	82.5	94.7	97.8	86.4	85.2	97.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.3	9.1	7.3	12.1	22.5	31.1	42.0	32.7	24.2	47.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 413	1 295	1 473	1 173	1 120	929	731	1 229	1 247	813
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 150	3 156	3 577	4 299	5 562	5 546	5 886	5 978	7 011	3 712
Same house	1 195	1 571	1 908	2 385	2 733	2 608	1 882	2 255	2 486	495
Different house in United States	1 942	1 585	1 669	1 879	2 774	2 938	3 859	3 647	4 451	3 127
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	644	314	644	424	644	645	1 028	841	1 085	862
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	980	834	961	736	1 130	1 116	936	1 732	1 664	758
Different MSA/PMSA	247	203	171	505	782	908	1 673	845	1 281	1 213
Not in an MSA/PMSA	71	188	223	214	218	269	222	229	421	294
Abroad	13	—	—	35	55	—	145	76	74	90
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 752	1 719	1 986	2 574	3 273	3 625	4 069	3 507	4 023	2 712
Car, truck, or van	1 663	1 655	1 920	2 329	3 070	3 433	3 785	3 362	3 824	2 555
Drove alone	1 222	1 341	1 628	2 019	2 748	3 089	3 552	2 935	3 194	2 391
Carpooled	441	314	292	310	322	344	233	427	630	164
Public transportation	25	12	—	63	56	38	83	25	49	39
Other means	44	52	44	152	69	67	48	48	92	39
Worked at home	20	—	22	30	78	87	153	72	58	79
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.4	24.7	27.3	22.9	22.0	22.5	21.9	26.4	27.7	25.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 747	1 697	1 911	2 441	3 134	3 348	3 877	3 074	3 684	2 401
Central city	928	1 067	1 109	1 133	1 378	1 367	2 063	1 783	2 216	1 367
Outside central city	819	630	802	1 308	1 756	1 981	1 814	1 291	1 468	1 034
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	5	22	75	133	139	277	192	433	339	311
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 543	2 438	2 750	3 702	4 716	4 677	5 306	4 855	5 423	3 154
In labor force	1 951	1 761	2 138	2 751	3 653	3 766	4 324	3 698	4 286	2 817
Employed	1 789	1 740	1 987	2 634	3 396	3 653	4 093	3 611	4 065	2 779
Unemployed	162	21	107	117	257	102	231	82	177	34
Percent of civilian labor force	8.3	1.2	5.1	4.3	7.0	2.7	5.3	2.2	4.2	1.2
Females 16 years and over	1 284	1 326	1 377	1 929	2 509	2 452	2 842	2 498	2 836	1 661
Employed	826	861	888	1 179	1 598	1 764	2 061	1 647	1 932	1 353
Unemployed	73	—	45	53	129	37	60	9	88	34
With own children under 6 years	229	250	277	301	427	347	372	575	780	467
In labor force	141	159	192	162	321	237	202	409	521	330
With own children 6 to 17 years only	267	282	328	296	361	534	312	519	705	184
In labor force	206	239	242	228	338	470	275	391	616	166
Persons 16 to 19 years	203	180	251	269	273	359	328	339	351	125
Not enrolled in school	104	86	105	75	91	35	34	68	91	25
Unemployed or not in labor force	42	19	32	—	—	16	14	42	22	—
Not high school graduate	78	38	53	20	61	35	19	18	73	8
Employed	42	19	27	20	61	19	5	5	51	8
Unemployed	19	—	5	—	—	—	6	7	19	—
Not in labor force	17	19	21	—	—	16	8	6	3	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 948	1 726	2 178	2 915	3 767	4 006	4 621	3 961	4 534	2 925
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 578	1 436	1 847	2 499	3 072	3 426	3 956	3 235	3 804	2 649
50 to 52 weeks	1 141	1 172	1 384	1 859	2 295	2 691	2 952	2 574	2 889	2 184
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 307	2 159	2 566	3 245	4 062	4 458	4 984	4 443	5 020	3 083
With a mobility or self-care limitation	102	58	54	142	86	86	43	35	137	37
With a mobility limitation	32	58	44	57	13	36	—	21	68	19
In labor force	21	—	24	14	6	12	—	—	15	12
With a self-care limitation	70	13	27	119	80	74	43	22	104	18
With a work disability	203	150	217	233	275	169	171	93	221	109
In labor force	69	45	108	129	180	85	124	41	82	58
Prevented from working	118	83	100	87	89	74	37	34	87	37
No work disability	2 104	2 009	2 349	3 012	3 787	4 289	4 813	4 350	4 799	2 974
In labor force	1 802	1 716	1 982	2 590	3 330	3 637	4 146	3 543	4 142	2 743
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	236	163	140	387	550	208	322	407	249	67
With a mobility or self-care limitation	37	34	55	102	154	50	27	75	74	7
With a mobility limitation	21	34	50	102	105	50	20	75	67	7
With a self-care limitation	29	22	34	47	96	32	12	51	30	—

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County									
	Tract 4.03	Tract 4.04	Tract 4.05	Tract 5	Tract 6.01 (pt.)	Tract 6.03 (pt.)	Tract 6.04	Tract 7.01	Tract 7.02	Tract 8
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 071	1 846	413	2 062	1 882	3 064	3 154	1 293	1 869	989
Native	1 030	1 771	413	1 935	1 809	2 953	3 066	1 210	1 784	966
Foreign born	41	75	—	127	73	111	88	83	85	23
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	16	19	—	34	—	35	19	20	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	1 020	1 833	399	1 993	1 842	3 040	3 097	1 262	1 864	955
Speak a language other than English	53	108	41	196	105	157	265	70	67	50
Do not speak English "very well"	16	47	—	93	30	70	41	20	—	4
In linguistically isolated households	16	31	—	53	—	48	19	20	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	146	318	69	131	314	360	377	134	271	141
Preprimary school	—	7	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	8
Public school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	82	25	32	19	46	102	34	4	9	31
Public school	35	8	32	19	46	56	—	4	9	22
College	64	286	37	112	268	258	338	130	262	102
Public college	57	257	22	94	209	178	258	77	179	72
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	907	1 617	344	1 766	1 640	2 693	2 819	1 122	1 666	737
Less than 9th grade	81	23	33	87	74	34	14	33	31	42
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	235	111	41	89	137	121	38	23	131	76
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	317	201	67	247	275	203	203	78	323	118
Some college, no degree	157	456	93	533	411	733	748	304	356	149
Associate degree	—	132	34	127	60	63	120	51	127	27
Bachelor's degree	75	494	70	437	491	1 052	1 059	411	430	193
Graduate or professional degree	42	200	6	246	172	487	637	222	268	132
Percent high school graduate or higher	65.2	91.7	78.5	90.0	87.1	94.2	91.8	95.0	90.3	84.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.9	42.9	22.1	38.7	40.4	57.1	60.2	56.4	41.9	44.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 208	330	802	295	419	129	363	210	335	541
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 020	1 833	399	1 993	1 842	3 040	3 097	1 262	1 864	955
Same house	611	650	91	528	540	756	1 122	276	419	347
Different house in United States	409	1 170	308	1 418	1 281	2 189	1 936	937	1 445	601
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	296	518	211	835	634	1 180	970	368	833	277
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	22	90	4	106	95	86	129	73	106	26
Different MSA/PMSA	91	498	83	440	448	855	740	449	448	236
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	64	10	37	104	68	97	47	58	62
Abroad	—	13	—	47	21	95	39	49	—	7
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	440	1 326	292	1 432	1 330	2 438	2 217	1 114	1 221	595
Car, truck, or van	359	1 169	241	929	1 215	2 215	1 865	949	981	520
Drove alone	289	1 126	223	786	1 041	2 086	1 689	869	834	470
Carpooled	70	43	18	143	174	129	176	80	147	50
Public transportation	18	93	25	331	40	60	110	61	117	23
Other means	67	28	20	102	48	88	131	35	93	31
Worked at home	16	36	6	70	75	111	69	30	30	21
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	15.9	17.2	22.8	18.4	18.9	19.1	15.2	17.6	18.5	17.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	460	1 250	284	1 401	1 210	2 244	2 128	1 030	1 170	587
Central city	416	1 118	235	1 315	1 092	1 829	1 832	892	1 007	544
Outside central city	44	132	49	86	118	415	296	138	163	43
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	76	8	31	120	194	89	84	51	8
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	927	1 798	374	1 979	1 806	2 959	3 043	1 258	1 864	906
In labor force	564	1 386	292	1 517	1 405	2 570	2 382	1 151	1 312	686
Employed	482	1 326	292	1 432	1 341	2 500	2 255	1 119	1 228	595
Unemployed	82	60	—	85	52	70	109	32	84	91
Percent of civilian labor force	14.5	4.3	—	5.6	3.7	2.7	4.6	2.8	6.4	13.3
Females 16 years and over	487	639	137	620	698	1 430	1 208	516	892	406
Employed	211	424	80	405	446	1 148	787	455	457	237
Unemployed	22	8	—	43	—	52	13	6	12	37
With own children under 6 years	27	21	16	44	27	48	68	11	14	29
In labor force	10	—	—	21	—	32	41	11	—	29
With own children 6 to 17 years only	23	34	7	10	33	38	23	6	—	15
In labor force	16	34	—	10	20	25	23	6	—	15
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	24	—	9	25	11	17	14	44	16
Not enrolled in school	—	6	—	9	—	—	17	10	19	16
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	6	—	—	—	—	17	—	5	16
Not high school graduate	—	6	—	9	—	—	—	—	13	9
Employed	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	8	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	9
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	567	1 509	307	1 628	1 488	2 681	2 527	1 178	1 370	717
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	466	1 298	262	1 446	1 329	2 399	2 227	996	1 216	643
50 to 52 weeks	319	905	203	1 065	938	1 831	1 626	755	889	419
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	657	1 589	357	1 811	1 571	2 727	2 532	1 193	1 455	772
With a mobility or self-care limitation	21	43	34	158	13	32	32	11	15	68
With a mobility limitation	21	25	8	133	—	32	32	—	5	58
In labor force	—	—	—	78	—	20	10	—	—	21
With a self-care limitation	9	36	34	125	13	—	11	11	15	22
With a work disability	80	98	36	320	79	97	137	67	116	110
In labor force	39	52	11	142	51	56	84	54	97	67
Prevented from working	41	38	15	167	28	41	44	—	19	31
No work disability	577	1 491	321	1 491	1 492	2 630	2 395	1 126	1 339	662
In labor force	509	1 287	272	1 342	1 285	2 436	2 177	1 081	1 177	576
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	270	209	17	168	209	232	473	65	275	134
With a mobility or self-care limitation	63	94	8	23	46	87	86	16	112	32
With a mobility limitation	63	47	8	16	38	53	86	4	92	22
With a self-care limitation	17	66	—	23	35	78	31	12	86	10

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 9	Tract 10.01	Tract 10.02	Tract 11.01	Tract 12.01	Tract 13.01	Tract 13.02	Tract 14	Tract 15.02	Tract 15.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 186	1 173	586	2 236	1 134	1 606	1 151	1 445	762	416
Native	1 119	1 144	572	2 199	1 119	1 592	1 123	1 424	727	408
Foreign born	67	29	14	37	15	14	28	21	35	8
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	6	5	—	9	7	13	—	10	12	—
Persons 5 years and over	1 172	1 075	567	2 094	1 063	1 546	1 094	1 362	717	392
Speak a language other than English	154	46	29	55	38	61	17	29	67	38
Do not speak English "very well"	6	5	—	9	12	20	8	10	46	11
In linguistically isolated households	6	5	—	9	7	13	8	10	35	11
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	259	170	86	254	230	251	208	248	123	6
Preprimary school	14	—	—	9	16	23	10	8	14	—
Public school	14	—	—	9	13	15	—	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	65	57	5	100	103	74	111	153	75	—
Public school	36	33	5	100	77	44	103	146	23	—
College	180	113	81	145	111	154	87	87	34	6
Public college	115	93	54	93	52	111	78	69	25	6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	998	935	507	1 706	896	1 356	873	1 100	578	361
Less than 9th grade	39	30	42	53	86	74	30	51	74	31
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	128	92	52	110	113	103	53	132	85	101
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	88	174	108	193	152	208	202	213	115	101
Some college, no degree	243	261	65	551	142	324	203	177	72	60
Associate degree	49	43	7	67	39	59	69	49	62	12
Bachelor's degree	299	256	163	562	223	402	167	246	128	48
Graduate or professional degree	152	79	70	170	141	186	149	232	42	8
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.3	87.0	81.5	90.4	77.8	86.9	90.5	83.4	72.5	63.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	45.2	35.8	46.0	42.9	40.6	43.4	36.2	43.5	29.4	15.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	546	746	488	468	1 047	186	973	633	808	1 040
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 172	1 075	567	2 094	1 063	1 546	1 094	1 362	717	392
Same house	366	449	234	655	643	509	429	573	252	135
Different house in United States	806	613	333	1 439	420	1 037	620	789	454	257
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	373	394	219	871	289	641	358	480	248	162
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	41	68	33	48	30	60	41	57	20	19
Different MSA/PMSA	317	136	67	476	80	290	203	224	118	76
Not in an MSA/PMSA	75	15	14	44	21	46	18	28	68	—
Abroad	—	13	—	—	—	—	45	—	11	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	871	678	414	1 555	549	1 006	632	758	445	129
Car, truck, or van	756	631	348	1 261	512	930	519	654	317	68
Drove alone	688	573	311	1 125	410	864	428	574	202	63
Carpooled	68	58	37	136	102	66	91	80	115	5
Public transportation	24	23	15	107	8	27	81	47	81	40
Other means	63	12	44	97	—	19	11	18	24	6
Worked at home	28	12	7	90	29	30	21	39	23	15
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.3	21.7	20.5	20.7	20.0	22.8	23.3	20.3	28.4	20.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	798	658	414	1 396	536	946	625	699	385	129
Central city	741	500	335	1 255	449	766	528	626	333	129
Outside central city	57	158	79	141	87	180	97	73	52	—
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	73	20	—	159	13	60	7	59	60	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 111	1 025	554	2 007	943	1 465	994	1 216	649	381
In labor force	920	692	427	1 634	592	1 046	744	856	480	185
Employed	899	686	414	1 569	562	1 012	694	796	445	145
Unemployed	21	6	13	65	30	34	41	60	35	40
Percent of civilian labor force	2.3	9	3.0	4.0	5.1	3.3	5.6	7.0	7.3	21.6
Females 16 years and over	502	540	289	1 012	517	880	456	612	284	243
Employed	404	297	186	747	244	530	296	341	155	43
Unemployed	—	6	6	29	20	26	25	34	16	26
With own children under 6 years	11	68	21	151	91	54	51	57	55	9
In labor force	11	38	9	122	42	33	18	36	34	9
With own children 6 to 17 years only	21	23	—	12	48	26	57	70	13	—
In labor force	21	23	—	12	43	26	49	44	13	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	18	7	7	56	10	16	67	28	25	11
Not enrolled in school	—	—	7	16	—	—	9	7	—	11
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Not high school graduate	—	—	7	—	—	—	9	7	—	11
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	7	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	991	749	457	1 630	643	1 088	813	878	459	161
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	776	596	378	1 310	558	971	663	786	383	131
50 to 52 weeks	506	462	267	1 001	449	742	417	611	243	73
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	972	746	469	1 755	724	1 098	920	1 001	578	234
With a mobility or self-care limitation	25	23	23	28	31	23	49	56	48	11
With a mobility limitation	25	17	16	20	24	5	22	37	32	11
In labor force	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	9	—
With a self-care limitation	—	6	7	22	23	34	35	39	5	—
With a work disability	118	28	35	103	68	62	89	94	111	40
In labor force	84	11	—	69	28	51	19	39	6	—
Prevented from working	9	17	28	34	32	11	52	75	72	34
No work disability	854	718	434	1 652	656	1 036	831	907	467	194
In labor force	804	647	400	1 547	559	968	707	813	431	179
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	139	279	85	252	219	244	65	215	71	122
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	82	14	72	71	56	26	47	18	44
With a mobility limitation	—	78	14	72	61	49	17	42	8	25
With a self-care limitation	—	38	14	30	39	36	15	23	18	31

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 15.04	Tract 20	Tract 24	Tract 42	Tract 43	Tract 45	Tract 46	Tract 47	Tract 50	Tract 51
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	824	749	476	3 248	1 034	1 965	961	633	791	694
Native	797	749	468	3 201	1 020	1 919	936	622	783	694
Foreign born	27	—	8	47	14	46	25	11	8	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	10	—	—	20	10	9	21	—	—	10
Persons 5 years and over	775	730	437	3 041	1 023	1 884	896	615	759	645
Speak a language other than English	34	27	11	187	63	102	40	22	12	60
Do not speak English "very well"	10	15	11	39	38	32	34	—	—	10
In linguistically isolated households	10	—	—	20	10	9	21	—	—	10
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	129	110	68	601	68	189	181	66	137	81
Preprimary school	—	—	—	42	14	22	25	14	4	4
Public school	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	94	80	55	446	42	116	119	46	113	68
Public school	94	80	42	351	42	107	93	46	113	53
College	35	30	13	113	12	51	37	6	20	9
Public college	25	10	13	104	12	51	26	6	10	6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	642	632	335	2 444	736	1 612	694	521	600	535
Less than 9th grade	97	102	60	143	117	207	66	85	68	78
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	147	147	85	314	210	220	97	115	157	112
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	99	170	31	562	169	469	138	129	138	131
Some college, no degree	59	107	34	512	125	217	138	91	131	111
Associate degree	6	20	17	132	—	81	33	41	37	26
Bachelor's degree	130	52	78	493	—	261	136	42	40	61
Graduate or professional degree	104	34	30	288	27	157	86	18	29	16
Percent high school graduate or higher	62.0	60.6	56.7	81.3	55.6	73.5	76.5	61.6	62.5	64.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	36.4	13.6	32.2	32.0	3.7	25.9	32.0	11.5	11.5	14.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	732	1 177	2 280	992	1 069	680	886	1 049	1 000	1 245
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	775	730	437	3 041	1 023	1 884	896	615	759	645
Same house	252	304	121	1 833	386	1 235	452	426	527	434
Different house in United States	512	426	302	1 200	637	636	444	189	232	211
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	365	237	197	757	367	418	271	88	148	171
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	34	33	23	92	129	50	44	8	17	35
Different MSA/PMSA	86	98	57	233	106	145	80	56	35	5
Not in an MSA/PMSA	27	58	25	118	35	23	49	37	32	—
Abroad	11	—	14	8	—	13	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	386	301	193	1 637	144	1 012	352	293	262	261
Car, truck, or van	330	215	170	1 319	66	840	311	220	219	235
Drove alone	310	142	117	1 087	58	716	283	163	186	180
Carpooled	20	73	53	232	8	124	28	57	33	55
Public transportation	22	20	7	193	—	54	17	48	14	26
Other means	33	30	5	54	65	17	7	13	29	—
Worked at home	1	36	11	71	13	101	17	12	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.8	21.0	20.4	24.0	15.5	23.8	22.8	21.1	24.8	21.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	379	286	186	1 454	144	964	336	286	230	254
Central city	290	243	150	1 272	137	845	290	265	200	202
Outside central city	89	43	36	182	7	119	46	21	30	52
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	7	15	7	183	—	48	16	7	32	7
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	699	668	372	2 697	959	1 787	796	569	660	588
In labor force	455	344	214	1 745	175	1 091	381	322	320	269
Employed	396	308	193	1 675	150	1 024	360	306	262	261
Unemployed	59	36	21	70	25	67	21	16	58	8
Percent of civilian labor force	13.0	10.5	9.8	4.0	14.3	6.1	5.5	5.0	18.1	3.0
Females 16 years and over	300	296	205	1 395	181	973	492	309	386	350
Employed	125	104	106	713	65	483	176	145	144	112
Unemployed	25	—	10	46	13	20	17	4	19	—
With own children under 6 years	36	22	33	144	14	91	72	29	43	58
In labor force	26	22	21	78	6	76	26	29	38	19
With own children 6 to 17 years only	7	22	16	144	30	33	35	14	16	24
In labor force	—	10	16	104	17	21	22	—	16	17
Persons 16 to 19 years	19	15	15	112	34	80	30	25	27	20
Not enrolled in school	1	15	10	21	34	61	—	25	4	9
Unemployed or not in labor force	1	15	10	12	34	30	—	—	4	9
Not high school graduate	1	15	10	9	26	21	—	12	4	9
Employed	—	—	—	9	—	12	—	12	—	—
Unemployed	1	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	10	—	26	9	—	—	4	9
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	445	372	200	1 941	666	1 135	456	297	343	302
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	414	282	162	1 517	569	873	389	247	217	243
50 to 52 weeks	287	151	95	1 075	216	629	263	153	134	208
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	588	512	307	2 024	235	1 202	540	401	403	388
With a mobility or self-care limitation	37	68	13	83	22	108	36	33	68	23
With a mobility limitation	16	68	13	54	15	64	—	24	42	18
In labor force	9	—	—	8	—	20	—	—	12	—
With a self-care limitation	30	29	—	55	14	68	36	19	43	17
With a work disability	102	139	53	280	57	127	78	96	79	43
In labor force	37	25	7	183	18	53	33	26	31	10
Prevented from working	60	114	38	81	39	62	45	70	43	33
No work disability	486	373	254	1 744	178	1 075	462	305	324	345
In labor force	411	299	207	1 478	157	937	338	268	267	249
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	111	98	65	673	99	585	256	137	257	200
With a mobility or self-care limitation	50	33	17	127	44	157	110	19	120	53
With a mobility limitation	42	33	17	117	36	136	96	19	106	53
With a self-care limitation	34	8	6	66	33	85	65	19	75	—

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 52	Tract 53	Tract 62	Tract 63.01	Tract 63.02	Tract 64	Tract 65.01	Tract 65.02	Tract 67	Tract 68
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 284	2 113	1 295	1 727	1 840	1 532	910	1 021	1 279	1 641
Native	1 277	2 106	1 273	1 714	1 821	1 522	902	1 021	1 255	1 615
Foreign born	7	7	22	13	19	10	8	—	24	26
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	7	7	—	—	—	5	—	21	—
Persons 5 years and over	1 213	1 989	1 264	1 639	1 741	1 452	854	959	1 214	1 601
Speak a language other than English	42	93	31	42	72	29	30	40	174	99
Do not speak English "very well"	5	17	7	9	17	15	5	33	75	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	17	7	9	—	—	5	—	52	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	198	323	159	322	279	185	160	148	220	137
Preprimary school	—	32	—	23	31	21	—	22	14	12
Public school	—	25	—	5	9	8	—	7	14	—
Elementary or high school	131	237	93	182	187	139	130	101	139	90
Public school	103	215	87	124	146	112	125	73	121	68
College	67	54	66	117	61	25	30	25	67	35
Public college	67	54	49	112	42	19	30	13	28	35
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	947	1 682	1 115	1 340	1 457	1 192	676	776	1 008	1 408
Less than 9th grade	93	198	55	114	119	133	85	71	114	187
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	196	473	206	289	230	311	188	226	259	253
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	280	460	306	362	503	498	263	248	321	378
Some college, no degree	210	275	230	348	321	195	103	160	130	307
Associate degree	42	63	47	64	96	14	—	—	8	49
Bachelor's degree	63	144	157	100	129	32	31	71	137	165
Graduate or professional degree	63	69	114	63	59	9	6	—	39	69
Percent high school graduate or higher	69.5	60.1	76.6	69.9	76.0	62.8	59.6	61.7	63.0	68.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.3	12.7	24.3	12.2	12.9	3.4	5.5	9.1	17.5	16.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 471	1 532	994	1 842	1 036	1 194	982	856	1 179	1 030
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 213	1 989	1 264	1 639	1 741	1 452	854	959	1 214	1 601
Same house	742	1 366	1 051	1 209	1 212	1 193	594	716	773	795
Different house in United States	471	623	206	430	529	259	260	243	436	806
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	297	400	153	310	370	194	184	156	317	560
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	37	98	24	55	88	33	25	62	57	84
Different MSA/PMSA	71	37	29	51	57	8	51	—	56	137
Not in an MSA/PMSA	66	88	—	14	14	24	—	25	6	25
Abroad	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	569	844	547	649	786	595	396	422	555	719
Car, truck, or van	470	747	504	602	692	526	365	393	487	639
Drove alone	414	640	448	491	596	460	360	369	386	566
Carpooled	56	107	56	111	96	66	5	24	101	73
Public transportation	55	58	27	8	14	49	13	29	35	24
Other means	17	31	16	6	37	20	12	—	28	13
Worked at home	27	8	—	33	43	—	6	—	5	43
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.9	23.7	20.5	24.9	23.6	24.9	27.2	27.2	26.9	21.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	554	810	512	604	751	583	385	392	519	708
Central city	489	663	449	515	617	519	312	338	479	658
Outside central city	65	147	63	89	134	64	73	54	40	50
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	15	34	35	45	35	12	11	30	36	11
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 052	1 774	1 177	1 456	1 568	1 297	745	873	1 091	1 488
In labor force	635	939	578	726	826	662	480	434	569	821
Employed	576	860	555	658	793	595	436	422	555	735
Unemployed	59	79	61	33	67	44	12	14	14	75
Percent of civilian labor force	9.3	8.4	4.0	8.5	4.0	10.7	9.2	2.8	2.5	9.3
Females 16 years and over	561	986	643	798	861	729	422	502	609	985
Employed	273	376	247	266	375	300	220	219	247	438
Unemployed	17	25	19	32	26	19	23	—	14	44
With own children under 6 years	61	109	41	96	72	100	51	64	59	68
In labor force	36	68	28	63	48	75	34	35	39	56
With own children 6 to 17 years only	75	119	55	103	76	26	56	42	56	68
In labor force	69	78	46	94	57	21	44	42	42	62
Persons 16 to 19 years	16	52	37	29	43	26	26	57	46	42
Not enrolled in school	16	8	7	22	5	—	6	14	17	33
Unemployed or not in labor force	16	8	7	10	—	—	—	7	17	—
Not high school graduate	16	8	—	15	—	—	6	7	17	22
Employed	9	—	—	5	—	—	6	—	—	22
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Not in labor force	7	8	—	10	—	—	—	7	8	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	664	1 009	664	829	910	712	517	475	618	845
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	560	863	526	664	783	591	441	410	497	717
50 to 52 weeks	398	572	387	452	565	390	297	311	347	487
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	758	1 161	671	881	992	792	523	624	767	856
With a mobility or self-care limitation	51	58	72	43	22	55	24	18	62	58
With a mobility limitation	30	24	13	28	22	29	18	12	21	30
In labor force	7	8	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	37	45	59	23	10	26	11	6	47	47
With a work disability	89	124	49	65	118	117	95	78	89	87
In labor force	43	36	20	30	29	38	47	12	40	31
Prevented from working	46	76	29	35	50	59	40	66	35	42
No work disability	669	1 037	622	816	874	675	428	546	678	769
In labor force	566	825	509	626	740	541	391	407	501	719
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	294	613	506	568	576	505	222	249	324	527
With a mobility or self-care limitation	89	151	132	97	146	55	38	52	69	112
With a mobility limitation	71	108	96	79	121	42	33	44	52	81
With a self-care limitation	80	102	96	41	92	32	5	26	39	64

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 69	Tract 71.02	Tract 72.01	Tract 72.02	Tract 73.02	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.14	Tract 78.15	Tract 78.16	Tract 78.17
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	841	1 012	1 042	899	2 850	3 197	2 871	1 966	3 971	3 307
Native	829	994	1 023	867	2 769	3 031	2 803	1 892	3 865	3 159
Foreign born	12	18	19	32	81	166	68	74	106	148
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	13	—	—	8	24	11	22	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	806	970	1 029	868	2 674	3 077	2 743	1 892	3 874	3 209
Speak a language other than English	37	62	77	57	130	225	101	125	229	213
Do not speak English "very well"	9	23	—	23	38	67	29	41	18	54
In linguistically isolated households	—	13	—	—	8	35	21	22	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	141	153	159	160	398	478	496	369	718	479
Preprimary school	9	8	—	—	77	9	12	—	9	21
Public school	9	—	—	—	9	9	12	—	9	—
Elementary or high school	82	—	39	37	222	26	145	18	135	43
Public school	62	—	39	37	103	26	145	18	126	43
College	50	145	120	123	99	443	339	351	574	415
Public college	29	119	103	97	58	265	270	184	349	212
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	692	843	827	660	2 272	2 471	2 131	1 433	2 881	2 397
Less than 9th grade	102	53	8	67	18	18	—	9	15	53
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	143	15	190	43	57	73	116	104	168	139
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	194	96	230	264	293	530	361	201	423	445
Some college, no degree	133	166	158	211	631	669	630	399	827	719
Associate degree	11	51	15	21	94	245	158	96	234	143
Bachelor's degree	53	322	152	54	754	661	658	483	859	704
Graduate or professional degree	56	140	74	—	425	275	208	141	355	194
Percent high school graduate or higher	64.6	91.9	76.1	83.3	96.7	96.3	94.6	92.1	93.6	92.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.8	54.8	27.3	8.2	51.9	37.9	40.6	43.5	42.1	37.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 468	305	704	355	747	330	424	330	191	475
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	806	970	1 029	868	2 674	3 077	2 743	1 892	3 874	3 209
Same house	502	306	180	166	1 401	348	454	298	570	516
Different house in United States	304	664	839	690	1 239	2 684	2 257	1 564	3 239	2 606
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	147	328	405	310	681	1 024	966	610	1 420	1 122
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	48	23	97	129	146	332	204	165	245	308
Different MSA/PMSA	97	230	254	215	337	1 059	861	630	1 203	977
Not in an MSA/PMSA	12	83	83	36	75	269	226	159	371	199
Abroad	—	—	10	12	34	45	32	30	65	87
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	310	588	803	651	1 670	2 228	2 337	1 620	3 168	2 392
Car, truck, or van	254	517	587	557	1 514	2 006	2 146	1 482	2 954	2 127
Drove alone	212	484	461	437	1 368	1 819	1 960	1 334	2 712	1 892
Carpooled	42	33	126	120	146	187	186	148	242	235
Public transportation	29	39	104	39	37	80	58	42	98	89
Other means	27	13	74	55	26	113	100	86	64	157
Worked at home	—	19	38	—	93	29	33	10	52	19
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.4	24.2	19.8	14.1	19.5	22.4	23.0	22.7	22.7	19.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	283	537	794	582	1 536	2 141	2 267	1 553	3 061	2 300
Central city	241	479	726	536	1 358	1 738	1 750	1 206	2 488	2 013
Outside central city	42	58	68	46	178	403	517	347	573	287
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	27	51	9	69	134	87	70	67	107	92
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	723	946	1 015	831	2 422	3 042	2 605	1 885	3 780	3 125
In labor force	337	668	916	727	1 766	2 414	2 417	1 738	3 393	2 557
Employed	327	588	803	651	1 674	2 244	2 358	1 630	3 220	2 446
Unemployed	10	80	113	76	92	158	59	108	173	111
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	12.0	12.3	10.5	5.2	6.6	2.4	6.2	5.1	4.3
Females 16 years and over	353	460	412	354	1 230	1 578	1 335	944	1 853	1 319
Employed	115	269	288	266	689	1 054	1 167	835	1 515	1 018
Unemployed	—	—	67	17	64	67	51	—	77	32
With own children under 6 years	51	25	29	11	163	117	131	49	66	86
In labor force	26	16	22	3	84	105	92	26	48	77
With own children 6 to 17 years only	24	—	31	11	106	15	87	19	34	52
In labor force	16	—	31	3	88	15	87	19	26	40
Persons 16 to 19 years	6	—	61	27	47	48	84	89	122	69
Not enrolled in school	—	—	36	13	13	36	37	56	42	54
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	14	—	—	29	—	9	25	13
Not high school graduate	—	—	14	13	7	19	29	—	13	15
Employed	—	—	—	13	7	—	29	—	—	15
Unemployed	—	—	14	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	415	675	938	735	1 883	2 421	2 477	1 711	3 547	2 702
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	344	635	812	654	1 626	2 093	2 216	1 440	2 998	2 296
50 to 52 weeks	245	459	433	528	1 282	1 496	1 637	1 028	2 241	1 677
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	445	757	1 008	776	1 944	2 507	2 563	1 864	3 584	2 871
With a mobility or self-care limitation	43	38	17	13	64	59	54	49	39	64
With a mobility limitation	13	28	17	13	8	48	18	28	15	22
In labor force	6	15	—	—	—	20	—	—	9	13
With a self-care limitation	36	10	—	—	64	39	45	31	33	55
With a work disability	66	52	107	89	67	118	110	150	92	170
In labor force	19	39	68	63	42	69	73	59	69	142
Prevented from working	47	13	26	26	25	39	27	70	15	28
No work disability	379	705	901	687	1 877	2 389	2 453	1 714	3 492	2 701
In labor force	302	585	841	649	1 627	2 315	2 336	1 658	3 285	2 363
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	278	91	7	55	478	129	42	21	196	254
With a mobility or self-care limitation	95	8	—	—	92	—	—	—	72	62
With a mobility limitation	66	8	—	—	85	—	—	—	47	52
With a self-care limitation	53	8	—	—	32	—	—	—	37	10

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 79.02	Tract 81	Tract 82	Tract 84	Tract 85	Tract 90.02	Tract 91.01	Tract 91.02	Tract 92.01	Tract 92.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 596	4 550	2 956	2 983	2 215	2 670	2 040	3 379	3 315	2 686
Native	4 570	4 470	2 883	2 971	2 209	2 639	2 017	3 354	3 301	2 682
Foreign born	26	80	73	12	6	31	23	25	14	4
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	11	7	—	7	8	—	—	5	6
Persons 5 years and over	4 347	4 279	2 775	2 811	2 103	2 488	1 932	3 195	3 132	2 508
Speak a language other than English	65	219	83	78	60	63	47	76	39	93
Do not speak English "very well"	30	33	33	32	34	24	12	15	5	23
In linguistically isolated households	—	11	18	—	14	8	—	—	5	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	568	766	506	486	299	469	266	524	601	510
Preprimary school	116	72	68	67	30	18	13	41	52	34
Public school	36	33	26	34	—	5	13	33	27	20
Elementary or high school	221	417	274	328	195	345	207	353	442	401
Public school	119	358	222	234	131	334	173	306	340	343
College	231	277	164	91	74	106	46	130	107	75
Public college	187	183	140	82	49	106	40	123	72	63
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 899	3 557	2 279	2 327	1 707	1 899	1 622	2 502	2 415	1 903
Less than 9th grade	129	52	49	314	190	237	243	377	306	372
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	236	343	184	550	366	418	343	510	626	501
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 005	699	615	769	541	683	460	959	952	750
Some college, no degree	914	915	547	387	368	384	300	402	358	218
Associate degree	137	236	118	69	59	68	75	62	31	41
Bachelor's degree	895	771	541	172	135	75	119	162	70	13
Graduate or professional degree	583	541	225	66	48	34	82	30	72	8
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.6	88.9	89.8	62.9	67.4	65.5	63.9	64.5	61.4	54.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	37.9	36.9	33.6	10.2	10.7	5.7	12.4	7.7	5.9	1.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	676	778	1 021	1 322	1 015	1 450	1 464	1 141	1 430	1 604
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 347	4 279	2 775	2 811	2 103	2 488	1 932	3 195	3 132	2 508
Same house	2 336	1 996	1 673	1 774	1 362	1 550	1 358	2 359	2 254	1 673
Different house in United States	2 011	2 272	1 090	1 037	741	938	574	836	878	835
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 168	1 327	626	577	474	661	362	415	542	480
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	222	345	206	248	110	148	113	303	128	131
Different MSA/PMSA	535	492	186	187	90	71	14	77	150	71
Not in an MSA/PMSA	86	108	72	25	67	58	85	41	58	153
Abroad	—	11	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 222	2 487	1 519	1 249	914	1 130	871	1 399	1 497	1 019
Car, truck, or van	2 015	2 304	1 362	1 143	842	1 051	771	1 247	1 400	999
Drove alone	1 901	2 003	1 210	1 030	682	926	653	1 116	1 203	842
Carpooled	114	301	152	113	160	125	118	131	197	157
Public transportation	96	77	41	57	27	42	14	79	32	7
Other means	37	32	37	13	35	23	21	20	45	13
Worked at home	74	74	79	36	10	14	65	53	20	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.5	23.9	24.1	25.9	23.2	25.7	25.1	27.1	25.7	28.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 166	2 393	1 486	1 199	891	1 080	847	1 369	1 462	964
Central city	1 840	2 030	1 203	968	753	829	767	1 020	1 141	697
Outside central city	326	363	283	231	138	251	80	349	321	267
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	56	94	33	50	23	50	24	30	35	55
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 126	3 905	2 495	2 468	1 898	2 156	1 761	2 817	2 718	2 117
In labor force	2 366	2 653	1 632	1 366	978	1 287	976	1 538	1 603	1 188
Employed	2 270	2 507	1 560	1 276	924	1 169	927	1 458	1 528	1 074
Unemployed	96	138	72	90	54	118	49	80	75	114
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	5.2	4.4	6.6	5.5	9.2	5.0	5.2	4.7	9.6
Females 16 years and over	2 424	2 093	1 370	1 353	1 090	1 135	991	1 572	1 463	1 134
Employed	1 078	1 175	764	532	443	506	452	749	726	545
Unemployed	49	36	32	44	15	50	19	28	23	43
With own children under 6 years	198	261	160	151	84	149	95	148	195	114
In labor force	148	172	117	76	61	82	71	109	118	86
With own children 6 to 17 years only	95	176	154	134	72	140	142	172	181	197
In labor force	86	153	147	102	72	110	136	115	144	162
Persons 16 to 19 years	54	145	93	52	87	110	62	157	137	123
Not enrolled in school	26	26	21	25	55	43	10	76	48	50
Unemployed or not in labor force	7	—	5	5	20	21	8	40	17	22
Not high school graduate	—	17	21	20	36	18	2	53	33	44
Employed	—	17	16	15	16	14	—	13	16	22
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	13	—	9
Not in labor force	7	—	5	5	5	4	2	27	17	13
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 577	2 752	1 711	1 590	1 046	1 355	1 039	1 728	1 745	1 176
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 045	2 236	1 382	1 251	813	1 012	801	1 462	1 482	976
50 to 52 weeks	1 718	1 722	1 023	853	565	727	558	983	1 111	654
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 579	2 951	1 791	1 695	1 199	1 629	1 111	2 026	1 978	1 605
With a mobility or self-care limitation	129	157	89	108	58	132	90	129	103	83
With a mobility limitation	50	7	33	52	17	102	81	58	61	58
In labor force	31	—	5	—	—	33	32	—	—	9
With a self-care limitation	96	150	74	89	41	72	59	93	59	43
With a work disability	188	174	160	269	133	191	196	224	177	309
In labor force	101	106	77	107	35	72	97	49	42	110
Prevented from working	63	50	65	143	66	96	87	167	130	174
No work disability	2 391	2 777	1 631	1 426	1 066	1 438	915	1 802	1 801	1 296
In labor force	2 062	2 421	1 433	1 165	907	1 121	771	1 394	1 466	1 026
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	1 170	897	704	773	437	527	650	791	740	512
With a mobility or self-care limitation	173	309	123	136	108	98	171	121	115	122
With a mobility limitation	155	247	109	98	68	72	156	106	86	78
With a self-care limitation	67	174	54	99	58	72	87	75	54	93

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 93.01	Tract 93.03	Tract 93.04	Tract 94.01	Tract 96.05	Tract 96.06	Tract 96.08	Tract 97.01	Tract 98.01	Tract 98.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 702	626	467	1 900	1 916	2 861	3 345	2 359	2 116	1 541
Native	1 702	620	458	1 870	1 825	2 742	3 141	2 309	2 096	1 491
Foreign born	—	6	9	30	91	119	204	50	20	50
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	18	11
Persons 5 years and over	1 587	599	467	1 746	1 795	2 733	3 137	2 205	2 001	1 499
Speak a language other than English	49	30	65	53	97	89	209	68	75	128
Do not speak English "very well"	7	—	9	—	—	9	36	19	36	54
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	18	11
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	268	130	—	267	233	324	704	461	333	253
Preprimary school	29	—	—	22	18	43	77	70	30	—
Public school	12	—	—	—	10	—	—	5	9	—
Elementary or high school	200	115	—	164	132	155	379	247	142	198
Public school	185	112	—	120	98	90	210	149	116	156
College	39	15	—	81	83	126	248	144	161	55
Public college	39	9	—	67	78	119	178	121	105	27
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 213	442	426	1 495	1 584	2 312	2 487	1 822	1 616	1 193
Less than 9th grade	192	188	142	43	95	159	19	31	27	85
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	369	139	153	109	148	118	157	137	137	264
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	385	70	91	494	467	581	383	532	402	317
Some college, no degree	143	34	6	416	376	535	595	439	412	289
Associate degree	54	11	—	70	42	88	103	53	127	81
Bachelor's degree	28	—	9	277	331	494	887	419	410	127
Graduate or professional degree	42	—	25	86	125	292	382	191	101	30
Percent high school graduate or higher	53.8	26.0	30.8	89.8	84.7	86.1	94.5	89.7	89.9	70.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.8	—	8.0	24.3	28.8	34.0	51.0	33.5	31.6	13.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 303	1 927	1 868	786	949	777	1 040	976	629	931
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 587	599	467	1 746	1 795	2 733	3 137	2 205	2 001	1 499
Same house	944	388	212	1 084	934	1 105	1 961	1 486	876	818
Different house in United States	643	211	255	650	861	1 628	1 147	719	1 117	669
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	545	127	220	421	426	706	582	516	658	374
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	43	19	29	12	102	159	159	122	89	42
Different MSA/PMSA	28	15	—	187	277	599	384	60	300	195
Not in an MSA/PMSA	27	50	6	30	56	108	22	21	70	58
Abroad	—	—	—	12	—	—	29	—	8	12
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	714	181	141	1 077	1 082	1 749	1 896	1 227	1 440	806
Car, truck, or van	646	162	88	1 020	985	1 566	1 757	1 111	1 297	729
Drove alone	511	104	79	938	913	1 376	1 645	978	1 145	544
Carpooled	135	58	9	82	72	190	112	133	152	185
Public transportation	46	19	53	7	38	58	28	23	50	30
Other means	11	—	—	12	42	56	38	22	56	—
Worked at home	11	—	—	38	17	69	73	71	37	47
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.2	29.4	40.3	19.8	22.6	21.6	20.3	22.1	18.2	21.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	661	170	141	1 005	997	1 660	1 771	1 171	1 418	765
Central city	538	129	67	873	786	1 336	1 317	957	1 147	647
Outside central city	123	41	74	132	211	324	454	214	271	118
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	53	11	—	72	85	89	125	56	22	41
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 375	500	467	1 584	1 675	2 526	2 761	1 993	1 857	1 310
In labor force	778	190	200	1 124	1 116	1 830	2 012	1 357	1 523	870
Employed	721	187	141	1 089	1 082	1 766	1 919	1 262	1 467	811
Unemployed	57	3	59	35	34	64	93	95	56	59
Percent of civilian labor force	7.3	1.6	29.5	3.1	3.0	3.5	4.6	7.0	3.7	6.8
Females 16 years and over	739	246	270	869	994	1 404	1 428	1 066	905	679
Employed	322	53	91	531	547	863	884	624	680	341
Unemployed	24	—	—	19	26	38	38	29	25	42
With own children under 6 years	99	6	24	98	81	146	177	121	56	35
In labor force	42	—	24	64	59	105	99	88	45	17
With own children 6 to 17 years only	75	60	29	76	59	69	174	91	96	69
In labor force	61	29	—	70	54	69	127	68	88	60
Persons 16 to 19 years	59	31	—	33	62	68	97	95	82	21
Not enrolled in school	47	10	—	15	7	45	15	9	42	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	16	4	—	11	7	30	7	—	14	—
Not high school graduate	47	4	—	15	7	45	8	—	17	—
Employed	31	—	—	4	—	15	8	—	13	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	4	—	16	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	16	4	—	7	7	14	—	—	4	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	850	208	176	1 207	1 151	1 898	2 178	1 498	1 515	1 000
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	600	180	127	972	950	1 608	1 750	1 231	1 380	855
50 to 52 weeks	417	131	84	731	729	1 263	1 335	908	1 052	556
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	980	385	325	1 188	1 141	1 908	2 383	1 570	1 623	1 043
With a mobility or self-care limitation	51	57	18	28	53	57	51	20	87	33
With a mobility limitation	29	30	9	14	27	44	32	20	40	—
In labor force	7	7	—	—	12	26	7	14	9	—
With a self-care limitation	28	48	9	21	46	24	24	6	55	33
With a work disability	113	122	107	68	51	102	120	70	100	62
In labor force	57	7	55	37	36	70	37	39	38	28
Prevented from working	52	115	52	31	15	32	46	22	62	27
No work disability	867	263	218	1 120	1 090	1 806	2 263	1 500	1 523	981
In labor force	684	178	134	1 006	953	1 647	1 890	1 210	1 431	807
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	395	115	142	396	534	417	378	423	234	267
With a mobility or self-care limitation	99	29	75	69	168	139	48	69	25	108
With a mobility limitation	84	37	65	59	147	116	48	63	—	108
With a self-care limitation	33	33	37	51	70	81	10	26	25	56

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 107.01 (pt.)	Tract 107.02	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 108.03	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 111.03	Tract 116.01	Tract 116.02	Tract 117 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 074	1 297	2 149	1 148	2 365	609	849	782	2 473	3 600
Native	1 070	1 264	2 077	1 148	2 331	579	843	782	2 456	3 581
Foreign born	4	33	72	—	34	30	6	—	17	19
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	9	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	1 008	1 236	2 043	1 118	2 277	568	805	730	2 290	3 328
Speak a language other than English	61	62	115	21	119	27	28	28	45	57
Do not speak English "very well"	13	—	46	—	47	—	6	19	6	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	17	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	205	297	436	123	291	65	75	138	519	706
Preprimary school	13	8	35	5	20	10	—	—	45	39
Public school	—	—	21	—	10	—	—	—	38	23
Elementary or high school	147	200	284	95	134	20	27	104	407	577
Public school	126	170	183	90	101	10	27	104	334	577
College	45	89	117	23	137	35	48	34	67	90
Public college	29	84	105	16	108	35	41	34	63	79
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	812	901	1 610	941	1 968	457	628	520	1 623	2 418
Less than 9th grade	134	83	179	149	106	48	14	98	337	424
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	197	169	417	199	115	46	161	206	502	709
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	214	277	387	275	517	119	236	153	560	855
Some college, no degree	169	220	350	213	437	160	109	46	140	242
Associate degree	50	88	93	60	77	—	68	13	16	58
Bachelor's degree	32	25	119	29	464	66	21	4	51	99
Graduate or professional degree	16	39	65	16	252	18	19	—	17	31
Percent high school graduate or higher	59.2	72.0	63.0	63.0	88.8	79.4	72.1	41.5	48.3	53.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.9	7.1	11.4	4.8	36.4	18.4	6.4	8	4.2	5.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 168	1 250	1 598	1 555	641	872	1 234	1 351	1 485	1 367
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 008	1 236	2 043	1 118	2 277	568	805	730	2 290	3 328
Same house	562	1 005	1 385	881	1 738	242	621	515	1 193	2 170
Different house in United States	446	231	658	237	539	326	184	215	1 097	1 158
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	270	167	476	144	350	183	83	157	613	696
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	41	39	18	41	65	12	26	37	365	157
Different MSA/PMSA	97	25	125	30	118	120	75	21	74	149
Not in on MSA/PMSA	38	—	39	22	6	11	—	—	45	156
Abroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	398	706	932	333	1 141	398	376	281	986	1 545
Car, truck, or van	372	659	860	285	1 071	378	356	265	887	1 446
Drove alone	286	600	770	242	958	328	236	180	634	1 096
Carpooled	86	59	90	43	113	50	120	85	253	350
Public transportation	—	12	17	18	20	11	9	5	5	22
Other means	4	9	55	8	29	—	3	4	31	62
Worked at home	22	26	—	22	21	9	8	7	63	15
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.6	23.0	25.3	22.6	23.8	23.4	25.3	24.2	27.3	27.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	359	666	884	311	1 071	371	367	275	955	1 469
Central city	257	558	744	248	864	308	348	219	705	1 116
Outside central city	102	108	140	63	207	63	19	56	250	353
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	39	40	48	22	70	27	9	6	31	76
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	882	1 059	1 759	1 016	2 139	558	748	626	1 899	2 774
In labor force	469	792	977	372	1 172	437	412	343	1 133	1 702
Employed	416	723	922	346	1 141	417	385	294	1 032	1 594
Unemployed	53	69	45	26	21	20	27	49	101	97
Percent of civilian labor force	11.3	8.7	4.7	7.0	1.8	4.6	6.6	14.3	8.9	5.7
Females 16 years and over	460	555	1 058	621	1 109	336	383	289	979	1 428
Employed	240	340	438	145	504	214	176	105	370	632
Unemployed	22	43	23	6	9	11	11	10	54	41
With own children under 6 years	46	44	170	55	71	50	49	29	187	220
In labor force	30	25	107	28	39	29	25	29	93	86
With own children 6 to 17 years only	55	94	95	64	86	11	41	43	155	198
In labor force	55	80	61	30	69	11	30	25	65	148
Persons 16 to 19 years	32	64	23	17	54	42	43	50	121	161
Not enrolled in school	10	14	8	6	14	32	35	5	47	72
Unemployed or not in labor force	10	7	8	6	9	21	17	5	33	29
Not high school graduate	10	7	—	6	5	21	26	5	39	48
Employed	—	—	—	—	5	—	9	—	14	19
Unemployed	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	8	10
Not in labor force	10	7	—	—	—	21	17	5	17	19
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	541	828	1 065	455	1 356	473	485	346	1 242	1 765
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	443	657	856	384	1 076	439	405	258	979	1 472
50 to 52 weeks	334	462	628	271	764	364	241	170	641	1 045
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	670	868	1 211	549	1 303	466	497	518	1 564	2 319
With a mobility or self-care limitation	57	54	58	54	55	25	9	52	114	129
With a mobility limitation	57	39	50	49	26	—	9	52	53	91
In labor force	6	10	—	12	12	—	—	—	12	10
With a self-care limitation	23	54	18	18	36	25	—	27	92	58
With a work disability	92	74	137	74	54	33	84	107	181	326
In labor force	18	49	34	28	37	24	46	31	53	92
Prevented from working	68	25	103	46	13	9	19	76	120	213
No work disability	578	794	1 074	475	1 249	433	413	411	1 383	1 993
In labor force	429	717	864	326	976	390	312	294	1 023	1 500
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	212	191	507	409	826	92	251	108	335	444
With a mobility or self-care limitation	35	41	86	183	82	—	59	35	68	137
With a mobility limitation	26	37	78	138	93	—	36	30	68	109
With a self-care limitation	23	17	62	117	83	—	41	19	36	63

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 118 (pt.)	Tract 119 (pt.)	Tract 120	Tract 121	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 122.03	Tract 122.05	Tract 123 (pt.)	Tract 124	Tract 125 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 599	2 135	2 175	1 128	4 360	1 739	3 184	4 841	4 231	4 841
Native	2 596	2 098	2 175	1 122	4 341	1 729	3 119	4 770	4 178	4 722
Foreign born	3	37	—	6	19	10	65	71	53	119
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	17	—	15
Persons 5 years and over	2 404	1 970	2 044	1 044	4 139	1 598	2 993	4 443	3 979	4 525
Speak a language other than English	32	67	101	55	109	47	103	141	137	129
Do not speak English "very well"	12	37	—	—	30	16	10	61	38	65
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	30	—	24
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	573	459	395	244	782	211	519	1 159	754	879
Preprimary school	89	70	35	8	52	37	30	87	101	87
Public school	66	70	23	—	21	—	—	25	34	53
Elementary or high school	437	280	306	145	494	116	270	678	377	564
Public school	425	226	266	137	335	79	185	567	314	520
College	47	109	54	91	236	58	219	394	276	228
Public college	47	95	28	74	179	39	163	340	229	169
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 702	1 433	1 575	793	3 293	1 358	2 376	3 426	3 257	3 509
Less than 9th grade	244	133	231	12	98	25	117	162	126	169
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	470	303	352	68	275	78	183	358	247	663
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	593	556	579	270	803	318	636	1 219	1 048	1 057
Some college, no degree	213	252	286	193	878	387	507	796	800	894
Associate degree	54	70	42	78	264	93	160	239	192	132
Bachelor's degree	99	98	75	124	635	253	462	432	453	471
Graduate or professional degree	29	21	10	48	340	204	311	220	391	123
Percent high school graduate or higher	58.0	69.6	63.0	89.9	88.7	92.4	87.4	84.8	88.5	76.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.5	8.3	5.4	21.7	29.6	33.7	32.5	19.0	25.9	16.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 605	1 275	1 010	949	821	1 349	957	1 287	864	1 339
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 404	1 970	2 044	1 044	4 139	1 598	2 993	4 443	3 979	4 525
Same house	1 287	1 350	1 120	310	2 477	1 039	1 062	2 329	2 805	2 859
Different house in United States	1 117	620	924	734	1 662	559	1 899	2 074	1 148	1 635
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	833	313	543	380	891	361	998	1 279	624	986
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	150	179	244	127	310	81	218	321	151	251
Different MSA/PMSA	40	89	91	122	314	111	500	352	284	309
Not in an MSA/PMSA	94	39	46	105	147	6	183	122	89	89
Abroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	40	26	31
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 170	1 038	995	712	2 151	960	1 638	2 417	2 032	2 252
Car, truck, or van	1 074	980	942	671	1 957	864	1 462	2 206	1 904	2 010
Drove alone	871	795	786	587	1 521	755	1 244	1 916	1 723	1 799
Carpooled	203	185	156	84	436	109	218	290	181	211
Public transportation	20	37	36	—	99	44	119	107	54	152
Other means	33	7	—	—	20	19	43	77	—	36
Worked at home	43	14	17	33	75	33	14	27	74	54
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.8	29.9	26.5	27.1	23.5	25.1	23.7	26.6	26.9	25.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 117	984	961	700	2 089	925	1 583	2 380	1 923	2 208
Central city	831	727	653	536	1 743	721	1 388	1 906	1 495	1 794
Outside central city	286	257	308	164	346	204	195	474	428	414
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	53	54	34	12	62	35	55	37	109	44
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 963	1 677	1 768	930	3 727	1 440	2 707	3 804	3 540	3 900
In labor force	1 276	1 171	1 073	752	2 286	993	1 899	2 527	2 152	2 404
Employed	1 179	1 062	1 015	719	2 194	960	1 724	2 453	2 032	2 272
Unemployed	97	109	58	33	92	33	166	74	113	127
Percent of civilian labor force	9.3	9.3	5.4	4.4	4.0	3.3	8.8	2.9	5.3	5.3
Females 16 years and over	1 084	845	1 022	530	2 037	701	1 517	2 032	1 907	2 073
Employed	527	440	507	385	1 044	400	837	1 165	970	1 049
Unemployed	57	34	39	20	43	6	80	18	30	24
With own children under 6 years	179	127	97	96	189	122	133	338	187	315
In labor force	114	78	70	55	141	97	69	157	96	187
With own children 6 to 17 years only	224	124	155	69	263	34	161	315	157	232
In labor force	150	75	111	61	215	20	133	263	148	162
Persons 16 to 19 years	115	110	102	61	223	27	57	168	120	168
Not enrolled in school	65	46	19	13	33	27	21	36	9	66
Unemployed or not in labor force	37	18	10	13	18	—	11	11	9	41
Not high school graduate	46	36	19	13	18	13	21	15	—	47
Employed	10	24	9	—	—	13	10	15	—	6
Unemployed	26	12	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Not in labor force	20	—	10	13	18	—	5	—	—	41
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 324	1 228	1 210	787	2 552	1 050	1 999	2 776	2 385	2 569
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 087	1 009	950	715	2 132	900	1 715	2 233	1 772	2 149
50 to 52 weeks	768	771	694	489	1 604	657	1 153	1 674	1 284	1 612
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 636	1 476	1 387	862	2 736	1 124	2 174	3 190	2 514	2 963
With a mobility or self-care limitation	64	64	125	6	64	24	29	190	49	92
With a mobility limitation	56	31	77	—	27	—	19	119	29	78
In labor force	—	—	—	—	15	—	10	40	—	20
With a self-care limitation	35	48	78	6	50	24	10	118	40	36
With a work disability	154	163	257	55	145	90	135	305	236	316
In labor force	58	65	42	29	105	49	73	117	98	206
Prevented from working	85	98	183	26	31	33	53	104	107	100
No work disability	1 482	1 313	1 130	807	2 591	1 034	2 039	2 885	2 278	2 647
In labor force	1 186	1 091	999	714	2 083	910	1 765	2 289	1 879	2 076
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	327	201	381	68	535	316	524	614	1 019	932
With a mobility or self-care limitation	121	60	111	—	81	29	169	100	179	146
With a mobility limitation	99	50	92	—	44	21	128	88	131	121
With a self-care limitation	88	22	100	—	53	17	79	49	111	53

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 126.01 (pt.)	Tract 126.02 (pt.)	Tract 127 (pt.)	Tract 128	Tract 130.05	Tract 130.06 (pt.)	Tract 131.03	Tract 136.10	Tract 136.14 (pt.)	Tract 136.15
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 549	4 707	5 509	6 083	3 913	4 183	5 375	3 585	2 648	2 177
Native	2 484	4 573	5 227	5 970	3 766	4 085	4 964	3 405	2 444	2 093
Foreign born	65	134	282	113	147	98	411	180	204	84
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	22	79	35	19	—	52	29	19	—
Persons 5 years and over	2 333	4 434	5 071	5 670	3 634	3 974	5 252	3 389	2 534	2 077
Speak a language other than English	161	150	344	210	206	148	407	242	142	134
Do not speak English "very well"	57	93	198	90	45	18	122	112	52	30
In linguistically isolated households	8	83	179	53	32	—	67	54	40	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	494	855	994	1 205	847	653	651	791	395	393
Preprimary school	35	45	164	113	135	40	33	88	35	16
Public school	4	29	77	40	57	—	11	41	12	—
Elementary or high school	285	467	611	680	488	218	102	481	52	57
Public school	195	366	505	523	423	178	75	378	52	57
College	174	343	219	412	224	395	516	222	308	320
Public college	156	297	156	315	186	302	367	184	219	246
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 641	3 179	4 024	4 637	2 807	2 911	4 556	2 520	2 007	1 543
Less than 9th grade	39	68	383	159	39	28	91	52	12	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	111	337	722	449	153	200	227	53	51	75
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	465	853	1 244	1 218	645	642	933	480	256	263
Some college, no degree	412	740	901	1 196	668	935	1 278	607	577	263
Associate degree	104	209	198	153	154	154	343	98	181	51
Bachelor's degree	340	719	442	1 011	791	750	1 258	770	731	665
Graduate or professional degree	170	253	134	451	355	202	426	460	199	75
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.9	87.3	72.5	86.9	93.2	92.2	93.0	95.8	96.9	94.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.1	30.6	14.3	31.5	40.8	32.7	37.0	48.8	46.3	48.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 029	778	1 062	1 134	1 106	520	348	958	281	257
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 333	4 434	5 071	5 670	3 634	3 974	5 252	3 389	2 534	2 077
Same house	1 063	1 829	2 840	3 834	2 317	561	1 582	2 160	432	268
Different house in United States	1 246	2 541	2 206	1 784	1 271	3 413	3 602	1 186	2 037	1 747
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	605	1 077	1 250	1 040	724	1 773	514	621	531	531
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	307	728	463	176	159	919	350	186	201	241
Different MSA/PMSA	204	479	365	422	317	855	1 237	424	926	797
Not in an MSA/PMSA	130	257	128	146	71	237	242	62	289	178
Abroad	24	64	25	52	46	—	68	43	65	62
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 584	3 092	2 498	3 059	1 934	3 185	3 406	2 106	2 214	1 665
Car, truck, or van	1 493	2 804	2 377	2 720	1 832	3 119	3 039	1 933	2 061	1 570
Drove alone	1 285	2 516	2 021	2 350	1 735	2 628	2 867	1 802	1 848	1 452
Carpooled	208	288	356	370	97	491	172	131	213	118
Public transportation	28	121	38	173	33	32	195	48	84	21
Other means	20	80	53	65	23	8	55	26	19	65
Worked at home	43	87	30	101	46	26	117	99	50	9
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.6	25.0	25.2	27.4	24.3	22.1	21.8	20.8	19.4	20.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 567	3 000	2 379	2 942	1 877	3 076	3 228	2 012	2 068	1 561
Central city	1 152	1 973	1 790	2 349	1 440	2 054	2 606	1 337	1 388	1 087
Outside central city	415	1 027	589	593	437	1 022	622	675	680	474
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	17	92	119	117	57	109	178	94	146	104
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 032	3 968	4 497	5 014	3 142	3 777	5 141	2 916	2 458	2 009
In labor force	1 663	3 275	2 633	3 184	2 053	3 403	3 654	2 214	2 281	1 738
Employed	1 589	3 168	2 528	3 086	1 995	3 246	3 451	2 142	2 230	1 686
Unemployed	71	107	98	98	58	157	203	72	51	52
Percent of civilian labor force	4.3	3.3	3.7	3.1	2.8	4.6	5.6	3.3	2.2	3.0
Females 16 years and over	1 025	2 016	2 600	2 730	1 756	1 855	2 939	1 489	1 240	1 020
Employed	727	1 520	1 198	1 461	981	1 580	1 812	960	1 121	875
Unemployed	40	61	46	61	29	68	75	22	28	23
With own children under 6 years	238	288	397	319	289	205	137	196	95	72
In labor force	156	198	273	227	194	134	69	117	59	62
With own children 6 to 17 years only	111	152	221	347	212	149	28	195	17	16
In labor force	90	141	141	210	161	149	28	149	17	6
Persons 16 to 19 years	136	226	201	178	163	138	123	182	39	46
Not enrolled in school	52	158	85	39	52	55	51	31	26	26
Unemployed or not in labor force	22	49	38	19	21	14	—	13	7	12
Not high school graduate	30	73	34	10	25	24	12	24	26	12
Employed	22	24	10	—	18	10	12	18	19	—
Unemployed	8	24	11	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	25	13	10	7	—	—	6	7	12
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 758	3 328	2 902	3 504	2 188	3 472	3 961	2 285	2 353	1 889
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 513	2 843	2 505	2 811	1 751	2 999	3 281	1 792	2 124	1 601
50 to 52 weeks	1 183	2 121	1 756	2 129	1 366	2 301	2 245	1 354	1 738	1 155
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 896	3 529	3 172	3 832	2 459	3 596	3 863	2 570	2 329	1 907
With a mobility or self-care limitation	71	78	182	304	33	68	88	75	63	64
With a mobility limitation	29	9	84	58	9	62	32	15	—	22
In labor force	13	—	11	—	—	20	21	—	—	22
With a self-care limitation	57	69	145	294	33	28	56	75	63	42
With a work disability	78	171	247	239	184	177	213	118	77	110
In labor force	48	142	87	83	105	112	141	54	67	70
Prevented from working	30	29	136	120	50	65	54	43	10	27
No work disability	1 818	3 358	2 925	3 593	2 275	3 419	3 650	2 452	2 252	1 797
In labor force	1 597	2 993	2 391	2 878	1 824	3 229	3 297	2 059	2 135	1 637
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	133	439	1 077	1 182	683	181	1 278	346	129	102
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42	49	265	156	118	58	172	35	—	21
With a mobility limitation	35	35	231	114	92	46	146	24	—	11
With a self-care limitation	29	31	138	124	78	24	70	16	—	10

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.							Duncanville city, Dallas County		
	Tract 165.10 (pt.)	Tract 166.05 (pt.)	Tract 170.02 (pt.)	Tract 171 (pt.)	Tract 176.01 (pt.)	Tract 192.08	Tract 192.09	Tract 165.02 (pt.)	Tract 165.08	Tract 165.12 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 079	637	3 977	4 681	911	2 203	1 618	4 664	6 883	6 109
Native	2 992	637	3 968	4 662	891	2 139	1 574	4 564	6 813	6 049
Foreign born	87	—	9	19	20	64	44	100	70	60
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	12	—	9	29	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	2 810	603	3 550	4 331	814	2 069	1 487	4 323	6 425	5 769
Speak a language other than English	116	—	101	157	11	93	82	150	108	78
Do not speak English "very well"	7	—	48	50	—	16	41	—	19	6
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	21	12	—	9	41	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 027	92	881	1 077	222	394	350	1 081	1 825	1 711
Preprimary school	29	—	34	44	12	25	10	54	128	187
Public school	17	—	34	34	7	—	—	24	49	96
Elementary or high school	662	62	749	821	133	185	156	797	1 266	1 140
Public school	578	62	703	758	125	167	156	767	1 187	1 006
College	336	30	98	212	77	184	184	230	431	384
Public college	247	23	88	161	77	123	153	178	345	333
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 857	408	2 184	3 017	611	1 601	1 026	3 068	4 373	4 004
Less than 9th grade	—	109	201	396	22	—	27	119	259	92
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	95	148	668	820	78	40	158	455	547	378
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	400	99	784	1 051	109	390	308	914	1 332	1 181
Some college, no degree	573	26	425	467	185	551	237	769	1 160	1 128
Associate degree	121	13	40	92	79	150	60	191	172	182
Bachelor's degree	446	7	66	157	107	329	211	407	697	679
Graduate or professional degree	222	6	—	34	31	141	25	213	206	364
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.9	37.0	60.2	59.7	83.6	97.5	82.0	81.3	81.6	88.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	36.0	3.2	3.0	6.3	22.6	29.4	23.0	20.2	20.6	26.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 212	920	1 817	1 565	921	590	1 213	1 346	1 259	1 309
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 810	603	3 550	4 331	814	2 069	1 487	4 323	6 425	5 769
Same house	1 545	286	1 369	2 251	237	674	210	2 486	3 988	3 526
Different house in United States	1 184	317	2 181	2 071	550	1 332	1 203	1 803	2 345	2 187
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	310	147	840	1 045	307	563	354	433	437	660
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	197	159	869	780	104	212	368	907	1 083	753
Different MSA/PMSA	609	11	169	219	97	396	308	351	526	628
Not in an MSA/PMSA	68	—	303	27	42	161	173	112	299	146
Abroad	81	—	—	9	27	63	74	34	92	56
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 751	362	1 691	2 083	550	1 511	956	2 199	3 624	3 197
Car, truck, or van	1 563	357	1 612	2 005	521	1 409	870	2 127	3 446	3 042
Drove alone	1 348	263	1 302	1 610	514	1 292	737	1 803	3 000	2 534
Carpooled	215	94	310	395	7	117	133	324	446	508
Public transportation	44	—	—	16	9	18	7	—	23	61
Other means	79	—	59	10	11	62	79	55	77	62
Worked at home	65	5	20	52	9	22	—	17	78	32
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.1	23.9	30.4	26.8	29.7	21.2	20.4	21.1	23.1	24.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 589	344	1 526	2 025	532	1 481	937	2 051	3 430	3 019
Central city	1 165	252	921	1 373	405	972	546	1 269	2 164	1 943
Outside central city	424	92	605	652	127	509	391	782	1 266	1 076
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	162	18	165	58	18	30	19	148	194	178
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 164	561	2 823	3 560	706	1 891	1 323	3 587	5 295	4 728
In labor force	1 815	387	1 844	2 392	569	1 605	1 016	2 380	3 946	3 404
Employed	1 757	362	1 706	2 141	550	1 536	972	2 205	3 686	3 277
Unemployed	58	25	132	242	19	60	44	168	243	127
Percent of civilian labor force	3.2	6.5	7.2	10.2	3.3	3.8	4.3	7.1	6.2	3.7
Females 16 years and over	1 114	286	1 305	1 835	345	997	696	1 881	2 809	2 467
Employed	830	186	657	909	238	802	405	974	1 677	1 461
Unemployed	24	—	39	108	8	42	38	66	102	81
With own children under 6 years	192	26	383	332	92	153	67	321	499	359
In labor force	128	26	177	204	56	95	37	132	304	257
With own children 6 to 17 years only	313	38	290	360	52	67	64	359	536	582
In labor force	217	17	145	259	45	67	54	235	479	484
Persons 16 to 19 years	180	80	225	256	42	89	74	273	463	386
Not enrolled in school	39	47	92	72	—	13	55	53	120	79
Unemployed or not in labor force	9	13	57	47	—	8	24	53	52	26
Not high school graduate	9	47	61	64	—	—	42	53	15	23
Employed	5	34	16	17	—	—	18	—	—	8
Unemployed	4	—	22	—	—	—	—	12	15	8
Not in labor force	—	13	23	47	—	—	24	41	—	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 891	414	1 969	2 451	560	1 690	1 049	2 729	4 215	3 647
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 586	298	1 597	1 927	516	1 443	896	2 228	3 289	2 966
50 to 52 weeks	1 220	190	1 091	1 390	403	1 068	638	1 625	2 484	2 210
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 110	460	2 636	3 105	676	1 744	1 136	3 118	4 657	4 138
With a mobility or self-care limitation	31	14	207	197	24	22	19	48	122	90
With a mobility limitation	25	5	138	131	16	—	—	39	97	64
In labor force	8	—	77	27	—	—	—	25	11	8
With a self-care limitation	12	9	156	120	15	22	19	23	63	59
With a work disability	111	38	313	434	57	80	47	147	392	220
In labor force	70	19	114	155	18	65	47	58	163	90
Prevented from working	30	12	159	263	39	9	—	59	176	96
No work disability	1 999	422	2 323	2 671	619	1 664	1 089	2 971	4 265	3 918
In labor force	1 716	354	1 687	2 191	542	1 487	951	2 235	3 672	3 247
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	54	101	181	446	30	138	187	462	621	527
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	21	43	91	—	4	54	124	100	86
With a mobility limitation	—	21	21	73	—	4	36	102	49	32
With a self-care limitation	5	8	36	62	—	4	18	67	66	54

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Farmers Branch city, Dallas County				Garland city (pt.), Dallas County					
	Tract 137.01	Tract 138.02	Tract 139	Tract 140.01 (pt.)	Tract 181.05	Tract 181.06	Tract 181.11	Tract 181.12 (pt.)	Tract 181.13 (pt.)	Tract 181.15 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 356	7 479	5 110	2 816	3 498	4 769	4 080	7 446	6 410	8 388
Native	2 311	7 221	5 047	2 781	3 498	4 687	4 009	7 358	6 271	8 230
Foreign born	45	258	63	35	—	82	71	88	139	158
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	4	6	—	—	—	—	16	—	10	10
Persons 5 years and over	2 166	7 064	4 778	2 645	3 202	4 217	3 797	6 937	5 824	7 659
Speak a language other than English	104	294	197	78	99	70	109	196	246	254
Do not speak English "very well"	31	33	61	19	13	7	53	10	67	48
In linguistically isolated households	25	12	—	—	—	—	27	—	10	20
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	591	1 511	1 133	488	986	1 462	1 299	2 213	1 879	2 290
Preprimary school	40	140	124	56	81	139	87	152	170	147
Public school	16	85	51	38	55	49	50	68	78	61
Elementary or high school	400	798	719	224	795	942	917	1 539	1 252	1 428
Public school	383	733	658	192	691	880	873	1 369	1 190	1 365
College	151	573	290	208	110	381	295	522	457	715
Public college	135	512	282	106	110	329	271	473	344	552
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 543	5 743	3 603	2 127	2 070	2 818	2 496	4 702	3 855	5 117
Less than 9th grade	53	95	289	121	111	40	7	56	122	85
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	193	397	518	205	448	227	282	389	329	439
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	450	1 081	1 230	574	799	696	610	1 270	868	1 407
Some college, no degree	412	1 602	779	583	434	920	819	1 340	1 161	1 630
Associate degree	86	363	214	77	78	316	153	371	290	351
Bachelor's degree	282	1 598	448	415	157	418	450	926	736	899
Graduate or professional degree	67	607	125	152	43	201	175	350	349	306
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.1	91.4	77.6	84.7	73.0	90.5	88.4	90.5	88.3	89.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.6	38.4	15.9	26.7	9.7	22.0	25.0	27.1	28.1	23.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 413	864	1 283	1 116	1 518	1 200	1 392	1 299	1 096	1 103
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 166	7 064	4 778	2 645	3 202	4 217	3 797	6 937	5 824	7 659
Same house	1 288	4 349	3 067	1 805	1 549	1 676	2 335	4 404	2 825	2 888
Different house in United States	861	2 597	1 702	827	1 653	2 528	1 462	2 526	2 952	4 707
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	274	992	429	251	240	521	227	737	816	904
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	288	714	690	288	991	1 146	881	1 109	1 266	2 046
Different MSA/PMSA	191	797	495	178	321	629	255	521	569	1 215
Not in an MSA/PMSA	108	94	88	110	101	232	99	159	301	542
Abroad	17	118	9	13	—	13	—	7	47	64
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 298	4 369	2 797	1 505	1 841	2 619	2 243	4 226	3 483	5 020
Car, truck, or van	1 208	4 047	2 652	1 351	1 715	2 469	2 149	3 967	3 341	4 778
Drove alone	1 092	3 753	2 321	1 276	1 485	2 191	1 831	3 523	2 940	4 178
Carpooled	116	294	331	75	230	278	318	444	401	600
Public transportation	34	44	16	22	22	53	38	67	47	93
Other means	14	102	56	58	58	13	5	85	51	57
Worked at home	42	176	73	74	46	84	51	107	44	92
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.2	22.2	20.3	19.5	25.9	29.9	27.2	27.2	28.5	30.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 232	4 018	2 683	1 431	1 796	2 516	2 189	4 057	3 352	4 794
Central city	620	2 392	1 367	808	755	1 046	971	2 232	1 852	2 651
Outside central city	612	1 626	1 316	623	1 041	1 470	1 218	1 825	1 500	2 143
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	66	351	114	74	45	103	54	169	131	226
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 803	6 390	4 127	2 427	2 524	3 300	2 998	5 560	4 637	6 286
In labor force	1 408	4 614	2 987	1 644	1 988	2 826	2 424	4 494	3 687	5 363
Employed	1 332	4 435	2 847	1 561	1 892	2 670	2 270	4 268	3 564	5 117
Unemployed	72	179	140	69	96	156	58	218	123	237
Percent of civilian labor force	5.1	3.9	4.7	4.2	4.8	5.5	2.5	4.9	3.3	4.4
Females 16 years and over	960	3 328	2 146	1 208	1 276	1 668	1 577	2 903	2 400	3 144
Employed	689	2 088	1 377	693	871	1 186	1 109	2 009	1 671	2 363
Unemployed	16	67	25	29	16	108	33	77	33	45
With own children under 6 years	168	342	303	109	306	470	214	471	562	598
In labor force	132	203	231	45	182	367	152	305	339	358
With own children 6 to 17 years only	147	248	289	99	237	384	480	778	525	710
In labor force	121	273	266	66	220	304	394	615	419	643
Persons 16 to 19 years	114	318	257	102	214	196	288	456	399	497
Not enrolled in school	17	37	44	20	50	39	37	31	44	133
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	30	11	7	30	8	12	7	—	30
Not high school graduate	8	10	21	7	43	16	17	15	—	66
Employed	8	—	10	7	20	8	5	15	—	36
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	11	8	—	—	—	18
Not in labor force	—	10	11	—	12	—	12	—	—	12
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 458	5 010	3 190	1 775	2 081	2 920	2 552	4 693	4 005	5 518
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 181	4 087	2 583	1 359	1 847	2 579	2 097	3 845	3 312	4 721
50 to 52 weeks	835	3 055	1 969	1 014	1 289	2 126	1 569	3 123	2 520	3 785
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 611	5 352	3 549	1 916	2 374	3 158	2 807	5 185	4 415	5 992
With a mobility or self-care limitation	24	137	139	95	109	15	56	94	75	152
With a mobility limitation	18	89	129	61	64	—	16	45	18	53
In labor force	12	23	24	14	8	—	—	8	—	35
With a self-care limitation	13	73	75	75	62	15	49	87	67	144
With a work disability	117	286	282	165	166	102	137	225	247	336
In labor force	56	146	114	76	52	91	83	117	120	246
Prevented from working	44	97	150	68	97	—	48	76	62	80
No work disability	1 494	5 066	3 267	1 751	2 208	3 056	2 670	4 960	4 168	5 656
In labor force	1 294	4 230	2 770	1 457	1 896	2 723	2 185	4 251	3 548	5 043
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	188	964	578	497	150	65	191	367	222	285
With a mobility or self-care limitation	37	84	129	66	33	20	26	56	26	30
With a mobility limitation	37	51	101	40	33	20	6	41	26	14
With a self-care limitation	9	56	83	54	26	20	20	21	9	16

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 181.18 (pt.)	Tract 182.01 (pt.)	Tract 182.02	Tract 183	Tract 184.01	Tract 187	Tract 188.01	Tract 189	Tract 190.08 (pt.)	Tract 190.13
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 702	1 927	4 493	4 749	3 154	3 778	2 871	3 566	8 528	1 254
Native	3 671	1 902	4 456	4 690	3 119	3 742	2 805	3 530	8 296	1 230
Foreign born	31	25	37	59	35	36	66	36	232	24
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	10	12	6	—	—	—	8	—
Persons 5 years and over	3 345	1 711	4 088	4 401	2 956	3 429	2 621	3 298	7 748	1 141
Speak a language other than English	94	112	113	106	60	143	84	28	370	55
Do not speak English "very well"	35	31	35	35	27	37	28	9	72	14
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	22	12	6	—	—	—	17	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 012	446	1 097	892	716	744	638	956	2 324	297
Preprimary school	103	18	113	47	78	96	38	108	146	44
Public school	48	7	23	29	57	85	20	58	88	27
Elementary or high school	659	334	773	671	490	471	432	639	1 468	221
Public school	630	304	699	610	418	443	392	597	1 341	221
College	250	94	211	174	148	177	168	209	710	32
Public college	183	73	177	148	111	162	147	179	633	23
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 199	1 130	2 882	3 279	2 103	2 504	1 963	2 280	5 388	740
Less than 9th grade	44	82	170	243	99	267	142	136	44	67
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	267	140	725	601	286	561	373	338	241	221
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	624	386	934	1 111	515	760	697	743	1 393	273
Some college, no degree	528	289	561	687	519	635	435	666	1 552	84
Associate degree	175	80	154	176	147	56	96	100	416	58
Bachelor's degree	463	113	268	260	384	178	159	218	1 369	24
Graduate or professional degree	98	40	70	201	153	47	61	79	373	13
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.9	80.4	68.9	74.3	81.7	66.9	73.8	79.2	94.7	61.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.5	13.5	11.7	14.1	25.5	9.0	11.2	13.0	32.3	5.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 351	1 197	1 357	1 353	1 250	1 385	1 074	1 297	1 099	1 535
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 345	1 711	4 088	4 401	2 956	3 429	2 621	3 298	7 748	1 141
Same house	1 480	753	2 360	2 548	1 692	1 644	1 578	1 918	3 193	269
Different house in United States	1 865	958	1 716	1 779	1 255	1 759	1 036	1 380	4 456	865
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	500	280	366	355	275	346	125	232	1 067	94
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	724	398	881	914	682	935	635	747	1 678	483
Different MSA/PMSA	491	226	207	396	197	381	149	350	1 343	209
Not in an MSA/PMSA	150	54	262	114	101	97	127	51	368	79
Abroad	—	—	12	74	9	26	7	—	99	7
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 041	1 097	2 152	2 232	1 729	1 917	1 412	1 977	5 036	524
Car, truck, or van	1 947	1 023	2 053	2 076	1 611	1 749	1 394	1 849	4 896	447
Drove alone	1 724	867	1 789	1 811	1 449	1 401	1 233	1 667	4 503	333
Carpooled	223	156	264	265	162	348	161	182	393	114
Public transportation	15	27	64	23	44	34	5	43	34	26
Other means	28	—	8	47	27	112	13	33	35	34
Worked at home	51	47	27	86	47	22	—	52	71	17
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.5	30.4	27.2	23.0	25.5	23.6	22.5	24.6	25.1	22.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 948	1 065	2 060	2 149	1 665	1 882	1 358	1 899	4 901	517
Central city	851	536	979	788	724	674	486	624	2 118	152
Outside central city	1 097	529	1 081	1 361	941	1 208	872	1 275	2 783	365
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	93	32	92	83	64	35	54	78	135	7
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 713	1 374	3 403	3 701	2 490	2 998	2 232	2 729	6 348	951
In labor force	2 182	1 162	2 428	2 479	1 847	2 123	1 567	2 110	5 359	602
Employed	2 094	1 115	2 248	2 322	1 772	1 961	1 492	1 983	5 162	545
Unemployed	88	47	180	157	75	162	70	121	197	57
Percent of civilian labor force	4.0	4.0	7.4	6.3	4.1	7.6	4.5	5.8	3.7	9.5
Females 16 years and over	1 446	724	1 795	1 988	1 349	1 530	1 229	1 410	3 344	561
Employed	1 016	549	1 003	1 089	842	841	745	925	2 489	247
Unemployed	24	21	55	62	37	99	33	37	102	45
With own children under 6 years	435	173	363	262	208	304	168	211	717	111
In labor force	273	130	189	163	128	191	153	156	465	64
With own children 6 to 17 years only	226	113	343	324	213	148	234	276	643	83
In labor force	211	98	264	262	172	142	202	222	549	67
Persons 16 to 19 years	258	76	185	162	174	206	106	226	452	80
Not enrolled in school	77	30	54	26	37	67	24	43	85	12
Unemployed or not in labor force	35	—	29	8	16	42	10	16	22	—
Not high school graduate	21	15	35	8	21	57	5	24	41	12
Employed	14	15	17	—	14	25	5	8	19	12
Unemployed	7	—	10	8	—	12	—	6	12	—
Not in labor force	—	—	8	—	7	20	—	10	10	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 271	1 170	2 547	2 611	1 929	2 230	1 692	2 184	5 483	646
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 943	994	2 242	2 193	1 578	1 720	1 385	1 791	4 822	500
50 to 52 weeks	1 523	708	1 754	1 520	1 208	1 227	1 047	1 305	3 868	309
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 518	1 261	3 065	2 890	2 188	2 412	1 849	2 417	6 043	790
With a mobility or self-care limitation	53	26	87	73	55	108	45	70	53	74
With a mobility limitation	31	6	55	20	44	82	24	57	20	45
In labor force	12	—	6	—	19	22	—	17	—	7
With a self-care limitation	34	20	61	28	61	32	55	33	29	29
With a work disability	131	89	255	300	211	334	154	170	226	88
In labor force	78	68	117	158	115	200	59	103	137	23
Prevented from working	39	21	123	118	84	101	74	57	44	59
No work disability	2 387	1 172	2 810	2 590	1 977	2 078	1 695	2 247	5 817	702
In labor force	2 082	1 042	2 263	2 135	1 657	1 813	1 489	1 942	5 120	572
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	195	113	338	811	302	586	378	306	305	56
With a mobility or self-care limitation	84	34	75	110	49	118	66	91	66	7
With a mobility limitation	73	17	67	74	42	111	58	91	66	—
With a self-care limitation	40	28	26	68	24	44	34	62	23	7

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.			Grand Prairie city (pt.), Dallas County						
	Tract 190.14	Tract 190.15	Tract 190.21	Tract 154.02	Tract 155	Tract 156	Tract 157	Tract 158 (pt.)	Tract 159 (pt.)	Tract 160
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 448	4 735	5 352	3 749	1 950	2 087	1 228	1 530	1 266	4 065
Native	4 384	4 646	5 303	3 718	1 896	2 057	1 228	1 515	1 266	4 038
Foreign born	64	89	49	31	54	30	—	15	—	27
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	10	—	7	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	4 082	4 356	4 926	3 485	1 807	1 968	1 133	1 402	1 178	3 762
Speak a language other than English	48	217	104	82	74	41	27	103	30	122
Do not speak English "very well"	10	38	9	20	6	14	14	5	4	11
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	10	—	14	7	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 199	1 217	1 554	706	379	327	267	352	230	864
Preprimary school	116	126	120	26	35	17	—	39	11	60
Public school	40	54	50	18	11	17	—	30	5	33
Elementary or high school	765	771	1 038	444	266	261	210	258	160	664
Public school	727	683	906	401	252	261	203	258	160	624
College	318	320	396	236	78	49	57	55	59	140
Public college	251	264	355	222	62	28	40	35	54	122
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 837	3 083	3 272	2 464	1 367	1 502	770	995	900	2 742
Less than 9th grade	105	95	70	139	99	198	115	135	133	289
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	370	311	239	313	196	405	217	247	173	646
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	823	939	978	859	408	567	245	314	300	1 038
Some college, no degree	805	1 044	890	548	332	227	147	219	204	536
Associate degree	152	225	370	45	83	9	12	38	48	94
Bachelor's degree	434	354	561	370	174	46	34	25	37	132
Graduate or professional degree	148	115	164	190	75	50	—	17	5	7
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.3	86.8	90.6	81.7	78.4	59.9	56.9	61.6	66.0	65.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.5	15.2	22.2	22.7	18.2	6.4	4.4	4.2	4.7	5.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 107	1 208	1 279	1 041	1 595	1 584	1 390	1 438	1 090	1 390
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 082	4 356	4 926	3 485	1 807	1 968	1 133	1 402	1 178	3 762
Same house	2 286	2 927	2 411	1 805	859	1 102	714	680	637	2 069
Different house in United States	1 796	1 429	2 504	1 680	931	859	419	717	541	1 686
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	491	305	422	391	95	151	109	172	103	101
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	728	642	1 376	586	431	234	134	331	269	968
Different MSA/PMSA	404	323	456	517	316	343	108	183	110	509
Not in an MSA/PMSA	173	159	250	186	89	131	68	31	59	108
Abroad	—	—	11	—	17	7	—	5	—	7
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 662	2 657	3 029	2 121	974	920	505	665	546	1 735
Car, truck, or van	2 415	2 496	2 873	1 959	938	850	496	638	513	1 652
Drove alone	2 167	2 246	2 682	1 699	819	708	411	525	477	1 435
Carpooled	248	250	191	260	119	142	85	113	36	217
Public transportation	62	36	71	—	7	—	—	10	—	4
Other means	76	74	68	92	22	38	—	17	33	41
Worked at home	109	51	17	70	7	32	9	—	—	38
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.6	21.7	27.4	23.0	19.5	23.4	19.9	25.1	20.4	22.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 626	2 577	2 866	1 591	758	704	386	557	436	1 355
Central city	1 054	1 077	1 276	928	348	342	209	386	167	624
Outside central city	1 572	1 500	1 590	663	410	362	177	171	269	731
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	36	80	163	530	216	216	119	108	110	380
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 406	3 656	3 942	3 067	1 532	1 707	939	1 113	1 038	3 154
In labor force	2 746	2 890	3 208	2 287	1 024	1 012	571	715	623	1 940
Employed	2 707	2 715	3 048	2 104	973	918	506	544	576	1 762
Unemployed	39	143	149	150	42	75	51	26	47	161
Percent of civilian labor force	1.4	5.0	4.7	6.7	4.1	7.6	9.2	4.6	7.5	8.4
Females 16 years and over	1 760	1 823	2 086	1 563	848	877	499	541	535	1 733
Employed	1 330	1 276	1 455	945	465	406	233	213	249	732
Unemployed	9	48	42	73	36	13	8	10	28	87
With own children under 6 years	284	342	454	268	127	88	70	96	75	194
In labor force	222	239	286	171	107	49	39	47	62	90
With own children 6 to 17 years only	352	239	480	220	103	129	84	102	64	334
In labor force	302	179	410	159	71	76	68	63	42	228
Persons 16 to 19 years	271	265	338	183	66	62	67	37	39	185
Not enrolled in school	15	63	89	42	28	25	39	26	7	61
Unemployed or not in labor force	7	32	33	22	28	17	39	19	7	10
Not high school graduate	7	38	27	22	19	18	27	26	7	30
Employed	—	22	—	—	—	8	—	7	—	20
Unemployed	—	8	8	9	13	10	3	14	—	—
Not in labor force	7	8	19	13	6	—	24	5	7	10
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 918	3 070	3 351	2 412	1 055	1 074	601	730	609	2 111
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 474	2 576	2 770	2 011	885	862	508	640	498	1 735
50 to 52 weeks	1 913	1 914	2 142	1 470	602	617	365	491	387	1 264
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 131	3 335	3 699	2 607	1 146	1 237	765	801	789	2 457
With a mobility or self-care limitation	21	125	26	129	26	36	56	32	37	52
With a mobility limitation	9	65	16	73	6	36	12	20	37	34
In labor force	—	41	8	34	6	17	6	—	4	—
With a self-care limitation	21	105	10	76	20	18	44	19	20	27
With a work disability	171	236	242	172	81	126	78	140	78	231
In labor force	91	160	160	67	40	38	43	28	28	103
Prevented from working	58	65	66	95	36	63	35	106	44	112
No work disability	2 960	3 099	3 457	2 435	1 065	1 111	687	661	711	2 226
In labor force	2 632	2 677	3 014	2 113	922	914	496	534	570	1 782
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	275	289	232	427	377	348	160	167	249	549
With a mobility or self-care limitation	82	6	60	91	93	81	23	38	50	124
With a mobility limitation	59	6	30	70	67	43	15	25	28	112
With a self-care limitation	61	6	43	61	52	81	23	25	36	66

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Grand Prairie city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.						Irving city, Dallas County			
	Tract 162	Tract 163 (pt.)	Tract 164.01	Tract 164.02	Tract 164.03 (pt.)	Tract 164.05 (pt.)	Tract 141.15	Tract 141.16	Tract 142.02	Tract 143.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	6 197	2 694	2 219	6 145	5 517	5 480	5 120	2 897	3 966	5 032
Native	6 155	2 665	2 171	6 022	5 470	5 302	5 006	2 798	3 770	4 994
Foreign born	42	29	48	123	47	178	114	99	196	38
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	6	—	7	—	—	11	—
Persons 5 years and over	5 706	2 466	2 000	5 676	5 102	4 961	4 813	2 727	3 765	4 657
Speak a language other than English	52	95	52	134	69	366	150	151	241	52
Do not speak English "very well"	5	18	19	24	24	111	25	29	76	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	12	—	58	—	—	22	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 451	859	645	1 733	1 524	1 741	1 474	555	1 308	1 113
Preprimary school	166	88	45	128	153	131	99	5	49	88
Public school	75	52	29	77	112	70	46	—	8	46
Elementary or high school	1 016	617	425	1 213	1 090	1 283	935	237	524	716
Public school	975	572	410	1 110	1 069	1 233	821	226	503	677
College	269	154	175	392	281	327	440	313	735	309
Public college	204	130	154	308	281	299	347	270	253	242
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 957	1 595	1 456	3 708	3 505	3 124	3 327	1 853	2 444	3 380
Less than 9th grade	266	141	33	240	56	119	106	41	67	116
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	794	273	105	494	238	212	399	88	198	460
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 496	605	432	1 236	931	1 044	831	387	792	1 193
Some college, no degree	875	384	462	962	1 046	932	1 032	597	545	757
Associate degree	155	66	145	196	306	188	147	132	104	136
Bachelor's degree	274	95	254	452	672	474	629	446	519	608
Graduate or professional degree	97	31	25	128	256	155	183	162	219	110
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.2	74.0	90.5	80.2	91.6	89.4	84.8	93.0	89.2	83.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.4	7.9	19.2	15.6	26.5	20.1	24.4	32.8	30.2	21.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 405	1 660	1 407	1 271	1 186	1 436	1 201	571	862	1 288
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 706	2 466	2 000	5 676	5 102	4 961	4 813	2 727	3 765	4 657
Same house	2 941	1 593	884	2 771	2 797	2 533	2 939	395	1 957	2 586
Different house in United States	2 759	873	1 110	2 842	2 305	2 304	1 845	2 302	1 714	2 071
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	482	259	242	385	333	429	1 011	538	651	1 252
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 305	325	320	1 308	1 015	994	240	215	227	210
Different MSA/PMSA	846	204	450	922	837	724	394	1 230	662	469
Not in an MSA/PMSA	126	85	98	227	120	157	200	319	174	140
Abroad	6	—	6	63	—	124	29	30	94	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 134	1 165	1 254	3 341	3 079	2 854	2 969	2 148	2 068	2 590
Car, truck, or van	3 016	1 137	1 224	3 178	3 013	2 741	2 848	2 084	1 738	2 452
Drove alone	2 489	980	1 138	2 662	2 584	2 437	2 622	1 920	1 479	2 212
Carpooled	527	157	86	516	429	304	226	164	259	240
Public transportation	4	—	7	10	7	—	24	16	33	32
Other means	67	14	—	90	45	39	33	37	232	53
Worked at home	47	14	23	63	14	74	64	11	65	53
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.5	21.6	28.0	25.5	26.1	27.9	21.3	23.0	15.9	21.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 401	873	913	2 445	2 367	2 169	2 598	1 852	1 905	2 361
Central city	1 128	464	552	1 357	1 394	1 223	2 242	1 631	1 648	2 086
Outside central city	1 273	409	361	1 088	973	946	356	221	257	272
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	733	292	341	896	712	685	371	296	163	229
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 794	1 893	1 612	4 601	4 082	3 678	4 012	2 524	3 345	3 994
In labor force	3 377	1 311	1 379	3 536	3 200	3 017	3 221	2 271	2 166	2 881
Employed	3 184	1 176	1 296	3 335	3 100	2 877	3 057	2 159	2 095	2 690
Unemployed	179	119	68	155	80	131	156	112	63	191
Percent of civilian labor force	5.3	9.2	5.0	4.4	2.5	4.4	4.9	4.9	2.9	6.6
Females 16 years and over	2 561	966	849	2 370	2 081	1 795	2 115	1 252	1 697	2 021
Employed	1 499	484	642	1 558	1 461	1 254	1 423	1 010	975	1 215
Unemployed	81	76	36	55	—	53	69	63	17	57
With own children under 6 years	411	219	192	428	353	472	288	154	198	321
In labor force	247	108	156	248	247	359	191	119	112	213
With own children 6 to 17 years only	346	205	214	509	516	497	434	109	162	335
In labor force	273	154	214	418	427	395	331	61	123	292
Persons 16 to 19 years	349	166	93	445	327	302	344	72	385	272
Not enrolled in school	105	64	—	99	62	70	89	29	28	37
Unemployed or not in labor force	22	35	—	35	9	20	23	8	7	—
Not high school graduate	63	40	—	69	9	45	57	—	7	23
Employed	41	12	—	34	—	32	34	—	—	23
Unemployed	—	5	—	6	—	7	17	—	—	—
Not in labor force	22	23	—	29	9	6	6	—	7	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 533	1 381	1 480	3 666	3 388	3 096	3 385	2 336	2 489	3 179
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 788	1 105	1 255	3 150	2 706	2 559	2 802	1 988	1 832	2 636
50 to 52 weeks	2 081	819	1 027	2 371	2 121	2 037	2 171	1 511	1 288	1 806
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 058	1 733	1 526	4 280	3 830	3 553	3 705	2 497	2 988	3 594
With a mobility or self-care limitation	182	106	9	55	74	36	72	8	81	123
With a mobility limitation	115	50	—	39	46	18	35	8	45	98
In labor force	29	22	—	14	26	—	—	—	27	24
With a self-care limitation	119	88	9	25	28	18	48	—	43	71
With a work disability	324	198	77	307	270	123	200	97	176	262
In labor force	119	86	51	188	116	63	132	89	93	116
Prevented from working	185	97	20	96	104	60	45	8	26	118
No work disability	3 734	1 535	1 449	3 973	3 560	3 430	3 405	2 400	2 812	3 332
In labor force	3 147	1 190	1 298	3 276	3 036	2 922	3 038	2 174	1 992	2 684
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	722	144	71	275	232	116	299	27	343	400
With a mobility or self-care limitation	182	12	22	82	11	21	73	6	42	44
With a mobility limitation	172	12	22	82	11	21	73	6	34	44
With a self-care limitation	110	—	16	27	11	21	36	6	26	6

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Irving city, Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 143.03	Tract 143.05	Tract 143.06	Tract 144.02	Tract 144.03	Tract 144.04	Tract 145	Tract 146	Tract 147	Tract 148.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	5 481	4 162	3 716	4 900	2 325	4 896	5 553	4 677	4 739	712
Native	5 267	3 976	3 596	4 834	2 217	4 821	5 392	4 571	4 680	712
Foreign born	214	186	120	66	108	75	161	106	59	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	9	18	—	—	47	20	29	11	24	6
Persons 5 years and over	5 151	3 916	3 432	4 556	2 165	4 599	5 139	4 338	4 377	603
Speak a language other than English	317	154	140	122	114	168	255	252	99	13
Do not speak English "very well"	44	89	34	38	69	45	120	21	36	6
In linguistically isolated households	15	77	—	—	60	20	76	11	24	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 168	821	961	1 057	454	1 102	1 326	921	986	134
Preprimary school	85	42	57	98	33	91	109	86	51	7
Public school	30	5	21	20	25	28	31	43	44	7
Elementary or high school	634	528	589	715	180	454	929	694	623	96
Public school	624	490	542	694	173	371	868	643	590	96
College	449	251	315	244	241	557	288	141	312	31
Public college	370	176	247	229	168	432	177	112	187	27
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 874	2 739	2 450	3 350	1 555	3 134	3 742	3 241	3 202	440
Less than 9th grade	46	47	66	147	73	42	111	407	178	28
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	277	365	278	362	92	243	436	613	511	69
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	840	559	879	995	257	584	1 050	1 092	902	151
Some college, no degree	1 131	795	624	837	457	889	898	592	867	112
Associate degree	247	142	202	340	164	254	229	88	127	28
Bachelor's degree	916	618	315	469	428	888	613	213	431	29
Graduate or professional degree	417	213	86	200	84	234	405	236	186	23
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.7	85.0	86.0	84.8	89.4	90.9	85.4	68.5	78.5	78.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	34.4	30.3	16.4	20.0	32.9	35.8	27.2	13.9	19.3	11.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 073	814	1 222	1 054	563	621	1 294	1 146	1 186	1 756
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 151	3 916	3 432	4 556	2 165	4 599	5 139	4 338	4 377	603
Same house	1 970	1 281	2 201	2 912	275	1 047	2 814	2 075	2 219	352
Different house in United States	3 158	2 524	1 191	1 644	1 872	3 455	2 310	2 263	2 139	251
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 666	976	724	863	689	1 242	1 308	1 241	1 046	119
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 91	265	105	167	183	269	143	284	228	45
Different MSA/PMSA	1 118	928	274	550	767	1 547	650	429	570	9
Not in an MSA/PMSA	183	355	88	64	233	397	209	309	295	78
Abroad	23	111	40	—	18	97	15	—	19	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 361	2 826	2 098	2 608	1 741	3 453	2 804	1 962	2 560	290
Car, truck, or van	3 206	2 609	2 011	2 438	1 680	3 234	2 551	1 841	2 427	269
Drove alone	2 875	2 280	1 780	2 194	1 504	2 922	2 240	1 531	2 063	253
Carpooled	331	329	231	244	176	312	311	310	364	16
Public transportation	43	106	32	7	10	49	74	16	11	—
Other means	51	70	32	48	51	94	77	51	43	—
Worked at home	61	41	23	115	—	76	102	54	79	21
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.4	20.0	23.8	21.7	21.1	21.6	19.1	19.8	19.3	17.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 067	2 502	1 908	2 180	1 475	2 917	2 589	1 799	2 366	266
Central city	2 647	2 178	1 624	1 994	1 234	2 584	2 334	1 586	2 091	247
Outside central city	420	324	284	186	241	333	255	213	275	19
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	294	324	190	428	266	536	215	163	194	24
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 501	3 464	2 904	3 910	2 010	4 131	4 323	3 687	3 780	525
In labor force	3 561	2 925	2 246	2 789	1 811	3 625	3 004	2 191	2 769	324
Employed	3 409	2 848	2 158	2 618	1 748	3 488	2 843	2 045	2 607	295
Unemployed	152	77	73	161	53	137	161	146	155	29
Percent of civilian labor force	4.3	2.6	3.3	5.8	2.9	3.8	5.4	6.7	5.6	9.0
Females 16 years and over	2 339	1 820	1 467	2 075	1 031	2 074	2 288	2 048	1 869	233
Employed	1 590	1 444	978	1 241	886	1 676	1 313	906	1 163	86
Unemployed	45	60	32	62	33	50	72	40	40	5
With own children under 6 years	282	180	227	278	165	283	302	324	295	60
In labor force	184	173	170	234	150	218	206	185	221	27
With own children 6 to 17 years only	311	297	248	302	224	399	215	237	176	38
In labor force	247	225	218	233	56	182	331	196	24	24
Persons 16 to 19 years	250	196	201	238	96	175	249	191	229	46
Not enrolled in school	49	34	28	50	47	61	40	57	73	7
Unemployed or not in labor force	9	7	18	7	8	30	25	31	26	7
Not high school graduate	21	34	18	40	39	31	28	41	7	7
Employed	12	27	—	33	39	12	15	16	22	—
Unemployed	9	—	—	7	—	19	—	12	19	—
Not in labor force	—	7	18	—	—	—	13	—	—	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 747	3 022	2 372	2 929	1 915	3 795	3 220	2 242	2 916	382
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 192	2 612	1 998	2 504	1 695	3 224	2 590	1 782	2 366	292
50 to 52 weeks	2 319	1 982	1 520	1 828	1 327	2 428	1 833	1 330	1 725	195
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 128	3 290	2 640	3 265	1 967	4 035	3 622	2 740	3 295	426
With a mobility or self-care limitation	91	103	84	54	11	65	138	126	114	10
With a mobility limitation	36	44	39	31	—	35	63	81	71	—
In labor force	5	18	—	5	—	35	37	37	18	—
With a self-care limitation	72	76	57	23	11	40	110	106	88	10
With a work disability	140	224	233	213	78	204	359	230	215	17
In labor force	33	141	121	151	41	173	191	88	84	11
Prevented from working	67	76	95	42	14	20	157	133	103	—
No work disability	3 988	3 066	2 407	3 052	1 889	3 831	3 263	2 510	3 080	409
In labor force	3 441	2 761	2 057	2 517	1 747	3 435	2 691	2 043	2 576	296
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	373	174	249	635	33	96	615	609	478	99
With a mobility or self-care limitation	85	8	—	118	—	13	27	120	62	40
With a mobility limitation	51	8	—	104	—	13	27	84	54	36
With a self-care limitation	77	8	—	43	—	13	8	61	27	17

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Irving city, Dallas County—Con.							Lancaster city, Dallas County	Mesquite city, Dallas County	
	Tract 149	Tract 150	Tract 151	Tract 152.02	Tract 152.03	Tract 152.04	Tract 153.02	Tract 167.02 (pt.)	Tract 173.02 (pt.)	Tract 174
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 210	4 285	4 549	2 134	5 137	5 331	5 982	5 555	8 073	4 856
Native	2 164	4 274	4 396	2 107	5 062	5 273	5 885	5 508	8 030	4 831
Foreign born	46	11	153	27	75	58	97	47	43	25
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	2 019	3 929	4 195	1 981	4 742	4 886	5 516	5 142	7 245	4 438
Speak a language other than English	56	45	168	31	126	107	133	143	119	106
Do not speak English "very well"	8	—	15	—	23	19	26	37	43	27
In linguistically isolated households	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	468	955	1 163	496	1 234	1 401	1 578	1 445	2 331	1 311
Preprimary school	40	157	162	17	65	83	103	94	213	112
Public school	8	75	34	5	26	23	31	58	89	42
Elementary or high school	285	590	745	336	901	997	1 175	951	1 645	965
Public school	285	544	647	277	764	898	1 146	874	1 617	909
College	143	208	256	143	268	321	300	400	473	234
Public college	92	187	236	143	177	280	258	373	399	225
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 422	2 818	2 830	1 357	3 285	3 380	3 854	3 628	4 825	2 889
Less than 9th grade	124	208	132	60	182	140	209	458	103	262
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	260	619	495	228	479	443	565	629	505	564
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	582	952	908	382	1 174	1 018	1 309	1 168	1 584	982
Some college, no degree	215	542	803	355	944	1 024	902	798	1 423	649
Associate degree	89	175	200	51	159	270	229	166	418	178
Bachelor's degree	89	226	218	187	243	386	486	292	571	183
Graduate or professional degree	60	96	74	94	104	99	154	117	221	71
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.0	70.7	77.8	78.8	79.9	82.8	79.9	70.0	87.4	71.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.5	11.4	10.3	20.7	10.6	14.3	16.6	11.3	16.4	8.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 228	1 268	1 308	1 207	1 370	1 288	1 376	1 353	1 301	1 315
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 019	3 929	4 195	1 981	4 742	4 886	5 516	5 142	7 245	4 438
Same house	683	1 890	2 115	998	2 360	2 896	3 149	2 727	2 519	2 364
Different house in United States	1 328	2 024	1 994	957	2 339	1 983	2 367	2 400	4 703	2 074
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	777	1 322	1 328	506	1 259	1 243	1 332	439	1 397	440
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	100	202	267	45	294	175	309	1 413	2 114	1 185
Different MSA/PMSA	364	303	339	280	537	452	521	358	848	368
Not in an MSA/PMSA	87	197	60	126	249	113	205	190	344	81
Abroad	8	15	86	26	43	7	—	15	23	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	995	2 239	2 633	1 255	2 774	3 040	3 155	2 684	4 504	2 371
Car, truck, or van	868	2 072	2 415	1 180	2 614	2 888	2 983	2 582	4 399	2 262
Drove alone	759	1 678	2 089	1 048	2 218	2 528	2 669	2 006	3 819	1 966
Carpooled	109	394	326	132	396	360	314	576	580	296
Public transportation	27	40	36	12	24	7	30	9	19	21
Other means	63	112	73	41	72	28	80	58	26	26
Worked at home	37	15	109	22	64	117	62	25	28	62
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.6	20.8	20.9	21.8	22.8	23.7	23.3	26.8	29.5	27.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	911	2 118	2 402	1 125	2 489	2 758	2 822	2 480	4 364	2 275
Central city	793	1 911	2 070	924	2 126	2 268	2 426	1 430	2 356	1 219
Outside central city	118	207	332	201	363	490	396	1 050	2 008	1 056
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	84	121	231	130	285	282	333	204	140	96
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 674	3 277	3 421	1 687	3 931	4 012	4 551	4 254	5 659	3 476
In labor force	1 144	2 393	2 844	1 317	2 990	3 239	3 367	2 931	4 763	2 533
Employed	1 021	2 282	2 662	1 276	2 843	3 090	3 255	2 740	4 608	2 413
Unemployed	123	102	182	41	147	138	112	191	155	120
Percent of civilian labor force	10.8	4.3	6.4	3.1	4.9	4.3	3.3	6.5	3.3	4.7
Females 16 years and over	872	1 771	1 771	841	2 102	2 027	2 421	2 246	2 873	1 856
Employed	504	1 062	1 269	543	1 349	1 382	1 556	1 337	2 174	1 114
Unemployed	56	6	105	34	73	74	28	39	100	64
With own children under 6 years	168	351	357	128	426	395	411	397	740	395
In labor force	127	246	293	97	317	306	248	289	605	267
With own children 6 to 17 years only	100	213	297	164	341	502	537	350	807	413
In labor force	73	168	273	152	266	431	466	315	706	341
Persons 16 to 19 years	72	176	257	127	318	342	359	269	397	299
Not enrolled in school	46	86	87	39	131	81	38	120	60	93
Unemployed or not in labor force	29	46	29	9	32	14	19	39	28	31
Not high school graduate	46	70	57	18	71	27	19	63	31	44
Employed	17	24	42	9	52	20	—	33	16	33
Unemployed	17	26	15	—	9	7	—	15	7	5
Not in labor force	12	20	—	9	10	—	19	15	8	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 235	2 596	2 908	1 410	3 170	3 381	3 566	3 074	4 974	2 667
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 056	2 239	2 414	1 143	2 631	2 798	2 889	2 530	4 313	2 242
50 to 52 weeks	680	1 548	1 751	811	1 817	2 197	2 328	1 960	3 413	1 664
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 469	2 850	3 109	1 497	3 488	3 713	3 957	3 476	5 469	3 116
With a mobility or self-care limitation	61	105	47	22	53	171	106	149	183	95
With a mobility limitation	27	58	27	5	53	90	48	106	78	62
In labor force	—	24	—	—	15	21	15	20	28	20
With a self-care limitation	61	92	29	17	7	132	66	83	155	71
With a work disability	165	286	201	89	229	299	204	331	244	259
In labor force	24	114	122	57	131	169	111	129	132	126
Prevented from working	134	105	47	28	89	120	55	185	96	113
No work disability	1 304	2 564	2 908	1 408	3 259	3 414	3 753	3 145	5 225	2 857
In labor force	1 089	2 180	2 655	1 208	2 815	2 991	3 191	2 693	4 603	2 379
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	196	418	312	190	443	288	594	673	190	217
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30	80	65	41	126	26	138	139	24	72
With a mobility limitation	14	58	43	41	104	20	138	103	11	43
With a self-care limitation	30	32	39	18	61	19	55	76	24	54

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Mesquite city, Dallas County—Con.										Richardson city (pt.), Dallas County
	Tract 176.01 (pt.)	Tract 177.01	Tract 178.04	Tract 178.05 (pt.)	Tract 178.06 (pt.)	Tract 178.07	Tract 178.10 (pt.)	Tract 179 (pt.)	Tract 180 (pt.)	Tract 192.04	
PLACE OF BIRTH											
All persons	5 365	7 540	4 352	4 279	3 722	4 199	7 075	3 910	7 687	4 558	
Native	5 351	7 432	4 240	4 257	3 694	4 186	6 959	3 894	7 567	4 108	
Foreign born	14	108	112	22	28	13	116	16	120	450	
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Linguistically isolated households	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	79	
Persons 5 years and over	4 781	6 865	4 105	3 924	3 401	3 929	6 251	3 547	7 113	4 209	
Speak a language other than English	135	164	231	155	50	107	237	47	235	512	
Do not speak English "very well"	13	55	90	58	16	9	76	28	58	307	
In linguistically isolated households	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	289	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 447	1 850	1 057	1 293	991	1 172	1 804	941	1 855	1 121	
Preprimary school	140	98	73	102	37	48	164	71	124	134	
Public school	96	61	10	52	19	18	114	45	52	45	
Elementary or high school	1 104	1 362	649	874	720	641	1 080	680	1 243	639	
Public school	1 044	1 315	590	839	703	596	1 012	636	1 131	620	
College	203	390	335	317	234	483	560	190	488	348	
Public college	180	347	271	241	223	424	433	133	379	323	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 25 years and over	3 084	4 605	2 982	2 584	2 233	2 599	4 257	2 409	4 999	3 134	
Less than 9th grade	271	373	165	93	108	82	117	132	145	59	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	747	1 036	562	349	363	299	296	405	608	149	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 033	1 890	976	630	970	671	1 071	868	1 623	628	
Some college, no degree	710	801	662	678	447	885	1 223	667	1 299	730	
Associate degree	86	206	127	198	103	164	367	109	338	327	
Bachelor's degree	189	184	331	419	165	351	919	177	718	961	
Graduate or professional degree	48	115	159	217	77	147	264	51	268	280	
Percent high school graduate or higher	67.0	69.4	75.6	82.9	78.9	85.3	90.3	77.7	84.9	93.4	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.7	6.5	16.4	24.6	10.8	19.2	27.8	9.5	19.7	39.6	
FERTILITY											
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 671	1 545	1 158	1 438	1 385	1 002	1 109	1 480	1 177	987	
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	4 781	6 865	4 105	3 924	3 401	3 929	6 251	3 547	7 113	4 209	
Same house	2 168	3 127	2 209	1 749	1 667	1 701	1 931	1 935	3 814	1 870	
Different house in United States	2 613	3 697	1 846	2 175	1 734	2 228	4 255	1 586	3 278	2 008	
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	911	964	510	553	524	594	1 144	460	1 094	584	
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 152	2 033	829	1 087	811	809	2 034	761	1 602	494	
Different MSA/PMSA	272	501	278	417	232	577	793	191	338	836	
Not in an MSA/PMSA	278	199	229	118	87	318	284	174	244	94	
Abroad	—	41	50	—	10	—	65	26	21	331	
JOURNEY TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	2 286	3 454	2 342	2 377	1 825	2 681	4 144	1 984	4 410	2 570	
Car, truck, or van	2 169	3 323	2 260	2 221	1 732	2 576	4 036	1 915	4 097	2 374	
Drove alone	1 779	2 861	1 911	2 004	1 507	2 309	3 339	1 628	3 449	2 241	
Carpooled	390	462	349	217	225	267	697	287	648	133	
Public transportation	56	21	34	46	46	16	34	30	89	109	
Other means	29	68	26	65	22	16	48	23	47	47	
Worked at home	32	42	22	45	25	73	26	16	177	40	
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.2	26.8	23.7	24.8	25.1	24.7	26.0	26.2	27.0	23.0	
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 233	3 340	2 263	2 310	1 793	2 597	3 989	1 895	4 237	2 450	
Central city	1 263	1 500	1 307	1 303	1 165	1 512	2 359	1 189	2 310	1 412	
Outside central city	970	1 840	956	1 007	628	1 085	1 630	706	1 927	1 038	
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	53	114	79	67	32	84	155	89	173	120	
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over	3 763	5 501	3 543	3 101	2 715	3 376	5 120	2 899	5 969	3 600	
In labor force	2 641	3 756	2 556	2 509	2 001	2 880	4 303	2 122	4 658	2 712	
Employed	2 369	3 527	2 384	2 462	1 866	2 734	4 158	2 028	4 476	2 607	
Unemployed	272	229	172	47	135	146	135	94	182	105	
Percent of civilian labor force	10.3	6.1	6.7	1.9	6.7	5.1	3.1	4.4	3.9	3.9	
Females 16 years and over	1 978	2 973	1 906	1 557	1 375	1 772	2 688	1 502	3 143	1 952	
Employed	1 028	1 647	1 139	1 133	846	1 417	2 054	985	2 100	1 335	
Unemployed	147	149	61	16	50	59	43	22	126	50	
With own children under 6 years	507	538	287	341	264	240	593	295	469	285	
In labor force	353	342	217	274	164	177	443	195	317	241	
With own children 6 to 17 years only	372	623	293	364	295	325	587	261	506	352	
In labor force	287	481	205	307	243	300	497	217	408	319	
Persons 16 to 19 years	311	388	235	258	217	234	335	255	455	234	
Not enrolled in school	72	157	55	40	71	74	132	78	96	54	
Unemployed or not in labor force	51	77	24	18	39	26	46	49	38	25	
Not high school graduate	44	78	25	32	59	47	25	36	77	15	
Employed	13	29	10	14	32	21	11	12	49	15	
Unemployed	20	20	6	7	12	13	—	—	—	—	
Not in labor force	11	29	9	11	15	13	14	24	28	—	
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 736	3 970	2 653	2 614	2 107	2 957	4 446	2 242	4 936	2 854	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 135	3 417	2 229	2 176	1 833	2 572	3 936	1 846	3 996	2 425	
50 to 52 weeks	1 473	2 582	1 716	1 676	1 376	2 002	3 162	1 345	3 018	1 739	
DISABILITY											
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 417	4 893	3 084	2 944	2 533	3 194	4 923	2 650	5 405	3 130	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	183	200	38	64	82	70	99	77	110	60	
With a mobility limitation	119	137	38	40	50	47	44	60	93	38	
In labor force	53	40	6	18	—	13	8	5	25	—	
With a self-care limitation	97	125	23	39	60	47	62	40	41	31	
With a work disability	420	558	200	192	173	166	217	269	363	125	
In labor force	211	165	90	123	47	96	130	137	174	40	
Prevented from working	169	306	97	49	102	58	74	125	126	85	
No work disability	2 997	4 335	2 884	2 752	2 360	3 028	4 706	2 381	5 005	3 005	
In labor force	2 406	3 575	2 425	2 338	1 938	2 744	4 149	1 934	4 301	2 583	
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	346	474	301	157	182	182	187	249	564	440	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	63	90	68	56	81	24	56	60	87	43	
With a mobility limitation	45	83	68	27	49	12	33	54	87	27	
With a self-care limitation	45	34	28	29	48	12	39	13	18	16	

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Rowlett city (pt.), Dallas County		Remainder of Dallas County				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County			
	Tract 181.08 (pt.)	Tract 181.16 (pt.)	Tract 138.01 (pt.)	Tract 169.03 (pt.)	Tract 170.01 (pt.)	Tract 199	Tract 201.02	Tract 202	Tract 203.02	Tract 205.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	6 993	4 956	2 357	1 836	3 531	1 142	3 517	9 768	11 816	5 157
Native	6 927	4 902	2 244	1 822	3 514	1 127	3 495	9 700	11 671	5 115
Foreign born	66	54	113	14	17	15	22	68	145	42
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	17	—	14	—	8	6	—	1	—	8
Persons 5 years and over	6 220	4 384	2 198	1 617	3 308	1 061	3 220	9 030	10 898	4 791
Speak a language other than English	128	115	127	67	52	35	48	227	330	90
Do not speak English "very well"	66	—	36	42	25	6	19	33	42	37
In linguistically isolated households	17	—	14	—	8	6	—	16	—	8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 839	1 286	382	297	809	170	849	2 665	3 220	1 542
Preprimary school	168	131	25	11	55	17	33	93	259	75
Public school	51	42	25	11	41	17	23	41	122	51
Elementary or high school	1 278	812	149	225	591	125	667	2 122	2 173	769
Public school	1 207	774	141	201	521	105	653	2 063	2 007	736
College	393	343	208	61	163	28	149	450	788	698
Public college	323	277	197	40	117	8	133	404	652	689
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	4 245	3 111	1 553	1 228	2 327	829	2 221	6 106	7 682	3 192
Less than 9th grade	39	79	—	279	296	146	104	441	190	103
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	274	235	117	318	525	230	400	930	617	363
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 212	847	327	329	918	274	795	2 031	1 565	614
Some college, no degree	1 320	847	588	212	333	86	522	1 389	2 039	810
Associate degree	304	228	104	—	55	51	98	379	472	144
Bachelor's degree	792	691	356	52	154	23	221	677	2 012	764
Graduate or professional degree	304	184	61	38	46	19	81	259	787	394
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.6	89.9	92.5	51.4	64.7	54.6	77.3	77.5	89.5	85.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.8	28.1	26.9	7.3	8.6	5.1	13.6	15.3	36.4	36.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 311	1 203	546	1 314	1 446	1 513	1 508	1 341	1 245	906
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	6 220	4 384	2 198	1 617	3 308	1 061	3 220	9 030	10 898	4 791
Same house	2 290	1 701	314	820	1 764	813	1 646	4 789	4 967	2 068
Different house in United States	3 919	2 660	1 850	797	1 544	242	1 556	4 241	5 828	2 723
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	912	769	608	238	408	145	319	868	779	1 075
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 998	1 025	312	320	697	57	788	1 854	1 633	411
Different MSA/PMSA	701	639	674	179	318	20	254	926	2 992	844
Not in an MSA/PMSA	308	227	256	60	121	20	195	593	424	393
Abroad	11	23	34	—	—	6	18	—	103	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 826	2 690	1 702	773	1 487	463	1 767	5 108	6 265	2 908
Car, truck, or van	3 676	2 572	1 548	745	1 396	447	1 643	4 789	5 858	2 771
Drove alone	3 233	2 189	1 263	578	1 097	369	1 329	3 964	5 302	2 499
Carpooled	443	383	285	167	299	78	314	848	556	272
Public transportation	33	43	42	5	—	—	—	—	7	—
Other means	35	28	84	14	46	7	58	130	151	64
Worked at home	82	47	28	9	45	9	66	166	249	73
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.3	30.6	20.5	26.0	27.9	23.6	36.5	26.5	29.5	19.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 761	2 539	1 621	741	1 418	430	1 678	4 691	4 474	2 739
Central city	1 570	1 195	784	400	783	333	647	2 509	2 211	2 352
Outside central city	2 191	1 344	837	341	635	97	1 031	2 182	2 263	387
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	65	151	81	32	69	33	89	417	1 791	169
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 927	3 569	2 038	1 364	2 713	943	2 631	7 159	8 902	4 039
In labor force	3 976	2 834	1 863	840	1 572	493	1 952	5 389	6 657	3 055
Employed	3 854	2 745	1 721	792	1 494	469	1 818	5 185	6 365	2 941
Unemployed	122	89	131	48	76	24	127	193	282	106
Percent of civilian labor force	3.1	3.1	7.1	5.7	4.8	4.9	6.5	3.6	4.2	3.5
Females 16 years and over	2 510	1 825	1 011	693	1 280	475	1 309	3 697	4 404	2 215
Employed	1 715	1 224	798	338	656	176	755	2 337	2 631	1 529
Unemployed	74	58	76	8	23	11	72	85	134	25
With own children under 6 years	785	537	147	145	155	62	290	581	791	272
In labor force	578	372	69	109	50	18	151	382	439	184
With own children 6 to 17 years only	497	358	68	64	282	36	264	888	936	392
In labor force	433	291	68	45	218	30	226	742	646	348
Persons 16 to 19 years	378	234	110	48	142	43	197	550	622	289
Not enrolled in school	111	46	33	8	94	—	39	97	85	51
Unemployed or not in labor force	33	8	—	—	47	—	12	49	17	21
Not high school graduate	64	35	—	8	43	—	5	55	42	32
Employed	33	27	—	8	36	—	2	6	29	11
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	16
Not in labor force	31	8	—	—	7	—	3	47	11	5
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	4 140	2 967	1 963	937	1 784	515	2 076	5 634	7 104	3 335
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 631	2 490	1 597	711	1 459	415	1 745	4 553	5 843	2 532
50 to 52 weeks	2 953	1 980	1 157	558	1 030	270	1 278	3 482	4 357	1 824
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 726	3 365	1 973	1 081	1 931	642	2 336	6 223	8 229	3 505
With a mobility or self-care limitation	80	53	35	35	53	46	85	146	117	73
With a mobility limitation	67	35	14	19	24	12	50	56	61	54
In labor force	12	17	—	—	3	6	12	8	7	30
With a self-care limitation	34	34	21	16	47	40	55	113	87	39
With a work disability	257	178	145	128	112	91	245	485	451	198
In labor force	126	96	112	49	48	49	113	271	250	144
Prevented from working	113	82	33	66	58	42	94	155	168	54
No work disability	4 469	3 187	1 828	953	1 819	551	2 091	5 738	7 778	3 307
In labor force	3 812	2 711	1 708	770	1 459	406	1 773	4 877	6 271	2 803
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	201	204	54	283	441	301	288	876	663	490
With a mobility or self-care limitation	26	56	10	87	73	76	30	208	106	47
With a mobility limitation	26	39	10	87	73	48	28	167	87	22
With a self-care limitation	18	39	—	63	16	54	13	129	75	32

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County—Con							Carrollton city (pt.), Denton County	
	Tract 215.06	Tract 215.07	Tract 216.01	Tract 216.08	Tract 216.09	Tract 217.10	Tract 217.12	Tract 216.07	Tract 216.08 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	5 837	14 095	3 440	6 789	7 837	5 228	5 368	6 239	6 789
Native	5 711	13 877	3 426	6 643	7 548	5 131	5 300	6 136	6 643
Foreign born	126	218	14	146	289	97	68	103	146
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	8	8	—	10	33	—	6	—	10
Persons 5 years and over	5 018	12 608	3 197	6 249	7 217	4 673	4 840	5 630	6 249
Speak a language other than English	163	399	24	267	284	137	150	195	267
Do not speak English "very well"	36	83	13	17	77	—	46	31	17
In linguistically isolated households	14	62	—	17	33	—	12	—	17
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 574	4 339	775	2 054	1 926	1 257	1 564	1 849	2 054
Preprimary school	298	323	73	131	234	86	194	246	131
Public school	116	204	32	90	78	47	99	91	90
Elementary or high school	923	3 354	483	1 364	778	483	960	1 090	1 364
Public school	896	3 214	452	1 289	727	464	878	1 032	1 289
College	353	662	219	559	914	688	410	513	559
Public college	270	598	188	515	784	631	372	445	515
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	3 516	7 881	2 355	4 263	5 167	3 342	3 138	3 882	4 263
Less than 9th grade	101	104	236	69	12	8	95	20	69
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	271	623	450	286	69	128	271	155	286
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	853	2 254	816	888	776	522	736	632	888
Some college, no degree	1 124	2 758	553	1 112	1 553	969	1 038	1 111	1 112
Associate degree	308	564	102	393	447	335	201	352	393
Bachelor's degree	717	1 283	144	1 116	1 765	1 108	599	1 287	1 116
Graduate or professional degree	142	295	54	399	545	272	198	325	399
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.4	90.8	70.9	91.7	98.4	95.9	88.3	95.5	91.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.4	20.0	8.4	35.5	44.7	41.3	25.4	41.5	35.5
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 372	1 456	1 388	1 223	696	590	1 115	894	1 223
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	5 018	12 608	3 197	6 249	7 217	4 673	4 840	5 630	6 249
Same house	2 064	5 544	1 649	3 290	1 751	582	1 646	1 792	3 290
Different house in United States	2 919	7 028	1 548	2 948	5 388	4 080	3 194	3 836	2 948
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	393	785	171	661	1 167	657	492	459	661
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 381	3 064	739	1 091	1 565	1 240	1 634	1 338	1 091
Different MSA/PMSA	867	2 426	339	910	2 183	1 781	765	1 508	910
Not in an MSA/PMSA	278	753	299	286	473	402	303	531	286
Abroad	35	36	—	11	78	11	—	2	11
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	3 279	7 317	1 849	4 040	5 478	3 634	3 149	3 813	4 040
Car, truck, or van	3 139	7 080	1 702	3 774	5 294	3 418	2 936	3 659	3 774
Drove alone	2 690	6 167	1 423	3 306	4 826	3 106	2 568	3 420	3 306
Carpooled	449	913	279	468	468	312	368	239	468
Public transportation	7	41	—	70	28	22	—	41	70
Other means	53	71	126	58	91	91	114	37	58
Worked at home	80	125	21	138	105	103	99	76	138
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	32.2	30.4	20.8	25.7	25.5	27.0	24.1	26.4	25.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 082	6 981	1 772	3 900	5 151	3 394	2 957	3 646	3 900
Central city	1 134	2 547	407	1 600	2 646	1 425	929	1 619	1 600
Outside central city	1 948	4 434	1 365	2 300	2 505	1 969	2 028	2 027	2 300
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	197	336	77	140	327	240	192	167	140
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	3 942	9 340	2 723	5 029	6 351	4 203	3 929	4 644	5 029
In labor force	3 379	7 702	1 969	4 296	5 687	3 759	3 309	3 944	4 296
Employed	3 303	7 371	1 906	4 120	5 550	3 684	3 245	3 827	4 120
Unemployed	67	33	46	176	137	75	64	110	176
Percent of civilian labor force	2.0	4.3	2.4	4.1	2.4	2.0	1.9	2.8	4.1
Females 16 years and over	1 950	4 660	1 445	2 569	3 282	2 096	2 018	2 407	2 569
Employed	1 529	3 255	901	1 929	2 663	1 648	1 519	1 752	1 929
Unemployed	20	132	31	95	63	41	50	53	95
With own children under 6 years	712	1 345	232	441	603	411	446	570	441
In labor force	515	914	180	260	339	277	303	371	260
With own children 6 to 17 years only	376	1 243	183	689	404	217	410	480	689
In labor force	337	1 002	133	600	368	179	354	368	600
Persons 16 to 19 years	205	773	125	400	273	163	361	316	400
Not enrolled in school	42	107	56	47	76	27	102	33	47
Unemployed or not in labor force	28	28	12	36	7	8	9	18	36
Not high school graduate	32	63	27	42	14	9	33	18	42
Employed	14	35	15	6	14	9	33	—	6
Unemployed	9	21	6	16	—	—	—	—	16
Not in labor force	9	7	6	20	—	—	—	18	20
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 430	8 117	1 978	4 348	5 868	3 949	3 494	4 057	4 348
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 960	6 892	1 625	3 456	5 200	3 418	2 892	3 449	3 456
50 to 52 weeks	2 411	5 586	1 325	2 822	4 114	2 703	2 134	2 843	2 822
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 783	9 031	2 153	4 822	6 246	4 165	3 741	4 495	4 822
With a mobility or self-care limitation	130	217	78	99	58	20	41	37	99
With a mobility limitation	34	116	51	58	19	20	21	29	58
In labor force	—	46	18	—	—	—	11	15	—
With a self-care limitation	110	138	45	59	39	11	61	15	59
With a work disability	146	492	210	260	141	186	241	169	260
In labor force	71	293	96	160	93	101	157	131	160
Prevented from working	56	127	107	89	39	69	62	38	89
No work disability	3 637	8 539	1 943	4 562	6 105	3 979	3 500	4 326	4 562
In labor force	3 274	7 352	1 724	4 087	5 562	3 648	3 116	3 758	4 087
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	150	309	504	207	105	38	188	142	207
With a mobility or self-care limitation	12	36	103	44	13	7	39	15	44
With a mobility limitation	8	36	89	24	13	7	39	15	24
With a self-care limitation	4	23	61	32	—	—	20	15	32

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton city, Denton County							Lewisville city (pt.), Denton County		
	Tract 205.01 (pt.)	Tract 206.01	Tract 206.02	Tract 209	Tract 210	Tract 211	Tract 212	Tract 216.01 (pt.)	Tract 217.10 (pt.)	Tract 217.11
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 789	2 718	4 550	2 010	4 370	1 856	2 352	3 440	5 228	5 147
Native	4 755	2 658	4 508	1 963	4 195	1 737	2 339	3 426	5 131	5 077
Foreign born	34	60	42	47	175	119	13	14	97	70
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	8	16	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	11
Persons 5 years and over	4 441	2 549	4 134	1 974	4 293	1 823	2 242	3 197	4 673	4 725
Speak a language other than English	82	119	168	111	180	141	90	24	137	176
Do not speak English "very well"	37	39	19	27	34	—	13	13	—	67
In linguistically isolated households	8	40	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	19
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 416	1 293	1 415	1 398	3 437	1 289	907	775	1 257	1 276
Preprimary school	75	19	122	13	24	—	26	73	86	60
Public school	51	15	59	13	19	—	14	32	47	41
Elementary or high school	669	268	665	94	131	48	235	483	483	510
Public school	636	263	622	94	131	48	213	452	464	441
College	672	1 006	628	1 291	3 282	1 241	646	219	688	706
Public college	663	983	628	1 276	3 230	1 233	635	188	631	592
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 987	1 373	2 659	564	978	600	1 266	2 355	3 342	3 015
Less than 9th grade	98	85	221	11	36	—	65	236	8	103
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	344	130	293	74	49	48	69	450	128	202
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	568	266	598	72	217	100	223	816	522	578
Some college, no degree	727	333	725	177	292	183	369	553	969	816
Associate degree	129	74	143	38	29	7	39	102	335	296
Bachelor's degree	735	253	503	75	169	158	295	144	1 108	755
Graduate or professional degree	386	232	176	117	186	104	206	54	272	265
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.2	84.3	80.7	84.9	91.3	92.0	89.4	70.9	95.9	89.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	37.5	35.3	25.5	34.0	36.3	43.7	39.6	8.4	41.3	33.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	852	573	1 238	301	145	121	634	1 388	590	718
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 441	2 549	4 134	1 974	4 293	1 823	2 242	3 197	4 673	4 725
Same house	1 975	579	1 254	265	712	194	405	1 649	582	968
Different house in United States	2 466	1 924	2 864	1 681	3 490	1 562	1 811	1 548	4 080	3 734
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	953	711	1 268	335	692	332	646	171	657	553
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	388	220	564	423	711	423	275	739	1 240	1 363
Different MSA/PMSA	827	595	745	720	1 539	699	567	339	1 781	1 528
Not in an MSA/PMSA	298	398	287	203	548	108	323	299	402	290
Abroad	—	46	16	28	91	67	26	—	11	23
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 683	1 419	2 398	1 083	1 891	1 085	1 249	1 849	3 634	3 468
Car, truck, or van	2 563	1 147	2 269	872	1 458	923	1 173	1 702	3 418	3 335
Drove alone	2 360	971	1 921	766	1 210	820	1 103	1 423	3 106	2 866
Carpooled	203	176	348	106	248	103	70	279	312	469
Public transportation	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	22	—
Other means	55	267	84	174	344	143	18	126	91	83
Worked at home	65	5	34	37	89	19	58	21	103	50
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.6	16.7	21.7	20.5	17.0	20.1	18.2	20.8	27.0	22.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 550	1 343	2 175	998	1 724	1 016	1 130	1 772	3 394	3 271
Central city	2 216	1 138	1 756	844	1 401	792	960	407	1 425	1 034
Outside central city	334	205	419	154	323	224	170	1 365	1 969	2 237
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	133	76	223	85	167	69	119	77	240	197
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 780	2 275	3 400	1 857	4 194	1 778	2 058	2 723	4 203	4 221
In labor force	2 810	1 563	2 542	1 244	2 168	1 180	1 346	1 969	3 759	3 606
Employed	2 707	1 442	2 476	1 141	2 066	1 102	1 268	1 906	3 684	3 504
Unemployed	95	112	59	103	202	78	78	46	75	92
Percent of civilian labor force	3.4	7.2	2.3	8.3	9.3	6.6	5.8	2.4	2.0	2.6
Females 16 years and over	2 102	1 568	1 797	1 037	2 073	780	1 043	1 445	2 096	2 113
Employed	1 422	937	1 214	595	1 918	540	618	901	1 648	1 660
Unemployed	25	72	37	40	86	18	57	31	63	16
With own children under 6 years	259	162	383	56	66	19	51	232	411	339
In labor force	171	106	240	31	28	14	17	180	277	207
With own children 6 to 17 years only	333	76	250	54	58	24	129	183	217	272
In labor force	289	59	193	32	44	—	111	133	179	191
Persons 16 to 19 years	249	286	224	493	1 682	133	157	125	163	205
Not enrolled in school	33	22	64	21	40	16	45	56	27	49
Unemployed or not in labor force	21	15	26	—	22	—	45	12	8	—
Not high school graduate	21	7	39	6	29	6	45	27	9	—
Employed	—	7	21	6	—	6	—	15	9	—
Unemployed	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Not in labor force	5	—	18	—	22	—	32	6	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 093	1 871	2 705	1 678	3 504	1 584	1 672	1 978	3 949	3 822
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 339	1 102	2 202	761	1 478	630	1 087	1 625	3 418	3 192
50 to 52 weeks	1 698	613	1 453	299	578	255	762	1 325	2 703	2 248
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 253	2 061	3 065	1 828	4 002	1 719	1 701	2 153	4 165	4 038
With a mobility or self-care limitation	62	68	65	44	58	30	36	78	20	172
With a mobility limitation	54	53	56	44	22	23	16	51	20	119
In labor force	30	30	33	6	10	—	7	18	—	20
With a self-care limitation	28	30	57	36	44	26	29	45	11	103
With a work disability	198	182	219	73	147	78	77	210	186	252
In labor force	144	117	118	58	68	35	41	96	101	120
Prevented from working	54	57	89	15	30	28	36	107	69	99
No work disability	3 055	1 879	2 846	1 755	3 855	1 641	1 624	1 943	3 979	3 786
In labor force	2 565	1 431	2 376	1 179	2 086	1 119	1 286	1 724	3 648	3 445
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	483	205	328	29	148	59	188	504	38	173
With a mobility or self-care limitation	27	46	30	8	19	27	8	103	7	48
With a mobility limitation	31	31	90	8	16	22	—	89	7	48
With a self-care limitation	32	29	42	8	12	10	8	61	—	19

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Lewisville city (pt.), Denton County—Con.		The Colony city, Denton County		Remainder of Denton County		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Ellis County			
	Tract 217.12 (pt.)	Tract 217.13	Tract 215.06 (pt.)	Tract 215.07 (pt.)	Tract 201.02 (pt.)	Tract 202 (pt.)	Tract 601	Tract 602.03	Tract 605	Tract 607
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 521	6 649	4 814	13 755	3 517	9 768	6 900	5 112	1 694	3 965
Native	4 453	6 548	4 688	13 537	3 495	9 700	6 892	5 078	1 688	3 961
Foreign born	68	101	126	218	22	68	8	34	6	4
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	6	—	8	8	—	1	4	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	4 072	6 042	4 121	12 268	3 220	9 030	6 275	4 726	1 588	3 567
Speak a language other than English	139	165	140	399	48	227	159	112	56	51
Do not speak English "very well"	46	16	29	83	19	33	50	30	13	10
In linguistically isolated households	12	—	14	62	—	16	15	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 312	1 824	1 318	4 237	849	2 665	1 700	1 554	282	847
Preprimary school	165	144	280	323	33	93	111	100	32	52
Public school	99	56	112	204	23	41	76	57	24	32
Elementary or high school	813	1 310	741	3 288	667	2 122	1 275	1 189	203	715
Public school	769	1 248	734	3 177	653	2 063	1 230	1 093	179	682
College	334	370	297	626	149	450	314	265	47	80
Public college	304	271	226	562	133	404	271	199	25	80
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 593	3 957	2 868	7 658	2 221	6 106	4 330	3 038	1 267	2 387
Less than 9th grade	86	139	81	104	104	441	301	56	211	94
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	246	576	150	562	400	930	834	295	328	463
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	692	1 321	632	2 225	795	2 031	1 438	1 005	354	862
Some college, no degree	826	865	979	2 710	522	1 389	966	875	163	607
Associate degree	153	323	269	550	98	379	251	180	48	73
Bachelor's degree	438	508	644	1 235	221	677	341	398	88	233
Graduate or professional degree	152	225	113	272	81	259	199	229	75	55
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.2	81.9	91.9	91.3	77.3	77.5	73.8	88.4	57.5	76.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.8	18.5	26.4	19.7	13.6	15.3	12.5	20.6	12.9	12.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 131	1 369	1 282	1 453	1 508	1 341	1 459	1 444	1 556	1 475
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 072	6 042	4 121	12 268	3 220	9 030	6 275	4 726	1 588	3 567
Same house	1 351	2 504	1 594	5 422	1 646	4 789	3 109	2 288	843	1 983
Different house in United States	2 721	3 527	2 492	6 810	1 556	4 241	3 155	2 423	745	1 584
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	455	411	363	785	319	868	452	285	34	122
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 380	1 880	1 053	2 998	788	1 854	1 748	1 273	491	870
Different MSA/PMSA	620	850	802	2 274	254	926	620	667	164	437
Not in an MSA/PMSA	266	386	274	753	195	593	335	198	56	155
Abroad	—	11	35	36	18	—	11	15	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 619	3 564	2 775	7 186	1 767	5 108	3 184	2 619	675	1 833
Car, truck, or van	2 424	3 466	2 667	6 949	1 643	4 812	3 046	2 559	610	1 750
Drove alone	2 090	3 104	2 252	6 047	1 329	3 964	2 372	2 194	555	1 544
Carpooled	334	362	415	902	314	848	674	365	55	206
Public transportation	—	—	7	41	—	—	21	11	14	7
Other means	114	52	42	71	58	130	20	8	40	54
Worked at home	81	46	59	125	66	166	97	41	11	22
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.7	23.7	32.5	30.5	36.5	26.5	33.9	26.8	18.7	27.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 447	3 359	2 601	6 850	1 678	4 691	3 042	2 498	640	1 532
Central city	723	1 243	1 014	2 512	647	2 509	1 348	829	109	541
Outside central city	1 724	2 116	1 587	4 338	1 031	2 182	1 694	1 669	531	991
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	172	205	174	336	89	417	142	121	35	301
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 304	4 819	3 244	9 066	2 631	7 159	5 017	3 627	1 394	2 905
In labor force	2 760	3 810	2 853	7 543	1 952	5 389	3 439	2 780	722	2 000
Employed	2 703	3 604	2 799	7 226	1 818	5 185	3 253	2 630	675	1 868
Unemployed	57	206	45	317	127	193	186	142	47	132
Percent of civilian labor force	2.1	5.4	1.6	4.2	6.5	3.6	5.4	5.1	6.5	6.6
Females 16 years and over	1 682	2 594	1 620	4 552	1 309	3 697	2 568	1 790	798	1 474
Employed	1 250	1 735	1 310	3 217	755	2 337	1 399	1 079	294	765
Unemployed	43	104	20	132	72	85	58	61	20	78
With own children under 6 years	367	594	597	1 345	290	581	526	354	83	311
In labor force	262	433	483	914	151	382	327	270	21	138
With own children 6 to 17 years only	354	511	328	1 219	264	888	470	524	77	309
In labor force	298	419	291	989	226	742	294	401	54	245
Persons 16 to 19 years	303	341	163	773	197	550	311	351	57	235
Not enrolled in school	88	117	42	107	39	97	70	77	9	78
Unemployed or not in labor force	9	41	28	28	12	49	43	15	—	41
Not high school graduate	33	65	32	63	5	55	29	14	—	30
Employed	33	33	14	35	2	6	8	8	—	14
Unemployed	—	10	9	21	—	2	7	2	—	16
Not in labor force	—	22	9	7	3	47	14	4	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 920	4 071	2 887	7 913	2 076	5 634	3 749	2 926	775	2 186
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 409	3 381	2 530	6 753	1 745	4 553	3 193	2 423	588	1 821
50 to 52 weeks	1 755	2 558	2 038	5 462	1 278	3 482	2 345	1 890	422	1 314
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 144	4 474	3 151	8 791	2 336	6 223	4 360	3 391	909	2 561
With a mobility or self-care limitation	53	110	106	217	85	146	244	68	44	49
With a mobility limitation	41	53	18	116	50	56	114	27	11	24
In labor force	11	18	—	46	12	8	42	7	—	—
With a self-care limitation	53	66	102	138	55	113	160	54	39	30
With a work disability	225	356	90	492	245	485	381	181	81	236
In labor force	157	210	43	293	113	271	174	94	31	125
Prevented from working	62	110	28	127	94	155	167	47	50	103
No work disability	2 919	4 118	3 061	8 299	2 091	5 738	3 979	3 210	828	2 325
In labor force	2 573	3 529	2 801	7 193	1 773	4 877	3 158	2 663	655	1 844
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	160	345	84	275	288	876	616	228	341	344
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30	49	4	36	30	208	167	22	72	57
With a mobility limitation	30	36	4	36	28	167	135	11	53	50
With a self-care limitation	20	41	—	23	13	129	92	22	38	38

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Ellis County—Con.			Ennis city, Ellis County			Waxahachie city, Ellis County		
	Tract 614	Tract 615	Tract 616	Tract 614 (pt.)	Tract 615 (pt.)	Tract 616 (pt.)	Tract 603	Tract 605 (pt.)	Tract 606
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	5 070	1 991	2 024	4 687	1 847	1 847	2 227	1 694	5 016
Native	5 059	1 991	2 016	4 676	1 847	1 839	2 213	1 688	5 000
Foreign born	11	—	8	11	—	8	14	6	16
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	16	—	50	10	—	44	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	4 699	1 865	1 915	4 336	1 721	1 741	2 027	1 588	4 667
Speak a language other than English	319	78	268	298	72	250	23	56	117
Do not speak English "very well"	60	—	91	47	—	85	—	13	23
In linguistically isolated households	31	—	71	18	—	65	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 287	361	440	1 159	335	379	406	282	1 329
Preprimary school	96	40	12	92	40	12	23	32	115
Public school	41	17	—	37	17	—	12	24	65
Elementary or high school	1 046	276	343	922	250	292	329	203	728
Public school	932	255	295	822	229	268	303	179	657
College	145	45	85	145	45	75	54	47	486
Public college	124	45	85	124	45	75	43	25	148
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	3 282	1 409	1 359	3 061	1 291	1 246	1 521	1 267	3 164
Less than 9th grade	217	261	167	182	261	145	110	211	184
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	401	356	245	367	337	303	303	328	410
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 095	546	574	1 006	475	544	559	354	927
Some college, no degree	731	108	193	691	101	172	330	163	751
Associate degree	187	43	50	169	34	42	24	48	157
Bachelor's degree	495	84	83	492	78	70	149	88	514
Graduate or professional degree	156	11	47	154	5	40	46	75	221
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.2	56.2	69.7	82.1	53.7	69.7	72.8	57.5	81.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.8	6.7	9.6	21.1	6.4	8.8	12.8	12.9	23.2
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 520	1 104	1 219	1 470	1 120	1 151	1 397	1 556	1 153
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	4 699	1 865	1 915	4 336	1 721	1 741	2 027	1 588	4 667
Same house	2 749	813	1 285	2 540	698	1 121	1 192	843	1 966
Different house in United States	1 946	1 052	622	1 792	1 023	612	827	745	2 685
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	83	15	32	73	8	32	86	34	171
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 337	468	434	1 271	462	430	502	491	1 532
Different MSA/PMSA	302	194	79	262	194	79	124	164	599
Not in an MSA/PMSA	224	375	77	186	359	71	115	56	383
Abroad	4	—	8	4	—	8	8	—	16
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	2 295	845	972	2 147	772	886	952	675	2 515
Car, truck, or van	2 181	811	897	2 040	738	815	921	610	2 303
Drove alone	1 838	632	787	1 732	574	726	747	555	1 942
Carpooled	343	179	110	308	164	89	174	55	361
Public transportation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	8
Other means	49	34	69	47	34	65	5	40	163
Worked at home	65	—	6	60	—	6	26	11	41
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.0	22.3	21.1	21.3	21.4	22.0	18.8	18.7	19.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 171	747	929	2 027	680	843	908	640	2 343
Central city	487	124	181	439	103	176	148	109	553
Outside central city	1 684	623	748	1 588	577	667	760	531	1 790
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	124	98	43	120	92	43	44	35	172
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	3 700	1 647	1 583	3 459	1 517	1 456	1 696	1 394	3 946
In labor force	2 444	914	1 035	2 286	835	949	1 035	722	2 645
Employed	2 324	845	989	2 176	772	903	972	675	2 543
Unemployed	116	69	46	108	63	46	63	47	102
Percent of civilian labor force	4.8	7.5	4.4	4.7	7.5	4.8	6.1	6.5	3.9
Females 16 years and over	1 970	994	811	1 845	927	749	936	798	2 139
Employed	1 090	418	407	1 018	381	382	481	294	1 197
Unemployed	54	28	22	52	22	20	26	20	45
With own children under 6 years	335	101	97	317	101	95	146	83	254
In labor force	235	68	47	223	68	45	113	21	158
With own children 6 to 17 years only	466	110	136	422	88	117	166	77	341
In labor force	415	80	114	375	64	101	150	54	294
Persons 16 to 19 years	276	109	97	268	97	83	91	57	315
Not enrolled in school	53	26	25	51	26	25	26	9	69
Unemployed or not in labor force	26	10	10	26	10	10	6	—	29
Not high school graduate	33	17	10	33	17	10	9	—	42
Employed	7	7	—	7	7	—	3	—	26
Unemployed	8	10	—	8	10	—	6	—	—
Not in labor force	18	—	10	18	—	10	—	—	16
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 563	976	1 032	2 390	890	944	1 119	775	2 802
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 163	852	850	2 008	777	781	952	588	2 152
50 to 52 weeks	1 640	606	693	1 541	544	648	637	422	1 544
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 988	1 111	1 218	2 788	981	1 114	1 193	909	3 100
With a mobility or self-care limitation	111	76	59	90	71	59	20	44	59
With a mobility limitation	74	12	37	68	12	37	20	11	29
In labor force	19	—	17	15	—	17	6	—	10
With a self-care limitation	63	76	36	46	71	36	10	39	50
With a work disability	217	52	76	194	46	71	87	81	241
In labor force	85	16	42	70	16	37	33	31	112
Prevented from working	124	30	25	116	30	25	48	50	115
No work disability	2 771	1 059	1 142	2 594	935	1 043	1 106	828	2 859
In labor force	2 259	859	919	2 118	780	838	962	655	2 366
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	708	256	365	669	256	342	479	341	846
With a mobility or self-care limitation	130	53	84	121	53	77	108	72	189
With a mobility limitation	103	36	48	98	36	41	97	53	149
With a self-care limitation	75	31	54	67	31	54	72	38	111

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Ellis County				Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in Kaufman County	Terrell city, Kaufman County	Remainder of Kaufman County	Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in Rockwall County	Remainder of Rockwall County
	Tract 601 (pt.)	Tract 602.02	Tract 607 (pt.)	Tract 612	Tract 504	Tract 504 (pt.)	Tract 510	Tract 404	Tract 404 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	6 900	6 193	3 730	868	4 755	4 567	628	3 473	3 473
Native	6 892	6 183	3 726	868	4 720	4 532	628	3 465	3 465
Foreign born	8	10	4	—	35	35	—	8	8
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	4	9	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	6 275	5 642	3 346	808	4 488	4 300	567	3 199	3 199
Speak a language other than English	159	131	28	8	159	159	28	35	35
Do not speak English "very well"	50	83	10	4	8	8	—	6	6
In linguistically isolated households	15	19	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 700	1 732	797	158	1 019	955	164	895	895
Preprimary school	111	180	52	3	63	14	14	45	45
Public school	76	121	32	3	28	28	14	37	37
Elementary or high school	1 275	1 255	665	139	669	605	130	751	751
Public school	1 230	1 151	638	125	593	543	130	727	727
College	314	297	80	16	287	287	20	99	99
Public college	271	258	80	16	276	276	20	87	87
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	4 330	3 667	2 250	620	3 362	3 250	389	2 100	2 100
Less than 9th grade	301	127	82	51	295	286	49	110	110
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	834	537	415	122	711	711	79	401	401
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 438	1 199	826	312	873	840	131	835	835
Some college, no degree	966	1 098	581	90	704	680	91	391	391
Associate degree	251	177	73	15	178	162	32	88	88
Bachelor's degree	341	474	233	10	289	267	7	194	194
Graduate or professional degree	199	55	40	20	312	304	—	81	81
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.8	81.9	77.9	72.1	70.1	69.3	67.1	75.7	75.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.5	14.4	12.1	4.8	17.9	17.6	1.8	13.1	13.1
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 459	1 323	1 463	1 723	1 328	1 319	2 155	1 614	1 614
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	6 275	5 642	3 346	808	4 488	4 300	567	3 199	3 199
Same house	3 109	2 872	1 853	580	2 337	2 249	340	1 610	1 610
Different house in United States	3 155	2 749	1 493	228	2 090	1 990	227	1 582	1 582
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	452	307	106	2	146	146	12	252	252
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 748	1 494	848	150	1 226	1 126	196	897	897
Different MSA/PMSA	620	594	384	54	285	285	19	212	212
Not in an MSA/PMSA	335	354	155	22	433	433	—	221	221
Abroad	11	21	—	—	61	61	—	7	7
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	3 184	3 094	1 719	375	1 901	1 797	203	1 695	1 695
Car, truck, or van	3 046	3 030	1 646	368	1 791	1 714	191	1 639	1 639
Drove alone	2 372	2 574	1 460	282	1 456	1 388	154	1 367	1 367
Carpooled	674	456	186	86	335	326	37	272	272
Public transportation	21	31	7	—	10	10	—	—	—
Other means	20	30	54	—	51	33	—	12	12
Worked at home	97	3	12	7	49	40	12	44	44
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	33.9	29.4	27.0	24.6	23.8	23.7	29.2	30.8	30.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 042	2 935	1 472	372	1 826	1 722	203	1 607	1 607
Central city	1 348	1 669	532	46	408	379	82	539	539
Outside central city	1 694	1 266	940	326	1 418	1 343	121	1 068	1 068
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	142	159	247	3	75	75	—	88	88
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	5 017	4 377	2 734	674	3 850	3 719	435	2 487	2 487
In labor force	3 439	3 364	1 886	400	2 154	2 050	216	1 781	1 781
Employed	3 253	3 189	1 754	377	1 977	1 873	203	1 716	1 716
Unemployed	186	173	132	23	177	177	13	65	65
Percent of civilian labor force	5.4	5.1	7.0	5.8	8.2	8.6	6.0	3.6	3.6
Females 16 years and over	2 568	2 266	1 375	342	2 164	2 104	246	1 285	1 285
Employed	1 399	1 488	701	157	975	942	76	748	748
Unemployed	58	97	78	14	103	103	6	26	26
With own children under 6 years	526	436	296	43	267	267	63	246	246
In labor force	327	301	131	27	228	228	20	144	144
With own children 6 to 17 years only	470	592	292	70	244	244	42	303	303
In labor force	294	450	228	50	239	206	38	226	226
Persons 16 to 19 years	311	290	217	39	254	235	36	178	178
Not enrolled in school	70	88	60	11	76	64	5	60	60
Unemployed or not in labor force	43	32	41	2	50	50	—	18	18
Not high school graduate	29	39	21	4	48	42	5	28	28
Employed	8	16	5	2	13	7	5	20	20
Unemployed	7	23	16	—	27	27	—	—	—
Not in labor force	14	—	—	2	8	8	—	8	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 749	3 498	2 067	374	2 253	2 130	231	1 883	1 883
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 193	2 943	1 749	312	1 745	1 650	182	1 552	1 552
50 to 52 weeks	2 345	2 356	1 257	242	1 223	1 157	162	1 138	1 138
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 360	4 062	2 428	503	2 555	2 439	285	2 179	2 179
With a mobility or self-care limitation	244	154	49	22	24	24	—	78	78
With a mobility limitation	114	105	24	8	7	7	—	38	38
In labor force	42	19	—	—	7	7	—	19	19
With a self-care limitation	160	97	30	21	24	24	—	45	45
With a work disability	381	301	236	37	207	191	20	183	183
In labor force	174	132	125	14	104	96	12	80	80
Prevented from working	167	129	103	23	89	89	8	89	89
No work disability	3 979	3 761	2 192	466	2 348	2 248	265	1 996	1 996
In labor force	3 158	3 162	1 745	354	1 968	1 882	198	1 654	1 654
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	616	313	306	171	843	828	128	308	308
With a mobility or self-care limitation	167	64	45	37	155	155	20	65	65
With a mobility limitation	135	36	38	35	104	104	12	65	65
With a self-care limitation	92	54	38	17	95	95	15	23	23

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA		Collin County					Dallas County		
	Dallas, TX PMSA		Total	Allen city	Dallas city (pt.)	McKinney city	Plano city (pt.)	Total	Balch Springs city	Carrollton city (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 481 486	951 066	128 081	9 283	16 461	7 414	62 444	628 100	6 638	17 873
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	256 105	176 139	27 978	1 710	5 208	958	14 912	116 977	636	3 915
Professional specialty occupations	235 584	155 243	22 248	1 523	3 112	1 111	12 521	104 411	400	2 581
Technicians and related support occupations	67 174	42 855	7 053	582	943	364	3 746	26 953	167	2 767
Sales occupations	222 759	147 592	21 590	1 150	3 239	1 123	11 371	97 765	758	2 958
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	274 779	178 217	20 973	1 936	2 157	1 239	9 751	121 329	1 534	3 646
Private household occupations	3 185	2 057	274	6	44	23	119	1 356	35	42
Protective service occupations	22 483	13 912	1 640	181	98	165	513	8 943	210	173
Service occupations, except protective and household	106 451	63 864	7 390	657	641	626	3 345	41 498	645	1 058
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13 432	8 210	1 291	33	39	135	235	4 026	62	77
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	147 505	86 511	10 141	981	518	901	3 486	55 381	1 168	1 578
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	52 814	29 282	3 109	238	180	457	813	18 573	374	430
Transportation and material moving occupations	42 988	25 821	2 030	166	89	169	616	17 236	323	394
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36 227	21 363	2 364	120	193	143	1 016	13 652	326	254
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 095 488	699 185	85 070	5 383	12 239	5 911	39 106	479 155	4 433	12 319
Less than \$5,000	38 776	23 844	1 998	69	240	228	493	16 117	197	257
\$5,000 to \$9,999	59 842	35 855	2 708	39	257	510	674	24 955	393	446
\$10,000 to \$14,999	70 582	42 270	3 203	133	318	578	906	30 320	431	611
\$15,000 to \$24,999	172 596	106 402	9 431	393	2 073	1 125	2 964	77 240	802	1 721
\$25,000 to \$34,999	177 294	111 534	11 296	673	2 022	1 020	4 593	78 938	794	1 684
\$35,000 to \$49,999	216 323	136 441	15 873	1 530	2 053	1 047	6 855	92 791	1 094	2 543
\$50,000 to \$74,999	209 123	135 625	20 650	1 867	1 996	781	11 094	87 444	604	2 927
\$75,000 to \$99,999	78 981	54 164	10 006	509	1 031	269	6 143	34 357	98	1 134
\$100,000 or more	71 971	53 050	9 905	170	2 249	353	5 384	36 993	20	996
Median (dollars)	37 987	37 640	47 887	48 606	42 462	29 867	55 992	36 515	29 860	42 166
Mean (dollars)	46 694	49 126	58 159	50 688	64 543	41 409	65 141	49 244	31 289	49 350
Families	741 351	462 008	64 076	5 560	4 079	31 393	299 864	3 538	8 309	3 309
Median income (dollars)	44 075	46 061	55 130	50 492	76 655	36 800	61 587	45 193	31 707	50 181
Per capita income (dollars)	18 943	20 213	21 806	16 435	33 873	17 415	23 114	21 213	10 410	20 766
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 095 488	699 185	85 070	5 383	12 239	5 911	39 106	479 155	4 433	12 319
With earnings	964 099	619 384	79 338	5 231	12 084	4 852	37 395	418 996	3 916	11 396
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 444	47 644	56 697	49 023	60 423	41 430	62 888	47 375	32 047	48 342
With Social Security income	204 720	126 498	10 361	429	492	1 542	3 539	94 058	759	1 511
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 054	8 137	7 678	7 318	8 348	7 508	7 741	8 312	6 514	7 845
With public assistance income	28 313	16 912	1 559	98	74	318	435	11 895	269	202
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 596	3 675	3 507	2 486	3 588	3 218	4 084	3 676	3 670	3 301
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	54 625	58 130	65 736	52 672	98 360	50 367	71 092	59 279	33 466	56 334
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 411	56 864	65 223	51 877	104 230	46 522	70 485	57 603	32 721	55 222
Married-couple families (dollars)	58 779	62 635	69 631	54 802	104 796	55 617	75 014	64 548	35 542	60 907
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 647	62 425	69 819	54 429	114 454	52 198	75 157	64 242	35 759	61 637
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	28 045	29 348	30 694	28 916	30 936	23 929	34 928	30 035	24 760	35 012
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 990	25 083	28 581	27 357	30 011	21 032	31 750	25 195	20 312	28 253
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	733 848	458 560	63 498	4 585	5 680	4 041	31 208	298 840	3 439	8 217
Householder worked in 1989	644 887	405 370	58 903	4 394	5 427	3 411	29 739	260 363	2 937	7 591
With related children under 18 years	385 600	240 284	36 350	3 104	2 626	2 110	18 955	150 101	2 127	4 255
With related children under 5 years	166 163	104 272	15 166	1 389	1 324	869	7 676	66 332	848	1 930
Married-couple families	618 429	385 784	56 279	4 126	5 093	3 277	27 783	245 144	2 649	6 727
Householder worked in 1989	548 300	344 269	52 530	3 985	4 870	2 845	26 601	215 705	2 312	6 230
With related children under 18 years	313 617	195 512	31 489	2 739	2 256	1 629	16 560	117 858	1 601	3 341
With related children under 5 years	144 279	90 386	13 822	1 280	1 204	703	7 123	55 913	666	1 693
Female householder, no husband present	88 582	55 773	5 400	345	437	649	2 562	41 465	647	1 190
Householder worked in 1989	72 973	46 021	4 692	295	478	278	2 305	33 880	500	1 061
With related children under 18 years	57 777	35 983	3 821	263	296	418	1 888	26 210	438	741
With related children under 5 years	17 364	11 071	1 033	80	94	128	445	8 382	150	191
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	425 202	284 037	25 045	916	7 738	2 129	9 195	212 112	1 146	4 962
Nonfamily householder	333 882	223 004	20 125	706	6 638	1 679	7 166	167 472	711	3 625
65 years and over	74 222	46 522	3 415	85	81	595	1 111	35 394	162	537
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 637 398	1 659 628	224 539	16 564	23 290	14 221	108 976	1 085 542	12 606	28 506
Persons under 18 years	646 577	399 808	62 930	5 748	3 976	3 487	32 489	240 646	3 795	6 605
Related children under 18 years	643 775	398 151	62 746	5 741	3 976	3 442	32 428	239 514	3 777	6 558
Related children 5 to 17 years	446 944	276 265	44 583	3 996	2 505	2 371	23 456	164 147	2 696	4 327
Persons 65 years and over	231 703	142 689	11 629	463	477	1 841	3 718	106 644	749	1 535
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	34 864	20 406	1 810	83	92	249	455	13 964	296	234
Percent below poverty level	4.7	4.4	2.8	1.8	1.7	6.1	1.4	4.7	8.4	2.8
Householder worked in 1989	21 505	12 398	1 036	30	67	138	257	8 435	163	142
With related children under 18 years	25 395	14 657	1 298	63	53	178	393	10 300	229	156
With related children under 5 years	13 032	7 460	648	39	37	85	202	5 264	93	69
Married-couple families	18 059	10 365	1 083	50	48	119	240	6 464	131	113
Householder worked in 1989	11 425	6 469	602	16	35	75	153	3 986	91	80
With related children under 18 years	11 240	6 189	673	30	28	65	184	3 856	94	42
With related children under 5 years	6 591	3 512	346	25	28	32	127	2 127	37	27
Female householder, no husband present	14 337	8 515	616	28	37	106	202	6 377	124	98
Householder worked in 1989	8 466	4 948	360	9	25	51	97	3 716	49	39
With related children under 18 years	12 329	7 341	546	28	25	96	196	5 558	104	91
With related children under 5 years	5 614	3 442	248	9	9	40	98	2 753	42	34
Unrelated individuals	68 748	43 881	2 950	94	459	476	905	29 810	387	563
Nonfamily householder	42 041	26 751	1 838	37	349	241	514	18 187	217	277
65 years and over	15 390	9 575	830	5	—	116	234	6 741	64	101
Persons	172 695	103 025	8 634	420	659	1 258	2 147	68 982	1 388	1 199
Percent below poverty level	6.5	6.2	3.8	2.5	2.8	8.8	2.0	6.4	11.0	4.2
Persons under 18 years	45 492	25 240	2 570	177	66	355	610	16 502	481	326
Related children under 18 years	43 363	23 977	2 408	170	66	315	564	15 689	463	279
Related children 5 to 17 years	28 468	15 882	1 641	107	33	213	385	10 291	306	178
Persons 65 years and over	21 694	13 204	1 241	27	—	147	284	9 070	123	146
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	74 901	46 157	4 108	82	390	631	1 090	30 984	586	630
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	242 596	142 466	11 708	554	894	1 761	2 919	95 776	2 110	1 744

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas County—Con.									
	Cedar Hill city (pt.)	Coppell city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)	DeSoto city	Duncanville city	Farmers Branch city	Garland city (pt.)	Grand Prairie city (pt.)	Irving city	Lancaster city
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	7 991	8 691	252 436	12 545	15 096	10 337	76 589	28 168	67 864	7 006
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 470	2 544	50 834	2 671	2 570	2 048	12 069	3 843	11 947	942
Professional specialty occupations	1 261	1 516	49 555	1 979	2 600	1 329	11 232	3 204	8 731	890
Technicians and related support occupations	459	451	10 288	437	533	463	3 722	1 291	3 171	218
Sales occupations	883	1 400	42 680	1 746	1 974	1 822	10 822	3 538	9 983	866
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 526	1 309	43 897	2 701	3 387	2 170	16 092	6 185	14 645	1 683
Private household occupations	9	16	549	—	27	30	223	55	110	10
Protective service occupations	209	81	3 004	264	232	74	1 229	418	884	281
Service occupations, except protective and household	616	440	17 066	642	920	722	4 981	1 986	4 930	569
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	15	1 570	89	94	77	560	217	464	55
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	893	543	16 908	1 150	1 391	936	8 733	3 726	6 445	815
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	249	120	6 357	320	410	262	2 791	1 517	2 304	274
Transportation and material moving occupations	215	161	5 003	272	579	217	2 154	1 322	2 593	252
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	176	95	4 725	274	379	187	1 981	866	1 657	151
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	5 193	5 470	219 465	8 202	10 194	7 297	50 985	20 644	48 471	5 087
Less than \$5,000	177	45	9 105	173	179	144	1 008	782	1 525	226
\$5,000 to \$9,999	119	73	14 530	251	332	243	1 674	1 135	2 371	297
\$10,000 to \$14,999	178	113	16 557	388	450	377	2 704	1 414	2 862	359
\$15,000 to \$24,999	636	330	38 316	952	1 452	1 042	7 369	3 423	9 131	967
\$25,000 to \$34,999	934	524	36 687	1 124	1 565	1 166	8 766	3 656	8 800	838
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 171	1 028	36 934	1 546	2 144	1 569	12 164	4 559	10 147	1 131
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 380	1 722	31 886	2 310	2 348	1 573	11 480	3 934	8 514	882
\$75,000 to \$99,999	335	983	14 545	826	1 100	596	3 737	1 187	2 812	262
\$100,000 or more	263	652	20 905	632	624	587	2 083	554	2 309	125
Median (dollars)	41 495	59 752	33 103	46 933	42 645	40 344	39 209	34 746	34 389	32 877
Mean (dollars)	46 600	64 140	50 094	52 479	50 216	49 785	44 815	39 747	43 563	37 604
Families	4 289	4 469	111 813	6 483	8 288	5 404	38 640	15 297	28 991	3 862
Median income (dollars)	45 120	62 764	45 518	52 527	47 874	45 728	44 091	39 334	41 807	38 530
Per capita income (dollars)	16 198	23 634	24 816	19 155	18 177	20 263	16 908	15 207	19 091	14 185
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	5 193	5 470	219 465	8 202	10 194	7 297	50 985	20 644	48 471	5 087
With earnings	4 799	5 354	183 516	7 534	9 148	6 350	46 984	17 887	44 469	4 305
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 886	62 213	47 985	50 737	48 677	47 904	43 737	40 376	42 469	37 929
With Social Security income	614	245	53 702	1 281	1 922	1 744	7 197	4 203	6 412	1 326
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 640	6 413	8 485	7 699	8 375	8 732	8 094	8 166	7 693	8 022
With public assistance income	142	39	5 717	221	260	147	1 082	724	953	192
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 474	2 761	3 651	3 908	4 427	4 213	3 224	3 109	4 194	2 689
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	49 872	68 683	66 843	58 676	55 343	54 766	49 652	44 665	51 363	42 326
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 524	65 929	69 270	55 790	52 567	54 861	48 055	44 168	47 542	43 277
Married-couple families (dollars)	51 944	72 145	73 679	61 850	59 480	58 584	53 486	48 240	56 353	45 490
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 180	69 989	79 020	59 981	57 956	60 105	52 697	48 678	54 444	47 883
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	28 382	32 575	31 998	30 826	29 389	30 433	28 990	25 094	26 861	25 245
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 586	28 515	26 805	26 598	25 341	25 931	24 701	20 350	22 943	20 347
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	4 345	4 418	112 436	6 664	8 396	5 390	38 627	14 399	28 897	3 994
Householder worked in 1989	3 986	4 236	92 774	6 146	7 522	4 536	35 550	12 272	25 732	3 423
With related children under 18 years	2 849	2 765	47 401	3 814	4 679	2 104	22 629	7 875	13 897	2 126
With related children under 5 years	1 394	1 377	21 615	1 348	1 652	1 008	9 980	3 216	6 581	935
Married-couple families	3 815	4 021	89 944	5 791	6 980	4 564	32 037	11 792	23 440	3 120
Householder worked in 1989	3 537	3 870	75 143	5 349	6 264	3 865	29 547	10 213	20 975	2 745
With related children under 18 years	2 456	2 473	35 120	3 168	3 708	1 728	18 301	6 251	10 555	1 552
With related children under 5 years	1 279	1 293	17 155	1 138	1 433	905	8 726	2 698	5 361	715
Female householder, no husband present	4 294	283	17 434	674	1 200	592	5 058	1 944	4 011	720
Householder worked in 1989	361	261	13 382	618	1 047	468	4 562	1 465	3 465	542
With related children under 18 years	353	216	10 162	535	844	275	3 458	1 217	2 617	488
With related children under 5 years	97	53	3 661	146	175	71	1 017	437	950	190
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 148	1 191	124 159	2 056	2 364	2 378	15 016	6 198	24 186	1 397
Nonfamily householder	858	911	100 659	1 582	1 849	1 785	11 328	4 711	18 260	1 126
65 years and over	160	58	22 077	389	558	505	2 348	1 430	2 165	419
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	14 980	14 551	429 594	22 159	28 193	17 711	133 272	52 381	108 010	13 344
Persons under 18 years	4 678	4 439	69 542	5 933	7 596	3 435	36 681	14 365	22 916	3 407
Related children under 18 years	4 678	4 439	69 187	5 912	7 526	3 414	36 618	14 295	22 643	3 390
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 166	2 645	45 834	4 343	5 752	2 299	25 312	10 067	15 293	2 442
Persons 65 years and over	670	223	61 849	1 545	2 149	2 184	7 932	4 458	6 900	1 489
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	140	78	6 430	203	199	90	1 280	785	1 492	280
Percent below poverty level	3.3	1.7	5.8	3.1	2.4	1.7	3.3	5.1	5.1	7.3
Householder worked in 1989	53	44	3 706	150	136	59	881	354	941	160
With related children under 18 years	121	62	4 541	142	165	56	1 010	608	1 129	219
With related children under 5 years	76	38	2 482	67	49	33	467	248	578	125
Married-couple families	47	43	2 883	134	75	60	583	316	794	102
Householder worked in 1989	3	17	1 671	111	48	41	379	164	513	76
With related children under 18 years	28	27	1 649	76	41	34	355	186	519	50
With related children under 5 years	28	12	970	36	9	11	183	69	296	21
Female householder, no husband present	79	35	3 051	49	117	12	569	407	602	151
Householder worked in 1989	44	27	1 751	28	81	—	411	138	371	66
With related children under 18 years	79	35	2 571	46	117	12	536	360	523	151
With related children under 5 years	42	26	1 372	11	40	12	264	166	244	86
Unrelated individuals	177	46	16 979	289	329	305	2 021	1 103	3 316	329
Nonfamily householder	104	12	11 077	153	223	143	1 066	654	1 647	232
65 years and over	52	—	3 822	76	64	66	457	311	485	170
Persons	516	328	33 309	979	934	536	5 808	3 527	7 573	992
Percent below poverty level	3.4	2.3	7.8	4.4	3.3	3.0	4.4	6.7	7.0	7.4
Persons under 18 years	162	106	5 812	294	282	75	1 729	1 231	2 064	249
Related children under 18 years	162	106	5 596	289	239	64	1 696	1 169	1 837	232
Related children 5 to 17 years	97	47	3 493	217	184	48	1 138	908	1 166	154
Persons 65 years and over	66	—	5 200	130	108	95	547	445	700	196
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	316	184	15 257	335	367	184	2 257	1 598	3 445	438
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	755	452	45 538	1 316	1 684	757	8 609	5 088	10 351	1 259

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas County—Con.				Denton County				
	Mesquite city	Richardson city (pt.)	Rowlett city (pt.)	University Park city	Total	Carrollton city (pt.)	Dallas city (pt.)	Denton city	Flower Mound town (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	45 377	30 590	9 544	10 015	132 595	21 241	9 987	27 546	7 822
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	6 444	6 910	1 802	2 657	23 048	5 492	2 056	3 596	1 844
Professional specialty occupations	5 427	6 358	1 626	2 751	21 035	3 556	1 868	5 579	1 243
Technicians and related support occupations	1 857	1 541	417	315	6 914	1 161	534	1 324	490
Sales occupations	6 126	5 340	1 334	2 280	20 329	3 825	1 712	4 122	1 309
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	10 382	5 389	1 880	993	23 981	3 807	2 159	4 614	1 260
Private household occupations	112	34	6	35	236	30	7	45	6
Protective service occupations	1 020	305	120	65	1 882	198	59	310	154
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 918	1 685	472	479	10 277	969	545	3 054	513
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	282	155	40	39	1 592	55	44	306	59
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5 816	1 559	1 139	264	11 987	1 192	546	2 148	566
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 522	470	296	25	4 510	282	176	910	106
Transportation and material moving occupations	2 118	429	306	63	3 540	358	133	763	153
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 353	415	106	49	3 264	316	157	775	119
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	30 354	20 619	5 824	8 158	89 026	12 985	7 705	20 937	4 662
Less than \$5,000	1 007	354	56	352	3 481	120	196	2 037	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 199	494	99	312	4 516	177	182	2 341	37
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 829	671	151	399	5 317	252	516	2 293	81
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4 869	2 207	529	622	12 730	1 060	1 915	3 657	319
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5 530	2 594	703	849	14 012	1 502	1 811	3 112	446
\$35,000 to \$49,999	6 986	4 005	1 555	1 162	18 459	2 720	1 558	3 386	1 012
\$50,000 to \$74,999	6 767	5 421	1 887	1 316	19 190	4 146	1 120	2 558	1 751
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 602	2 771	565	285	7 073	2 097	239	935	682
\$100,000 or more	365	2 102	279	2 301	4 248	911	168	618	317
Median (dollars)	36 420	49 929	48 456	55 451	38 258	52 842	30 496	25 428	54 406
Mean (dollars)	40 255	58 407	53 324	91 896	44 344	57 371	35 636	32 421	59 294
Families	23 265	16 082	5 095	4 886	61 320	10 170	2 389	11 177	4 065
Median income (dollars)	40 840	55 338	50 005	86 036	46 253	57 519	43 319	38 220	55 607
Per capita income (dollars)	14 712	22 173	18 058	35 902	17 061	21 360	22 505	13 414	19 453
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	30 354	20 619	5 824	8 158	89 026	12 985	7 705	20 937	4 662
With earnings	27 706	18 933	5 549	6 838	82 601	12 662	7 580	18 100	4 514
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 814	55 570	52 068	84 965	43 371	55 776	34 972	30 267	57 629
With Social Security income	4 375	3 226	570	1 814	10 888	704	151	3 870	378
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 560	8 903	8 462	9 294	7 604	7 096	4 952	8 160	7 047
With public assistance income	1 176	325	73	71	1 639	141	16	560	37
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 526	4 650	5 200	7 564	3 826	3 612	9 344	3 659	7 345
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	44 161	63 694	55 740	123 883	52 368	62 975	49 792	44 013	61 639
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 982	60 839	55 747	139 368	51 886	61 974	52 251	41 446	58 897
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 061	68 207	57 898	136 486	55 346	65 297	53 279	47 956	63 937
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 071	66 247	58 154	156 126	55 708	65 748	58 658	46 354	61 181
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 097	33 086	28 085	44 561	27 203	35 214	30 219	23 291	28 399
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 422	29 839	24 796	38 392	23 804	30 879	26 311	18 161	28 478
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	22 896	16 179	5 016	4 810	60 517	10 070	2 390	11 191	4 002
Householder worked in 1989	20 695	14 677	4 697	4 177	55 810	9 747	2 319	9 598	3 877
With related children under 18 years	13 796	8 381	3 273	2 516	34 577	6 270	945	5 444	2 562
With related children under 5 years	6 000	2 972	1 830	1 044	15 666	3 054	539	2 465	1 132
Married-couple families	18 763	13 693	4 602	4 101	52 901	8 923	1 894	9 176	3 668
Householder worked in 1989	17 144	12 467	4 356	3 603	48 958	8 640	1 861	7 860	3 556
With related children under 18 years	10 943	6 819	3 008	2 127	29 706	5 518	651	4 320	2 317
With related children under 5 years	5 115	2 711	1 728	1 007	14 292	2 863	465	2 113	1 081
Female householder, no husband present	3 288	1 901	330	589	5 680	857	412	1 459	202
Householder worked in 1989	2 779	1 650	278	461	5 040	824	374	1 243	189
With related children under 18 years	2 379	1 252	221	334	3 795	565	272	900	150
With related children under 5 years	739	173	83	25	1 113	162	74	269	27
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	8 872	5 507	1 019	4 048	35 935	3 484	6 086	13 289	805
Nonfamily householder	6 624	4 360	746	3 268	26 478	2 569	5 093	9 168	574
65 years and over	1 289	897	143	948	3 695	181	57	1 691	104
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	81 550	53 591	17 055	18 521	223 942	34 277	11 902	45 954	14 176
Persons under 18 years	23 853	13 621	5 504	4 434	59 970	10 094	1 246	9 143	4 721
Related children under 18 years	23 771	13 588	5 483	4 414	59 785	10 085	1 246	9 107	4 693
Related children 5 to 17 years	16 444	10 075	3 471	3 234	40 898	6 561	748	6 292	3 256
Persons 65 years and over	4 144	4 111	539	2 483	11 534	639	96	4 353	417
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	1 266	466	80	108	2 229	137	48	816	24
Percent below poverty level	5.4	2.9	1.6	2.2	3.6	1.3	2.0	7.3	.6
Householder worked in 1989	807	380	30	63	1 567	91	19	595	12
With related children under 18 years	1 067	350	58	63	1 486	88	40	513	12
With related children under 5 years	517	148	28	—	795	30	28	252	7
Married-couple families	546	228	40	56	1 205	94	8	305	12
Householder worked in 1989	392	163	6	29	884	55	8	234	7
With related children under 18 years	403	146	28	26	750	69	—	170	7
With related children under 5 years	240	58	14	—	486	30	—	98	7
Female householder, no husband present	659	188	40	52	847	43	40	369	12
Householder worked in 1989	373	167	24	34	549	36	11	253	5
With related children under 18 years	607	154	30	37	659	19	40	288	5
With related children under 5 years	251	59	14	—	277	—	28	126	—
Unrelated individuals	1 380	583	111	764	8 339	225	344	5 581	64
Nonfamily householder	830	364	34	446	4 652	95	270	3 148	23
65 years and over	413	158	27	100	670	3	—	229	10
Persons	5 405	1 898	376	1 085	14 931	605	412	7 716	128
Percent below poverty level	6.6	3.5	2.2	5.9	6.7	1.8	3.5	16.8	.9
Persons under 18 years	1 960	553	131	119	2 895	159	13	859	50
Related children under 18 years	1 892	526	120	106	2 721	150	13	823	22
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 282	313	100	106	1 827	119	13	505	15
Persons 65 years and over	528	191	27	119	944	3	—	281	19
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	2 523	727	94	733	7 115	357	258	4 000	69
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	7 656	2 570	521	1 292	20 332	897	623	9 757	274

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton County—Con.		Ellis County			Kaufman County		Rockwall County	
	Lewisville city (pt.)	The Colony city	Total	Ennis city	Waxahachie city	Total	Terrell city	Total	Rockwall city
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	23 167	10 031	31 526	3 910	5 769	18 691	2 913	12 073	5 021
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	3 541	1 416	3 896	380	709	2 006	318	2 234	1 059
Professional specialty occupations	3 353	1 230	3 538	499	832	2 088	493	1 923	1 115
Technicians and related support occupations	1 391	670	756	86	122	645	129	534	224
Sales occupations	3 320	1 234	3 917	512	829	2 197	257	1 794	730
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 740	2 330	6 211	780	1 194	3 531	558	2 192	771
Private household occupations	21	26	69	2	12	95	42	27	—
Protective service occupations	422	180	715	29	92	526	85	206	62
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 793	679	2 419	378	475	1 534	348	746	303
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	156	31	668	50	68	503	7	130	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 172	1 307	4 591	503	662	3 074	386	1 337	495
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	875	466	1 909	334	294	829	90	352	83
Transportation and material moving occupations	717	196	1 602	197	292	1 081	154	332	83
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	666	266	1 235	160	188	582	54	266	78
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	15 073	5 842	23 007	3 168	4 620	14 695	2 626	8 232	3 652
Less than \$5,000	341	34	1 108	217	299	966	196	174	87
\$5,000 to \$9,999	568	68	1 898	302	467	1 364	324	414	205
\$10,000 to \$14,999	816	90	1 612	240	433	1 323	360	495	227
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 327	640	3 779	569	907	2 377	373	845	363
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 944	1 029	3 665	553	696	2 381	476	1 242	466
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3 581	1 925	4 820	607	855	2 916	399	1 582	662
\$50,000 to \$74,999	3 332	1 618	4 078	429	639	2 358	347	1 905	813
\$75,000 to \$99,999	836	338	1 247	169	196	617	89	864	457
\$100,000 or more	328	100	800	82	128	393	62	711	372
Median (dollars)	36 990	43 112	33 266	28 920	28 093	30 494	25 893	43 584	45 020
Mean (dollars)	41 168	46 536	38 754	34 693	33 715	35 765	32 489	53 459	56 790
Families	10 521	5 096	18 358	2 330	3 386	11 666	1 838	6 724	2 759
Median income (dollars)	42 427	44 188	37 887	35 102	35 145	34 785	30 385	48 865	53 370
Per capita income (dollars)	16 063	14 829	13 811	13 165	12 957	12 837	12 628	19 078	21 694
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	15 073	5 842	23 007	3 168	4 620	14 695	2 626	8 232	3 652
With earnings	14 203	5 714	19 192	2 373	3 539	11 848	1 882	7 409	3 272
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 598	45 414	39 759	37 012	35 245	36 448	34 088	51 857	54 415
With Social Security income	1 772	385	5 656	1 104	1 440	4 162	940	1 373	644
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 160	7 288	7 718	7 874	8 092	7 372	7 965	7 873	7 998
With public assistance income	258	63	940	146	207	690	182	189	46
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 902	2 965	3 981	3 998	4 625	3 040	2 635	4 537	2 741
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	46 767	48 143	43 482	40 396	39 596	39 769	38 178	58 803	65 127
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 579	47 634	43 085	40 779	41 060	39 566	34 360	57 701	62 056
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 690	50 117	45 886	43 911	42 296	42 380	43 176	61 421	67 468
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 207	50 257	46 210	46 786	45 893	42 933	41 365	60 766	64 385
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	27 738	26 380	24 223	24 184	23 667	18 048	17 167	29 126	27 818
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 033	23 566	20 753	20 910	20 009	16 554	14 983	25 623	25 320
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	10 249	5 021	17 611	2 214	3 252	11 552	1 834	6 589	2 764
Householder worked in 1989	9 584	4 827	14 907	1 766	2 631	9 477	1 381	5 914	2 497
With related children under 18 years	5 879	3 569	9 592	1 111	1 633	6 189	855	3 546	1 328
With related children under 5 years	2 845	1 784	3 452	421	564	2 388	392	1 278	456
Married-couple families	8 884	4 558	15 437	1 752	2 706	9 976	1 428	5 909	2 502
Householder worked in 1989	8 338	4 370	13 254	1 418	2 213	8 325	1 100	5 335	2 286
With related children under 18 years	5 001	3 199	8 146	810	1 262	5 394	613	3 096	1 174
With related children under 5 years	2 567	1 655	3 091	336	479	2 075	296	1 164	422
Female householder, no husband present	1 072	345	1 688	359	461	1 151	335	496	197
Householder worked in 1989	962	339	1 265	268	357	818	222	433	172
With related children under 18 years	723	237	1 125	246	312	774	203	323	119
With related children under 5 years	239	97	271	76	62	223	86	80	30
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	6 130	990	5 408	912	1 335	3 676	877	1 824	1 020
Nonfamily householder	4 599	693	4 435	756	1 126	2 962	711	1 501	873
65 years and over	576	68	2 140	429	673	1 548	401	403	196
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	38 126	18 313	62 845	7 955	11 399	40 092	6 366	22 678	9 334
Persons under 18 years	10 119	6 722	18 325	2 237	3 060	11 327	1 567	6 610	2 431
Related children under 18 years	10 105	6 708	18 252	2 203	3 039	11 267	1 567	6 587	2 413
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 595	4 542	13 419	1 613	2 199	8 362	1 129	4 856	1 766
Persons 65 years and over	1 690	351	6 633	1 163	1 873	4 610	1 128	1 724	810
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	307	93	1 106	193	267	1 034	160	315	141
Percent below poverty level	2.9	1.8	6.0	8.3	7.9	8.9	8.7	4.7	5.1
Householder worked in 1989	229	87	585	107	163	586	86	218	127
With related children under 18 years	133	60	702	131	183	722	107	186	82
With related children under 5 years	185	54	350	43	100	349	52	77	38
Married-couple families	156	48	363	19	87	452	65	174	98
Householder worked in 1989	140	54	360	19	69	438	57	116	51
With related children under 18 years	113	45	243	3	57	255	31	50	28
With related children under 5 years	111	39	352	94	113	309	70	59	29
Female householder, no husband present	62	39	191	55	76	127	21	39	29
Householder worked in 1989	83	39	285	80	108	254	50	57	27
With related children under 18 years	20	15	86	31	37	78	21	16	6
Unrelated individuals	822	127	1 325	204	329	1 088	158	340	191
Nonfamily householder	417	18	1 033	150	272	812	93	206	119
65 years and over	128	8	713	123	210	538	61	89	46
Persons	1 918	457	4 726	731	1 160	4 413	728	1 362	635
Percent below poverty level	5.0	2.5	7.5	9.2	11.0	11.4	11.4	6.0	6.8
Persons under 18 years	516	207	1 358	215	397	1 505	267	410	166
Related children under 18 years	502	193	1 307	200	376	1 445	267	407	166
Related children 5 to 17 years	338	119	818	175	200	1 003	181	302	119
Persons 65 years and over	174	8	1 065	191	290	719	106	169	67
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	686	141	1 902	286	527	1 657	278	445	164
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 832	644	7 161	911	1 581	5 849	1 002	1 740	782

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Collin County										Allen city, Collin County
	Tract 303	Tract 307	Tract 308	Tract 309	Tract 310	Tract 315.02	Tract 317.98	Tract 319	Tract 320.07	Tract 315.02 (pt.)	
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 998	2 549	1 651	932	3 729	3 407	12 756	662	1 958	3 389	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	295	281	141	67	440	569	4 026	111	295	551	
Professional specialty occupations	184	337	278	100	287	490	2 354	105	260	490	
Technicians and related support occupations	89	93	78	51	129	177	738	34	158	177	
Sales occupations	213	355	165	115	466	478	2 517	128	217	478	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	490	471	317	101	652	698	1 709	66	360	698	
Private household occupations	10	9	14	—	10	6	35	7	6	6	
Protective service occupations	40	36	39	21	63	73	62	—	56	73	
Service occupations, except protective and household	138	262	151	105	361	264	485	63	153	264	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	126	52	28	30	82	24	30	8	6	24	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	208	382	235	163	795	434	435	82	293	434	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	87	173	108	105	148	86	123	26	62	86	
Transportation and material moving occupations	74	71	34	48	154	53	71	18	40	53	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	44	27	63	26	142	55	171	14	52	55	
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	1 477	2 354	1 293	761	2 813	1 967	9 668	649	1 251	1 949	
Less than \$5,000	75	96	57	47	229	30	193	33	17	30	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	129	244	137	91	233	31	237	42	23	31	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	100	307	146	57	251	74	286	35	96	74	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	215	530	330	173	405	155	1 853	190	181	155	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	179	439	290	149	428	355	1 628	160	203	355	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	311	397	218	105	605	704	1 715	116	323	704	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	287	252	85	70	523	434	1 340	73	321	434	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	106	61	21	21	91	120	715	—	82	120	
\$100,000 or more	75	28	9	48	48	64	1 701	—	5	46	
Median (dollars)	37 201	25 000	24 401	26 838	32 157	41 673	39 791	25 828	40 536	41 556	
Mean (dollars)	44 043	30 239	27 017	35 104	34 389	47 388	63 319	28 326	41 180	43 823	
Families	1 158	1 424	793	585	2 270	1 613	4 075	316	972	1 595	
Median income (dollars)	41 341	32 410	28 185	30 512	35 684	42 254	76 790	27 778	38 714	42 121	
Per capita income (dollars)	16 327	13 236	15 301	12 925	12 277	15 043	34 472	14 059	14 568	13 938	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	1 477	2 354	1 293	761	2 813	1 967	9 668	649	1 251	1 949	
With earnings	1 266	1 745	1 137	612	2 332	1 872	9 545	548	1 213	1 854	
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 401	30 905	27 056	35 753	35 633	46 182	59 232	28 873	39 891	43 227	
With Social Security income	387	800	257	291	702	195	394	126	144	195	
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 395	7 364	6 971	6 075	7 208	6 578	7 828	8 654	6 440	6 578	
With public assistance income	45	122	98	85	131	51	54	14	22	51	
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 628	3 883	2 059	4 300	3 207	1 435	4 523	4 804	7 466	1 435	
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE											
Families (dollars)	49 975	36 714	30 991	39 977	37 657	49 113	101 735	31 418	41 368	44 782	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 471	34 934	33 444	40 678	39 350	44 087	109 989	28 768	41 042	44 087	
Married-couple families (dollars)	52 880	38 587	32 786	47 055	39 453	51 972	108 800	35 099	43 450	46 844	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 361	37 303	35 998	49 029	41 514	46 236	121 818	32 545	43 480	46 236	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 674	25 166	23 245	17 676	26 729	30 519	29 012	23 718	31 422	30 519	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 216	19 567	21 870	15 367	28 378	29 084	28 435	22 568	29 186	29 084	
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
All Income Levels In 1989											
Families	1 125	1 448	790	520	2 246	1 628	4 159	313	950	1 597	
Householder worked in 1989	967	1 131	665	457	1 863	1 533	3 990	249	909	1 502	
With related children under 18 years	599	676	451	271	1 260	1 161	1 910	158	614	1 148	
With related children under 5 years	214	318	237	108	486	497	993	100	364	484	
Married-couple families	992	1 208	586	391	1 938	1 352	3 703	186	774	1 321	
Householder worked in 1989	853	970	525	355	1 596	1 284	3 543	151	753	1 253	
With related children under 18 years	510	535	331	181	1 074	957	1 611	82	485	944	
With related children under 5 years	208	247	196	85	432	422	879	64	294	409	
Female householder, no husband present	95	215	166	103	243	206	345	74	132	206	
Householder worked in 1989	78	143	114	76	202	179	336	74	112	179	
With related children under 18 years	68	123	89	82	151	143	254	60	101	143	
With related children under 5 years	6	57	25	15	41	58	85	29	57	58	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	378	1 067	572	247	740	495	6 451	296	373	495	
Nonfamily householder	301	832	487	166	536	333	5 568	248	256	333	
65 years and over	125	390	81	77	187	45	81	69	55	45	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 859	5 333	2 858	1 909	7 918	6 199	17 730	1 149	3 535	6 138	
Persons under 18 years	1 063	1 181	636	457	2 377	2 185	2 855	273	1 126	2 185	
Related children under 18 years	1 060	1 141	631	455	2 359	2 178	2 855	273	1 126	2 178	
Related children 5 to 17 years	766	789	400	318	1 723	1 460	1 826	142	735	1 460	
Persons 65 years and over	427	1 037	277	248	733	149	368	168	130	149	
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level											
Families	84	115	49	45	145	50	51	8	72	50	
Percent below poverty level	7.3	8.1	6.2	7.7	6.4	3.1	1.3	1.9	7.4	3.1	
Householder worked in 1989	49	60	33	26	66	20	51	6	64	20	
With related children under 18 years	39	67	36	43	100	40	37	6	64	40	
With related children under 5 years	23	32	22	26	78	27	29	6	34	27	
Married-couple families	66	65	39	7	104	28	27	—	44	28	
Householder worked in 1989	38	35	33	7	38	11	27	—	36	11	
With related children under 18 years	27	24	26	7	74	18	20	—	36	18	
With related children under 5 years	21	13	12	7	57	18	20	—	6	18	
Female householder, no husband present	16	39	5	30	34	22	17	6	15	22	
Householder worked in 1989	9	21	—	11	21	9	17	6	15	9	
With related children under 18 years	12	39	5	28	19	22	17	6	15	22	
With related children under 5 years	2	19	5	11	17	9	9	6	15	9	
Unrelated individuals	78	249	128	64	208	59	390	47	25	59	
Nonfamily householder	58	84	87	43	166	10	313	28	9	10	
65 years and over	32	47	36	28	69	5	—	8	9	5	
Persons	306	528	323	281	747	299	500	59	305	299	
Percent below poverty level	7.9	9.9	11.3	14.7	9.4	4.8	2.8	5.1	8.6	4.9	
Persons under 18 years	74	118	90	100	267	134	35	6	145	134	
Related children under 18 years	71	78	90	100	249	127	35	6	145	127	
Related children 5 to 17 years	35	51	71	57	142	75	16	—	122	75	
Persons 65 years and over	78	78	36	28	86	27	—	8	25	27	
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	112	293	217	88	503	28	300	39	38	28	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	425	806	382	388	1 035	335	702	96	396	335	

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Collin County	McKinney city, Collin County				Plano city (pt.), Collin County				
	Tract 317.98 (pt.)	Tract 307 (pt.)	Tract 308 (pt.)	Tract 309 (pt.)		Tract 316.01	Tract 316.15	Tract 319 (pt.)	Tract 320.03	Tract 320.07 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	12 756	2 549	1 651	695		3 630	4 184	494	1 943	1 958
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	4 026	281	141	15		989	816	75	236	295
Professional specialty occupations	2 354	337	278	53		733	958	61	288	260
Technicians and related support occupations	738	93	78	37		184	427	18	113	158
Sales occupations	2 517	355	165	74		699	603	97	254	217
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 709	471	317	74		530	740	59	421	360
Private household occupations	35	9	14	—		—	—	7	—	6
Protective service occupations	62	36	39	21		7	55	—	23	56
Service occupations, except protective and household	485	262	151	88		146	216	54	166	153
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30	52	28	30		4	29	—	17	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	435	382	235	152		172	218	65	280	293
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	123	173	108	98		60	90	26	51	62
Transportation and material moving occupations	71	71	34	42		29	9	18	33	40
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	171	27	63	11		77	23	14	61	52
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	9 668	2 354	1 293	607		2 305	2 667	502	1 469	1 251
Less than \$5,000	193	96	57	40		46	26	33	99	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	237	244	137	91		59	47	42	166	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	286	307	146	53		94	15	25	106	96
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 853	530	330	148		186	188	170	200	181
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 628	439	290	140		258	433	112	297	203
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 715	397	218	79		309	621	70	344	323
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 340	252	85	48		694	985	50	193	321
\$75,000 to \$99,999	715	61	21	—		220	224	—	37	82
\$100,000 or more	1 701	28	9	8		239	128	—	27	5
Median (dollars)	39 791	25 000	24 401	23 705		58 025	50 057	23 468	30 365	40 536
Mean (dollars)	63 319	30 239	27 017	25 419		60 888	54 164	26 526	33 017	41 180
Families	4 075	1 424	793	447		1 707	2 048	266	920	972
Median income (dollars)	76 790	32 410	28 185	27 443		62 842	52 965	26 823	37 700	38 714
Per capita income (dollars)	34 472	13 236	15 301	9 626		22 567	19 830	12 087	13 793	14 568
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	9 668	2 354	1 293	607		2 305	2 667	502	1 469	1 251
With earnings	9 545	1 745	1 137	467		2 253	2 573	406	1 182	1 213
Mean earnings (dollars)	59 232	30 905	27 056	26 404		57 666	52 079	26 737	34 164	39 891
With Social Security income	394	800	257	261		168	237	126	413	144
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 828	7 364	6 971	5 932		8 324	7 064	8 654	7 294	6 440
With public assistance income	54	122	98	80		26	24	14	42	22
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 523	3 883	2 059	3 551		7 658	2 625	4 804	1 219	7 466
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	101 735	36 714	30 991	27 784		67 627	55 937	30 667	42 013	41 368
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	109 989	34 934	33 444	27 215		67 297	51 018	27 884	39 872	41 042
Married-couple families (dollars)	108 800	38 587	32 786	31 874		72 668	56 766	33 904	45 880	43 450
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	121 818	37 303	35 998	32 919		74 620	51 186	32 949	43 127	43 480
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	29 012	25 166	23 245	17 873		29 329	38 611	22 751	27 976	31 422
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 435	19 567	21 870	15 367		24 484	38 521	18 895	23 968	29 186
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	4 157	1 445	786	405		1 757	2 041	267	893	957
Householder worked in 1989	3 988	1 128	669	332		1 670	1 999	199	784	916
With related children under 18 years	1 909	673	455	214		1 066	1 290	128	456	621
With related children under 5 years	983	315	235	117		395	719	79	209	359
Married-couple families	3 701	1 205	584	275		1 488	1 801	172	686	781
Householder worked in 1989	3 541	967	523	247		1 433	1 759	133	621	760
With related children under 18 years	1 610	532	329	134		880	1 102	74	332	492
With related children under 5 years	869	244	194	84		350	650	56	153	289
Female householder, no husband present	345	215	164	99		175	170	51	173	132
Householder worked in 1989	336	143	120	62		142	170	51	129	112
With related children under 18 years	254	123	95	72		132	144	47	102	101
With related children under 5 years	85	57	25	25		45	60	16	56	57
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	6 451	1 060	572	221		668	705	196	618	373
Nonfamily householder	5 568	825	487	146		536	549	148	488	256
65 years and over	81	391	75	75		28	75	64	244	55
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	17 728	5 323	2 854	1 489		6 158	7 132	946	3 501	3 542
Persons under 18 years	2 855	1 181	636	345		1 789	2 191	242	845	1 126
Related children under 18 years	2 855	1 141	631	345		1 786	2 191	242	839	1 126
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 826	789	400	223		1 301	1 407	131	576	735
Persons 65 years and over	368	1 038	271	233		207	176	167	443	130
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	51	115	49	61		52	17	6	21	72
Percent below poverty level	1.3	8.1	6.2	13.6		3.0	.8	2.3	2.3	7.4
Householder worked in 1989	51	60	33	34		6	17	6	12	64
With related children under 18 years	37	67	36	51		38	17	6	21	64
With related children under 5 years	29	32	22	34		38	17	6	16	34
Married-couple families	27	65	39	15		14	9	—	5	44
Householder worked in 1989	27	35	33	7		—	9	—	5	36
With related children under 18 years	20	24	26	15		—	9	—	5	36
With related children under 5 years	20	13	12	15		—	9	—	—	6
Female householder, no husband present	17	39	5	38		38	8	6	16	15
Householder worked in 1989	17	21	—	19		6	8	6	7	15
With related children under 18 years	17	39	5	28		38	8	6	16	15
With related children under 5 years	9	19	5	11		38	8	6	16	15
Unrelated individuals	390	249	128	57		72	42	37	181	25
Nonfamily householder	313	84	87	42		43	24	18	148	9
65 years and over	—	47	36	30		—	24	8	104	9
Persons	500	528	323	288		163	91	49	263	305
Percent below poverty level	2.8	9.9	11.3	19.3		2.6	1.3	5.2	7.5	8.6
Persons under 18 years	35	118	90	100		42	23	6	45	145
Related children under 18 years	35	78	90	100		39	23	6	39	145
Related children 5 to 17 years	16	51	71	57		16	9	—	33	122
Persons 65 years and over	—	78	36	30		14	24	8	109	25
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	300	293	217	79		128	58	29	110	38
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	702	797	382	382		256	91	86	402	396

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Collin County				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County					
	Tract 303 (pt.)	Tract 304	Tract 310 (pt.)	Tract 311	Tract 6.01	Tract 6.03	Tract 107.01	Tract 109	Tract 117	Tract 118
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 967	2 293	3 729	2 354	1 366	2 500	416	577	2 071	1 559
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	295	331	440	249	291	535	50	138	140	15
Professional specialty occupations	184	311	287	190	246	603	51	88	163	137
Technicians and related support occupations	89	160	129	68	51	102	22	43	44	25
Sales occupations	201	331	466	220	230	536	26	67	231	122
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	483	444	652	420	223	405	80	140	415	281
Private household occupations	10	16	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	40	57	63	77	46	—	—	—	36	27
Service occupations, except protective and household	138	87	361	202	156	170	29	48	201	285
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	120	36	82	95	16	—	6	14	12	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	208	361	795	399	49	59	63	19	449	366
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	81	65	148	204	27	33	21	—	92	120
Transportation and material moving occupations	74	52	154	93	31	35	32	20	181	112
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	44	42	142	137	—	22	36	—	107	62
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 464	1 536	2 813	1 915	1 266	2 218	471	493	1 599	1 354
Less than \$5,000	75	230	229	224	108	75	48	13	88	71
\$5,000 to \$9,999	129	90	233	137	64	111	38	—	135	200
\$10,000 to \$14,999	100	88	251	191	132	200	66	74	196	108
\$15,000 to \$24,999	215	206	405	360	297	450	123	157	390	307
\$25,000 to \$34,999	179	224	428	304	222	455	79	137	348	279
\$35,000 to \$49,999	305	423	605	394	234	382	58	48	234	246
\$50,000 to \$74,999	280	369	523	199	87	303	45	52	164	143
\$75,000 to \$99,999	106	78	91	43	56	130	14	12	44	—
\$100,000 or more	75	38	48	63	66	112	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	36 848	38 608	32 157	26 928	27 532	30 689	21 520	25 110	24 421	24 779
Mean (dollars)	44 000	42 053	34 389	31 022	35 982	40 257	26 239	29 108	27 446	26 092
Families	1 145	1 199	2 270	1 457	284	338	253	174	1 310	988
Median income (dollars)	41 210	42 156	35 684	31 546	40 417	67 672	27 171	36 389	25 701	26 827
Per capita income (dollars)	16 372	16 040	12 277	11 929	23 930	28 990	11 939	19 122	9 668	10 189
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 464	1 536	2 813	1 915	1 266	2 218	471	493	1 599	1 354
With earnings	1 253	1 374	2 332	1 492	1 100	2 078	328	450	1 327	1 116
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 354	41 846	35 633	33 258	34 100	39 556	27 642	26 541	27 727	28 085
With Social Security income	387	234	702	555	167	168	208	103	500	370
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 395	7 291	7 208	8 320	6 755	6 161	8 429	9 577	7 495	6 058
With public assistance income	45	47	131	55	19	20	9	—	151	149
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 628	4 868	3 207	1 250	3 974	2 220	800	—	2 263	2 098
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	49 988	46 266	37 657	35 518	65 421	88 033	30 406	41 179	28 558	28 593
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 508	41 542	39 350	36 767	32 708	73 830	28 694	41 065	27 224	30 929
Married-couple families (dollars)	52 931	49 153	39 453	38 365	75 835	91 533	32 476	41 669	30 398	30 612
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 509	45 965	41 514	38 236	40 579	73 830	31 094	41 065	30 671	34 821
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 674	23 302	26 729	16 658	26 962	534	24 964	37 957	20 748	17 382
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 216	22 678	28 378	21 949	23 723	—	13 900	—	14 604	9 529
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 114	1 117	2 242	1 419	354	364	214	235	1 218	925
Householder worked in 1989	954	1 017	1 859	1 191	320	316	147	212	929	706
With related children under 18 years	584	653	1 260	762	126	89	88	131	659	546
With related children under 5 years	212	328	486	284	45	69	44	89	302	217
Married-couple families	983	1 003	1 934	1 191	223	351	159	145	921	709
Householder worked in 1989	842	918	1 592	1 002	216	303	104	136	736	576
With related children under 18 years	495	552	1 074	617	54	89	72	68	484	414
With related children under 5 years	206	282	432	239	24	69	44	57	188	185
Female householder, no husband present	93	108	243	192	102	13	51	81	217	188
Householder worked in 1989	76	99	202	161	86	13	43	67	142	102
With related children under 18 years	68	101	151	140	62	—	16	63	133	124
With related children under 5 years	6	46	41	45	21	—	—	32	89	32
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	369	428	750	483	1 125	2 219	268	323	419	332
Nonfamily householder	292	320	546	429	879	1 836	185	315	253	257
65 years and over	119	115	197	233	84	116	82	—	99	101
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 802	3 895	7 924	4 777	1 853	3 065	1 004	838	4 391	3 211
Persons under 18 years	1 050	1 120	2 377	1 296	88	116	223	71	1 088	878
Related children under 18 years	1 047	1 108	2 359	1 296	88	116	223	71	1 083	878
Related children 5 to 17 years	753	706	1 723	960	48	92	157	30	764	558
Persons 65 years and over	421	266	746	701	184	220	179	20	470	330
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	72	48	145	138	54	25	22	26	188	144
Percent below poverty level	7.2	4.0	6.4	9.5	19.0	7.4	8.7	14.9	14.4	14.6
Householder worked in 1989	47	20	66	87	43	13	11	26	100	63
With related children under 18 years	37	43	100	98	43	12	11	18	162	84
With related children under 5 years	23	28	78	34	21	12	5	18	89	18
Married-couple families	64	32	104	43	—	12	12	—	95	50
Householder worked in 1989	36	13	38	17	—	—	5	—	64	31
With related children under 18 years	25	27	74	28	—	12	5	—	76	19
With related children under 5 years	21	19	57	—	—	12	5	—	23	8
Female householder, no husband present	16	16	34	87	43	13	6	26	93	94
Householder worked in 1989	9	7	21	70	43	13	6	26	36	32
With related children under 18 years	12	16	19	70	43	—	6	18	86	65
With related children under 5 years	2	9	17	34	21	—	—	18	66	10
Unrelated individuals	77	50	208	138	149	161	73	46	130	126
Nonfamily householder	57	21	166	138	114	98	43	46	68	85
65 years and over	34	7	69	102	14	18	24	—	39	68
Persons	303	210	747	592	215	199	134	72	732	444
Percent below poverty level	8.0	5.4	9.4	12.4	11.6	6.5	13.3	8.6	16.7	13.8
Persons under 18 years	74	95	267	147	12	—	27	—	247	99
Related children under 18 years	71	83	249	147	12	—	27	—	242	99
Related children 5 to 17 years	35	52	142	134	—	—	20	—	169	60
Persons 65 years and over	78	18	86	184	14	18	32	—	59	122
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	110	62	503	244	168	108	102	56	320	193
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	422	359	1 035	780	284	247	157	95	1 084	520

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 119	Tract 122.02	Tract 123	Tract 125	Tract 126.01	Tract 126.02	Tract 127	Tract 130.06	Tract 136.14	Tract 137.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 196	2 194	2 453	2 283	1 589	3 181	2 528	3 246	2 230	2 703
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	152	425	410	246	221	569	406	548	511	347
Professional specialty occupations	100	388	351	246	255	415	247	384	298	367
Technicians and related support occupations	34	69	177	104	65	92	136	260	152	121
Sales occupations	106	397	321	265	291	526	320	550	430	337
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	294	503	564	654	404	572	513	752	456	605
Private household occupations	—	—	10	12	—	—	7	—	—	9
Protective service occupations	17	23	38	42	39	52	36	41	47	44
Service occupations, except protective and household	65	131	168	166	78	198	238	184	203	151
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	8	12	34	30	34	17	22	—	30
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	250	138	175	264	102	363	316	243	67	399
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	77	50	85	100	41	172	80	136	10	132
Transportation and material moving occupations	53	19	74	102	27	85	112	64	28	113
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32	43	68	48	36	103	100	62	28	48
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	919	1 637	1 957	2 015	1 064	2 378	2 363	2 602	1 708	1 866
Less than \$5,000	25	33	84	26	18	67	132	44	19	93
\$5,000 to \$9,999	73	61	111	79	34	97	271	195	39	77
\$10,000 to \$14,999	55	53	152	215	88	249	266	218	34	119
\$15,000 to \$24,999	167	230	434	441	218	611	478	696	482	289
\$25,000 to \$34,999	199	256	312	517	182	421	448	699	458	304
\$35,000 to \$49,999	243	319	502	415	222	397	385	445	310	435
\$50,000 to \$74,999	118	367	270	280	222	368	305	213	226	435
\$75,000 to \$99,999	39	261	55	22	54	80	44	92	59	105
\$100,000 or more	—	57	37	20	26	88	34	—	81	9
Median (dollars)	32 215	45 605	31 239	29 625	34 459	27 782	25 958	26 745	31 466	36 288
Mean (dollars)	33 280	50 158	34 474	32 516	39 334	37 536	32 625	29 734	39 470	38 184
Families	706	1 213	1 374	1 457	605	1 267	1 358	927	481	1 378
Median income (dollars)	36 875	50 683	36 754	30 993	42 708	40 876	31 080	35 025	34 896	40 435
Per capita income (dollars)	12 325	19 657	14 249	13 352	16 846	18 757	14 120	18 201	25 349	14 867
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	919	1 637	1 957	2 015	1 064	2 378	2 363	2 602	1 708	1 866
With earnings	766	1 385	1 588	1 614	1 016	2 249	1 798	2 508	1 675	1 630
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 715	47 535	34 618	31 902	37 971	34 860	35 193	28 486	38 063	39 475
With Social Security income	265	422	534	666	96	372	799	194	112	365
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 037	9 095	8 680	8 936	6 846	7 396	8 081	5 521	7 333	7 398
With public assistance income	44	52	65	64	37	31	128	47	15	58
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 914	2 800	2 539	3 813	1 808	2 553	3 206	1 943	4 585	4 151
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	37 588	56 575	39 213	34 920	45 072	48 273	41 347	38 503	38 688	41 716
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 350	62 243	32 977	34 472	43 682	44 341	32 204	39 022	45 162	39 550
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 837	59 064	44 104	37 467	48 005	53 745	38 322	42 202	40 090	45 455
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 830	68 644	41 377	38 054	47 017	55 068	35 438	49 340	50 141	43 512
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	29 882	29 473	18 726	25 260	34 691	24 862	64 041	24 277	27 675	27 944
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 100	16 994	14 484	17 011	27 516	14 714	23 073	23 179	28 234	19 126
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	795	1 197	1 437	1 378	716	1 227	1 329	970	476	1 318
Householder worked in 1989	666	998	1 143	1 049	676	1 086	1 062	917	453	1 153
With related children under 18 years	471	467	786	632	384	517	665	475	141	626
With related children under 5 years	210	195	370	298	193	268	357	278	89	254
Married-couple families	619	1 038	1 093	1 070	597	948	1 007	704	359	1 053
Householder worked in 1989	533	854	885	825	562	830	814	651	345	921
With related children under 18 years	369	348	538	488	332	379	491	274	100	501
With related children under 5 years	149	140	274	230	177	180	300	187	67	218
Female householder, no husband present	142	150	286	260	69	199	207	221	78	183
Householder worked in 1989	99	135	214	184	64	184	148	221	78	150
With related children under 18 years	83	110	217	119	37	95	106	181	31	92
With related children under 5 years	50	46	84	63	5	63	27	71	22	26
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	216	630	704	706	536	1 249	1 122	1 850	1 481	633
Nonfamily householder	161	491	511	551	421	1 007	931	1 535	1 230	407
65 years and over	85	106	122	215	20	84	450	92	55	140
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 528	3 882	4 784	4 782	2 618	4 507	5 122	4 055	2 610	4 473
Persons under 18 years	561	708	1 127	1 006	580	749	1 115	464	193	986
Related children under 18 years	561	708	1 127	1 006	580	749	1 115	457	193	976
Related children 5 to 17 years	387	482	741	684	364	467	673	248	79	642
Persons 65 years and over	265	492	526	836	110	447	1 036	120	117	381
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	60	30	126	58	23	68	125	59	34	67
Percent below poverty level	8.5	2.5	9.2	4.0	3.8	5.4	9.2	6.4	7.1	4.9
Householder worked in 1989	54	15	59	50	18	46	84	48	20	37
With related children under 18 years	45	24	126	50	16	47	77	59	18	45
With related children under 5 years	45	24	85	33	16	34	22	46	11	19
Married-couple families	15	6	70	26	18	45	61	11	23	47
Householder worked in 1989	9	—	38	18	18	23	28	—	9	28
With related children under 18 years	—	—	70	8	11	24	23	11	7	25
With related children under 5 years	—	—	51	8	11	11	14	11	—	8
Female householder, no husband present	34	24	56	27	5	23	56	48	11	11
Householder worked in 1989	34	15	21	27	—	23	48	48	11	—
With related children under 18 years	34	24	56	27	5	23	46	48	11	11
With related children under 5 years	34	24	34	20	5	23	—	35	11	11
Unrelated individuals	35	67	115	19	46	63	165	156	118	112
Nonfamily householder	7	20	63	10	35	20	114	81	73	42
65 years and over	7	—	16	10	6	20	81	26	—	34
Persons	182	190	367	227	115	232	544	276	171	334
Percent below poverty level	7.2	4.9	7.7	4.7	4.4	5.1	10.6	6.8	6.6	7.5
Persons under 18 years	44	68	88	120	35	55	161	48	—	119
Related children under 18 years	44	68	88	120	35	55	161	41	—	109
Related children 5 to 17 years	36	32	34	70	17	33	123	8	—	81
Persons 65 years and over	20	—	30	10	6	39	139	26	14	60
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	65	106	177	87	36	166	195	83	84	169
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	287	241	641	321	154	496	891	406	239	449

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 137.10	Tract 138.01	Tract 140.01	Tract 141.08	Tract 158	Tract 159	Tract 163	Tract 164.03	Tract 164.05	Tract 165.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 093	1 814	1 561	2 779	544	576	1 176	3 100	2 877	2 205
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 160	212	236	840	36	62	119	542	470	282
Professional specialty occupations	580	218	206	427	21	41	97	525	313	347
Technicians and related support occupations	161	131	93	127	—	7	27	176	143	84
Sales occupations	838	241	263	493	38	49	115	493	345	267
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	751	373	298	434	112	82	250	608	598	465
Private household occupations	17	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	11	21	12	11	18	39	15	17	26	52
Service occupations, except protective and household	240	257	175	194	32	61	95	185	181	99
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	55	15	6	14	4	11	19	34	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	212	156	158	141	114	90	238	326	420	247
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	51	46	33	43	45	42	100	78	144	99
Transportation and material moving occupations	53	38	33	31	87	60	57	45	128	169
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	19	66	39	27	27	39	52	86	75	79
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	3 058	1 459	1 232	1 760	520	616	829	1 894	1 725	1 772
Less than \$5,000	30	51	20	15	65	44	61	17	8	21
\$5,000 to \$9,999	126	163	75	19	37	70	43	—	40	93
\$10,000 to \$14,999	123	126	66	42	43	83	21	62	52	97
\$15,000 to \$24,999	456	483	200	149	144	187	120	204	87	308
\$25,000 to \$34,999	425	321	184	254	111	96	170	267	298	349
\$35,000 to \$49,999	698	165	245	339	78	96	234	495	565	393
\$50,000 to \$74,999	600	84	263	607	37	34	157	574	532	346
\$75,000 to \$99,999	245	48	86	266	—	6	18	181	118	103
\$100,000 or more	355	18	93	69	5	—	5	94	25	62
Median (dollars)	41 130	23 521	38 418	53 693	21 477	21 833	34 962	46 833	43 734	35 459
Mean (dollars)	51 403	27 660	46 749	54 688	25 330	24 957	35 466	53 548	47 576	40 907
Families	1 713	503	842	1 276	412	401	683	1 568	1 559	1 336
Median income (dollars)	52 270	25 382	46 667	57 674	27 744	22 962	35 488	49 451	45 230	40 647
Per capita income (dollars)	25 080	16 018	20 464	22 796	10 669	15 028	11 341	18 459	14 896	15 468
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	3 058	1 459	1 232	1 760	520	616	829	1 894	1 725	1 772
With earnings	2 888	1 437	981	1 730	368	462	735	1 786	1 666	1 545
Mean earnings (dollars)	49 153	26 665	46 392	53 484	29 481	26 074	36 787	51 639	46 734	40 137
With Social Security income	259	87	399	84	139	223	101	201	140	373
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 515	4 783	8 691	6 707	8 428	7 662	7 967	8 084	6 580	8 180
With public assistance income	36	29	27	7	36	48	52	6	23	63
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 224	1 980	5 504	3 240	3 121	3 212	3 193	3 000	1 340	3 736
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	62 440	35 054	52 568	59 623	27 811	27 892	36 169	56 037	49 348	45 835
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 220	30 387	49 149	56 226	24 247	30 282	33 854	58 884	50 377	39 221
Married-couple families (dollars)	68 635	40 677	56 038	65 260	29 830	28 098	38 868	58 417	51 612	47 698
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	67 107	39 015	54 318	63 722	25 790	31 712	37 839	62 977	52 561	43 221
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	40 526	18 113	28 255	28 679	14 428	24 580	16 963	22 718	29 532	35 906
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 493	17 362	26 030	25 512	15 157	19 904	10 296	22 718	23 915	21 937
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 660	541	817	1 303	393	316	584	1 480	1 507	1 333
Householder worked in 1989	1 559	518	632	1 267	295	197	507	1 377	1 411	1 197
With related children under 18 years	750	287	268	782	218	132	374	908	1 038	732
With related children under 5 years	389	156	150	432	101	56	129	315	392	300
Married-couple families	1 335	410	652	1 100	339	245	501	1 327	1 326	1 100
Householder worked in 1989	1 253	397	517	1 064	262	150	440	1 246	1 265	977
With related children under 18 years	556	175	202	616	180	87	309	778	936	582
With related children under 5 years	336	111	137	380	75	46	115	265	375	273
Female householder, no husband present	282	85	108	161	48	46	84	100	100	213
Householder worked in 1989	263	75	65	161	27	42	30	69	75	200
With related children under 18 years	177	66	39	130	32	45	39	84	64	130
With related children under 5 years	53	28	6	45	20	10	9	42	17	27
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 615	1 097	463	565	126	262	157	392	198	465
Nonfamily householder	1 274	848	371	437	101	192	110	277	146	384
65 years and over	84	32	16	14	48	104	19	43	20	167
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 118	2 456	2 701	4 162	1 347	1 165	2 519	5 379	5 406	4 607
Persons under 18 years	1 092	413	400	1 117	436	262	877	1 627	1 942	1 203
Related children under 18 years	1 092	413	400	1 117	436	251	856	1 620	1 942	1 203
Related children 5 to 17 years	727	235	229	626	314	163	636	1 205	1 423	862
Persons 65 years and over	317	32	476	66	154	222	118	183	108	436
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	45	17	6	22	47	18	50	22	53	56
Percent below poverty level	2.6	3.4	0.7	1.7	11.4	4.5	7.3	1.4	3.4	4.2
Householder worked in 1989	35	7	—	18	16	—	22	7	35	29
With related children under 18 years	24	17	6	22	42	12	46	15	53	42
With related children under 5 years	8	17	6	22	20	—	15	8	8	11
Married-couple families	21	—	—	4	20	13	26	7	8	23
Householder worked in 1989	11	—	—	—	10	—	14	7	8	9
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	4	20	7	22	—	8	9
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	4	10	—	6	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	18	10	5	18	21	5	16	15	23	33
Householder worked in 1989	18	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	15	20
With related children under 18 years	18	10	6	18	16	5	16	15	23	33
With related children under 5 years	8	10	6	18	4	—	9	8	8	8
Unrelated individuals	93	215	54	9	47	86	56	27	16	68
Nonfamily householder	48	133	20	—	36	55	31	—	11	44
65 years and over	—	—	13	—	10	40	13	—	—	15
Persons	195	301	87	90	241	150	222	65	214	264
Percent below poverty level	3.2	12.3	3.2	2.2	17.9	12.9	8.8	1.2	4.0	5.7
Persons under 18 years	35	51	20	33	116	37	104	7	93	84
Related children under 18 years	35	51	20	33	116	26	91	—	93	84
Related children 5 to 17 years	18	16	20	8	101	22	82	—	93	77
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	13	—	21	45	17	—	6	43
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	92	103	40	90	178	56	109	48	56	42
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	287	436	94	96	280	241	349	205	275	376

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 165.05	Tract 165.10	Tract 165.12	Tract 166.04	Tract 166.05	Tract 166.06	Tract 167.02	Tract 169.03	Tract 170.01	Tract 170.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 611	1 757	3 295	4 091	585	2 050	2 752	838	1 976	4 209
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	790	270	581	621	36	335	304	60	164	426
Professional specialty occupations	629	332	525	587	7	398	270	71	70	181
Technicians and related support occupations	185	87	73	245	16	133	102	16	16	168
Sales occupations	427	202	373	415	72	284	308	116	264	520
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	627	458	950	832	94	450	692	177	494	824
Private household occupations	9	—	—	—	—	6	3	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	117	11	34	84	6	35	142	23	76	143
Service occupations, except protective and household	188	115	141	412	97	107	216	93	80	413
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	8	9	11	—	—	24	—	43	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	368	138	301	515	98	183	335	124	379	665
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	125	52	72	113	70	34	184	36	114	364
Transportation and material moving occupations	58	44	139	157	40	46	101	32	165	338
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	74	40	97	99	49	39	71	51	111	148
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 281	983	2 169	2 709	432	1 359	2 104	725	1 558	3 004
Less than \$5,000	43	10	32	134	33	6	101	38	118	171
\$5,000 to \$9,999	53	24	48	66	44	21	195	109	147	179
\$10,000 to \$14,999	100	25	114	75	68	43	205	65	96	269
\$15,000 to \$24,999	187	117	227	435	121	180	429	163	353	820
\$25,000 to \$34,999	344	166	339	572	77	321	415	99	315	615
\$35,000 to \$49,999	404	265	495	685	31	299	421	122	318	525
\$50,000 to \$74,999	697	261	651	617	46	338	243	98	172	324
\$75,000 to \$99,999	224	61	201	100	12	113	73	15	32	28
\$100,000 or more	22	54	62	25	—	38	22	16	7	73
Median (dollars)	50 245	42 083	43 708	36 024	18 929	41 280	28 018	24 547	27 321	25 938
Mean (dollars)	55 789	48 145	49 667	38 464	24 381	48 335	31 558	31 262	29 093	31 971
Families	1 897	824	1 859	2 213	286	1 968	1 568	564	1 175	2 408
Median income (dollars)	53 184	45 833	47 010	38 750	22 600	47 910	31 143	28 684	28 927	28 298
Per capita income (dollars)	19 594	15 520	17 676	13 333	9 608	19 478	11 891	11 211	12 521	10 705
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 281	983	2 169	2 709	432	1 359	2 104	725	1 558	3 004
With earnings	2 088	945	1 899	2 539	365	1 316	1 789	549	1 244	2 646
Mean earnings (dollars)	54 675	46 722	48 327	38 167	25 074	46 058	31 533	33 607	30 598	31 714
With Social Security income	344	74	534	231	128	95	593	250	363	621
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 652	8 733	8 776	7 070	6 349	8 362	7 647	7 233	6 699	7 765
With public assistance income	31	21	33	111	20	8	115	21	75	91
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 818	6 161	8 685	2 378	1 947	4 200	2 473	4 757	4 504	3 827
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	59 798	50 884	53 150	41 036	28 094	55 018	35 305	35 041	31 322	34 810
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 451	44 145	47 649	40 578	24 239	50 911	37 361	37 491	33 132	32 707
Married-couple families (dollars)	60 663	52 539	57 401	43 844	28 688	59 325	39 307	38 480	32 639	37 545
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	59 188	45 574	52 962	44 392	23 993	55 578	43 491	44 266	36 116	35 088
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	38 739	38 193	30 826	23 703	19 463	28 338	20 405	28 928	24 420	19 837
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 532	36 494	27 376	21 993	27 346	26 342	18 366	14 388	13 012	17 543
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 863	859	1 888	2 307	211	989	1 672	482	1 126	2 291
Householder worked in 1989	1 719	829	1 677	2 136	179	944	1 363	391	1 884	1 884
With related children under 18 years	1 073	622	1 001	1 665	108	651	915	224	617	1 384
With related children under 5 years	519	223	298	835	47	283	457	160	216	642
Married-couple families	1 682	733	1 516	1 966	142	833	1 166	347	919	1 904
Householder worked in 1989	1 574	708	1 337	1 840	100	800	998	283	742	1 576
With related children under 18 years	976	502	720	1 369	55	534	575	153	489	1 113
With related children under 5 years	492	212	258	747	30	269	301	113	159	527
Female householder, no husband present	109	110	344	307	36	108	397	94	175	319
Householder worked in 1989	83	110	312	270	31	101	274	71	161	242
With related children under 18 years	83	104	266	270	26	89	276	46	116	221
With related children under 5 years	21	11	35	76	—	7	132	26	57	104
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	544	173	437	577	182	428	666	221	442	715
Nonfamily householder	378	106	319	452	114	345	517	160	360	593
65 years and over	88	10	122	72	32	7	145	50	186	114
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 523	2 958	6 143	7 823	993	3 323	5 582	1 843	4 110	8 865
Persons under 18 years	1 882	1 003	1 606	2 581	212	924	1 429	512	1 198	2 832
Related children under 18 years	1 882	1 003	1 606	2 581	212	920	1 412	512	1 183	2 824
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 284	746	1 272	1 726	165	660	987	298	841	1 923
Persons 65 years and over	357	61	510	248	125	105	596	248	441	535
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	14	8	38	123	39	16	199	63	141	264
Percent below poverty level .....	.7	1.0	2.0	5.6	13.6	1.7	12.7	11.2	12.0	11.0
Householder worked in 1989	6	—	31	44	21	9	94	52	100	141
With related children under 18 years	14	8	38	104	27	16	155	45	84	209
With related children under 5 years	14	8	—	59	—	16	100	45	50	93
Married-couple families	8	8	—	36	26	9	55	25	96	171
Householder worked in 1989	—	8	—	—	13	9	27	14	61	98
With related children under 18 years	8	8	—	—	19	9	20	14	39	127
With related children under 5 years	8	8	—	17	—	9	13	14	17	34
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	38	79	13	7	123	10	33	79
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	31	44	8	—	55	10	27	31
With related children under 18 years	—	—	38	79	8	—	123	10	33	68
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	42	—	7	75	10	33	57
Unrelated individuals	68	36	44	109	55	17	160	78	127	147
Nonfamily householder	37	10	35	67	42	6	77	56	106	139
65 years and over	19	—	26	33	13	—	62	36	87	28
Persons	102	107	97	394	211	63	592	411	550	1 125
Percent below poverty level	1.6	3.6	1.6	5.0	21.2	1.9	10.6	22.3	13.4	12.7
Persons under 18 years	12	54	15	136	60	23	159	205	184	432
Related children under 18 years	12	54	15	136	60	19	142	205	169	432
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	44	15	86	60	5	70	114	99	306
Persons 65 years and over	19	—	26	47	19	—	83	62	126	44
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	60	71	37	256	29	25	272	310	131	404
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	190	186	290	545	332	91	754	586	661	1 510

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 171	Tract 172.02	Tract 173.01	Tract 173.02	Tract 176.01	Tract 178.05	Tract 178.06	Tract 178.10	Tract 179	Tract 180
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 301	2 027	2 007	5 004	2 953	2 462	1 866	4 169	2 059	4 520
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	215	281	227	653	232	468	197	646	244	755
Professional specialty occupations	89	139	123	556	196	339	177	684	139	598
Technicians and related support occupations	70	60	71	269	126	142	45	235	89	198
Sales occupations	194	308	238	527	417	204	238	632	332	612
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	547	518	411	1 218	619	539	484	893	487	951
Private household occupations	10	10	13	6	—	7	14	7	7	18
Protective service occupations	56	50	74	109	50	42	97	126	55	102
Service occupations, except protective and household	223	77	154	319	299	109	122	167	131	263
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30	36	—	35	57	18	14	18	11	40
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	494	297	366	793	519	350	285	314	313	470
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	158	81	127	165	171	93	92	94	82	120
Transportation and material moving occupations	127	93	95	218	145	109	117	186	105	217
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	88	77	108	136	122	42	44	161	64	176
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 776	1 388	1 224	2 913	2 068	1 539	1 348	2 823	1 359	2 982
Less than \$5,000	181	72	16	59	147	29	106	49	37	61
\$5,000 to \$9,999	122	160	60	75	73	31	68	45	64	91
\$10,000 to \$14,999	163	136	66	48	246	70	75	192	97	206
\$15,000 to \$24,999	376	233	193	299	385	240	217	492	268	495
\$25,000 to \$34,999	346	194	296	424	348	235	231	624	306	505
\$35,000 to \$49,999	343	382	310	791	501	270	345	668	320	694
\$50,000 to \$74,999	189	211	220	948	298	451	258	588	198	651
\$75,000 to \$99,999	48	—	63	181	48	157	37	140	49	179
\$100,000 or more	8	—	—	88	22	56	11	25	20	100
Median (dollars)	26 237	30 500	34 399	46 313	30 888	44 543	34 042	35 196	31 566	37 309
Mean (dollars)	29 249	30 192	36 812	49 103	32 756	46 445	34 833	38 726	35 035	45 973
Families	1 350	987	1 075	2 545	1 712	1 286	1 046	1 875	1 066	2 246
Median income (dollars)	30 606	33 954	35 266	47 655	33 472	49 063	37 247	40 487	34 008	41 779
Per capita income (dollars)	10 466	10 675	11 180	16 206	10 643	16 510	12 422	15 544	12 080	17 635
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 776	1 388	1 224	2 913	2 068	1 539	1 348	2 823	1 359	2 982
With earnings	1 454	1 198	1 152	2 845	1 775	1 466	1 177	2 693	1 199	2 744
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 819	31 986	36 867	46 896	33 891	43 737	35 598	38 270	34 639	42 637
With Social Security income	424	163	156	258	383	191	195	227	232	604
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 438	5 983	6 048	7 661	7 169	7 354	7 397	7 418	7 449	7 431
With public assistance income	113	95	37	67	195	44	79	22	53	90
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 973	2 514	3 751	4 068	2 404	3 060	2 234	2 123	4 746	3 394
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	33 433	33 435	37 594	50 614	34 827	50 354	37 950	43 183	37 694	50 525
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 142	31 748	36 350	46 750	33 707	47 042	32 456	43 920	35 657	40 125
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 726	36 813	39 210	52 039	36 583	54 156	41 380	46 582	41 145	49 400
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 686	36 044	39 200	47 920	35 660	51 867	37 547	48 797	39 320	43 747
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 469	16 573	31 052	29 225	27 799	24 909	20 775	26 170	23 978	29 645
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 533	17 273	24 601	23 687	26 487	22 696	14 450	24 205	22 639	23 795
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 307	929	1 052	2 444	1 712	1 276	991	1 936	1 063	2 202
Householder worked in 1989	1 048	809	962	2 281	1 479	1 143	838	1 862	921	1 964
With related children under 18 years	752	633	693	1 639	1 056	778	580	1 310	602	1 153
With related children under 5 years	313	228	312	694	487	367	231	583	311	490
Married-couple families	1 036	736	851	2 216	1 365	1 086	758	1 450	863	1 802
Householder worked in 1989	858	649	785	2 083	1 137	978	663	1 398	759	1 662
With related children under 18 years	589	483	559	1 478	809	623	397	990	459	936
With related children under 5 years	260	193	287	654	425	294	183	469	259	435
Female householder, no husband present	220	142	167	155	261	173	158	370	160	302
Householder worked in 1989	147	117	143	129	256	148	100	348	142	219
With related children under 18 years	138	115	114	101	193	144	142	249	117	157
With related children under 5 years	34	27	19	8	31	73	48	72	32	33
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	590	424	231	581	638	284	391	1 094	404	932
Nonfamily householder	406	298	113	372	375	200	276	841	260	663
65 years and over	174	63	10	39	89	—	47	62	75	150
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 852	3 594	3 832	8 833	6 268	4 212	3 605	6 965	3 926	7 638
Persons under 18 years	1 284	1 159	1 265	2 961	1 988	1 316	1 085	2 031	1 141	1 942
Related children under 18 years	1 255	1 159	1 259	2 961	1 978	1 316	1 072	2 013	1 141	1 942
Related children 5 to 17 years	921	856	926	2 045	1 315	961	754	1 206	775	1 360
Persons 65 years and over	464	142	131	243	369	126	180	168	241	538
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	139	60	38	63	197	65	121	8	45	138
Percent below poverty level	10.3	6.1	3.5	2.5	11.5	5.1	11.6	4	4.2	6.1
Householder worked in 1989	50	26	22	47	159	40	47	8	23	84
With related children under 18 years	82	60	32	52	160	50	108	5	35	110
With related children under 5 years	44	16	—	18	97	28	53	5	18	56
Married-couple families	89	7	6	15	131	37	50	7	18	61
Householder worked in 1989	42	—	—	10	93	28	28	7	12	53
With related children under 18 years	48	7	—	10	109	22	37	5	12	53
With related children under 5 years	18	—	—	10	78	—	23	5	5	25
Female householder, no husband present	50	27	25	40	55	28	65	1	23	51
Householder worked in 1989	8	8	15	29	55	12	13	1	11	22
With related children under 18 years	34	27	25	34	40	28	65	—	23	33
With related children under 5 years	26	8	—	8	28	30	30	—	13	16
Unrelated individuals	206	123	68	93	246	8	74	79	138	50
Nonfamily householder	99	90	26	66	128	—	44	45	71	12
65 years and over	72	35	5	13	49	—	—	30	39	—
Persons	607	342	233	257	1 008	225	436	171	325	382
Percent below poverty level	12.5	9.5	6.1	2.9	16.1	5.3	12.1	2.5	8.3	5.0
Persons under 18 years	164	137	111	76	395	92	202	76	85	143
Related children under 18 years	143	137	105	76	385	92	189	68	85	143
Related children 5 to 17 years	99	97	100	61	232	70	108	68	64	92
Persons 65 years and over	108	45	20	18	74	—	6	30	58	20
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	342	145	136	128	470	69	329	38	107	161
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	917	558	300	378	1 460	330	486	286	405	698

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability. see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Dallas County—Con.								
	Tract 181.07	Tract 181.08	Tract 181.12	Tract 181.13	Tract 181.15	Tract 181.16	Tract 181.18	Tract 182.01	Tract 190.08
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 367	4 223	4 288	5 134	5 117	2 745	2 094	1 115	5 394
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	715	736	641	1 024	791	391	276	163	949
Professional specialty occupations	808	546	718	804	729	555	246	108	869
Technicians and related support occupations	313	203	149	230	214	131	86	46	387
Sales occupations	443	526	647	786	809	369	334	114	863
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	869	845	991	967	1 148	594	389	225	1 085
Private household occupations	18	8	8	21	18	6	—	4	—
Protective service occupations	66	55	47	111	78	50	73	19	66
Service occupations, except protective and household	214	184	255	298	386	169	232	85	267
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	50	23	29	60	10	17	13	16	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	500	691	479	479	574	316	231	205	523
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	123	159	183	122	74	45	71	44	122
Transportation and material moving occupations	165	174	55	139	204	78	79	29	130
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	83	73	86	93	82	24	64	57	112
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	2 555	2 598	2 732	3 664	3 337	1 679	1 427	684	3 448
Less than \$5,000	18	27	40	191	60	23	45	21	52
\$5,000 to \$9,999	78	59	68	103	84	28	26	42	70
\$10,000 to \$14,999	40	72	116	158	184	64	123	33	99
\$15,000 to \$24,999	169	268	226	612	562	140	205	141	457
\$25,000 to \$34,999	378	313	521	604	571	209	305	156	522
\$35,000 to \$49,999	708	610	626	941	860	528	324	147	1 033
\$50,000 to \$74,999	922	866	746	781	765	539	291	136	881
\$75,000 to \$99,999	188	280	243	188	146	80	66	8	234
\$100,000 or more	54	103	146	86	105	68	42	—	100
Median (dollars)	47 489	49 238	42 805	37 265	38 761	45 637	35 297	31 316	42 366
Mean (dollars)	48 744	51 272	48 213	41 225	41 661	48 098	40 472	33 610	45 126
Families	2 191	2 282	2 210	2 400	2 358	1 426	1 100	514	2 507
Median income (dollars)	49 923	51 795	49 429	44 529	44 533	47 118	39 464	33 125	45 735
Per capita income (dollars)	16 312	17 250	17 258	17 014	16 281	16 354	15 359	11 838	17 535
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	2 555	2 598	2 732	3 664	3 337	1 679	1 427	684	3 448
With earnings	2 488	2 434	2 543	3 328	3 195	1 587	1 301	638	3 342
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 992	49 771	47 675	42 286	40 427	46 921	41 417	33 197	43 615
With Social Security income	203	310	356	398	260	188	173	87	301
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 865	9 310	7 620	7 446	7 339	8 085	6 800	5 434	6 730
With public assistance income	—	18	58	128	19	17	30	23	74
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	11 986	3 322	3 584	3 259	975	3 653	4 633	2 802
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	51 316	53 846	52 921	49 025	47 062	50 226	44 496	34 680	48 663
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 464	54 179	54 543	46 755	47 235	49 566	42 730	33 303	44 924
Married-couple families (dollars)	53 374	56 220	56 221	53 574	51 193	51 501	49 284	38 430	52 484
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 494	56 709	58 970	52 252	52 286	50 631	48 768	38 442	50 526
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	28 737	27 743	32 407	29 170	27 740	29 314	26 097	16 556	29 952
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 243	20 698	27 827	23 856	27 227	27 488	22 875	12 937	23 690
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	2 214	2 254	2 226	2 476	2 276	1 423	1 098	593	2 481
Householder worked in 1989	2 087	2 077	2 111	2 382	2 176	1 285	1 042	516	2 401
With related children under 18 years	1 509	1 381	1 322	1 595	1 484	880	717	398	1 500
With related children under 5 years	806	697	446	795	664	515	420	132	653
Married-couple families	2 007	2 040	1 866	1 939	1 870	1 318	846	478	1 951
Householder worked in 1989	1 910	1 906	1 775	1 863	1 789	1 217	808	418	1 879
With related children under 18 years	1 394	1 266	1 119	1 194	1 189	825	531	312	1 112
With related children under 5 years	789	660	393	630	580	494	347	102	563
Female householder, no husband present	168	181	294	417	269	93	200	102	414
Householder worked in 1989	138	147	270	399	260	68	182	85	406
With related children under 18 years	84	99	187	297	204	55	165	73	336
With related children under 5 years	17	37	53	144	60	21	64	30	81
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	467	423	612	1 338	1 274	329	392	219	1 229
Nonfamily householder	325	317	452	1 128	875	256	287	151	878
65 years and over	46	51	135	289	76	53	63	54	104
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	7 624	7 569	7 436	8 688	8 170	4 939	3 643	1 950	8 712
Persons under 18 years	2 428	2 410	2 161	2 355	2 306	1 517	1 040	608	2 412
Related children under 18 years	2 419	2 410	2 161	2 355	2 301	1 517	1 040	608	2 412
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 484	1 603	1 666	1 627	1 572	954	689	383	1 604
Persons 65 years and over	210	252	396	446	243	199	168	102	321
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	45	57	50	134	66	13	38	80	45
Percent below poverty level	2.1	2.5	2.3	5.6	2.8	.9	3.5	15.6	1.8
Householder worked in 1989	30	37	40	125	47	—	25	30	28
With related children under 18 years	35	28	30	134	57	13	33	52	28
With related children under 5 years	7	13	13	88	16	7	27	11	28
Married-couple families	11	33	29	29	8	6	19	39	26
Householder worked in 1989	11	13	19	29	8	—	19	6	17
With related children under 18 years	11	14	9	29	8	6	14	11	9
With related children under 5 years	—	6	—	5	8	—	14	—	9
Female householder, no husband present	34	24	21	88	36	7	13	28	19
Householder worked in 1989	19	24	21	79	27	—	—	11	11
With related children under 18 years	24	14	21	88	27	7	13	28	19
With related children under 5 years	7	7	13	77	8	7	13	11	19
Unrelated individuals	44	40	110	185	191	26	55	67	109
Nonfamily householder	12	15	55	135	62	13	27	29	62
65 years and over	12	8	26	93	12	13	8	11	35
Persons	144	250	243	392	352	57	162	322	259
Percent below poverty level	1.9	3.3	3.3	4.5	4.3	1.2	4.4	16.5	3.0
Persons under 18 years	36	90	54	65	53	9	48	118	87
Related children under 18 years	27	90	54	65	48	9	48	118	87
Related children 5 to 17 years	20	75	54	33	32	9	25	58	47
Persons 65 years and over	12	8	26	102	12	13	8	11	43
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	73	30	85	270	140	19	52	119	115
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	208	390	296	503	550	85	268	436	341

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Balch Springs city, Dallas County			Carrollton city (pt.), Dallas County				Cedar Hill city (pt.), Dallas County		Coppell city (pt.), Dallas County
	Tract 172.01	Tract 172.02 (pt.)	Tract 173.01 (pt.)	Tract 137.02 (pt.)	Tract 137.07	Tract 137.08	Tract 137.10 (pt.)	Tract 165.05 (pt.)	Tract 166.04 (pt.)	Tract 141.08 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 789	1 740	1 987	2 634	3 396	3 653	4 093	3 611	4 065	2 779
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	159	226	227	336	533	661	1 160	790	609	840
Professional specialty occupations	106	139	123	360	425	634	580	629	582	427
Technicians and related support occupations	39	49	71	121	89	114	161	185	245	127
Sales occupations	179	267	232	324	539	575	838	427	415	493
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	391	456	405	577	644	933	751	627	830	434
Private household occupations	12	10	13	9	16	—	17	9	—	5
Protective service occupations	67	43	74	44	54	31	11	117	84	11
Service occupations, except protective and household	213	30	154	151	292	165	240	188	412	194
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	26	36	—	30	41	6	—	14	11	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	255	277	358	399	445	259	212	368	508	141
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	106	81	127	132	86	153	51	125	113	43
Transportation and material moving occupations	126	59	95	113	121	71	53	58	157	31
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	110	67	108	38	111	51	19	74	99	27
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 171	1 162	1 210	1 834	2 445	2 383	3 058	2 281	2 690	1 760
Less than \$5,000	67	64	16	93	87	38	30	43	134	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999	116	124	54	67	176	51	126	53	66	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999	124	113	66	119	186	114	123	100	75	42
\$15,000 to \$24,999	247	165	193	282	455	244	456	187	435	149
\$25,000 to \$34,999	253	134	288	294	324	383	425	344	568	254
\$35,000 to \$49,999	213	351	310	430	464	491	698	404	682	339
\$50,000 to \$74,999	121	211	220	435	518	655	600	697	608	607
\$75,000 to \$99,999	10	—	—	105	163	202	245	229	98	266
\$100,000 or more	20	—	—	9	72	205	355	224	24	69
Median (dollars)	25 856	33 173	34 620	36 649	34 852	45 554	41 130	50 245	35 946	53 693
Mean (dollars)	28 684	31 821	37 033	38 450	39 609	51 544	51 403	55 789	38 319	54 688
Families	882	835	1 061	1 356	1 714	1 675	1 713	1 897	2 195	1 276
Median income (dollars)	26 889	37 361	35 484	41 033	41 120	52 736	52 270	53 184	38 621	57 674
Per capita income (dollars)	9 632	10 847	11 231	14 974	16 166	20 481	25 080	19 594	13 275	22 796
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 171	1 162	1 210	1 834	2 445	2 383	3 058	2 281	2 690	1 760
With earnings	1 035	981	1 144	1 598	2 135	2 239	2 888	2 088	2 520	1 730
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 038	34 177	36 936	39 865	40 257	48 936	49 153	54 675	38 109	53 484
With Social Security income	200	163	156	360	520	237	259	344	227	84
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 562	5 983	6 048	7 325	7 409	8 920	8 515	7 652	7 127	6 707
With public assistance income	74	72	31	48	72	21	36	31	111	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 607	2 110	3 462	4 476	2 090	5 705	2 224	2 818	2 378	3 240
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	31 373	35 780	37 856	42 103	43 495	60 337	62 440	59 798	40 883	59 623
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 678	33 897	36 469	40 122	42 226	57 586	58 220	56 451	40 517	56 226
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 490	37 660	39 555	46 019	46 908	64 811	68 635	60 663	43 693	65 260
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 473	36 756	39 387	44 278	47 920	63 858	67 107	59 188	44 326	63 722
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 583	18 506	31 052	27 944	23 784	35 213	40 526	38 739	23 703	28 679
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 349	20 329	24 601	19 126	18 634	32 852	32 493	24 532	21 993	25 512
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	884	797	1 030	1 282	1 693	1 710	1 661	1 857	2 288	1 303
Householder worked in 1989	745	686	946	1 117	1 539	1 602	1 560	1 713	2 123	1 267
With related children under 18 years	522	539	677	597	919	991	742	1 067	1 667	782
With related children under 5 years	224	163	304	248	503	293	389	522	825	432
Married-couple families	604	674	837	1 017	1 380	1 415	1 336	1 676	1 947	1 100
Householder worked in 1989	505	587	777	885	1 263	1 330	1 254	1 568	1 827	1 064
With related children under 18 years	327	438	551	472	763	737	548	970	1 371	616
With related children under 5 years	131	143	279	212	478	226	336	495	737	380
Female householder, no husband present	242	80	159	183	230	252	282	109	307	161
Householder worked in 1989	212	64	135	150	193	229	263	83	270	161
With related children under 18 years	176	74	106	92	108	211	177	83	270	130
With related children under 5 years	82	12	19	26	7	58	53	21	76	45
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	428	334	231	638	851	847	1 613	538	567	565
Nonfamily householder	255	240	113	421	623	611	1 272	372	443	437
65 years and over	28	63	10	140	170	91	84	88	64	14
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 377	3 115	3 784	4 391	5 820	5 935	6 117	6 511	7 759	4 162
Persons under 18 years	1 008	1 000	1 251	1 476	1 553	1 553	1 092	1 882	2 575	1 117
Related children under 18 years	996	1 000	1 245	966	1 448	1 553	1 092	1 882	2 575	1 117
Related children 5 to 17 years	668	774	919	632	932	1 151	727	1 284	1 723	626
Persons 65 years and over	202	142	125	366	481	208	317	357	220	66
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	96	35	32	57	89	15	45	14	123	22
Percent below poverty level	10.9	4.2	3.0	4.2	5.2	.9	2.6	.7	5.6	1.7
Householder worked in 1989	67	10	22	27	69	—	35	6	44	18
With related children under 18 years	60	35	32	35	54	15	24	14	104	22
With related children under 5 years	49	—	—	19	23	—	8	14	59	22
Married-couple families	63	7	—	37	44	—	21	8	36	4
Householder worked in 1989	52	—	—	18	40	—	11	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	37	7	—	15	16	—	—	8	17	4
With related children under 5 years	26	—	—	8	8	—	—	8	17	4
Female householder, no husband present	17	10	25	11	37	15	18	—	79	18
Householder worked in 1989	9	—	—	—	21	—	18	—	44	18
With related children under 18 years	17	10	25	11	30	15	18	—	79	18
With related children under 5 years	17	—	—	11	7	—	8	—	42	18
Unrelated individuals	166	113	88	112	147	105	93	68	101	9
Nonfamily householder	89	90	26	42	85	40	48	37	59	—
65 years and over	12	35	5	34	42	17	—	19	25	—
Persons	475	235	221	301	369	169	195	102	386	90
Percent below poverty level	14.1	7.5	5.8	6.9	6.3	2.8	3.2	1.6	5.0	2.2
Persons under 18 years	153	65	111	109	109	49	35	136	136	33
Related children under 18 years	141	65	105	99	81	49	35	12	136	33
Related children 5 to 17 years	55	46	100	71	58	24	18	—	86	8
Persons 65 years and over	12	45	14	60	61	17	—	19	39	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	197	93	136	169	200	87	92	60	256	90
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	765	394	288	416	568	274	287	175	537	96

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County									
	Tract 4.03	Tract 4.04	Tract 4.05	Tract 5	Tract 6.01 (pt.)	Tract 6.03 (pt.)	Tract 6.04	Tract 7.01	Tract 7.02	Tract 8
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	482	1 326	292	1 432	1 341	2 500	2 255	1 119	1 228	595
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	49	259	37	255	278	535	671	242	212	128
Professional specialty occupations	47	270	54	280	234	603	542	335	241	92
Technicians and related support occupations	25	83	10	71	51	102	70	43	42	50
Sales occupations	74	208	66	249	230	536	419	221	235	77
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	60	272	69	189	223	405	352	96	256	76
Private household occupations	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Protective service occupations	35	—	—	7	46	—	21	6	11	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	14	123	34	211	156	170	71	88	174	76
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	16	—	23	7	—	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	66	74	—	72	49	59	29	35	49	44
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	54	9	7	68	27	33	34	20	—	20
Transportation and material moving occupations	51	28	—	—	31	35	14	12	8	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	—	6	30	—	22	9	—	—	21
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	532	1 159	250	1 336	1 241	2 218	2 054	905	1 377	627
Less than \$5,000	50	38	—	165	108	75	61	13	96	51
\$5,000 to \$9,999	57	80	24	114	64	111	92	64	151	81
\$10,000 to \$14,999	73	111	32	92	132	200	137	59	178	64
\$15,000 to \$24,999	101	265	65	274	284	450	282	195	371	98
\$25,000 to \$34,999	131	240	20	221	222	455	371	151	214	130
\$35,000 to \$49,999	73	242	75	200	234	382	317	200	200	124
\$50,000 to \$74,999	5	118	15	141	87	303	292	101	114	38
\$75,000 to \$99,999	42	39	10	43	56	130	117	53	20	13
\$100,000 or more	—	26	9	86	54	112	385	69	33	28
Median (dollars)	23 986	28 016	26 667	26 085	27 548	30 689	37 642	31 995	21 869	25 774
Mean (dollars)	26 581	32 449	33 253	36 296	33 182	40 257	81 245	43 006	27 297	30 161
Families	257	219	23	220	272	338	559	167	104	138
Median income (dollars)	30 858	26 058	11 250	36 500	39 605	67 672	90 157	41 328	25 227	43 750
Per capita income (dollars)	13 477	20 871	20 039	23 683	22 076	28 990	53 190	29 893	20 868	19 011
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	532	1 159	250	1 336	1 241	2 218	2 054	905	1 377	627
With earnings	339	1 042	244	1 157	1 075	2 078	1 780	869	1 129	504
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 985	32 512	30 981	34 231	32 665	39 556	73 012	40 386	28 668	30 322
With Social Security income	257	204	21	179	167	168	388	52	266	151
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 785	7 074	4 675	9 052	6 755	6 161	8 104	8 728	6 589	7 127
With public assistance income	18	16	22	111	19	20	64	6	16	22
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	844	4 381	2 839	2 494	3 974	2 220	5 646	413	4 565	3 919
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	33 141	34 339	18 065	49 767	53 307	88 033	133 464	60 846	40 810	54 841
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 958	28 047	6 614	21 000	32 708	73 830	106 767	29 370	5 988	39 762
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 730	36 776	26 125	55 137	60 883	91 533	148 811	88 497	56 606	70 782
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 958	18 581	10 800	21 728	40 579	73 830	106 767	36 067	—	69 311
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 164	37 664	2 952	13 133	26 962	534	43 512	20 856	19 847	34 264
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	42 720	2 952	15 000	23 723	—	—	21 000	—	27 796
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	154	235	63	337	335	363	530	164	95	123
Householder worked in 1989	114	211	24	254	301	303	458	136	71	111
With related children under 18 years	44	105	46	138	126	89	87	33	18	77
With related children under 5 years	14	57	39	107	45	69	74	21	7	33
Married-couple families	127	184	19	226	204	350	410	118	57	67
Householder worked in 1989	103	171	10	189	197	290	353	95	42	67
With related children under 18 years	33	83	9	66	54	89	65	15	7	21
With related children under 5 years	14	46	9	53	24	69	52	15	7	—
Female householder, no husband present	16	30	44	79	102	13	69	40	28	56
Householder worked in 1989	—	30	14	33	86	13	61	35	19	44
With related children under 18 years	—	22	37	72	62	—	22	18	11	56
With related children under 5 years	—	11	30	54	21	—	22	6	—	33
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	280	1 196	263	1 519	1 101	2 245	1 768	894	1 441	541
Nonfamily householder	211	839	179	1 118	855	1 862	1 428	689	1 240	413
65 years and over	94	70	8	69	84	116	262	37	205	74
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	863	1 717	380	2 140	1 798	3 090	3 025	1 229	1 677	870
Persons under 18 years	123	65	39	73	88	116	111	31	27	82
Related children under 18 years	112	65	39	73	88	116	111	31	18	82
Related children 5 to 17 years	82	52	25	14	48	92	54	4	—	48
Persons 65 years and over	186	156	8	168	184	232	459	74	232	83
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	4	38	47	98	54	25	—	—	11	12
Percent below poverty level	1.6	17.4	204.3	44.5	19.9	7.4	1.4	—	10.6	8.7
Householder worked in 1989	—	27	15	39	43	13	—	—	11	—
With related children under 18 years	—	17	37	65	43	12	—	—	11	12
With related children under 5 years	—	—	30	65	21	12	—	—	—	12
Married-couple families	—	17	19	52	—	12	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	17	10	39	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	17	9	19	—	12	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	9	19	—	12	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	4	—	28	46	43	13	8	—	11	12
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	5	—	43	13	—	—	11	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	28	46	43	—	—	—	11	12
With related children under 5 years	—	—	21	46	21	—	—	—	—	12
Unrelated individuals	89	128	22	366	149	161	202	92	206	146
Nonfamily householder	48	60	6	187	114	98	153	52	144	87
65 years and over	11	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	9	23
Persons	118	216	116	493	215	199	210	96	258	168
Percent below poverty level	13.7	12.6	30.5	23.0	12.0	6.4	6.9	7.8	15.4	19.3
Persons under 18 years	11	20	39	—	12	—	—	4	14	—
Related children under 18 years	—	20	39	—	12	—	—	4	5	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	20	25	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	20	—	—	—	14	18	7	—	17	23
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of-poverty level	91	112	63	332	168	108	81	49	117	119
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	177	305	120	648	284	247	253	139	297	217

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 9	Tract 10.01	Tract 10.02	Tract 11.01	Tract 12.01	Tract 13.01	Tract 13.02	Tract 14	Tract 15.02	Tract 15.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	899	686	414	1 569	562	1 012	694	796	445	145
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	148	107	40	274	94	247	119	256	47	45
Professional specialty occupations	260	187	88	392	206	248	159	205	69	14
Technicians and related support occupations	29	26	16	81	16	44	34	20	28	—
Sales occupations	116	117	39	164	51	136	119	116	63	28
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	56	69	118	253	73	125	78	73	77	18
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	35	—	—	14	17	26	9	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	145	56	65	198	31	96	48	59	46	6
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	5	—	22	—	—	29	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	51	56	41	56	35	49	39	23	55	9
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	31	22	7	47	22	21	20	18	28	8
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	25	—	49	—	7	16	7	20	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	16	—	19	17	13	24	19	12	6
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	819	671	347	1 329	538	957	569	713	419	243
Less than \$5,000	62	22	22	116	21	54	39	69	75	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	63	46	45	104	84	127	58	108	129	100
\$10,000 to \$14,999	144	76	43	189	33	77	52	57	45	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999	255	133	75	284	87	101	96	86	35	38
\$25,000 to \$34,999	113	103	78	198	40	215	92	55	67	16
\$35,000 to \$49,999	58	118	29	231	77	170	81	104	45	15
\$50,000 to \$74,999	92	131	32	97	96	124	107	83	9	12
\$75,000 to \$99,999	19	37	16	102	62	75	18	24	14	—
\$100,000 or more	13	5	7	38	14	26	127	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	20 718	27 250	23 562	23 630	35 263	28 480	28 598	32 279	11 964	10 417
Mean (dollars)	27 062	33 827	28 632	29 189	43 131	34 633	36 195	62 459	18 384	17 934
Families	220	224	124	362	305	210	269	297	143	61
Median income (dollars)	31 250	38 214	32 813	30 385	52 894	49 107	32 969	46 607	16 131	10 139
Per capita income (dollars)	17 443	19 570	17 139	17 411	20 548	21 250	17 235	30 841	10 995	11 801
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	819	671	347	1 329	538	957	569	713	419	243
With earnings	766	486	288	1 134	381	770	505	552	304	109
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 634	36 248	30 094	31 088	51 166	37 962	39 131	70 920	21 960	24 887
With Social Security income	103	238	74	213	197	235	77	199	107	124
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 073	7 563	8 237	6 658	7 093	6 636	4 650	6 740	4 364	6 376
With public assistance income	17	11	7	52	39	20	15	52	38	31
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	76	969	1 587	3 444	3 429	1 542	2 547	4 449	2 173	3 110
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	35 693	42 692	34 175	38 266	54 484	52 996	44 507	105 249	26 113	11 401
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 421	45 649	34 111	36 732	56 027	57 892	44 129	107 403	24 626	22 000
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 563	46 126	36 348	45 225	61 015	61 838	52 478	126 598	25 395	6 430
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 119	49 985	46 275	55 294	57 831	60 537	48 256	144 230	8 266	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 200	25 488	36 129	15 241	21 092	27 450	19 424	20 056	24 766	16 518
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 600	24 840	—	11 981	12 000	26 900	17 166	25 939	41 663	22 000
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	235	212	136	360	242	210	262	286	115	63
Householder worked in 1989	221	179	93	300	185	181	223	200	75	55
With related children under 18 years	80	80	29	129	88	89	132	147	54	35
With related children under 5 years	28	67	21	102	53	41	59	52	7	35
Married-couple families	155	168	78	281	206	163	171	300	39	31
Householder worked in 1989	141	142	63	231	174	163	157	153	19	23
With related children under 18 years	39	65	9	72	88	89	89	78	7	23
With related children under 5 years	28	58	9	72	53	41	45	39	7	23
Female householder, no husband present	72	32	50	67	18	47	70	63	70	18
Householder worked in 1989	72	25	22	62	4	18	45	37	56	18
With related children under 18 years	33	15	12	57	—	—	29	56	47	12
With related children under 5 years	—	9	12	30	—	—	—	13	—	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	633	522	271	1 157	211	853	411	476	332	215
Nonfamily householder	552	401	223	864	163	711	267	357	264	160
65 years and over	59	193	25	124	82	162	42	92	45	104
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 154	1 092	589	2 124	979	1 415	1 202	1 361	664	380
Persons under 18 years	75	128	27	251	185	132	212	253	111	35
Related children under 18 years	75	128	27	240	185	132	212	253	111	35
Related children 5 to 17 years	61	57	8	98	120	80	155	170	81	11
Persons 65 years and over	119	266	82	227	187	243	73	195	53	104
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	22	—	28	48	19	—	59	72	44	20
Percent below poverty level	10.0	—	22.6	13.3	6.2	—	21.9	24.2	30.8	32.8
Householder worked in 1989	22	—	8	39	13	—	45	39	18	12
With related children under 18 years	11	—	20	23	13	—	28	63	32	12
With related children under 5 years	—	—	12	23	8	—	14	13	7	12
Married-couple families	11	—	8	25	19	—	14	16	12	8
Householder worked in 1989	11	—	—	16	13	—	8	7	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	13	—	7	7	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	11	—	12	23	—	—	31	43	32	12
Householder worked in 1989	11	—	—	23	—	—	23	32	18	12
With related children under 18 years	11	—	12	23	—	—	14	43	25	12
With related children under 5 years	—	—	12	23	—	—	—	13	—	12
Unrelated individuals	76	48	42	221	32	108	95	91	85	87
Nonfamily householder	64	27	34	151	21	74	32	48	77	56
65 years and over	24	9	—	56	21	40	—	16	9	12
Persons	110	62	86	362	126	108	188	279	197	140
Percent below poverty level	9.5	5.7	14.6	17.0	12.9	7.6	15.6	20.5	29.7	36.8
Persons under 18 years	—	11	8	74	52	—	—	95	32	—
Related children under 18 years	—	11	8	63	52	—	—	95	32	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	11	8	13	46	—	—	75	11	—
Persons 65 years and over	24	9	16	86	21	40	6	23	17	12
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	54	45	56	152	28	54	108	160	92	88
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	145	98	131	544	156	188	248	317	330	192

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 15.04	Tract 20	Tract 24	Tract 42	Tract 43	Tract 45	Tract 46	Tract 47	Tract 50	Tract 51
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	396	308	193	1 675	150	1 024	360	306	262	261
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	53	53	35	244	14	191	72	29	25	10
Professional specialty occupations.....	104	41	68	351	11	235	100	39	31	42
Technicians and related support occupations.....	49	—	5	50	16	26	6	—	11	25
Sales occupations.....	62	8	16	164	—	215	26	15	53	42
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	47	55	19	275	19	127	46	95	38	56
Private household occupations.....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	2	—	—	20	—	—	—	19	5	6
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	33	55	9	184	21	26	69	52	44	15
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	—	8	—	32	—	5	13	17	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	27	31	22	126	29	103	5	24	31	19
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	—	30	19	130	11	60	6	16	5	34
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	14	8	—	38	29	28	17	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	5	19	—	51	—	8	—	—	19	12
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	456	281	184	1 535	180	1 013	497	349	406	294
Less than \$5,000.....	75	36	6	71	16	64	77	61	56	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	82	65	71	187	35	95	56	70	105	44
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	55	64	15	113	22	75	72	64	72	22
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	79	17	11	212	29	168	73	66	45	81
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	67	41	30	285	41	225	60	37	54	55
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	25	26	15	218	37	185	74	15	57	27
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	27	20	26	227	—	143	57	36	17	29
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	21	12	—	61	—	43	5	—	—	12
\$100,000 or more.....	25	—	10	161	—	15	23	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	18 472	12 731	17 500	30 299	18 750	30 411	18 507	12 670	12 973	22 600
Mean (dollars).....	29 248	22 498	27 796	49 976	21 743	33 359	30 170	18 580	17 957	26 518
Families	179	148	120	735	99	496	229	134	168	182
Median income (dollars).....	22 417	12 188	20 909	47 792	21 250	33 490	37 875	20 500	31 667	30 795
Per capita income (dollars).....	15 487	10 207	11 765	23 905	16 655	17 303	14 656	11 172	9 197	11 566
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	456	281	184	1 535	180	1 013	497	349	406	294
With earnings.....	349	187	124	1 137	113	696	292	217	224	199
Mean earnings (dollars).....	31 712	22 138	31 908	51 739	25 298	34 796	37 008	19 829	21 866	29 293
With Social Security income.....	106	121	80	528	88	497	214	152	196	131
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	6 266	6 603	6 097	7 945	6 174	7 181	6 799	5 015	6 018	7 328
With public assistance income.....	55	23	25	49	8	45	18	28	24	22
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	2 046	2 433	1 578	7 236	2 040	2 935	2 253	4 558	3 348	1 090
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	43 000	18 548	31 149	71 919	24 902	39 257	48 453	24 693	30 222	32 239
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	52 849	18 871	18 325	91 323	35 713	38 664	45 814	15 667	32 271	34 114
Married-couple families (dollars)	66 562	19 496	35 273	85 431	26 383	43 818	55 883	27 441	31 304	35 856
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	75 733	22 014	23 631	103 454	35 713	43 664	51 313	17 163	37 198	34 130
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	27 696	9 320	10 898	42 067	20 276	26 732	27 991	10 962	30 377	23 551
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	62 500	5 600	10 898	26 594	—	25 455	28 400	2 208	27 567	34 000
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	194	104	102	635	88	361	142	65	89	125
Householder worked in 1989.....	146	70	91	522	30	243	99	47	44	68
With related children under 18 years.....	101	54	36	294	22	94	87	29	53	45
With related children under 5 years.....	55	30	24	146	—	38	55	23	28	18
Married-couple families	108	46	76	448	58	242	94	41	50	85
Householder worked in 1989.....	94	27	65	359	20	162	61	35	31	49
With related children under 18 years.....	52	22	23	206	15	67	49	13	26	37
With related children under 5 years.....	37	8	18	101	—	31	37	13	15	18
Female householder, no husband present	43	35	19	120	23	114	48	24	34	35
Householder worked in 1989.....	18	31	19	96	10	76	38	12	13	19
With related children under 18 years.....	25	21	13	41	7	27	38	16	22	8
With related children under 5 years.....	18	11	6	22	—	7	18	10	13	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	296	202	62	841	68	464	291	143	257	115
Nonfamily householder.....	198	147	26	573	53	378	232	129	242	97
65 years and over.....	17	81	5	220	28	218	146	43	168	71
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	764	646	407	2 864	342	1 635	832	440	659	593
Persons under 18 years.....	143	89	118	579	75	188	169	59	91	112
Related children under 18 years.....	134	89	118	579	75	188	169	59	87	112
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	85	62	79	372	64	107	113	45	55	68
Persons 65 years and over.....	30	107	30	485	110	489	218	79	248	170
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	70	22	23	70	38	45	—	24	18	9
Percent below poverty level.....	39.1	14.9	19.2	9.5	38.4	9.1	—	17.9	10.7	4.9
Householder worked in 1989.....	35	11	17	70	8	27	—	12	13	—
With related children under 18 years.....	38	22	7	60	15	13	—	16	18	—
With related children under 5 years.....	22	22	—	36	—	13	—	10	4	—
Married-couple families	29	—	16	15	31	29	—	4	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	22	—	10	15	8	20	—	—	4	—
With related children under 18 years.....	22	—	—	15	8	6	—	—	4	—
With related children under 5 years.....	22	—	—	9	—	6	—	—	4	—
Female householder, no husband present	19	11	7	25	7	16	—	24	9	9
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	11	7	25	—	7	—	12	9	—
With related children under 18 years.....	7	11	7	15	7	7	—	16	9	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	11	—	15	—	7	—	10	—	—
Unrelated individuals	86	97	20	219	25	78	110	56	138	41
Nonfamily householder.....	55	65	9	98	18	44	93	48	128	36
65 years and over.....	17	35	—	49	11	28	74	8	109	34
Persons	239	191	132	406	104	170	110	114	192	70
Percent below poverty level.....	31.3	29.6	32.4	14.2	30.4	10.4	13.2	25.9	29.1	11.8
Persons under 18 years.....	45	40	64	64	24	19	—	14	23	12
Related children under 18 years.....	36	40	64	64	24	19	—	14	19	12
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	24	13	40	10	24	9	—	14	15	—
Persons 65 years and over.....	17	35	19	49	40	64	74	8	114	43
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	117	84	55	129	31	88	48	42	29	17
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	285	258	178	524	122	193	147	153	253	99

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 52	Tract 53	Tract 62	Tract 63.01	Tract 63.02	Tract 64	Tract 65.01	Tract 65.02	Tract 67	Tract 68
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	576	860	555	658	793	595	436	422	555	735
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	97	117	95	66	139	45	35	72	77	106
Professional specialty occupations.....	81	154	58	54	107	16	13	6	67	94
Technicians and related support occupations.....	18	20	7	22	30	16	—	19	—	20
Sales occupations.....	62	66	64	105	106	78	37	32	104	121
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	99	167	134	178	187	163	132	103	98	155
Private household occupations.....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	7	12	—	5	11	21	7	—	20	—
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	65	88	54	39	29	8	65	33	46	59
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	3	—	7	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	76	67	87	85	84	70	42	85	55	48
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	33	96	18	40	47	56	45	30	76	64
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	12	67	22	34	32	44	33	23	—	32
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	23	6	9	19	13	54	27	19	12	36
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	591	954	707	772	886	706	420	461	595	908
Less than \$5,000.....	61	60	34	37	56	26	8	6	34	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	44	172	38	120	81	76	53	62	100	154
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	46	103	30	74	68	136	53	65	97	139
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	133	178	191	141	193	154	93	85	101	181
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	136	126	129	163	192	153	112	96	76	156
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	109	171	86	123	155	104	64	72	150	127
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	48	117	146	93	108	39	37	57	37	76
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	—	18	31	5	28	6	—	18	—	21
\$100,000 or more.....	14	9	22	16	5	12	—	—	—	20
Median (dollars).....	25 625	22 568	29 477	25 660	27 712	21 917	25 536	26 250	22 844	22 927
Mean (dollars).....	28 979	27 547	38 078	30 117	30 225	27 983	26 182	29 641	25 239	29 569
Families.....	304	508	358	493	486	452	275	334	349	372
Median income (dollars).....	29 605	32 024	35 833	32 344	30 750	28 370	29 179	30 603	31 107	22 083
Per capita income (dollars).....	13 454	12 991	20 425	14 204	15 147	12 778	11 964	12 852	12 592	16 606
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	591	954	707	772	886	706	420	461	595	908
With earnings.....	415	612	453	505	593	437	321	302	338	634
Mean earnings (dollars).....	30 572	29 954	37 410	25 238	30 634	32 332	26 182	35 208	32 542	28 196
With Social Security income.....	219	445	408	413	400	344	175	214	269	400
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	6 113	8 076	9 683	9 210	8 148	7 942	6 987	8 206	8 415	7 908
With public assistance income.....	50	76	17	35	46	16	44	—	27	84
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	2 586	2 938	856	3 594	3 597	3 468	2 813	3 502	4 980	4 777
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	32 065	34 784	43 410	38 866	33 306	33 819	31 185	32 458	31 058	32 315
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	29 045	33 501	36 009	31 593	32 450	31 830	32 621	40 858	35 698	25 891
Married-couple families (dollars).....	37 189	37 284	45 932	40 605	35 104	35 572	32 626	36 122	32 029	40 965
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	35 783	35 953	38 315	31 652	34 247	35 108	35 195	43 388	42 817	58 690
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	23 059	25 516	28 426	23 900	27 797	20 501	28 678	21 615	26 288	19 780
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	3 158	20 323	16 800	28 428	27 594	18 103	28 001	22 092	17 771	13 917
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families.....	225	392	452	491	454	252	164	213	284	332
Householder worked in 1989.....	156	259	300	362	302	182	127	124	181	211
With related children under 18 years.....	91	169	183	280	184	96	85	67	134	127
With related children under 5 years.....	43	73	74	121	76	38	45	31	64	32
Married-couple families.....	164	324	318	362	350	207	95	170	217	207
Householder worked in 1989.....	133	210	225	284	224	137	75	93	126	93
With related children under 18 years.....	77	139	92	185	135	72	52	55	92	40
With related children under 5 years.....	43	65	14	78	66	38	32	31	58	20
Female householder, no husband present.....	37	56	116	98	80	33	56	26	55	125
Householder worked in 1989.....	12	37	57	62	66	33	39	22	43	118
With related children under 18 years.....	7	30	81	69	42	24	20	12	30	87
With related children under 5 years.....	—	8	50	44	10	—	—	—	6	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	245	440	356	239	415	167	92	90	185	581
Nonfamily householder.....	181	333	298	222	342	140	76	64	141	499
65 years and over.....	64	218	139	135	148	85	18	34	93	252
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	1 046	1 869	1 338	1 650	1 734	1 190	717	826	1 050	1 414
Persons under 18 years.....	219	375	139	284	297	235	181	167	185	154
Related children under 18 years.....	148	375	108	284	297	235	167	167	185	154
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	148	244	108	196	187	155	129	115	137	114
Persons 65 years and over.....	199	511	409	427	496	330	127	173	260	485
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	8	35	43	46	41	15	17	14	20	74
Percent below poverty level.....	2.6	6.9	12.0	9.3	8.4	3.3	6.2	4.2	5.7	19.9
Householder worked in 1989.....	2	18	14	25	22	10	6	—	—	44
With related children under 18 years.....	—	8	43	46	36	10	17	6	6	44
With related children under 5 years.....	—	8	35	15	9	—	4	6	6	12
Married-couple families.....	2	35	—	25	41	5	11	6	14	30
Householder worked in 1989.....	2	18	—	20	22	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	8	—	25	36	—	11	6	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	8	—	—	9	—	4	6	—	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	—	—	43	21	—	10	6	—	6	44
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	14	5	—	10	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	—	43	21	—	10	6	—	6	44
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	35	15	—	—	—	—	6	12
Unrelated individuals.....	39	85	61	42	57	49	7	7	47	79
Nonfamily householder.....	33	53	51	30	47	38	—	—	—	29
65 years and over.....	19	33	17	18	30	26	—	—	15	29
Persons.....	124	251	127	179	187	72	37	74	225	202
Percent below poverty level.....	11.9	13.4	9.5	10.8	10.8	6.1	5.2	9.0	16.7	14.3
Persons under 18 years.....	64	57	17	38	47	—	15	30	57	24
Related children under 18 years.....	64	57	17	38	47	—	15	30	57	24
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	64	49	8	22	39	—	11	21	41	14
Persons 65 years and over.....	21	47	17	28	41	39	—	8	36	38
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	74	85	66	76	79	35	—	—	66	24
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	133	335	147	225	279	114	73	101	290	312

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 69	Tract 71.02	Tract 72.01	Tract 72.02	Tract 73.02	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.14	Tract 78.15	Tract 78.16	Tract 78.17
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	327	588	803	651	1 674	2 244	2 358	1 630	3 220	2 446
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	69	204	80	35	419	507	533	338	515	477
Professional specialty occupations	44	187	118	53	410	254	316	249	604	363
Technicians and related support occupations	—	28	112	—	41	109	144	94	176	60
Sales occupations	25	90	29	92	313	467	328	210	460	410
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	62	20	137	167	172	413	512	362	602	503
Private household occupations	—	—	—	3	8	11	—	—	6	—
Protective service occupations	11	—	—	—	6	19	29	37	33	48
Service occupations, except protective and household	33	33	101	51	145	249	124	137	356	259
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	5	—	15	14	23	9	47	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	24	20	85	156	102	89	150	97	187	159
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	35	—	43	74	8	36	66	62	87	48
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	—	21	10	35	23	75	7	59	92
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	6	72	10	—	53	58	28	88	17
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	428	583	886	601	1 435	2 030	1 919	1 429	2 826	2 388
Less than \$5,000	67	23	47	24	20	68	52	166	93	187
\$5,000 to \$9,999	46	51	77	50	57	147	91	110	224	308
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32	—	100	105	110	193	193	124	287	309
\$15,000 to \$24,999	88	113	191	176	183	619	446	350	785	705
\$25,000 to \$34,999	58	70	142	143	187	552	467	281	672	443
\$35,000 to \$49,999	87	148	82	30	245	262	380	180	446	339
\$50,000 to \$74,999	41	82	25	62	214	119	170	132	290	49
\$75,000 to \$99,999	9	62	13	—	112	23	71	66	9	37
\$100,000 or more	—	34	9	11	307	47	49	20	20	11
Median (dollars)	22 738	37 331	20 709	19 750	44 732	24 750	29 001	23 801	25 246	20 141
Mean (dollars)	26 173	43 368	24 574	25 191	82 283	30 161	33 550	28 664	28 076	22 697
Families	225	153	163	181	711	465	480	307	597	416
Median income (dollars)	35 179	40 062	16 250	26 354	50 238	30 649	31 548	27 305	28 750	25 909
Per capita income (dollars)	13 532	26 094	16 610	17 060	41 523	20 182	22 896	20 993	19 858	16 780
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	428	583	886	601	1 435	2 030	1 919	1 429	2 826	2 388
With earnings	249	510	646	553	1 235	1 946	1 881	1 338	2 727	2 091
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 153	43 377	24 327	25 446	69 393	28 356	32 475	29 000	27 609	22 854
With Social Security income	215	97	15	73	346	97	62	19	179	242
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 875	6 562	3 600	7 779	9 357	8 977	10 680	5 981	8 574	5 793
With public assistance income	25	—	53	—	28	—	—	24	18	64
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 153	—	2 446	—	3 960	—	—	2 156	4 560	4 455
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	35 858	60 628	19 034	30 998	102 728	39 778	38 486	34 640	32 096	28 543
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 323	75 333	17 194	18 906	112 699	22 839	30 224	21 539	21 183	21 358
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 015	65 862	16 595	32 466	114 756	46 763	47 150	33 361	34 737	31 718
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 114	90 231	33 695	19 889	123 320	29 441	36 032	21 111	26 581	28 594
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	35 863	41 500	21 013	19 812	34 495	25 672	22 969	28 477	26 470	23 045
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 931	—	10 227	13 500	14 164	17 714	21 339	23 706	12 718	12 312
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	193	242	179	173	704	430	487	381	605	517
Householder worked in 1989	131	201	159	157	575	372	487	328	536	478
With related children under 18 years	79	112	116	91	274	145	265	130	198	205
With related children under 5 years	53	40	76	61	154	96	75	101	136	133
Married-couple families	154	182	84	88	580	316	255	233	414	343
Householder worked in 1989	98	158	84	79	469	270	255	204	372	311
With related children under 18 years	64	58	53	22	212	63	78	72	117	75
With related children under 5 years	44	22	39	12	107	53	57	72	98	64
Female householder, no husband present	39	42	95	74	107	83	140	113	132	132
Householder worked in 1989	33	25	75	67	101	83	140	96	105	132
With related children under 18 years	15	36	63	58	57	61	113	58	56	111
With related children under 5 years	9	—	37	38	42	34	18	29	28	60
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	278	490	544	428	846	1 724	1 699	1 156	2 587	2 158
Nonfamily householder	255	377	378	400	699	1 476	1 417	961	2 180	1 824
65 years and over	115	38	—	17	181	20	10	—	98	143
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	838	949	900	871	2 800	2 676	2 825	1 891	3 910	3 183
Persons under 18 years	117	55	43	87	456	162	322	81	215	177
Related children under 18 years	117	55	43	73	456	162	314	81	215	170
Related children 5 to 17 years	82	24	30	37	280	40	171	7	107	84
Persons 65 years and over	234	89	—	42	478	106	42	—	196	176
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	24	9	42	15	16	59	10	102	26	90
Percent below poverty level	10.7	5.9	25.8	8.3	2.3	12.7	2.1	33.2	4.4	21.6
Householder worked in 1989	16	—	42	8	10	47	10	65	18	72
With related children under 18 years	24	9	29	15	10	49	10	86	18	61
With related children under 5 years	16	—	29	15	10	26	10	65	10	24
Married-couple families	24	9	13	—	10	—	10	56	—	33
Householder worked in 1989	16	—	13	—	10	—	10	36	—	22
With related children under 18 years	24	9	—	—	10	—	10	47	—	11
With related children under 5 years	16	—	—	—	10	—	10	47	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	29	15	—	37	—	46	16	50
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	29	8	—	37	—	29	8	50
With related children under 18 years	—	—	29	15	—	37	—	39	8	50
With related children under 5 years	—	—	29	15	—	26	—	18	—	24
Unrelated individuals	104	30	67	51	37	203	127	261	355	348
Nonfamily householder	104	13	19	44	18	135	109	172	237	276
65 years and over	80	—	—	8	6	—	—	—	12	19
Persons	162	39	171	66	78	291	154	457	412	489
Percent below poverty level	19.3	4.1	19.0	7.6	2.8	10.9	5.5	24.2	10.5	15.4
Persons under 18 years	18	—	10	—	11	20	9	46	13	23
Related children under 18 years	18	—	10	—	11	20	9	46	13	16
Related children 5 to 17 years	12	—	10	—	—	10	—	—	13	16
Persons 65 years and over	80	—	—	8	6	—	—	—	12	19
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	44	30	67	50	17	93	45	259	165	254
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	204	61	177	107	179	362	227	499	590	660

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 79.02	Tract 81	Tract 82	Tract 84	Tract 85	Tract 90.02	Tract 91.01	Tract 91.02	Tract 92.01	Tract 92.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 270	2 507	1 560	1 276	924	1 169	927	1 458	1 528	1 074
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	544	513	260	114	111	108	70	138	118	53
Professional specialty occupations	564	732	257	140	95	97	163	62	80	30
Technicians and related support occupations	59	72	103	55	36	40	26	22	47	32
Sales occupations	393	275	262	140	69	142	120	217	191	105
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	323	417	308	238	204	258	230	404	423	267
Private household occupations	—	26	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	15	18	36	19	21	27	24	27	45	15
Service occupations, except protective and household	133	186	105	158	102	98	95	128	98	145
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	16	16	9	21	41	20	26	—	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	136	96	89	191	134	242	103	244	266	213
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	11	82	43	103	35	28	22	129	82	39
Transportation and material moving occupations	30	45	27	42	41	43	27	17	116	70
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	37	29	54	67	49	45	27	44	62	96
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 227	2 299	1 396	1 473	897	1 109	968	1 435	1 357	1 099
Less than \$5,000	41	72	50	60	51	85	163	39	28	82
\$5,000 to \$9,999	108	160	74	210	99	162	71	185	128	214
\$10,000 to \$14,999	128	144	138	185	97	137	47	114	99	112
\$15,000 to \$24,999	277	350	270	312	233	191	177	331	377	240
\$25,000 to \$34,999	439	408	154	270	159	153	214	230	265	154
\$35,000 to \$49,999	447	458	205	278	116	199	176	255	197	215
\$50,000 to \$74,999	407	430	303	141	84	137	115	216	213	75
\$75,000 to \$99,999	234	115	114	—	38	23	37	41	9	—
\$100,000 or more	146	162	88	17	20	22	5	28	9	—
Median (dollars)	37 985	35 296	35 577	23 955	24 144	23 615	25 867	26 732	26 788	22 339
Mean (dollars)	47 340	43 104	42 742	27 078	30 389	29 644	27 014	31 786	31 337	24 810
Families	1 181	1 139	907	832	795	795	644	959	1 000	783
Median income (dollars)	45 275	45 083	43 777	29 728	26 897	32 371	30 000	34 856	31 344	27 038
Per capita income (dollars)	24 285	21 812	19 937	12 610	12 494	12 123	12 635	13 619	13 062	9 833
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 227	2 299	1 396	1 473	897	1 109	968	1 435	1 357	1 099
With earnings	1 668	1 742	1 078	1 080	639	799	664	1 076	971	739
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 411	46 231	40 980	26 006	30 430	31 097	26 253	31 124	32 426	27 622
With Social Security income	851	660	502	654	382	483	518	700	596	475
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 145	7 713	9 106	8 519	7 956	7 661	7 543	8 224	7 475	7 414
With public assistance income	90	11	24	23	11	67	153	78	50	59
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 141	1 632	4 598	3 481	2 812	2 865	1 896	4 315	4 276	3 799
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	53 691	56 050	50 463	32 864	36 578	36 223	32 544	37 945	36 061	30 632
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 058	63 849	43 089	33 503	43 679	30 994	35 298	43 436	33 807	35 573
Married-couple families (dollars)	59 441	59 506	56 092	31 632	40 712	39 073	36 905	39 714	37 199	32 822
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 831	70 490	51 407	35 409	52 455	34 384	40 009	45 762	36 338	38 757
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	28 356	38 245	27 322	28 703	24 908	23 765	21 579	31 097	30 096	22 282
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 267	37 756	23 334	23 487	26 597	21 403	21 696	24 897	24 578	16 393
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 144	1 138	939	722	462	756	697	975	924	723
Householder worked in 1989	873	928	713	523	319	539	480	694	682	498
With related children under 18 years	318	466	338	289	157	360	370	477	426	372
With related children under 5 years	189	239	145	146	75	177	148	141	185	149
Married-couple families	913	950	740	528	390	625	404	748	725	552
Householder worked in 1989	690	802	573	387	260	459	308	540	528	414
With related children under 18 years	204	362	225	212	113	294	194	351	323	274
With related children under 5 years	138	239	114	108	50	155	99	125	129	107
Female householder, no husband present	189	161	159	139	37	102	262	159	167	148
Householder worked in 1989	141	106	123	81	24	72	172	102	130	69
With related children under 18 years	97	93	113	60	17	61	163	98	82	98
With related children under 5 years	51	—	31	21	8	17	49	16	51	42
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 196	1 329	484	624	370	351	321	463	415	321
Nonfamily householder	967	1 099	379	536	282	313	262	362	329	285
65 years and over	364	412	163	298	163	183	119	228	190	158
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 114	4 823	2 823	2 799	1 792	2 623	2 055	3 258	3 204	2 571
Persons under 18 years	503	665	470	535	340	572	311	586	670	599
Related children under 18 years	503	665	465	535	340	563	311	586	661	599
Related children 5 to 17 years	256	394	284	355	228	381	214	402	481	439
Persons 65 years and over	1 123	865	652	718	374	490	513	644	665	454
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	28	52	45	76	8	56	103	72	35	72
Percent below poverty level	2.4	4.6	5.0	9.1	1.4	7.0	16.0	7.5	3.5	9.2
Householder worked in 1989	22	7	22	63	8	37	54	10	30	22
With related children under 18 years	22	36	39	38	5	47	86	34	35	39
With related children under 5 years	14	—	15	—	5	37	49	6	29	17
Married-couple families	14	20	12	55	—	30	—	29	11	25
Householder worked in 1989	8	—	6	42	—	25	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	8	12	6	25	—	30	—	—	11	6
With related children under 5 years	8	—	6	—	—	25	—	—	11	6
Female householder, no husband present	14	32	33	13	3	17	90	24	18	47
Householder worked in 1989	14	7	16	13	3	12	54	—	13	22
With related children under 18 years	14	24	33	13	—	17	73	24	18	33
With related children under 5 years	6	—	9	—	—	12	49	6	18	11
Unrelated individuals	80	148	78	103	103	120	116	105	128	134
Nonfamily householder	57	83	50	60	65	109	101	68	95	105
65 years and over	35	40	32	40	53	71	39	55	59	63
Persons	139	281	190	301	142	303	284	186	234	320
Percent below poverty level	3.4	6.4	6.7	10.8	7.9	11.6	13.8	5.7	7.3	12.4
Persons under 18 years	20	31	48	63	18	68	28	—	65	59
Related children under 18 years	20	31	48	63	18	68	28	—	56	59
Related children 5 to 17 years	12	31	24	50	11	30	8	—	37	32
Persons 65 years and over	48	73	44	61	53	77	49	65	59	117
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	35	107	103	82	61	141	119	62	68	60
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	248	375	240	401	232	535	395	259	329	433

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 93.01	Tract 93.03	Tract 93.04	Tract 94.01	Tract 96.05	Tract 96.06	Tract 96.08	Tract 97.01	Tract 98.01	Tract 98.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	721	187	141	1 089	1 082	1 766	1 919	1 262	1 467	811
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	44	7	31	138	201	322	450	296	276	54
Professional specialty occupations	53	—	—	142	198	314	422	211	214	68
Technicians and related support occupations	22	9	—	66	26	86	106	48	54	53
Sales occupations	68	8	9	193	192	324	423	254	176	167
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	110	51	—	219	230	319	270	194	282	136
Private household occupations	—	—	9	12	—	—	4	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	7	—	—	—	6	22	38	—	42	12
Service occupations, except protective and household	134	18	67	67	70	159	57	60	133	83
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	17	7	7	6	5	14	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	149	47	—	165	77	85	68	109	110	147
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	25	16	—	32	25	107	27	26	68	29
Transportation and material moving occupations	81	13	—	26	23	13	28	37	47	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	28	18	25	12	27	8	20	22	51	44
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	693	224	265	927	1 082	1 451	1 411	993	1 133	754
Less than \$5,000	60	9	68	19	64	56	9	12	38	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999	108	63	113	85	140	102	47	17	59	50
\$10,000 to \$14,999	78	76	45	51	77	88	61	40	58	95
\$15,000 to \$24,999	202	17	6	145	165	293	129	158	236	174
\$25,000 to \$34,999	118	30	33	186	198	177	191	137	319	171
\$35,000 to \$49,999	97	12	—	286	175	262	252	234	159	127
\$50,000 to \$74,999	17	17	—	94	182	284	284	246	130	98
\$75,000 to \$99,999	13	—	—	42	71	132	227	94	55	12
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	19	10	57	211	55	79	—
Median (dollars)	20 042	12 273	6 903	33 438	29 395	35 403	51 559	43 891	29 407	26 890
Mean (dollars)	22 586	17 794	10 031	36 085	33 813	43 219	62 699	50 441	40 526	29 506
Families	488	155	91	529	477	648	1 008	727	468	430
Median income (dollars)	22 927	14 250	11 375	36 250	47 569	40 595	58 225	46 991	34 826	27 619
Per capita income (dollars)	9 366	6 388	6 317	17 522	18 593	23 463	26 329	21 165	21 890	13 965
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	693	224	265	927	1 082	1 451	1 411	993	1 133	754
With earnings	491	120	133	759	765	1 236	1 259	869	971	650
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 814	21 563	10 562	34 752	37 246	42 644	57 674	45 561	40 786	28 600
With Social Security income	324	143	108	296	431	328	330	332	232	185
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 696	6 864	6 297	9 442	7 627	8 061	9 807	9 793	8 603	8 134
With public assistance income	71	34	26	12	42	52	30	43	10	23
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 492	1 367	3 217	6 292	3 197	5 774	2 468	7 043	3 084	6 332
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	25 779	21 106	9 468	40 999	49 704	45 638	70 302	56 182	49 332	31 398
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 544	21 506	13 560	41 125	52 720	36 792	77 683	69 454	40 301	32 491
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 681	23 495	18 421	44 566	52 576	50 098	76 374	59 856	56 704	34 644
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 336	29 711	—	44 930	59 989	40 605	90 885	72 344	44 674	38 540
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 621	15 845	11 082	23 241	35 595	29 406	36 862	42 848	31 744	22 721
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 645	1 506	13 560	13 350	28 606	26 588	33 029	57 672	27 908	16 530
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	378	114	133	427	473	709	1 032	736	560	368
Householder worked in 1989	223	54	84	336	419	627	916	597	420	250
With related children under 18 years	153	74	81	174	208	305	385	264	281	118
With related children under 5 years	88	20	45	83	95	166	171	122	158	27
Married-couple families	267	58	34	336	370	532	849	593	392	223
Householder worked in 1989	168	22	22	265	327	486	747	484	301	166
With related children under 18 years	93	32	28	131	156	217	271	203	183	87
With related children under 5 years	70	13	—	83	71	139	140	99	111	27
Female householder, no husband present	78	28	63	84	76	108	165	105	142	112
Householder worked in 1989	42	7	32	64	65	90	151	86	93	51
With related children under 18 years	35	20	42	43	45	41	103	38	98	31
With related children under 5 years	2	—	34	—	17	13	26	23	47	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	249	62	163	429	683	951	498	349	817	441
Nonfamily householder	179	36	134	338	565	782	392	244	605	342
65 years and over	96	19	64	128	400	203	61	64	88	70
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 553	540	425	1 734	1 887	2 674	3 353	2 350	2 144	1 469
Persons under 18 years	347	115	9	330	275	315	598	413	259	253
Related children under 18 years	347	115	9	330	275	315	598	413	259	251
Related children 5 to 17 years	232	99	—	176	154	187	390	259	166	190
Persons 65 years and over	316	91	139	372	517	404	347	405	220	255
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	74	16	41	14	16	41	27	5	44	32
Percent below poverty level	15.2	10.3	45.1	2.6	3.4	6.3	2.7	.7	9.4	7.4
Householder worked in 1989	29	4	31	14	16	24	13	—	6	18
With related children under 18 years	21	16	22	14	8	34	27	—	40	25
With related children under 5 years	18	4	10	—	—	17	9	—	16	—
Married-couple families	60	—	12	—	16	19	7	5	—	18
Householder worked in 1989	29	—	12	—	16	11	7	—	—	11
With related children under 18 years	18	—	12	—	8	19	7	—	—	11
With related children under 5 years	18	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	14	9	10	14	—	13	20	—	44	14
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	14	—	13	6	—	6	7
With related children under 18 years	3	9	10	14	—	6	20	—	40	14
With related children under 5 years	—	—	10	—	—	6	9	—	16	—
Unrelated individuals	98	34	88	53	125	89	25	47	90	85
Nonfamily householder	44	14	59	34	93	74	19	14	43	51
65 years and over	22	5	24	20	92	13	—	—	—	18
Persons	289	125	167	110	159	219	83	67	171	194
Percent below poverty level	18.6	23.1	39.3	6.3	8.4	8.2	2.5	2.9	8.0	13.2
Persons under 18 years	20	35	—	37	—	47	23	10	28	55
Related children under 18 years	12	35	—	37	—	47	23	10	28	53
Related children 5 to 17 years	20	27	—	37	—	36	23	10	13	53
Persons 65 years and over	54	15	34	20	92	22	—	10	—	18
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	156	34	89	22	54	46	29	27	65	77
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	449	205	255	162	256	282	131	89	206	330

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 107.01 (pt.)	Tract 107.02	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 108.03	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 111.03	Tract 116.01	Tract 116.02	Tract 117 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	416	723	922	346	1 141	417	385	294	1 032	1 594
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	50	88	120	49	205	98	16	16	59	131
Professional specialty occupations	51	75	129	7	292	75	18	6	35	154
Technicians and related support occupations	22	28	25	—	31	27	24	—	35	36
Sales occupations	26	102	157	39	200	48	65	32	188	195
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	80	147	189	82	212	102	83	39	115	264
Private household occupations	—	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	13	19	8	26	—	9	—	6	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	29	65	61	29	73	38	41	52	131	120
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	63	50	118	65	44	9	49	64	219	347
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	21	50	59	37	23	—	20	40	83	78
Transportation and material moving occupations	32	64	27	13	14	20	41	33	94	164
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	25	10	17	21	—	26	12	64	75
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	471	543	979	551	1 077	349	402	243	875	1 287
Less than \$5,000	48	9	103	72	28	—	18	16	74	51
\$5,000 to \$9,999	38	32	132	94	25	—	22	30	151	115
\$10,000 to \$14,999	66	105	120	90	88	59	51	24	94	132
\$15,000 to \$24,999	123	117	197	88	186	89	136	65	207	339
\$25,000 to \$34,999	79	91	89	62	165	97	86	62	132	299
\$35,000 to \$49,999	58	92	209	98	192	40	64	46	121	170
\$50,000 to \$74,999	45	77	101	47	222	52	25	—	71	148
\$75,000 to \$99,999	14	15	28	—	110	12	—	—	19	33
\$100,000 or more	—	5	—	—	61	—	—	—	6	—
Median (dollars)	21 520	27 577	21 949	16 523	36 970	27 454	23 556	23 533	20 625	25 198
Mean (dollars)	26 239	36 968	26 251	22 784	45 343	32 855	25 239	23 314	31 282	28 072
Families	253	379	577	304	808	154	280	193	669	1 027
Median income (dollars)	27 171	30 913	35 380	31 250	44 167	39 000	26 638	22 656	23 125	26 267
Per capita income (dollars)	11 939	15 685	12 103	11 244	20 123	19 544	11 863	7 686	11 253	10 054
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	471	543	979	551	1 077	349	402	243	875	1 287
With earnings	328	467	634	307	796	320	291	180	692	1 047
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 642	29 614	29 489	24 278	40 358	29 411	23 244	24 579	33 997	28 526
With Social Security income	208	163	398	345	526	103	192	89	257	427
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 429	8 066	8 279	7 523	8 817	9 577	8 117	7 488	6 869	7 703
With public assistance income	9	18	75	42	15	—	26	26	43	111
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	800	2 056	3 584	1 437	8 821	—	2 736	3 190	1 765	2 130
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	30 406	44 485	34 132	30 766	50 424	43 637	29 208	24 744	36 316	29 509
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 694	33 657	33 660	31 113	48 374	41 065	23 764	21 246	27 836	29 230
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 476	49 126	37 217	35 314	50 128	44 634	28 089	26 434	36 766	30 972
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 094	32 284	40 786	36 483	51 479	41 065	28 171	20 322	28 700	32 327
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 964	31 807	18 557	13 945	56 061	37 957	35 535	24 294	26 464	21 419
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 900	47 713	9 012	15 230	20 429	—	24 000	24 304	11 880	19 363
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	215	404	599	336	974	182	301	219	621	963
Householder worked in 1989	153	295	494	202	733	173	251	193	468	714
With related children under 18 years	78	201	311	157	478	113	167	145	290	501
With related children under 5 years	34	72	117	62	228	53	57	52	101	248
Married-couple families	155	252	430	201	743	124	200	143	547	759
Householder worked in 1989	110	207	358	131	563	115	163	122	419	578
With related children under 18 years	62	128	201	53	339	72	115	82	257	376
With related children under 5 years	34	31	71	24	182	43	47	12	81	168
Female householder, no husband present	51	126	146	118	164	49	83	59	39	132
Householder worked in 1989	43	72	121	64	110	49	79	54	23	93
With related children under 18 years	16	57	103	97	111	41	43	46	15	91
With related children under 5 years	—	41	46	38	35	10	10	28	15	56
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	260	152	417	251	290	189	131	65	244	377
Nonfamily householder	177	132	363	237	239	189	107	27	170	240
65 years and over	82	—	158	44	175	—	31	10	84	94
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	997	1 288	2 086	1 093	2 457	631	857	759	2 368	3 472
Persons under 18 years	223	290	413	137	225	71	116	165	601	860
Related children under 18 years	223	290	413	137	225	71	116	165	593	855
Related children 5 to 17 years	157	229	307	107	163	30	65	125	404	583
Persons 65 years and over	184	166	387	366	703	20	125	81	311	425
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	22	49	56	32	46	8	29	24	114	95
Percent below poverty level	8.7	12.9	9.7	10.5	5.7	5.2	10.4	12.4	17.0	9.3
Householder worked in 1989	11	11	29	15	22	8	20	19	78	51
With related children under 18 years	11	34	34	32	25	—	18	19	64	88
With related children under 5 years	5	28	13	—	7	—	9	5	42	56
Married-couple families	12	6	20	—	21	—	9	6	95	52
Householder worked in 1989	5	6	11	—	14	—	9	6	65	30
With related children under 18 years	5	6	11	—	7	—	9	6	51	44
With related children under 5 years	5	—	—	—	7	—	9	—	36	23
Female householder, no husband present	6	43	36	32	18	8	11	18	12	44
Householder worked in 1989	6	5	18	15	8	8	11	13	6	21
With related children under 18 years	6	28	23	32	18	—	—	13	6	44
With related children under 5 years	—	28	13	—	—	—	—	5	6	33
Unrelated individuals	73	26	79	90	29	—	48	40	101	114
Nonfamily householder	43	26	62	90	29	—	24	17	72	71
65 years and over	24	9	42	83	21	—	8	10	44	34
Persons	134	114	203	168	145	8	86	117	554	414
Percent below poverty level	13.4	8.9	9.7	15.4	5.9	1.3	10.0	15.4	23.4	11.9
Persons under 18 years	27	18	43	21	41	—	9	8	204	136
Related children under 18 years	27	18	43	21	41	—	9	8	204	131
Related children 5 to 17 years	20	9	7	21	26	—	9	8	111	82
Persons 65 years and over	32	9	66	83	28	—	8	15	79	34
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	102	39	76	78	116	8	39	27	172	200
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	157	146	293	224	156	17	89	132	672	682

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 118 (pt.)	Tract 119 (pt.)	Tract 120	Tract 121	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 122.03	Tract 122.05	Tract 123 (pt.)	Tract 124	Tract 125 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 179	1 062	1 015	719	2 194	960	1 724	2 453	2 032	2 272
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	15	144	110	94	425	135	261	410	277	246
Professional specialty occupations	121	100	64	113	388	183	397	351	465	246
Technicians and related support occupations	25	34	36	52	69	20	116	177	49	104
Sales occupations	92	97	56	53	397	192	247	321	278	265
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	239	251	290	161	503	229	292	564	438	643
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	10	—	12
Protective service occupations	27	17	26	28	23	9	34	38	30	42
Service occupations, except protective and household	179	33	91	85	131	29	128	168	128	166
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	16	18	—	8	—	10	12	18	34
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	221	232	149	93	138	87	130	175	202	264
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	92	68	58	9	50	37	42	85	44	100
Transportation and material moving occupations	99	47	58	15	19	10	42	74	68	102
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	62	23	59	16	43	18	25	68	27	48
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 016	755	930	485	1 637	843	1 803	1 957	1 978	2 004
Less than \$5,000	71	12	137	29	33	40	131	84	64	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999	162	39	99	35	61	43	142	111	131	79
\$10,000 to \$14,999	74	46	106	43	53	97	204	152	80	215
\$15,000 to \$24,999	218	118	160	62	230	93	299	434	373	430
\$25,000 to \$34,999	247	174	157	117	256	165	291	312	341	517
\$35,000 to \$49,999	130	217	165	100	319	103	402	502	428	415
\$50,000 to \$74,999	114	118	66	81	367	137	244	270	333	280
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	31	23	18	261	99	50	55	175	22
\$100,000 or more	—	—	17	—	57	66	40	37	53	20
Median (dollars)	24 167	34 458	20 833	30 703	45 605	32 380	28 202	31 239	35 000	29 731
Mean (dollars)	25 431	35 539	27 396	33 259	50 158	47 360	34 011	34 474	39 975	32 589
Families	694	592	559	276	1 213	565	707	1 374	1 367	1 457
Median income (dollars)	27 167	39 800	30 607	37 000	50 683	50 251	44 455	36 754	38 926	30 993
Per capita income (dollars)	10 068	12 662	12 246	14 720	19 657	23 172	19 146	14 249	18 047	13 339
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 016	755	930	485	1 637	843	1 803	1 957	1 978	2 004
With earnings	824	658	674	439	1 385	696	1 405	1 588	1 471	1 603
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 695	35 709	28 947	33 501	47 535	46 750	34 621	34 618	38 650	31 990
With Social Security income	280	202	373	67	422	242	513	534	788	666
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 728	8 077	7 324	6 505	9 095	9 883	6 615	8 680	8 807	8 936
With public assistance income	105	44	65	—	50	8	64	65	69	64
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 777	3 914	2 121	—	2 800	146	3 476	2 539	4 827	3 813
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	28 766	39 324	35 180	37 301	56 575	59 061	49 591	39 213	44 667	34 920
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 456	41 326	31 353	30 347	62 243	74 852	48 831	32 977	48 900	34 472
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 763	42 318	36 216	41 606	59 064	62 651	53 664	44 104	47 314	37 467
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 475	41 952	33 740	37 821	68 644	78 635	56 451	41 377	52 428	38 054
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 814	29 325	31 623	31 151	29 473	27 676	29 253	18 726	29 912	25 260
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 062	33 100	26 306	15 337	16 994	24 418	27 743	14 484	17 749	17 011
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	657	742	565	320	1 209	622	747	1 433	1 317	1 378
Householder worked in 1989	496	624	458	320	994	499	623	1 139	973	1 060
With related children under 18 years	388	505	317	179	482	240	396	797	475	648
With related children under 5 years	149	255	109	81	217	156	164	381	264	298
Married-couple families	521	567	404	215	1 048	505	545	1 078	1 103	1 073
Householder worked in 1989	421	500	313	215	864	425	431	870	823	828
With related children under 18 years	310	388	204	113	361	156	204	538	400	496
With related children under 5 years	129	179	51	72	146	107	93	274	245	230
Female householder, no husband present	108	164	153	78	152	117	150	286	181	249
Householder worked in 1989	47	113	137	78	121	74	140	214	132	184
With related children under 18 years	70	106	105	55	112	84	140	217	57	119
With related children under 5 years	20	65	50	9	62	49	53	84	19	63
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	282	152	381	247	620	285	1 300	711	732	701
Nonfamily householder	219	106	296	177	481	266	1 115	518	611	546
65 years and over	89	37	125	27	96	18	255	129	300	207
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 440	2 198	2 055	1 116	3 884	1 784	3 209	4 787	4 178	4 777
Persons under 18 years	687	521	461	216	708	306	494	1 127	712	1 006
Related children under 18 years	687	521	451	216	708	306	494	1 127	712	1 006
Related children 5 to 17 years	492	356	333	132	482	158	303	741	453	684
Persons 65 years and over	258	152	300	43	482	280	419	533	992	817
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	113	54	45	22	46	48	76	126	50	58
Percent below poverty level	16.3	9.1	8.1	8.0	3.8	8.5	10.7	9.2	3.7	4.0
Householder worked in 1989	45	54	31	22	15	30	66	59	28	50
With related children under 18 years	66	45	36	22	40	40	68	126	19	50
With related children under 5 years	18	45	23	11	40	29	30	85	13	33
Married-couple families	50	9	16	11	6	8	34	70	38	26
Householder worked in 1989	31	9	9	11	—	8	34	38	28	18
With related children under 18 years	19	—	7	11	—	—	26	70	7	18
With related children under 5 years	8	—	—	11	—	—	18	51	7	8
Female householder, no husband present	63	34	29	—	40	40	42	56	12	27
Householder worked in 1989	14	34	22	—	15	22	32	21	—	27
With related children under 18 years	47	34	29	—	40	40	42	56	12	27
With related children under 5 years	10	34	23	—	40	29	12	34	6	20
Unrelated individuals	126	19	141	30	67	26	234	115	64	29
Nonfamily householder	85	—	93	25	20	22	183	63	47	20
65 years and over	68	—	62	9	—	—	99	16	40	10
Persons	384	150	268	110	206	108	434	367	198	237
Percent below poverty level	15.7	6.8	13.0	9.9	5.3	6.1	13.5	7.7	4.7	5.0
Persons under 18 years	84	44	62	37	68	10	101	88	33	120
Related children under 18 years	84	44	52	37	68	10	101	88	33	120
Related children 5 to 17 years	60	36	40	31	32	—	39	34	28	70
Persons 65 years and over	108	7	62	9	—	—	99	30	50	10
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	178	40	112	23	122	43	213	177	84	97
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	439	216	356	133	257	178	492	641	324	331

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 126.01 (pt.)	Tract 126.02 (pt.)	Tract 127 (pt.)	Tract 128	Tract 130.05	Tract 130.06 (pt.)	Tract 131.03	Tract 136.10	Tract 136.14 (pt.)	Tract 136.15
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 589	3 168	2 528	3 086	1 995	3 246	3 451	2 142	2 230	1 686
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	221	556	406	588	377	548	560	524	511	365
Professional specialty occupations	255	415	247	604	450	384	669	478	298	201
Technicians and related support occupations	65	92	136	84	75	260	183	51	152	71
Sales occupations	291	526	320	344	377	550	871	280	430	320
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	404	572	513	707	374	752	600	407	456	330
Private household occupations	—	—	7	—	13	—	8	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	39	52	36	56	10	41	61	3	47	24
Service occupations, except protective and household	78	198	238	217	96	184	249	184	203	192
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30	34	17	17	14	22	—	5	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	102	363	316	295	115	243	139	96	67	101
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	41	172	80	65	42	136	27	36	10	9
Transportation and material moving occupations	27	85	112	41	10	64	44	18	28	40
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	103	100	61	42	62	40	53	28	33
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 064	2 365	2 363	2 598	1 634	2 602	3 812	1 444	1 708	1 355
Less than \$5,000	18	67	132	74	83	44	164	14	19	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999	34	97	271	104	103	195	347	53	39	89
\$10,000 to \$14,999	88	249	266	147	140	218	386	75	34	168
\$15,000 to \$24,999	218	611	478	350	174	696	906	163	482	353
\$25,000 to \$34,999	182	421	448	521	191	699	722	159	310	272
\$35,000 to \$49,999	222	392	385	463	299	445	511	238	310	202
\$50,000 to \$74,999	222	368	305	426	439	213	456	266	226	113
\$75,000 to \$99,999	54	80	44	337	113	92	105	213	59	41
\$100,000 or more	26	80	34	176	92	—	210	263	81	74
Median (dollars)	34 459	27 651	25 958	37 809	41 757	26 745	25 987	51 720	31 466	26 201
Mean (dollars)	39 334	37 031	32 625	47 591	43 065	29 734	36 365	71 570	39 470	35 076
Families	605	1 254	1 358	1 864	1 249	927	1 011	1 070	481	413
Median income (dollars)	42 708	40 833	31 080	45 956	46 224	35 025	42 386	66 508	34 896	32 292
Per capita income (dollars)	16 846	18 516	14 120	20 387	18 011	18 201	25 625	28 847	25 349	22 450
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 064	2 365	2 363	2 598	1 634	2 602	3 812	1 444	1 708	1 355
With earnings	1 016	2 236	1 798	2 062	1 287	2 508	3 053	1 272	1 675	1 314
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 971	34 432	35 193	46 041	41 703	28 486	34 292	66 860	38 063	31 051
With Social Security income	96	359	799	856	588	194	1 044	259	112	114
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 846	7 375	8 081	8 899	7 842	5 521	9 014	9 777	7 333	7 868
With public assistance income	37	31	128	54	44	47	82	26	15	31
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 808	2 553	3 206	5 635	5 201	1 943	4 523	5 930	4 585	2 208
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	45 072	47 432	41 347	55 387	48 751	38 503	59 148	87 287	38 688	50 457
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 682	44 341	32 204	52 153	48 776	39 022	67 211	87 170	45 162	28 883
Married-couple families (dollars)	48 005	53 829	38 322	59 002	52 794	42 202	66 166	90 389	40 090	53 581
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 017	55 068	35 438	58 448	53 331	49 340	85 670	90 809	50 141	28 946
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	34 691	24 862	64 041	25 226	25 304	24 277	34 551	27 851	27 675	46 911
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 516	14 714	23 073	21 314	23 685	23 179	21 775	19 215	28 234	35 635
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	716	1 221	1 329	1 822	1 276	970	1 076	1 055	491	428
Householder worked in 1989	676	1 080	1 062	1 359	1 044	917	856	901	468	401
With related children under 18 years	384	506	665	678	535	475	234	441	141	152
With related children under 5 years	193	257	357	300	276	278	174	186	89	93
Married-couple families	597	950	1 007	1 599	1 016	704	786	972	374	282
Householder worked in 1989	562	832	814	1 190	822	651	616	818	360	255
With related children under 18 years	332	368	491	559	386	274	124	403	100	71
With related children under 5 years	177	169	300	276	234	187	95	174	67	52
Female householder, no husband present	69	199	207	149	196	221	257	45	78	118
Householder worked in 1989	64	184	148	121	158	221	207	45	78	118
With related children under 18 years	37	95	106	91	113	181	101	25	31	73
With related children under 5 years	5	63	27	17	28	71	70	5	22	41
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	536	1 241	1 122	845	503	1 843	3 063	404	1 481	1 059
Nonfamily householder	421	999	931	729	395	1 528	2 751	325	1 230	846
65 years and over	20	84	450	270	239	92	646	81	55	42
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 618	4 474	5 122	5 983	3 924	4 048	5 389	3 523	2 625	2 023
Persons under 18 years	580	749	1 115	1 132	809	464	252	786	193	190
Related children under 18 years	580	749	1 115	1 132	803	457	241	776	193	190
Related children 5 to 17 years	364	467	673	728	524	248	118	583	79	77
Persons 65 years and over	110	432	1 036	1 160	652	120	1 193	327	117	99
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	23	57	125	53	28	59	66	24	34	17
Percent below poverty level	3.8	4.5	9.2	2.8	2.2	6.4	6.5	2.2	7.1	4.1
Householder worked in 1989	18	35	84	20	28	48	56	10	20	17
With related children under 18 years	16	36	77	31	—	59	56	24	18	17
With related children under 5 years	16	23	22	11	—	46	42	7	11	11
Married-couple families	18	34	61	31	8	11	39	14	23	—
Householder worked in 1989	18	12	28	11	8	—	29	—	9	—
With related children under 18 years	11	13	23	22	—	11	29	14	7	—
With related children under 5 years	11	11	14	11	—	11	15	7	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	5	23	56	22	10	48	27	10	11	17
Householder worked in 1989	—	23	48	9	10	48	27	10	11	17
With related children under 18 years	5	23	46	9	—	48	27	10	11	17
With related children under 5 years	5	23	—	—	—	35	27	—	11	11
Unrelated individuals	46	63	165	121	150	156	354	27	118	110
Nonfamily householder	35	20	114	88	113	81	287	14	73	61
65 years and over	6	20	61	64	75	26	50	7	—	—
Persons	115	221	544	263	222	276	505	151	171	142
Percent below poverty level	4.4	4.9	10.6	4.4	5.7	6.8	9.4	4.3	6.5	7.0
Persons under 18 years	35	55	161	51	10	48	38	79	—	—
Related children under 18 years	35	55	161	51	10	48	38	79	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	17	33	123	29	10	8	7	62	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	6	39	139	86	75	26	69	7	14	9
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	36	155	195	123	91	83	252	41	84	13
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	154	485	891	338	395	406	662	185	239	227

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Dallas city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.							Duncanville city, Dallas County		
	Tract 165.10 (pt.)	Tract 166.05 (pt.)	Tract 170.02 (pt.)	Tract 171 (pt.)	Tract 176.01 (pt.)	Tract 192.08	Tract 192.09	Tract 165.02 (pt.)	Tract 165.08	Tract 165.12 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 757	362	1 706	2 141	550	1 536	972	2 205	3 686	3 277
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	270	15	129	199	71	310	131	282	521	572
Professional specialty occupations	332	—	83	89	38	350	113	347	452	525
Technicians and related support occupations	87	16	56	70	49	99	96	84	123	73
Sales occupations	202	16	240	194	122	232	93	267	418	373
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	458	64	331	511	121	223	199	465	837	950
Private household occupations	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	7	—
Protective service occupations	11	—	74	48	17	16	—	52	70	34
Service occupations, except protective and household	115	91	181	193	18	101	103	99	384	141
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	—	9	30	—	—	12	15	34	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	138	75	270	456	91	111	114	247	425	292
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	52	39	101	138	23	39	35	99	167	72
Transportation and material moving occupations	44	5	148	127	—	11	46	169	150	139
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	40	41	84	76	—	44	30	79	98	97
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	983	261	1 287	1 688	318	1 219	919	1 772	2 563	2 154
Less than \$5,000	10	27	107	181	—	42	100	21	69	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999	24	24	81	122	—	62	211	93	178	48
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25	45	172	152	25	143	106	97	140	114
\$15,000 to \$24,999	117	73	364	376	25	269	192	308	547	227
\$25,000 to \$34,999	166	45	292	318	45	201	173	349	396	339
\$35,000 to \$49,999	265	17	155	318	116	244	90	393	563	495
\$50,000 to \$74,999	261	24	90	182	64	196	47	346	517	642
\$75,000 to \$99,999	61	6	10	31	21	38	—	103	128	195
\$100,000 or more	54	—	16	8	22	24	—	62	25	62
Median (dollars)	42 083	18 274	21 445	25 349	42 115	30 194	17 415	35 459	33 856	43 500
Mean (dollars)	48 145	23 300	25 852	28 535	49 323	33 758	20 267	40 907	37 121	49 558
Families	824	143	974	1 269	260	478	299	1 336	1 991	1 844
Median income (dollars)	45 833	23 015	23 375	30 246	43 889	38 819	24 596	40 867	38 411	46 757
Per capita income (dollars)	15 520	10 126	8 638	10 316	16 604	18 828	11 765	15 648	14 043	17 636
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	983	261	1 287	1 688	318	1 219	919	1 772	2 563	2 154
With earnings	945	210	1 147	1 372	318	1 140	714	1 545	2 241	1 884
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 722	24 410	24 179	29 056	45 197	31 686	23 455	40 137	36 553	48 225
With Social Security income	74	88	226	412	28	116	198	373	541	528
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 733	6 361	8 205	8 382	8 594	7 047	5 697	8 180	7 792	8 785
With public assistance income	21	13	87	113	—	41	30	63	108	33
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 161	1 434	3 865	6 973	—	5 128	1 171	3 736	2 732	8 685
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	50 884	29 811	27 564	32 815	48 714	40 460	26 489	45 835	41 120	53 051
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 145	28 535	27 852	29 802	44 667	33 866	23 838	39 221	38 360	47 573
Married-couple families (dollars)	52 539	29 980	29 451	38 196	48 700	42 910	27 301	47 698	44 670	57 324
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 574	26 414	29 934	32 332	43 443	36 431	24 118	43 221	41 876	52 936
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	38 193	32 867	13 732	20 469	46 332	28 286	23 062	35 906	21 827	30 826
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 494	46 500	13 210	18 533	52 220	24 475	20 191	21 937	21 608	27 376
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	858	100	955	1 223	250	536	364	1 341	2 008	1 887
Householder worked in 1989	828	90	749	970	213	497	349	1 203	1 773	1 688
With related children under 18 years	621	57	597	687	143	289	212	745	1 138	1 002
With related children under 5 years	223	33	308	302	80	142	108	290	451	286
Married-couple families	726	54	821	952	190	349	236	1 099	1 586	1 527
Householder worked in 1989	701	49	668	780	153	317	228	974	1 425	1 348
With related children under 18 years	495	22	501	524	97	165	118	586	840	733
With related children under 5 years	206	16	239	249	72	114	64	263	351	258
Female householder, no husband present	110	23	103	220	45	132	103	222	374	332
Householder worked in 1989	110	18	50	147	45	132	96	209	300	312
With related children under 18 years	104	18	65	138	38	108	80	139	259	254
With related children under 5 years	11	—	60	34	—	28	44	27	76	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	173	130	400	576	113	794	679	459	703	428
Nonfamily householder	106	82	317	392	63	676	552	378	565	310
65 years and over	10	38	26	156	—	50	162	161	169	113
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 957	553	3 869	4 567	882	2 155	1 586	4 609	6 818	6 112
Persons under 18 years	1 003	110	1 249	1 206	223	362	273	1 203	1 765	1 598
Related children under 18 years	1 003	110	1 241	1 177	223	362	261	1 203	1 728	1 598
Related children 5 to 17 years	746	76	814	851	135	221	144	862	1 276	1 264
Persons 65 years and over	61	81	181	420	30	112	178	430	611	489
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	8	5	176	128	17	25	63	56	71	38
Percent below poverty level	1.0	3.5	18.1	10.1	6.5	5.2	21.1	4.2	3.6	2.1
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	111	39	17	21	48	29	55	31
With related children under 18 years	8	—	154	71	17	25	48	42	64	38
With related children under 5 years	8	—	70	33	11	14	37	8	34	—
Married-couple families	8	—	128	78	11	4	30	23	25	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	87	31	11	—	22	9	18	—
With related children under 18 years	8	—	106	37	11	4	22	9	18	—
With related children under 5 years	8	—	34	7	11	4	22	—	9	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	5	36	50	6	21	33	33	39	38
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	12	8	—	21	26	20	30	31
With related children under 18 years	—	—	36	34	6	21	26	33	39	38
With related children under 5 years	—	—	36	26	—	10	15	8	25	—
Unrelated individuals	36	26	75	195	—	95	153	68	128	35
Nonfamily householder	10	26	75	88	—	95	130	44	89	26
65 years and over	—	13	8	61	—	9	54	15	19	17
Persons	107	36	767	550	77	158	290	264	352	88
Percent below poverty level	3.6	6.5	19.8	12.0	8.7	7.3	18.3	5.7	5.2	1.4
Persons under 18 years	54	—	330	138	51	26	63	84	112	15
Related children under 18 years	54	—	330	117	51	26	51	84	91	15
Related children 5 to 17 years	44	—	223	81	24	—	12	77	50	15
Persons 65 years and over	—	13	8	97	—	9	70	43	26	17
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	71	7	326	329	71	74	105	42	163	28
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	186	122	863	860	77	221	463	376	693	281

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Farmers Branch city, Dallas County				Garland city (pt.), Dallas County					
	Tract 137.01	Tract 138.02	Tract 139	Tract 140.01 (pt.)	Tract 181.05	Tract 181.06	Tract 181.11	Tract 181.12 (pt.)	Tract 181.13 (pt.)	Tract 181.15 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 332	4 435	2 847	1 561	1 892	2 670	2 270	4 268	3 564	5 117
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	148	1 142	486	236	158	421	329	641	681	791
Professional specialty occupations	185	593	303	206	110	355	367	718	533	729
Technicians and related support occupations	42	247	81	93	52	192	86	149	152	214
Sales occupations	175	1 028	326	263	218	268	256	647	550	809
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	337	783	708	298	372	616	547	971	682	1 148
Private household occupations	9	11	10	—	—	2	12	8	21	18
Protective service occupations	21	32	9	12	27	31	43	47	56	78
Service occupations, except protective and household	144	206	197	175	195	194	71	255	232	386
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	16	46	15	12	38	15	29	42	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	144	257	377	158	478	371	283	479	362	574
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	36	29	164	33	151	83	98	183	86	74
Transportation and material moving occupations	37	75	72	33	45	20	63	55	93	204
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	54	16	68	39	74	79	100	86	74	82
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	809	3 147	1 992	1 232	1 148	1 515	1 400	2 667	2 368	3 337
Less than \$5,000	21	18	51	20	24	11	19	32	104	60
\$5,000 to \$9,999	36	64	58	75	32	—	18	60	20	84
\$10,000 to \$14,999	89	120	102	66	55	9	60	91	89	184
\$15,000 to \$24,999	92	434	309	200	232	78	115	219	385	562
\$25,000 to \$34,999	172	365	435	184	282	284	234	504	394	571
\$35,000 to \$49,999	156	596	567	245	286	666	424	626	607	860
\$50,000 to \$74,999	179	762	361	263	200	383	376	746	540	765
\$75,000 to \$99,999	37	346	102	86	29	66	102	243	150	146
\$100,000 or more	27	442	7	93	8	18	52	146	79	105
Median (dollars)	34 745	49 325	35 674	38 418	32 875	42 275	43 438	43 796	40 405	38 761
Mean (dollars)	39 449	61 152	37 946	46 749	35 264	45 464	48 524	49 007	44 956	41 661
Families	622	2 281	1 586	842	979	1 327	1 160	2 200	1 790	2 358
Median income (dollars)	38 000	55 603	37 813	46 667	33 381	43 091	45 467	49 565	44 222	44 533
Per capita income (dollars)	13 896	25 849	14 942	20 464	11 717	14 692	16 823	17 296	16 724	16 281
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	809	3 147	1 992	1 232	1 148	1 515	1 400	2 667	2 368	3 337
With earnings	717	2 838	1 731	981	1 108	1 515	1 338	2 526	2 225	3 195
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 491	57 099	36 821	46 392	34 004	43 270	44 274	47 889	45 057	40 427
With Social Security income	141	670	495	399	141	97	164	313	178	260
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 810	8 949	8 697	8 691	7 056	7 082	8 879	7 649	7 468	7 339
With public assistance income	29	25	6	27	76	—	43	46	76	19
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 199	4 663	4 722	5 504	2 179	—	2 912	2 122	3 238	3 259
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	43 768	67 810	40 701	52 568	36 364	45 873	51 299	53 044	50 612	47 062
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 858	70 925	42 050	49 149	32 029	44 227	49 848	54 543	47 729	47 235
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 603	72 123	42 759	56 038	39 328	46 390	56 421	56 385	54 612	51 193
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 788	78 264	44 210	54 318	34 579	45 122	56 785	58 970	51 732	52 286
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	28 982	34 169	28 039	28 255	25 397	37 126	30 255	32 407	30 836	27 740
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 185	26 460	29 912	26 030	22 545	28 212	23 597	27 827	25 648	27 227
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	656	2 372	1 492	824	937	1 304	1 173	2 209	1 808	2 296
Householder worked in 1989	561	2 070	1 229	639	866	1 255	1 074	2 103	1 742	2 196
With related children under 18 years	333	808	651	268	582	867	751	1 316	1 234	1 492
With related children under 5 years	107	364	361	150	271	448	285	431	593	664
Married-couple families	530	2 076	1 263	659	718	1 209	943	1 849	1 456	1 890
Householder worked in 1989	456	1 812	1 046	524	666	1 160	868	1 767	1 408	1 809
With related children under 18 years	263	660	569	202	419	782	578	1 113	981	1 197
With related children under 5 years	92	307	353	137	225	438	222	378	507	580
Female householder, no husband present	83	226	175	108	159	56	163	294	264	269
Householder worked in 1989	70	197	136	65	150	56	139	270	246	260
With related children under 18 years	49	122	65	39	116	46	128	187	173	204
With related children under 5 years	15	42	8	6	32	10	40	53	65	60
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	272	1 066	567	457	199	277	312	557	637	1 261
Nonfamily householder	162	832	419	365	138	171	200	397	490	862
65 years and over	26	206	112	155	29	—	28	80	55	76
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 348	7 455	4 976	2 702	3 406	4 676	4 032	7 354	6 308	8 177
Persons under 18 years	584	1 248	1 134	400	1 051	1 605	1 245	2 161	1 907	2 306
Related children under 18 years	584	1 238	1 123	400	1 051	1 605	1 245	2 161	1 907	2 301
Related children 5 to 17 years	406	823	791	229	765	1 051	980	1 666	1 351	1 572
Persons 65 years and over	176	953	573	470	144	55	160	332	164	243
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	30	23	21	6	57	20	48	50	102	56
Percent below poverty level	4.8	1.0	1.3	.7	5.8	1.5	4.1	2.3	5.7	2.8
Householder worked in 1989	24	17	8	—	31	9	25	40	93	47
With related children under 18 years	30	10	—	6	44	9	38	30	102	57
With related children under 5 years	17	10	—	6	21	—	13	13	67	16
Married-couple families	24	13	13	—	26	20	27	29	29	8
Householder worked in 1989	24	7	—	—	13	9	4	19	29	8
With related children under 18 years	24	—	—	—	13	9	17	9	29	8
With related children under 5 years	11	—	—	—	13	—	13	—	5	8
Female householder, no husband present	5	—	—	6	27	—	21	21	56	36
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	18	—	21	21	47	27
With related children under 18 years	6	—	—	6	27	—	21	21	56	27
With related children under 5 years	6	—	—	6	8	—	—	13	56	8
Unrelated individuals	70	102	79	54	36	4	43	102	119	191
Nonfamily householder	39	39	45	20	22	—	—	47	69	62
65 years and over	—	29	24	13	—	—	—	18	37	12
Persons	132	150	134	87	197	75	153	235	270	352
Percent below poverty level	5.6	2.0	2.7	3.2	5.8	1.6	3.8	3.2	4.3	4.3
Persons under 18 years	26	8	11	20	56	29	51	54	41	53
Related children under 18 years	26	8	—	20	56	29	51	54	41	48
Related children 5 to 17 years	18	—	—	20	44	29	44	54	26	32
Persons 65 years and over	—	45	37	13	18	—	10	18	46	12
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	56	34	54	40	64	23	73	77	188	140
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	210	210	210	94	423	146	167	288	335	550

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 181.18 (pt.)	Tract 182.01 (pt.)	Tract 182.02	Tract 183	Tract 184.01	Tract 187	Tract 188.01	Tract 189	Tract 190.08 (pt.)	Tract 190.13
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 094	1 115	2 248	2 322	1 772	1 961	1 492	1 983	5 162	545
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	276	163	266	253	258	153	156	260	915	25
Professional specialty occupations	246	108	151	255	269	143	143	193	869	27
Technicians and related support occupations	86	46	114	93	55	71	43	89	376	21
Sales occupations	334	114	324	388	294	171	180	262	809	91
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	389	225	531	474	443	349	298	403	1 029	106
Private household occupations	—	4	—	8	9	15	13	9	—	—
Protective service occupations	73	19	43	25	14	23	8	33	66	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	232	85	102	150	110	260	153	168	267	68
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	16	—	55	7	15	6	—	21	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	231	205	373	331	130	353	303	302	480	83
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	71	44	138	144	70	185	75	115	100	43
Transportation and material moving occupations	79	29	132	101	57	96	66	67	118	54
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	64	57	74	45	56	127	48	82	112	27
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 427	684	1 704	1 976	1 207	1 588	1 100	1 282	3 293	457
Less than \$5,000	45	21	27	60	51	41	19	20	43	35
\$5,000 to \$9,999	26	42	103	174	28	175	64	30	57	81
\$10,000 to \$14,999	123	33	162	127	87	166	121	74	88	90
\$15,000 to \$24,999	205	141	340	389	169	337	171	176	412	155
\$25,000 to \$34,999	305	156	307	392	208	356	214	274	510	73
\$35,000 to \$49,999	324	147	343	399	291	270	203	383	999	23
\$50,000 to \$74,999	291	136	362	320	252	175	249	254	850	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	66	8	27	90	93	58	41	71	234	—
\$100,000 or more	42	—	33	25	28	10	18	—	100	—
Median (dollars)	35 297	31 316	31 566	31 690	37 401	26 589	33 664	36 180	42 993	16 442
Mean (dollars)	40 472	33 610	35 634	35 221	44 419	30 519	36 075	38 441	45 821	17 611
Families	1 100	514	1 239	1 456	912	1 098	804	992	2 442	244
Median income (dollars)	39 464	33 125	38 750	34 974	43 649	29 728	37 143	38 409	46 057	18 100
Per capita income (dollars)	15 359	11 838	13 534	14 164	17 503	12 469	14 141	13 891	17 453	7 085
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 427	684	1 704	1 976	1 207	1 588	1 100	1 282	3 293	457
With earnings	1 301	638	1 552	1 622	1 032	1 307	897	1 148	3 187	372
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 417	33 197	34 325	32 543	45 224	29 883	38 007	37 341	44 393	19 193
With Social Security income	173	87	303	592	283	459	333	215	290	78
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 800	5 434	8 522	9 380	8 029	8 285	7 852	9 059	6 690	6 118
With public assistance income	30	23	40	103	58	62	37	27	64	60
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 653	4 633	8 317	2 910	4 834	3 574	1 357	4 148	2 996	1 858
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	44 496	34 680	39 917	38 257	50 359	34 841	41 065	41 968	48 900	18 439
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 730	33 303	39 716	37 030	40 675	33 067	43 376	41 174	44 924	16 382
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 284	38 430	41 317	40 805	54 191	36 287	43 297	45 122	52 763	21 799
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 768	38 442	41 638	40 234	45 283	35 994	45 918	44 876	50 526	19 343
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 097	16 556	34 673	24 625	28 223	29 568	25 735	31 100	29 665	13 976
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 875	12 937	35 122	13 143	23 253	21 187	17 861	28 313	23 690	11 983
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 097	575	1 195	1 410	892	1 018	810	951	2 456	296
Householder worked in 1989	1 041	513	1 041	1 213	782	834	668	878	2 376	275
With related children under 18 years	716	401	676	674	399	512	462	517	1 515	231
With related children under 5 years	411	129	310	297	175	307	175	205	661	79
Married-couple families	845	471	966	1 147	736	765	706	730	1 939	182
Householder worked in 1989	807	426	867	983	648	628	590	676	1 867	175
With related children under 18 years	530	326	488	504	320	353	396	382	1 127	134
With related children under 5 years	338	110	250	232	157	261	157	179	571	32
Female householder, no husband present	200	91	203	161	118	213	88	182	407	88
Householder worked in 1989	182	74	157	140	96	166	68	169	399	74
With related children under 18 years	165	62	188	109	58	139	60	108	336	71
With related children under 5 years	64	19	60	44	18	39	12	19	81	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	392	219	553	601	344	585	344	385	1 130	230
Nonfamily householder	287	151	432	472	271	456	283	280	779	153
65 years and over	63	54	70	270	103	180	104	70	93	28
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 642	1 932	4 391	4 652	3 084	3 653	2 851	3 462	8 511	1 109
Persons under 18 years	1 040	608	1 166	1 142	735	900	707	907	2 412	343
Related children under 18 years	1 040	608	1 159	1 142	729	890	707	907	2 412	331
Related children 5 to 17 years	689	383	755	794	526	548	457	668	1 604	218
Persons 65 years and over	168	102	322	786	272	516	366	268	300	49
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	38	57	53	90	55	80	3	23	45	58
Percent below poverty level	3.5	11.1	4.3	6.2	6.0	7.3	.4	2.3	1.8	23.8
Householder worked in 1989	25	22	22	50	29	80	—	23	28	51
With related children under 18 years	33	50	38	67	45	80	—	17	28	58
With related children under 5 years	27	9	—	27	18	42	—	17	28	14
Married-couple families	19	27	22	41	24	32	3	23	26	15
Householder worked in 1989	19	9	16	25	10	32	—	23	17	15
With related children under 18 years	14	20	16	18	14	32	—	17	9	15
With related children under 5 years	14	9	—	10	6	21	—	17	9	—
Female householder, no husband present	13	17	22	24	21	48	—	—	19	43
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	6	12	9	48	—	—	11	36
With related children under 18 years	13	17	22	24	21	48	—	—	19	43
With related children under 5 years	13	—	—	5	12	21	—	—	19	14
Unrelated individuals	55	67	52	110	59	125	34	27	109	37
Nonfamily householder	27	29	30	58	48	69	20	20	62	18
65 years and over	8	11	20	28	18	29	10	15	35	18
Persons	162	299	343	412	226	339	41	64	259	232
Percent below poverty level	4.4	15.5	7.8	8.9	7.3	9.3	1.4	1.8	3.0	20.9
Persons under 18 years	48	118	151	133	87	120	—	6	87	115
Related children under 18 years	48	118	144	133	87	120	—	6	87	109
Related children 5 to 17 years	25	58	121	95	51	69	—	6	47	68
Persons 65 years and over	8	11	33	53	18	29	17	15	43	18
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	52	104	117	112	77	108	28	22	115	75
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	268	419	499	539	332	525	101	136	341	383

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Garland city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.			Grand Prairie city (pt.), Dallas County						
	Tract 190.14	Tract 190.15	Tract 190.21	Tract 154.02	Tract 155	Tract 156	Tract 157	Tract 158 (pt.)	Tract 159 (pt.)	Tract 160
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 707	2 715	3 048	2 104	973	918	506	544	576	1 762
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	403	369	563	250	81	48	56	36	62	160
Professional specialty occupations	337	294	408	374	108	39	21	21	41	91
Technicians and related support occupations	130	193	187	109	22	29	14	—	7	89
Sales occupations	336	307	473	228	134	77	74	38	49	180
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	573	668	680	500	227	226	70	112	82	380
Private household occupations	—	12	26	10	—	6	—	—	—	10
Protective service occupations	44	70	33	13	32	8	21	18	39	19
Service occupations, except protective and household	220	167	141	39	96	89	56	32	61	128
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	21	40	15	46	—	8	13	14	4	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	344	334	296	176	89	209	104	114	90	389
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	140	121	101	136	93	96	21	45	42	118
Transportation and material moving occupations	85	72	59	131	63	47	26	87	60	93
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	74	68	66	92	28	36	30	27	39	97
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 670	1 782	1 965	1 689	860	865	435	520	616	1 541
Less than \$5,000	20	22	38	123	50	66	28	65	44	59
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	58	10	190	55	119	26	37	70	148
\$10,000 to \$14,999	114	35	107	165	110	52	48	43	83	168
\$15,000 to \$24,999	239	351	266	286	181	225	130	144	187	285
\$25,000 to \$34,999	344	345	360	307	195	173	71	111	96	264
\$35,000 to \$49,999	470	435	571	243	138	126	46	78	96	400
\$50,000 to \$74,999	373	400	454	200	90	96	78	37	34	193
\$75,000 to \$99,999	81	86	95	145	14	8	8	—	6	7
\$100,000 or more	18	50	64	30	27	—	—	5	—	17
Median (dollars)	37 106	36 550	40 773	27 054	26 181	23 156	23 187	21 477	21 833	29 087
Mean (dollars)	40 817	40 446	42 884	36 618	30 873	26 170	29 630	25 330	24 957	30 444
Families	1 301	1 374	1 565	1 037	528	510	369	412	401	1 085
Median income (dollars)	38 049	40 769	43 455	36 236	32 851	29 688	23 687	27 744	22 962	32 589
Per capita income (dollars)	15 287	15 118	16 113	16 306	13 746	11 171	10 867	10 621	11 611	11 770
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 670	1 782	1 965	1 689	860	865	435	520	616	1 541
With earnings	1 570	1 597	1 888	1 362	650	621	352	368	462	1 238
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 395	39 789	41 233	39 272	28 879	28 408	30 472	29 481	26 074	31 696
With Social Security income	243	243	174	346	317	279	154	139	223	484
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 976	10 042	7 762	8 616	8 364	7 886	7 473	8 428	7 662	8 030
With public assistance income	26	32	18	77	8	45	36	36	48	100
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 766	5 072	2 206	2 581	5 900	5 894	1 405	3 121	3 212	2 069
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	42 575	44 189	44 645	47 205	38 859	30 971	30 317	27 811	27 892	33 709
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 903	42 583	42 408	41 310	30 291	32 610	27 762	24 247	30 282	31 531
Married-couple families (dollars)	45 279	47 297	47 517	52 350	42 125	33 844	33 306	29 630	28 098	36 399
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 576	47 781	45 552	47 784	33 434	36 186	30 519	25 790	31 712	35 384
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	30 924	27 968	30 237	26 435	24 700	28 148	21 451	14 428	24 580	21 520
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 127	20 643	28 576	24 006	21 128	26 094	16 923	15 157	19 904	18 338
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 429	1 278	1 492	940	486	408	338	386	327	962
Householder worked in 1989	1 261	1 121	1 372	790	369	316	261	280	208	743
With related children under 18 years	821	690	889	436	198	172	161	203	143	463
With related children under 5 years	298	299	366	232	79	57	61	96	56	205
Married-couple families	1 155	1 048	1 205	722	355	307	259	332	245	752
Householder worked in 1989	1 024	904	1 096	596	301	241	217	247	150	589
With related children under 18 years	645	530	710	310	130	134	111	165	87	340
With related children under 5 years	260	233	320	168	66	57	30	70	46	185
Female householder, no husband present	235	159	235	148	92	72	59	48	66	142
Householder worked in 1989	198	148	224	124	37	54	37	27	42	96
With related children under 18 years	137	116	162	91	52	30	36	32	45	82
With related children under 5 years	33	64	38	38	13	—	17	20	10	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	370	420	469	683	329	427	108	126	265	530
Nonfamily householder	266	332	347	532	277	290	61	101	195	418
65 years and over	28	82	36	133	119	152	29	48	104	186
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 469	4 471	5 217	3 543	1 822	1 799	1 185	1 340	1 179	3 705
Persons under 18 years	1 162	1 165	1 546	742	447	386	331	436	262	958
Related children under 18 years	1 162	1 165	1 529	723	447	386	326	436	251	951
Related children 5 to 17 years	789	786	1 104	444	300	267	231	314	163	652
Persons 65 years and over	262	267	216	358	366	276	146	154	222	520
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	42	66	22	84	35	27	43	37	18	55
Percent below poverty level	3.2	4.8	1.4	8.1	6.6	5.3	11.7	9.0	4.5	5.1
Householder worked in 1989	28	54	11	43	11	8	36	6	—	30
With related children under 18 years	42	48	22	57	35	20	27	32	12	40
With related children under 5 years	28	18	11	32	8	—	14	20	—	32
Married-couple families	20	22	—	42	—	13	16	10	13	48
Householder worked in 1989	20	16	—	25	—	—	16	—	—	23
With related children under 18 years	20	8	—	25	—	6	—	10	7	33
With related children under 5 years	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	25
Female householder, no husband present	22	30	22	42	24	6	20	21	5	7
Householder worked in 1989	8	26	11	18	—	—	13	—	—	7
With related children under 18 years	22	26	22	32	24	6	20	16	5	7
With related children under 5 years	16	16	11	32	8	—	7	4	—	7
Unrelated individuals	40	52	56	123	82	108	28	47	86	82
Nonfamily householder	12	47	28	88	62	52	5	36	55	61
65 years and over	19	23	10	27	32	42	—	10	40	40
Persons	171	215	118	359	191	268	161	231	150	224
Percent below poverty level	3.8	4.8	2.3	10.1	10.5	14.9	13.6	17.2	12.7	6.0
Persons under 18 years	64	73	55	107	61	90	77	116	37	77
Related children under 18 years	64	73	40	88	61	90	72	116	26	70
Related children 5 to 17 years	27	52	32	55	61	66	45	101	22	44
Persons 65 years and over	19	23	10	37	32	49	16	21	45	40
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	60	84	76	116	56	121	117	168	56	35
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	300	284	215	472	199	349	224	270	241	483

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Grand Prairie city (pt.), Dallas County—Con.						Irving city, Dallas County			
	Tract 162	Tract 163 (pt.)	Tract 164.01	Tract 164.02	Tract 164.03 (pt.)	Tract 164.05 (pt.)	Tract 141.15	Tract 141.16	Tract 142.02	Tract 143.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 184	1 176	1 296	3 335	3 100	2 877	3 057	2 159	2 095	2 690
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	361	119	155	464	542	470	463	377	389	396
Professional specialty occupations	272	97	166	205	525	313	359	377	264	335
Technicians and related support occupations	112	27	124	138	176	143	100	190	111	99
Sales occupations	375	115	145	382	493	345	493	279	339	485
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	811	250	351	809	608	598	733	495	462	501
Private household occupations	19	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	8
Protective service occupations	28	15	29	86	17	26	55	—	38	61
Service occupations, except protective and household	359	95	41	277	185	181	283	109	120	153
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	11	—	25	19	34	17	—	43	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	455	238	135	467	326	420	225	191	96	324
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	168	100	70	211	78	144	114	38	49	97
Transportation and material moving occupations	116	57	62	158	45	128	165	76	104	156
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	102	52	18	103	86	75	50	27	80	57
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 414	829	776	2 366	1 894	1 725	1 807	1 574	1 494	1 823
Less than \$5,000	151	61	18	27	17	8	9	43	50	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	214	43	6	80	—	40	76	46	112	69
\$10,000 to \$14,999	180	21	7	235	62	52	69	37	108	89
\$15,000 to \$24,999	392	120	40	529	204	87	228	384	218	285
\$25,000 to \$34,999	450	170	108	431	267	298	218	431	165	348
\$35,000 to \$49,999	494	234	308	547	495	565	417	396	225	467
\$50,000 to \$74,999	425	157	230	374	574	532	521	188	316	392
\$75,000 to \$99,999	56	18	46	116	181	118	208	49	135	121
\$100,000 or more	52	5	13	27	94	25	61	—	165	32
Median (dollars)	31 151	34 962	45 902	32 351	46 833	43 734	44 160	31 064	38 906	38 086
Mean (dollars)	34 318	35 466	46 732	36 126	53 548	47 576	48 183	33 843	50 161	41 160
Families	1 735	683	686	1 712	1 568	1 559	1 485	607	1 041	1 435
Median income (dollars)	35 328	35 488	45 882	35 733	49 451	45 230	48 689	38 681	52 501	42 234
Per capita income (dollars)	13 495	11 341	17 137	13 761	18 459	14 896	17 101	18 488	19 069	15 127
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 414	829	776	2 366	1 894	1 725	1 807	1 574	1 494	1 823
With earnings	1 939	735	744	2 189	1 786	1 666	1 670	1 566	1 252	1 711
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 032	36 787	46 683	35 624	51 639	46 734	47 279	32 977	46 438	38 691
With Social Security income	645	101	60	313	201	140	230	31	332	304
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 198	7 967	4 149	8 637	8 084	6 580	7 891	6 524	7 863	8 322
With public assistance income	158	52	8	49	6	23	64	—	32	43
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 741	3 193	580	3 567	3 000	1 340	4 471	—	3 763	5 265
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	39 312	36 169	48 222	38 397	56 037	49 348	49 737	41 306	62 477	44 975
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 977	33 854	50 303	38 741	58 884	50 377	47 762	34 903	53 991	43 349
Married-couple families (dollars)	42 981	38 868	49 024	41 921	58 417	51 612	53 450	43 709	67 599	47 751
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 588	37 839	51 759	42 609	62 977	52 561	52 557	38 791	58 341	48 185
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 411	16 963	42 166	26 603	22 718	29 532	25 004	23 843	27 271	30 068
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 779	10 296	20 735	25 737	22 718	23 915	21 689	21 406	19 691	22 636
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 717	564	663	1 586	1 492	1 501	1 494	592	1 056	1 439
Householder worked in 1989	1 290	487	655	1 436	1 389	1 419	1 378	584	881	1 252
With related children under 18 years	819	362	436	1 059	921	1 041	752	217	412	677
With related children under 5 years	376	123	186	421	315	403	262	112	199	295
Married-couple families	1 331	493	606	1 169	1 330	1 320	1 240	465	918	1 172
Householder worked in 1989	1 040	432	598	1 053	1 249	1 273	1 156	465	758	1 013
With related children under 18 years	575	302	422	758	782	939	643	120	364	530
With related children under 5 years	275	109	186	330	256	386	229	60	182	250
Female householder, no husband present	341	46	40	335	93	100	216	84	92	216
Householder worked in 1989	214	30	40	301	78	75	184	76	77	188
With related children under 18 years	227	39	5	226	93	64	102	75	37	121
With related children under 5 years	101	9	—	81	51	17	33	52	6	39
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	788	163	97	752	392	198	378	1 149	727	521
Nonfamily householder	631	116	77	554	277	146	257	926	430	362
65 years and over	222	25	24	81	43	20	39	8	129	90
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 116	2 505	2 187	5 908	5 391	5 400	4 996	2 795	3 736	4 931
Persons under 18 years	1 572	877	631	1 745	1 627	1 942	1 237	386	684	1 144
Related children under 18 years	1 572	856	631	1 745	1 620	1 942	1 229	386	684	1 144
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 087	636	412	1 288	1 205	1 423	910	226	475	789
Persons 65 years and over	715	124	71	275	183	101	234	27	330	411
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	202	50	—	42	31	53	28	19	26	75
Percent below poverty level	11.6	7.3	—	2.5	2.0	3.4	1.9	3.1	2.5	5.2
Householder worked in 1989	73	22	—	19	16	35	22	11	12	60
With related children under 18 years	166	46	—	33	24	53	19	19	18	61
With related children under 5 years	59	15	—	16	17	8	13	11	6	5
Married-couple families	52	26	—	27	7	8	5	—	20	31
Householder worked in 1989	29	14	—	10	7	8	9	—	12	23
With related children under 18 years	16	22	—	27	—	8	—	—	12	17
With related children under 5 years	6	6	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	150	16	—	15	24	23	19	19	6	44
Householder worked in 1989	44	—	—	9	9	15	13	11	—	37
With related children under 18 years	150	16	—	6	24	23	19	19	6	44
With related children under 5 years	53	9	—	6	17	8	13	11	6	5
Unrelated individuals	167	56	18	72	27	16	67	96	330	61
Nonfamily householder	133	31	18	24	—	11	28	60	127	38
65 years and over	68	13	18	—	—	—	10	—	31	11
Persons	738	222	18	276	74	214	130	145	454	275
Percent below poverty level	12.1	8.9	.8	4.7	1.4	4.0	2.6	5.2	12.2	5.6
Persons under 18 years	313	104	—	103	7	93	28	30	56	87
Related children under 18 years	313	91	—	103	—	93	20	30	56	87
Related children 5 to 17 years	248	82	—	63	—	93	9	18	33	82
Persons 65 years and over	91	17	18	20	—	6	15	—	31	11
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	411	109	12	65	48	56	66	50	229	113
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	950	355	40	449	229	275	255	210	471	456

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Irving city, Dallas County—Con.									
	Tract 143.03	Tract 143.05	Tract 143.06	Tract 144.02	Tract 144.03	Tract 144.04	Tract 145	Tract 146	Tract 147	Tract 148.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	3 409	2 848	2 158	2 618	1 748	3 488	2 843	2 045	2 607	295
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	715	477	366	364	261	575	520	262	367	15
Professional specialty occupations.....	564	357	185	292	180	558	492	251	265	51
Technicians and related support occupations.....	129	123	87	100	194	249	53	48	107	11
Sales occupations.....	489	501	224	415	195	426	308	254	439	54
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	825	598	600	548	469	753	561	379	563	30
Private household occupations.....	—	20	—	—	—	—	12	8	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	16	54	34	29	42	22	17	19	31	—
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	194	224	138	261	73	349	260	172	188	17
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	8	7	22	12	16	26	8	16	12	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	183	280	277	368	129	249	388	259	292	55
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	136	80	91	82	31	72	70	108	135	16
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	96	79	96	105	128	118	117	173	134	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	54	48	38	42	30	91	37	96	74	23
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	2 430	2 042	1 369	2 039	1 304	2 478	2 112	1 797	1 916	230
Less than \$5,000.....	50	58	42	99	67	78	41	166	121	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	104	174	39	163	43	106	80	128	153	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	173	210	57	150	58	87	144	163	77	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	400	380	130	331	392	605	340	442	379	36
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	376	371	274	387	256	512	306	295	287	38
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	337	419	403	338	334	538	540	287	390	61
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	532	275	334	393	133	290	359	190	354	26
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	255	108	79	136	5	176	132	80	61	18
\$100,000 or more.....	203	47	11	42	16	86	170	46	94	—
Median (dollars).....	39 562	30 808	40 274	31 856	28 696	31 317	40 043	24 982	32 979	32 500
Mean (dollars).....	51 012	36 410	41 345	38 265	31 275	41 509	46 794	33 706	38 259	35 246
Families.....	1 458	1 081	1 095	1 399	535	1 139	1 592	1 214	1 258	162
Median income (dollars).....	50 707	36 742	42 199	43 523	30 521	41 326	43 300	31 130	40 792	33 750
Per capita income (dollars).....	22 598	17 900	15 163	15 605	17 467	21 104	17 882	12 907	15 464	11 479
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	2 430	2 042	1 369	2 039	1 304	2 478	2 112	1 797	1 916	230
With earnings.....	2 243	1 920	1 248	1 634	1 267	2 409	1 830	1 319	1 668	190
Mean earnings (dollars).....	47 520	36 521	41 343	40 597	31 043	40 020	44 506	36 099	36 548	35 077
With Social Security income.....	306	149	196	512	23	123	543	532	465	86
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	8 870	6 475	6 199	7 458	5 842	6 252	8 424	7 803	8 161	7 317
With public assistance income.....	36	55	37	31	17	16	54	83	60	13
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	4 561	9 882	5 560	5 926	4 271	3 145	3 896	3 418	4 310	3 685
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	59 897	46 629	44 865	47 295	32 835	56 524	52 772	39 927	45 587	36 834
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	59 751	47 749	41 167	42 863	24 478	47 756	48 881	35 457	41 280	40 665
Married-couple families (dollars).....	64 172	49 813	45 515	51 680	38 727	62 872	56 877	46 520	49 077	38 965
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	64 047	58 331	42 080	47 611	32 945	53 329	54 611	44 771	44 861	40 665
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	33 584	25 382	37 411	25 860	22 492	22 633	29 960	17 067	28 319	36 576
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	28 017	21 692	32 247	19 120	21 199	23 281	18 677	13 804	26 559	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families.....	1 531	1 108	1 088	1 336	569	1 113	1 537	1 254	1 199	145
Householder worked in 1989.....	1 377	1 002	950	1 153	555	1 067	1 271	977	991	109
With related children under 18 years.....	636	480	545	611	328	512	758	657	523	63
With related children under 5 years.....	305	131	254	220	196	267	249	263	242	44
Married-couple families.....	1 200	891	961	1 049	344	931	1 234	956	997	125
Householder worked in 1989.....	1 101	799	842	899	336	885	1 038	739	816	98
With related children under 18 years.....	483	354	458	465	145	412	574	474	410	63
With related children under 5 years.....	255	118	224	155	81	248	168	179	201	44
Female householder, no husband present.....	247	141	106	192	160	136	236	185	142	4
Householder worked in 1989.....	224	127	87	172	160	136	184	135	124	—
With related children under 18 years.....	129	106	73	111	134	79	159	117	99	—
With related children under 5 years.....	38	13	24	46	85	10	72	37	41	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	1 138	994	340	744	1 013	1 748	648	713	830	77
Nonfamily householder.....	910	820	244	553	721	1 318	493	546	561	58
65 years and over.....	103	54	86	246	—	34	168	263	140	22
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	5 401	4 005	3 664	4 719	2 282	4 831	5 344	4 322	4 549	692
Persons under 18 years.....	1 028	816	892	1 115	344	879	1 305	1 099	1 036	209
Related children under 18 years.....	1 018	810	892	1 078	317	828	1 287	1 089	1 036	209
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	714	553	608	734	157	538	899	733	695	100
Persons 65 years and over.....	366	174	247	583	27	94	584	592	469	95
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	87	45	33	72	19	79	67	140	72	9
Percent below poverty level.....	6.0	4.2	3.0	5.1	3.6	6.9	4.2	11.5	5.7	5.6
Householder worked in 1989.....	70	35	11	43	19	79	49	85	37	9
With related children under 18 years.....	61	27	15	60	19	48	59	111	37	9
With related children under 5 years.....	31	16	—	6	8	28	35	52	37	9
Married-couple families.....	50	29	33	40	—	30	32	53	55	9
Householder worked in 1989.....	50	19	11	19	—	30	14	34	28	9
With related children under 18 years.....	50	21	15	28	—	19	24	33	29	9
With related children under 5 years.....	20	10	—	—	—	19	10	10	29	9
Female householder, no husband present.....	37	16	—	26	19	40	35	68	8	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	20	16	—	18	19	40	35	32	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	11	6	—	26	19	20	35	59	8	—
With related children under 5 years.....	11	6	—	—	8	—	25	23	8	—
Unrelated individuals.....	124	129	27	203	109	240	120	189	114	12
Nonfamily householder.....	86	69	9	111	51	103	69	119	45	12
65 years and over.....	8	—	9	51	—	4	34	76	10	6
Persons.....	410	259	101	441	137	390	293	562	298	51
Percent below poverty level.....	7.6	6.5	2.8	9.3	6.0	8.1	5.5	13.0	6.6	7.4
Persons under 18 years.....	132	66	19	155	24	70	94	181	60	21
Related children under 18 years.....	122	60	19	118	9	44	76	171	60	21
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	54	27	19	107	9	10	21	105	39	—
Persons 65 years and over.....	30	—	31	80	—	4	34	85	10	6
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	272	91	65	193	79	163	165	251	158	6
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	567	388	148	554	215	406	483	884	462	63

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability. see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Irving city, Dallas County—Con.							Lancaster city, Dallas County	Mesquite city, Dallas County	
	Tract 149	Tract 150	Tract 151	Tract 152.02	Tract 152.03	Tract 152.04	Tract 153.02	Tract 167.02 (pt.)	Tract 173.02 (pt.)	Tract 174
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 021	2 282	2 662	1 276	2 843	3 090	3 255	2 740	4 608	2 413
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	104	203	273	124	342	411	540	304	616	209
Professional specialty occupations	90	188	141	164	264	271	305	270	539	283
Technicians and related support occupations	28	36	64	38	95	135	98	102	236	72
Sales occupations	122	241	409	219	343	369	388	308	527	327
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	222	535	719	268	653	746	874	680	1 142	581
Private household occupations	—	10	—	—	15	20	8	3	6	—
Protective service occupations	14	59	56	17	42	54	31	142	95	36
Service occupations, except protective and household	95	272	244	113	224	192	187	216	267	220
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	25	10	7	72	37	49	24	29	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	155	314	424	135	392	405	450	335	718	409
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	58	146	152	56	113	179	92	184	137	107
Transportation and material moving occupations	81	103	118	92	178	142	96	101	181	91
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	52	150	52	43	110	129	137	71	115	78
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	890	1 667	1 604	851	1 997	1 889	2 286	2 064	2 601	1 522
Less than \$5,000	47	67	7	9	94	46	110	101	33	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999	84	111	82	18	119	38	162	183	41	77
\$10,000 to \$14,999	97	89	130	111	124	192	128	205	22	68
\$15,000 to \$24,999	242	408	269	212	433	178	318	417	198	243
\$25,000 to \$34,999	183	291	216	161	389	311	443	399	415	349
\$35,000 to \$49,999	128	430	467	129	458	427	457	421	703	441
\$50,000 to \$74,999	90	172	333	118	267	564	448	243	920	272
\$75,000 to \$99,999	7	77	90	64	71	102	163	73	181	40
\$100,000 or more	12	22	10	29	42	31	57	22	88	7
Median (dollars)	23 512	30 961	37 402	29 816	30 760	39 132	34 598	28 165	48 142	34 973
Mean (dollars)	27 743	33 918	38 983	37 571	35 263	41 743	38 908	31 810	51 824	36 419
Families	515	1 245	1 318	555	1 468	1 563	1 740	1 552	2 288	1 301
Median income (dollars)	26 406	32 695	39 898	40 288	35 727	42 588	40 278	31 429	49 167	36 920
Per capita income (dollars)	11 479	12 917	13 838	15 031	13 885	14 758	15 018	11 948	17 043	11 349
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	890	1 667	1 604	851	1 997	1 889	2 286	2 064	2 601	1 522
With earnings	763	1 438	1 510	781	1 722	1 748	1 924	1 761	2 552	1 390
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 325	34 769	37 302	35 716	34 764	41 704	39 993	31 894	49 333	36 826
With Social Security income	160	346	252	203	374	291	529	567	205	249
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 659	7 038	8 406	7 180	8 006	7 563	7 428	7 471	7 966	5 241
With public assistance income	27	37	23	21	63	87	72	115	53	36
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 102	6 115	4 600	3 378	3 660	2 026	1 915	2 473	4 970	4 785
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	32 154	36 691	40 893	45 096	39 425	43 570	43 870	35 369	53 192	38 224
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 435	32 763	43 007	44 757	34 689	43 568	42 015	37 361	48 828	38 882
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 214	40 234	44 076	48 789	45 150	46 914	47 043	39 444	53 961	39 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 846	36 926	47 838	49 586	41 327	47 296	47 572	43 491	49 624	40 573
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 864	23 180	29 868	38 917	22 286	26 499	26 223	20 405	35 133	27 589
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 768	19 747	25 840	41 021	21 351	21 817	25 369	18 366	26 380	23 795
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	528	1 165	1 266	524	1 464	1 554	1 738	1 669	2 169	1 261
Householder worked in 1989	428	1 003	1 146	468	1 284	1 402	1 535	1 329	2 052	1 119
With related children under 18 years	327	608	706	297	868	894	1 059	927	1 436	800
With related children under 5 years	181	377	344	120	414	350	475	467	595	358
Married-couple families	427	967	1 013	398	1 142	1 316	1 402	1 191	2 002	1 084
Householder worked in 1989	349	855	923	357	1 034	1 225	1 264	983	1 889	995
With related children under 18 years	236	469	559	205	607	754	796	598	1 307	684
With related children under 5 years	158	314	302	82	346	313	407	322	555	322
Female householder, no husband present	70	140	187	88	244	193	269	369	104	142
Householder worked in 1989	92	90	157	73	201	139	226	255	79	89
With related children under 18 years	82	97	105	62	202	117	215	265	104	96
With related children under 5 years	18	35	29	25	68	31	68	121	8	31
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	427	551	407	360	657	430	675	584	498	289
Nonfamily householder	314	382	260	256	503	258	531	454	317	229
65 years and over	55	118	71	22	149	42	240	117	32	49
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 134	4 172	4 457	2 071	5 087	5 228	5 917	5 481	7 920	4 625
Persons under 18 years	584	1 083	1 253	488	1 359	1 495	1 605	1 429	2 639	1 491
Related children under 18 years	584	1 071	1 253	488	1 342	1 495	1 564	1 412	2 639	1 491
Related children 5 to 17 years	397	715	899	329	948	1 077	1 098	987	1 811	1 073
Persons 65 years and over	155	387	307	163	393	276	565	556	196	217
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	47	133	49	22	107	37	85	193	30	56
Percent below poverty level	9.1	10.7	3.7	4.0	7.3	2.4	4.9	12.4	1.3	4.3
Householder worked in 1989	23	79	41	16	63	—	36	83	25	38
With related children under 18 years	41	105	30	22	107	37	75	156	25	48
With related children under 5 years	23	54	22	16	49	8	48	101	8	12
Married-couple families	22	79	30	13	34	13	34	60	5	42
Householder worked in 1989	11	60	30	13	34	—	24	27	—	38
With related children under 18 years	16	58	11	13	34	13	24	32	—	34
With related children under 5 years	5	46	11	7	21	—	24	25	—	12
Female householder, no husband present	25	54	19	9	53	17	39	112	17	14
Householder worked in 1989	12	19	11	3	29	—	12	44	17	—
With related children under 18 years	25	47	19	9	53	17	39	112	17	14
With related children under 5 years	18	8	11	9	28	8	24	64	8	—
Unrelated individuals	102	122	45	44	115	82	198	141	72	38
Nonfamily householder	47	48	29	20	59	31	129	77	45	38
65 years and over	10	48	—	—	56	—	111	62	6	23
Persons	289	475	195	181	501	236	436	567	157	219
Percent below poverty level	13.5	11.4	4.4	8.7	9.8	4.5	7.4	10.3	2.0	4.7
Persons under 18 years	109	139	57	87	233	78	159	159	46	75
Related children under 18 years	109	127	57	87	216	78	118	142	46	75
Related children 5 to 17 years	84	80	40	43	169	41	72	70	38	51
Persons 65 years and over	23	72	23	—	56	35	132	83	11	23
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	131	219	54	73	215	88	112	265	87	67
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	381	588	313	247	686	303	513	737	234	332

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Mesquite city, Dallas County—Con.									Richardson city (pt.), Dallas County
	Tract 176.01 (pt.)	Tract 177.01	Tract 178.04	Tract 178.05 (pt.)	Tract 178.06 (pt.)	Tract 178.07	Tract 178.10 (pt.)	Tract 179 (pt.)	Tract 180 (pt.)	Tract 192.04
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 369	3 527	2 384	2 462	1 866	2 734	4 158	2 028	4 476	2 607
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	161	394	296	468	197	359	646	244	746	613
Professional specialty occupations	151	156	281	339	117	445	684	139	598	352
Technicians and related support occupations	77	122	62	142	45	135	235	82	192	128
Sales occupations	290	427	381	204	238	362	632	332	612	546
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	498	962	653	539	484	694	891	481	931	494
Private household occupations	—	18	13	7	14	—	13	7	18	10
Protective service occupations	33	57	83	42	97	40	126	55	102	15
Service occupations, except protective and household	266	260	100	109	122	179	166	125	263	153
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	57	8	8	18	14	10	18	11	40	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	428	635	261	350	285	252	309	301	470	182
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	148	139	36	93	92	65	91	82	120	53
Transportation and material moving occupations	138	185	141	109	117	147	186	105	217	40
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	122	164	69	42	44	46	161	64	167	21
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 730	2 693	1 627	1 539	1 348	1 974	2 814	1 319	2 940	1 813
Less than \$5,000	147	169	23	29	106	34	49	31	61	67
\$5,000 to \$9,999	66	200	60	31	68	38	45	58	91	43
\$10,000 to \$14,999	221	240	161	70	75	164	189	97	206	86
\$15,000 to \$24,999	352	577	250	240	217	514	488	268	484	262
\$25,000 to \$34,999	298	576	263	235	231	430	624	291	505	279
\$35,000 to \$49,999	385	525	379	270	345	412	666	314	663	433
\$50,000 to \$74,999	234	350	389	451	258	299	588	191	651	421
\$75,000 to \$99,999	27	30	102	157	37	68	140	49	179	131
\$100,000 or more	—	26	—	56	11	15	25	20	100	91
Median (dollars)	28 220	27 843	37 798	44 543	34 042	29 528	35 252	31 729	37 228	39 215
Mean (dollars)	29 878	30 472	39 120	46 445	34 833	34 548	38 788	35 240	46 106	46 287
Families	1 432	2 090	1 233	1 286	1 046	1 158	1 867	1 047	2 215	1 316
Median income (dollars)	32 365	31 260	42 849	49 063	37 247	37 817	40 592	33 869	41 662	42 740
Per capita income (dollars)	9 657	10 967	14 867	16 510	12 422	16 057	15 568	12 016	17 699	18 544
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 730	2 693	1 627	1 539	1 348	1 974	2 814	1 319	2 940	1 813
With earnings	1 437	2 280	1 451	1 466	1 177	1 900	2 684	1 180	2 713	1 650
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 653	31 750	37 325	43 737	35 598	33 698	38 351	34 468	42 625	43 035
With Social Security income	347	528	288	191	195	168	224	217	593	308
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 048	7 637	8 002	7 354	7 397	9 286	7 428	7 607	7 453	8 244
With public assistance income	187	186	74	44	79	48	21	53	90	46
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 464	2 623	4 444	3 060	2 234	4 951	2 044	4 746	3 394	3 659
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	32 537	33 146	43 800	50 354	37 950	40 538	43 287	37 558	50 620	49 582
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 129	31 258	37 342	47 042	32 456	40 082	43 920	35 274	40 017	43 763
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 513	36 888	47 024	54 156	41 380	46 218	46 710	41 053	49 499	51 402
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 457	36 978	41 432	51 867	37 547	49 489	48 797	38 937	43 748	45 080
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 101	20 354	30 765	24 909	20 775	23 772	26 213	23 978	29 645	39 888
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 004	14 677	25 586	22 696	14 450	20 483	24 205	22 639	23 795	34 840
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 450	1 933	1 232	1 278	998	1 084	1 938	1 044	2 160	1 322
Householder worked in 1989	1 262	1 633	1 125	1 145	844	992	1 864	902	1 929	1 160
With related children under 18 years	923	1 189	569	796	574	535	1 320	583	1 099	774
With related children under 5 years	417	480	248	385	230	192	581	291	436	290
Married-couple families	1 163	1 419	1 007	1 088	765	785	1 453	837	1 751	1 084
Householder worked in 1989	980	1 208	912	980	669	710	1 401	733	1 618	938
With related children under 18 years	722	808	433	641	391	363	1 000	433	870	590
With related children under 5 years	363	356	212	312	182	161	467	239	388	283
Female householder, no husband present	216	447	165	173	158	239	380	167	310	184
Householder worked in 1989	211	375	165	148	100	222	358	149	227	168
With related children under 18 years	155	360	110	144	142	172	249	124	165	143
With related children under 5 years	31	124	36	73	48	31	72	32	33	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	525	697	576	284	389	894	1 093	383	921	602
Nonfamily householder	312	555	401	200	274	732	840	239	652	470
65 years and over	89	135	121	—	40	—	62	60	149	73
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 346	7 118	4 173	4 214	3 610	4 042	6 952	3 853	7 520	4 483
Persons under 18 years	1 759	2 174	912	1 316	1 085	888	2 031	1 126	1 903	1 098
Related children under 18 years	1 749	2 168	900	1 316	1 072	888	2 013	1 126	1 903	1 091
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 174	1 508	653	961	754	618	1 206	769	1 339	742
Persons 65 years and over	323	447	293	126	178	182	163	226	535	422
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	180	202	54	65	116	47	7	45	146	88
Percent below poverty level	12.6	9.7	4.4	5.1	11.1	4.1	.4	4.3	6.6	6.7
Householder worked in 1989	142	141	54	40	47	38	7	23	92	62
With related children under 18 years	143	192	44	50	103	29	5	35	118	80
With related children under 5 years	86	94	27	28	53	—	5	18	56	26
Married-couple families	120	69	18	37	45	18	7	18	61	61
Householder worked in 1989	82	59	18	28	28	9	7	12	53	35
With related children under 18 years	98	59	12	22	32	—	5	12	53	53
With related children under 5 years	67	49	4	—	23	—	5	5	25	26
Female householder, no husband present	49	133	36	28	65	29	—	23	61	19
Householder worked in 1989	49	82	36	12	13	29	—	11	30	19
With related children under 18 years	34	133	32	28	65	29	—	23	41	19
With related children under 5 years	8	45	23	28	30	—	—	13	16	—
Unrelated individuals	246	161	82	8	74	76	79	126	50	54
Nonfamily householder	128	135	38	—	44	44	45	59	12	46
65 years and over	49	71	23	—	—	—	30	33	—	9
Persons	931	806	221	225	431	216	165	313	390	339
Percent below poverty level	17.4	11.3	5.3	5.3	11.9	5.3	2.4	8.1	5.2	7.6
Persons under 18 years	344	348	52	92	202	66	76	85	143	115
Related children under 18 years	344	342	40	92	189	66	68	85	143	108
Related children 5 to 17 years	208	246	37	70	108	43	68	64	92	69
Persons 65 years and over	74	79	28	—	6	—	30	52	20	36
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	399	433	91	69	329	66	38	101	161	189
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 362	1 138	399	339	480	234	280	393	714	436

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Rowlett city (pt.), Dallas County		Remainder of Dallas County					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County			
	Tract 181.08 (pt.)	Tract 181.16 (pt.)	Tract 138.01 (pt.)	Tract 169.03 (pt.)	Tract 170.01 (pt.)	Tract 199		Tract 201.02	Tract 202	Tract 203.02	Tract 205.01
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 854	2 745	1 721	792	1 494	469		1 818	5 185	6 365	2 941
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	676	391	187	41	100	55		216	429	1 387	504
Professional specialty occupations	506	555	183	71	56	29		148	612	999	646
Technicians and related support occupations	181	131	131	16	16	8		79	153	387	95
Sales occupations	513	369	224	116	218	50		218	600	955	484
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	762	594	357	166	392	83		270	886	886	411
Private household occupations	—	6	—	—	—	—		6	3	13	—
Protective service occupations	47	50	21	23	64	11		30	129	52	31
Service occupations, except protective and household	165	169	257	85	80	39		151	438	449	230
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	23	17	55	8	43	—		47	221	75	37
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	612	316	156	116	229	63		373	816	588	242
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	145	45	46	36	85	38		122	394	230	81
Transportation and material moving occupations	168	78	38	63	118	30		95	280	216	103
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	56	24	66	51	93	63		63	224	128	77
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	2 341	1 679	1 408	699	1 218	503		1 287	3 432	4 259	2 178
Less than \$5,000	20	23	51	38	85	25		55	136	115	112
\$5,000 to \$9,999	47	28	163	109	125	48		95	216	169	229
\$10,000 to \$14,999	64	64	126	65	61	47		90	208	180	185
\$15,000 to \$24,999	227	140	483	155	264	165		229	588	449	325
\$25,000 to \$34,999	296	209	321	99	237	79		244	659	424	279
\$35,000 to \$49,999	535	528	165	114	269	67		268	721	649	637
\$50,000 to \$74,999	794	539	76	88	150	49		222	626	911	322
\$75,000 to \$99,999	255	80	23	15	20	14		61	114	680	67
\$100,000 or more	103	68	—	16	7	9		23	164	682	22
Median (dollars)	49 688	45 637	23 117	24 366	27 618	23 291		32 072	33 542	52 728	33 292
Mean (dollars)	51 971	48 098	25 216	31 019	29 364	28 975		35 776	39 875	63 526	33 315
Families	2 061	1 426	452	538	915	315		1 016	2 811	3 487	1 419
Median income (dollars)	52 278	47 118	24 254	28 026	29 880	25 521		35 294	38 239	58 251	40 077
Per capita income (dollars)	17 290	16 354	15 132	11 292	13 334	12 554		13 006	13 950	22 928	13 726
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	2 341	1 679	1 408	699	1 218	503		1 287	3 432	4 259	2 178
With earnings	2 218	1 587	1 386	523	942	337		1 140	3 027	3 928	1 864
Mean earnings (dollars)	50 186	46 921	24 284	33 578	31 475	29 008		35 712	39 036	61 808	33 511
With Social Security income	240	188	87	242	326	227		21	852	579	490
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 701	8 085	4 783	7 171	6 705	8 729		7 520	7 046	7 823	7 520
With public assistance income	11	17	29	13	48	19		41	101	68	65
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	16 432	975	1 980	7 344	5 740	7 827		3 636	3 750	4 105	4 408
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE											
Families (dollars)	54 529	50 226	28 277	34 908	32 270	34 101		38 676	43 959	69 666	40 671
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 142	49 566	22 033	36 801	34 303	39 901		40 315	46 898	68 873	41 171
Married-couple families (dollars)	57 020	51 501	31 999	38 523	32 293	32 340		41 376	45 795	72 395	42 729
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 809	50 631	25 626	44 069	35 579	35 238		44 736	48 545	72 546	44 803
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 592	29 314	18 113	28 928	32 430	30 214		19 982	22 247	30 421	26 114
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 698	27 488	17 362	14 388	17 248	21 553		16 810	21 301	26 986	23 404
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
All Income Levels In 1989											
Families	2 026	1 428	490	463	910	201		978	2 722	3 420	1 406
Householder worked in 1989	1 907	1 290	467	360	735	125		868	2 432	3 132	1 284
With related children under 18 years	1 318	880	254	207	482	70		529	1 501	1 790	735
With related children under 5 years	679	515	140	143	159	29		260	453	729	264
Married-couple families	1 834	1 323	359	325	788	164		846	2 464	3 131	1 148
Householder worked in 1989	1 742	1 222	346	261	619	107		756	2 214	2 867	1 039
With related children under 18 years	1 203	825	142	136	398	51		446	1 351	1 605	567
With related children under 5 years	642	494	95	96	140	22		239	427	692	219
Female householder, no husband present	159	93	85	90	103	28		97	209	184	198
Householder worked in 1989	141	68	75	62	97	9		80	171	167	185
With related children under 18 years	99	55	66	46	72	10		63	122	127	139
With related children under 5 years	37	21	28	26	19	7		17	24	31	31
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	388	317	1 097	215	323	182		332	796	982	936
Nonfamily householder	291	244	848	154	291	137		246	613	744	678
65 years and over	51	53	32	50	180	69		40	236	159	280
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 913	4 932	2 288	1 740	3 144	980		3 419	9 588	11 668	5 015
Persons under 18 years	2 271	1 517	354	474	849	243		968	2 889	3 166	1 221
Related children under 18 years	2 271	1 517	354	474	843	243		962	2 883	3 144	1 221
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 489	954	195	272	620	162		674	2 142	2 241	871
Persons 65 years and over	193	199	32	236	430	223		267	871	654	484
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level											
Families	50	13	17	70	114	5		66	121	113	54
Percent below poverty level	2.4	.9	3.8	13.0	12.5	1.6		6.5	4.3	3.2	3.8
Householder worked in 1989	30	—	7	52	55	5		46	79	67	54
With related children under 18 years	28	13	17	45	57	5		31	62	69	29
With related children under 5 years	13	7	17	45	13	5		15	21	38	29
Married-couple families	26	6	—	25	89	5		47	94	83	19
Householder worked in 1989	6	—	—	14	36	5		32	65	47	19
With related children under 18 years	14	6	—	14	32	5		12	51	51	9
With related children under 5 years	6	—	—	14	—	5		10	21	32	9
Female householder, no husband present	24	7	10	10	13	—		14	27	23	35
Householder worked in 1989	24	—	—	10	7	—		14	14	13	35
With related children under 18 years	14	7	10	10	13	—		14	11	15	20
With related children under 5 years	7	7	10	10	13	—		3	—	6	20
Unrelated individuals	33	26	215	78	92	45		94	181	179	279
Nonfamily householder	8	13	133	56	87	20		60	128	121	202
65 years and over	8	13	—	36	80	7		10	70	49	72
Persons	221	57	301	418	345	117		293	584	534	405
Percent below poverty level	3.2	1.2	13.2	24.0	11.0	11.9		8.6	6.1	4.6	8.1
Persons under 18 years	90	9	51	205	67	52		81	192	136	24
Related children under 18 years	90	9	51	205	61	52		75	192	116	24
Related children 5 to 17 years	75	9	16	114	49	25		61	155	82	10
Persons 65 years and over	8	13	—	62	119	7		26	89	90	72
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	30	19	103	317	117	90		99	252	226	89
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	330	85	436	593	433	123		427	903	847	603

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Denton County—Con.							Carrollton city (pt.), Denton County	
	Tract 215.06	Tract 215.07	Tract 216.01	Tract 216.08	Tract 216.09	Tract 217.10	Tract 217.12	Tract 216.07	Tract 216.08 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 303	7 371	1 906	4 120	5 550	3 684	3 245	3 827	4 120
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	502	1 004	246	844	1 211	791	429	922	844
Professional specialty occupations	488	796	126	634	1 064	753	464	514	634
Technicians and related support occupations	217	468	53	136	229	255	198	274	136
Sales occupations	452	951	273	742	965	506	482	660	742
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	600	1 776	346	769	1 138	657	583	714	769
Private household occupations	—	26	—	—	7	—	—	20	—
Protective service occupations	63	130	50	24	42	19	62	56	24
Service occupations, except protective and household	203	530	189	316	283	246	251	242	316
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30	29	14	17	15	10	10	16	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	436	957	232	286	391	155	380	211	286
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	153	342	110	106	50	125	152	69	106
Transportation and material moving occupations	89	141	132	101	76	105	100	87	101
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	70	221	135	145	79	62	134	42	145
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	1 974	4 334	1 322	2 408	4 016	2 437	1 945	2 520	2 408
Less than \$5,000	34	34	49	42	118	20	30	12	42
\$5,000 to \$9,999	39	47	103	67	82	79	41	40	67
\$10,000 to \$14,999	79	38	73	36	256	122	85	71	36
\$15,000 to \$24,999	117	567	295	245	735	310	348	397	245
\$25,000 to \$34,999	301	798	251	308	770	483	415	446	308
\$35,000 to \$49,999	686	1 363	337	678	858	593	467	503	678
\$50,000 to \$74,999	571	1 103	166	722	844	620	474	693	722
\$75,000 to \$99,999	117	239	48	226	241	166	54	274	226
\$100,000 or more	30	145	—	84	112	44	31	84	84
Median (dollars)	43 340	42 615	29 444	45 453	35 639	41 120	36 393	43 253	45 453
Mean (dollars)	45 082	48 481	33 117	48 603	41 102	42 459	40 268	47 450	48 603
Families	1 621	3 830	1 978	1 972	1 968	1 447	1 464	1 702	1 972
Median income (dollars)	45 792	43 314	35 052	47 843	49 549	50 867	38 319	51 445	47 843
Per capita income (dollars)	15 380	15 122	12 922	17 216	21 023	19 355	14 703	19 221	17 216
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	1 974	4 334	1 322	2 408	4 016	2 437	1 945	2 520	2 408
With earnings	1 877	4 257	1 111	2 292	3 952	2 404	1 892	2 440	2 292
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 108	46 763	32 716	47 263	40 207	41 786	38 865	46 188	47 263
With Social Security income	152	318	403	232	146	80	190	152	232
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 557	7 516	6 683	7 220	4 378	3 985	7 184	7 000	7 220
With public assistance income	39	36	6	27	20	8	55	42	27
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 034	2 993	2 000	3 528	6 690	8 200	5 444	1 260	3 528
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	48 555	49 939	36 099	51 523	53 521	50 875	43 797	53 942	51 523
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 726	48 176	35 129	49 269	52 069	54 219	40 919	53 539	49 269
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 249	52 627	37 377	53 121	57 295	52 748	47 258	58 402	53 121
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 884	51 478	36 954	51 302	56 066	56 823	44 370	59 414	51 302
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	31 802	24 765	27 966	36 208	30 201	26 920	26 227	26 441	36 208
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 810	22 255	21 330	31 602	26 015	25 676	27 241	27 267	31 602
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	1 617	3 766	887	1 956	1 859	1 419	1 445	1 799	1 959
Householder worked in 1989	1 498	3 645	780	1 871	1 804	1 408	1 353	1 700	1 881
With related children under 18 years	1 090	2 674	400	1 211	1 047	729	837	1 155	1 221
With related children under 5 years	690	1 183	216	444	586	437	361	485	444
Married-couple families	1 518	3 389	735	1 684	1 489	1 278	1 214	1 493	1 687
Householder worked in 1989	1 404	3 274	628	1 617	1 463	1 267	1 130	1 409	1 620
With related children under 18 years	1 014	2 367	316	1 062	780	645	672	930	1 065
With related children under 5 years	653	1 087	170	444	511	403	344	404	444
Female householder, no husband present	75	275	134	202	288	112	166	244	202
Householder worked in 1989	70	269	134	184	259	112	158	229	191
With related children under 18 years	60	223	66	109	219	77	149	185	116
With related children under 5 years	25	72	46	—	57	34	17	81	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	417	724	529	597	2 409	1 300	560	921	597
Nonfamily householder	319	495	391	400	2 028	1 020	487	696	400
65 years and over	47	47	143	67	32	—	38	49	67
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 751	13 894	3 331	6 693	7 690	5 268	5 305	6 488	6 696
Persons under 18 years	1 956	5 131	756	1 941	1 553	1 131	1 593	1 783	1 941
Related children under 18 years	1 942	5 131	756	1 941	1 553	1 131	1 593	1 783	1 941
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 127	3 664	513	1 422	962	580	1 065	1 185	1 422
Persons 65 years and over	150	301	499	225	83	38	188	117	225
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	53	48	76	37	47	19	41	55	30
Percent below poverty level	3.3	1.3	8.1	1.9	2.4	1.3	2.8	3.2	1.5
Householder worked in 1989	39	48	56	23	27	19	41	35	23
With related children under 18 years	50	48	37	22	39	9	41	36	22
With related children under 5 years	45	15	21	—	19	9	30	13	—
Married-couple families	48	9	58	22	8	9	30	37	22
Householder worked in 1989	39	9	38	15	8	9	30	17	15
With related children under 18 years	45	9	30	22	—	9	30	25	22
With related children under 5 years	45	—	21	—	—	9	30	13	—
Female householder, no husband present	5	39	18	15	39	10	11	18	8
Householder worked in 1989	—	39	18	8	19	10	11	18	8
With related children under 18 years	5	39	7	—	39	—	11	11	—
With related children under 5 years	—	15	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	71	98	108	62	134	73	85	56	62
Nonfamily householder	34	18	71	20	105	62	25	11	20
65 years and over	—	8	42	—	—	—	9	—	—
Persons	233	281	365	217	217	129	261	153	210
Percent below poverty level	4.1	2.0	11.0	3.2	2.8	2.4	4.9	2.5	3.1
Persons under 18 years	95	116	71	66	29	19	108	29	66
Related children under 18 years	81	116	71	66	29	19	108	29	66
Related children 5 to 17 years	51	72	57	66	29	10	66	18	66
Persons 65 years and over	—	8	89	—	—	—	9	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	56	113	40	157	151	79	72	61	150
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	281	441	433	303	355	168	446	212	288

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Denton city, Denton County							Lewisville city (pt.), Denton County		
	Tract 205.01 (pt.)	Tract 206.01	Tract 206.02	Tract 209	Tract 210	Tract 211	Tract 212	Tract 216.01 (pt.)	Tract 217.10 (pt.)	Tract 217.11
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 707	1 442	2 476	1 141	1 966	1 102	1 268	1 906	3 684	3 504
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	464	105	223	77	141	92	220	246	791	516
Professional specialty occupations	587	267	398	161	389	205	268	126	753	518
Technicians and related support occupations	86	63	199	25	87	53	89	53	255	277
Sales occupations	455	179	185	309	413	221	234	273	506	500
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	411	314	470	216	274	204	211	346	657	882
Private household occupations	—	—	—	5	9	5	—	—	—	8
Protective service occupations	25	17	92	—	34	13	20	50	19	95
Service occupations, except protective and household	198	254	275	187	375	136	84	189	246	253
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	26	6	32	19	8	26	10	14	10	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	227	104	274	64	68	58	66	232	155	272
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	70	53	139	12	42	33	26	110	125	84
Transportation and material moving occupations	103	50	68	6	59	19	17	132	105	26
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	55	30	121	60	67	37	23	135	62	51
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 064	1 085	1 629	669	914	1 040	1 164	1 322	2 437	2 463
Less than \$5,000	112	148	76	135	157	301	182	49	20	81
\$5,000 to \$9,999	229	173	127	177	186	217	144	103	79	149
\$10,000 to \$14,999	179	171	147	107	151	165	99	73	122	228
\$15,000 to \$24,999	312	228	294	88	175	174	270	295	310	462
\$25,000 to \$34,999	254	187	348	64	99	114	125	251	483	577
\$35,000 to \$49,999	578	76	383	20	87	57	99	337	593	542
\$50,000 to \$74,999	311	78	148	35	47	5	197	166	620	286
\$75,000 to \$99,999	22	24	7	30	—	—	48	166	166	103
\$100,000 or more	—	—	7	13	12	7	31	—	44	35
Median (dollars)	32 750	16 540	29 579	10 987	13 814	10 066	19 717	29 444	41 120	29 648
Mean (dollars)	33 109	21 919	31 922	22 958	19 254	14 005	28 497	33 117	42 459	34 285
Families	1 316	497	1 135	189	349	1 184	460	938	1 447	1 210
Median income (dollars)	40 433	23 438	35 085	23 839	25 573	17 593	34 000	35 052	50 867	36 629
Per capita income (dollars)	13 841	9 756	11 675	8 916	5 919	7 793	14 444	12 922	19 355	16 688
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 064	1 085	1 629	669	914	1 040	1 164	1 322	2 437	2 463
With earnings	1 750	874	1 462	656	772	965	1 062	1 111	2 404	2 348
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 503	21 984	31 786	21 034	19 075	13 884	26 866	32 716	41 786	33 678
With Social Security income	475	217	258	37	116	41	118	403	80	229
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 537	7 117	7 182	5 639	9 531	6 678	9 858	6 683	3 985	6 816
With public assistance income	65	51	55	20	40	6	61	6	8	22
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 408	4 366	2 927	1 304	3 267	425	4 226	2 000	8 200	5 013
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	41 005	28 465	37 138	43 839	29 238	20 539	38 275	36 099	50 875	43 185
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 425	23 769	35 973	23 971	28 679	23 283	37 450	35 129	54 219	42 922
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 102	32 688	38 339	52 452	34 193	25 530	43 630	37 377	52 748	47 410
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 980	29 516	38 309	29 433	34 456	24 210	45 902	36 954	56 823	48 847
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 579	20 287	27 629	5 619	16 018	18 818	11 603	27 966	26 920	25 733
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 799	15 100	20 060	5 619	10 370	25 552	10 407	21 330	25 676	24 537
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 285	500	1 103	224	343	187	433	881	1 407	1 120
Householder worked in 1989	1 177	425	989	214	285	160	333	768	1 396	1 089
With related children under 18 years	658	317	649	132	139	88	134	400	708	547
With related children under 5 years	254	183	316	58	69	55	38	216	416	246
Married-couple families	1 059	339	920	178	247	67	339	729	1 266	936
Householder worked in 1989	964	288	825	168	210	61	289	616	1 255	917
With related children under 18 years	522	192	540	107	96	37	93	316	624	438
With related children under 5 years	218	131	280	58	55	31	17	170	382	220
Female householder, no husband present	166	128	140	25	60	80	56	134	112	140
Householder worked in 1989	153	104	127	25	45	63	15	134	112	128
With related children under 18 years	107	92	90	25	37	46	33	66	77	89
With related children under 5 years	22	45	30	—	14	19	21	46	34	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	924	734	700	654	852	1 368	907	529	1 300	1 623
Nonfamily householder	677	538	443	431	530	808	730	391	1 020	1 192
65 years and over	280	121	66	7	61	24	41	143	—	107
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 635	2 150	4 343	1 276	1 813	1 794	2 159	3 325	5 256	4 967
Persons under 18 years	1 086	448	1 192	151	224	80	314	756	1 131	1 009
Related children under 18 years	1 086	448	1 181	151	224	80	314	756	1 131	1 009
Related children 5 to 17 years	754	279	774	115	147	47	228	513	580	592
Persons 65 years and over	463	185	286	29	131	43	189	505	38	152
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	45	114	47	78	57	64	53	76	19	19
Percent below poverty level	3.4	22.9	4.1	41.3	16.3	34.8	11.5	8.1	1.3	1.6
Householder worked in 1989	45	74	28	78	28	43	20	56	9	19
With related children under 18 years	20	81	39	62	36	38	27	37	9	19
With related children under 5 years	20	42	22	23	26	11	21	21	9	10
Married-couple families	19	52	6	45	30	—	9	58	9	19
Householder worked in 1989	19	30	—	45	17	—	9	38	9	19
With related children under 18 years	9	19	6	37	19	—	—	30	9	19
With related children under 5 years	9	15	—	23	19	—	—	21	9	10
Female householder, no husband present	26	51	35	25	21	40	36	18	10	—
Householder worked in 1989	26	33	22	25	11	23	3	18	10	—
With related children under 18 years	11	51	27	25	17	33	27	7	—	—
With related children under 5 years	11	27	16	7	6	21	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	279	253	260	391	511	807	374	108	73	274
Nonfamily householder	202	154	117	230	252	456	267	71	62	142
65 years and over	76	16	41	—	6	5	—	42	—	10
Persons	396	559	414	565	689	918	576	365	129	334
Percent below poverty level	8.5	26.0	9.5	44.3	38.0	51.2	26.7	11.0	2.5	6.7
Persons under 18 years	24	128	77	67	84	17	109	71	19	19
Related children under 18 years	24	128	66	67	84	17	109	71	19	19
Related children 5 to 17 years	10	66	34	54	46	10	61	57	10	8
Persons 65 years and over	72	28	58	—	10	5	—	89	—	10
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	80	295	198	276	332	573	317	40	79	108
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	594	723	527	661	801	1 048	675	428	168	445

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Lewisville city (pt.), Denton County—Con.		The Colony city, Denton County		Remainder of Denton County		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Ellis County			
	Tract 217.12 (pt.)	Tract 217.13	Tract 215.06 (pt.)	Tract 215.07 (pt.)	Tract 201.02 (pt.)	Tract 202 (pt.)	Tract 601	Tract 602.03	Tract 605	Tract 607
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 703	3 604	2 799	7 226	1 818	5 185	3 253	2 630	675	1 868
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	344	395	460	956	216	429	294	501	63	204
Professional specialty occupations	331	509	445	782	148	612	357	542	105	208
Technicians and related support occupations	163	161	200	468	79	153	61	40	15	27
Sales occupations	385	451	330	904	218	600	385	333	67	182
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	471	827	554	1 776	270	886	597	499	106	321
Private household occupations	—	—	—	26	6	3	3	—	8	6
Protective service occupations	52	50	50	130	30	129	90	37	—	31
Service occupations, except protective and household	224	255	162	517	151	438	296	127	74	139
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	36	12	18	47	221	58	26	24	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	359	518	362	945	373	816	533	396	111	345
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	146	141	124	342	122	394	234	126	58	178
Transportation and material moving occupations	84	205	55	141	95	280	147	125	21	135
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	134	56	45	221	63	224	198	78	23	69
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 668	2 340	1 607	4 231	1 287	3 432	2 455	1 626	644	1 418
Less than \$5,000	30	81	—	34	55	136	99	30	88	77
\$5,000 to \$9,999	41	85	21	47	95	216	253	40	82	76
\$10,000 to \$14,999	85	184	52	38	90	208	174	54	71	151
\$15,000 to \$24,999	329	313	87	552	229	588	398	172	114	272
\$25,000 to \$34,999	379	466	245	784	244	659	424	286	80	255
\$35,000 to \$49,999	387	622	576	1 349	268	721	572	401	119	306
\$50,000 to \$74,999	350	500	512	1 103	222	626	386	402	79	199
\$75,000 to \$99,999	36	80	99	239	61	114	83	157	11	63
\$100,000 or more	31	9	15	85	23	164	66	84	—	19
Median (dollars)	34 063	35 759	44 454	42 526	32 072	33 542	31 608	43 438	20 972	30 981
Mean (dollars)	38 668	36 875	46 151	46 673	35 776	39 875	35 601	48 416	26 046	34 243
Families	1 211	1 838	1 365	3 727	1 016	2 811	2 008	1 397	448	1 166
Median income (dollars)	36 293	37 705	46 537	43 218	35 294	38 239	35 278	46 524	30 259	33 750
Per capita income (dollars)	14 323	12 957	15 547	14 580	13 006	13 950	12 701	15 578	10 477	12 182
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 668	2 340	1 607	4 231	1 287	3 432	2 455	1 626	644	1 418
With earnings	1 622	2 111	1 556	4 154	1 140	3 027	2 101	1 531	457	1 184
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 113	37 917	45 888	45 225	35 712	39 036	34 385	45 697	27 576	35 764
With Social Security income	165	371	82	303	241	852	580	219	278	284
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 660	6 790	8 804	6 878	7 520	7 046	8 269	7 835	6 889	7 039
With public assistance income	55	80	27	36	41	101	96	44	54	54
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 444	3 630	2 928	2 993	3 636	3 750	3 858	3 523	4 428	3 356
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	42 484	39 468	48 708	47 926	38 676	43 959	38 661	51 104	32 196	37 816
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 128	39 180	47 671	47 607	40 315	46 898	37 916	50 529	33 717	35 595
Married-couple families (dollars)	45 899	41 603	49 194	50 466	41 376	45 795	40 283	52 302	34 136	39 731
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 247	41 840	48 582	50 869	44 736	48 545	39 453	51 309	35 688	37 746
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 871	26 249	34 130	24 765	19 982	22 247	27 689	28 620	19 890	17 579
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 925	22 878	30 511	22 255	16 810	21 301	20 358	26 439	20 612	17 815
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 199	1 770	1 356	3 656	976	2 720	1 822	1 393	388	1 087
Householder worked in 1989	1 107	1 631	1 283	3 535	866	2 430	1 470	1 307	290	906
With related children under 18 years	721	1 142	924	2 642	535	1 497	978	873	147	607
With related children under 5 years	305	572	605	1 175	264	446	393	280	49	249
Married-couple families	1 017	1 510	1 270	3 279	844	2 476	1 646	1 318	331	976
Householder worked in 1989	933	1 409	1 197	3 164	754	2 226	1 363	1 236	256	831
With related children under 18 years	592	960	861	2 335	452	1 347	903	831	108	523
With related children under 5 years	298	509	572	1 079	243	420	389	270	42	236
Female householder, no husband present	138	223	70	275	97	195	138	55	57	92
Householder worked in 1989	130	185	70	269	80	157	90	51	34	56
With related children under 18 years	121	152	55	223	63	122	61	28	39	71
With related children under 5 years	7	63	25	72	17	24	3	8	7	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	602	825	276	722	528	794	533	293	212	283
Nonfamily householder	463	613	208	493	242	611	448	219	178	262
65 years and over	38	136	21	47	51	234	207	44	112	125
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 473	6 653	4 752	13 545	3 413	9 584	6 615	5 083	1 433	3 868
Persons under 18 years	1 327	1 957	1 647	5 065	968	2 889	1 980	1 660	315	1 163
Related children under 18 years	1 327	1 943	1 633	5 065	962	2 883	1 976	1 657	302	1 160
Related children 5 to 17 years	878	1 336	940	3 598	674	2 142	1 362	1 282	205	762
Persons 65 years and over	150	327	84	267	272	875	618	227	324	363
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	41	83	45	48	66	107	121	24	57	73
Percent below poverty level	3.4	4.5	3.3	1.3	6.5	3.8	6.0	1.7	12.7	6.3
Householder worked in 1989	41	44	39	48	46	65	36	18	26	40
With related children under 18 years	41	66	45	48	31	62	46	18	26	44
With related children under 5 years	30	57	45	15	21	21	22	10	19	37
Married-couple families	30	46	45	9	47	94	84	22	43	61
Householder worked in 1989	30	37	39	9	32	65	28	16	19	37
With related children under 18 years	30	46	45	9	12	51	38	16	12	41
With related children under 5 years	30	37	45	—	10	21	22	8	12	34
Female householder, no husband present	11	30	—	39	14	13	20	—	14	12
Householder worked in 1989	11	—	—	39	9	—	5	—	7	3
With related children under 18 years	11	20	—	39	14	11	8	—	14	3
With related children under 5 years	—	20	—	15	3	—	—	—	7	3
Unrelated individuals	76	118	29	98	94	181	108	46	94	72
Nonfamily householder	25	52	—	18	60	128	95	30	81	72
65 years and over	9	30	—	8	10	70	71	3	47	59
Persons	252	435	176	281	293	570	499	139	248	366
Percent below poverty level	5.6	6.5	3.7	2.1	8.6	5.9	7.5	2.7	17.3	9.5
Persons under 18 years	108	177	91	116	81	192	138	49	61	132
Related children under 18 years	108	163	77	116	75	192	137	46	48	129
Related children 5 to 17 years	66	82	47	72	61	155	87	35	14	58
Persons 65 years and over	9	40	—	8	26	89	112	3	96	59
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	63	205	28	113	99	238	220	79	101	91
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	356	726	203	441	427	889	847	260	268	560

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Ellis County—Con.			Ennis city, Ellis County			Waxahachie city, Ellis County		
	Tract 614	Tract 615	Tract 616	Tract 614 (pt.)	Tract 615 (pt.)	Tract 616 (pt.)	Tract 603	Tract 605 (pt.)	Tract 606
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 324	845	989	2 176	772	903	972	675	2 543
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	216	109	57	205	103	57	100	63	258
Professional specialty occupations	356	45	104	348	45	97	103	105	423
Technicians and related support occupations	44	12	38	35	12	38	14	15	67
Sales occupations	332	106	98	326	101	85	154	67	354
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	471	169	205	445	137	193	237	106	579
Private household occupations	2	—	—	2	—	—	4	8	—
Protective service occupations	18	—	11	18	—	11	5	—	77
Service occupations, except protective and household	198	122	72	186	116	72	65	74	215
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	26	13	11	26	13	11	—	24	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	306	120	158	263	115	118	121	111	261
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	157	68	119	143	68	112	58	58	77
Transportation and material moving occupations	131	58	40	118	39	33	64	21	129
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	67	23	76	61	23	76	47	23	80
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	1 846	728	802	1 731	675	732	857	644	2 003
Less than \$5,000	103	52	85	95	47	75	40	88	120
\$5,000 to \$9,999	124	126	76	118	120	64	85	82	212
\$10,000 to \$14,999	111	70	83	94	65	79	87	71	198
\$15,000 to \$24,999	318	137	156	291	124	147	178	114	425
\$25,000 to \$34,999	294	113	165	282	113	147	155	80	277
\$35,000 to \$49,999	373	158	114	347	146	112	170	119	393
\$50,000 to \$74,999	310	72	84	292	60	69	89	79	230
\$75,000 to \$99,999	138	—	32	137	—	32	41	11	90
\$100,000 or more	75	—	7	75	—	7	12	—	58
Median (dollars)	33 993	22 813	25 044	34 459	23 073	25 054	27 468	20 972	27 741
Mean (dollars)	40 414	25 602	27 786	41 127	25 390	28 143	32 939	26 046	32 745
Families	1 479	472	547	1 380	425	504	675	448	1 401
Median income (dollars)	38 125	30 875	28 931	39 423	30 844	29 000	31 211	30 259	35 631
Per capita income (dollars)	14 830	9 860	11 231	15 295	9 787	11 401	12 676	10 477	13 307
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	1 846	728	802	1 731	675	732	857	644	2 003
With earnings	1 403	558	583	1 307	510	526	612	457	1 529
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 113	28 757	29 907	42 994	28 813	30 367	36 133	27 576	33 912
With Social Security income	614	230	300	590	225	287	339	278	607
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 290	7 257	7 784	8 306	7 098	7 618	8 263	6 889	8 821
With public assistance income	76	29	48	69	29	48	57	54	75
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 545	1 253	3 668	5 380	1 253	3 668	6 099	4 428	4 015
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	44 943	30 621	33 659	45 881	30 563	34 021	36 890	32 196	39 802
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 545	27 342	35 014	46 266	26 850	33 712	40 607	33 717	39 214
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 068	32 351	35 514	50 395	32 512	36 041	38 850	34 136	42 983
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 639	29 984	38 776	52 934	29 821	37 665	44 254	35 688	47 021
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 378	20 605	25 364	24 649	20 605	25 324	27 138	19 890	23 996
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 263	15 467	22 497	21 455	15 467	22 497	23 984	20 612	19 503
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	1 483	373	513	1 402	347	467	655	388	1 384
Householder worked in 1989	1 201	330	368	1 124	302	333	472	277	1 145
With related children under 18 years	812	173	206	766	169	180	313	140	694
With related children under 5 years	270	93	75	256	105	70	134	49	258
Married-couple families	1 220	300	406	1 130	277	359	543	325	1 100
Householder worked in 1989	986	279	302	908	254	261	389	243	917
With related children under 18 years	642	122	137	592	123	111	255	101	480
With related children under 5 years	230	70	53	216	48	110	110	42	204
Female householder, no husband present	198	66	107	191	62	108	106	63	222
Householder worked in 1989	165	44	66	158	40	72	83	34	175
With related children under 18 years	137	44	69	133	46	69	52	39	169
With related children under 5 years	31	23	22	31	23	22	18	7	37
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	411	290	264	377	276	239	198	212	599
Nonfamily householder	350	225	244	320	211	219	168	178	511
65 years and over	253	100	100	236	102	101	137	112	298
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 053	1 527	1 963	4 684	1 396	1 787	2 164	1 433	4 644
Persons under 18 years	1 537	394	477	1 389	368	427	588	315	1 194
Related children under 18 years	1 528	369	477	1 380	343	427	588	302	1 186
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 157	243	368	1 029	217	321	393	205	837
Persons 65 years and over	709	195	331	663	212	322	464	331	799
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	107	38	62	99	41	46	39	57	119
Percent below poverty level	7.2	8.1	11.3	7.2	9.6	9.1	5.8	12.7	8.5
Householder worked in 1989	71	21	21	65	24	11	26	26	72
With related children under 18 years	76	28	30	72	28	24	24	26	93
With related children under 5 years	24	18	5	20	18	5	19	19	46
Married-couple families	37	5	44	31	—	28	28	43	42
Householder worked in 1989	17	5	16	13	—	6	21	19	25
With related children under 18 years	17	—	12	13	—	6	13	12	16
With related children under 5 years	7	—	—	3	—	—	13	12	16
Female householder, no husband present	45	33	18	43	33	18	5	14	77
Householder worked in 1989	36	16	5	34	16	5	5	7	47
With related children under 18 years	34	28	18	34	28	18	5	14	77
With related children under 5 years	8	18	5	8	18	5	—	7	30
Unrelated individuals	69	124	26	63	112	31	33	94	152
Nonfamily householder	67	81	22	63	69	27	33	81	112
65 years and over	56	55	26	52	49	31	33	47	104
Persons	320	258	194	288	244	173	166	248	505
Percent below poverty level	6.3	16.9	9.9	6.1	17.5	9.7	7.7	17.3	10.9
Persons under 18 years	79	73	50	71	73	50	58	61	178
Related children under 18 years	79	58	50	71	58	50	58	48	170
Related children 5 to 17 years	53	53	50	51	53	50	24	14	95
Persons 65 years and over	97	65	47	89	59	52	48	96	120
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	102	89	132	94	73	106	79	101	230
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	395	293	286	349	279	257	292	268	675

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Ellis County				Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in Kaufman County	Terrell city, Kaufman County	Remainder of Kaufman County	Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in Rockwall County	Remainder of Rockwall County
	Tract 601 (pt.)	Tract 602.02	Tract 607 (pt.)	Tract 612	Tract 504	Tract 504 (pt.)	Tract 510	Tract 404	Tract 404 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 253	3 189	1 754	377	1 977	1 873	203	1 716	1 716
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	294	526	196	25	213	205	41	214	214
Professional specialty occupations	357	303	186	13	360	354	7	148	148
Technicians and related support occupations	61	82	27	12	80	72	7	59	59
Sales occupations	385	345	169	30	158	142	5	231	231
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	597	646	306	83	412	396	34	273	273
Private household occupations	3	13	6	—	36	36	—	11	11
Protective service occupations	90	180	31	8	36	36	—	41	41
Service occupations, except protective and household	296	195	121	22	237	237	28	155	155
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	58	38	23	19	31	7	6	18	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	533	459	327	79	227	209	43	275	275
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	234	128	158	28	54	46	20	162	162
Transportation and material moving occupations	147	172	135	20	94	94	7	83	83
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	198	102	69	38	39	39	5	46	46
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	2 455	2 091	1 340	355	1 767	1 707	208	1 250	1 250
Less than \$5,000	99	85	77	31	124	124	22	44	44
\$5,000 to \$9,999	253	83	70	51	226	226	36	77	77
\$10,000 to \$14,999	174	134	151	37	243	234	9	118	118
\$15,000 to \$24,999	398	388	224	83	201	192	50	195	195
\$25,000 to \$34,999	424	257	242	40	278	278	27	304	304
\$35,000 to \$49,999	572	441	295	70	287	287	38	203	203
\$50,000 to \$74,999	386	510	199	34	289	257	20	225	225
\$75,000 to \$99,999	83	141	63	9	59	59	—	32	32
\$100,000 or more	66	52	19	—	60	50	6	52	52
Median (dollars)	31 608	38 653	31 454	21 250	27 172	26 881	21 447	30 971	30 971
Mean (dollars)	35 601	40 406	34 948	25 667	33 735	32 632	27 670	38 273	38 273
Families	2 008	1 745	1 088	238	1 230	1 170	141	974	974
Median income (dollars)	35 278	42 060	35 313	29 500	35 125	34 911	32 969	34 636	34 636
Per capita income (dollars)	12 701	13 770	12 481	10 913	12 863	12 628	9 417	13 786	13 786
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	2 455	2 091	1 340	355	1 767	1 707	208	1 250	1 250
With earnings	2 101	1 882	1 112	260	1 249	1 189	129	1 075	1 075
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 385	41 066	36 918	27 535	34 178	33 772	35 959	39 909	39 909
With Social Security income	580	286	267	109	667	658	86	239	239
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 269	6 457	7 093	7 348	7 968	8 039	7 682	7 325	7 325
With public assistance income	96	80	37	41	95	95	20	42	42
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 858	5 130	1 249	4 925	2 160	2 160	1 437	4 256	4 256
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	38 661	43 220	38 940	30 742	40 015	39 089	36 530	42 747	42 747
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 916	42 116	36 155	30 038	38 200	37 990	42 482	38 297	38 297
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 283	45 403	40 604	32 902	45 032	43 981	36 530	46 538	46 538
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 453	45 148	38 131	35 820	46 216	46 373	42 482	42 437	42 437
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	27 689	23 834	17 042	3 712	17 186	17 066	—	23 967	23 967
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 358	16 623	16 888	3 712	14 066	13 628	—	21 746	21 746
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	1 812	1 668	1 019	229	1 194	1 120	139	939	939
Householder worked in 1989	1 468	1 465	867	153	939	865	92	876	876
With related children under 18 years	967	1 009	567	122	559	502	86	579	579
With related children under 5 years	376	352	227	35	243	243	53	226	226
Married-couple families	1 627	1 450	932	180	991	940	134	783	783
Householder worked in 1989	1 345	1 302	804	122	807	756	87	727	727
With related children under 18 years	876	823	495	80	439	398	81	446	446
With related children under 5 years	372	316	214	25	208	208	48	188	188
Female householder, no husband present	154	136	68	37	189	166	5	102	102
Householder worked in 1989	106	101	44	20	118	95	5	102	102
With related children under 18 years	77	118	59	37	106	90	5	92	92
With related children under 5 years	3	26	13	9	35	35	5	23	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	543	538	281	123	597	608	76	364	367
Nonfamily householder	458	376	260	99	502	521	71	295	298
65 years and over	207	92	112	45	299	308	59	131	131
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 615	6 120	3 641	829	4 205	4 022	608	3 441	3 444
Persons under 18 years	1 980	1 903	1 099	194	1 004	934	222	1 070	1 070
Related children under 18 years	1 976	1 903	1 096	194	1 004	934	222	1 068	1 068
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 362	1 358	712	136	737	667	161	800	800
Persons 65 years and over	609	306	312	159	800	794	135	325	319
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	129	90	67	51	66	66	16	63	63
Percent below poverty level	6.4	5.2	6.2	21.4	5.4	5.6	11.3	6.5	6.5
Householder worked in 1989	52	30	40	15	43	43	—	52	52
With related children under 18 years	54	59	44	36	48	48	9	48	48
With related children under 5 years	14	23	37	15	22	22	9	16	16
Married-couple families	76	56	55	29	43	43	16	44	44
Householder worked in 1989	28	30	37	8	43	43	—	40	40
With related children under 18 years	30	25	41	14	32	32	9	29	29
With related children under 5 years	14	17	34	10	22	22	9	7	7
Female householder, no husband present	36	24	12	22	23	23	—	10	10
Householder worked in 1989	21	—	7	—	—	—	—	10	10
With related children under 18 years	24	24	3	22	16	16	—	10	10
With related children under 5 years	—	6	3	5	—	—	—	2	2
Unrelated individuals	116	91	66	34	84	103	47	81	81
Nonfamily householder	103	57	66	32	68	87	47	48	48
65 years and over	71	7	53	9	41	50	35	26	26
Persons	515	375	346	112	365	384	71	346	346
Percent below poverty level	7.8	6.1	9.5	13.5	8.7	9.5	11.7	10.1	10.0
Persons under 18 years	138	99	132	5	147	147	—	142	142
Related children under 18 years	137	99	129	5	147	147	—	142	142
Related children 5 to 17 years	87	51	58	5	98	98	—	112	112
Persons 65 years and over	112	38	53	27	65	74	50	26	26
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	212	205	85	62	138	148	24	95	95
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	874	820	505	215	572	558	88	510	510

3590 1785

07/16/97

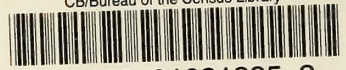
MFB

9



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
LIBRARY

CB/Bureau of the Census Library



5 0673 01021295 2